DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 321 957 RC 017 686

TITLE	Characteristics of American Indians by Tribes and Selected Areas: 1980. 1980 Census of Population. Volume 2 Subject Reports.
INSTITUTION	Bureau of the Census (DOC), Suitland, Md. Population Div.
REPORT NO	PC80-2-1C
PUB DATE	Sep 89
NOTE	1,004p.
AVAILABLE FROM	Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402 (Stock No. 003-024-07076-6, $34.00).
PUB TYPE	Statistical Data (110) -- Tests/Evaluation Instruments (160)
EDRS PRICE	MF07/PC41 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS	*Alaska Natives; *American Indian Reservations; *American Indians; Census Figures; *Demography; Educational Attainment; Employment; Enrollment; Family Characteristics; Individual Characteristics; Tables (Data); *Tribes
IDENTIFIERS	*Census 1980; States (Geopolitical Regions)

ABSTRACT

The 1980 census was the first census since 1910 to collect extensive data on American Indian tribes. This two-section report is based on the 1980 census sample (approximately 19% of housing units), and contains 27 extensive data tables describing demographic and economic characteristics of U.S. American Indian tribes. Tables estimate 1980 census population totals for each tribe for the nation, regions, divisions, states, and selected counties. All tribes, clans, bands, or groups with at least 30 persons are included. Characteristics presented at the national and state levels include age, sex, household and family type, fertility rate, language, educational attainment, school enrollment, labor force participation, occupation, income, and poverty status. Some information is offered for American Indians living on reservations, tribal trust lands (off reservations), and the historic areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas), and for American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts living in Alaska Native villages. Census data are based on self-identification and thus may differ from data of other sources, such as tribal governments or the Bureau of Indian Affairs. An introduction describes data sources and related materials and the organization of this report. Appendices explain: (1) area classifications; (2) subject characteristics and comparability of 1980 data with 1970 census data; (3) general enumeration and processing procedures; (4) sample design, estimation procedures, and data accuracy; and (5) the census publications and computer tape program. Facsimiles of respondent instructions and questionnaire pages are included. (SV)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

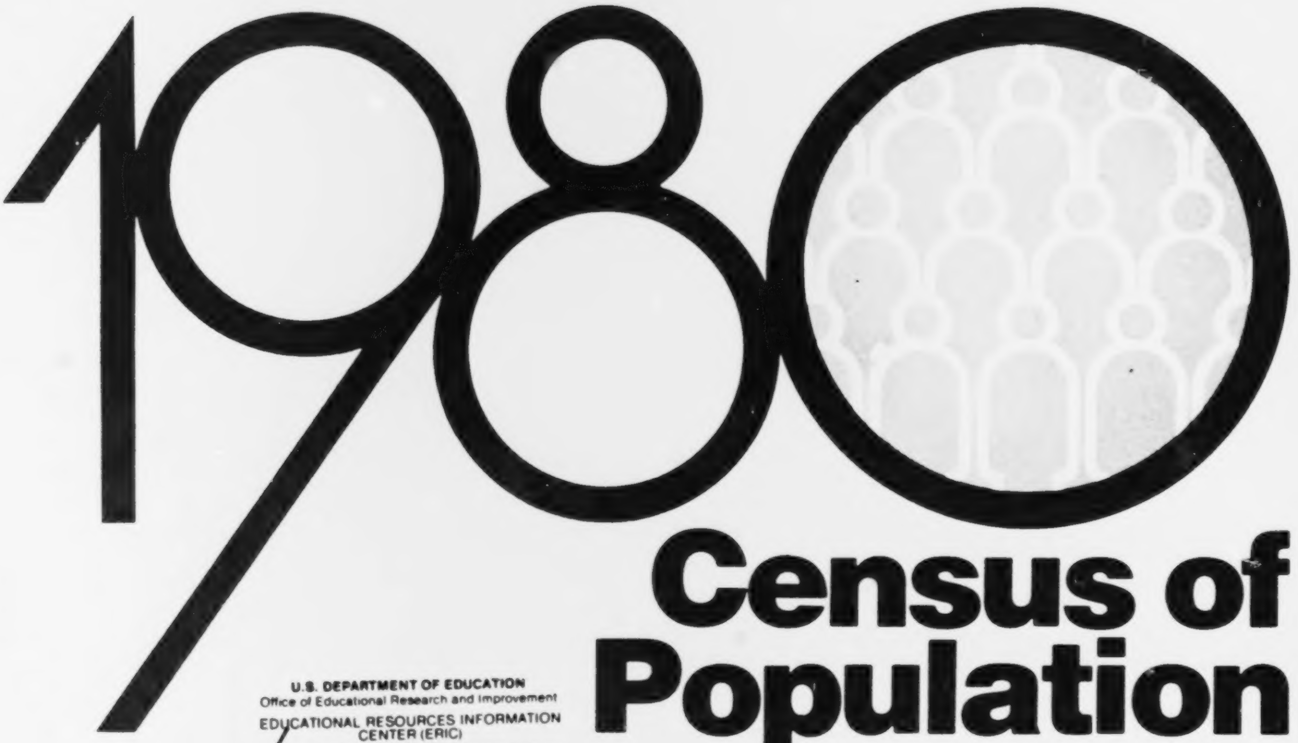
PC80-2-1C

SUBJECT REPORTS

Characteristics of American Indians by Tribes and Selected Areas: 1980

ED321957

Section 1 of 2



Census of Population

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

☑ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality

- Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

RC017686

Table Finding Guide

(The guide lists the table numbers for general subjects covered in this report)

	American Indian					
			General and social characteristics		Economic characteristics	
	Total population	Urban and rural	Age, family and household type and relationship, marital status, and fertility	Nativity, language, education, veteran status, and disability	Labor force, class of worker, occupation, and industry	Income and poverty
AMERICAN INDIAN TRIBES[1]						
United States	1,2,3,4	4	4	5	6	7
Regions and Divisions	1	-	-	-	-	-
States	1,2,3,8	8	8	9	10	11
Counties	2,3	-	-	-	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN AND ALASKA NATIVE AREAS						
American Indian reservations	12	12	12	13	14	15
Tribal trust lands	16	16	16	17	18	19
Historic areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	20	20	20	21	22	23
Alaska Native villages[2]	24	24	24	25	26	27

[1] Tables 1 and 4-7 provide the most detailed tribal classification. Information is shown for tribes with 30 or more American Indian persons reported on the regular census questionnaire or the 1980 Supplementary Questionnaire for American Indians. Tables 2 and 3 show a condensed version of the classification. In tables 8-11, data are shown for tribes with 400 or more American Indians in the particular State. See text for more information on content of the tables.

[2] For Alaska Native villages, data are for the total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut population.

1980

Census of Population

VOLUME 2
SUBJECT REPORTS

Characteristics of American Indians by Tribes and Selected Areas: 1980

PC80-2-1C

Section 1: Tables 1–11

Issued September 1989

U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
Thomas J. Murrin, Deputy Secretary
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
C.L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

POPULATION DIVISION
Paula J. Schneider, Chief

Acknowledgments

Many persons participated in the diverse activities of the 1980 census. These acknowledgments generally reflect staff during the post-census data publication process. The Bureau was guided by then Director, **Bruce Chapman**, and Deputy Director, **C.L. Kincannon.** Primary direction of the data publication program was performed by **William P. Butz**, Associate Director for Demographic Fields, assisted by **Peter A. Bounpane**, Assistant Director for Demographic Censuses, in conjunction with **Barbara A. Bailar**, Associate Director for Statistical Standards and Methodology, **Howard N. Hamilton**, Acting Associate Director for Information Technology, **James D. Lincoln**, then Associate Director for Administration, and **Stanley D. Moore**, Associate Director for Field Operations. The Director's staff was assisted by **Sherry L. Courtland.** Direction of the census enumeration and early processing activities was provided by **Vincent P. Barabba**, former Director; **Daniel B. Levine**, former Deputy Director; and **George E. Hall**, former Associate Director.

Responsibility for the overall planning, coordinating, processing, and publication of the 1980 census was in the Decennial Census Division under the direction of **Stanley D. Matchett**, Chief, assisted by **Rachel F. Brown** and **Roger O. Lepage**, Assistant Division Chiefs. The following Branch Chiefs were responsible for support services: **Donald R. Dalzell, Stephen E. Goldman, Judith A. McKay, Dennis W. Stoudt**, and **Richard R. Warren.**

This report was planned and developed in Population Division by the Racial Statistics Branch. This report was prepared by **Edna L. Paisano**, Acting Chief, Racial Statistics Branch, assisted by **Deborah L. Carroll** and **June H. Cowles;** under the overall direction of **Nampeo R. McKenney**, Assistant Division Chief for Special Population Statistics, Population Division and **Rosalyn M. King**, former Chief, Racial Statistics Branch. The computer programs and tabulations design necessary for this report were prepared by **Marie Pees**, Chief, Computer Applications and Processing Staff, Population Division and **Rosalyn M. Green.**

Computer processing was performed in the Computer Operations Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna**, Chief, **James E. Steed, George M. Bowden**, and **Joseph J. Sferrella**, Assistant Chiefs.

Questionnaire processing procedures were developed in the Decennial Processing Staff, **James S. Werking**, then Chief, under the direction of **Harry O'Haver**, then Assistant Chief. The clerical coding and microfilming of the sample questionnaires were performed at three decennial processing locations as follows: Data Preparation Division, **Don L. Adams**, Chief; Jeffersonville Processing Office, **Robert L. Kirkland**, then Processing Manager; New Orleans Processing Office, **Robert L. Allen, Chief;** and **Laguna Niguel** Processing Office, **Robert N. Scheller**, Chief.

User services were provided by the Data User Services Division under the supervision of **Michael G. Garland, Chief, Marshall L. Turner, Jr.,** and **Paul T. Zeisset**, Assistant Chiefs.

Data collection activities were supervised in the Field Division by **Lawrence T. Love**, Chief, under the direction of **Richard Blass, Charles Hancock**, and **George T. Reiner**, Assistant Chiefs, with the assistance of the directors and assistant directors of the Bureau's regional offices.

Geographic programs and plans were developed in the Geography Division under the direction of **Joseph J. Knott, Robert W. Marx**, and **Silla G. Tomasi**, Assistant Chiefs, and **Donald I. Hirschfeld.**

Publications editing, design, composition, and printing procurement were performed by the staff of the Publications Services Division, **Raymond J. Koski**, Chief; **Milton S. Andersen, Arlene C. Duckett**, and **Gerald A. Mann**, Branch Chiefs.

The Statistical Methods Division was largely responsible for weighting sample data and producing variance estimates. This work was supervised by **Charles D. Jones**, Chief; **Susan M. Miskura** and **Robert T. O'Reagan**, Assistant Chiefs. Important contributions were made by **David H. Diskin, Milton C. Fan, Thomas W. Harahush, Robert S. Jewett, J. Kim, Theresa A. Passalacqua, Charles E. Talbert, John H. Thompson**, and **Henry F. Woltman.**

The system design, technical specifications, assembly, and installation of the FOSDIC and Automated Camera Technology System were the responsibility of the Technical Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna**, Acting Chief, and **Robert J. Varson**, Branch Chief.

Many other persons participated in the various activities of the 1980 census. For a list of key personnel, refer to the "History of the 1980 Census of Population and Housing," (PHC80-R2).

Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data

1980 census of population. Volume 2, Subject reports.
PC80-2
Issued April 1984
1. United States—Census, 20th 1980. 2. United States—Population—Statistics. I. United States. Bureau of the Census. II. Title: Subject Reports.
HA215.A132 312'.0973 81-607939 AACR2

This publication is for sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

Introduction

GENERAL III
CONTENTS OF THE REPORT .. IV
  Organization of the Report IV
  Content of the Tables IV
RELATED MATERIALS IV
  1980 Census Reports IV
  1980 Census Computer Tape Program V
  Reports from Earlier Censuses VI
SYMBOLS AND GEOGRAPHIC ABBREVIATIONS................ VI
SUPPRESSION OF DATA FOR CONFIDENTIALITY.............. VI

GENERAL

This report is part of the Subject Report series and presents sample data from the 1980 Census of Population for American Indian tribes, the total American Indian population, and the total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut population. Information for American Indian tribes is presented for the United States, regions, divisions, States, and selected counties. Information is shown for the American Indian population for identified American Indian areas which include reservations, tribal trust lands (off reservation), and the historic areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas). Data also are shown in this report for the total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut population in Alaska Native villages.

The 1980 census was the first one since the 1910 census to provide extensive data on the American Indian tribes. This is the only 1980 census report to publish data on the demographic, social, and economic characteristics of American Indian tribes.

The American Indian tribal entries reported on the 1980 census questionnaires were coded according to a detailed list of tribes during the 1980 census general coding operation. The tribes on the code list were then categorized according to the American Indian Detailed Tribal Classification List. See appendix B, section on "Race—American Indian Tribe."

The 1980 census code list was developed by the Smithsonian Institution. In preparing the 1980 census detailed code list, the Smithsonian staff used resource materials and consulted with knowledgeable scholars and researchers in the American Indian community. The Census Bureau finalized the list based on comments from the American Indian community, tribal governments and organizations that reviewed the code list for accuracy and completeness.

This was also the first census to collect and publish social and economic characteristics of American Indians living on tribal trust lands. The types of identified American Indian areas and Alaska Native villages recognized in the 1980 census were based on recommendations of the Office of Management and Budget Task Force on Indian Census, consultations with American Indian tribal governments and organizations, and State governments. The 1980 census is the first to identify all Federal and State American Indian reservations and the other American Indian areas and Alaska Native villages shown in this report. (In the 1980 census, 278 reservations were identified; the 1970 census identified 115.) The definition for these areas are in "Appendix A.—Area Classifications."

The abbreviated identification for this report series is PC80-2 (i.e., Population Census, 1980-Volume 2) followed by a number and a letter representing the specific report.

A large portion of the information compiled from the 1980 Census of Population appears in Volume 1, "Characteristics of the Population," which focuses on data for the United States, States, standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's), urbanized areas (UA's), counties, places, and other geographic areas. For a more complete description of the 1980 census data products, see "Appendix F.—Publication and Computer Tape Program."

Legal provisions for this census, which was conducted as of April 1, 1980, was made in the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957, December 1975, and October 1976), which codified Title 13, United States Code.

The content and procedures of the 1980 census were determined after evaluation of the results of the 1970 census, consultation with a wide variety of census data users, and extensive field testing. A number of changes were introduced in 1980 to improve the usefulness of the census results. The changes do not, however, affect to an appreciable extent the comparability between the 1980 census data and the 1970 census data for most characteristics. Further information on comparability for specific subjects appears in "Appendix B.—Definitions and Explanations of Subject Characteristics."

The data presented in this publication are based on the 1980 census sample. The data are estimates of the actual figures that would have resulted from a complete count. The basic sampling unit for the 1980 census was the housing unit, including all occupants. For persons living in group quarters, the sampling unit was the person. Approximately 19 percent of the Nation's housing units were included in the census sample.

More detailed information on the technical and procedural matters covered in the text of this report can be obtained by writing to the Director, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233. Such information also appears in other publications of the 1980 census.

CONTENTS OF THE REPORT

Organization of the Report—This report contains text (this introduction and six appendixes), a table of contents, a table finding guide, and detailed tables.

Each detailed table is identified by a table number and title. The "stubhead" at the left under the title defines the types of geographic areas for which data are shown in the particular table and is considered part of the table title.

Appendix A describes area classifications. Appendix B provides definitions and explanations for the subjects, including the American Indian Detailed Tribal Classification List, covered in this report. Appendix C explains the residence rules used in counting the population and describes the data collection and processing procedures. Appendix D presents information on the sources of error in the data and editing procedures. Appendix E contains facsimiles of the respondent instructions and 1980 census questionnaire pages. Appendix F summarizes the data dissemination program of the 1980 census.

Content of the Tables—Tables 1 through 11 present data for the American Indian tribes. Table 1 shows the 1980 census population totals of American Indian tribes for the United States, regions, divisions, and States. Tables 2 and 3 provide the population totals of tribes by sex, for the United States, States, and counties. Tables 4 through 11 present demographic, social, and economic characteristics, (such as age, household and family type, language, education, labor force, occupation, income, and poverty) for American Indian tribes. Data are shown for the United States in tables 4 through 7 and for States in tables 8 through 11.

The most detailed classification of American Indian tribes for the 1980 census appears in tables 1 and 4 through 7. This classification includes tribes, clans, bands, or tribal groupings with at least 30 American Indian persons reported in the 1980 census regular questionnaire or the 1980 census supplementary questionnaire. This classification also includes nations or reservations that were reported in response to the question on tribe. Tables 2 and 3 show a condensed version of the tribal classifications. In the State tables, 8 through 11, only those tribes with 400 or more American Indian persons in the particular State are shown.

Characteristics comparable to those shown for American Indian tribes are presented for the population groups and American Indian and Alaska Native areas in the tables listed below:

- Total American Indian population for identified American Indian reservations in tables 12 through 15.

- Total American Indian population for tribal trust lands in tables 16 through 19.

- Total American Indian population for the identified historic areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas) in tables 20 through 23.

- Total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut population for Alaska Native villages in tables 24 through 27.

RELATED MATERIALS

1980 Census Reports—Information on American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts also is found in the PC80-2-ID, Parts 1 and 2, *American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts on Identified Reservations and in the Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas)*. The data were collected on the 1980 Census Supplementary Questionnaire for American Indians. This questionnaire was used exclusively on the 278 Federal and State reservations identified for the 1980 census and in the historic areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas).

The supplementary questionnaire information was obtained by direct interview with respondents in households that had received the regular short form census questionnaire and had at least one American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut household member. Every person in the household, regardless of race, was asked the questions.

The supplementary questionnaire, developed by the U.S. Bureau of the Census with the help of the Office of Management and Budget Task Force on Indian Census, obtained additional information on American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts beyond the statistics from the regular 1980 census questionnaire. The additional information included tribal enrollment, place of residence one year earlier, year moved onto reservation, health services received, usual source of health care and travel time to it, health care payments, main reason for not working a full year in 1979, types of benefits received in 1979, electric lighting, and flooring and exterior wall materials. In addition, several questions from the regular questionnaire, such as school enrollment and tribal affiliation, were expanded on the supplementary questionnaire.

The data in this report may differ from comparable data from the supplementary questionnaire.

Detailed information on American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts also can be found in the following Volume 2 Subject Reports: *Marital Characteristics*, PC80-2-4C; *Persons in Institutions and Other Groups*, PC80-2-4D; *Earnings by Occupation and Education*, PC80-2-8B; and *Poverty Areas in Large Cities*, PC80-2-8D. These reports are all based on the regular 1980 census sample questionnaire.

Basic data for these population groups were also provided in the Volume 1, *Characteristics of the Population* reports. Counts and characteristics such as age, sex, relationship, and marital status for the American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts, based on 100-percent tabulations, were published in *Characteristics of the Population*, PC80-1-B. The PC80-1-B reports were published for the United States and each State; data are shown for standard consolidated statistical areas (SCSA's), SMSA's, urbanized areas (UA's), counties, county subdivisions, and places of 1,000 or more inhabitants. Comparable housing data also were published in *Characteristics of Housing Units, General Housing Characteristics*, HC80-1-A.

Social and economic data such as family composition, education, labor force status, and income and poverty were published for the United States and each State in *General Social and Economic Characteristics*, PC80-1-C. Statistics for the total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut population and for its detailed groups are shown for the United States and States; data for the total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut population are presented for selected substate areas (counties, places of 2,500 or more, SCSA's, SMSA's and UA's). Comparable housing data also were published in *Detailed Housing Characteristics*, HC80-1-B.

Detailed social and economic statistics cross-classified by age and other characteristics are presented for the total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut population for the United States, and for selected States, SMSA's, and central cities of these SMSA's in *Detailed Population Characteristics*, PC80-1-D. Most subjects are presented for the State and SMSA's of 250,000 or more inhabitants, and a few are shown for central cities of these SMSA's. Information is presented for the total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut population in areas with 25,000 or more of the group or where they comprise at least 10 percent of the total population.

Metropolitan Housing Characteristics, HC80-2, presents cross-tabulations of housing information for States, SMSA's and their central cities, and other areas with 50,000 or more inhabitants. Data are presented for areas with 10,000 or more total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut population.

Statistics for most of the population and housing subjects included in the 1980 census were published in *Census Tracts*, PHC80-2. Counts are shown separately for American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for SCSA's, SMSA's, and tracts. Social, economic, and housing data on the total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut population are published for SCSA's, SMSA's, and tracts with 400 or more of this group.

Counts and characteristics on age, sex, family type, education, labor force status, income, and poverty, and housing for the total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut population were published for congressional districts for each State and the District of Columbia in *Congressional Districts of the 98th Congress*, PHC80-4.

Data on the American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut populations were published in various reports in the 1980 Census of Population Supplementary Report series. The specific reports in this series that show data on the American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut populations are: *Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of the Population by Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980*, PC80-S1-1; *Race of the Population by States: 1980*, PC80-S1-3; *Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas and Standard Consolidated Statistical Areas: 1980*, PC80-S1-5; *Detailed Occupation and Years of School Completed by Age, for the Civilian Labor Force by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980*, PC80-S1-8; and *American Indian Areas and Alaska Native Villages: 1980*, PC80-S1-13.

The PC80-S1-13 report shows separate data for American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts. The report also shows population totals for the American Indian population on reservations, tribal trust lands, and the historic areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas), and for the total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut populations in Alaska Native villages and in Alaska Native Regional Corporations.

The data on reservations and Alaska Native villages in this Volume 2 report and in PC80-S1-13 differ from those in 1980 census volume 1 reports. The data on reservations and Alaska Native villages in this report and PC80-S1-13 include corrections made after the final 1980 census tabulations were completed.

1980 Census Computer Tape Program—Results from the 1980 census also are provided on computer tape files in the form of Summary Tape Files (STF's). These products have been designed to provide statistics with greater subject and/or geographic detail than is feasible to provide in printed reports. STF's 1 through 5 present varying amounts of geographic and subject data on the American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts. STF's 1, 3, and 5 primarily contain data on the total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut population. STF's 2 and 4 have data on the total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut population and its detailed groups. For a more detailed description of the content of these files, see "Appendix F.—Publication and Computer Tape Program." There also is an American Indian Supplementary Questionnaire Summary Tape File and an American Indian Supplementary Questionnaire Public Use Microdata Sample based on data from the 1980 Census Supplementary Questionnaire For American Indians.

Reports from Earlier Censuses— Data from the 1970 census on the Eskimo and Aleut populations were collected for Alaska only, whereas information on the American Indian population is available for all States.

Statistics on the American Indian population are published in chapters B and D of 1970 Census of Population, Volume 1, *Characteristics of the Population.* Population totals and sex distribution, based on complete-count data, are presented in chapter B for the United States, its regions, divisions, and States, standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's), urbanized areas, places, and counties. Age, sex, and nativity statistics for States, based on the 15-percent sample, are shown in chapter D.

Statistics on the American Indian population are found in Volume II subject reports of the 1970 Census of Population: *American Indians,* PC(2)-1F; *Woman by Number of Children Ever Born,* PC(2)-3A; *Marital Status,* PC(2)-4C; *School Enrollment,* PC(2)-5A; *Educational Attainment,* PC(2)-5B; *Occupational Characteristics,* PC(2)-7A; *Low Income Population,* PC(2)-9A; and *Low Income Areas in Large Cities,* PC(2)-9B.

Data on Aleuts and Eskimos in Alaska are presented in a 1970 Census of Population Supplementary Report, *Native Population of Alaska, by Race: 1970,* PC(S1)-64. Also statistics are presented in another 1970 Census of Population Supplementary Report, *Race of the Population by County: 1970,* PC(S1)-104.

Data on American Indian tribes are found in the Volume II subject report of the 1970 Census of Population, *American Indians,* PC80-2-1F.

Information for 1960 on racial composition of the United States, regions, divisions, States, SMSA's, urbanized areas, cities, and counties were published in 1960 Census of Population, Volume 1, *Characteristics of the Population.* Statistics on the social and economic characteristics of the American Indian population based on a 25-percent sample, are presented in the 1960 Census of Population, Volume II, *Nonwhite Population by Race,* PC(2)-1C.

In the 1950 census data on American Indians for States were published in Volume II, *Characteristics of the Population.* Data on social and economic characteristics of American Indians are presented in 1950 Census of Population, Volume IV, Part 3B, *Nonwhite Population by Race,* and in Volume IV, Part 5B, *Education.*

SYMBOLS AND GEOGRAPHIC ABBREVIATIONS

The following symbols and geographic abbreviations may appear in the tables:

- A dash "–" represents zero or a percent which rounds to less than 0.1.
- Three dots ". . ." mean not applicable, or that the data are being withheld to avoid disclosure of information for individuals. (For further information on disclosure, see the section below on "Suppression of Data for Confidentiality.")
- A less than sign (<) preceding a figure denotes decrease.
- A plus sign (+) following a figure denotes increase.

SUPPRESSION OF DATA FOR CONFIDENTIALITY

To maintain the confidentiality promised respondents and required by law, the Bureau of the Census takes precautions that its published data do not disclose information about specific individuals. To accomplish this, the Census Bureau suppresses data for characteristics which are based on a small number of persons in the geographic area.

The general rules of suppression of sample data in this report are as follows: estimates of total population by race are never suppressed; other characteristics for persons, including American Indian tribes, are shown only if there are 30 or more American Indians or 30 or more American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts in the geographic area; characteristics of families or households are shown only if there are at least 10 American Indian households or families or at least 10 American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut households or families within the geographic area. These suppression criteria are applied independently of one another.

1980
Census of
Population

Characteristics of American Indians by Tribes and Selected Areas: 1980

PC80-2-1C
Section 1

Contents

TABLES

	Page
1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980	1
2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980	54
3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980	94
4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980	150
5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980	203
6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980	256
7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980	309
8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980	362
9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980	431
10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980	500
11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980	569
12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980	638
13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980	673
14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980	708
15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980	743
16. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980	778
17. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980	783
18. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980	788
19. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980	793
20. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980	798
21. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanzied Areas) by County: 1980	807
22. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980	816
23. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980	825
24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980	834
25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980	861
26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980	888

TABLES Page

27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980 915

APPENDIXES

A. Area Classifications .... A—1

APPENDIXES Page

B. Definitions and Explanations of Subject Characteristics .... B—1
C. General Enumeration and Processing Procedures .... C—1
D. Accuracy of the Data .... D—1
E. Facsimilies of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages .... E—1
F. Publication and Computer Tape Program .... F—1

11

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	All American Indians	Abenaki (n.e.c.)	Alabama Coushatta[1]	Alaska Native (n.e.c.)			Alaskan Athabaskans	
				Total	Alaska Native	Sealaska	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan
United States	**1 478 523**	**829**	**1 058**	**587**	**491**	**96**	**10 136**	**9 499**
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	**88 211**	**678**	**19**	**13**	**4**	**9**	**126**	**104**
New England	23 747	529	-	9	-	9	10	10
Middle Atlantic	64 464	149	19	4	4	-	116	94
Midwest	**269 154**	**30**	**6**	**30**	**30**	-	**232**	**128**
East North Central	119 178	12	4	28	28	-	173	95
West North Central	149 976	18	2	2	2	-	59	33
South	**405 009**	**59**	**1 007**	**28**	**16**	**12**	**214**	**107**
South Atlantic	130 549	26	10	12	-	12	83	68
East South Central	27 518	12	-	-	-	-	64	5
West South Central	246 942	21	997	16	16	-	67	34
West	**716 149**	**62**	**26**	**516**	**441**	**75**	**9 564**	**9 160**
Mountain	371 912	7	7	94	51	43	127	110
Pacific	344 237	55	19	422	390	32	9 437	9 050
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	4 360	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	1 342	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	1 041	385	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	8 996	58	-	9	-	9	10	10
Rhode Island	3 186	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	4 822	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	43 508	97	19	4	4	-	36	24
New Jersey	10 028	22	-	-	-	-	20	20
Pennsylvania	10 928	30	-	-	-	-	60	50
East North Central:								
Ohio	15 300	2	-	-	-	-	36	36
Indiana	9 495	3	-	-	-	-	10	10
Illinois	19 118	-	-	4	4	-	42	18
Michigan	44 712	7	-	-	-	-	56	6
Wisconsin	30 553	-	4	24	24	-	29	25
West North Central:								
Minnesota	36 527	-	-	-	-	-	7	2
Iowa	6 311	-	-	-	-	-	9	9
Missouri	14 820	-	-	-	-	-	15	15
North Dakota	19 905	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	45 525	-	-	2	2	-	15	-
Nebraska	9 059	-	-	-	-	-	10	5
Kansas	17 829	18	-	-	-	-	3	2
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	1 380	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	8 946	15	-	-	-	-	15	15
District of Columbia	986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	9 867	6	-	-	-	-	8	8
West Virginia	2 317	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
North Carolina	65 808	5	1	-	-	-	22	22
South Carolina	6 655	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	9 876	-	-	-	-	-	9	7
Florida	24 714	-	9	12	-	12	22	16
East South Central:								
Kentucky	4 497	12	-	-	-	-	5	5
Tennessee	6 946	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Alabama	9 239	-	-	-	-	-	51	-
Mississippi	6 836	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	12 713	-	-	-	-	-	9	9
Louisiana	12 841	-	135	10	10	-	-	-
Oklahoma	171 092	-	49	-	-	-	50	17
Texas	50 296	21	813	6	6	-	8	8
Mountain:								
Montana	37 623	-	-	24	24	-	2	2
Idaho	10 405	-	-	-	-	-	12	7
Wyoming	8 192	-	-	-	-	-	36	31
Colorado	20 682	-	2	16	-	16	12	12
New Mexico	106 585	-	5	-	-	-	19	12
Arizona	154 175	7	-	18	18	-	33	33
Utah	19 994	-	-	27	-	27	-	-
Nevada	14 256	-	-	9	9	-	13	13
Pacific:								
Washington	61 233	12	-	263	256	7	198	195
Oregon	29 783	-	7	70	48	22	186	176
California	227 757	24	12	50	47	3	304	235
Alaska	22 631	-	-	32	32	-	8 744	8 439
Hawaii	2 833	19	-	7	7	-	5	5

See footnotes at end of table.

American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Alaskan Athabaskans—Con.			Aleut and Eskimo				
	Doyon	Tanaina	Other Alaskan Athabaskan	Total	Akutan	Aleut	Calista	Chugach
United States	**329**	**293**	**15**	**661**	**36**	**193**	**86**	**153**
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	**4**	**18**	**-**	**63**	**29**	**2**	**-**	**-**
New England	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	4	18	-	31	29	2	-	-
Midwest	**53**	**51**	**-**	**15**	**7**	**8**	**-**	**-**
East North Central	33	45	-	15	7	8	-	-
West North Central	20	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
South	**92**	**15**	**-**	**50**	**-**	**10**	**8**	**-**
South Atlantic	-	15	-	36	-	-	8	-
East South Central	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central	33	-	-	14	-	10	-	-
West	**180**	**209**	**15**	**533**	**-**	**173**	**78**	**153**
Mountain	-	17	-	50	-	7	20	-
Pacific	180	192	15	483	-	166	58	153
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	10	-	31	29	2	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	24	-	-	8	-	8	-	-
Michigan	5	45	-	7	7	-	-	-
Wisconsin	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	24	-	-	8	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	6	-	12	-	-	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	33	-	-	14	-	10	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Idaho	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	-	7	-	14	-	7	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	22	-	-	14	-
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-
Pacific:								
Washington	-	3	-	34	-	18	-	5
Oregon	-	10	-	114	-	27	9	39
California	26	28	15	119	-	10	43	37
Alaska	154	151	-	210	-	111	-	72
Hawaii	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Aleut and Eskimo—Con.			Algonquian (n.e.c.)	Apache			
	Eskimo	Kotzebue Sound	Other Aleut and Eskimo		Total	Apache (n.e.c.)	Chiricahua	Fort Sill Apache
United States	91	32	70	1 709	35 861	23 896	475	211
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	9	23	730	1 169	960	57	-
New England	-	9	23	271	298	218	24	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	-	459	871	742	33	-
Midwest	-	-	-	300	2 746	2 560	57	5
East North Central	-	-	-	273	1 699	1 612	36	-
West North Central	-	-	-	27	1 047	948	21	5
South	14	4	14	114	4 292	3 777	117	59
South Atlantic	14	-	14	56	976	932	28	-
East South Central	-	-	-	14	332	299	19	-
West South Central	-	4	-	44	2 984	2 546	70	59
West	77	19	33	565	27 654	16 599	244	147
Mountain	16	-	7	114	19 231	8 873	29	43
Pacific	61	19	26	451	8 423	7 726	215	104
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	11	23	23	-	-
New Hampshire	-	9	3	16	16	9	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	162	208	149	24	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	20	39	45	31	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	405	505	431	15	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	17	131	113	18	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	37	235	198	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	11	380	361	2	-
Indiana	-	-	-	7	126	120	6	-
Illinois	-	-	-	8	247	237	6	-
Michigan	-	-	-	247	746	715	22	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	200	179	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	150	139	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	88	86	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	12	273	247	17	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	74	61	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	5	21	19	2	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	10	41	41	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	-	400	355	2	5
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	14	14	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	117	117	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	5	196	185	5	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	37	30	7	-
North Carolina	14	-	2	10	175	175	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	27	27	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	19	70	62	-	-
Florida	-	-	12	22	340	322	16	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	127	127	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	70	63	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	14	115	89	19	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	20	20	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	19	237	228	9	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	6	133	114	19	-
Oklahoma	-	4	-	19	1 097	861	22	59
Texas	-	-	-	-	1 517	1 343	20	-
Mountain:								
Montana	6	-	-	23	89	85	-	-
Idaho	-	-	-	6	99	94	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	165	133	2	-
Colorado	2	-	-	29	716	693	11	-
New Mexico	-	-	7	56	3 734	702	-	4
Arizona	8	-	-	-	13 867	6 744	10	-
Utah	-	-	-	-	284	214	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	-	277	208	6	39
Pacific:								
Washington	-	-	11	70	598	553	4	12
Oregon	33	6	-	2	516	387	5	84
California	12	13	4	355	7 012	6 517	180	8
Alaska	16	-	11	13	87	75	10	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	11	210	194	16	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Apache—Con.							
	Jicarilla Apache	Kiowa Apache	Mescalero Apache	Payson Apache	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache	Other Apache	Arapaho
United States	**1 591**	**258**	**1 989**	**45**	**3 880**	**3 508**	**8**	**4 423**
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	**10**	**12**	**102**	**-**	**10**	**18**	**-**	**58**
New England	-	-	39	-	10	7	-	42
Middle Atlantic	10	12	63	-	-	11	-	16
Midwest	**18**	**12**	**69**	**-**	**14**	**11**	**-**	**164**
East North Central	13	4	31	-	-	3	-	78
West North Central	5	8	38	-	14	8	-	86
South	**11**	**155**	**114**	**-**	**29**	**22**	**8**	**1 033**
South Atlantic	6	-	2	-	-	8	-	41
East South Central	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	2
West South Central	5	155	105	-	22	14	8	990
West	**1 552**	**79**	**1 704**	**45**	**3 827**	**3 457**	**-**	**3 168**
Mountain	1 534	32	1 545	-	3 784	3 391	-	2 502
Pacific	18	47	159	45	43	66	-	666
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
New Hampshire	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	25	-	10	-	-	29
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	7	-	-	7	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	10	-	38	-	-	11	-	7
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	12	25	-	-	-	-	9
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	44
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Illinois	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	21
Michigan	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	5
Wisconsin	13	-	5	-	-	3	-	3
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5
Missouri	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	8
North Dakota	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	2
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Kansas	5	5	12	-	8	8	-	36
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	6
Florida	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	7
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Tennessee	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	119	24	-	9	3	-	886
Texas	5	36	81	-	13	11	8	102
Mountain:								
Montana	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	62
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	11
Wyoming	-	-	7	-	-	23	-	2 149
Colorado	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	144
New Mexico	1 517	28	1 478	-	5	-	-	15
Arizona	6	-	47	-	3 767	3 293	-	97
Utah	5	-	7	-	12	46	-	24
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	5	-	3	-	-	21	-	227
Oregon	-	-	-	-	14	26	-	10
California	13	45	156	45	29	19	-	415
Alaska	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Arikara	Assiniboine	Bannock	Blackfoot[1]	Brotherton	Caddo	Cahuilla	
							Total	Cahuilla
United States	1 536	3 986	490	21 964	173	1 733	1 240	917
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	2	-	-	2 399	7	16	32	27
New England	-	-	-	661	7	-	20	15
Middle Atlantic	2	-	-	1 738	-	16	12	12
Midwest	1 006	183	59	3 493	145	29	13	-
East North Central	26	73	59	2 372	117	-	7	-
West North Central	980	110	-	1 121	28	29	6	-
South	138	107	47	2 634	11	1 393	49	42
South Atlantic	78	29	23	1 188	11	19	-	-
East South Central	-	-	-	297	-	11	-	-
West South Central	60	78	24	1 149	-	1 363	49	42
West	390	3 696	384	13 438	10	295	1 146	848
Mountain	144	3 110	344	5 549	3	68	14	14
Pacific	246	586	40	7 889	7	227	1 132	834
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	46	-	-	15	15
Vermont	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	276	7	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	237	-	-	5	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	775	-	16	12	12
New Jersey	-	-	-	430	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	2	-	-	533	-	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	7	11	-	605	-	-	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	282	-	-	-	-
Illinois	6	57	-	494	-	-	7	-
Michigan	1	5	8	832	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	12	-	51	159	117	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	29	-	-	179	24	-	-	-
Iowa	2	-	-	96	-	-	-	-
Missouri	32	-	-	456	2	-	6	-
North Dakota	880	12	-	37	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	32	93	-	18	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	5	-	52	-	-	-	-
Kansas	5	-	-	283	2	29	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
Maryland	72	-	-	119	-	6	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	9	120	-	6	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	58	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	7	-	186	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	71	-	-	-	-
Georgia	6	-	-	112	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	22	14	489	11	7	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	123	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	73	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	49	-	11	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	27	-	158	-	14	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	93	-	-	35	35
Oklahoma	36	33	-	223	-	1 231	-	-
Texas	24	18	24	675	-	118	14	7
Mountain:								
Montana	22	2 889	-	4 571	-	-	-	-
Idaho	4	19	291	141	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	6	-	-	58	-	-	-	-
Colorado	79	48	15	245	-	38	-	-
New Mexico	8	4	36	88	-	18	-	-
Arizona	25	67	-	226	3	12	7	7
Utah	-	73	2	87	-	-	-	-
Nevada	-	10	-	133	-	-	7	7
Pacific:								
Washington	45	269	6	1 950	-	22	32	6
Oregon	12	34	-	757	7	-	-	-
California	183	273	34	4 990	-	205	1 100	828
Alaska	-	10	-	108	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	6	-	-	84	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Cahuilla—Con.			California tribes (n.e.c.)				
	Soboba	Torres-Martinez	Other Cahuilla	Total	Cahto	Digger	Mattole	Morongo
United States	**219**	**42**	**62**	**586**	**13**	**52**	**49**	**191**
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	**-**	**-**	**5**	**30**	**-**	**-**	**5**	**-**
New England	-	-	5	24	-	-	5	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Midwest	**-**	**-**	**13**	**45**	**9**	**-**	**6**	**2**
East North Central	-	-	7	26	-	-	2	2
West North Central	-	-	6	19	9	-	4	-
South	**7**	**-**	**-**	**33**	**-**	**14**	**9**	**-**
South Atlantic	-	-	-	15	-	6	9	-
East South Central	-	-	-	18	-	8	-	-
West South Central	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West	**212**	**42**	**44**	**478**	**4**	**38**	**29**	**189**
Mountain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific	212	42	44	478	4	38	29	189
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2
Indiana	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Illinois	-	-	7	15	-	-	-	-
Michigan	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	9	-	-	9	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	-	-	26	18	-	14	-	-
Oregon	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
California	212	42	18	444	4	24	29	189
Alaska	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	California tribes (n.e.c.)—Con.			Canadian and Latin American	Catawba	Cayuse	Chehalis
	Wappo	Yuki	Other California				
United States	76	96	109	7 804	1 500	157	259
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS							
Northeast	-	9	16	1 007	5	13	-
New England	-	9	10	289	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	6	718	5	13	-
Midwest	2	12	14	1 240	41	-	-
East North Central	2	6	14	996	41	-	-
West North Central	-	6	-	244	-	-	-
South	10	-	-	1 271	1 356	-	-
South Atlantic	-	-	-	500	1 266	-	-
East South Central	10	-	-	49	-	-	-
West South Central	-	-	-	722	90	-	-
West	64	75	79	4 286	98	144	259
Mountain	-	-	-	1 077	78	2	-
Pacific	64	75	79	3 209	20	142	259
STATES							
New England:							
Maine	-	-	-	30	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	17	-	-	-
Vermont	-	2	-	9	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	7	10	138	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	26	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	69	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:							
New York	-	-	-	446	-	6	-
New Jersey	-	-	6	161	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	111	5	7	-
East North Central:							
Ohio	2	-	-	105	-	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	68	-	-	-
Illinois	-	6	9	281	31	-	-
Michigan	-	-	5	469	2	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	73	8	-	-
West North Central:							
Minnesota	-	6	-	119	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	25	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	25	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	17	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	54	-	-	-
South Atlantic:							
Delaware	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	71	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	38	5	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	29	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	57	128	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	22	1 116	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	37	17	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	220	-	-	-
East South Central:							
Kentucky	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Tennessee	10	-	-	36	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
West South Central:							
Arkansas	-	-	-	7	38	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	60	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	-	142	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	513	52	-	-
Mountain:							
Montana	-	-	-	75	7	-	-
Idaho	-	-	-	34	-	2	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	16	14	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	294	33	-	-
New Mexico	-	-	-	103	18	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	362	-	-	-
Utah	-	-	-	123	6	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	70	-	-	-
Pacific:							
Washington	-	-	4	617	-	33	235
Oregon	-	2	7	93	-	95	24
California	64	66	68	2 437	14	14	-
Alaska	-	7	-	49	6	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	13	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Chemakuan				Chemehuevi	Cherokee		
	Total	Hoh	Quileute	Other Chemakuan		Total	Cherokee	Eastern Cherokee
United States	480	95	385	-	467	232 080	230 792	1 013
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	-	-	-	5	11 951	11 865	20
New England	-	-	-	-	-	2 503	2 503	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	-	-	5	9 448	9 362	20
Midwest	2	-	2	-	19	35 345	35 294	28
East North Central	2	-	2	-	-	22 026	22 010	9
West North Central	-	-	-	-	19	13 319	13 284	19
South	-	-	-	-	14	109 419	108 433	888
South Atlantic	-	-	-	-	5	21 367	20 467	845
East South Central	-	-	-	-	-	6 855	6 848	7
West South Central	-	-	-	-	9	81 197	81 118	36
West	478	95	383	-	429	75 365	75 200	77
Mountain	-	-	-	-	277	12 542	12 482	33
Pacific	478	95	383	-	152	62 823	62 718	44
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	201	201	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	112	112	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	77	77	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	1 105	1 105	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	309	309	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	699	699	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	-	5	4 587	4 521	12
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	2 053	2 033	8
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	2 808	2 808	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	5 667	5 667	-
Indiana	2	-	2	-	-	3 265	3 265	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	4 182	4 182	-
Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	7 972	7 960	9
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	-	940	936	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	842	842	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	973	951	6
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	5 857	5 857	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	19	175	175	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	237	226	11
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	475	475	-
Kansas	-	-	-	-	-	4 760	4 758	2
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	215	215	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	1 852	1 852	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	208	195	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	1 836	1 836	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	579	573	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	5	7 688	6 815	845
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	1 092	1 092	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	2 855	2 855	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	5 042	5 034	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	1 801	1 801	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	2 318	2 318	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	2 033	2 026	7
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	703	703	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	6 385	6 385	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	1 631	1 631	-
Oklahoma	-	-	-	-	9	59 270	59 229	5
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	13 911	13 873	31
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	-	7	858	843	8
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	1 088	1 088	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	639	639	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	3 780	3 773	7
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	14	1 200	1 200	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	199	2 713	2 696	-
Utah	-	-	-	-	22	955	952	-
Nevada	-	-	-	-	35	1 309	1 291	18
Pacific:								
Washington	466	95	371	-	-	5 201	5 174	3
Oregon	6	-	6	-	-	4 864	4 864	-
California	6	-	6	-	152	51 360	51 288	41
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	707	701	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	691	691	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Cherokee—Con.					Cheyenne	
	Etowah Cherokee	Tuscola	United Keetoowah	Western Cherokee	Other Cherokee	Total	Cheyenne
United States	**43**	**78**	**55**	**78**	**21**	**9 918**	**7 071**
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS							
Northeast	**8**	**46**	-	**12**	-	**212**	**212**
New England	-	-	-	-	-	18	18
Middle Atlantic	8	46	-	12	-	194	194
Midwest	-	**4**	**19**	-	-	**1 084**	**936**
East North Central	-	4	3	-	-	366	323
West North Central	-	-	16	-	-	718	613
South	**13**	**28**	**36**	**21**	-	**3 803**	**3 696**
South Atlantic	7	14	13	21	-	167	144
East South Central	-	-	-	-	-	41	41
West South Central	6	14	23	-	-	3 595	3 511
West	**22**	-	-	**45**	**21**	**4 819**	**2 227**
Mountain	-	-	-	11	16	3 666	1 182
Pacific	22	-	-	34	5	1 153	1 045
STATES							
New England:							
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
Middle Atlantic:							
New York	8	46	-	-	-	120	120
New Jersey	-	-	-	12	-	33	33
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	41	41
East North Central:							
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	69	69
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	85	58
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	57	57
Michigan	-	-	3	-	-	121	108
Wisconsin	-	4	-	-	-	34	31
West North Central:							
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	48	30
Iowa	-	-	16	-	-	68	55
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	73	62
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	13	13
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	294	275
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	67	26
Kansas	-	-	-	-	-	155	152
South Atlantic:							
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
District of Columbia	-	-	13	-	-	27	4
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	26	26
West Virginia	-	-	-	6	-	42	42
North Carolina	7	14	-	7	-	2	2
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	8	-	59	59
East South Central:							
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	13	13
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	28	28
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:							
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	20	20
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	6	7	23	-	-	3 364	3 302
Texas	-	7	-	-	-	211	189
Mountain:							
Montana	-	-	-	-	7	2 661	425
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	49	8
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	73	56
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	355	244
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	285	233
Arizona	-	-	-	8	9	100	90
Utah	-	-	-	3	-	43	26
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	100	100
Pacific:							
Washington	5	-	-	19	-	179	128
Oregon	-	-	-	-	-	172	151
California	11	-	-	15	5	697	661
Alaska	6	-	-	-	-	17	17
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	88	88

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Cheyenne—Con.				Chinook		
	Northern Cheyenne	Southern Cheyenne	Chickahominy	Chickasaw	Total	Chinook	Clatsop
United States	2 724	123	838	10 317	1 396	1 315	39
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS							
Northeast	-	-	166	99	39	39	-
New England	-	-	14	51	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	152	48	39	39	-
Midwest	134	14	36	543	139	139	-
East North Central	30	13	36	248	59	59	-
West North Central	104	1	-	295	80	80	-
South	65	42	610	7 394	6	1	-
South Atlantic	-	23	552	134	5	-	-
East South Central	-	-	-	77	-	-	-
West South Central	65	19	58	7 183	1	1	-
West	2 525	67	26	2 281	1 212	1 136	39
Mountain	2 432	52	19	441	37	37	-
Pacific	93	15	7	1 840	1 175	1 099	39
STATES							
New England:							
Maine	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	14	12	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	34	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:							
New York	-	-	152	28	6	6	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	15	33	33	-
East North Central:							
Ohio	-	-	7	96	-	-	-
Indiana	27	-	11	12	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	73	21	21	-
Michigan	-	13	18	62	12	12	-
Wisconsin	3	-	-	5	26	26	-
West North Central:							
Minnesota	18	-	-	9	73	73	-
Iowa	13	-	-	27	-	-	-
Missouri	11	-	-	129	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	1	5	5	-
South Dakota	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	41	-	-	23	2	2	-
Kansas	2	1	-	106	-	-	-
South Atlantic:							
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	5	13	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	23	-	6	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	547	14	5	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	19	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	24	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	17	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	41	-	-	-
East South Central:							
Kentucky	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	51	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:							
Arkansas	-	-	-	59	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
Oklahoma	43	19	26	6 027	1	1	-
Texas	22	-	32	1 074	-	-	-
Mountain:							
Montana	2 222	14	-	32	8	8	-
Idaho	41	-	-	5	13	13	-
Wyoming	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	79	32	-	132	-	-	-
New Mexico	52	-	-	129	4	4	-
Arizona	10	-	19	110	-	-	-
Utah	12	5	-	13	-	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	20	12	12	-
Pacific:							
Washington	45	6	-	173	247	203	13
Oregon	21	-	7	91	788	775	7
California	27	9	-	1 523	140	121	19
Alaska	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	46	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Chinook—Con.		Chippewa					
	Columbia River Chinook	Other Chinook	Total	Bad River	Bay Mills Chippewa	Bois Forte	Chippewa	Lac Courte Oreilles
United States	37	5	73 602	237	345	73	69 064	260
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	-	1 154	-	-	-	1 038	-
New England	-	-	399	-	-	-	361	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	755	-	-	-	677	-
Midwest	-	-	57 868	226	309	73	54 324	260
East North Central	-	-	23 379	197	293	-	21 487	260
West North Central	-	-	34 489	29	16	73	32 837	-
South	-	5	2 133	-	36	-	1 950	-
South Atlantic	-	5	820	-	-	-	742	-
East South Central	-	-	302	-	36	-	243	-
West South Central	-	-	1 011	-	-	-	965	-
West	37	-	12 447	11	-	-	11 752	-
Mountain	-	-	4 639	11	-	-	4 372	-
Pacific	37	-	7 608	-	-	-	7 380	-
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	40	-	-	-	40	-
New Hampshire	-	-	44	-	-	-	44	-
Vermont	-	-	9	-	-	-	9	-
Massachusetts	-	-	164	-	-	-	126	-
Rhode Island	-	-	92	-	-	-	92	-
Connecticut	-	-	50	-	-	-	50	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	505	-	-	-	446	-
New Jersey	-	-	120	-	-	-	101	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	130	-	-	-	130	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	382	-	-	-	377	-
Indiana	-	-	213	-	-	-	207	-
Illinois	-	-	1 533	7	-	-	1 505	-
Michigan	-	-	12 881	-	291	-	11 720	-
Wisconsin	-	-	8 370	190	2	-	7 678	260
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	24 125	29	16	73	22 749	-
Iowa	-	-	256	-	-	-	256	-
Missouri	-	-	198	-	-	-	190	-
North Dakota	-	-	9 201	-	-	-	8 971	-
South Dakota	-	-	335	-	-	-	303	-
Nebraska	-	-	118	-	-	-	116	-
Kansas	-	-	256	-	-	-	252	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	12	-	-	-	12	-
Maryland	-	-	101	-	-	-	89	-
District of Columbia	-	-	22	-	-	-	22	-
Virginia	-	5	111	-	-	-	68	-
West Virginia	-	-	28	-	-	-	28	-
North Carolina	-	-	55	-	-	-	55	-
South Carolina	-	-	30	-	-	-	30	-
Georgia	-	-	117	-	-	-	108	-
Florida	-	-	344	-	-	-	330	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	115	-	36	-	56	-
Tennessee	-	-	115	-	-	-	115	-
Alabama	-	-	40	-	-	-	40	-
Mississippi	-	-	32	-	-	-	32	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	107	-	-	-	85	-
Louisiana	-	-	40	-	-	-	35	-
Oklahoma	-	-	322	-	-	-	314	-
Texas	-	-	542	-	-	-	531	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	2 578	-	-	-	2 476	-
Idaho	-	-	293	-	-	-	254	-
Wyoming	-	-	184	-	-	-	179	-
Colorado	-	-	526	11	-	-	491	-
New Mexico	-	-	199	-	-	-	193	-
Arizona	-	-	458	-	-	-	456	-
Utah	-	-	221	-	-	-	195	-
Nevada	-	-	168	-	-	-	126	-
Pacific:								
Washington	31	-	2 334	-	-	-	2 211	-
Oregon	6	-	1 365	-	-	-	1 307	-
California	-	-	3 679	-	-	-	3 632	-
Alaska	-	-	132	-	-	-	132	-
Hawaii	-	-	98	-	-	-	98	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Chippewa—Con.							
	Lac du Flambeau	Lake Superior	Leech Lake	Leelanau	Mille Lac	Minnesota Chippewa	Ontonagon	Red Cliff Chippewa
United States	37	66	55	46	70	779	99	65
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	19	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
New England	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	19	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
Midwest	18	58	55	18	47	705	55	43
East North Central	18	-	-	18	2	45	55	22
West North Central	-	58	55	-	45	660	-	21
South	-	-	-	-	12	-	18	-
South Atlantic	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
East South Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-
West	-	8	-	28	11	74	15	22
Mountain	-	-	-	-	11	6	15	-
Pacific	-	8	-	28	-	68	-	22
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
New Jersey	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-
Michigan	-	-	-	18	-	30	-	9
Wisconsin	18	-	-	-	2	13	48	13
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	58	55	-	45	645	-	21
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-
Oregon	-	8	-	-	-	2	-	-
California	-	-	-	28	-	41	-	22
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Chippewa—Con.							
	Red Lake Chippewa	Saginaw Chippewa	St. Croix Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Sokoagon Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	White Earth	Other Chippewa
United States	**226**	**344**	**16**	**798**	**131**	**432**	**397**	**62**
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	**8**	**40**	**-**	**32**	**-**	**6**	**-**	**-**
New England	-	-	-	32	-	6	-	-
Middle Atlantic	8	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
Midwest	**169**	**269**	**16**	**601**	**89**	**282**	**207**	**44**
East North Central	11	236	9	584	89	29	18	6
West North Central	158	33	7	17	-	253	189	38
South	**9**	**7**	**-**	**29**	**-**	**24**	**48**	**-**
South Atlantic	9	-	-	-	-	14	43	-
East South Central	-	2	-	21	-	-	-	-
West South Central	-	5	-	8	-	10	5	-
West	**40**	**28**	**-**	**136**	**42**	**120**	**142**	**18**
Mountain	6	-	-	54	42	64	58	-
Pacific	34	28	-	82	-	56	84	18
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	32	-	6	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	8	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Indiana	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Michigan	-	229	-	566	-	12	-	6
Wisconsin	5	1	9	13	89	17	12	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	150	33	7	5	-	47	154	38
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	3	-	186	32	-
South Dakota	8	-	-	-	-	18	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	2	-	21	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Oklahoma	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	5	-	-	-	6	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	-	-	59	39	-
Idaho	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	6	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	5	19	-
Nevada	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	34	7	-	5	-	41	11	-
Oregon	-	4	-	33	-	3	-	8
California	-	17	-	44	-	12	73	10
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Chitimacha	Choctaw			Chumash[1]		
		Total	Choctaw	Clifton Choctaw	Total	Chumash	Other Chumash
United States	346	50 220	49 954	266	1 458	1 453	5
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS							
Northeast	-	481	473	8	-	-	-
New England	-	177	169	8	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	-	304	304	-	-	-	-
Midwest	-	2 475	2 467	8	25	25	-
East North Central	-	1 249	1 245	4	11	11	-
West North Central	-	1 226	1 222	4	14	14	-
South	304	36 023	35 831	192	7	7	-
South Atlantic	-	694	694	-	-	-	-
East South Central	6	4 248	4 248	-	7	7	-
West South Central	298	31 081	30 889	192	-	-	-
West	42	11 241	11 183	58	1 426	1 421	5
Mountain	-	2 041	2 017	24	56	56	-
Pacific	42	9 200	9 166	34	1 370	1 365	5
STATES							
New England:							
Maine	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	30	30	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	84	84	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	27	19	8	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	24	24	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:							
New York	-	200	200	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	-	29	29	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	75	75	-	-	-	-
East North Central:							
Ohio	-	141	139	2	-	-	-
Indiana	-	86	86	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	669	669	-	11	11	-
Michigan	-	318	316	2	-	-	-
Wisconsin	-	35	35	-	-	-	-
West North Central:							
Minnesota	-	73	69	4	6	6	-
Iowa	-	79	79	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	401	401	-	8	8	-
North Dakota	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	7	7	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	39	39	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	625	625	-	-	-	-
South Atlantic:							
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	24	24	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	9	9	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	111	111	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	84	84	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	25	25	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	94	94	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	347	347	-	-	-	-
East South Central:							
Kentucky	-	99	99	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	215	215	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	934	934	-	7	7	-
Mississippi	6	3 000	3 000	-	-	-	-
West South Central:							
Arkansas	-	1 064	1 059	5	-	-	-
Louisiana	291	1 221	1 221	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	24 162	24 001	161	-	-	-
Texas	7	4 634	4 608	26	-	-	-
Mountain:							
Montana	-	41	41	-	-	-	-
Idaho	-	135	135	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	64	64	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	431	407	24	12	12	-
New Mexico	-	328	328	-	12	12	-
Arizona	-	727	727	-	32	32	-
Utah	-	48	48	-	-	-	-
Nevada	-	267	267	-	-	-	-
Pacific:							
Washington	-	617	603	14	34	34	-
Oregon	-	488	488	-	21	21	-
California	42	7 973	7 953	20	1 298	1 293	5
Alaska	-	61	61	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	61	61	-	17	17	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Clallam					Coeur d'Alene	Coharie	Colorado River
	Total	Clallam	Lower Elwha	Port Gamble Clallam	Other Clallam			
United States	**893**	**606**	**43**	**237**	**7**	**684**	**508**	**954**
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
New England	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Midwest	9	9	-	-	-	-	11	6
East North Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
West North Central	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	6
South	26	5	-	21	-	-	491	-
South Atlantic	5	5	-	-	-	-	491	-
East South Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central	21	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
West	858	592	43	216	7	684	6	932
Mountain	44	44	-	-	-	194	6	919
Pacific	814	548	43	216	7	490	-	13
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	491	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	21	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	31	31	-	-	-	26	6	-
Idaho	13	13	-	-	-	156	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	919
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	743	477	43	216	7	394	-	-
Oregon	20	20	-	-	-	51	-	-
California	51	51	-	-	-	45	-	13
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Colville	Comanche	Coos	Costanoan	Cowlitz	Cree	Creek	
							Total	Creek
United States	**5 456**	**9 037**	**128**	**506**	**949**	**6 611**	**28 278**	**27 893**
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	**9**	**206**	**-**	**2**	**-**	**358**	**534**	**496**
New England	9	48	-	-	-	103	105	105
Middle Atlantic	-	158	-	2	-	255	429	391
Midwest	**24**	**608**	**-**	**16**	**-**	**727**	**1 494**	**1 482**
East North Central	20	367	-	7	-	312	442	430
West North Central	4	241	-	9	-	415	1 052	1 052
South	**130**	**5 751**	**-**	**15**	**13**	**303**	**21 587**	**21 315**
South Atlantic	8	241	-	-	-	166	2 724	2 537
East South Central	14	108	-	-	-	55	1 567	1 539
West South Central	108	5 402	-	15	13	82	17 296	17 239
West	**5 293**	**2 472**	**128**	**473**	**936**	**5 223**	**4 663**	**4 600**
Mountain	143	833	-	9	10	3 875	966	956
Pacific	5 150	1 639	128	464	926	1 348	3 697	3 644
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	6
New Hampshire	-	19	-	-	-	-	5	5
Vermont	2	1	-	-	-	16	13	13
Massachusetts	-	22	-	-	-	19	81	81
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
Connecticut	7	6	-	-	-	56	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	85	-	-	-	101	208	208
New Jersey	-	42	-	-	-	58	98	91
Pennsylvania	-	31	-	2	-	96	123	92
East North Central:								
Ohio	3	131	-	-	-	35	85	73
Indiana	17	46	-	7	-	5	37	37
Illinois	-	83	-	-	-	79	154	154
Michigan	-	54	-	-	-	142	93	93
Wisconsin	-	53	-	-	-	51	73	73
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	28	-	-	-	168	27	27
Iowa	-	14	-	-	-	13	11	11
Missouri	2	67	-	4	-	50	373	373
North Dakota	-	11	-	-	-	132	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	24	20	20
Nebraska	2	7	-	5	-	24	27	27
Kansas	-	114	-	-	-	4	594	594
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	2	12	-	-	-	60	49	49
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	18
Virginia	6	47	-	-	-	14	62	62
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
North Carolina	-	73	-	-	-	9	77	77
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	11	10	10
Georgia	-	40	-	-	-	7	315	283
Florida	-	69	-	-	-	52	2 193	2 038
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	22	-	-	-	7	28	28
Tennessee	-	38	-	-	-	14	97	97
Alabama	14	44	-	-	-	-	1 315	1 287
Mississippi	-	4	-	-	-	34	127	127
West South Central:								
Arkansas	9	91	-	-	-	6	253	253
Louisiana	-	48	-	-	-	-	248	248
Oklahoma	91	4 244	-	-	7	32	15 421	15 371
Texas	8	1 019	-	15	6	44	1 374	1 367
Mountain:								
Montana	11	25	-	-	-	3 661	1	1
Idaho	60	34	-	-	-	94	31	31
Wyoming	5	42	-	-	10	7	24	18
Colorado	27	206	-	-	-	36	173	169
New Mexico	9	192	-	-	-	7	242	242
Arizona	22	215	-	-	-	34	391	391
Utah	-	107	-	6	-	21	28	28
Nevada	9	12	-	3	-	15	76	76
Pacific:								
Washington	4 832	89	-	11	735	566	358	351
Oregon	134	144	109	-	102	172	267	261
California	129	1 383	18	453	86	544	3 038	2 998
Alaska	40	2	1	-	3	47	26	26
Hawaii	15	21	-	-	-	19	8	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Creek—Con.						
	Eastern Creek	Lower Muskogee	Muskogee	Thlopthlocco	Other Creek	Croatan	Crow
United States	**86**	**184**	**34**	**61**	**20**	**187**	**7 074**
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS							
Northeast	**31**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**7**	**8**	**165**
New England	-	-	-	-	-	8	89
Middle Atlantic	31	-	-	-	7	-	76
Midwest	**12**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**16**	**531**
East North Central	12	-	-	-	-	16	287
West North Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	244
South	**39**	**178**	**-**	**42**	**13**	**105**	**223**
South Atlantic	25	162	-	-	-	83	24
East South Central	7	16	-	-	5	-	28
West South Central	7	-	-	42	8	22	171
West	**4**	**6**	**34**	**19**	**-**	**58**	**6 155**
Mountain	4	-	-	6	-	5	5 261
Pacific	-	6	34	13	-	53	894
STATES							
New England:							
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	8	3
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:							
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	7	-	30
Pennsylvania	31	-	-	-	-	-	46
East North Central:							
Ohio	12	-	-	-	-	-	11
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	2	80
Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	7	175
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	-	7	12
West North Central:							
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
Kansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
South Atlantic:							
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	56	7
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Georgia	-	32	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	25	130	-	-	-	15	10
East South Central:							
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Alabama	7	16	-	-	5	-	21
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:							
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	-	42	8	-	92
Texas	7	-	-	-	-	22	55
Mountain:							
Montana	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 846
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Wyoming	-	-	-	6	-	-	66
Colorado	4	-	-	-	-	-	37
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	5	87
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	92
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
Pacific:							
Washington	-	-	-	7	-	-	136
Oregon	-	6	-	-	-	-	26
California	-	-	34	6	-	53	723
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Cupeno			Delaware			
	Total	Agua Caliente	Cupeno	Total	Delaware	Munsee	Sand Hill
United States	**287**	**63**	**224**	**5 381**	**4 686**	**130**	**565**
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS							
Northeast	**9**	**9**	**-**	**1 507**	**933**	**26**	**548**
New England	-	-	-	79	68	-	11
Middle Atlantic	9	9	-	1 428	865	26	537
Midwest	**-**	**-**	**-**	**546**	**512**	**34**	**-**
East North Central	-	-	-	256	237	19	-
West North Central	-	-	-	290	275	15	-
South	**11**	**11**	**-**	**2 194**	**2 177**	**-**	**17**
South Atlantic	4	4	-	190	183	-	7
East South Central	-	-	-	40	30	-	10
West South Central	7	7	-	1 964	1 964	-	-
West	**267**	**43**	**224**	**1 134**	**1 064**	**70**	**-**
Mountain	-	-	-	386	338	48	-
Pacific	267	43	224	748	726	22	-
STATES							
New England:							
Maine	-	-	-	8	8	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	6	6	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	43	32	-	11
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	21	21	-	-
Middle Atlantic:							
New York	-	-	-	438	143	21	274
New Jersey	9	9	-	740	472	5	263
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	250	250	-	-
East North Central:							
Ohio	-	-	-	74	74	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	11	11	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	64	64	-	-
Michigan	-	-	-	87	81	6	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	20	7	13	-
West North Central:							
Minnesota	-	-	-	23	19	4	-
Iowa	-	-	-	24	24	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	69	62	7	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	174	170	4	-
South Atlantic:							
Delaware	-	-	-	15	15	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	24	24	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	9	9	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	18	18	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	18	18	-	-
North Carolina	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	39	39	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	67	60	-	7
East South Central:							
Kentucky	-	-	-	10	-	-	10
Tennessee	-	-	-	27	27	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:							
Arkansas	-	-	-	79	79	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	7	7	-	1 689	1 689	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	196	196	-	-
Mountain:							
Montana	-	-	-	8	8	-	-
Idaho	-	-	-	108	94	14	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	18	18	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	129	107	22	-
New Mexico	-	-	-	73	73	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	23	11	12	-
Utah	-	-	-	18	18	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	9	9	-	-
Pacific:							
Washington	5	5	-	147	144	3	-
Oregon	7	7	-	77	77	-	-
California	255	31	224	516	497	19	-
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	8	8	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Diegueno						Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	
	Total	Diegueno	Manzanita	San Pascual	Santa Ysabel	Other Diegueno	Total	Moor
United States	1 394	1 157	31	123	47	36	2 637	85
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	-	-	-	-	-	206	59
New England	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	59
Midwest	12	10	-	-	-	2	158	-
East North Central	12	10	-	-	-	2	148	-
West North Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
South	6	6	-	-	-	-	1 986	26
South Atlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 906	17
East South Central	6	6	-	-	-	-	30	9
West South Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-
West	1 376	1 141	31	123	47	34	287	-
Mountain	54	23	31	-	-	-	58	-
Pacific	1 322	1 118	-	123	47	34	229	-
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	35
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	24
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-
Indiana	2	-	-	-	-	2	36	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	-
Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Wisconsin	10	10	-	-	-	-	7	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	11
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 440	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	334	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
Tennessee	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Oklahoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-
Idaho	43	12	31	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Oregon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	1 276	1 072	-	123	47	34	215	-
Alaska	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)—Con.							
	Nansemond	Natchez	Nipmuc	Southeastern Indians	Tunica	Other Eastern	Flathead	Fort Hall
United States	**32**	**53**	**70**	**2 303**	**51**	**43**	**4 948**	**450**
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	**-**	**8**	**60**	**65**	**-**	**14**	**7**	**23**
New England	-	6	60	19	-	14	-	-
Middle Atlantic	-	2	-	46	-	-	7	23
Midwest	**-**	**15**	**-**	**110**	**17**	**16**	**92**	**7**
East North Central	-	13	-	102	17	16	25	-
West North Central	-	2	-	8	-	-	67	7
South	**26**	**10**	**6**	**1 871**	**34**	**13**	**61**	**7**
South Atlantic	26	-	-	1 824	26	13	22	-
East South Central	-	-	6	15	-	-	-	-
West South Central	-	10	-	32	8	-	39	7
West	**6**	**20**	**4**	**257**	**-**	**-**	**4 788**	**413**
Mountain	-	-	-	58	-	-	3 491	317
Pacific	6	20	4	199	-	-	1 297	96
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	57	4	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	6	-	13	-	11	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	23
New Jersey	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	13	-	16	-	-	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	20	-	16	7	-
Illinois	-	-	-	58	17	-	-	-
Michigan	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	7	-	-	13	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	8	-	-	22	7
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	10	-	-	8	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	2	-	-	1 412	26	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	326	-	6	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	41	-	7	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	33	-	-	14	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	5	-	7	-	-	7	-
Texas	-	5	-	25	-	-	32	7
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	14	-	-	3 177	4
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	306
Wyoming	-	-	-	39	-	-	35	-
Colorado	-	-	-	5	-	-	17	-
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	-
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	7
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-
Pacific:								
Washington	-	-	-	6	-	-	837	6
Oregon	-	-	-	-	-	-	240	59
California	6	20	4	185	-	-	187	25
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	6
Hawaii	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Gabrieleno	Gros Ventres			Haida	Haliwa	Hidatsa	Hitchiti
		Total	Atsina	Gros Ventres				
United States	1 810	2 121	64	2 057	1 434	2 087	1 549	22
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	3	9	5	4	12	151	8	-
New England	-	-	-	-	12	-	8	-
Middle Atlantic	3	9	5	4	-	151	-	-
Midwest	38	254	59	195	19	-	1 277	-
East North Central	6	6	2	4	2	-	24	-
West North Central	32	248	57	191	17	-	1 253	-
South	7	47	-	47	10	1 919	17	15
South Atlantic	7	-	-	-	10	1 919	-	11
East South Central	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
West South Central	-	42	-	42	-	-	17	4
West	1 762	1 811	-	1 811	1 393	17	247	7
Mountain	15	1 364	-	1 364	11	17	154	-
Pacific	1 747	447	-	447	1 382	-	93	7
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	9	5	4	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	3	-	-	-	-	34	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	117	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-
Michigan	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Wisconsin	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	49	-	49	11	-	23	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	170	57	113	-	-	1 169	-
South Dakota	-	17	-	17	-	-	32	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	32	12	-	12	-	-	29	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	176	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	106	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	1 637	-	-
South Carolina	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	29	-	29	-	-	17	4
Texas	-	13	-	13	-	-	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	1 245	-	1 245	-	-	78	-
Idaho	-	28	-	28	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	26	-	26	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	4	-	17	-
New Mexico	-	35	-	35	7	-	-	-
Arizona	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
Utah	-	20	-	20	-	17	59	-
Nevada	15	6	-	6	-	-	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	25	187	-	187	337	-	38	-
Oregon	17	89	-	89	25	-	-	-
California	1 702	129	-	129	26	-	50	7
Alaska	3	42	-	42	994	-	5	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Hoopa	Houma	Iowa	Iroquois				
				Total	Cayuga	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	Mohawk[2]	Oneida
United States	**1 984**	**2 600**	**947**	**38 218**	**796**	**4 068**	**13 455**	**8 132**
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	**8**	**21**	**2**	**19 270**	**565**	**1 498**	**9 422**	**959**
New England	-	-	2	1 561	9	342	917	51
Middle Atlantic	8	21	-	17 709	556	1 156	8 505	908
Midwest	**32**	**18**	**524**	**9 306**	**78**	**664**	**1 420**	**6 223**
East North Central	21	15	21	8 310	73	508	1 194	5 954
West North Central	11	3	503	996	5	156	226	269
South	**37**	**2 490**	**258**	**4 278**	**63**	**420**	**1 067**	**225**
South Atlantic	30	50	13	2 152	15	216	631	72
East South Central	-	24	-	215	-	49	124	-
West South Central	7	2 416	245	1 911	48	155	312	153
West	**1 907**	**71**	**163**	**5 364**	**90**	**1 486**	**1 546**	**725**
Mountain	15	-	19	1 282	31	292	377	238
Pacific	1 892	71	144	4 082	59	1 194	1 169	487
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	2	114	-	45	13	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	86	-	25	48	-
Vermont	-	-	-	73	2	35	29	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	929	7	188	574	44
Rhode Island	-	-	-	35	-	7	28	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	324	-	42	225	7
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	8	15	-	16 265	548	897	7 919	865
New Jersey	-	-	-	599	8	106	335	19
Pennsylvania	-	6	-	845	-	153	251	24
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	438	16	92	130	23
Indiana	-	-	-	205	-	70	70	48
Illinois	-	15	6	836	13	108	77	542
Michigan	21	-	15	1 803	44	220	895	380
Wisconsin	-	-	-	5 028	-	18	22	4 961
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	2	23	196	-	27	55	108
Iowa	-	-	8	69	-	10	43	8
Missouri	-	-	100	308	-	61	67	31
North Dakota	-	-	-	24	-	6	2	3
South Dakota	-	1	-	90	-	2	15	70
Nebraska	-	-	119	60	-	37	9	-
Kansas	11	-	253	249	5	13	35	49
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	56	-	9	34	-
Maryland	-	5	13	187	8	7	78	24
District of Columbia	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
Virginia	6	7	-	225	-	21	150	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	56	-	22	6	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	999	-	32	83	14
South Carolina	-	-	-	28	-	-	9	-
Georgia	-	-	-	124	-	-	106	8
Florida	24	38	-	469	7	125	157	26
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	61	-	31	7	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	76	-	12	50	-
Alabama	-	20	-	78	-	6	67	-
Mississippi	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	18	-	87	-	-	35	23
Louisiana	-	2 271	-	59	-	3	12	10
Oklahoma	7	53	196	1 258	28	38	128	29
Texas	-	74	49	507	20	114	137	91
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	64	7	20	7	24
Idaho	-	-	13	81	-	6	46	29
Wyoming	-	-	-	49	-	-	49	-
Colorado	-	-	6	295	-	75	89	72
New Mexico	9	-	-	149	-	-	29	70
Arizona	-	-	-	347	-	104	71	28
Utah	6	-	-	136	24	22	54	7
Nevada	-	-	-	161	-	65	32	8
Pacific:								
Washington	56	2	22	419	-	128	112	47
Oregon	28	-	-	266	7	114	44	39
California	1 798	69	122	3 294	52	908	1 006	391
Alaska	10	-	-	69	-	18	4	5
Hawaii	-	-	-	34	-	26	3	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Iroquois—Con.							
		Seneca						
	Onondaga	Total	Seneca	Seneca Nation	Tonawanda Seneca	Seneca-Cayuga	Tuscarora	Wyandot
United States	**864**	**7 220**	**6 923**	**97**	**200**	**437**	**2 155**	**1 091**
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	**721**	**5 075**	**4 815**	**64**	**196**	**-**	**970**	**60**
New England	16	173	159	14	-	-	35	18
Middle Atlantic	705	4 902	4 656	50	196	-	935	42
Midwest	**41**	**423**	**393**	**26**	**4**	**85**	**121**	**251**
East North Central	36	286	260	26	-	2	101	156
West North Central	5	137	133	-	4	83	20	95
South	**47**	**796**	**796**	**-**	**-**	**277**	**943**	**440**
South Atlantic	23	247	247	-	-	-	884	64
East South Central	17	14	14	-	-	6	-	5
West South Central	7	535	535	-	-	271	59	371
West	**55**	**926**	**919**	**7**	**-**	**75**	**121**	**340**
Mountain	10	178	178	-	-	47	48	61
Pacific	45	748	741	7	-	28	73	279
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	9	30	30	-	-	-	6	11
New Hampshire	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	87	73	14	-	-	22	7
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	43	43	-	-	-	7	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	687	4 507	4 266	45	196	-	826	16
New Jersey	-	50	50	-	-	-	55	26
Pennsylvania	18	345	340	5	-	-	54	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	5	98	74	24	-	-	27	47
Indiana	7	6	6	-	-	2	2	-
Illinois	7	62	62	-	-	-	-	27
Michigan	17	111	111	-	-	-	62	74
Wisconsin	-	9	7	2	-	-	10	8
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
Iowa	5	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	55	55	-	-	40	-	54
North Dakota	-	5	5	-	-	-	8	-
South Dakota	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	4	-	-	4	-	10	-
Kansas	-	67	67	-	-	43	-	37
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	5	5	-	-	-	8	-
Maryland	8	47	47	-	-	-	15	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	41	41	-	-	-	-	13
West Virginia	-	28	28	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	21	21	-	-	-	824	25
South Carolina	-	4	4	-	-	-	15	-
Georgia	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	15	91	91	-	-	-	22	26
East South Central:								
Kentucky	17	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	8	8	-	-	6	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	23	23	-	-	-	-	6
Louisiana	-	34	34	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	436	436	-	-	265	20	314
Texas	7	42	42	-	-	6	39	51
Mountain:								
Montana	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	33	33	-	-	14	12	-
New Mexico	6	30	30	-	-	8	6	-
Arizona	-	82	82	-	-	25	6	31
Utah	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	18
Nevada	4	16	16	-	-	-	24	12
Pacific:								
Washington	21	90	90	-	-	-	-	21
Oregon	-	26	26	-	-	9	8	19
California	23	591	584	7	-	19	65	239
Alaska	1	41	41	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Kalispel	Karok	Kaw	Kickapoo	Kiowa	Klamath	Konkow	Kootenai
United States	181	1 959	677	2 355	7 386	2 107	337	386
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	4	13	27	32	-	8	-
New England	-	3	-	13	12	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	-	1	13	14	20	-	8	-
Midwest	-	7	145	832	413	64	-	8
East North Central	-	6	24	53	84	56	-	6
West North Central	-	1	121	779	329	8	-	2
South	-	-	381	1 193	5 555	51	3	16
South Atlantic	-	-	7	-	55	9	-	-
East South Central	-	-	-	42	70	-	-	7
West South Central	-	-	374	1 151	5 430	42	3	9
West	181	1 948	138	303	1 386	1 992	326	362
Mountain	14	58	59	105	522	107	17	260
Pacific	167	1 890	79	198	864	1 885	309	102
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	13	6	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	1	13	-	6	-	8	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	14	8	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	2	21	41	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	3	9	6	-	-
Illinois	-	6	20	48	15	7	-	6
Michigan	-	-	4	-	10	2	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	21	107	16	6	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	23	2	-	2
South Dakota	-	-	2	2	34	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	1	-	12	22	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	98	658	167	-	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	19	9	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	7
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	42	2	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	2	48	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	342	953	5 004	42	3	9
Texas	-	-	32	196	372	-	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	10	6	-	11	5	12	-	152
Idaho	4	-	2	-	10	6	-	84
Wyoming	-	-	10	13	34	-	-	2
Colorado	-	-	-	14	71	-	-	-
New Mexico	-	-	-	14	131	12	-	-
Arizona	-	22	40	34	185	11	-	-
Utah	-	7	-	19	77	13	8	22
Nevada	-	23	7	-	9	53	9	-
Pacific:								
Washington	163	113	13	18	39	127	-	34
Oregon	-	261	17	49	116	1 500	13	26
California	4	1 511	49	125	700	246	296	42
Alaska	-	5	-	6	2	7	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	7	5	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Long Island					Luiseno		
	Total	Matinecock	Montauk	Poosepatuck	Other Long Island	Total	LaJolla	Luiseno
United States	**304**	**144**	**122**	**27**	**11**	**1 237**	**39**	**901**
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	**191**	**109**	**55**	**27**	**-**	**6**	**-**	**6**
New England	18	-	13	5	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	173	109	42	22	-	6	-	6
Midwest	**26**	**-**	**26**	**-**	**-**	**8**	**-**	**8**
East North Central	26	-	26	-	-	8	-	8
West North Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South	**67**	**35**	**32**	**-**	**-**	**36**	**-**	**15**
South Atlantic	22	4	18	-	-	15	-	-
East South Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central	45	31	14	-	-	21	-	15
West	**20**	**-**	**9**	**-**	**11**	**1 187**	**39**	**872**
Mountain	9	-	9	-	-	3	-	-
Pacific	11	-	-	-	11	1 184	39	872
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	173	109	42	22	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	26	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	18	-	18	-	-	15	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	45	31	14	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	15
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	9	-	9	-	-	3	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	5
Oregon	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
California	11	-	-	-	11	1 136	39	867
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Luiseno—Con.							
	Pala	Pauma	Pechanga	Lumbee[3]	Lummi[3]	Maidu	Makah	Maliseet
United States	148	36	113	28 631	4 100	1 177	1 040	527
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	-	-	228	-	22	-	502
New England	-	-	-	59	-	11	-	502
Middle Atlantic	-	-	-	169	-	11	-	-
Midwest	-	-	-	283	47	22	14	1
East North Central	-	-	-	255	35	-	7	1
West North Central	-	-	-	28	12	22	7	-
South	18	-	3	27 714	1 794	9	-	7
South Atlantic	15	-	-	27 476	1 782	-	-	7
East South Central	-	-	-	84	-	-	-	-
West South Central	3	-	3	154	12	9	-	-
West	130	36	110	406	2 259	1 124	1 026	17
Mountain	-	3	-	55	3	56	3	-
Pacific	130	33	110	351	2 256	1 068	1 023	17
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	446
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Rhode Island	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	21	-	11	-	13
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	38	-	11	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	109	-	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	28	35	-	-	1
Indiana	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
Michigan	-	-	-	140	-	-	7	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	6	22	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	6	-	-	7	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	571	44	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	157	40	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	15	-	-	26 447	1 677	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	184	12	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	60	9	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	7
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	31	2	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	3	7	10	9	-	-
Texas	3	-	-	65	-	-	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Idaho	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	15	-	9	-	-
Utah	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	22	-	41	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	33	-	7	45	2 115	20	970	-
Oregon	3	-	-	6	55	27	12	-
California	94	33	103	243	86	1 011	4	11
Alaska	-	-	-	27	-	4	37	6
Hawaii	-	-	-	30	-	6	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Mandan	Mattaponi	Menominee	Miami	Miccosukee[1]	Micmac[4]	Mission Indians	Miwok
United States	1 013	136	6 044	2 330	62	1 143	2 497	2 142
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	6	11	53	15	11	990	45	26
New England	-	-	22	7	-	943	24	10
Middle Atlantic	6	11	31	8	11	47	21	16
Midwest	550	15	5 572	1 568	-	38	47	13
East North Central	15	15	5 463	1 323	-	18	27	7
West North Central	535	-	109	245	-	20	20	6
South	110	86	145	413	36	15	36	43
South Atlantic	14	86	77	43	20	13	15	-
East South Central	-	-	12	8	-	-	-	-
West South Central	96	-	56	362	16	2	21	43
West	347	24	274	334	15	100	2 369	2 060
Mountain	197	7	88	122	-	34	110	37
Pacific	150	17	186	212	15	66	2 259	2 023
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	317	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	65	24	-
Vermont	-	-	2	-	-	19	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	20	7	-	452	-	10
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	90	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	6	6	22	-	11	35	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	7	-	-	6	13	-
Pennsylvania	-	5	2	8	-	6	8	16
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	9	56	71	-	18	-	-
Indiana	-	-	28	1 089	-	-	-	2
Illinois	15	-	434	42	-	-	16	-
Michigan	-	-	173	64	-	-	-	5
Wisconsin	-	6	4 772	57	-	-	11	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	23	-	25	-	-	18	-	-
Iowa	-	-	41	-	-	-	8	3
Missouri	-	-	6	86	-	-	5	-
North Dakota	400	-	10	-	-	-	1	-
South Dakota	112	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	12	153	-	2	6	3
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	86	-	-	-	6	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	14	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
Florida	-	-	41	35	20	-	8	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	12	8	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	12	-	4	35	-	2	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Oklahoma	2	-	24	297	16	-	1	-
Texas	82	-	28	30	-	-	17	43
Mountain:								
Montana	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Idaho	7	-	-	27	-	-	13	6
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Colorado	62	-	11	44	-	2	23	-
New Mexico	23	-	10	-	-	12	8	-
Arizona	32	-	29	33	-	13	12	-
Utah	6	7	26	-	-	-	6	7
Nevada	-	-	12	18	-	7	48	16
Pacific:								
Washington	23	-	20	39	-	-	31	9
Oregon	2	-	28	23	-	15	12	17
California	110	17	133	150	15	51	2 213	1 984
Alaska	5	-	5	-	-	-	3	-
Hawaii	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	13

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Modoc	Mohegan	Mono	Nanticoke	Narragansett	Navajo	Nez Perce[1]	Nomalaki
United States	**763**	**521**	**1 378**	**983**	**2 072**	**158 633**	**2 222**	**228**
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	**15**	**419**	**59**	**501**	**1 948**	**493**	**19**	**-**
New England	3	360	49	-	1 838	219	5	-
Middle Atlantic	12	59	10	501	110	274	14	-
Midwest	**7**	**5**	**19**	**14**	**52**	**1 608**	**113**	**-**
East North Central	5	5	12	14	52	735	85	-
West North Central	2	-	7	-	-	873	28	-
South	**58**	**74**	**38**	**458**	**-**	**2 508**	**106**	**24**
South Atlantic	5	23	6	416	-	538	48	-
East South Central	-	32	-	-	-	107	12	-
West South Central	53	19	32	42	-	1 863	46	24
West	**683**	**23**	**1 262**	**10**	**72**	**154 024**	**1 984**	**204**
Mountain	68	-	7	2	-	146 899	585	9
Pacific	615	23	1 255	8	72	7 125	1 399	195
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	3	12	-	-	-	26	-	-
New Hampshire	-	2	-	-	-	27	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Massachusetts	-	35	42	-	221	145	5	-
Rhode Island	-	43	7	-	1 512	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	268	-	-	105	17	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	46	-	7	105	82	8	-
New Jersey	12	7	8	453	5	54	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	6	2	41	-	138	6	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	12	-	7	227	6	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	60	12	-
Illinois	5	-	-	-	-	194	30	-
Michigan	-	5	-	14	37	169	37	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	8	85	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	82	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-
Missouri	2	-	-	-	-	152	9	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	74	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	15	19	-
Kansas	-	-	7	-	-	465	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	396	-	6	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
Virginia	5	-	-	14	-	88	7	-
West Virginia	-	-	6	-	-	34	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	148	6	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	57	-	-
Florida	-	23	-	6	-	97	28	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-
Alabama	-	32	-	-	-	13	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	55	6	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	41	13	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	6	-	95	-	-
Oklahoma	35	13	-	30	-	890	26	24
Texas	18	6	32	6	-	837	7	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	-	-	183	37	-
Idaho	7	-	-	-	-	419	420	-
Wyoming	10	-	-	-	-	182	25	-
Colorado	-	-	7	2	-	2 086	20	-
New Mexico	6	-	-	-	-	57 919	4	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	76 642	71	-
Utah	32	-	-	-	-	9 178	3	-
Nevada	13	-	-	-	-	290	5	9
Pacific:								
Washington	68	8	15	-	3	485	644	-
Oregon	220	-	21	-	8	411	321	3
California	327	15	1 192	8	55	6 030	407	192
Alaska	-	-	27	-	-	77	5	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	6	122	22	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Northwest tribes (n.e.c.)							
	Total	Columbia Wenatchee	Kalapuya	Tillamook	Other Northwest	Omaha	Oregon Athabaskan	Osage
United States	276	51	65	82	78	3 090	633	6 884
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	46	30	-	-	16	33	43	115
New England	23	23	-	-	-	16	-	19
Middle Atlantic	23	7	-	-	16	17	43	96
Midwest	1	1	-	-	-	2 469	32	709
East North Central	1	1	-	-	-	13	23	202
West North Central	-	-	-	-	-	2 456	9	507
South	19	5	-	-	14	130	51	3 687
South Atlantic	-	-	-	-	-	25	9	108
East South Central	5	5	-	-	-	5	-	11
West South Central	14	-	-	-	14	100	42	3 568
West	210	15	65	82	48	458	507	2 373
Mountain	36	-	13	9	14	218	-	747
Pacific	174	15	52	73	34	240	507	1 626
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Rhode Island	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	16	-	-	-	16	8	43	32
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
Pennsylvania	7	7	-	-	-	9	-	15
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	16
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	25
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	68
Michigan	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	88
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	5
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	220	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	202
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	18	9	9
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	2 118	-	25
Kansas	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	271
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	23
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	18
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	13
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	32
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Tennessee	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	85
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
Oklahoma	14	-	-	-	14	48	42	3 029
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	398
Mountain:								
Montana	2	-	2	-	-	15	-	69
Idaho	2	-	-	-	2	59	-	53
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	197
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	166
Arizona	32	-	11	9	12	103	-	98
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	35
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105
Pacific:								
Washington	28	15	-	-	13	5	31	182
Oregon	101	-	34	57	10	6	365	219
California	40	-	18	16	6	197	92	1 185
Alaska	5	-	-	-	5	4	19	40
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Oto	Ottawa	Paiute[1] Total	Paiute[1] Burns Paiute	Paiute[1] Northern Paiute	Paiute[1] Paiute	Paiute[1] Pyramid Lake
United States	**1 510**	**6 509**	**9 523**	**67**	**57**	**9 158**	**20**
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS							
Northeast	**34**	**39**	**46**	**-**	**-**	**46**	**-**
New England	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	32	39	46	-	-	46	-
Midwest	**183**	**5 606**	**144**	**-**	**-**	**144**	**-**
East North Central	31	5 516	86	-	-	86	-
West North Central	152	90	58	-	-	58	-
South	**1 090**	**444**	**191**	**-**	**-**	**191**	**-**
South Atlantic	55	115	34	-	-	34	-
East South Central	-	13	13	-	-	13	-
West South Central	1 035	316	144	-	-	144	-
West	**203**	**420**	**9 142**	**67**	**57**	**8 777**	**20**
Mountain	97	85	4 780	-	6	4 578	20
Pacific	106	335	4 362	67	51	4 199	-
STATES							
New England:							
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:							
New York	22	17	27	-	-	27	-
New Jersey	-	15	8	-	-	8	-
Pennsylvania	10	7	11	-	-	11	-
East North Central:							
Ohio	-	139	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	15	74	9	-	-	9	-
Illinois	2	124	42	-	-	42	-
Michigan	10	5 052	22	-	-	22	-
Wisconsin	4	127	13	-	-	13	-
West North Central:							
Minnesota	24	12	20	-	-	20	-
Iowa	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
Missouri	28	45	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
South Dakota	-	-	12	-	-	12	-
Nebraska	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	94	33	17	-	-	17	-
South Atlantic:							
Delaware	-	-	13	-	-	13	-
Maryland	31	-	6	-	-	6	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	26	15	-	-	15	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	24	80	-	-	-	-	-
East South Central:							
Kentucky	-	6	6	-	-	6	-
Tennessee	-	7	7	-	-	7	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:							
Arkansas	22	30	3	-	-	3	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	1 013	189	116	-	-	116	-
Texas	-	97	25	-	-	25	-
Mountain:							
Montana	3	-	20	-	-	20	-
Idaho	-	-	74	-	-	69	-
Wyoming	10	4	70	-	-	70	-
Colorado	-	14	32	-	-	32	-
New Mexico	70	14	24	-	-	24	-
Arizona	14	41	210	-	-	210	-
Utah	-	6	702	-	-	593	-
Nevada	-	6	3 648	-	6	3 560	20
Pacific:							
Washington	10	24	116	4	-	99	-
Oregon	10	28	536	63	3	470	-
California	86	279	3 679	-	48	3 599	-
Alaska	-	4	15	-	-	15	-
Hawaii	-	-	16	-	-	16	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Paiute[1]—Con.				Papago		
	Southern Paiute	Walker River	Other Paiute	Pamunkey	Total	Papago	Other Papago
United States	110	34	77	335	13 297	13 272	25
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS							
Northeast	-	-	-	164	51	51	-
New England	-	-	-	-	22	22	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	-	164	29	29	-
Midwest	-	-	-	-	136	131	5
East North Central	-	-	-	-	44	39	5
West North Central	-	-	-	-	92	92	-
South	-	-	-	93	270	263	7
South Atlantic	-	-	-	86	49	42	7
East South Central	-	-	-	7	7	7	-
West South Central	-	-	-	-	214	214	-
West	110	34	77	78	12 840	12 827	13
Mountain	110	34	32	29	11 840	11 833	7
Pacific	-	-	45	49	1 000	994	6
STATES							
New England:							
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	13	13	-
Middle Atlantic:							
New York	-	-	-	-	17	17	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	79	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	85	12	12	-
East North Central:							
Ohio	-	-	-	-	27	27	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
West North Central:							
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	17	17	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	-	75	75	-
South Atlantic:							
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	50	24	24	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	17	6	6	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	19	12	7
East South Central:							
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:							
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	-	-	93	93	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	121	121	-
Mountain:							
Montana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	21	30	30	-
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	32	32	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	11 509	11 502	7
Utah	100	-	9	8	135	135	-
Nevada	5	34	23	-	134	134	-
Pacific:							
Washington	-	-	13	7	6	-	6
Oregon	-	-	-	-	10	10	-
California	-	-	32	42	980	980	-
Alaska	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Passamaquoddy			Pawnee	Penobscot	Peoria	Pequot	Pima
	Total	Passama-quoddy	Other Passama-quoddy					
United States	**1 768**	**1 768**	-	**2 454**	**1 390**	**645**	**435**	**11 722**
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	**1 579**	**1 579**	-	**60**	**1 095**	**30**	**359**	**42**
New England	1 542	1 542	-	16	1 030	7	325	7
Middle Atlantic	37	37	-	44	65	23	34	35
Midwest	**67**	**67**	-	**247**	**32**	**127**	-	**94**
East North Central	9	9	-	60	29	31	-	32
West North Central	58	58	-	187	3	96	-	62
South	**21**	**21**	-	**1 389**	**117**	**265**	**12**	**132**
South Atlantic	21	21	-	47	78	6	5	63
East South Central	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	12
West South Central	-	-	-	1 320	39	259	7	57
West	**101**	**101**	-	**758**	**146**	**223**	**64**	**11 454**
Mountain	29	29	-	261	16	11	9	10 313
Pacific	72	72	-	497	130	212	55	1 141
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	1 240	1 240	-	-	752	-	-	-
New Hampshire	35	35	-	1	69	7	2	-
Vermont	2	2	-	-	11	-	-	-
Massachusetts	142	142	-	-	135	-	15	7
Rhode Island	20	20	-	-	-	-	52	-
Connecticut	103	103	-	15	63	-	256	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	29	29	-	33	43	23	26	23
New Jersey	-	-	-	9	16	-	-	12
Pennsylvania	8	8	-	2	6	-	8	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	15	12	-	-	16
Indiana	-	-	-	16	5	-	-	12
Illinois	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	4
Michigan	3	3	-	28	8	31	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	2
Missouri	-	-	-	51	-	47	-	37
North Dakota	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	16
Nebraska	25	25	-	18	-	-	-	-
Kansas	33	33	-	93	-	49	-	7
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Maryland	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	18	40	-	-	16
West Virginia	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	6	6	-	6	-	-	-	13
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	9
Florida	15	15	-	-	9	-	-	22
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	12
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	-	1 269	10	253	7	43
Texas	-	-	-	41	29	-	-	14
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	24
Idaho	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	55	6	-	-	28
New Mexico	-	-	-	115	10	5	6	82
Arizona	-	-	-	59	-	6	3	9 957
Utah	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	90
Nevada	29	29	-	7	-	-	-	132
Pacific:								
Washington	-	-	-	71	42	56	-	41
Oregon	7	7	-	50	3	6	3	64
California	57	57	-	374	85	150	52	1 036
Alaska	8	8	-	2	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Piscataway	Pit River	Pomo					
			Total	Eastern Pomo	Kashaya	Northern Pomo	Pomo	Other Pomo
United States	**478**	**1 276**	**3 154**	**72**	**50**	**52**	**2 945**	**35**
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New England	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Midwest	-	**16**	**40**	-	-	-	**40**	-
East North Central	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
West North Central	-	2	40	-	-	-	40	-
South	**478**	**29**	**107**	**72**	-	**12**	**23**	-
South Atlantic	478	-	77	72	-	5	-	-
East South Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central	-	29	30	-	-	7	23	-
West	-	**1 231**	**3 007**	-	**50**	**40**	**2 882**	**35**
Mountain	-	5	72	-	-	-	69	3
Pacific	-	1 226	2 935	-	50	40	2 813	32
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	32	-	-	-	32	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	8	-	-	-	8	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	470	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	72	72	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	11	23	-	-	-	23	-
Texas	-	10	7	-	-	7	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	6	-	-	-	3	3
Idaho	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	7	-	-	-	7	-
New Mexico	-	-	35	-	-	-	35	-
Arizona	-	-	7	-	-	-	7	-
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	-	5	13	-	-	-	13	-
Pacific:								
Washington	-	-	70	-	-	4	55	11
Oregon	-	77	42	-	-	8	34	-
California	-	1 149	2 817	-	50	28	2 718	21
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Ponca	Potawatomi						
		Total	Citizen Band	Forest County	Huron Potawatomi	Potawatomie	Prairie Band	Other Potawatomi
United States	2 056	9 715	484	37	127	8 630	421	16
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	17	124	14	-	-	110	-	-
New England	4	19	-	-	-	19	-	-
Middle Atlantic	13	105	14	-	-	91	-	-
Midwest	341	4 556	71	1	127	3 979	362	16
East North Central	28	2 668	26	1	121	2 405	102	13
West North Central	313	1 888	45	-	6	1 574	260	3
South	1 568	2 948	299	-	-	2 620	29	-
South Atlantic	-	136	-	-	-	136	-	-
East South Central	47	71	-	-	-	71	-	-
West South Central	1 521	2 741	299	-	-	2 413	29	-
West	130	2 087	100	36	-	1 921	30	-
Mountain	36	531	44	-	-	466	21	-
Pacific	94	1 556	56	36	-	1 455	9	-
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	4	9	-	-	-	9	-	-
Rhode Island	-	10	-	-	-	10	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	10	57	-	-	-	57	-	-
New Jersey	-	9	7	-	-	2	-	-
Pennsylvania	3	39	7	-	-	32	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	10	79	-	-	-	79	-	-
Indiana	-	193	8	-	-	181	4	-
Illinois	4	105	-	-	10	88	7	-
Michigan	6	1 620	16	-	105	1 469	23	7
Wisconsin	8	671	2	1	6	588	68	6
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	31	-	-	-	31	-	-
Iowa	21	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Missouri	7	176	9	-	-	167	-	-
North Dakota	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	-
South Dakota	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	84	38	-	-	-	38	-	-
Kansas	160	1 634	36	-	6	1 331	258	3
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	37	-	-	-	37	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	-
Georgia	-	22	-	-	-	22	-	-
Florida	-	61	-	-	-	61	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	14	-	-	-	14	-	-
Tennessee	5	32	-	-	-	32	-	-
Alabama	-	17	-	-	-	17	-	-
Mississippi	42	8	-	-	-	8	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	6	15	-	-	-	15	-	-
Louisiana	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	1 424	2 296	287	-	-	1 986	23	-
Texas	78	430	12	-	-	412	6	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	23	-	-	-	23	-	-
Idaho	-	19	-	-	-	19	-	-
Wyoming	-	26	-	-	-	26	-	-
Colorado	8	234	35	-	-	199	-	-
New Mexico	11	81	9	-	-	72	-	-
Arizona	10	112	-	-	-	112	-	-
Utah	-	27	-	-	-	6	21	-
Nevada	7	9	-	-	-	9	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	42	268	13	-	-	246	9	-
Oregon	18	121	17	-	-	104	-	-
California	25	1 146	26	36	-	1 084	-	-
Alaska	9	7	-	-	-	7	-	-
Hawaii	-	14	-	-	-	14	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Powhatan	Pueblo[1]						
		Total	Acoma	Arizona Tewa	Cochiti	Hopi	Isleta	Jemez
United States	320	42 552	3 017	326	832	8 930	2 544	1 425
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	130	169	-	-	4	60	-	-
New England	15	39	-	-	4	20	-	-
Middle Atlantic	115	130	-	-	-	40	-	-
Midwest	36	649	10	24	-	93	10	41
East North Central	14	426	-	24	-	34	10	41
West North Central	22	223	10	-	-	59	-	-
South	78	1 046	29	-	6	185	37	25
South Atlantic	27	208	6	-	-	19	21	14
East South Central	8	80	7	-	-	7	-	-
West South Central	43	758	16	-	6	159	16	11
West	76	40 688	2 978	302	822	8 592	2 497	1 359
Mountain	-	36 824	2 751	264	768	7 597	2 298	1 309
Pacific	76	3 864	227	38	54	995	199	50
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
Massachusetts	6	13	-	-	4	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	23	-	-	-	17	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	40	67	-	-	-	7	-	-
New Jersey	38	34	-	-	-	22	-	-
Pennsylvania	37	29	-	-	-	11	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	128	-	-	-	5	5	-
Indiana	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	3	170	-	7	-	11	5	41
Michigan	6	54	-	-	-	7	-	-
Wisconsin	5	62	-	17	-	11	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	28	-	-	-	14	-	-
Iowa	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	22	28	-	-	-	19	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	39	-	-	-	6	-	-
Nebraska	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	97	10	-	-	20	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	82	6	-	-	7	21	6
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	21	44	-	-	-	5	-	8
South Carolina	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	23	-	-	-	7	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	44	7	-	-	1	-	-
Tennessee	8	6	-	-	-	6	-	-
Alabama	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	-
Louisiana	16	23	-	-	-	23	-	-
Oklahoma	-	219	10	-	6	57	7	11
Texas	27	510	6	-	-	73	9	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	46	-	-	-	1	-	-
Idaho	-	105	33	-	-	10	-	-
Wyoming	-	28	-	-	5	-	-	-
Colorado	-	487	-	-	-	79	20	-
New Mexico	-	26 849	2 588	14	752	294	2 254	1 235
Arizona	-	8 690	101	213	11	6 969	12	57
Utah	-	472	16	37	-	171	12	17
Nevada	-	147	13	-	-	73	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	13	175	7	-	-	29	14	-
Oregon	-	232	-	-	19	52	31	-
California	63	3 340	220	38	27	888	131	46
Alaska	-	63	-	-	8	7	16	4
Hawaii	-	54	-	-	-	19	7	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Pueblo¹—Con.							
	Keres (n.e.c.)	Laguna	Nambe	Picuris	Pojoaque	Pueblo (n.e.c.)	Sandia	San Felipe
United States	688	4 041	263	26	37	2 617	741	1 707
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	5	-	-	-	29	6	-
New England	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	-
Middle Atlantic	-	5	-	-	-	20	-	-
Midwest	-	12	7	-	-	251	1	-
East North Central	-	9	7	-	-	189	-	-
West North Central	-	3	-	-	-	62	1	-
South	16	92	-	-	-	259	-	-
South Atlantic	7	23	-	-	-	59	-	-
East South Central	-	22	-	-	-	30	-	-
West South Central	9	47	-	-	-	170	-	-
West	672	3 932	256	26	37	2 078	734	1 707
Mountain	671	3 648	246	26	37	970	681	1 707
Pacific	1	284	10	-	-	1 108	53	-
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	5	-	-	-	8	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	76	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
Illinois	-	9	7	-	-	52	-	-
Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Iowa	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	7	15	-	-	-	8	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	7	-	-	-	30	-	-
Florida	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	28	-	-	-	67	-	-
Texas	9	19	-	-	-	103	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	3	-	-	-	35	-	-
Idaho	-	5	-	-	-	27	-	-
Wyoming	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	14	6	-	17	-	207	6	-
New Mexico	648	3 298	234	9	37	485	305	1 693
Arizona	-	328	12	-	-	95	370	14
Utah	-	8	-	-	-	97	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	1	63	-	-	-	31	-	-
Oregon	-	8	-	-	-	51	-	-
California	-	213	10	-	-	1 004	53	-
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Pueblo[1]—Con.							
	San Ildefonso	San Juan	Santa Ana	Santa Clara[1]	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tesuque	Tewa
United States	232	425	354	446	2 512	1 396	199	2 109
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	-	-	-	43	15	-	-
New England	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	-	-	43	15	-	-
Midwest	-	-	-	11	27	45	-	85
East North Central	-	-	-	-	17	11	-	63
West North Central	-	-	-	11	10	34	-	22
South	-	2	12	-	-	15	-	43
South Atlantic	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	17
East South Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central	-	2	12	-	-	7	-	26
West	232	423	342	435	2 442	1 321	199	1 981
Mountain	232	411	342	377	2 396	1 235	199	1 783
Pacific	-	12	-	58	46	86	-	198
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	-	43	15	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	21
Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	16
Nebraska	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	-	5	34	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	2	12	-	-	7	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	3
Colorado	-	-	-	-	4	89	-	27
New Mexico	221	387	342	371	2 366	1 055	188	1 465
Arizona	11	5	-	-	26	59	-	212
Utah	-	-	-	6	-	23	-	34
Nevada	-	19	-	-	-	6	-	12
Pacific:								
Washington	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	6
Oregon	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	6
California	-	12	-	46	41	76	-	179
Alaska	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Pueblo[1]—Con.			Puget Sound Salish				
	Tigua[1]	Zia	Zuni	Total	Duwamish	Muckleshoot	Nisqually	Nooksack
United States	561	694	6 430	6 591	123	551	204	537
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	2	-	5	13	11	-	-	-
New England	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	2	-	5	13	11	-	-	-
Midwest	-	-	32	82	7	14	-	-
East North Central	-	-	21	48	7	-	-	-
West North Central	-	-	11	34	-	14	-	-
South	224	26	75	128	4	5	-	-
South Atlantic	5	5	24	56	-	-	-	-
East South Central	-	-	14	37	4	-	-	-
West South Central	219	21	37	35	-	5	-	-
West	335	668	6 318	6 368	101	532	204	537
Mountain	123	617	6 136	132	7	-	12	28
Pacific	212	51	182	6 236	94	532	192	509
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	5	13	11	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	8	11	7	-	-	-
Michigan	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	13	9	-	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	13	-	6	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	5	-	34	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	18	6	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	12	4	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	12	18	-	-	-	-
Texas	219	21	25	17	-	5	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	4	19	-	-	-	-
Idaho	-	-	-	45	-	-	8	3
Wyoming	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	18	17	-	-	-	17
New Mexico	111	617	5 880	18	-	-	4	-
Arizona	12	-	183	14	7	-	-	-
Utah	-	-	51	8	-	-	-	8
Nevada	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	5	-	7	5 623	57	472	174	501
Oregon	-	-	55	162	13	6	8	-
California	207	42	107	382	24	43	10	8
Alaska	-	9	-	45	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	13	24	-	11	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample, see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Puget Sound Salish—Con.							
	Puget Sound Salish (n.e.c.)	Puyallup	Samish	Sauk-Suiattle	Skokomish	Skykomish	Snohomish	Snoqualmie
United States	58	618	115	142	491	57	491	238
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
New England	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Midwest	9	11	4	7	10	-	-	-
East North Central	6	11	4	-	-	-	-	-
West North Central	3	-	-	7	10	-	-	-
South	-	7	20	-	6	-	-	-
South Atlantic	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
East South Central	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central	-	7	12	-	-	-	-	-
West	49	600	91	135	475	57	491	236
Mountain	-	8	-	-	6	2	13	-
Pacific	49	592	91	135	469	55	478	236
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	6	11	4	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	-	6	2	6	-
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	35	525	79	125	393	32	393	160
Oregon	-	18	6	10	9	-	30	14
California	8	43	6	-	57	23	41	57
Alaska	-	6	-	-	10	-	7	5
Hawaii	6	-	-	-	-	-	7	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Puget Sound Salish—Con.							
	Squaxin Island	Steilacoom	Stillaguamish	Suquamish	Swinomish	Tulalip	Upper Skagit	Quapaw
United States	313	142	72	373	459	1 183	424	929
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
New England	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Midwest	-	-	-	4	-	9	7	197
East North Central	-	-	-	4	-	9	7	19
West North Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	178
South	-	-	-	9	25	34	18	429
South Atlantic	-	-	-	9	-	34	7	22
East South Central	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-
West South Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	407
West	313	142	72	360	434	1 140	399	298
Mountain	3	-	-	14	-	34	5	37
Pacific	310	142	72	346	434	1 106	394	261
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	12
Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	16
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	347
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	31
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-
Wyoming	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
New Mexico	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	3
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	261	137	67	338	423	1 078	373	99
Oregon	18	-	5	2	-	13	10	11
California	19	5	-	4	11	12	11	144
Alaska	12	-	-	2	-	3	-	7
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Quinault	Rappahannock	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	Salinan	Schaghticoke	Seminole¹		
						Total	Seminole	Seminole Nation of Oklahoma
United States	**1 659**	**266**	**3 381**	**284**	**199**	**10 363**	**9 893**	**73**
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	**-**	**25**	**36**	**6**	**194**	**728**	**715**	**-**
New England	-	7	6	6	184	135	135	-
Middle Atlantic	-	18	30	-	10	593	580	-
Midwest	**17**	**-**	**1 215**	**-**	**-**	**851**	**845**	**-**
East North Central	15	-	52	-	-	579	579	-
West North Central	2	-	1 163	-	-	272	266	-
South	**17**	**234**	**1 514**	**-**	**5**	**6 823**	**6 405**	**46**
South Atlantic	7	234	74	-	5	1 262	892	8
East South Central	-	-	24	-	-	81	81	-
West South Central	10	-	1 416	-	-	5 480	5 432	38
West	**1 625**	**7**	**616**	**278**	**-**	**1 961**	**1 928**	**27**
Mountain	18	-	179	7	-	291	291	-
Pacific	1 607	7	437	271	-	1 670	1 637	27
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	23	23	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Massachusetts	-	7	-	6	-	60	60	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-
Connecticut	-	-	6	-	184	38	38	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	15	-	10	326	313	-
New Jersey	-	18	13	-	-	168	168	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	2	-	-	99	99	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	6	-	11	-	-	153	153	-
Indiana	-	-	4	-	-	84	84	-
Illinois	9	-	32	-	-	67	67	-
Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	264	264	-
Wisconsin	-	-	5	-	-	11	11	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	30	-	-	36	36	-
Iowa	2	-	870	-	-	24	18	-
Missouri	-	-	101	-	-	53	53	-
North Dakota	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	14	14	-
Nebraska	-	-	26	-	-	6	6	-
Kansas	-	-	134	-	-	139	139	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	1	18	-	-	29	29	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	226	22	-	-	58	45	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	40	38	2
South Carolina	-	7	9	-	-	20	20	-
Georgia	7	-	-	-	-	89	89	-
Florida	-	-	25	-	5	1 026	671	6
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	33	33	-
Tennessee	-	-	24	-	-	13	13	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	31	31	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	27	27	-
Louisiana	4	-	-	-	-	94	85	-
Oklahoma	-	-	1 272	-	-	5 037	4 998	38
Texas	6	-	144	-	-	322	322	-
Mountain:								
Montana	18	-	9	-	-	6	6	-
Idaho	-	-	6	-	-	5	5	-
Wyoming	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	27	-	-	48	48	-
New Mexico	-	-	20	-	-	52	52	-
Arizona	-	-	96	-	-	99	99	-
Utah	-	-	14	-	-	37	37	-
Nevada	-	-	-	7	-	44	44	-
Pacific:								
Washington	1 419	-	70	-	-	162	143	13
Oregon	57	-	20	21	-	170	170	-
California	90	7	334	250	-	1 306	1 292	14
Alaska	41	-	2	-	-	11	11	-
Hawaii	-	-	11	-	-	21	21	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Seminole[1]—Con.		Serrano	Shasta	Shawnee			Shinnecock
	Seminole Tribe of Florida	Other Seminole			Total	Absentee Shawnee	Shawnee	
United States	391	6	206	330	4 343	359	3 984	1 040
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	13	-	-	-	222	-	222	965
New England	-	-	-	-	114	-	114	76
Middle Atlantic	13	-	-	-	108	-	108	889
Midwest	-	6	-	26	815	13	802	-
East North Central	-	-	-	-	433	5	428	-
West North Central	-	6	-	26	382	8	374	-
South	372	-	13	6	2 335	304	2 031	16
South Atlantic	362	-	2	-	174	16	158	8
East South Central	-	-	-	-	36	-	36	-
West South Central	10	-	11	6	2 125	288	1 837	8
West	6	-	193	298	971	42	929	59
Mountain	-	-	9	6	267	9	258	19
Pacific	6	-	184	292	704	33	671	40
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	47	-	47	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	13
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	34	-	34	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	33
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	13	-	-	-	16	-	16	781
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	32	-	32	61
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	60	-	60	47
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	113	-	113	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	92	-	92	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	68	5	63	-
Michigan	-	-	-	-	129	-	129	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	31	-	31	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	22	-	22	-
Iowa	-	6	-	-	18	-	18	-
Missouri	-	-	-	16	188	-	188	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-
Kansas	-	-	-	10	133	8	125	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	25	-	25	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	13	-	-	-	16	16	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	31	-	31	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	17	-	17	-
Florida	349	-	2	-	73	-	73	8
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	29	-	29	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	37	-	37	-
Louisiana	9	-	-	-	5	-	5	-
Oklahoma	1	-	11	-	1 876	277	1 599	-
Texas	-	-	-	6	207	11	196	8
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-
Idaho	-	-	-	-	18	-	18	-
Wyoming	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	6	29	-	29	-
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	151	-	151	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	56	9	47	13
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	6
Pacific:								
Washington	6	-	-	18	37	-	37	-
Oregon	-	-	-	111	89	-	89	-
California	-	-	184	160	566	33	533	33
Alaska	-	-	-	3	6	-	6	2
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Shoshone						
	Total	Goshute	Shoshone	Te-Moak Western Shoshone¹	Yomba¹	Other Shoshone	Siletz
United States	9 830	130	9 343	116	123	118	704
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS							
Northeast	118	-	104	-	-	14	-
New England	25	-	11	-	-	14	-
Middle Atlantic	93	-	93	-	-	-	-
Midwest	435	8	329	-	49	49	6
East North Central	149	8	83	-	49	9	6
West North Central	286	-	246	-	-	40	-
South	341	-	306	23	12	-	11
South Atlantic	44	-	32	-	12	-	-
East South Central	48	-	48	-	-	-	-
West South Central	249	-	226	23	-	-	11
West	8 936	122	8 604	93	62	55	687
Mountain	6 960	122	6 691	68	44	35	67
Pacific	1 976	-	1 913	25	18	20	620
STATES							
New England:							
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	6	-	6	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	14	-	-	-	-	14	-
Middle Atlantic:							
New York	22	-	22	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	36	-	36	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	35	-	35	-	-	-	-
East North Central:							
Ohio	6	-	6	-	-	-	-
Indiana	17	8	9	-	-	-	6
Illinois	67	-	14	-	44	9	-
Michigan	40	-	35	-	5	-	-
Wisconsin	19	-	19	-	-	-	-
West North Central:							
Minnesota	19	-	12	-	-	7	-
Iowa	10	-	10	-	-	-	-
Missouri	70	-	70	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	15	-	15	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	66	-	33	-	-	33	-
Nebraska	8	-	8	-	-	-	-
Kansas	98	-	98	-	-	-	-
South Atlantic:							
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	8	-	8	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	8	-	8	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	16	-	16	-	-	-	-
Florida	12	-	-	-	12	-	-
East South Central:							
Kentucky	19	-	19	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	14	-	14	-	-	-	-
Alabama	12	-	12	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
West South Central:							
Arkansas	17	-	17	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	19	-	19	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	153	-	130	23	-	-	11
Texas	60	-	60	-	-	-	-
Mountain:							
Montana	161	-	161	-	-	-	-
Idaho	2 274	5	2 267	-	2	-	67
Wyoming	1 289	-	1 280	9	-	-	-
Colorado	175	-	157	18	-	-	-
New Mexico	115	-	80	29	6	-	-
Arizona	122	-	110	12	-	-	-
Utah	494	70	419	-	-	5	-
Nevada	2 330	47	2 217	-	36	30	-
Pacific:							
Washington	254	-	254	-	-	-	35
Oregon	147	-	147	-	-	-	574
California	1 482	-	1 424	25	13	20	11
Alaska	71	-	71	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	22	-	17	-	5	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

54

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Sioux							
	Total	Blackfoot Sioux	Brule Sioux	Cheyenne River Sioux*	Crow Creek Sioux	Dakota Sioux	Devil's Lake Sioux	Flandreau Santee
United States	**78 608**	**304**	**144**	**3 570**	**1 230**	**1 416**	**123**	**87**
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	**2 220**	**43**	**22**	**500**	**-**	**35**	**-**	**-**
New England	1 004	5	22	483	-	7	-	-
Middle Atlantic	1 216	38	-	17	-	28	-	-
Midwest	**53 505**	**74**	**29**	**2 870**	**1 151**	**1 152**	**107**	**87**
East North Central	2 616	31	2	44	-	14	-	-
West North Central	50 889	43	27	2 826	1 151	1 138	107	87
South	**4 046**	**26**	**-**	**65**	**-**	**74**	**-**	**-**
South Atlantic	1 179	6	-	5	-	24	-	-
East South Central	291	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central	2 576	20	-	60	-	50	-	-
West	**18 837**	**161**	**93**	**135**	**79**	**155**	**16**	**-**
Mountain	8 479	52	42	68	61	5	5	-
Pacific	10 358	109	51	67	18	150	11	-
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	277	-	-	187	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	43	-	22	6	-	-	-	-
Vermont	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	424	5	-	220	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	40	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	199	-	-	49	-	7	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	598	36	-	12	-	4	-	-
New Jersey	239	-	-	5	-	14	-	-
Pennsylvania	379	2	-	-	-	10	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	515	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	231	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	750	-	-	32	-	6	-	-
Michigan	727	31	-	9	-	6	-	-
Wisconsin	393	-	2	3	-	2	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	2 938	27	-	2	7	102	4	-
Iowa	1 077	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	438	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	4 749	8	-	41	-	82	77	38
South Dakota	38 417	3	25	2 765	1 123	889	15	49
Nebraska	2 701	-	-	18	21	65	11	-
Kansas	569	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	184	6	-	5	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	290	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
South Carolina	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	337	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	1 024	13	-	34	-	2	-	-
Texas	1 259	7	-	26	-	48	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	3 255	49	-	8	7	-	-	-
Idaho	409	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Wyoming	709	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Colorado	1 862	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	388	-	25	5	-	-	-	-
Arizona	1 052	-	-	20	50	5	5	-
Utah	477	3	8	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	327	-	9	11	-	-	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	2 148	30	7	42	18	39	-	-
Oregon	1 348	4	-	-	-	4	-	-
California	6 587	75	44	25	-	107	11	-
Alaska	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Sioux – Con.							
	Fort Peck	Lower Brule Sioux	Mdewakanton Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Pine Ridge Sioux	Prior Lake Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux
United States	**128**	**733**	**136**	**12 582**	**89**	**149**	**5 764**	**1 261**
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	**-**	**-**	**5**	**92**	**-**	**-**	**3**	**-**
New England	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	-	62	-	-	3	-
Midwest	**-**	**720**	**113**	**11 212**	**89**	**70**	**5 370**	**1 075**
East North Central	-	11	8	78	-	-	26	14
West North Central	-	709	105	11 134	89	70	5 344	1 061
South	**-**	**13**	**-**	**144**	**-**	**19**	**20**	**23**
South Atlantic	-	-	-	21	-	12	-	16
East South Central	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
West South Central	-	13	-	112	-	7	20	7
West	**128**	**-**	**18**	**1 134**	**-**	**60**	**371**	**163**
Mountain	128	-	-	590	-	4	193	46
Pacific	-	-	18	544	-	56	178	117
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	5	11	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	32	-	-	3	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	12	-	-	2	-
Indiana	-	-	-	6	-	-	10	-
Illinois	-	-	8	38	-	-	8	-
Michigan	-	5	-	8	-	-	-	5
Wisconsin	-	6	-	14	-	-	6	9
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	6	105	149	-	44	8	65
Iowa	-	-	-	24	-	-	38	229
Missouri	-	-	-	37	8	-	2	1
North Dakota	-	8	-	48	-	17	13	2
South Dakota	-	693	-	10 335	71	-	5 179	275
Nebraska	-	2	-	445	10	9	70	443
Kansas	-	-	-	96	-	-	34	46
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	8
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
North Carolina	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	7
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	6	-	12	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	7
Louisiana	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	-	64	-	7	20	-
Texas	-	7	-	36	-	-	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	114	-	-	156	-	-	18	-
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	12
Wyoming	-	-	-	31	-	-	93	-
Colorado	-	-	-	193	-	4	20	17
New Mexico	-	-	-	95	-	-	14	-
Arizona	-	-	-	80	-	-	34	5
Utah	14	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	11	-	-	8	12
Pacific:								
Washington	-	-	-	134	-	-	33	7
Oregon	-	-	-	28	-	-	18	20
California	-	-	18	374	-	56	106	86
Alaska	-	-	-	8	-	-	12	4
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Sioux—Con.							
	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	Teton Sioux	Wahpeton Sioux	Yankton Sioux	Yanktonai Sioux	Other Sioux
United States	**45 319**	**1 039**	**1 845**	**522**	**54**	**1 912**	**112**	**89**
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	**1 451**	**11**	**-**	**42**	**-**	**13**	**3**	**-**
New England	432	11	-	6	-	-	3	-
Middle Atlantic	1 019	-	-	36	-	13	-	-
Midwest	**24 655**	**914**	**1 752**	**269**	**37**	**1 651**	**75**	**33**
East North Central	2 269	9	11	47	-	46	-	6
West North Central	22 386	905	1 741	222	37	1 605	75	27
South	**3 518**	**20**	**14**	**21**	**-**	**48**	**8**	**33**
South Atlantic	1 040	9	-	11	-	30	5	-
East South Central	264	5	8	3	-	-	-	-
West South Central	2 214	6	6	7	-	18	3	33
West	**15 695**	**94**	**79**	**190**	**17**	**200**	**26**	**23**
Mountain	7 075	36	35	71	10	44	14	-
Pacific	8 620	58	44	119	7	156	12	23
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	81	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
New Hampshire	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	172	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	7	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	506	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	192	-	-	11	-	8	-	-
Pennsylvania	321	-	-	20	-	5	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	451	-	-	27	-	23	-	-
Indiana	209	-	-	1	-	5	-	-
Illinois	620	-	9	7	-	18	-	4
Michigan	658	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	331	9	2	7	-	-	-	2
West North Central:								
Minnesota	2 195	133	8	49	7	15	-	12
Iowa	721	28	-	-	-	37	-	-
Missouri	379	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
North Dakota	4 192	4	191	12	-	7	9	-
South Dakota	13 064	715	1 533	136	30	1 427	66	4
Nebraska	1 461	23	9	9	-	96	-	9
Kansas	354	-	-	16	-	23	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	244	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	42	-	-	-	-	30	-	-
Georgia	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	300	9	-	5	-	-	5	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	59	-	8	3	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	37	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	868	-	-	-	-	-	3	13
Texas	1 078	6	6	7	-	18	-	20
Mountain:								
Montana	2 850	17	19	-	10	-	7	-
Idaho	381	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
Wyoming	563	-	-	5	-	-	7	-
Colorado	1 539	11	6	58	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	243	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Arizona	817	-	-	8	-	28	-	-
Utah	413	8	-	-	-	7	-	-
Nevada	269	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	1 779	6	-	17	-	20	6	10
Oregon	1 211	12	4	32	-	15	-	-
California	5 388	40	40	70	7	121	6	13
Alaska	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Siuslaw	Spokane	Stockbridge	Tlingit	Tolowa	Tonkawa	Tsimshian	Umatilla
United States	**351**	**1 753**	**1 547**	**9 509**	**396**	**242**	**1 587**	**965**
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	**-**	**-**	**155**	**73**	**2**	**-**	**-**	**11**
New England	-	-	51	39	2	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	104	34	-	-	-	11
Midwest	**-**	**-**	**1 083**	**200**	**-**	**13**	**61**	**14**
East North Central	-	-	988	103	-	6	23	-
West North Central	-	-	95	97	-	7	38	14
South	**18**	**14**	**146**	**107**	**-**	**212**	**13**	**26**
South Atlantic	18	14	76	40	-	-	8	7
East South Central	-	-	29	6	-	-	-	19
West South Central	-	-	41	61	-	212	5	-
West	**333**	**1 739**	**163**	**9 129**	**394**	**17**	**1 513**	**914**
Mountain	5	83	28	342	9	17	28	21
Pacific	328	1 656	135	8 787	385	-	1 485	893
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	24	22	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	24	5	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	67	14	-	-	-	6
New Jersey	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	9	20	-	-	-	5
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Indiana	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	36	8	-	6	-	-
Michigan	-	-	9	79	-	-	23	-
Wisconsin	-	-	934	9	-	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	79	51	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-
South Dakota	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	10	-	-	-	8	11
Kansas	-	-	-	33	-	7	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	6	16	6	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	7
South Carolina	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	18	8	46	14	-	-	8	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	27	6	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	45	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	34	10	-	209	-	-
Texas	-	-	7	6	-	3	5	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	21	-	27	-	-	-	-
Idaho	-	26	-	8	-	-	-	14
Wyoming	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	17	46	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	-	-	5	33	9	-	-	-
Arizona	-	14	-	101	-	17	14	-
Utah	5	22	6	49	-	-	7	-
Nevada	-	-	-	64	-	-	7	7
Pacific:								
Washington	8	1 557	31	1 415	-	-	224	169
Oregon	271	55	26	270	70	-	68	660
California	49	44	78	330	315	-	25	60
Alaska	-	-	-	6 764	-	-	1 168	4
Hawaii	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Ute					Wailaki[3]	Walla-Walla	Wampanoag
	Total	Uintah Ute	Ute	Ute Mountain Ute	Other Ute			
United States	**5 821**	**36**	**5 079**	**696**	**10**	**583**	**262**	**1 415**
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	**34**	**-**	**34**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**1 206**
New England	22	-	22	-	-	-	-	1 084
Middle Atlantic	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	122
Midwest	**103**	**-**	**103**	**-**	**-**	**11**	**-**	**64**
East North Central	41	-	41	-	-	6	-	51
West North Central	62	-	62	-	-	5	-	13
South	**112**	**10**	**96**	**6**	**-**	**83**	**46**	**23**
South Atlantic	42	10	26	6	-	80	46	17
East South Central	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	6
West South Central	64	-	64	-	-	3	-	-
West	**5 572**	**26**	**4 846**	**690**	**10**	**489**	**216**	**122**
Mountain	4 853	21	4 201	621	10	4	-	33
Pacific	719	5	645	69	-	485	216	89
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	988
Rhode Island	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	32
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94
New Jersey	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	22
Pennsylvania	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	6
East North Central:								
Ohio	9	-	9	-	-	6	-	-
Indiana	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
Michigan	30	-	30	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
West North Central:								
Minnesota	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	13
North Dakota	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	10	-	10	-	-	5	-	-
Nebraska	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	22	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-
Maryland	13	6	7	-	-	-	27	6
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	11
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	-
Georgia	10	4	6	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	6
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	51	-	51	-	-	3	-	-
Texas	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	23	-	16	7	-	-	-	-
Idaho	51	-	51	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	26	-	26	-	-	-	-	9
Colorado	1 889	-	1 323	556	10	-	-	17
New Mexico	146	-	93	53	-	4	-	-
Arizona	79	-	74	5	-	-	-	-
Utah	2 626	21	2 605	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	7
Pacific:								
Washington	74	-	74	-	-	6	37	7
Oregon	119	5	114	-	-	30	154	6
California	500	-	431	69	-	449	25	76
Alaska	26	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Warm Springs	Washo			Wichita	Winnebago	Wintu	Wiyot
		Total	Washo	Other Washo				
United States	1 336	1 414	1 377	37	707	5 165	2 044	243
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	5	2	2	-	10	48	-	-
New England	-	2	2	-	-	24	-	-
Middle Atlantic	5	-	-	-	10	24	-	-
Midwest	8	4	4	-	76	4 344	9	5
East North Central	-	-	-	-	8	2 457	-	-
West North Central	8	4	4	-	68	1 887	9	5
South	52	39	39	-	502	134	112	-
South Atlantic	30	-	-	-	7	11	6	-
East South Central	-	7	7	-	38	8	-	-
West South Central	22	32	32	-	457	115	106	-
West	1 271	1 369	1 332	37	119	639	1 923	238
Mountain	17	840	803	37	54	319	76	-
Pacific	1 254	529	529	-	65	320	1 847	238
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	5	-	-	-	10	7	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	8	305	-	-
Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	-	2 068	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	4	4	-	-	395	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	5	280	7	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	5
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	10	49	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	1 065	2	-
Kansas	8	-	-	-	53	49	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	7	7	-	32	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	22	2	2	-	405	46	7	-
Texas	-	30	30	-	52	69	63	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	3	3	-	-	44	19	-
Idaho	-	40	14	26	-	36	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	27	77	12	-
New Mexico	-	4	4	-	19	39	-	-
Arizona	6	-	-	-	4	56	-	-
Utah	-	28	28	-	4	28	16	-
Nevada	11	765	754	11	-	39	29	-
Pacific:								
Washington	168	27	27	-	-	25	135	-
Oregon	1 000	9	9	-	29	-	84	11
California	75	493	493	-	36	289	1 619	227
Alaska	11	-	-	-	-	6	3	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Yakima	Yaqui				Yavapai Apache	Yokuts	
		Total	Barrio Libre	Yaqui	Other Yaqui		Total	Chuckhans
United States	**6 506**	**5 197**	**471**	**4 721**	**5**	**149**	**1 764**	**539**
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	**42**	**34**	**22**	**12**	**-**	**13**	**-**	**-**
New England	31	9	9	-	-	13	-	-
Middle Atlantic	11	25	13	12	-	-	-	-
Midwest	**57**	**43**	**11**	**32**	**-**	**9**	**32**	**6**
East North Central	8	13	-	13	-	7	26	-
West North Central	49	30	11	19	-	2	6	6
South	**85**	**75**	**69**	**6**	**-**	**-**	**65**	**8**
South Atlantic	7	43	43	-	-	-	8	8
East South Central	8	14	14	-	-	-	23	-
West South Central	70	18	12	6	-	-	34	-
West	**6 322**	**5 045**	**369**	**4 671**	**5**	**127**	**1 667**	**525**
Mountain	233	3 661	101	3 555	5	119	48	6
Pacific	6 089	1 384	268	1 116	-	8	1 619	519
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	4	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	7	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	11	23	11	12	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	4	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Indiana	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	5	-	5	-	7	-	-
Michigan	4	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	6	11	11	-	-	2	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	22	19	-	19	-	-	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	7	34	34	-	-	-	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	2	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	6	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	55	6	6	-	-	-	6	-
Texas	15	12	6	6	-	-	28	-
Mountain:								
Montana	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	35	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	6	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
Colorado	16	108	68	40	-	-	6	6
New Mexico	21	38	8	30	-	-	15	-
Arizona	20	3 494	25	3 464	5	119	20	-
Utah	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	18	11	-	11	-	-	7	-
Pacific:								
Washington	5 060	38	-	38	-	-	8	8
Oregon	648	55	37	18	-	-	40	19
California	318	1 269	224	1 045	-	8	1 571	492
Alaska	52	9	2	7	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	11	13	5	8	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Yokuts—Con.				Yuman			
	Tachi	Tule River	Yokuts	Yuchi	Total	Cocopah	Havasupai	Hualapai
United States	**267**	**398**	**560**	**245**	**6 611**	**758**	**527**	**1 046**
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	-	-	**6**	**60**	**39**	-	-
New England	-	-	-	6	25	25	-	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	-	-	35	14	-	-
Midwest	**8**	-	**18**	**23**	**119**	-	**31**	**8**
East North Central	8	-	18	-	32	-	24	-
West North Central	-	-	-	23	87	-	7	8
South	-	-	**57**	**144**	**300**	-	**160**	**20**
South Atlantic	-	-	-	6	75	-	9	6
East South Central	-	-	23	-	11	-	11	-
West South Central	-	-	34	138	214	-	140	14
West	**259**	**398**	**485**	**72**	**6 132**	**719**	**336**	**1 018**
Mountain	15	-	27	15	4 256	583	167	912
Pacific	244	398	458	57	1 876	136	169	106
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	6	25	25	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	-	28	14	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	8	-	-	-	8	-	8	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-
Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	18	-	8	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	30	-	7	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	23	8	-	-	8
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	6
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-
Florida	-	-	-	6	47	-	5	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	6	138	33	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	28	-	165	-	133	14
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	15	-	8	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	5
New Mexico	15	-	-	15	109	-	63	13
Arizona	-	-	20	-	3 898	579	57	843
Utah	-	-	-	-	81	4	16	34
Nevada	-	-	7	-	94	-	23	17
Pacific:								
Washington	-	-	-	2	16	11	-	-
Oregon	-	-	21	-	13	8	-	-
California	244	398	437	55	1 847	117	169	106
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Yuman—Con.					Other specified tribes (n.e.c.)		
	Maricopa	Mohave	Quechan	Yavapai	Yurok	Total	Fort Berthold	Gila River
United States	**752**	**1 514**	**1 237**	**777**	**2 994**	**459**	**23**	**34**
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	**14**	**7**	**-**	**-**	**29**	**20**	**-**	**-**
New England	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Middle Atlantic	14	7	-	-	29	16	-	-
Midwest	**-**	**55**	**25**	**-**	**57**	**20**	**4**	**-**
East North Central	-	8	-	-	2	3	-	-
West North Central	-	47	25	-	55	17	4	-
South	**12**	**36**	**50**	**22**	**88**	**39**	**-**	**-**
South Atlantic	3	18	39	-	14	31	-	-
East South Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central	9	18	11	22	74	8	-	-
West	**726**	**1 416**	**1 162**	**755**	**2 820**	**380**	**19**	**34**
Mountain	666	901	319	708	39	163	19	34
Pacific	60	515	843	47	2 781	217	-	-
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	14	-	-	-	15	12	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	7	-	-	14	4	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	-	8	-	-	-	3	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	7	2	-	11	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	23	-	4	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	38	6	-	-
South Dakota	-	21	-	-	-	4	4	-
Nebraska	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
Virginia	-	18	-	-	-	5	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Florida	3	-	39	-	-	-	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	9	-	2	22	7	2	-	-
Texas	-	18	-	-	67	6	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	11	7	-	3	90	19	-
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	7	-	6	-	-	-
Colorado	4	27	5	-	6	5	-	-
New Mexico	14	11	-	8	-	-	-	-
Arizona	634	840	262	683	-	42	-	17
Utah	-	-	27	-	-	11	-	11
Nevada	14	12	11	17	24	15	-	6
Pacific:								
Washington	-	-	-	5	111	121	-	-
Oregon	5	-	-	-	234	24	-	-
California	55	515	843	42	2 422	72	-	-
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Other specified tribes (n.e.c.)–Con.						Tribe not specified	Tribe not reported
	Grand Rhonde	Los Coyotes	Round Valley	Scotts Valley	Shoalwater	All other specified		
United States	**60**	**44**	**31**	**65**	**60**	**142**	**34 529**	**304 455**
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**4**	**16**	**4 493**	**24 608**
New England	-	-	-	-	4	-	812	5 405
Middle Atlantic	-	-	-	-	-	16	3 681	19 203
Midwest	**-**	**-**	**6**	**-**	**7**	**3**	**6 482**	**49 154**
East North Central	-	-	-	-	-	3	3 608	26 632
West North Central	-	-	6	-	7	-	2 874	22 522
South	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**39**	**8 266**	**107 713**
South Atlantic	-	-	-	-	-	31	3 268	53 155
East South Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	521	11 203
West South Central	-	-	-	-	-	8	4 477	43 355
West	**60**	**44**	**25**	**65**	**49**	**84**	**15 288**	**122 980**
Mountain	5	-	-	65	-	40	3 399	45 717
Pacific	55	44	25	-	49	44	11 889	77 263
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	555
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	382
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	265
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	328	2 174
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	4	-	115	722
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	188	1 307
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	-	-	12	2 356	12 876
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	749	3 057
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	4	576	3 270
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	-	703	4 349
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	282	2 578
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	-	768	6 310
Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 128	8 414
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	-	3	727	4 981
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	564	5 707
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	156	1 607
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	-	375	3 825
North Dakota	-	-	6	-	-	-	191	2 361
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	872	4 253
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	140	1 476
Kansas	-	-	-	-	7	-	576	3 293
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	516
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	279	4 079
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	590
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	5	142	4 821
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	142	1 159
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 672	21 908
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	26	140	3 162
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	237	5 189
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	616	11 731
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	209	1 438
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	3 291
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	3 999
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	93	2 475
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	322	2 904
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	214	5 767
Oklahoma	-	-	-	-	-	2	1 864	20 441
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	6	2 077	14 243
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	65	-	6	265	5 725
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	155	2 596
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	1 844
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	5	428	4 452
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	712	11 876
Arizona	5	-	-	-	-	20	1 206	14 389
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	427	2 205
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	9	140	2 630
Pacific:								
Washington	41	-	12	-	49	19	2 004	10 060
Oregon	8	-	-	-	-	16	779	5 783
California	6	44	13	-	-	9	8 644	58 815
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-	366	1 933
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	672

---

[1] Reporting and/or processing problems may have affected the data for this tribe.
[2] Any Mohawk entry of "Ganienka" was miscoded to Wailaki.
[3] Miscoding of entries of "Lummee," "Lummi," "Lumbee," or "Lumbi" may have affected the data for this tribe.
[4] Any entry with the spelling "Micmac" was miscoded to Cheyenne River Sioux.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
United States	**1 478 523**	**729 538**	**748 985**
Alabama	**9 239**	**4 592**	**4 647**
Autauga County	**97**	**53**	**44**
Baldwin County	**432**	**191**	**241**
Alaskan Athabaskans	51	16	35
Doyon	51	16	35
Creek	148	81	67
Blount County	**98**	**54**	**44**
Calhoun County	**283**	**177**	**106**
Cherokee	69	48	21
Kickapoo	42	16	26
Clarke County	**87**	**42**	**45**
Choctaw	54	25	29
Coffee County	**115**	**59**	**56**
Colbert County	**63**	**39**	**24**
Cullman County	**103**	**64**	**39**
Dale County	**348**	**152**	**196**
Cherokee	125	59	66
Sioux	36	15	21
Wichita	32	23	9
De Kalb County	**120**	**73**	**47**
Cherokee	57	25	32
Elmore County	**34**	**6**	**28**
Escambia County	**955**	**469**	**486**
Creek	616	299	317
Etowah County	**486**	**239**	**247**
Cherokee	244	122	122
Iroquois	64	28	36
Mohawk[2]	64	28	36
Franklin County	**30**	**14**	**16**
Geneva County	**123**	**72**	**51**
Cherokee	48	36	12
Houston County	**260**	**161**	**99**
Cherokee	103	73	30
Jackson County	**270**	**132**	**138**
Cherokee	129	63	66
Jefferson County	**752**	**296**	**456**
Cherokee	222	86	136
Lauderdale County	**238**	**118**	**120**
Cherokee	124	58	66
Lawrence County	**59**	**36**	**23**
Lee County	**118**	**52**	**66**
Limestone County	**74**	**53**	**21**
Cherokee	31	21	10
Madison County	**677**	**340**	**337**
Cherokee	195	77	118
Marshall County	**68**	**31**	**37**
Cherokee	34	16	18
Mobile County	**1 290**	**691**	**599**
Apache	30	-	30
Cherokee	68	19	49
Choctaw	338	180	158
Creek	215	139	76
Monroe County	**130**	**80**	**70**
Creek	96	46	50
Montgomery County	**162**	**61**	**101**
Morgan County	**80**	**40**	**40**
Pike County	**41**	**22**	**19**
Randolph County	**30**	**23**	**7**
Russell County	**65**	**15**	**50**
St. Clair County	**86**	**55**	**31**
Shelby County	**158**	**63**	**95**
Cherokee	57	22	35
Talladega County	**40**	**8**	**32**
Tuscaloosa County	**90**	**44**	**46**
Walker County	**135**	**70**	**65**
Cherokee	105	63	42
Washington County	**778**	**371**	**407**
Choctaw	481	225	256
Winston County	**35**	**13**	**22**
Alaska	**22 631**	**11 259**	**11 372**
Aleutian Islands Census Area	**115**	**52**	**63**
Anchorage Borough	**4 186**	**1 839**	**2 347**
Alaskan Athabaskans	1 615	688	927
Alaskan Athabaskan	1 609	682	927
Aleut and Eskimo	85	49	36
Chugach	69	33	36
Apache	43	31	12
Apache (n.e.c.)	33	25	8
Blackfoot[1]	55	30	25
Canadian and Latin American	35	17	18
Alaska—Con.			
Cherokee	302	95	207
Chippewa	56	24	32
Haida	169	94	75
Iroquois	49	20	29
Seneca	31	20	11
Navajo	46	12	34
Osage	30	10	20
Quinault	34	13	21
Shoshone	42	12	30
Sioux	47	20	27
Tlingit	688	249	439
Tsimshian	66	38	28
Bethel Census Area	**300**	**148**	**152**
Alaskan Athabaskans	199	93	106
Alaskan Athabaskan	199	93	106
Dillingham Census Area	**296**	**185**	**111**
Alaskan Athabaskans	236	148	88
Alaskan Athabaskan	236	148	88
Fairbanks North Star Borough	**1 804**	**887**	**917**
Alaskan Athabaskans	1 180	567	613
Alaskan Athabaskan	1 145	551	594
Doyon	35	16	19
Cherokee	44	22	22
Gros Ventres	39	8	31
Sioux	70	39	31
Tsimshian	49	35	14
Haines Borough	**201**	**109**	**92**
Tlingit	124	72	52
Juneau Borough	**1 974**	**969**	**1 005**
Cherokee	121	48	73
Haida	58	36	22
Tlingit	1 511	724	787
Kenai Peninsula Borough	**892**	**479**	**413**
Alaskan Athabaskans	432	250	182
Alaskan Athabaskan	289	150	139
Tanaina	143	100	43
Cherokee	78	49	29
Diegueno	46	-	46
Tlingit	97	44	53
Ketchikan Gateway Borough	**1 352**	**645**	**707**
Haida	257	109	148
Tlingit	520	282	238
Tsimshian	283	127	156
Kodiak Island Borough	**117**	**48**	**69**
Matanuska-Susitna Borough	**306**	**151**	**155**
Alaskan Athabaskans	104	59	45
Alaskan Athabaskan	102	59	43
Cherokee	43	18	25
Nome Census Area	**58**	**27**	**31**
Prince of Wales-Outer Ketchikan Census Area	**1 575**	**844**	**731**
Haida	311	176	135
Tlingit	374	206	168
Tsimshian	653	330	323
Sitka Borough	**1 558**	**784**	**774**
Alaskan Athabaskans	74	39	35
Alaskan Athabaskan	69	39	30
Aleut and Eskimo	60	13	47
Aleut	60	13	47
Haida	85	34	51
Tlingit	1 139	597	542
Tsimshian	86	46	40
Skagway-Yakutat-Angoon Census Area	**1 389**	**720**	**669**
Tlingit	1 268	670	598
Southeast Fairbanks Census Area	**671**	**365**	**306**
Alaskan Athabaskans	569	317	252
Alaskan Athabaskan	569	317	252
Valdez-Cordova Census Area	**550**	**245**	**305**
Alaskan Athabaskans	418	218	200
Alaskan Athabaskan	418	218	200
Wrangell-Petersburg Census Area	**1 150**	**552**	**598**
Alaskan Athabaskans	47	36	11
Alaskan Athabaskan	47	36	11
Haida	88	13	75
Tlingit	898	435	463
Yukon-Koyukuk Census Area	**4 050**	**2 166**	**1 884**
Alaskan Athabaskans	3 738	2 002	1 736
Alaskan Athabaskan	3 624	1 941	1 683
Doyon	114	61	53
Arizona	**154 175**	**75 378**	**78 797**
Apache County	**39 010**	**18 913**	**20 097**
Apache	90	43	47
Apache (n.e.c.)	54	22	32
White Mountain Apache	30	15	15
Navajo	36 000	17 423	18 577
Pueblo[1]	214	105	109
Hopi	121	50	71
Zuni	56	32	24
Yuman	47	22	25
Mohave	47	22	25
Cochise County	**436**	**262**	**174**
Cherokee	119	69	50

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Arizona—Con.			
Navajo	44	24	20
Coconino County	20 942	10 130	10 812
Apache	116	49	67
Apache (n.e.c.)	104	44	60
Navajo	17 189	8 168	9 021
Paiute[1]	75	35	40
Pueblo[1]	1 632	845	787
Acoma	35	35	-
Hopi	1 574	805	769
Sioux	38	23	15
Yuman	36	20	16
Gila County	5 154	2 483	2 671
Apache	4 518	2 137	2 381
Apache (n.e.c.)	1 110	472	638
San Carlos Apache	2 670	1 319	1 351
White Mountain Apache	738	346	392
Cherokee	36	19	17
Cheyenne	32	18	14
Navajo	39	39	-
Pueblo[1]	106	66	40
Hopi	67	39	28
Graham County	2 701	1 300	1 401
Apache	2 292	1 039	1 253
Apache (n.e.c.)	1 243	576	667
San Carlos Apache	1 035	463	572
Navajo	103	66	37
Papago	33	33	-
Greenlee County	317	163	154
Apache	90	67	23
Apache (n.e.c.)	90	67	23
Navajo	158	83	75
Maricopa County	23 635	11 680	11 955
Apache	1 143	547	596
Apache (n.e.c.)	1 014	464	550
Mescalero Apache	30	15	15
San Carlos Apache	35	19	16
White Mountain Apache	64	49	15
Blackfoot[1]	144	56	88
Canadian and Latin American	257	149	108
Chemehuevi	58	8	50
Cherokee	1 327	660	667
Chickasaw	66	30	36
Chippewa	226	122	104
Choctaw	426	243	183
Chumash[1]	32	13	19
Comanche	105	70	35
Creek	180	79	101
Crow	79	43	36
Flathead	76	54	22
Iroquois	217	103	114
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	72	36	36
Mohawk[2]	41	19	22
Seneca	60	24	36
Kiowa	93	64	29
Navajo	2 529	1 206	1 323
Omaha	69	26	43
Osage	37	8	29
Ottawa	34	34	-
Paiute[1]	52	31	21
Papago	1 648	724	924
Pawnee	38	19	19
Pima	5 018	2 404	2 614
Potawatomi	30	14	16
Potawatomie	30	14	16
Pueblo[1]	1 742	881	861
Hopi	1 425	704	721
Laguna	73	44	29
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	75	39	36
Taos	45	31	14
Zuni	42	25	17
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	68	48	20
Seminole[1]	36	12	24
Shawnee	36	21	15
Shoshone	80	39	41
Sioux	654	325	329
Oglala Sioux	62	27	35
Rosebud Sioux	34	19	15
Sioux	520	251	269
Tlingit	49	16	33
Ute	33	26	7
Winnebago	45	26	19
Yaqui	1 531	778	753
Yavapai Apache	65	40	25
Yuman	1 451	687	764
Cocopah	114	43	71
Hualapai	43	17	26
Maricopa	613	279	334
Mohave	122	107	15
Quechan	142	39	103
Yavapai	405	202	203
Mohave County	1 646	819	827
Apache	50	18	32
Apache (n.e.c.)	50	18	32
Cherokee	205	86	119
Creek	31	6	25
Navajo	52	19	33
Paiute[1]	59	17	42
Pueblo[1]	73	29	44
Arizona—Con.			
Arizona Tewa	31	23	8
Yuman	917	505	412
Hualapai	723	399	324
Mohave	155	87	68
Navajo County	32 207	15 847	16 360
Apache	5 198	2 547	2 651
Apache (n.e.c.)	2 741	1 368	1 373
White Mountain Apache	2 430	1 169	1 261
Cherokee	35	21	14
Chippewa	66	25	41
Kiowa	67	41	26
Navajo	19 566	9 692	9 874
Pueblo[1]	4 016	1 989	2 027
Arizona Tewa	147	71	76
Hopi	3 505	1 730	1 775
Laguna	79	15	64
Tewa	171	87	84
Zuni	63	42	21
Sioux	66	49	17
Pima County	15 230	7 452	7 778
Apache	244	141	103
Apache (n.e.c.)	212	109	103
Arapaho	73	51	22
Assiniboine	38	32	6
Blackfoot[1]	54	25	29
Canadian and Latin American	58	33	25
Cherokee	636	289	347
Chippewa	122	35	87
Choctaw	153	75	78
Creek	71	39	32
Iroquois	52	19	33
Mandan	32	26	6
Navajo	505	250	255
Osage	32	24	8
Papago	7 801	3 778	4 023
Pima	199	89	110
Pueblo[1]	634	296	338
Acoma	37	16	21
Hopi	89	49	40
Laguna	116	67	49
Sandia	334	135	199
Sioux	131	73	58
Crow Creek Sioux	50	34	16
Sioux	76	34	42
Tlingit	41	15	26
Yaqui	1 711	809	902
Yuman	68	26	42
Yavapai	41	15	26
Pinal County	8 597	4 203	4 394
Apache	69	53	16
Apache (n.e.c.)	69	53	16
Cherokee	110	45	65
Choctaw	58	34	24
Creek	46	9	37
Navajo	153	105	48
Nez Perce[1]	61	47	14
Papago	1 948	948	1 000
Pima	4 538	2 154	2 384
Potawatomi	63	34	29
Potawatomie	63	34	29
Pueblo[1]	103	71	32
Hopi	52	52	-
Sandia	36	19	17
Seminole[1]	30	10	20
Sioux	61	41	20
Yaqui	231	97	134
Yuman	100	60	40
Mohave	44	28	16
Quechan	33	13	20
Santa Cruz County	79	25	54
Yavapai County	1 026	509	517
Cherokee	119	45	74
Navajo	159	78	81
Yavapai Apache	32	27	5
Yuman	232	98	134
Yavapai	203	87	116
Yuma County	3 195	1 592	1 603
Chemehuevi	119	49	70
Cherokee	77	33	44
Colorado River	912	455	457
Navajo	145	73	72
Pima	106	32	74
Pueblo[1]	120	80	40
Hopi	89	61	28
Laguna	31	19	12
Yuman	967	511	456
Cocopah	431	216	215
Mohave	449	249	200
Quechan	82	46	36
Arkansas	12 713	6 128	6 585
Arkansas County	88	34	54
Cherokee	33	14	19
Ashley County	46	34	12
Baxter County	132	67	65
Cherokee	95	50	45
Benton County	1 299	605	694
Cherokee	691	273	418

See footnotes at end of table.

66

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Arkansas—Con.			
Creek	39	15	24
Boone County	**66**	**40**	**26**
Cherokee	43	34	9
Carroll County	**39**	**20**	**19**
Chicot County	**75**	**30**	**45**
Catawba	38	21	17
Choctaw	33	9	24
Clark County	**37**	**6**	**31**
Cleburne County	**41**	**15**	**26**
Columbia County	**130**	**69**	**61**
Apache	51	21	30
Apache (n.e.c.)	51	21	30
Cherokee	44	26	18
Conway County	**87**	**33**	**54**
Cherokee	41	21	20
Craighead County	**242**	**115**	**127**
Cherokee	90	55	35
Choctaw	39	23	16
Crawford County	**1 004**	**450**	**554**
Cherokee	636	288	348
Choctaw	71	17	54
Crittenden County	**104**	**35**	**69**
Cherokee	42	24	18
Cross County	**33**	**17**	**16**
Desha County	**58**	**37**	**21**
Drew County	**70**	**52**	**18**
Cherokee	65	52	13
Faulkner County	**132**	**63**	**69**
Cherokee	39	14	25
Franklin County	**249**	**142**	**107**
Cherokee	169	92	77
Fulton County	**50**	**31**	**19**
Garland County	**376**	**156**	**220**
Cherokee	168	50	118
Choctaw	39	19	20
Grant County	**62**	**32**	**30**
Greene County	**132**	**64**	**68**
Cherokee	59	35	24
Hempstead County	**69**	**35**	**34**
Cherokee	40	23	17
Hot Spring County	**164**	**94**	**70**
Cherokee	85	51	34
Howard County	**44**	**27**	**17**
Independence County	**254**	**136**	**118**
Cherokee	178	98	80
Izard County	**30**	**15**	**15**
Jefferson County	**278**	**117**	**161**
Cherokee	159	56	103
Lumbee[1]	31	12	19
Johnson County	**80**	**50**	**30**
Cherokee	56	28	28
Lafayette County	**45**	**26**	**19**
Lawrence County	**90**	**24**	**66**
Little River County	**46**	**14**	**32**
Logan County	**114**	**52**	**62**
Cherokee	71	32	39
Lonoke County	**118**	**41**	**77**
Cherokee	63	16	47
Wintu	31	13	18
Madison County	**111**	**38**	**73**
Cherokee	47	22	25
Marion County	**114**	**35**	**79**
Cherokee	78	14	64
Sioux	32	17	15
Miller County	**249**	**156**	**93**
Cherokee	80	43	37
Choctaw	59	23	36
Mississippi County	**57**	**41**	**16**
Cherokee	32	18	14
Monroe County	**100**	**50**	**50**
Cherokee	76	41	35
Montgomery County	**49**	**21**	**28**
Cherokee	42	14	28
Ouachita County	**138**	**60**	**78**
Choctaw	32	17	15
Perry County	**41**	**15**	**26**
Cherokee	39	15	24
Phillips County	**180**	**80**	**100**
Cherokee	57	19	38
Pike County	**73**	**33**	**40**
Cherokee	45	21	24
Poinsett County	**53**	**16**	**37**
Polk County	**108**	**48**	**60**
Cherokee	47	10	37
Choctaw	50	30	20
Pope County	**401**	**161**	**240**
Cherokee	206	66	140
Choctaw	45	12	33
Arkansas—Con.			
Pulaski County	**1 346**	**714**	**632**
Cherokee	597	304	293
Choctaw	144	69	75
Comanche	48	40	8
Creek	46	14	32
Delaware	39	11	28
Miami	30	30	-
Sioux	40	34	6
St. Francis County	**37**	**16**	**21**
Saline County	**274**	**113**	**161**
Cherokee	154	76	78
Choctaw	34	5	29
Scott County	**128**	**90**	**38**
Cherokee	36	30	6
Choctaw	34	13	21
Sioux	32	25	7
Searcy County	**61**	**36**	**25**
Sebastian County	**1 362**	**656**	**706**
Cherokee	740	375	365
Choctaw	204	105	99
Creek	39	24	15
Sevier County	**132**	**53**	**79**
Cherokee	79	32	47
Choctaw	30	16	14
Sharp County	**124**	**45**	**79**
Cherokee	68	23	45
Stone County	**89**	**47**	**42**
Creek	36	29	7
Union County	**93**	**44**	**49**
Cherokee	52	18	34
Van Buren County	**36**	**7**	**29**
Washington County	**1 045**	**571**	**474**
Apache	32	10	22
Apache (n.e.c.)	32	10	22
Blackfoot[1]	44	22	22
Cherokee	543	301	242
Chippewa	56	37	19
Choctaw	58	38	20
White County	**185**	**77**	**108**
Cherokee	112	42	70
Yell County	**88**	**51**	**37**
California	**227 757**	**111 522**	**116 235**
Alameda County	**8 178**	**3 935**	**4 243**
Apache	312	195	117
Apache (n.e.c.)	312	195	117
Arapaho	44	13	31
Blackfoot[1]	321	183	138
Canadian and Latin American	44	17	27
Cherokee	1 410	672	738
Cheyenne	30	14	16
Chickasaw	49	6	43
Chippewa	261	157	104
Choctaw	315	173	142
Comanche	62	36	26
Costanoan	107	40	67
Creek	34	-	34
Gros Ventres	36	25	11
Iroquois	186	67	119
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	56	29	27
Mohawk[3]	39	-	39
Oneida	72	27	45
Karok	80	40	40
Kiowa	100	43	57
Klamath	30	3	27
Miwok	74	20	54
Mono	95	49	46
Navajo	390	225	165
Paiute[1]	179	52	127
Pima	62	35	27
Pomo	32	19	13
Pueblo[1]	370	170	200
Hopi	71	25	46
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	164	84	80
Zia	34	-	34
Puget Sound Salish	36	7	29
Skokomish	31	7	24
Seminole[1]	33	9	24
Shawnee	44	19	25
Shoshone	76	48	28
Sioux	407	202	205
Oglala Sioux	54	42	12
Sioux	302	140	162
Tlingit	45	23	22
Wintu	37	15	22
Yakima	34	13	21
Yurok	34	22	12
Alpine County	**169**	**73**	**96**
Washo	117	40	77
Amador County	**299**	**128**	**171**
Cherokee	116	42	74
Chippewa	35	9	26
Butte County	**2 227**	**1 145**	**1 082**
Apache	42	26	16
Apache (n.e.c.)	42	26	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
California—Con.			
Blackfoot[1]	36	16	20
Cherokee	459	242	217
Choctaw	86	54	32
Konkow	121	54	67
Maidu	144	74	70
Paiute[1]	36	12	24
Papago	36	24	12
Pawnee	31	10	21
Wintu	73	30	43
Calaveras County	**380**	**228**	**152**
Cherokee	134	81	53
Miwok	122	59	63
Colusa County	**257**	**135**	**122**
Wintu	144	84	60
Contra Costa County	**4 932**	**2 296**	**2 636**
Apache	219	116	103
Apache (n.e.c.)	174	94	80
Payson Apache	39	16	23
Blackfoot[1]	167	66	101
Canadian and Latin American	48	34	14
Cherokee	1 404	685	719
Chickasaw	93	37	56
Chippewa	98	52	46
Choctaw	193	75	118
Creek	77	23	54
Delaware	37	17	20
Gabrieleno	37	24	13
Iroquois	34	6	28
Kiowa	42	13	29
Mission Indians	61	17	44
Modoc	67	49	18
Navajo	82	16	66
Paiute[1]	75	39	36
Pomo	47	29	18
Pueblo[1]	116	47	69
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	72	27	45
Salinan	44	27	17
Seminole[1]	45	33	12
Shoshone	41	23	18
Sioux	180	69	111
Oglala Sioux	53	26	27
Sioux	115	37	78
Yokuts	30	14	16
Chuckhansi	30	14	16
Yurok	46	11	35
Del Norte County	**1 286**	**569**	**717**
Cherokee	127	46	81
Choctaw	33	13	20
Hoopa	45	29	16
Iroquois	30	14	16
Pawnee	32	11	21
Pomo	33	20	13
Tolowa	198	95	103
Yurok	319	139	180
El Dorado County	**1 039**	**555**	**484**
Cherokee	348	191	157
Choctaw	59	31	28
Miwok	87	47	40
Potawatomi	33	13	20
Potawatomie	33	13	20
Washo	56	38	18
Fresno County	**5 971**	**2 967**	**3 004**
Apache	135	82	53
Apache (n.e.c.)	129	76	53
Blackfoot[1]	86	41	45
Cahuilla	33	8	25
Canadian and Latin American	49	26	23
Cherokee	1 215	540	675
Chickasaw	54	20	34
Chippewa	114	51	63
Choctaw	216	67	149
Chumash[1]	65	23	42
Creek	106	57	49
Iroquois	51	25	26
Mission Indians	103	50	53
Mono	410	210	200
Navajo	61	54	7
Osage	36	23	13
Puget Sound Salish	66	26	40
Muckleshoot	43	26	17
Sioux	47	16	31
Yaqui	63	27	36
Barrio Libre	38	21	17
Yokuts	346	152	194
Chuckhansi	191	93	98
Yokuts	142	52	90
Glenn County	**347**	**152**	**195**
Cherokee	64	32	32
Nomalaki	53	27	26
Wintu	55	24	31
Humboldt County	**5 671**	**2 728**	**2 943**
Blackfoot[1]	52	35	17
California tribes (n.e.c.)	32	4	28
Cherokee	648	312	336
Cheyenne	43	21	22
Choctaw	149	75	74
Crow	40	23	17
Hoopa	1 198	529	669
California—Con.			
Karok	352	211	141
Luiseno	39	26	13
Mono	40	6	34
Pomo	37	37	-
Potawatomi	44	29	15
Potawatomie	44	29	15
Wailaki[2]	212	83	129
Wiyot	92	50	42
Yurok	1 305	553	752
Imperial County	**1 312**	**556**	**756**
Canadian and Latin American	40	4	36
Cherokee	93	51	42
Sioux	38	7	31
Yuman	753	319	434
Mohave	32	24	8
Quechan	706	280	426
Inyo County	**1 568**	**811**	**757**
Arapaho	42	35	7
Cherokee	61	15	46
Comanche	39	35	4
Paiute[1]	907	447	460
Shoshone	91	61	30
Kern County	**6 822**	**3 426**	**3 396**
Apache	127	55	72
Apache (n.e.c.)	106	49	57
Blackfoot[1]	173	110	63
Canadian and Latin American	126	34	92
Cherokee	2 380	1 194	1 186
Chickasaw	51	21	30
Choctaw	383	209	174
Chumash[1]	43	25	18
Creek	131	80	51
Mission Indians	37	12	25
Miwok	42	27	15
Navajo	73	43	30
Paiute[1]	295	192	103
Potawatomi	48	36	12
Potawatomie	48	36	12
Seminole[1]	47	23	24
Shoshone	48	12	36
Sioux	60	51	9
Yaqui	74	51	23
Yokuts	46	22	24
Kings County	**928**	**469**	**459**
Apache	51	35	16
Apache (n.e.c.)	51	35	16
Cherokee	157	98	59
Choctaw	44	13	31
Maidu	42	21	21
Mono	31	9	22
Yokuts	284	129	155
Tachi	238	106	132
Lake County	**864**	**460**	**404**
Cherokee	151	60	91
Nomalaki	43	28	15
Pomo	375	186	189
Lassen County	**596**	**312**	**284**
Cherokee	126	53	73
Cree	31	14	17
Maidu	136	68	68
Paiute[1]	107	54	53
Pit River	42	17	25
Los Angeles County	**52 809**	**25 292**	**27 517**
Alaskan Athabaskans	47	11	36
Alaskan Athabaskan	33	11	22
Algonquian (n.e.c.)	87	38	49
Apache	2 108	1 084	1 024
Apache (n.e.c.)	1 918	1 001	917
Chiricahua Apache	107	60	47
Kiowa Apache	35	-	35
Arapaho	132	88	44
Arikara	171	49	122
Assiniboine	109	47	62
Blackfoot[1]	1 088	469	619
Caddo	55	16	39
Cahuilla	97	43	54
California tribes (n.e.c.)	83	43	40
Morongo	44	22	22
Canadian and Latin American	855	442	413
Chemehuevi	38	12	26
Cherokee	11 050	5 056	5 994
Cheyenne	248	110	138
Chickasaw	364	213	151
Chinook	49	21	28
Chippewa	1 105	555	550
Chippewa	1 042	527	515
White Earth	37	19	18
Choctaw	1 658	747	911
Chumash[1]	129	52	77
Colville	37	14	23
Comanche	379	238	141
Costanoan	43	17	26
Cree	139	61	78

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample, see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
California—Con.			
Creek	877	425	452
Croatan	35	21	14
Crow	128	52	76
Delaware	109	39	70
Flathead	33	13	20
Gabrieleno	378	153	225
Hidatsa	30	-	30
Iowa	45	17	28
Iroquois	1 063	555	508
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	221	91	130
Mohawk[2]	355	212	143
Oneida	178	99	79
Seneca	232	119	113
Wyandot	47	34	13
Kickapoo	41	34	7
Kiowa	71	37	34
Luiseno	81	31	50
Lumbee[3]	43	18	25
Mandan	30	6	24
Menominee	35	8	27
Mission Indians	651	260	391
Miwok	116	40	76
Modoc	71	6	65
Navajo	2 217	957	1 260
Nez Perce[1]	110	77	33
Omaha	90	32	58
Osage	355	169	186
Ottawa	76	40	36
Paiute[1]	440	173	267
Papago	387	159	228
Pawnee	151	100	51
Pima	476	223	253
Pomo	54	37	17
Potawatomi	288	116	172
Potawatomie	282	116	166
Pueblo[1]	1 207	535	672
Hopi	378	170	208
Isleta	43	17	26
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	353	173	180
Tewa	117	59	58
Tigua[1]	90	34	56
Zuni	71	32	39
Quinault	34	6	28
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	70	37	33
Seminole[1]	395	198	197
Shawnee	201	71	130
Shoshone	414	180	234
Sioux	1 882	989	893
Brule Sioux	33	19	14
Oglala Sioux	54	37	17
Sioux	1 630	864	766
Yankton Sioux	50	21	29
Tlingit	56	36	20
Tolowa	42	14	28
Ute	217	102	115
Ute	148	73	75
Ute Mountain Ute	69	29	40
Winnebago	128	56	72
Wintu	73	41	32
Wiyot	32	28	4
Yakima	90	25	65
Yaqui	465	206	259
Barrio Libre	72	31	41
Yaqui	393	175	218
Yokuts	30	11	19
Yuchi	34	12	22
Yuman	349	170	179
Cocopah	83	33	50
Havasupai	68	36	32
Mohave	108	47	61
Quechan	47	31	16
Yurok	98	54	44
Madera County	**1 132**	**573**	**559**
Cherokee	293	130	163
Miwok	106	88	18
Mono	304	130	174
Yokuts	88	48	40
Chuckhansi	88	48	40
Marin County	**930**	**488**	**442**
Blackfoot[1]	68	47	21
Cherokee	170	80	90
Chippewa	32	-	32
Choctaw	34	16	18
Sioux	45	27	18
Yaqui	38	17	21
Mariposa County	**357**	**208**	**149**
Cherokee	37	12	25
Miwok	85	36	49
Yokuts	65	38	27
Mendocino County	**2 252**	**1 160**	**1 092**
Apache	36	11	25
Apache (n.e.c.)	36	11	25
Blackfoot[1]	45	34	11
Cherokee	315	169	146
Pomo	549	247	302
Wailaki[2]	81	20	61
Wiyot	38	29	9
Merced County	**1 277**	**584**	**693**
California—Con.			
Apache	39	14	25
Apache (n.e.c.)	39	14	25
Canadian and Latin American	66	39	27
Cherokee	413	163	250
Choctaw	47	26	21
Creek	36	11	25
Pueblo[1]	30	14	16
Hopi	30	14	16
Sioux	32	11	21
Wintu	30	-	30
Yokuts	31	16	15
Chuckhansi	31	16	15
Modoc County	**256**	**131**	**125**
Paiute[1]	130	67	63
Pit River	33	6	27
Mono County	**330**	**188**	**142**
Paiute[1]	211	103	108
Monterey County	**3 370**	**1 697**	**1 673**
Apache	93	19	74
Apache (n.e.c.)	93	19	74
Blackfoot[1]	192	76	116
Canadian and Latin American	40	19	21
Cherokee	822	405	417
Chickasaw	38	8	30
Chippewa	130	62	68
Choctaw	171	85	86
Creek	44	24	20
Gros Ventres	40	15	25
Miwok	61	27	34
Navajo	48	31	17
Papago	33	19	14
Sioux	109	87	22
Ute	32	16	16
Yaqui	51	42	9
Barrio Libre	34	25	9
Yurok	66	30	36
Napa County	**911**	**409**	**502**
Blackfoot[1]	30	25	5
Cherokee	248	115	133
Choctaw	37	30	7
Miwok	31	5	26
Pomo	55	20	35
Sioux	56	35	21
Nevada County	**781**	**347**	**434**
Apache	35	9	26
Apache (n.e.c.)	35	9	26
Assiniboine	57	13	44
Cherokee	244	116	128
Choctaw	65	39	26
Karok	46	16	30
Maidu	30	-	30
Paiute[1]	36	15	21
Orange County	**16 445**	**8 004**	**8 441**
Algonquian (n.e.c.)	33	-	33
Apache	488	266	222
Apache (n.e.c.)	482	260	222
Blackfoot[1]	502	272	230
Cahuilla	43	31	12
Canadian and Latin American	130	79	51
Cherokee	4 470	2 062	2 408
Cheyenne	35	21	14
Chickasaw	131	62	69
Chippewa	359	213	146
Choctaw	510	224	286
Chumash[1]	45	31	14
Colville	30	19	11
Comanche	188	103	85
Creek	360	160	200
Crow	66	45	21
Delaware	58	37	21
Dieguено	63	32	31
San Pascual	48	32	16
Gabrieleno	706	343	363
Iroquois	272	101	171
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	92	35	57
Mohawk[2]	97	44	53
Seneca	33	7	26
Wyandot	38	15	23
Kiowa	41	19	22
Luiseno	33	6	27
Menominee	33	33	-
Mission Indians	144	80	64
Navajo	428	170	258
Nez Perce[1]	33	14	19
Osage	130	55	75
Paiute[1]	89	31	58
Pamunkey	38	16	22
Papago	80	42	38
Pima	82	13	69
Potawatomi	82	41	41
Potawatomie	82	41	41
Pueblo[1]	163	81	82
Hopi	92	49	43

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
California—Con.			
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	31	20	11
Puget Sound Salish	49	5	44
Seminole[1]	128	66	62
Shawnee	57	39	18
Shoshone	112	34	78
Sioux	486	235	251
Oglala Sioux	35	24	11
Santee Sioux	61	-	61
Sioux	335	171	164
Winnebago	30	24	6
Yaqui	49	36	13
Yuman	55	36	19
Quechan	35	23	12
Placer County	**1 349**	**726**	**623**
Apache	36	22	14
Blackfoot[1]	43	22	21
Cherokee	367	252	115
Choctaw	47	27	20
Maidu	66	23	43
Miwok	43	23	20
Navajo	59	23	36
Paiute[1]	35	13	22
Plumas County	**519**	**237**	**282**
Cherokee	105	41	64
Maidu	269	110	159
Riverside County	**8 133**	**4 059**	**4 074**
Apache	334	183	151
Apache (n.e.c.)	328	177	151
Blackfoot[1]	155	58	97
Caddo	30	-	30
Cahuilla	686	389	297
Cahuilla	444	230	214
Soboba	206	138	68
Torres-Martinez	36	21	15
California tribes (n.e.c.)	126	74	52
Morongo	122	74	48
Canadian and Latin American	70	19	51
Cherokee	1 747	851	896
Chickasaw	51	31	20
Chippewa	51	31	20
Choctaw	348	163	185
Creek	114	50	64
Gabrieleno	119	69	50
Iroquois	53	38	15
Luiseno	180	71	109
Luiseno	106	38	68
Pechanga	68	27	41
Maidu	42	7	35
Mission Indians	257	145	112
Navajo	243	91	152
Paiute[1]	64	26	38
Pima	71	18	53
Pueblo[1]	208	120	88
Hopi	60	24	36
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	111	83	28
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	30	16	14
Serrano	79	54	25
Sioux	159	75	84
Ute	42	7	35
Wampanoag	36	16	20
Yuman	56	7	49
Hualapai	45	7	38
Sacramento County	**9 840**	**4 592**	**5 248**
Apache	311	151	160
Apache (n.e.c.)	289	138	151
Arapaho	34	20	14
Blackfoot[1]	235	95	140
Canadian and Latin American	88	39	49
Cherokee	2 638	1 155	1 483
Chickasaw	75	16	59
Chippewa	224	79	145
Choctaw	414	187	227
Comanche	62	42	20
Creek	105	48	57
Crow	93	47	46
Hoopa	90	26	64
Iroquois	100	46	54
Seneca	38	25	13
Karok	47	26	21
Kiowa	74	39	35
Klamath	32	-	32
Maidu	43	24	19
Mission Indians	31	10	21
Miwok	406	178	228
Mono	50	11	39
Navajo	85	50	35
Osage	57	29	28
Paiute[1]	113	85	28
Pima	34	21	13
Pit River	45	35	10
Pomo	43	15	28
Potawatomi	37	13	24
Potawatomie	37	13	24
California—Con.			
Pueblo[1]	51	34	17
Seminole[1]	95	52	43
Shasta	33	21	12
Shoshone	67	38	29
Sioux	327	160	167
Washo	55	8	47
Wintu	189	102	87
Yurok	59	44	15
San Benito County	**349**	**215**	**134**
Cherokee	57	35	22
San Bernardino County	**11 711**	**5 637**	**6 074**
Algonquian (n.e.c.)	42	31	11
Apache	321	151	170
Apache (n.e.c.)	304	141	163
Arapaho	43	11	32
Blackfoot[1]	275	122	153
Caddo	60	24	36
Cahuilla	116	59	57
Canadian and Latin American	54	11	43
Cherokee	3 432	1 591	1 841
Chickasaw	76	24	52
Chippewa	193	114	79
Choctaw	300	175	125
Comanche	54	48	6
Creek	75	38	37
Crow	31	31	-
Delaware	34	15	19
Iroquois	153	63	90
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	47	26	21
Mohawk[2]	53	7	46
Kiowa	50	24	26
Mission Indians	129	68	61
Mono	50	19	31
Navajo	331	183	148
Osage	69	37	32
Ottawa	49	40	9
Paiute[1]	104	34	70
Papago	40	31	9
Potawatomi	185	106	79
Potawatomie	151	77	74
Pueblo[1]	512	261	251
Acoma	128	46	82
Hopi	127	72	55
Isleta	31	22	9
Laguna	60	42	18
Tigua[1]	84	51	33
Quapaw	53	22	31
Seminole[1]	98	40	58
Serrano	100	51	49
Shoshone	125	38	87
Sioux	253	118	135
Washo	32	17	15
Yaqui	101	34	67
Yuman	312	153	159
Mohave	300	147	153
Yurok	64	16	48
San Diego County	**16 187**	**8 554**	**7 633**
Apache	537	295	242
Apache (n.e.c.)	469	241	228
Chiricahua Apache	34	29	5
Assiniboine	55	5	50
Blackfoot[1]	336	216	120
Cahuilla	33	10	23
Canadian and Latin American	112	68	44
Cherokee	2 789	1 414	1 375
Cheyenne	83	39	44
Chickasaw	62	32	30
Chippewa	265	166	99
Choctaw	487	237	250
Chumash[1]	36	22	14
Comanche	119	84	35
Cree	69	49	20
Creek	239	140	99
Crow	73	40	33
Cupeno	200	103	97
Delaware	95	50	45
Dieguena	1 101	553	548
Diegueno	957	490	467
San Pascual	75	18	57
Santa Ysabel	47	28	19
Gabrieleno	249	128	121
Iroquois	404	175	229
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	192	75	117
Mohawk[2]	63	35	28
Oneida	34	18	16
Seneca	54	17	37
Kiowa	78	44	34
Luiseno	745	354	391
Luiseno	628	293	335
Pala	56	14	42
Miami	42	37	5
Mission Indians	460	226	234
Miwok	40	15	25
Navajo	675	353	322
Omaha	61	31	30
Osage	139	41	98
Paiute[1]	52	22	30

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
California—Con.			
Peoria	49	7	42
Pima	79	47	32
Pomo	37	37	-
Potawatomi	37	13	24
Potawatomie	30	6	24
Pueblo[1]	169	118	51
Hopi	55	55	-
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	49	30	19
Sandia	38	22	16
Seminole[1]	113	70	43
Shoshone	101	54	47
Sioux	509	337	172
Oglala Sioux	59	31	28
Sioux	407	263	144
Tlingit	52	25	27
Ute	48	24	24
Yaqui	90	74	16
Yuman	79	44	35
San Francisco County	**3 374**	**1 812**	**1 562**
Alaskan Athabaskans	31	18	13
Apache	95	67	28
Apache (n.e.c.)	85	57	28
Blackfoot[1]	42	27	15
Canadian and Latin American	38	26	12
Cherokee	546	250	296
Cheyenne	30	9	21
Chippewa	53	36	17
Choctaw	95	60	35
Comanche	57	29	28
Creek	112	29	83
Houma	35	29	6
Iroquois	84	73	11
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	47	36	11
Navajo	222	121	101
Nez Perce[1]	41	23	18
Papago	72	22	50
Pima	30	11	19
Pomo	70	29	41
Pueblo[1]	77	31	46
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	56	26	30
Shoshone	43	12	31
Sioux	247	118	129
Yurok	82	44	38
San Joaquin County	**4 409**	**2 208**	**2 201**
Apache	80	52	28
Apache (n.e.c.)	80	52	28
Blackfoot[1]	60	38	22
Canadian and Latin American	112	51	61
Cherokee	1 436	681	755
Chickasaw	39	12	27
Choctaw	194	94	100
Costanoan	38	24	14
Creek	99	72	27
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	44	9	35
Southeastern Indians	44	9	35
Iroquois	55	21	34
Seneca	34	6	28
Klamath	30	17	13
Navajo	64	40	24
Paiute[1]	68	37	31
Pomo	32	15	17
Salinan	83	64	19
Shoshone	36	24	12
Sioux	179	123	56
Winnebago	45	18	27
Yokuts	48	13	35
Chuckhansi	48	13	35
Yuman	39	23	16
Hualapai	39	23	16
San Luis Obispo County	**2 373**	**1 251**	**1 122**
Apache	76	57	19
Apache (n.e.c.)	76	57	19
Blackfoot[1]	95	54	41
Canadian and Latin American	49	18	31
Cherokee	704	352	352
Chippewa	73	45	28
Choctaw	107	45	62
Chumash[1]	178	60	118
Mission Indians	51	45	6
Paiute[1]	32	10	22
Pueblo[1]	58	11	47
Laguna	37	11	26
Salinan	36	24	12
Sioux	99	44	55
San Mateo County	**2 261**	**1 051**	**1 210**
Apache	141	46	95
Apache (n.e.c.)	134	39	95
Blackfoot[1]	69	27	42
Cherokee	366	177	189
Choctaw	104	53	51
Gabrieleno	34	8	26
Iroquois	35	16	19
Navajo	119	69	50
Paiute[1]	38	12	26
Sioux	91	37	54
Yurok	37	7	30
Santa Barbara County	**3 144**	**1 612**	**1 532**
Alaskan Athabaskans	30	8	22
Alaskan Athabaskan	30	8	22
California—Con.			
Aleut and Eskimo	47	33	14
Chugach	37	23	14
Apache	142	72	70
Apache (n.e.c.)	136	72	64
Blackfoot[1]	54	24	30
Canadian and Latin American	34	31	3
Cherokee	537	285	252
Chickasaw	52	15	37
Chippewa	40	20	20
Choctaw	72	36	36
Chumash[1]	394	173	221
Creek	65	27	38
Iroquois	79	55	24
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	31	28	3
Navajo	34	34	-
Paiute[1]	47	15	32
Sioux	93	57	36
Santa Clara County	**9 802**	**4 691**	**5 111**
Alaskan Athabaskans	40	16	24
Alaskan Athabaskan	40	16	24
Apache	414	187	227
Apache (n.e.c.)	379	172	207
Blackfoot[1]	180	113	67
Canadian and Latin American	121	41	80
Cherokee	2 315	1 112	1 203
Cheyenne	35	21	14
Chickasaw	88	44	44
Chippewa	213	75	138
Chitimacha	35	11	24
Choctaw	326	154	172
Comanche	87	22	65
Costanoan	41	36	5
Creek	94	35	59
Delaware	45	28	17
Hoopa	30	10	20
Iroquois	131	58	73
Mohawk[2]	52	21	31
Kiowa	42	28	14
Lummi[3]	32	9	23
Mission Indians	34	18	16
Miwok	107	57	50
Navajo	422	176	246
Nez Perce[1]	51	6	45
Osage	71	41	30
Paiute[1]	90	24	66
Papago	82	37	45
Pawnee	46	38	8
Pima	55	32	23
Pomo	40	14	26
Potawatomi	79	37	42
Potawatomie	76	35	41
Pueblo[1]	103	55	48
Seminole[1]	41	25	16
Shoshone	31	-	31
Sioux	459	233	226
Tlingit	41	13	28
Yaqui	80	39	41
Yuman	50	17	33
Havasupai	32	12	20
Santa Cruz County	**1 824**	**911**	**913**
Apache	98	69	29
Apache (n.e.c.)	98	69	29
Cherokee	376	194	182
Chippewa	35	7	28
Choctaw	87	52	35
Costanoan	117	52	65
Mission Indians	34	19	15
Paiute[1]	43	18	25
Papago	46	37	9
Pomo	77	26	51
Seminole[1]	34	21	13
Sioux	64	13	51
Yokuts	34	25	9
Chuckhansi	34	25	9
Shasta County	**2 806**	**1 422**	**1 384**
Apache	73	40	33
Apache (n.e.c.)	73	40	33
Blackfoot[1]	44	9	35
Cherokee	484	230	254
Chippewa	34	11	23
Choctaw	58	18	40
Hoopa	45	45	-
Karok	37	3	34
Modoc	35	12	23
Osage	51	13	38
Paiute[1]	37	18	19
Pit River	583	288	295
Wintu	587	341	246
Yurok	76	56	20
Sierra County	**55**	**17**	**38**
Siskiyou County	**1 492**	**780**	**712**
Apache	37	9	28
Apache (n.e.c.)	37	9	28
Cherokee	262	145	117
Choctaw	40	20	20
Hoopa	53	20	33
Karok	602	310	292
Pit River	43	26	17
Shasta	40	32	8
Sioux	58	28	30

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
California—Con.			
Solano County	**2 391**	**1 236**	**1 155**
Apache	76	49	27
Apache (n.e.c.)	63	43	20
Blackfoot[1]	56	26	30
Cherokee	610	294	316
Chickasaw	36	7	29
Chippewa	42	24	18
Choctaw	100	78	22
Cree	43	32	11
Creek	40	40	-
Miwok	42	15	27
Navajo	43	27	16
Oto	31	25	6
Paiute[1]	78	27	51
Sioux	82	52	30
Sonoma County	**3 679**	**1 587**	**2 092**
Apache	113	92	21
Apache (n.e.c.)	94	73	21
Blackfoot[1]	70	36	34
California tribes (n.e.c.)	38	28	10
Wappo	32	22	10
Cherokee	709	257	452
Chippewa	65	20	45
Choctaw	61	36	25
Creek	57	30	27
Crow	35	22	13
Karok	39	14	25
Miwok	136	83	53
Navajo	34	8	26
Paiute[1]	48	19	29
Pomo	997	414	583
Kashaya	46	15	31
Pomo	930	392	538
Sioux	62	28	34
Stanislaus County	**4 545**	**2 185**	**2 360**
Apache	81	25	56
Apache (n.e.c.)	81	25	56
Blackfoot[1]	106	52	54
Cherokee	1 183	566	617
Chickasaw	49	12	37
Chippewa	103	34	69
Choctaw	374	169	205
Creek	82	39	43
Mission Indians	33	18	15
Miwok	91	46	45
Mono	42	14	28
Navajo	51	18	33
Sioux	47	26	21
Sutter County	**681**	**388**	**293**
Cherokee	290	202	88
Wintu	39	27	12
Tehama County	**701**	**280**	**421**
Cherokee	197	75	122
Maidu	50	37	13
Nomalaki	35	6	29
Paiute[1]	45	11	34
Wintu	46	18	28
Trinity County	**582**	**311**	**271**
Cherokee	93	58	35
Hoopa	39	30	9
Miwok	44	7	37
Pit River	48	13	35
Wailaki[2]	75	33	42
Wintu	76	46	30
Yurok	33	26	7
Tulare County	**3 190**	**1 449**	**1 741**
Canadian and Latin American	62	24	38
Cherokee	719	277	442
Choctaw	110	62	48
Comanche	64	34	30
Creek	54	26	28
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	37	18	19
Southeastern Indians	37	18	19
Iroquois	32	20	12
Mohawk[2]	32	20	12
Lumbee[3]	50	18	32
Navajo	33	20	13
Potawatomi	35	15	20
Potawatomie	35	15	20
Pueblo[1]	60	29	31
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	60	29	31
Sioux	60	30	30
Yokuts	439	176	263
Tule River	334	132	202
Yokuts	93	38	55
Tuolumne County	**540**	**285**	**255**
Cherokee	141	72	69
Chippewa	35	19	16
Choctaw	39	16	23
Miwok	104	56	48
Ventura County	**5 608**	**2 790**	**2 818**
Apache	170	96	74
Apache (n.e.c.)	165	91	74
Blackfoot[1]	148	52	96
Canadian and Latin American	95	54	41
Cherokee	1 580	712	868
Chickasaw	48	19	29
Chippewa	117	29	88
Choctaw	310	151	159
California—Con.			
Chumash[1]	305	171	134
Creek	77	37	40
Gabrieleno	35	12	23
Iroquois	172	81	91
Mohawk[2]	60	23	37
Seneca	94	46	48
Navajo	106	62	44
Osage	56	30	26
Paiute[1]	57	34	23
Papago	30	21	9
Pueblo[1]	31	11	20
Seminole[1]	38	20	18
Shoshone	61	19	42
Sioux	177	78	99
Yuman	63	38	25
Havasupai	52	27	25
Yolo County	**1 372**	**621**	**751**
Cherokee	234	128	106
Choctaw	89	30	59
Costanoan	31	23	8
Crow	31	15	16
Flathead	46	16	30
Konkow	48	20	28
Pomo	71	54	17
Yuba County	**1 144**	**589**	**555**
Cherokee	432	220	212
Choctaw	38	25	13
Iroquois	42	22	20
Maidu	75	32	43
Sioux	43	30	13
Colorado	**20 682**	**10 512**	**10 170**
Adams County	**2 095**	**1 053**	**1 042**
Apache	104	57	47
Apache (n.e.c.)	99	57	42
Blackfoot[1]	36	20	16
Cherokee	535	246	289
Chickasaw	42	26	16
Chippewa	33	11	22
Choctaw	94	55	39
Creek	45	37	8
Iroquois	48	12	36
Navajo	116	62	54
Potawatomi	52	21	31
Potawatomie	35	15	20
Pueblo[1]	70	23	47
Hopi	34	-	34
Sioux	131	74	57
Ute	45	6	39
Winnebago	51	7	44
Alamosa County	**83**	**39**	**44**
Arapahoe County	**1 457**	**796**	**661**
Apache	48	27	21
Apache (n.e.c.)	48	27	21
Cherokee	381	210	171
Chippewa	133	63	70
Iroquois	82	54	28
Oneida	33	18	15
Osage	39	18	21
Potawatomi	63	30	33
Potawatomie	63	30	33
Sioux	118	60	58
Bent County	**78**	**23**	**55**
Sioux	38	9	29
Boulder County	**902**	**393**	**509**
Apache	54	17	37
Apache (n.e.c.)	54	17	37
Cherokee	184	77	107
Chickasaw	38	38	-
Chippewa	38	13	25
Navajo	78	29	49
Sioux	83	44	39
Ute	47	21	26
Ute Mountain Ute	33	7	26
Chaffee County	**59**	**38**	**21**
Clear Creek County	**54**	**35**	**19**
Conejos County	**51**	**28**	**23**
Delta County	**164**	**94**	**70**
Cherokee	44	11	33
Denver County	**4 256**	**2 089**	**2 167**
Apache	170	101	69
Apache (n.e.c.)	164	95	69
Canadian and Latin American	49	28	21
Cherokee	532	231	301
Cheyenne	143	77	66
Cheyenne	85	45	40
Northern Cheyenne	58	32	26
Chippewa	131	86	45
Choctaw	80	45	35
Comanche	66	36	30

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Colorado—Con.			
Creek	38	21	17
Iroquois	40	9	31
Mohawk[2]	34	9	25
Navajo	504	150	354
Pueblo[1]	141	75	66
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	65	25	40
Seminole[1]	34	17	17
Shoshone	37	14	23
Sioux	911	412	499
Oglala Sioux	132	65	67
Sioux	685	289	396
Teton Sioux	54	33	21
Dolores County	**59**	**40**	**19**
Douglas County	**58**	**31**	**27**
Elbert County	**115**	**74**	**41**
Cherokee	81	47	34
El Paso County	**1 998**	**962**	**1 036**
Apache	115	73	42
Apache (n.e.c.)	109	73	36
Blackfoot[1]	41	25	16
Caddo	32	14	18
Cherokee	359	144	215
Cheyenne	86	35	51
Cheyenne	54	24	30
Southern Cheyenne	32	11	21
Chippewa	51	22	29
Choctaw	36	15	21
Comanche	69	24	45
Delaware	62	27	35
Iroquois	33	12	21
Navajo	166	80	86
Osage	34	13	21
Pueblo[1]	54	26	28
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	48	20	28
Sioux	69	41	28
Yaqui	37	11	26
Barrio Libre	37	11	26
Fremont County	**224**	**168**	**56**
Cherokee	78	67	11
Garfield County	**127**	**61**	**66**
Grand County	**49**	**26**	**23**
Cherokee	30	18	12
Gunnison County	**89**	**52**	**37**
Cherokee	40	26	14
Huerfano County	**37**	**17**	**20**
Jefferson County	**1 827**	**1 055**	**772**
Arapaho	39	34	5
Cherokee	387	254	133
Chippewa	62	44	18
Iroquois	48	14	34
Navajo	103	56	47
Osage	30	23	7
Pueblo[1]	79	38	41
Taos	62	31	31
Shoshone	38	6	32
Sioux	148	59	89
Tlingit	42	29	13
Yaqui	38	16	22
Kit Carson County	**33**	**14**	**19**
Lake County	**83**	**55**	**28**
Navajo	32	21	11
La Plata County	**1 101**	**496**	**605**
Canadian and Latin American	64	23	41
Navajo	158	52	106
Ute	664	299	365
Ute	621	290	331
Ute Mountain Ute	39	9	30
Larimer County	**1 026**	**489**	**537**
Canadian and Latin American	33	20	13
Cherokee	297	126	171
Chippewa	34	7	27
Choctaw	40	18	22
Navajo	42	34	8
Shoshone	66	41	25
Sioux	91	33	58
Ute	41	25	16
Las Animas County	**67**	**44**	**23**
Logan County	**34**	**17**	**17**
Mesa County	**608**	**341**	**267**
Apache	41	26	15
Apache (n.e.c.)	41	26	15
Blackfoot[1]	33	14	19
Cherokee	171	92	79
Navajo	43	29	14
Ute	45	32	13
Moffat County	**53**	**20**	**33**
Cherokee	30	16	14
Montezuma County	**1 593**	**767**	**826**
Cherokee	45	9	36
Navajo	507	207	300
Ute	891	484	407
Ute	407	224	183
Ute Mountain Ute	484	260	224
Montrose County	**96**	**63**	**33**
Morgan County	**101**	**67**	**34**
Cherokee	33	18	15
Otero County	**110**	**47**	**63**
Colorado—Con.			
Park County	**34**	**25**	**9**
Pitkin County	**66**	**44**	**22**
Cheyenne	32	23	9
Prowers County	**64**	**27**	**37**
Cherokee	34	20	14
Pueblo County	**774**	**335**	**439**
Apache	40	28	12
Apache (n.e.c.)	40	28	12
Canadian and Latin American	36	18	18
Cherokee	80	36	44
Navajo	52	26	26
Sioux	38	32	6
Ute	53	9	44
Rio Blanco County	**50**	**23**	**27**
Cherokee	37	20	17
Rio Grande County	**32**	**16**	**16**
Routt County	**90**	**46**	**44**
Saguache County	**38**	**22**	**16**
San Miguel County	**72**	**32**	**40**
Navajo	50	20	30
Summit County	**33**	**24**	**9**
Teller County	**31**	**19**	**12**
Weld County	**516**	**317**	**199**
Cherokee	83	45	38
Pueblo[1]	32	22	10
Yuma County	**55**	**23**	**32**
Connecticut	**4 822**	**2 395**	**2 427**
Fairfield County	**1 076**	**530**	**546**
Blackfoot[1]	73	29	44
Cherokee	133	67	66
Iroquois	62	26	36
Mohawk[2]	35	12	23
Schaghticoke	123	84	39
Shinnecock	33	-	33
Hartford County	**991**	**464**	**527**
Blackfoot[1]	73	54	19
Cherokee	146	68	78
Chickasaw	34	34	0
Iroquois	58	18	40
Mohawk[2]	42	18	24
Mohegan	98	35	63
Pequot	63	28	35
Sioux	67	39	28
Litchfield County	**172**	**97**	**75**
Cherokee	32	21	11
Middlesex County	**258**	**146**	**112**
Cherokee	48	17	31
New Haven County	**1 147**	**543**	**604**
Blackfoot[1]	44	25	19
Cherokee	185	104	81
Iroquois	129	58	71
Mohawk[2]	95	47	48
Seneca	34	11	23
Mohegan	51	25	26
Penobscot	37	30	7
Pequot	71	19	52
Schaghticoke	48	23	25
Sioux	65	37	28
New London County	**891**	**515**	**376**
Cherokee	97	60	37
Iroquois	32	22	10
Mohegan	55	34	21
Narragansett	62	39	23
Passamaquoddy	66	44	22
Pequot	83	43	40
Wampanoag	32	18	14
Tolland County	**103**	**17**	**86**
Windham County	**184**	**83**	**101**
Cherokee	48	8	40
Delaware	**1 380**	**715**	**665**
Kent County	**295**	**157**	**138**
Cherokee	57	32	25
Nanticoke	57	31	26
New Castle County	**441**	**262**	**179**
Cherokee	103	44	59
Sussex County	**644**	**296**	**348**
Cherokee	55	29	26
Nanticoke	339	177	162
District of Columbia	**986**	**515**	**471**
Washington, D.C.	**986**	**515**	**471**
Cherokee	208	165	43
Florida	**24 714**	**12 612**	**12 102**
Alachua County	**285**	**175**	**110**
Cherokee	73	52	21
Bay County	**683**	**403**	**280**
Cherokee	152	82	70
Creek	179	110	69
Creek	141	85	56
Lower Muskogee	38	25	13
Houma	30	15	15
Bradford County	**54**	**47**	**7**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Florida—Con.			
Brevard County	**845**	**438**	**407**
Cherokee	176	81	95
Sioux	63	25	38
Broward County	**1 468**	**673**	**795**
Cherokee	151	88	63
Chippewa	55	27	28
Choctaw	42	14	28
Creek	54	6	48
Iroquois	86	30	56
Mohawk[2]	64	30	34
Seminole[1]	376	133	243
Seminole	61	15	46
Seminole Tribe of Florida	309	118	191
Sioux	32	9	23
Calhoun County	**83**	**35**	**48**
Creek	46	17	29
Charlotte County	**134**	**58**	**76**
Choctaw	36	21	15
Citrus County	**156**	**77**	**79**
Chippewa	40	24	16
Clay County	**158**	**97**	**61**
Cherokee	66	32	34
Collier County	**176**	**80**	**96**
Cherokee	33	18	15
Seminole[1]	55	31	24
Columbia County	**55**	**37**	**18**
Cherokee	33	19	14
Dade County	**1 813**	**957**	**856**
Blackfoot[1]	37	29	8
Canadian and Latin American	44	23	21
Cherokee	193	79	114
Creek	49	23	26
Sioux	32	12	20
Yuman	39	14	25
Quechan	39	14	25
De Soto County	**50**	**27**	**23**
Duval County	**2 019**	**981**	**1 038**
Apache	86	39	47
Apache (n.e.c.)	86	39	47
Blackfoot[1]	52	27	25
Cherokee	375	136	239
Chickasaw	30	23	7
Chippewa	47	22	25
Choctaw	34	25	9
Cree	37	25	12
Creek	51	27	24
Iroquois	79	40	39
Seminole[1]	60	24	36
Sioux	50	11	39
Escambia County	**2 549**	**1 264**	**1 285**
Apache	41	27	14
Apache (n.e.c.)	41	27	14
Blackfoot[1]	52	41	11
Cherokee	331	161	170
Creek	1 069	491	578
Seminole[1]	92	50	42
Franklin County	**42**	**21**	**21**
Glades County	**331**	**163**	**168**
Hamilton County	**40**	**16**	**24**
Hardee County	**44**	**25**	**19**
Hendry County	**73**	**31**	**42**
Seminole[1]	38	6	32
Hernando County	**81**	**39**	**42**
Highlands County	**327**	**140**	**187**
Cherokee	112	46	66
Creek	30	-	30
Hillsborough County	**1 572**	**763**	**809**
Blackfoot[1]	76	43	33
Cherokee	355	160	195
Seminole[1]	84	32	52
Holmes County	**100**	**41**	**59**
Cherokee	30	6	24
Creek	38	25	13
Indian River County	**91**	**68**	**23**
Jackson County	**176**	**97**	**79**
Cherokee	34	23	11
Creek	42	10	32
Lake County	**252**	**139**	**113**
Cherokee	36	17	19
Lee County	**335**	**171**	**164**
Cherokee	55	27	28
Leon County	**404**	**153**	**251**
Cherokee	47	20	27
Creek	49	22	27
Levy County	**52**	**30**	**22**
Manatee County	**249**	**141**	**108**
Cherokee	91	52	39
Marion County	**358**	**205**	**153**
Cherokee	104	54	50
Seminole[1]	47	31	16
Martin County	**60**	**29**	**31**
Monroe County	**416**	**184**	**232**
Cherokee	129	70	59
Florida—Con.			
Nassau County	**86**	**57**	**29**
Cherokee	30	17	13
Okaloosa County	**503**	**235**	**268**
Cherokee	149	48	101
Creek	56	17	39
Okeechobee County	**79**	**58**	**21**
Orange County	**1 414**	**766**	**648**
Blackfoot[1]	36	16	20
Cherokee	357	155	202
Osceola County	**243**	**92**	**151**
Cherokee	75	17	58
Palm Beach County	**795**	**362**	**433**
Cherokee	184	83	101
Ottawa	36	-	36
Pasco County	**669**	**330**	**339**
Canadian and Latin American	58	21	37
Cherokee	190	112	78
Chippewa	43	11	32
Iroquois	30	24	6
Pinellas County	**1 353**	**766**	**587**
Cherokee	382	183	199
Chippewa	55	27	28
Polk County	**899**	**539**	**360**
Cherokee	282	167	115
Putnam County	**154**	**75**	**79**
St. Johns County	**99**	**57**	**42**
Cherokee	37	28	9
St. Lucie County	**294**	**130**	**164**
Cherokee	74	42	32
Santa Rosa County	**375**	**215**	**160**
Cherokee	70	38	32
Creek	111	56	55
Sarasota County	**238**	**126**	**112**
Cherokee	38	26	12
Iroquois	45	12	33
Seneca	38	12	26
Seminole County	**446**	**232**	**214**
Cherokee	137	59	78
Sumter County	**108**	**31**	**77**
Suwannee County	**62**	**13**	**49**
Taylor County	**30**	**21**	**9**
Creek	30	21	9
Union County	**55**	**52**	**3**
Volusia County	**767**	**403**	**364**
Cherokee	205	129	76
Iroquois	64	45	19
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	56	37	19
Walton County	**202**	**102**	**100**
Creek	128	67	61
Washington County	**191**	**101**	**90**
Cherokee	35	17	18
Creek	130	68	62
Creek	73	24	49
Lower Muskogee	57	44	13
Georgia	**9 876**	**5 275**	**4 601**
Baldwin County	**85**	**46**	**39**
Bartow County	**96**	**32**	**64**
Bibb County	**163**	**109**	**54**
Cherokee	52	21	31
Bleckley County	**40**	**21**	**19**
Cherokee	33	14	19
Bulloch County	**36**	**13**	**23**
Butts County	**31**	**13**	**18**
Carroll County	**59**	**35**	**24**
Chatham County	**415**	**245**	**170**
Cherokee	112	75	37
Chippewa	40	24	16
Chattahoochee County	**175**	**103**	**72**
Cherokee	33	13	20
Iroquois	30	6	24
Mohawk[2]	30	6	24
Cherokee County	**41**	**35**	**6**
Clarke County	**104**	**76**	**28**
Cherokee	30	15	15
Clayton County	**328**	**170**	**158**
Cherokee	51	19	32
Cobb County	**666**	**371**	**295**
Cherokee	150	75	75
Iroquois	34	11	23
Mohawk[2]	34	11	23
Colquitt County	**34**	**13**	**21**
Columbia County	**83**	**46**	**37**
Pueblo[1]	30	12	18
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	30	12	18
Dawson County	**160**	**102**	**58**
Cherokee	83	49	34
Decatur County	**47**	**26**	**21**
Creek	35	14	21
De Kalb County	**741**	**360**	**381**
Cherokee	238	109	129

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Georgia—Con.			
Creek	42	15	27
Dodge County	46	23	23
Cherokee	46	23	23
Dooly County	37	25	12
Dougherty County	292	141	151
Cherokee	115	57	58
Douglas County	96	50	46
Cherokee	53	30	23
Echols County	54	41	13
Fannin County	44	16	28
Fayette County	50	34	16
Floyd County	89	63	26
Cherokee	34	18	16
Forsyth County	288	88	200
Cherokee	100	32	68
Fulton County	756	365	391
Cherokee	197	57	140
Glynn County	68	37	31
Gordon County	63	24	39
Cherokee	55	16	39
Grady County	89	65	24
Creek	58	34	24
Gwinnett County	295	136	159
Cherokee	138	58	80
Habersham County	35	25	10
Hall County	143	63	80
Harris County	49	21	28
Henry County	132	98	34
Cherokee	30	30	-
Houston County	214	98	116
Cherokee	39	19	20
Jeff Davis County	39	17	22
Cherokee	39	17	22
Lee County	35	23	12
Liberty County	107	96	11
Lowndes County	108	67	41
Lumpkin County	336	202	134
Cherokee	163	103	60
McDuffie County	53	16	37
Meriwether County	50	27	23
Murray County	41	27	14
Muscogee County	484	301	183
Cherokee	184	123	61
Creek	32	-	32
Newton County	48	25	23
Rabun County	32	21	11
Richmond County	398	245	153
Cherokee	78	45	33
Rockdale County	366	192	174
Cherokee	62	29	33
Spalding County	118	60	58
Cherokee	57	40	17
Stephens County	48	19	29
Sumter County	74	42	32
Tift County	55	18	37
Toombs County	35	23	12
Troup County	37	19	18
Union County	34	9	25
Walker County	60	51	9
Walton County	49	14	35
Ware County	125	40	85
Wayne County	52	21	31
Whitfield County	234	118	116
Cherokee	125	61	64
Hawaii	2 833	1 637	1 196
Hawaii County	316	132	184
Cherokee	97	50	47
Honolulu County	2 348	1 414	934
Apache	182	132	50
Apache (n.e.c.)	166	116	50
Blackfoot[1]	76	63	13
Cherokee	546	316	230
Cheyenne	61	23	38
Chickasaw	34	20	14
Chippewa	92	71	21
Choctaw	38	26	12
Lumbee[3]	30	10	20
Navajo	97	80	17
Pueblo[1]	48	35	13
Sioux	84	70	14
Kauai County	63	45	18
Maui County	106	46	60
Idaho	10 405	5 158	5 247
Ada County	1 001	515	486
Cherokee	215	126	89
Chippewa	75	34	41
Delaware	36	21	15
Diegueno	31	9	22
Manzanita	31	9	22
Pueblo[1]	38	19	19
Acoma	33	19	14
Shoshone	37	11	26
Idaho—Con.			
Bannock County	1 155	590	565
Bannock	126	71	55
Cherokee	40	23	17
Iroquois	37	26	11
Navajo	33	14	19
Shoshone	674	357	317
Sioux	30	20	10
Bear Lake County	64	30	34
Benewah County	442	202	240
Coeur d'Alene	122	56	66
Flathead	41	16	25
Bingham County	2 173	1 043	1 130
Bannock	116	61	55
Cherokee	41	26	15
Chippewa	44	18	26
Fort Hall	269	107	162
Navajo	47	18	29
Nez Perce[1]	30	20	10
Pueblo[1]	32	5	27
Shoshone	1 230	618	612
Sioux	69	37	32
Winnebago	30	9	21
Bonner County	180	75	105
Cherokee	54	28	26
Sioux	39	26	13
Bonneville County	291	167	124
Cherokee	40	23	17
Navajo	45	16	29
Puget Sound Salish	34	8	26
Tulalip	34	8	26
Sioux	46	32	14
Boundary County	66	38	28
Canyon County	484	296	188
Cherokee	122	63	59
Delaware	33	29	4
Omaha	30	15	15
Osage	34	20	14
Caribou County	67	24	43
Cherokee	32	9	23
Cassia County	91	56	35
Clearwater County	94	46	48
Elmore County	199	77	122
Fremont County	74	28	46
Gem County	148	44	104
Cherokee	92	22	70
Gooding County	57	30	27
Idaho County	82	27	55
Nez Perce[1]	52	12	40
Jefferson County	134	55	79
Navajo	87	23	64
Jerome County	66	39	27
Kootenai County	597	329	268
Cherokee	70	15	55
Cheyenne	36	18	18
Northern Cheyenne	36	18	18
Chippewa	31	19	12
Coeur d'Alene	34	24	10
Siletz	67	51	16
Latah County	101	37	64
Lemhi County	50	19	31
Lincoln County	44	10	34
Madison County	97	34	63
Navajo	54	34	20
Minidoka County	153	56	97
Nez Perce County	1 310	723	587
Cherokee	36	29	7
Kootenai	42	16	26
Nez Perce[1]	250	145	105
Owyhee County	253	147	106
Shoshone	150	79	71
Payette County	65	35	30
Power County	227	91	136
Shoshone	87	37	50
Shoshone County	220	76	144
Cherokee	30	4	26
Choctaw	43	21	22
Cree	31	14	17
Sioux	41	3	38
Twin Falls County	236	120	116
Cherokee	83	32	51
Valley County	38	16	22
Washington County	37	17	20
Illinois	19 118	9 514	9 604
Adams County	153	63	90
Cherokee	50	32	18
Boone County	54	30	24
Bureau County	36	24	12
Champaign County	281	140	141
Cherokee	123	51	72
Chippewa	39	12	27
Christian County	51	24	27
Clinton County	35	21	14
Coles County	50	10	40

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Illinois—Con.			
Cook County	**9 110**	**4 437**	**4 673**
Apache	59	27	32
Apache (n.e.c.)	59	27	32
Blackfoot[1]	208	98	110
Canadian and Latin American	261	157	104
Cherokee	948	453	495
Chippewa	1 048	467	581
Choctaw	434	234	200
Comanche	39	23	16
Cree	71	22	49
Creek	84	44	40
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	63	32	31
Southeastern Indians	52	21	31
Iroquois	529	261	268
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	50	12	38
Oneida	407	228	179
Menominee	382	170	212
Navajo	109	53	56
Osage	42	34	8
Ottawa	111	36	75
Potawatomi	63	35	28
Potawatomie	53	31	22
Pueblo[1]	89	15	74
Jemez	41	10	31
Seminole[1]	36	10	26
Shoshone	58	36	22
Yomba[1]	44	22	22
Sioux	407	174	233
Wampanoag	43	24	19
Winnebago	225	133	92
Crawford County	**33**	**21**	**12**
De Kalb County	**66**	**45**	**21**
Du Page County	**622**	**359**	**263**
Cherokee	168	85	83
Iroquois	42	13	29
Oneida	36	7	29
Effingham County	**53**	**21**	**32**
Fayette County	**52**	**21**	**31**
Greene County	**57**	**26**	**31**
Grundy County	**54**	**25**	**29**
Hancock County	**42**	**19**	**23**
Henry County	**67**	**30**	**37**
Jackson County	**66**	**33**	**33**
Jefferson County	**31**	**27**	**4**
Jersey County	**82**	**65**	**17**
Kane County	**520**	**289**	**231**
Cherokee	94	67	27
Chippewa	65	27	38
Kankakee County	**127**	**54**	**73**
Kendall County	**61**	**24**	**37**
Knox County	**92**	**49**	**43**
Lake County	**896**	**492**	**404**
Cherokee	198	134	64
Chippewa	100	37	63
Iroquois	32	14	18
La Salle County	**124**	**79**	**45**
Cherokee	44	28	16
Lee County	**66**	**46**	**20**
Logan County	**48**	**32**	**16**
McDonough County	**49**	**23**	**26**
McHenry County	**138**	**69**	**69**
Cherokee	30	12	18
McLean County	**121**	**81**	**40**
Cherokee	68	48	20
Macon County	**230**	**117**	**113**
Cherokee	105	41	64
Macoupin County	**164**	**34**	**130**
Blackfoot[1]	30	3	27
Cherokee	57	10	47
Madison County	**631**	**265**	**366**
Cherokee	284	124	160
Marion County	**120**	**57**	**63**
Cherokee	75	28	47
Monroe County	**66**	**31**	**35**
Cherokee	48	20	28
Montgomery County	**40**	**19**	**21**
Morgan County	**39**	**25**	**14**
Moultrie County	**48**	**16**	**32**
Ogle County	**124**	**55**	**69**
Peoria County	**326**	**168**	**158**
Cherokee	84	55	29
Perry County	**36**	**26**	**10**
Pulaski County	**41**	**20**	**21**
Randolph County	**53**	**11**	**42**
Cherokee	36	5	31
Rock Island County	**336**	**152**	**184**
Cherokee	53	14	39
St. Clair County	**446**	**252**	**194**
Catawba	31	25	6
Cherokee	183	105	78
Pueblo[1]	37	25	12
Saline County	**46**	**18**	**28**
Cherokee	33	13	20
Sangamon County	**321**	**186**	**135**
Cherokee	82	37	45
Iroquois	32	23	9
Oneida	32	23	9
Stephenson County	**78**	**52**	**26**
Tazewell County	**269**	**118**	**151**
Cherokee	84	18	66
Sioux	37	19	18
Union County	**35**	**26**	**9**
Vermilion County	**228**	**117**	**111**
Cherokee	62	41	21
Wabash County	**109**	**46**	**63**
Cherokee	73	28	45
Warren County	**46**	**31**	**15**
Cherokee	38	23	15
White County	**59**	**29**	**30**
Whiteside County	**102**	**64**	**38**
Cherokee	49	34	15
Will County	**557**	**251**	**306**
Cherokee	115	37	78
Chippewa	41	20	21
Iroquois	46	19	27
Sioux	40	14	26
Williamson County	**55**	**42**	**13**
Winnebago County	**650**	**306**	**344**
Cherokee	267	133	134
Chippewa	63	14	49
Choctaw	55	39	16
Woodford County	**37**	**15**	**22**
Indiana	**9 495**	**4 659**	**4 836**
Adams County	**59**	**24**	**35**
Cherokee	32	7	25
Allen County	**583**	**344**	**239**
Cherokee	83	56	27
Miami	173	116	57
Ottawa	65	17	48
Bartholomew County	**57**	**21**	**36**
Boone County	**50**	**20**	**30**
Carroll County	**30**	**8**	**22**
Cass County	**41**	**28**	**13**
Clark County	**149**	**86**	**63**
Cherokee	48	32	16
Clinton County	**64**	**29**	**35**
Crawford County	**38**	**22**	**16**
Daviess County	**50**	**24**	**26**
Dearborn County	**62**	**21**	**41**
De Kalb County	**51**	**32**	**19**
Delaware County	**227**	**134**	**93**
Cherokee	110	66	44
Elkhart County	**373**	**179**	**194**
Cherokee	162	92	70
Miami	58	18	40
Potawatomi	31	5	26
Potawatomie	31	5	26
Fayette County	**77**	**42**	**35**
Cherokee	71	36	35
Fulton County	**71**	**33**	**38**
Potawatomi	32	16	16
Potawatomie	32	16	16
Gibson County	**30**	**10**	**20**
Grant County	**263**	**137**	**126**
Cherokee	82	30	52
Chippewa	33	20	13
Miami	32	20	12
Hamilton County	**51**	**10**	**41**
Hancock County	**39**	**16**	**23**
Hendricks County	**31**	**10**	**21**
Henry County	**63**	**28**	**35**
Howard County	**237**	**131**	**106**
Cherokee	75	24	51
Miami	61	33	28
Huntington County	**121**	**47**	**74**
Miami	94	37	57
Jefferson County	**50**	**27**	**23**
Jennings County	**37**	**20**	**17**
Johnson County	**114**	**55**	**59**
Cherokee	50	22	28
Knox County	**52**	**40**	**12**
Kosciusko County	**106**	**48**	**58**
Cherokee	33	4	29
Lake County	**801**	**359**	**442**
Canadian and Latin American	44	25	19
Cherokee	321	143	178
La Porte County	**217**	**107**	**110**
Cherokee	66	15	51
Lawrence County	**44**	**26**	**18**
Madison County	**221**	**97**	**124**
Cherokee	90	31	59
Marion County	**1 437**	**664**	**773**
Apache	46	21	25
Apache (n.e.c.)	40	15	25
Cherokee	600	286	314

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Indiana—Con.			
Cheyenne	46	19	27
Chippewa	41	17	24
Iroquois	33	6	27
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	33	6	27
Miami	30	15	15
Sioux	44	24	20
Marshall County	**39**	**22**	**17**
Miami County	**329**	**176**	**153**
Miami	212	128	84
Monroe County	**110**	**63**	**47**
Cherokee	50	33	17
Montgomery County	**49**	**42**	**7**
Cherokee	39	37	2
Morgan County	**41**	**28**	**13**
Newton County	**37**	**10**	**27**
Noble County	**49**	**30**	**19**
Owen County	**49**	**27**	**22**
Parke County	**47**	**11**	**36**
Cherokee	41	11	30
Perry County	**49**	**18**	**31**
Cherokee	41	18	23
Pike County	**53**	**22**	**31**
Cherokee	39	14	25
Porter County	**216**	**118**	**98**
Cherokee	94	49	45
Posey County	**106**	**54**	**52**
Cherokee	38	17	21
Putnam County	**35**	**23**	**12**
Randolph County	**43**	**14**	**29**
St. Joseph County	**465**	**197**	**268**
Cherokee	99	42	57
Miami	147	73	74
Potawatomi	85	35	50
Potawatomie	85	35	50
Shelby County	**48**	**36**	**12**
Spencer County	**37**	**13**	**24**
Starke County	**69**	**27**	**42**
Steuben County	**50**	**9**	**41**
Sullivan County	**39**	**20**	**19**
Tippecanoe County	**151**	**68**	**83**
Cherokee	69	28	41
Vanderburgh County	**256**	**131**	**125**
Cherokee	95	61	34
Vigo County	**285**	**145**	**140**
Cherokee	125	53	72
Wabash County	**125**	**81**	**44**
Miami	91	57	34
Warrick County	**103**	**58**	**45**
Wayne County	**151**	**59**	**92**
Cherokee	46	22	24
Whitley County	**98**	**54**	**44**
Blackfoot[1]	48	30	18
Cherokee	31	14	17
Iowa	**6 311**	**3 030**	**3 281**
Appanoose County	**63**	**40**	**23**
Cherokee	43	33	10
Benton County	**65**	**22**	**43**
Black Hawk County	**310**	**129**	**181**
Cherokee	84	37	47
Boone County	**45**	**15**	**30**
Buchanan County	**36**	**23**	**13**
Carroll County	**36**	**13**	**23**
Cedar County	**42**	**21**	**21**
Cerro Gordo County	**70**	**26**	**44**
Clay County	**44**	**13**	**31**
Clayton County	**98**	**51**	**47**
Menominee	34	17	17
Clinton County	**122**	**57**	**65**
Chippewa	64	32	32
Des Moines County	**91**	**45**	**46**
Dubuque County	**61**	**24**	**37**
Hardin County	**36**	**23**	**13**
Jasper County	**31**	**24**	**7**
Jefferson County	**79**	**50**	**29**
Cherokee	48	32	16
Johnson County	**114**	**62**	**52**
Jones County	**32**	**27**	**5**
Lee County	**115**	**47**	**68**
Cherokee	38	12	26
Linn County	**235**	**105**	**130**
Winnebago	54	11	43
Louisa County	**31**	**22**	**9**
Mahaska County	**30**	**19**	**11**
Marion County	**48**	**23**	**25**
Marshall County	**68**	**19**	**49**
Muscatine County	**69**	**46**	**23**
Osceola County	**34**	**29**	**5**
Page County	**32**	**20**	**12**
Plymouth County	**47**	**18**	**29**
Polk County	**804**	**397**	**407**
Cherokee	174	77	97
Choctaw	33	17	16
Iowa—Con.			
Iroquois	31	17	14
Mohawk[2]	31	17	14
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	99	35	64
Sioux	98	55	43
Pottawattamie County	**270**	**134**	**136**
Cherokee	99	50	49
Sioux	40	15	25
Scott County	**359**	**221**	**138**
Cherokee	77	56	21
Kiowa	45	30	15
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	43	22	21
Sioux	32	28	4
Sioux County	**59**	**27**	**32**
Story County	**49**	**19**	**30**
Tama County	**735**	**353**	**382**
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	626	298	328
Wapello County	**64**	**26**	**38**
Cherokee	32	13	19
Warren County	**51**	**32**	**19**
Webster County	**33**	**22**	**11**
Woodbury County	**1 195**	**496**	**699**
Chippewa	71	33	38
Omaha	199	89	110
Sioux	568	228	340
Rosebud Sioux	31	10	21
Santee Sioux	223	105	118
Sioux	266	96	170
Yankton Sioux	30	13	17
Winnebago	145	56	89
Wright County	**49**	**18**	**31**
Kansas	**17 829**	**8 902**	**8 927**
Allen County	**95**	**63**	**32**
Anderson County	**51**	**10**	**41**
Atchison County	**74**	**35**	**39**
Barton County	**121**	**60**	**61**
Cherokee	42	9	33
Chippewa	38	19	19
Bourbon County	**69**	**35**	**34**
Cherokee	42	25	17
Brown County	**593**	**300**	**293**
Iowa	89	40	49
Kickapoo	315	165	150
Potawatomi	90	46	44
Potawatomie	38	22	16
Prairie Band	36	15	21
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	44	16	28
Butler County	**299**	**165**	**134**
Cherokee	84	47	37
Chautauqua County	**127**	**54**	**73**
Cherokee	31	16	15
Osage	35	15	20
Cherokee County	**505**	**252**	**253**
Cherokee	212	123	89
Quapaw	76	26	50
Coffey County	**54**	**25**	**29**
Cowley County	**500**	**236**	**264**
Cherokee	178	96	82
Navajo	38	5	33
Potawatomi	40	15	25
Potawatomie	40	15	25
Crawford County	**255**	**146**	**109**
Cherokee	67	44	23
Dickinson County	**59**	**45**	**14**
Doniphan County	**90**	**40**	**50**
Iowa	49	26	23
Douglas County	**1 747**	**791**	**956**
Apache	85	25	60
Apache (n.e.c.)	56	20	36
Blackfoot[1]	75	26	49
Cherokee	158	93	65
Chippewa	38	16	22
Choctaw	55	48	7
Creek	126	56	70
Iroquois	31	2	29
Kickapoo	61	24	37
Kiowa	43	26	17

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Kansas—Con.			
Navajo	157	37	120
Potawatomi	58	22	36
Potawatomie	56	22	34
Pueblo[1]	52	16	36
Shoshone	35	12	23
Sioux	164	68	96
Oglala Sioux	55	24	31
Sioux	68	22	46
Elk County	**40**	**22**	**18**
Ellis County	**67**	**45**	**22**
Finney County	**96**	**41**	**55**
Ford County	**176**	**107**	**69**
Cherokee	96	68	28
Ponca	34	7	27
Franklin County	**159**	**84**	**75**
Geary County	**125**	**68**	**57**
Cherokee	47	28	19
Grant County	**35**	**24**	**11**
Greenwood County	**48**	**25**	**23**
Harvey County	**122**	**62**	**60**
Cherokee	38	13	25
Jackson County	**529**	**279**	**250**
Kickapoo	38	22	16
Potawatomi	384	207	177
Potawatomie	207	111	96
Prairie Band	158	90	68
Jefferson County	**144**	**59**	**85**
Kickapoo	41	20	21
Johnson County	**891**	**438**	**453**
Apache	37	20	17
Apache (n.e.c.)	37	20	17
Cherokee	435	181	254
Choctaw	30	25	5
Sioux	33	18	15
Labette County	**327**	**188**	**139**
Cherokee	160	100	60
Shawnee	49	17	32
Leavenworth County	**437**	**207**	**230**
Cherokee	119	59	60
Miami	35	14	21
Sioux	54	40	14
Linn County	**41**	**25**	**16**
Lyon County	**224**	**79**	**145**
Cherokee	64	18	46
McPherson County	**71**	**29**	**42**
Marion County	**42**	**13**	**29**
Miami County	**74**	**35**	**39**
Cherokee	30	15	15
Montgomery County	**725**	**378**	**347**
Cherokee	359	186	173
Creek	58	17	41
Morris County	**33**	**16**	**17**
Nemaha County	**31**	**10**	**21**
Neosho County	**69**	**38**	**31**
Cherokee	52	26	26
Osage County	**72**	**49**	**23**
Pawnee County	**65**	**43**	**22**
Pottawatomie County	**57**	**30**	**27**
Pratt County	**86**	**41**	**45**
Reno County	**350**	**187**	**163**
Cherokee	116	39	77
Rice County	**123**	**76**	**47**
Cherokee	52	30	22
Riley County	**524**	**345**	**179**
Cherokee	92	45	47
Potawatomi	90	62	28
Potawatomie	57	50	7
Prairie Band	33	12	21
Sioux	41	41	-
Rooks County	**34**	**11**	**23**
Saline County	**95**	**61**	**34**
Sedgwick County	**3 776**	**1 752**	**2 024**
Apache	116	48	68
Apache (n.e.c.)	111	48	63
Blackfoot[1]	44	15	29
Cherokee	1 124	449	675
Cheyenne	34	11	23
Chickasaw	34	5	29
Chippewa	42	27	15
Choctaw	181	87	94
Comanche	54	16	38
Creek	264	140	124
Delaware	45	8	37
Kaw	56	23	33
Kiowa	90	36	54
Navajo	58	27	31
Osage	64	36	28
Passamaquoddy	33	17	16
Pawnee	43	20	23
Ponca	67	23	44
Kansas—Con.			
Potawatomi	184	100	84
Potawatomie	177	100	77
Quapaw	40	26	14
Seminole[1]	50	39	11
Sioux	69	44	25
Wichita	46	12	34
Seward County	**259**	**151**	**108**
Cherokee	146	93	53
Choctaw	34	26	8
Navajo	41	14	27
Shawnee County	**1 474**	**760**	**714**
Cherokee	93	44	49
Choctaw	37	26	11
Creek	40	24	16
Iowa	36	17	19
Iroquois	42	21	21
Oneida	42	21	21
Kickapoo	76	49	27
Navajo	72	48	24
Osage	39	16	23
Potawatomi	581	269	312
Potawatomie	574	262	312
Sherman County	**50**	**27**	**23**
Cherokee	35	20	15
Stanton County	**31**	**15**	**16**
Stevens County	**53**	**39**	**14**
Cherokee	45	35	10
Sumner County	**215**	**108**	**107**
Cherokee	69	40	29
Wilson County	**40**	**15**	**25**
Woodson County	**33**	**22**	**11**
Wyandotte County	**941**	**430**	**511**
Cherokee	205	83	122
Gabrieleno	32	10	22
Iroquois	59	32	27
Seneca-Cayuga	39	19	20
Kickapoo	71	40	31
Peoria	41	36	5
Kentucky	**4 497**	**2 345**	**2 152**
Bell County	**48**	**33**	**15**
Boone County	**34**	**22**	**12**
Boyd County	**65**	**16**	**49**
Cherokee	35	10	25
Boyle County	**30**	**12**	**18**
Bullitt County	**93**	**33**	**60**
Cherokee	40	22	18
Butler County	**33**	**21**	**12**
Calloway County	**46**	**12**	**34**
Cherokee	33	6	27
Campbell County	**163**	**102**	**61**
Cherokee	73	36	37
Christian County	**183**	**115**	**68**
Daviess County	**86**	**33**	**53**
Edmonson County	**52**	**26**	**26**
Cherokee	52	26	26
Fayette County	**254**	**122**	**132**
Cherokee	146	74	72
Floyd County	**46**	**12**	**34**
Franklin County	**40**	**20**	**20**
Gallatin County	**31**	**15**	**16**
Iroquois	31	15	16
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	31	15	16
Grant County	**47**	**29**	**18**
Grayson County	**35**	**15**	**20**
Hardin County	**346**	**271**	**75**
Cherokee	89	72	17
Sioux	34	34	-
Harlan County	**81**	**51**	**30**
Cherokee	56	26	30
Henderson County	**38**	**32**	**6**
Hopkins County	**35**	**6**	**29**
Jefferson County	**1 054**	**523**	**531**
Cherokee	442	221	221
Sioux	35	28	7
Johnson County	**38**	**17**	**21**
Kenton County	**245**	**106**	**139**
Cherokee	101	37	64
Choctaw	59	18	41
Knox County	**42**	**29**	**13**
Laurel County	**58**	**23**	**35**
Lewis County	**42**	**27**	**15**
Chippewa	36	21	15
Bay Mills Chippewa	36	21	15
Logan County	**31**	**12**	**19**
McCracken County	**35**	**6**	**29**
McCreary County	**72**	**20**	**52**
Cherokee	36	14	22
Madison County	**74**	**47**	**27**
Cherokee	33	20	13
Meade County	**47**	**14**	**33**
Muhlenberg County	**38**	**22**	**16**
Cherokee	38	22	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Kentucky—Con.			
Ohio County	47	19	28
Perry County	43	21	22
Cherokee	43	21	22
Pike County	43	6	37
Rockcastle County	51	35	16
Shelby County	31	23	8
Taylor County	33	12	21
Warren County	116	72	44
Cherokee	93	54	39
Washington County	36	36	-
Whitley County	31	8	23
Louisiana	12 841	6 847	5 994
Allen Parish	285	163	122
Alabama Coushatta[1]	130	46	84
Creek	75	66	9
Navajo	37	28	9
Ascension Parish	66	47	19
Assumption Parish	31	18	13
Avoyelles Parish	58	23	35
Beauregard Parish	30	19	11
Bossier Parish	169	73	96
Caddo Parish	378	250	128
Cherokee	45	24	21
Calcasieu Parish	355	186	169
Cherokee	36	18	18
Choctaw	98	64	34
Seminole[1]	39	18	21
De Soto Parish	39	34	5
East Baton Rouge Parish	572	319	253
Cahuilla	35	26	9
Cherokee	110	57	53
Choctaw	81	44	37
Iberia Parish	90	64	26
Iberville Parish	43	27	16
Jefferson Parish	1 486	781	705
Cherokee	333	157	176
Chitimacha	57	30	27
Choctaw	37	24	13
Creek	72	46	26
Houma	263	172	91
Iroquois	38	28	10
Seneca	34	26	8
Long Island	31	11	20
Matinecock	31	11	20
Jefferson Davis Parish	56	17	39
Cherokee	31	3	28
Lafayette Parish	109	59	50
Lafourche Parish	964	587	377
Houma	491	278	213
La Salle Parish	148	62	86
Choctaw	61	22	39
Lincoln Parish	85	44	41
Cherokee	60	30	30
Livingston Parish	113	50	63
Morehouse Parish	32	10	22
Natchitoches Parish	75	47	28
Orleans Parish	613	262	351
Cherokee	72	19	53
Ouachita Parish	133	68	65
Cherokee	67	8	59
Plaquemines Parish	311	154	157
Creek	35	20	15
Houma	31	15	16
Rapides Parish	506	260	246
Cherokee	34	18	16
Choctaw	286	146	140
Sabine Parish	737	325	412
Apache	61	31	30
Apache (n.e.c.)	61	31	30
Choctaw	352	174	178
St. Bernard Parish	283	147	136
Cherokee	88	43	45
Choctaw	39	11	28
St. Charles Parish	104	59	45
Blackfoot[1]	31	15	16
St. John the Baptist Par	41	22	19
St. Landry Parish	71	24	47
Cherokee	33	-	33
St. Martin Parish	42	35	7
St. Mary Parish	329	199	130
Chitimacha	125	79	46
St. Tammany Parish	390	164	226
Cherokee	126	39	87
Choctaw	37	12	25
Sioux	32	6	26
Tangipahoa Parish	134	53	81
Cherokee	33	8	25
Terrebonne Parish	3 188	1 776	1 412
Cherokee	181	120	61
Choctaw	38	21	17
Houma	1 416	836	580
Navajo	38	19	19

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Louisiana—Con.			
Vermilion Parish	59	40	19
Vernon Parish	292	179	113
Cherokee	105	35	70
Washington Parish	83	34	49
Webster Parish	94	38	56
Maine	4 360	2 186	2 174
Androscoggin County	135	71	64
Passamaquoddy	36	31	5
Aroostook County	587	255	332
Maliseet	185	70	115
Micmac[4]	143	79	64
Passamaquoddy	47	9	38
Sioux	82	25	57
Cheyenne River Sioux[3]	82	25	57
Cumberland County	361	167	194
Passamaquoddy	56	30	26
Penobscot	32	12	20
Sioux	61	40	21
Cheyenne River Sioux[3]	34	13	21
Hancock County	58	23	35
Kennebec County	314	186	128
Cherokee	61	34	27
Penobscot	95	73	22
Knox County	61	34	27
Lincoln County	32	18	14
Oxford County	57	37	20
Penobscot County	1 038	558	480
Maliseet	60	28	32
Micmac[4]	81	48	33
Passamaquoddy	109	36	73
Penobscot	517	298	219
Sioux	37	18	19
Piscataquis County	143	91	52
Maliseet	99	75	24
Sagadahoc County	58	35	23
Somerset County	91	31	60
Washington County	998	450	548
Passamaquoddy	947	437	510
York County	380	205	175
Maliseet	54	40	14
Shawnee	47	38	9
Sioux	57	24	33
Maryland	8 946	4 550	4 396
Allegany County	50	26	24
Anne Arundel County	765	457	308
Canadian and Latin American	38	23	15
Cherokee	113	71	42
Lumbee[3]	69	54	15
Baltimore County	938	403	535
Blackfoot[1]	33	22	11
Cherokee	297	111	186
Lumbee[3]	90	47	43
Carroll County	66	34	32
Cecil County	39	6	33
Charles County	596	315	281
Cherokee	37	6	31
Iroquois	39	17	22
Mohawk[3]	32	17	15
Piscataway	219	128	91
Frederick County	140	68	72
Cherokee	33	19	14
Garrett County	32	21	11
Harford County	367	198	169
Cherokee	150	65	85
Cree	49	27	22
Howard County	161	103	58
Cherokee	61	43	18
Kent County	51	25	26
Montgomery County	1 172	571	601
Apache	41	15	26
Apache (n.e.c.)	41	15	26
Arikara	72	25	47
Cherokee	164	55	109
Haliwa	59	19	40
Iroquois	40	26	14
Menominee	30	14	16
Prince George's County	1 960	945	1 015
Cherokee	327	160	167
Haliwa	83	42	41
Iroquois	38	18	20
Oto	31	19	12
Piscataway	251	130	121
Potawatomi	37	17	20
Potawatomie	37	17	20
Puget Sound Salish	34	13	21
Tulalip	34	13	21
St. Mary's County	111	58	53
Somerset County	41	19	22
Washington County	89	41	48
Wicomico County	75	33	42
Cherokee	41	21	20
Worcester County	72	44	28
Cherokee	39	20	19

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Maryland—Con.			
Baltimore city	2 199	1 196	1 003
Cherokee	484	251	233
Haliwa	34	14	20
Lumbee[3]	399	230	169
Lummi[3]	38	14	24
Massachusetts	8 996	4 383	4 613
Barnstable County	829	382	447
Cherokee	68	24	44
Wampanoag	550	285	265
Berkshire County	136	72	64
Chippewa	32	10	22
Iroquois	35	20	15
Mohawk[2]	35	20	15
Bristol County	668	279	389
Algonquian (n.e.c.)	40	16	24
Cherokee	63	24	39
Chippewa	39	26	13
Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	32	26	6
Narragansett	58	21	37
Wampanoag	164	54	110
Dukes County	88	41	47
Wampanoag	41	23	18
Essex County	1 019	519	500
Abenaki (n.e.c.)	32	17	15
Apache	49	26	23
Apache (n.e.c.)	49	26	23
Cherokee	127	36	91
Iroquois	143	66	77
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	40	15	25
Mohawk[2]	66	30	36
Seneca	30	14	16
Micmac[4]	44	4	40
Penobscot	51	26	25
Sioux	41	29	12
Wampanoag	32	14	18
Franklin County	108	44	64
Hampden County	644	289	355
Cherokee	122	69	53
Crow	30	24	6
Iroquois	63	14	49
Mohawk[2]	50	14	36
Narragansett	35	17	18
Sioux	31	6	25
Hampshire County	192	94	98
Iroquois	61	36	25
Middlesex County	1 525	793	732
Apache	47	33	14
Apache (n.e.c.)	31	17	14
Blackfoot[1]	80	35	45
Canadian and Latin American	36	30	6
Cherokee	126	50	76
Chippewa	66	31	35
Iroquois	149	88	61
Mohawk[2]	85	54	31
Seneca	37	18	19
Micmac[4]	128	60	68
Mono	42	31	11
Passamaquoddy	50	34	16
Sioux	88	59	29
Cheyenne River Sioux[4]	33	17	16
Sioux	55	42	13
Wampanoag	73	13	60
Norfolk County	454	231	223
Algonquian (n.e.c.)	38	7	31
Cherokee	33	26	7
Iroquois	88	38	50
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	73	29	44
Passamaquoddy	35	14	21
Plymouth County	800	456	344
Apache	33	16	17
Apache (n.e.c.)	33	16	17
Blackfoot[1]	33	26	7
Cherokee	149	105	44
Iroquois	38	12	26
Micmac[4]	48	31	17
Navajo	43	28	15
Penobscot	30	30	-
Sioux	51	23	28
Cheyenne River Sioux[4]	31	18	13
Wampanoag	105	26	79
Suffolk County	1 494	646	848
Apache	31	18	13
Blackfoot[1]	55	10	45
Cherokee	251	142	109
Choctaw	38	12	26
Creek	54	12	42
Iroquois	127	40	87
Mohawk[2]	113	33	80
Micmac[4]	73	33	40
Narragansett	58	14	44
Seminole[1]	34	27	7
Sioux	103	68	35
Cheyenne River Sioux[4]	83	48	35
Worcester County	1 039	537	502
Blackfoot[1]	41	28	13
Canadian and Latin American	42	36	6
Cherokee	132	78	54
Massachusetts—Con.			
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	43	23	20
Nipmuc	43	23	20
Iroquois	170	62	108
Mohawk[2]	150	57	93
Micmac[4]	118	71	47
Sioux	57	8	49
Cheyenne River Sioux[4]	44	8	36
Michigan	44 712	22 227	22 485
Alcona County	45	28	17
Chippewa	32	22	10
Alger County	211	81	130
Chippewa	197	74	123
Chippewa	158	64	94
Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	37	10	27
Allegan County	471	274	197
Chippewa	36	13	23
Ottawa	83	49	34
Potawatomi	97	51	46
Potawatomie	88	46	42
Alpena County	92	48	44
Chippewa	46	30	16
Antrim County	116	60	56
Ottawa	58	35	23
Arenac County	62	24	38
Chippewa	36	11	25
Baraga County	766	365	401
Chippewa	669	323	346
Iroquois	33	28	5
Barry County	351	170	181
Cherokee	115	67	48
Chippewa	98	16	82
Crow	33	26	7
Bay County	568	313	255
Cherokee	56	24	32
Chippewa	242	137	105
Sioux	30	10	20
Benzie County	183	104	79
Chippewa	61	32	29
Ottawa	94	52	42
Berrien County	569	288	281
Blackfoot[1]	39	13	26
Cherokee	210	104	106
Potawatomi	61	29	32
Potawatomie	61	29	32
Branch County	197	98	99
Cherokee	102	54	48
Chippewa	45	17	28
Calhoun County	601	302	299
Apache	33	20	13
Blackfoot[1]	32	17	15
Cherokee	134	65	69
Potawatomi	72	30	42
Huron Potawatomi	44	9	35
Cass County	360	161	199
Cherokee	90	19	71
Potawatomi	129	70	59
Potawatomie	129	70	59
Charlevoix County	356	193	163
Chippewa	77	45	32
Ottawa	172	99	73
Cheboygan County	180	93	87
Chippewa	101	53	48
Ottawa	36	20	16
Chippewa County	2 484	1 202	1 282
Cherokee	34	19	15
Chippewa	2 088	1 051	1 037
Bay Mills Chippewa	174	101	73
Chippewa	1 680	825	855
Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	234	125	109
Ottawa	120	49	71
Clare County	182	89	93
Chippewa	72	38	34
Ottawa	48	17	31
Clinton County	217	93	124
Chippewa	81	42	39
Ottawa	67	36	31
Crawford County	77	60	17
Delta County	536	237	299
Chippewa	373	164	209
Potawatomi	69	33	36
Potawatomie	69	33	36
Eaton County	300	155	145
Cherokee	63	45	18
Chippewa	37	20	17
Ottawa	115	53	62
Emmet County	512	232	280
Chippewa	89	50	39
Ottawa	337	137	200
Genesee County	3 090	1 506	1 584
Apache	62	41	21
Apache (n.e.c.)	48	27	21
Blackfoot[1]	117	77	40

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Michigan—Con.			
Cherokee	1 009	471	538
Chippewa	583	286	297
Bay Mills Chippewa	40	8	32
Chippewa	529	264	265
Choctaw	32	12	20
Iroquois	93	53	40
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	30	16	14
Mohawk[2]	39	25	14
Ottawa	248	105	143
Potawatomi	37	25	12
Potawatomie	37	25	12
Shawnee	34	26	8
Sioux	47	23	24
Gladwin County	**100**	**47**	**53**
Chippewa	61	30	31
Gogebic County	**326**	**130**	**196**
Chippewa	232	92	140
Menominee	30	12	18
Grand Traverse County	**300**	**198**	**102**
Cherokee	47	25	22
Chippewa	39	11	28
Ottawa	227	110	117
Gratiot County	**203**	**120**	**83**
Chippewa	60	34	26
Hillsdale County	**77**	**39**	**38**
Houghton County	**76**	**30**	**46**
Chippewa	45	23	22
Huron County	**97**	**42**	**55**
Cherokee	31	19	12
Ingham County	**1 711**	**909**	**802**
Apache	50	39	11
Apache (n.e.c.)	50	39	11
Cherokee	368	174	194
Chippewa	320	151	169
Iroquois	62	41	21
Mohawk[2]	31	29	2
Ottawa	336	177	159
Ionia County	**209**	**147**	**62**
Cherokee	78	52	26
Chippewa	46	23	23
Iosco County	**131**	**65**	**66**
Chippewa	55	23	32
Iron County	**61**	**33**	**28**
Chippewa	48	20	28
Isabella County	**582**	**271**	**311**
Chippewa	355	188	167
Chippewa	177	110	67
Saginaw Chippewa	178	78	100
Ottawa	94	24	70
Jackson County	**618**	**309**	**309**
Blackfoot[1]	39	25	14
Cherokee	132	66	66
Chippewa	93	55	38
Choctaw	35	19	16
Ottawa	34	17	17
Kalamazoo County	**863**	**440**	**423**
Cherokee	301	148	153
Chippewa	126	55	71
Iroquois	37	18	19
Potawatomi	126	52	74
Potawatomie	114	48	66
Kalkaska County	**53**	**29**	**24**
Kent County	**2 201**	**990**	**1 211**
Algonquian (n.e.c.)	44	20	24
Canadian and Latin American	81	38	43
Cherokee	211	111	100
Chippewa	438	167	271
Ottawa	573	255	318
Potawatomi	151	58	93
Potawatomie	134	52	82
Sioux	64	33	31
Lake County	**37**	**10**	**27**
Lapeer County	**203**	**113**	**90**
Cherokee	57	28	29
Chippewa	34	25	9
Leelanau County	**221**	**103**	**118**
Ottawa	168	84	84
Lenawee County	**122**	**90**	**32**
Livingston County	**491**	**255**	**236**
Blackfoot[1]	36	15	21
Cherokee	62	33	29
Chippewa	111	63	48
Ottawa	35	30	5
Sioux	49	15	34
Luce County	**243**	**139**	**104**
Chippewa	157	95	62
Ottawa	53	26	27
Mackinac County	**870**	**477**	**393**
Chippewa	772	433	339
Chippewa	721	408	313
Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	51	25	26
Macomb County	**1 930**	**975**	**955**
Algonquian (n.e.c.)	74	30	44
Apache	40	21	19
Michigan—Con.			
Apache (n.e.c.)	40	21	19
Cherokee	601	288	313
Chippewa	426	226	200
Iroquois	115	56	59
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	30	17	13
Mohawk[2]	63	30	33
Ottawa	33	10	23
Potawatomi	31	11	20
Potawatomie	31	11	20
Manistee County	**222**	**125**	**97**
Chippewa	41	18	23
Ottawa	117	75	42
Marquette County	**660**	**339**	**321**
Cherokee	52	15	37
Chippewa	328	178	150
Chippewa	280	146	134
Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	31	21	10
Menominee	32	19	13
Ottawa	111	57	54
Mason County	**163**	**72**	**91**
Ottawa	61	28	33
Mecosta County	**178**	**100**	**78**
Sioux	49	36	13
Menominee County	**295**	**157**	**138**
Chippewa	33	26	7
Potawatomi	224	109	115
Potawatomie	217	105	112
Midland County	**224**	**103**	**121**
Cherokee	40	13	27
Chippewa	50	25	25
Ottawa	36	13	23
Missaukee County	**43**	**22**	**21**
Monroe County	**337**	**154**	**183**
Cherokee	86	34	52
Chippewa	64	33	31
Montcalm County	**207**	**93**	**114**
Cherokee	57	25	32
Chippewa	41	22	19
Montmorency County	**37**	**16**	**21**
Muskegon County	**1 334**	**571**	**763**
Algonquian (n.e.c.)	74	41	33
Cherokee	87	38	49
Chippewa	163	85	78
Ottawa	705	259	446
Potawatomi	34	20	14
Potawatomie	34	20	14
Newaygo County	**211**	**101**	**110**
Cherokee	48	20	28
Ottawa	32	17	15
Oakland County	**3 291**	**1 713**	**1 578**
Alaskan Athabaskans	45	11	34
Tanana	45	11	34
Apache	99	55	44
Apache (n.e.c.)	99	55	44
Blackfoot[1]	73	48	25
Canadian and Latin American	34	24	10
Cherokee	707	320	387
Chippewa	821	403	418
Choctaw	50	30	20
Iroquois	198	117	81
Mohawk[2]	119	66	53
Tuscarora	34	20	14
Lumbee[3]	30	30	-
Narragansett	37	37	-
Osage	30	11	19
Ottawa	38	9	29
Peoria	31	15	16
Potawatomi	50	36	14
Potawatomie	50	36	14
Sioux	88	57	31
Oceana County	**216**	**89**	**127**
Chippewa	30	10	20
Ottawa	136	57	79
Ogemaw County	**51**	**19**	**32**
Ontonagon County	**91**	**50**	**41**
Chippewa	62	33	29
Osceola County	**96**	**48**	**48**
Chippewa	42	19	23
Ottawa County	**445**	**269**	**176**
Cherokee	38	8	30
Chippewa	73	43	30
Crow	33	25	8
Ottawa	48	29	19
Potawatomi	74	52	22
Potawatomie	74	52	22
Presque Isle County	**72**	**37**	**35**
Cherokee	47	24	23
Roscommon County	**50**	**10**	**40**
Saginaw County	**885**	**432**	**453**
Cherokee	163	77	86
Chippewa	277	142	135
Choctaw	37	14	23
St. Clair County	**511**	**259**	**252**
Blackfoot[1]	36	16	20
Cherokee	64	42	22

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Michigan—Con			
Chippewa	126	52	74
Iroquois	34	18	16
Ottawa	77	46	31
Potawatomi	36	28	8
Potawatomie	36	28	8
St. Joseph County	**189**	**95**	**94**
Cherokee	76	53	23
Sanilac County	**110**	**46**	**64**
Schoolcraft County	**521**	**234**	**287**
Cherokee	41	20	21
Chippewa	433	192	241
Shiawassee County	**332**	**163**	**169**
Canadian and Latin American	43	26	17
Cherokee	77	30	47
Chippewa	67	42	25
Ottawa	47	25	22
Tuscola County	**222**	**137**	**85**
Canadian and Latin American	33	17	16
Cherokee	32	20	12
Chippewa	95	57	38
Chippewa	64	44	20
Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	31	13	18
Van Buren County	**588**	**306**	**282**
Cherokee	52	35	17
Chippewa	85	46	39
Potawatomi	169	61	108
Potawatomie	169	61	108
Washtenaw County	**841**	**449**	**392**
Cherokee	176	91	85
Chippewa	198	115	83
Iroquois	72	36	36
Mohawk²	53	24	29
Ottawa	51	29	22
Sioux	30	21	9
Wayne County	**7 841**	**3 778**	**4 063**
Apache	220	106	114
Apache (n.e.c.)	216	106	110
Blackfoot¹	178	88	90
Canadian and Latin American	80	52	28
Cherokee	2 024	970	1 054
Cheyenne	30	20	10
Chippewa	1 111	558	553
Chippewa	1 024	516	508
Minnesota Chippewa	30	24	6
Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	46	18	28
Choctaw	62	28	34
Creek	49	19	30
Delaware	34	18	16
Iroquois	913	461	452
Cayuga	35	5	30
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	70	22	48
Mohawk²	477	283	194
Oneida	221	81	140
Seneca	52	26	26
Wyandot	31	15	16
Lumbee²	64	48	16
Menominee	70	36	34
Navajo	36	23	13
Ottawa	242	81	161
Potawatomi	62	34	28
Potawatomie	32	15	17
Seminole¹	107	33	74
Sioux	43	26	17
Wexford County	**66**	**42**	**24**
Minnesota	**36 527**	**17 721**	**18 806**
Aitkin County	**164**	**79**	**85**
Chippewa	146	67	79
Anoka County	**1 294**	**665**	**629**
Cherokee	67	26	41
Chippewa	818	449	369
Sioux	114	68	46
Prior Lake Sioux	33	26	7
Sioux	69	36	33
Becker County	**1 783**	**883**	**900**
Cherokee	37	21	16
Chippewa	1 381	691	690
Sioux	45	24	21
Beltrami County	**3 913**	**1 981**	**1 932**
Chippewa	3 226	1 617	1 609
Chippewa	3 141	1 581	1 560
Minnesota Chippewa	37	16	21
Red Lake Chippewa	32	10	22
Sioux	60	38	22
Benton County	**53**	**33**	**20**
Chippewa	37	27	10
Blue Earth County	**105**	**46**	**59**
Carlton County	**969**	**512**	**457**
Chippewa	799	430	369
Chippewa	726	396	330
Minnesota Chippewa	73	34	39
Cass County	**1 829**	**908**	**921**
Chippewa	1 647	815	832
Chippewa	1 247	629	618
Minnesota Chippewa	350	162	188
Minnesota—Con			
Chisago County	**81**	**41**	**40**
Chippewa	33	12	21
Clay County	**161**	**85**	**76**
Chippewa	107	65	42
Clearwater County	**614**	**299**	**315**
Chippewa	543	268	275
Cook County	**273**	**122**	**151**
Chippewa	236	111	125
Crow Wing County	**245**	**106**	**139**
Chippewa	170	79	91
Dakota County	**533**	**247**	**286**
Chippewa	135	59	76
Sioux	133	78	55
Douglas County	**131**	**68**	**63**
Chippewa	53	18	35
Freeborn County	**63**	**30**	**33**
Goodhue County	**210**	**134**	**76**
Chippewa	41	33	8
Sioux	118	72	46
Dakota Sioux	39	31	8
Sioux	71	39	32
Hennepin County	**11 014**	**5 064**	**5 950**
Blackfoot¹	56	30	26
Cherokee	207	123	84
Chippewa	7 029	3 193	3 836
Chippewa	6 767	3 084	3 683
Minnesota Chippewa	61	36	25
Red Lake Chippewa	62	25	37
Turtle Mountain	47	24	23
Choctaw	35	7	28
Cree	48	29	19
Crow	45	19	26
Iroquois	100	52	48
Oneida	74	38	36
Navajo	49	7	42
Pomo	32	-	32
Seminole¹	30	18	12
Sioux	909	390	519
Oglala Sioux	80	48	32
Sioux	672	299	373
Teton Sioux	41	14	27
Stockbridge	40	15	25
Winnebago	41	21	20
Hubbard County	**230**	**140**	**90**
Chippewa	181	113	68
Isanti County	**93**	**50**	**43**
Itasca County	**1 003**	**406**	**597**
Chippewa	835	343	492
Kandiyohi County	**55**	**36**	**19**
Koochiching County	**351**	**193**	**158**
Chippewa	298	160	138
Bois Forte	36	15	21
Chippewa	262	145	117
Lake County	**31**	**29**	**2**
Le Sueur County	**33**	**11**	**22**
Lyon County	**79**	**32**	**47**
Chippewa	34	14	20
McLeod County	**53**	**34**	**19**
Mahnomen County	**1 018**	**551**	**467**
Chinook	39	18	21
Chippewa	881	492	389
Mille Lacs County	**529**	**253**	**276**
Chippewa	458	215	243
Chippewa	401	184	217
Minnesota Chippewa	50	28	22
Morrison County	**59**	**28**	**31**
Mower County	**72**	**17**	**55**
Sioux	32	2	30
Nobles County	**32**	**12**	**20**
Norman County	**55**	**18**	**37**
Chippewa	30	12	18
Olmsted County	**223**	**100**	**123**
Chippewa	65	23	42
Sioux	42	28	14
Otter Tail County	**96**	**63**	**33**
Chippewa	57	43	14
Pennington County	**179**	**74**	**105**
Chippewa	158	53	105
Pine County	**245**	**143**	**102**
Chippewa	167	88	79
Pipestone County	**76**	**40**	**36**
Sioux	32	7	25
Polk County	**208**	**94**	**114**
Chippewa	133	58	75
Sioux	34	26	8
Ramsey County	**3 137**	**1 438**	**1 699**
Apache	35	21	14
Apache (n.e.c.)	35	21	14
Blackfoot¹	32	14	18
Cherokee	84	26	58
Chippewa	1 249	543	706
Chippewa	1 176	506	670

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Minnesota—Con.			
White Earth	36	30	6
Gros Ventres	36	21	15
Iroquois	40	13	27
Mohawk[2]	33	13	20
Sioux	530	236	294
Oglala Sioux	47	23	24
Sioux	451	192	259
Winnebago	269	135	134
Redwood County	**125**	**63**	**62**
Sioux	114	56	58
Mdewakanton Sioux	74	38	36
Sioux	39	18	21
Renville County	**48**	**13**	**35**
Rice County	**37**	**19**	**18**
Roseau County	**110**	**54**	**56**
Chippewa	97	48	49
St. Louis County	**2 807**	**1 395**	**1 412**
Cherokee	91	43	48
Chippewa	2 219	1 131	1 088
Chippewa	2 081	1 051	1 030
Lake Superior	33	27	6
Minnesota Chippewa	36	16	20
Cree	37	24	13
Scott County	**200**	**108**	**92**
Chippewa	45	28	17
Sioux	90	52	38
Sherburne County	**149**	**105**	**44**
Chippewa	64	45	19
Stearns County	**198**	**85**	**113**
Chippewa	102	30	72
Steele County	**31**	**14**	**17**
Todd County	**30**	**18**	**12**
Traverse County	**86**	**39**	**47**
Sioux	60	31	29
Wabasha County	**44**	**24**	**20**
Wadena County	**49**	**33**	**16**
Chippewa	30	20	10
Washington County	**458**	**280**	**178**
Chippewa	219	146	73
Sioux	57	27	30
Wilkin County	**94**	**48**	**46**
Winona County	**103**	**30**	**73**
Wright County	**187**	**86**	**101**
Chippewa	58	33	25
Sioux	35	28	7
Yellow Medicine County	**95**	**45**	**50**
Sioux	72	29	43
Sisseton Sioux	36	13	23
Mississippi	**6 836**	**3 322**	**3 514**
Adams County	**56**	**22**	**34**
Alcorn County	**44**	**17**	**27**
Cherokee	38	11	27
Coahoma County	**48**	**35**	**13**
Choctaw	37	24	13
De Soto County	**49**	**37**	**12**
Cherokee	49	37	12
Forrest County	**91**	**52**	**39**
Choctaw	60	27	33
Hancock County	**36**	**25**	**11**
Harrison County	**571**	**288**	**283**
Cherokee	150	77	73
Choctaw	70	49	21
Hinds County	**215**	**110**	**105**
Choctaw	63	29	34
Jackson County	**564**	**252**	**312**
Cherokee	108	44	64
Choctaw	72	30	42
Creek	44	24	20
Navajo	36	11	25
Ponca	42	6	36
Jones County	**46**	**20**	**26**
Kemper County	**44**	**17**	**27**
Lauderdale County	**54**	**32**	**22**
Leake County	**673**	**267**	**406**
Choctaw	355	157	198
Lowndes County	**94**	**33**	**61**
Marion County	**34**	**18**	**16**
Marshall County	**39**	**14**	**25**
Neshoba County	**2 515**	**1 256**	**1 259**
Choctaw	1 773	895	878
Kiowa	30	16	14
Newton County	**486**	**256**	**230**
Choctaw	321	157	164
Noxubee County	**47**	**22**	**25**
Choctaw	47	22	25
Pearl River County	**72**	**63**	**9**
Pike County	**62**	**16**	**46**
Prentiss County	**58**	**34**	**24**
Cherokee	58	34	24
Rankin County	**103**	**54**	**49**
Blackfoot[1]	39	18	21
Mississippi—Con.			
Scott County	**33**	**18**	**15**
Smith County	**30**	**12**	**18**
Stone County	**34**	**9**	**25**
Tate County	**32**	**19**	**13**
Tishomingo County	**85**	**45**	**40**
Cherokee	58	31	27
Union County	**38**	**17**	**21**
Warren County	**65**	**26**	**39**
Washington County	**80**	**41**	**39**
Cherokee	34	13	21
Winston County	**116**	**55**	**61**
Choctaw	58	30	28
Missouri	**14 820**	**7 594**	**7 226**
Adair County	**66**	**22**	**44**
Barry County	**70**	**25**	**45**
Barton County	**87**	**38**	**49**
Cherokee	56	20	36
Bates County	**67**	**43**	**24**
Benton County	**49**	**25**	**24**
Boone County	**223**	**147**	**76**
Cherokee	44	38	6
Buchanan County	**243**	**98**	**145**
Arikara	32	8	24
Cherokee	76	25	51
Butler County	**100**	**66**	**34**
Iroquois	40	33	7
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	40	33	7
Callaway County	**80**	**32**	**48**
Camden County	**68**	**11**	**57**
Cherokee	34	11	23
Cape Girardeau County	**78**	**38**	**40**
Carroll County	**57**	**27**	**30**
Cherokee	37	13	24
Carter County	**33**	**16**	**17**
Cass County	**291**	**155**	**136**
Cherokee	116	71	45
Choctaw	42	8	34
Cedar County	**104**	**45**	**59**
Cherokee	50	19	31
Christian County	**115**	**34**	**81**
Cherokee	79	22	57
Clay County	**658**	**330**	**328**
Cherokee	270	137	133
Potawatomi	34	12	22
Potawatomie	34	12	22
Shawnee	43	8	35
Clinton County	**56**	**25**	**31**
Cole County	**77**	**61**	**16**
Crawford County	**60**	**33**	**27**
Cherokee	38	23	15
Dade County	**42**	**15**	**27**
Dallas County	**120**	**50**	**70**
Cherokee	90	41	49
Douglas County	**55**	**31**	**24**
Dunklin County	**39**	**19**	**20**
Franklin County	**162**	**90**	**72**
Blackfoot[1]	37	24	13
Cherokee	67	35	32
Greene County	**1 045**	**580**	**465**
Apache	48	29	19
Apache (n.e.c.)	48	29	19
Cherokee	527	279	248
Cree	36	20	16
Iroquois	46	18	28
Shawnee	33	6	27
Henry County	**50**	**26**	**24**
Howell County	**166**	**97**	**69**
Cherokee	116	80	36
Iron County	**75**	**47**	**28**
Cherokee	61	41	20
Jackson County	**2 939**	**1 466**	**1 473**
Blackfoot[1]	75	33	42
Cherokee	1 000	489	511
Cheyenne	33	21	12
Chickasaw	30	16	14
Chippewa	75	32	43
Choctaw	43	21	22
Creek	195	75	120
Iowa	33	14	19
Kickapoo	69	35	34
Navajo	47	24	23
Peoria	33	22	11
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	36	17	19
Shoshone	40	23	17
Sioux	120	60	60
Jasper County	**614**	**337**	**277**
Cherokee	299	182	117
Delaware	33	13	20
Jefferson County	**355**	**208**	**147**
Cherokee	123	69	54
Osage	53	14	39
Johnson County	**85**	**63**	**22**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Missouri—Con.			
Cherokee	47	29	18
Laclede County	**155**	**70**	**85**
Cherokee	42	19	23
Lafayette County	**110**	**44**	**66**
Cherokee	69	21	48
Lawrence County	**133**	**79**	**54**
Cherokee	36	22	14
Lincoln County	**47**	**16**	**31**
Linn County	**34**	**17**	**17**
McDonald County	**204**	**93**	**111**
Cherokee	119	57	62
Marion County	**33**	**18**	**15**
Miller County	**55**	**35**	**20**
Morgan County	**68**	**37**	**31**
Newton County	**412**	**183**	**229**
Cherokee	141	68	73
Iroquois	57	20	37
Miami	60	18	42
Nodaway County	**33**	**9**	**24**
Ozark County	**70**	**33**	**37**
Pemiscot County	**30**	**26**	**4**
Pettis County	**134**	**51**	**83**
Cherokee	53	17	36
Phelps County	**78**	**61**	**17**
Platte County	**134**	**59**	**75**
Cherokee	53	37	16
Polk County	**106**	**38**	**68**
Cherokee	39	14	25
Pulaski County	**431**	**298**	**133**
Cherokee	200	127	73
Randolph County	**94**	**71**	**23**
Ray County	**153**	**81**	**72**
Cherokee	83	46	37
Ripley County	**37**	**32**	**5**
St. Charles County	**413**	**229**	**184**
Cherokee	196	115	81
Sioux	37	11	26
St. Clair County	**93**	**38**	**55**
Cherokee	55	21	34
Ste. Genevieve County	**41**	**21**	**20**
St. Francois County	**37**	**25**	**12**
St. Louis County	**1 281**	**662**	**619**
Blackfoot[1]	46	21	25
Cherokee	474	225	249
Chippewa	36	12	24
Choctaw	36	5	31
Creek	41	22	19
Sioux	81	47	34
Oglala Sioux	30	23	7
Sioux	41	24	17
Saline County	**45**	**36**	**9**
Scott County	**55**	**19**	**36**
Stoddard County	**31**	**14**	**17**
Stone County	**160**	**85**	**75**
Cherokee	56	29	27
Sullivan County	**40**	**21**	**19**
Taney County	**109**	**44**	**65**
Texas County	**56**	**23**	**33**
Cherokee	36	18	18
Vernon County	**94**	**48**	**46**
Cherokee	33	20	13
Washington County	**68**	**9**	**59**
Wayne County	**91**	**28**	**63**
Blackfoot[1]	49	19	30
Webster County	**65**	**49**	**16**
Cherokee	56	40	16
Wright County	**73**	**29**	**44**
Cherokee	44	21	23
St. Louis city	**662**	**278**	**384**
Apache	57	34	23
Apache (n.e.c.)	48	25	23
Cherokee	300	108	192
Montana	**37 623**	**18 263**	**19 360**
Beaverhead County	**124**	**64**	**60**
Flathead	39	23	16
Big Horn County	**5 126**	**2 489**	**2 637**
Cheyenne	392	159	233
Cheyenne	169	66	103
Northern Cheyenne	223	93	130
Chippewa	73	23	50
Crow	3 975	2 017	1 958
Sioux	99	34	65
Blaine County	**2 223**	**1 148**	**1 075**
Assiniboine	540	268	272
Cherokee	51	20	31
Chippewa	253	155	98
Cree	47	25	22
Gros Ventres	762	360	402
Carbon County	**46**	**29**	**17**
Cascade County	**2 743**	**1 321**	**1 422**
Assiniboine	99	57	42
Montana—Con.			
Blackfoot[1]	266	133	133
Cherokee	143	51	92
Chippewa	225	92	133
Cree	980	474	506
Crow	38	19	19
Gros Ventres	47	7	40
Sioux	156	58	98
Chouteau County	**207**	**93**	**114**
Cree	180	90	90
Custer County	**256**	**118**	**138**
Blackfoot[1]	46	23	23
Chippewa	33	20	13
Cree	55	16	39
Dawson County	**126**	**54**	**72**
Sioux	43	8	35
Deer Lodge County	**311**	**169**	**142**
Cherokee	36	17	19
Chippewa	143	64	79
Fergus County	**158**	**46**	**112**
Chippewa	77	20	57
Flathead County	**505**	**274**	**231**
Apache	33	26	7
Apache (n.e.c.)	33	26	7
Assiniboine	35	15	20
Blackfoot[1]	34	24	10
Chippewa	114	56	58
Flathead	71	43	28
Gallatin County	**454**	**193**	**261**
Blackfoot[1]	68	13	55
Cree	58	32	26
Crow	76	39	37
Glacier County	**4 882**	**2 336**	**2 546**
Blackfoot[1]	2 974	1 459	1 515
Cree	201	98	103
Flathead	36	15	21
Sioux	30	22	8
Granite County	**37**	**24**	**13**
Hill County	**2 293**	**1 086**	**1 207**
Assiniboine	177	86	91
Blackfoot[1]	88	55	33
Chippewa	238	115	123
Cree	1 247	610	637
Gros Ventres	87	34	53
Sioux	97	18	79
Jefferson County	**109**	**59**	**50**
Chippewa	40	22	18
Lake County	**3 162**	**1 681**	**1 481**
Blackfoot[1]	69	27	42
Chippewa	37	17	20
Flathead	2 292	1 184	1 108
Kootenai	84	52	32
Osage	44	17	27
Sioux	148	90	58
Lewis and Clark County	**810**	**325**	**485**
Blackfoot[1]	40	17	23
Cherokee	101	42	59
Chippewa	68	35	33
Cree	217	107	110
Crow	30	14	16
Navajo	48	24	24
Sioux	36	5	31
Lincoln County	**225**	**110**	**115**
Cherokee	58	26	32
Chippewa	58	12	46
Mineral County	**38**	**25**	**13**
Missoula County	**1 382**	**616**	**766**
Blackfoot[1]	186	71	115
Chippewa	105	40	65
Cree	59	28	31
Crow	42	11	31
Flathead	502	212	290
Sioux	47	30	17
Park County	**51**	**33**	**18**
Phillips County	**362**	**179**	**183**
Assiniboine	74	36	38
Chippewa	118	65	53
Cree	39	30	9
Gros Ventres	86	13	73
Pondera County	**641**	**326**	**315**
Blackfoot[1]	433	241	192
Powder River County	**47**	**22**	**25**
Powell County	**169**	**147**	**22**
Cree	33	30	3
Flathead	35	35	-
Ravalli County	**251**	**100**	**151**
Cherokee	31	6	25
Cheyenne	32	17	15
Clallam	31	7	24
Richland County	**97**	**52**	**45**
Chippewa	46	28	18
Roosevelt County	**3 865**	**1 812**	**2 053**
Assiniboine	1 125	511	614
Chippewa	370	203	167
Gros Ventres	42	16	26

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Montana—Con.			
Sioux	1 952	898	1 054
Fort Peck	114	24	90
Sioux	1 798	839	959
Rosebud County	**2 406**	**1 209**	**1 197**
Cherokee	40	11	29
Cheyenne	1 976	1 047	929
Cheyenne	147	102	45
Northern Cheyenne	1 823	945	878
Crow	42	14	28
Sioux	134	47	87
Oglala Sioux	66	24	42
Sioux	62	23	39
Winnebago	34	15	19
Sanders County	**73**	**38**	**35**
Sheridan County	**41**	**12**	**29**
Silver Bow County	**548**	**305**	**243**
Blackfoot[1]	128	69	59
Cherokee	82	43	39
Chippewa	46	9	37
Cree	93	64	29
Gros Ventres	47	22	25
Stillwater County	**80**	**32**	**48**
Chippewa	35	12	23
Teton County	**121**	**67**	**54**
Shoshone	30	22	8
Toole County	**195**	**93**	**102**
Blackfoot[1]	52	12	40
Chippewa	41	9	32
Valley County	**890**	**411**	**479**
Assiniboine	520	257	263
Chippewa	107	61	46
Cree	63	22	41
Sioux	99	36	63
Yellowstone County	**2 332**	**1 062**	**1 270**
Assiniboine	172	92	80
Blackfoot[1]	52	23	29
Canadian and Latin American	33	4	29
Cherokee	74	38	36
Cheyenne	100	45	55
Cheyenne	36	15	21
Northern Cheyenne	64	30	34
Chippewa	179	97	82
Cree	130	75	55
Crow	515	188	327
Flathead	57	22	35
Gros Ventres	56	31	25
Hidatsa	40	10	30
Sioux	211	84	127
Nebraska	**9 059**	**4 556**	**4 503**
Adams County	**37**	**18**	**19**
Box Butte County	**232**	**97**	**135**
Sioux	196	82	114
Buffalo County	**80**	**58**	**22**
Burt County	**60**	**28**	**32**
Chase County	**33**	**18**	**15**
Cherry County	**85**	**50**	**35**
Sioux	55	38	17
Cheyenne County	**41**	**23**	**18**
Custer County	**45**	**21**	**24**
Dakota County	**203**	**81**	**122**
Omaha	38	18	20
Sioux	125	42	83
Dawes County	**94**	**72**	**22**
Sioux	69	49	20
Dodge County	**78**	**30**	**48**
Sioux	44	21	23
Douglas County	**1 934**	**990**	**944**
Cherokee	141	63	78
Iowa	35	24	11
Omaha	479	238	241
Potawatomi	33	17	16
Potawatomie	33	17	16
Sioux	382	137	245
Santee Sioux	64	8	56
Sioux	250	99	151
Yankton Sioux	39	18	21
Winnebago	133	53	80
Gage County	**57**	**24**	**33**
Hall County	**155**	**92**	**63**
Omaha	32	19	13
Sioux	34	14	20
Knox County	**466**	**247**	**219**
Sioux	365	195	170
Santee Sioux	271	150	121
Sioux	34	23	11
Lancaster County	**879**	**468**	**411**
Cherokee	73	34	39
Omaha	274	130	144
Sioux	197	128	69
Oglala Sioux	60	41	19
Santee Sioux	45	22	23
Sioux	79	59	20
Lincoln County	**76**	**49**	**27**
Cherokee	30	24	6
Nebraska—Con.			
Madison County	**108**	**58**	**50**
Sioux	68	29	39
Morrill County	**31**	**17**	**14**
Phelps County	**39**	**12**	**27**
Cherokee	30	5	25
Platte County	**44**	**36**	**8**
Polk County	**34**	**11**	**23**
Richardson County	**139**	**74**	**65**
Iowa	84	46	38
Sarpy County	**255**	**135**	**120**
Chippewa	40	19	21
Sioux	43	25	18
Saunders County	**52**	**21**	**31**
Scotts Bluff County	**438**	**208**	**230**
Sioux	362	161	201
Dakota Sioux	60	27	33
Oglala Sioux	37	13	24
Sioux	264	120	144
Seward County	**95**	**31**	**64**
Crow	44	14	30
Sheridan County	**383**	**169**	**214**
Sioux	333	143	190
Oglala Sioux	239	96	143
Sioux	72	39	33
Thayer County	**37**	**26**	**11**
Thurston County	**2 436**	**1 178**	**1 258**
Omaha	1 220	616	604
Sioux	112	60	52
Winnebago	831	392	439
Wayne County	**50**	**29**	**21**
Iroquois	44	29	15
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	37	22	15
Nevada	**14 256**	**7 127**	**7 129**
Churchill County	**666**	**305**	**361**
Paiute[1]	198	80	118
Shoshone	222	107	115
Washo	68	35	33
Clark County	**3 752**	**1 924**	**1 828**
Apache	121	56	65
Apache (n.e.c.)	76	44	32
Fort Sill Apache	39	12	27
Blackfoot[1]	51	39	12
Canadian and Latin American	42	15	27
Chemehuevi	35	18	17
Cherokee	816	396	420
Chippewa	32	13	19
Choctaw	224	112	112
Creek	56	24	32
Crow	37	37	-
Flathead	37	16	21
Iroquois	96	37	59
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	44	24	20
Mission Indians	44	29	15
Navajo	92	43	49
Osage	69	48	21
Paiute[1]	378	139	239
Pueblo[1]	100	47	53
Hopi	69	47	22
Shoshone	130	90	40
Sioux	112	67	45
Tlingit	31	5	26
Douglas County	**447**	**222**	**225**
Cherokee	40	20	20
Cheyenne	42	24	18
Washo	322	153	169
Elko County	**1 413**	**658**	**755**
Paiute[1]	102	56	46
Shoshone	1 078	459	619
Eureka County	**32**	**14**	**18**
Humboldt County	**696**	**334**	**362**
Paiute[1]	527	268	259
Shoshone	43	13	30
Lander County	**195**	**64**	**131**
Shoshone	121	41	80
Lincoln County	**74**	**53**	**21**
Lyon County	**526**	**271**	**255**
Cherokee	86	35	51
Paiute[1]	211	114	97
Shoshone	50	31	19
Mineral County	**645**	**346**	**299**
Paiute[1]	392	209	183
Shoshone	73	27	46
Nye County	**422**	**219**	**203**
Paiute[1]	104	51	53
Shoshone	97	73	24
Pershing County	**225**	**88**	**137**
Paiute[1]	153	66	87
Storey County	**40**	**15**	**25**
Washoe County	**3 498**	**1 743**	**1 755**
Apache	53	19	34
Apache (n.e.c.)	53	19	34
Blackfoot[1]	48	31	17
Cherokee	190	81	109

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Nevada—Con.			
Cheyenne	32	13	19
Choctaw	32	24	8
Iroquois	40	34	6
Navajo	156	37	119
Osage	36	24	12
Paiute[1]	1 221	586	635
Shoshone	338	169	169
Shoshone	246	117	129
Yomba[1]	36	18	18
Other Shoshone tribes	30	13	17
Sioux	67	29	38
Washo	174	100	74
White Pine County	**190**	**122**	**68**
Klamath	30	16	14
Shoshone	119	69	50
Carson City city	**1 432**	**747**	**685**
Apache	62	29	33
Apache (n.e.c.)	38	18	20
Cherokee	92	74	18
Chippewa	73	44	29
Chippewa	31	21	10
Sokoagon Chippewa	42	23	19
Paiute[1]	349	196	153
Papago	105	45	60
Pima	88	51	37
Shoshone	54	35	19
Sioux	67	-	67
Washo	147	71	76
Yuman	60	15	45
New Hampshire	**1 342**	**767**	**575**
Belknap County	**91**	**52**	**39**
Carroll County	**35**	**17**	**18**
Cheshire County	**91**	**67**	**24**
Coos County	**49**	**27**	**22**
Grafton County	**131**	**78**	**53**
Hillsborough County	**305**	**122**	**183**
Penobscot	30	19	11
Merrimack County	**164**	**82**	**82**
Rockingham County	**319**	**231**	**88**
Strafford County	**103**	**51**	**52**
Maliseet	31	7	24
Sullivan County	**54**	**40**	**14**
New Jersey	**10 028**	**5 024**	**5 004**
Atlantic County	**309**	**155**	**154**
Cherokee	78	48	30
Bergen County	**813**	**416**	**397**
Cherokee	107	52	55
Chippewa	38	26	12
Delaware	258	116	142
Sand Hill	258	116	142
Iroquois	70	39	31
Mohawk[2]	57	39	18
Seminole[1]	41	24	17
Burlington County	**683**	**346**	**337**
Blackfoot[1]	44	30	14
Cherokee	184	51	133
Iroquois	31	9	22
Camden County	**630**	**316**	**314**
Blackfoot[1]	39	11	28
Cherokee	95	40	55
Delaware	46	17	29
Iroquois	56	24	32
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	30	17	13
Nanticoke	93	47	46
Pamunkey	45	30	15
Powhatan	32	16	16
Sioux	41	13	28
Cape May County	**122**	**55**	**67**
Delaware	48	24	24
Cumberland County	**862**	**433**	**429**
Cherokee	65	36	29
Delaware	146	85	61
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	35	27	8
Moor	35	27	8
Nanticoke	241	99	142
Essex County	**1 394**	**647**	**747**
Blackfoot[1]	65	27	38
Cherokee	175	50	125
Comanche	32	4	28
Iroquois	63	24	39
Mohawk[2]	47	24	23
Sioux	39	34	5
Gloucester County	**360**	**218**	**142**
Cherokee	159	107	52
Delaware	31	18	13
Hudson County	**593**	**333**	**260**
Cherokee	136	77	59
Iroquois	45	20	25
Mohawk[2]	31	6	25
Shinnecock	40	22	18
Hunterdon County	**62**	**25**	**37**
Mercer County	**338**	**166**	**172**
Cherokee	61	18	43
Middlesex County	**736**	**389**	**347**
Blackfoot[1]	80	21	59
New Jersey—Con.			
Cherokee	197	98	99
Delaware	49	37	12
Iroquois	46	-	46
Mohawk[2]	31	-	31
Monmouth County	**587**	**279**	**308**
Cherokee	105	56	49
Delaware	31	14	17
Iroquois	53	27	26
Mohawk[2]	53	27	26
Sioux	34	18	16
Morris County	**284**	**136**	**148**
Cherokee	73	35	38
Iroquois	30	18	12
Ocean County	**502**	**275**	**227**
Blackfoot[1]	36	20	16
Cherokee	139	87	52
Delaware	72	30	42
Passaic County	**609**	**307**	**302**
Canadian and Latin American	67	22	45
Cherokee	242	114	128
Iroquois	31	24	7
Tuscarora	31	24	7
Salem County	**217**	**102**	**115**
Nanticoke	61	45	16
Somerset County	**187**	**99**	**88**
Iroquois	34	22	12
Mohawk[2]	34	22	12
Sussex County	**167**	**90**	**77**
Creek	36	22	14
Union County	**486**	**192**	**294**
Cherokee	136	42	94
Seminole[1]	39	21	18
Warren County	**87**	**45**	**42**
Cherokee	30	23	7
New Mexico	**106 585**	**51 099**	**55 486**
Bernalillo County	**10 946**	**5 110**	**5 836**
Apache	194	125	69
Apache (n.e.c.)	140	99	41
Blackfoot[1]	43	19	24
Canadian and Latin American	80	60	20
Cherokee	368	172	196
Cheyenne	37	21	16
Chippewa	74	43	31
Choctaw	67	23	44
Comanche	79	66	13
Creek	107	61	46
Flathead	33	11	22
Gros Ventres	31	-	31
Iroquois	81	30	51
Oneida	41	15	26
Kiowa	67	21	46
Navajo	3 070	1 334	1 736
Osage	52	37	15
Oto	53	28	25
Pawnee	74	26	48
Pomo	35	12	23
Pueblo[1]	4 021	1 883	2 138
Acoma	282	129	153
Cochiti	91	37	54
Hopi	100	42	58
Isleta	1 722	886	836
Jemez	81	55	26
Laguna	392	125	267
Nambe	43	36	7
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	188	67	121
Santa Clara[1]	319	145	174
Santo Domingo	88	51	37
Taos	177	83	94
Tesuque	42	18	24
Tewa	198	95	103
Zuni	159	63	96
Shawnee	78	31	47
Shoshone	82	37	45
Sioux	110	53	57
Tlingit	33	7	26
Catron County	**30**	**10**	**20**
Chaves County	**356**	**142**	**214**
Cherokee	102	26	76
Colfax County	**171**	**75**	**96**
Curry County	**270**	**87**	**183**
Apache	32	7	25
Apache (n.e.c.)	32	7	25
Cherokee	41	14	27
Dona Ana County	**762**	**420**	**342**
Apache	43	6	37
Apache (n.e.c.)	37	-	37
Cherokee	99	67	32
Navajo	84	51	33
Pueblo[1]	207	128	79
Isleta	52	39	13
Laguna	54	28	26
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	40	19	21
Eddy County	**419**	**220**	**199**
Apache	33	25	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
New Mexico—Con.			
Mescalero Apache	33	25	8
Cherokee	109	61	48
Chickasaw	36	31	5
Navajo	82	29	53
Pueblo[1]	31	17	14
Yuman	57	13	44
Havasupai	57	13	44
Grant County	**143**	**58**	**85**
Navajo	62	23	39
Lea County	**367**	**195**	**172**
Cherokee	82	41	41
Choctaw	36	15	21
Comanche	32	21	11
Potawatomi	49	16	33
Potawatomie	49	16	33
Lincoln County	**75**	**39**	**36**
Los Alamos County	**70**	**48**	**22**
Luna County	**75**	**25**	**50**
McKinley County	**37 115**	**17 823**	**19 292**
Cherokee	97	59	38
Cheyenne	156	74	82
Navajo	27 769	13 265	14 504
Osage	40	27	13
Pueblo[1]	5 818	2 781	3 037
Hopi	31	23	8
Laguna	124	49	75
Zuni	5 603	2 684	2 919
Sioux	123	39	84
Oglala Sioux	60	21	39
Sioux	38	10	28
Otero County	**2 207**	**1 040**	**1 167**
Apache	1 560	712	848
Apache (n.e.c.)	213	106	107
Mescalero Apache	1 338	602	736
Cherokee	45	16	29
Creek	36	15	21
Navajo	69	35	34
Pueblo[1]	61	36	25
Quay County	**79**	**45**	**34**
Rio Arriba County	**3 379**	**1 613**	**1 766**
Apache	1 532	714	818
Apache (n.e.c.)	75	41	34
Jicarilla Apache	1 410	663	747
Navajo	232	145	87
Pueblo[1]	1 324	601	723
Hopi	42	42	-
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	58	30	28
San Juan	301	136	165
Tewa	776	323	453
Tigua[1]	87	38	49
Ute	47	24	23
Ute Mountain Ute	47	24	23
Roosevelt County	**215**	**93**	**122**
Navajo	92	35	57
Osage	30	23	7
Pueblo[1]	63	21	42
Sandoval County	**9 471**	**4 565**	**4 906**
Navajo	118	49	69
Pueblo[1]	6 820	3 375	3 445
Cochiti	590	291	299
Isleta	62	12	50
Jemez	1 138	539	599
Sandia	271	148	123
San Felipe	1 639	753	886
Santa Ana	300	150	150
Santo Domingo	2 154	1 099	1 055
Zia	577	351	226
San Juan County	**26 866**	**12 976**	**13 890**
Apache	59	12	47
Apache (n.e.c.)	48	12	36
Cherokee	104	52	52
Choctaw	44	9	35
Navajo	23 383	11 390	11 993
Pawnee	31	22	9
Pueblo[1]	825	375	450
Isleta	50	9	41
Keres (n.e.c.)	640	304	336
Tewa	40	8	32
Zuni	40	31	9
San Miguel County	**184**	**99**	**85**
Navajo	44	26	18
Pueblo[1]	71	26	45
Santa Clara[1]	32	20	12
Santa Fe County	**2 130**	**977**	**1 153**
Cherokee	47	24	23
Chippewa	42	19	23
Comanche	40	26	14
Navajo	198	89	109
Pueblo[1]	1 231	605	626
Hopi	49	18	31
Laguna	61	27	34
Nambe	186	100	86
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	61	43	18
San Ildefonso	202	91	111
San Juan	42	22	20
Tesuque	146	63	83
Tewa	384	180	204
Sioux	44	25	19
Sierra County	**44**	**30**	**14**
New Mexico—Con.			
Socorro County	**1 223**	**571**	**652**
Navajo	1 131	522	609
Taos County	**1 273**	**670**	**603**
Apache	77	57	20
Apache (n.e.c.)	32	24	8
Pueblo[1]	1 004	506	498
Isleta	99	63	36
Taos	841	422	419
Torrance County	**67**	**39**	**28**
Valencia County	**8 616**	**4 114**	**4 502**
Algonquian (n.e.c.)	39	16	23
Apache	58	31	27
Apache (n.e.c.)	31	14	17
Choctaw	36	16	20
Navajo	1 463	638	825
Pueblo[1]	5 231	2 605	2 626
Acoma	2 211	1 047	1 164
Hopi	56	34	22
Isleta	225	108	117
Laguna	2 559	1 297	1 262
Santo Domingo	74	59	15
Sioux	43	19	24
New York	**43 508**	**20 893**	**22 615**
Albany County	**321**	**170**	**151**
Cherokee	32	18	14
Iroquois	105	42	63
Mohawk[2]	79	30	49
Allegany County	**229**	**121**	**108**
Iroquois	56	26	30
Bronx County	**2 009**	**985**	**1 024**
Apache	38	11	27
Blackfoot[1]	67	27	40
Cherokee	367	168	199
Iroquois	81	56	25
Seneca	31	20	11
Seminole[1]	71	20	51
Broome County	**411**	**185**	**226**
Cherokee	47	31	16
Iroquois	180	93	87
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	98	54	44
Mohawk[2]	52	26	26
Tuscarora	30	13	17
Cattaraugus County	**1 723**	**768**	**955**
Cherokee	30	18	12
Iroquois	1 435	629	806
Cayuga	32	9	23
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	35	13	22
Seneca	1 287	584	703
Cayuga County	**195**	**108**	**87**
Cherokee	34	18	16
Iroquois	67	35	32
Mohawk[2]	43	20	23
Chautauqua County	**433**	**232**	**201**
Iroquois	248	125	123
Mohawk[2]	35	9	26
Seneca	207	110	97
Chemung County	**224**	**149**	**75**
Iroquois	51	39	12
Chenango County	**68**	**36**	**32**
Clinton County	**101**	**51**	**50**
Iroquois	57	36	21
Mohawk[2]	48	36	12
Columbia County	**108**	**47**	**61**
Cortland County	**127**	**42**	**85**
Iroquois	42	13	29
Delaware County	**106**	**71**	**35**
Cherokee	48	28	20
Dutchess County	**483**	**221**	**262**
Cherokee	70	37	33
Chippewa	31	10	21
Iroquois	92	38	54
Mohawk[2]	53	34	19
Erie County	**4 773**	**2 245**	**2 528**
Cherokee	151	63	88
Chippewa	34	-	34
Iroquois	3 755	1 743	2 012
Cayuga	254	102	152
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	102	21	81
Mohawk[2]	1 018	477	541
Oneida	156	40	116
Onondaga	114	44	70
Seneca	1 966	985	981
Tuscarora	145	74	71
Essex County	**81**	**43**	**38**
Iroquois	50	22	28
Mohawk[2]	46	20	26
Franklin County	**2 168**	**1 127**	**1 041**
Iroquois	1 986	1 039	947
Mohawk[2]	1 985	1 038	947
Fulton County	**122**	**79**	**43**
Cherokee	30	14	16
Iroquois	33	21	12
Mohawk[2]	33	21	12
Genesee County	**588**	**276**	**312**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
New York—Con.			
Iroquois	473	231	242
Oneida	31	7	24
Seneca	408	208	200
Greene County	**74**	**35**	**39**
Herkimer County	**95**	**43**	**52**
Iroquois	43	20	23
Mohawk[2]	40	17	23
Jefferson County	**227**	**129**	**98**
Iroquois	88	59	29
Mohawk[2]	78	53	25
Sioux	30	9	21
Kings County	**3 941**	**1 745**	**2 196**
Apache	75	48	27
Apache (n.e.c.)	70	43	27
Blackfoot[1]	115	27	88
Canadian and Latin American	106	39	67
Cherokee	786	296	490
Cheyenne	37	23	14
Chippewa	65	35	30
Saginaw Chippewa	40	19	21
Iroquois	339	107	232
Mohawk[2]	317	102	215
Seminole[1]	60	35	25
Shinnecock	37	32	5
Sioux	52	15	37
Livingston County	**175**	**109**	**66**
Iroquois	84	60	24
Mohawk[2]	65	48	17
Madison County	**167**	**85**	**82**
Iroquois	112	47	65
Mohawk[2]	76	45	31
Oneida	34	-	34
Monroe County	**1 931**	**960**	**971**
Algonquian (n.e.c.)	57	23	34
Blackfoot[1]	31	21	10
Cherokee	110	46	64
Chippewa	70	31	39
Delaware	55	43	12
Iroquois	1 051	513	538
Cayuga	61	25	36
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	43	17	26
Mohawk[2]	733	363	370
Seneca	177	97	80
Montgomery County	**57**	**33**	**24**
Nassau County	**1 223**	**577**	**646**
Blackfoot[1]	56	32	24
Canadian and Latin American	36	14	22
Cherokee	206	117	89
Iroquois	156	85	71
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	52	37	15
Mohawk[2]	104	48	56
Long Island	48	8	40
Matinecock	48	8	40
Pueblo[1]	32	23	9
Santo Domingo	32	23	9
Shinnecock	79	43	36
Sioux	66	27	39
New York County	**3 306**	**1 479**	**1 827**
Apache	78	32	46
Apache (n.e.c.)	63	17	46
Blackfoot[1]	128	34	94
Canadian and Latin American	52	11	41
Cherokee	613	232	381
Chickahominy	51	24	27
Comanche	38	31	7
Creek	61	49	12
Iroquois	85	11	74
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	30	-	30
Mohawk[2]	44	11	33
Seminole[1]	94	49	45
Shinnecock	49	45	4
Sioux	48	30	18
Niagara County	**2 389**	**1 474**	**915**
Algonquian (n.e.c.)	50	29	21
Cherokee	44	26	18
Chippewa	109	49	60
Iroquois	1 131	568	563
Cayuga	140	64	76
Mohawk[2]	286	182	104
Oneida	43	8	35
Onondaga	45	28	17
Seneca	92	43	49
Tuscarora	508	234	274
Oneida County	**468**	**230**	**238**
Cherokee	101	59	42
Iroquois	148	69	79
Mohawk[2]	108	46	62
Onondaga County	**3 398**	**1 664**	**1 734**
Algonquian (n.e.c.)	75	30	45
Cherokee	89	47	42
Chippewa	33	24	9
Iroquois	1 910	917	993
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	108	60	48
Mohawk[2]	958	428	530
Oneida	432	189	243
Onondaga	358	211	147
Ontario County	**136**	**44**	**92**
Iroquois	37	29	8
New York—Con.			
Orange County	**588**	**285**	**303**
Apache	58	35	23
Apache (n.e.c.)	53	30	23
Cherokee	45	14	31
Creek	38	19	19
Iroquois	119	72	47
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	35	16	19
Mohawk[2]	49	35	14
Tuscarora	30	21	9
Orleans County	**193**	**95**	**98**
Iroquois	151	84	67
Mohawk[2]	66	38	28
Oneida	51	38	13
Oswego County	**357**	**184**	**173**
Cherokee	50	31	19
Iroquois	171	89	82
Mohawk[2]	137	75	62
Sioux	53	18	35
Otsego County	**103**	**60**	**43**
Putnam County	**49**	**20**	**29**
Queens County	**3 507**	**1 532**	**1 975**
Blackfoot[1]	77	32	45
Canadian and Latin American	109	46	63
Cherokee	626	248	378
Cherokee	592	231	361
Tuscola	34	17	17
Chickahominy	35	27	8
Iroquois	187	72	115
Mohawk[2]	140	51	89
Long Island	69	29	40
Matinecock	61	21	40
Seminole[1]	38	8	30
Shinnecock	180	62	118
Sioux	44	17	27
Rensselaer County	**181**	**72**	**109**
Cherokee	50	22	28
Iroquois	33	12	21
Richmond County	**378**	**140**	**238**
Cherokee	40	26	14
Iroquois	94	37	57
Mohawk[2]	84	32	52
Rockland County	**607**	**342**	**265**
Delaware	276	150	126
Sand Hill	268	142	126
Iroquois	69	54	15
St. Lawrence County	**421**	**218**	**203**
Iroquois	261	125	136
Mohawk[2]	233	111	122
Saratoga County	**271**	**147**	**124**
Iroquois	155	99	56
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	45	32	13
Mohawk[2]	103	60	43
Schenectady County	**326**	**151**	**175**
Cherokee	57	30	27
Iroquois	127	57	70
Mohawk[2]	98	28	70
Schoharie County	**72**	**21**	**51**
Schuyler County	**66**	**34**	**32**
Iroquois	37	16	21
Seneca County	**43**	**36**	**7**
Steuben County	**195**	**110**	**85**
Iroquois	135	74	61
Mohawk[2]	82	48	34
Suffolk County	**2 258**	**903**	**1 355**
Apache	36	21	15
Blackfoot[1]	53	18	35
Cherokee	363	105	258
Chickahominy	46	17	29
Chippewa	30	16	14
Iroquois	271	100	171
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	62	11	51
Mohawk[2]	175	70	105
Long Island	31	18	13
Montauk	31	18	13
Narragansett	62	27	35
Shinnecock	343	142	201
Sioux	31	17	14
Sullivan County	**164**	**86**	**78**
Delaware	37	30	7
Tioga County	**53**	**31**	**22**
Tompkins County	**140**	**79**	**61**
Cherokee	43	22	21
Iroquois	39	30	9
Ulster County	**281**	**139**	**142**
Algonquian (n.e.c.)	54	42	12
Cherokee	58	37	21
Iroquois	48	24	24
Mohawk[2]	37	18	19
Warren County	**64**	**36**	**28**
Washington County	**66**	**43**	**23**
Wayne County	**195**	**52**	**143**
Iroquois	70	27	43
Mohawk[2]	32	8	24
Onondaga	30	13	17
Westchester County	**977**	**450**	**527**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
New York—Con.			
Blackfoot[1]	49	25	24
Cherokee	164	85	79
Cheyenne	36	-	36
Iroquois	157	73	84
Mohawk[2]	126	53	73
Wampanoag	47	29	18
Wyoming County	**38**	**30**	**8**
North Carolina	**65 808**	**32 484**	**33 324**
Alamance County	**115**	**52**	**63**
Cherokee	71	26	45
Alexander County	**34**	**25**	**9**
Anson County	**69**	**38**	**31**
Avery County	**43**	**17**	**26**
Apache	33	13	20
Apache (n.e.c.)	33	13	20
Bertie County	**78**	**61**	**17**
Bladen County	**308**	**189**	**119**
Cherokee	37	31	6
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	214	120	94
Southeastern Indians	214	120	94
Brunswick County	**51**	**33**	**18**
Buncombe County	**326**	**154**	**172**
Cherokee	90	23	67
Burke County	**84**	**64**	**20**
Cabarrus County	**169**	**102**	**67**
Caldwell County	**96**	**26**	**70**
Carteret County	**68**	**27**	**41**
Cherokee	34	11	23
Catawba County	**76**	**18**	**58**
Chatham County	**57**	**21**	**36**
Cherokee County	**196**	**83**	**113**
Cherokee	61	19	42
Cleveland County	**123**	**44**	**79**
Cherokee	74	24	50
Columbus County	**1 148**	**616**	**532**
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	770	417	353
Southeastern Indians	770	417	353
Lumbee[3]	73	43	30
Sioux	47	30	17
Craven County	**155**	**111**	**44**
Cherokee	37	35	2
Cumberland County	**3 826**	**1 998**	**1 828**
Cherokee	553	303	250
Coharie	42	20	22
Comanche	30	21	9
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	97	36	61
Southeastern Indians	97	36	61
Iroquois	190	113	77
Tuscarora	118	63	55
Lumbee[3]	854	391	463
Lummi[3]	125	73	52
Navajo	53	53	-
Sioux	31	18	13
Currituck County	**61**	**17**	**44**
Davidson County	**281**	**132**	**149**
Apache	35	27	8
Apache (n.e.c.)	35	27	8
Cherokee	41	22	19
Lumbee[3]	92	36	56
Davie County	**30**	**11**	**19**
Duplin County	**73**	**61**	**12**
Durham County	**284**	**98**	**186**
Lumbee[3]	59	10	49
Edgecombe County	**30**	**17**	**13**
Forsyth County	**684**	**322**	**362**
Cherokee	270	104	166
Lumbee[3]	107	63	44
Franklin County	**49**	**30**	**19**
Cherokee	39	20	19
Gaston County	**314**	**179**	**135**
Catawba	60	37	23
Cherokee	103	28	75
Graham County	**376**	**187**	**189**
Cherokee	191	79	112
Cherokee	95	48	47
Eastern Cherokee	96	31	65
Granville County	**65**	**52**	**13**
Guilford County	**1 112**	**519**	**593**
Cherokee	190	89	101
Lumbee[3]	226	108	118
Halifax County	**1 202**	**585**	**617**
Haliwa	961	435	526
Harnett County	**468**	**196**	**272**
Cherokee	44	10	34
Coharie	32	17	15
Iroquois	46	22	24
Tuscarora	46	22	24
Lumbee[3]	139	52	87
Haywood County	**80**	**41**	**39**
Henderson County	**126**	**69**	**57**
Cherokee	38	16	22
Hertford County	**164**	**66**	**98**
North Carolina—Con.			
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	64	37	27
Southeastern Indians	64	37	27
Hoke County	**2 557**	**1 259**	**1 298**
Cherokee	169	102	67
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	31	16	15
Southeastern Indians	31	16	15
Lumbee[3]	1 317	654	663
Iredell County	**112**	**44**	**68**
Jackson County	**2 418**	**1 212**	**1 206**
Cherokee	1 181	559	622
Cherokee	1 038	495	543
Eastern Cherokee	136	64	72
Johnston County	**112**	**82**	**30**
Lee County	**77**	**36**	**41**
Lincoln County	**54**	**19**	**35**
McDowell County	**73**	**32**	**41**
Mecklenburg County	**1 654**	**882**	**772**
Catawba	42	19	23
Cherokee	371	194	177
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	30	12	18
Southeastern Indians	30	12	18
Lumbee[3]	303	184	119
Sioux	45	30	15
Mitchell County	**34**	**13**	**21**
Montgomery County	**93**	**59**	**34**
Lumbee[3]	35	24	11
Moore County	**300**	**158**	**142**
Cherokee	40	25	15
Lumbee[3]	51	28	23
Nash County	**141**	**50**	**91**
New Hanover County	**291**	**130**	**161**
Cherokee	66	18	48
Onslow County	**880**	**538**	**342**
Apache	54	49	5
Apache (n.e.c.)	54	49	5
Blackfoot[1]	60	60	-
Cherokee	155	68	87
Lumbee[3]	59	31	28
Orange County	**194**	**88**	**106**
Cherokee	100	28	72
Pamlico County	**100**	**44**	**56**
Person County	**161**	**60**	**101**
Croatan	33	11	22
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	52	29	23
Pitt County	**65**	**24**	**41**
Polk County	**32**	**12**	**20**
Randolph County	**301**	**154**	**147**
Cherokee	31	15	16
Lumbee[3]	96	53	43
Sioux	30	12	18
Richmond County	**504**	**239**	**265**
Cherokee	129	77	52
Lumbee[3]	133	40	93
Lummi[3]	77	34	43
Robeson County	**35 507**	**17 152**	**18 355**
Cherokee	543	315	228
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	106	36	70
Southeastern Indians	106	36	70
Iroquois	626	291	335
Tuscarora	617	291	326
Lumbee[3]	21 593	10 510	11 083
Lummi[3]	1 407	638	769
Pomo	72	20	52
Eastern Pomo	72	20	52
Rockingham County	**38**	**29**	**9**
Rowan County	**216**	**124**	**92**
Cherokee	85	45	40
Sampson County	**887**	**442**	**445**
Cherokee	120	68	52
Coharie	360	151	209
Lumbee[3]	107	70	37
Scotland County	**1 980**	**979**	**1 001**
Cherokee	69	31	38
Lumbee[3]	816	414	402
Stanly County	**49**	**33**	**16**
Surry County	**71**	**25**	**46**
Cherokee	54	23	31
Swain County	**2 493**	**1 189**	**1 304**
Cherokee	2 091	997	1 094
Cherokee	1 474	678	796
Eastern Cherokee	610	319	291
Transylvania County	**32**	**18**	**14**
Union County	**228**	**149**	**79**
Cherokee	35	26	9
Lumbee[3]	80	54	26
Vance County	**89**	**55**	**34**
Haliwa	33	27	6
Wake County	**405**	**220**	**185**
Cherokee	74	32	42
Lumbee[3]	79	45	34
Warren County	**640**	**336**	**304**
Haliwa	610	319	291
Wayne County	**227**	**119**	**108**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
North Carolina—Con.			
Cherokee	35	14	21
Wilkes County	**57**	**25**	**32**
Wilson County	**31**	**6**	**25**
North Dakota	**19 905**	**9 698**	**10 207**
Barnes County	**69**	**30**	**39**
Benson County	**2 277**	**1 158**	**1 119**
Chippewa	199	119	80
Sioux	1 282	648	634
Devil's Lake Sioux	77	36	41
Sioux	1 198	609	589
Bottineau County	**65**	**26**	**39**
Chippewa	44	18	26
Burleigh County	**1 014**	**445**	**569**
Apache	43	6	37
Apache (n.e.c.)	30	6	24
Chippewa	306	131	175
Hidatsa	41	16	25
Sioux	404	179	225
Flandreau Sioux	38	12	26
Sioux	301	131	170
Cass County	**678**	**295**	**383**
Cherokee	30	12	18
Chippewa	255	102	153
Sioux	212	104	108
Dakota Sioux	38	9	29
Sioux	157	78	79
Dunn County	**451**	**241**	**210**
Arikara	75	55	20
Hidatsa	177	114	63
Mandan	170	66	104
Grand Forks County	**688**	**301**	**387**
Chippewa	368	151	217
Sioux	85	20	65
McKenzie County	**911**	**450**	**461**
Arikara	106	49	57
Gros Ventres	72	37	35
Atsina	57	31	26
Hidatsa	463	216	247
Mandan	112	61	51
Sioux	38	22	16
McLean County	**593**	**296**	**297**
Arikara	379	187	192
Chippewa	42	24	18
Hidatsa	38	32	6
Sioux	100	40	60
Mercer County	**117**	**71**	**46**
Chippewa	64	34	30
Morton County	**123**	**57**	**66**
Chippewa	42	8	34
Sioux	48	29	19
Mountrail County	**917**	**422**	**495**
Arikara	198	79	119
Chippewa	47	19	28
Gros Ventres	73	27	46
Hidatsa	397	194	203
Mandan	66	44	22
Oliver County	**62**	**39**	**23**
Chippewa	36	26	10
Ramsey County	**322**	**140**	**182**
Chippewa	219	81	138
Sioux	63	37	26
Richland County	**242**	**122**	**120**
Chippewa	149	79	70
Sioux	50	5	45
Rolette County	**7 020**	**3 499**	**3 521**
Chippewa	6 421	3 196	3 225
Chippewa	6 255	3 126	3 129
Turtle Mountain	148	55	93
Cree	37	34	3
Sioux	37	20	17
Sioux County	**2 341**	**1 166**	**1 175**
Sioux	2 131	1 057	1 074
Dakota Sioux	44	19	25
Sioux	1 890	934	956
Standing Rock Sioux	171	91	80
Stark County	**62**	**24**	**38**
Stutsman County	**140**	**98**	**42**
Towner County	**46**	**11**	**35**
Walsh County	**180**	**113**	**67**
Chippewa	69	37	32
Cree	35	29	6
Tsimshian	30	12	18
Ward County	**571**	**194**	**377**
Chippewa	223	100	123
Sioux	58	26	32
Yurok	38	-	38
Williams County	**736**	**349**	**387**
Chippewa	502	239	263
Sioux	48	13	35
Ohio	**15 300**	**7 486**	**7 814**
Allen County	**174**	**84**	**90**
Cherokee	93	37	56

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Ohio—Con.			
Ashland County	**31**	**18**	**13**
Ashtabula County	**192**	**117**	**75**
Blackfoot[1]	31	19	12
Cherokee	49	25	24
Athens County	**134**	**66**	**68**
Cherokee	53	19	34
Belmont County	**39**	**9**	**30**
Brown County	**50**	**10**	**40**
Cherokee	32	5	27
Butler County	**347**	**146**	**201**
Cherokee	150	61	89
Klamath	34	15	19
Champaign County	**38**	**23**	**15**
Clark County	**339**	**183**	**156**
Cherokee	187	125	62
Clermont County	**108**	**55**	**53**
Cherokee	47	28	19
Columbiana County	**111**	**63**	**48**
Cherokee	53	24	29
Coshocton County	**46**	**9**	**37**
Crawford County	**101**	**33**	**68**
Cuyahoga County	**1 903**	**912**	**991**
Apache	40	20	20
Apache (n.e.c.)	40	20	20
Blackfoot[1]	104	51	53
Cherokee	653	290	363
Chippewa	114	51	63
Iroquois	80	30	50
Mohawk[2]	50	25	25
Navajo	70	33	37
Potawatomi	34	7	27
Potawatomie	34	7	27
Sioux	80	30	50
Darke County	**69**	**42**	**27**
Defiance County	**102**	**57**	**45**
Comanche	33	6	27
Delaware County	**34**	**10**	**24**
Erie County	**82**	**40**	**42**
Fairfield County	**119**	**48**	**71**
Franklin County	**1 348**	**707**	**641**
Apache	33	19	14
Apache (n.e.c.)	33	19	14
Cherokee	467	241	226
Iroquois	33	22	11
Lummi[3]	35	23	12
Seminole[1]	49	19	30
Sioux	34	31	3
Gallia County	**98**	**45**	**53**
Cherokee	60	34	26
Greene County	**228**	**120**	**108**
Cherokee	129	79	50
Sioux	54	17	37
Guernsey County	**48**	**12**	**36**
Hamilton County	**1 055**	**512**	**543**
Apache	42	21	21
Blackfoot[1]	64	37	27
Cherokee	382	194	188
Chippewa	30	4	26
Sioux	88	54	34
Hancock County	**166**	**104**	**62**
Ottawa	67	44	23
Henry County	**33**	**17**	**16**
Highland County	**93**	**43**	**50**
Cherokee	41	14	27
Holmes County	**50**	**19**	**31**
Huron County	**80**	**37**	**43**
Jefferson County	**124**	**66**	**58**
Cherokee	40	13	27
Knox County	**65**	**25**	**40**
Lake County	**242**	**122**	**120**
Cherokee	85	33	52
Pueblo[1]	31	22	9
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	31	22	9
Lawrence County	**163**	**80**	**83**
Cherokee	88	37	51
Licking County	**245**	**130**	**115**
Cherokee	164	80	84
Logan County	**48**	**26**	**22**
Lorain County	**653**	**265**	**388**
Cherokee	239	97	142
Pueblo[1]	31	7	24
Lucas County	**1 136**	**534**	**602**
Blackfoot[1]	41	17	24
Cherokee	494	238	256
Iroquois	31	19	12
Madison County	**60**	**22**	**38**
Mahoning County	**357**	**182**	**175**
Cherokee	167	77	90
Iroquois	46	15	31
Seneca	38	15	23
Marion County	**95**	**57**	**38**
Medina County	**140**	**103**	**37**
Cherokee	57	42	15

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Ohio—Con.			
Meigs County	36	15	21
Mercer County	82	38	44
Miami County	105	61	44
Montgomery County	750	335	415
Cherokee	259	135	124
Chickasaw	54	30	24
Iroquois	41	15	26
Morgan County	53	26	27
Muskingum County	123	73	50
Cherokee	68	31	37
Ottawa County	40	17	23
Pickaway County	57	29	28
Pike County	104	47	57
Cherokee	53	22	31
Portage County	147	80	67
Blackfoot[1]	32	19	13
Cherokee	43	26	17
Preble County	37	17	20
Richland County	196	101	95
Cherokee	72	43	29
Ross County	95	72	23
Cherokee	36	24	12
Sandusky County	104	61	43
Cherokee	46	25	21
Scioto County	186	87	99
Cherokee	53	20	33
Seneca County	48	12	36
Stark County	590	291	299
Cherokee	229	107	122
Sioux	49	24	25
Summit County	618	261	357
Cherokee	230	109	121
Sioux	31	16	15
Trumbull County	229	125	104
Cherokee	67	41	26
Tuscarawas County	144	89	55
Cherokee	63	39	24
Union County	76	51	25
Warren County	182	83	99
Blackfoot[1]	32	11	21
Cherokee	71	30	41
Washington County	87	57	30
Wayne County	37	11	26
Williams County	47	5	42
Wood County	199	97	102
Cherokee	35	19	16
Oklahoma	171 092	84 233	86 859
Adair County	6 210	3 052	3 158
Cherokee	5 293	2 607	2 686
Choctaw	40	9	31
Creek	46	11	35
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	46	30	16
Alfalfa County	44	27	17
Atoka County	1 345	696	649
Cherokee	256	128	128
Cheyenne	43	28	15
Chickasaw	46	31	15
Choctaw	752	383	369
Beaver County	99	54	45
Cherokee	41	24	17
Beckham County	155	82	73
Cherokee	33	20	13
Cheyenne	64	37	27
Blaine County	986	450	536
Arapaho	396	154	242
Cheyenne	433	202	231
Bryan County	2 310	1 092	1 218
Alaskan Athabaskans	33	25	8
Doyon	33	25	8
Cherokee	352	145	207
Chickasaw	154	80	74
Choctaw	1 366	662	704
Caddo County	5 525	2 647	2 878
Apache	399	215	184
Apache (n.e.c.)	285	146	139
Fort Sill Apache	33	33	-
Kiowa Apache	73	28	45
Arapaho	58	16	42
Caddo	565	267	298
Cherokee	180	104	76
Cheyenne	88	70	18
Chickasaw	51	16	35
Choctaw	130	58	72
Oklahoma—Con.			
Comanche	654	310	344
Creek	45	22	23
Delaware	228	120	108
Kiowa	2 197	1 043	1 154
Wichita	289	128	161
Canadian County	1 948	1 121	827
Arapaho	107	57	50
Cherokee	188	127	61
Cheyenne	639	346	293
Chickasaw	108	52	56
Choctaw	223	173	50
Comanche	44	20	24
Kiowa	182	108	74
Navajo	35	35	-
Carter County	2 540	1 200	1 340
Cherokee	522	253	269
Chickasaw	438	181	257
Choctaw	1 013	467	546
Creek	30	23	7
Potawatomi	36	10	26
Potawatomie	36	10	26
Seminole[1]	33	28	5
Cherokee County	7 987	3 845	4 142
Cherokee	6 045	2 860	3 185
Chickasaw	44	20	24
Choctaw	135	84	51
Colville	51	15	36
Comanche	36	6	30
Creek	221	142	79
Kiowa	72	39	33
Navajo	54	13	41
Osage	41	27	14
Peoria	35	19	16
Seminole[1]	93	40	53
Sioux	55	18	37
Choctaw County	1 660	815	845
Cherokee	246	133	113
Choctaw	1 122	551	571
Cimarron County	31	13	18
Cleveland County	4 045	2 082	1 963
Blackfoot[1]	39	25	14
Caddo	81	47	34
Cherokee	638	302	336
Cheyenne	66	51	15
Chickasaw	240	141	99
Chippewa	31	19	12
Choctaw	530	259	271
Comanche	212	110	102
Creek	263	136	127
Delaware	49	21	28
Kaw	41	12	29
Kickapoo	62	24	38
Kiowa	259	153	106
Osage	94	58	36
Potawatomi	267	143	124
Citizen Band	57	22	35
Potawatomie	210	121	89
Seminole[1]	110	48	62
Shawnee	280	144	136
Absentee Shawnee	80	29	51
Shawnee	200	115	85
Sioux	32	19	13
Coal County	719	349	370
Cherokee	47	9	38
Chickasaw	150	61	89
Choctaw	340	205	135
Comanche County	4 673	2 320	2 353
Apache	68	44	24
Caddo	55	19	36
Cherokee	281	156	125
Cheyenne	43	20	23
Chickasaw	129	53	76
Chippewa	43	14	29
Choctaw	108	78	30
Comanche	1 926	845	1 081
Creek	110	55	55
Delaware	82	25	57
Iroquois	34	21	13
Kiowa	647	331	316
Osage	37	18	19
Paiute[1]	43	15	28
Pueblo[1]	49	40	9
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	35	26	9
Seminole[1]	46	28	18
Cotton County	498	235	263
Comanche	362	172	190
Craig County	1 834	917	917
Cherokee	1 272	612	660
Delaware	61	33	28
Shawnee	100	48	52
Creek County	3 551	1 612	1 939
Cherokee	854	415	439
Chickasaw	62	34	28
Choctaw	210	103	107
Creek	1 576	699	877
Navajo	51	14	37
Pawnee	41	16	25
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	108	43	65

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Oklahoma—Con.			
Seminole[1]	41	25	16
Custer County	1 072	498	574
Arapaho	56	4	52
Caddo	31	-	31
Cherokee	54	7	47
Cheyenne	743	359	384
Delaware County	4 960	2 485	2 475
Cherokee	4 071	2 035	2 036
Choctaw	70	44	26
Creek	30	6	24
Iroquois	128	64	64
Seneca	71	42	29
Shawnee	50	33	17
Dewey County	263	120	143
Cheyenne	196	77	119
Ellis County	40	15	25
Garfield County	777	462	315
Cherokee	157	109	48
Cheyenne	34	15	19
Choctaw	41	22	19
Papago	33	20	13
Ponca	79	21	58
Potawatomi	42	32	10
Potawatomie	42	32	10
Garvin County	1 069	510	559
Cherokee	207	125	82
Chickasaw	152	46	106
Choctaw	447	198	249
Seminole[1]	38	34	4
Grady County	1 014	453	561
Cherokee	208	83	125
Chickasaw	62	36	26
Choctaw	202	105	97
Comanche	147	67	80
Grant County	55	33	22
Greer County	78	43	35
Harmon County	66	16	50
Chickasaw	33	4	29
Haskell County	993	501	492
Cherokee	204	76	128
Choctaw	645	347	298
Hughes County	1 944	958	986
Cherokee	30	14	16
Chickasaw	112	64	48
Choctaw	71	42	29
Creek	1 101	541	560
Seminole[1]	301	142	159
Jackson County	319	156	163
Cherokee	101	60	41
Choctaw	83	53	30
Jefferson County	208	89	119
Cherokee	46	17	29
Choctaw	74	33	41
Johnston County	1 171	538	633
Cherokee	63	39	24
Chickasaw	713	335	378
Choctaw	175	88	87
Comanche	32	12	20
Kay County	2 626	1 417	1 209
Cherokee	492	228	264
Choctaw	138	65	73
Iroquois	43	26	17
Wyandot	31	21	10
Kaw	171	64	107
Kiowa	51	25	26
Osage	74	68	6
Oto	79	42	37
Pawnee	134	75	59
Ponca	727	397	330
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	32	20	12
Tonkawa	200	121	79
Kingfisher County	295	111	184
Cheyenne	153	60	93
Creek	42	18	24
Kiowa County	439	227	212
Kiowa	249	103	146
Shoshone	36	36	-
Latimer County	1 385	730	655
Cherokee	234	115	119
Chickasaw	57	34	23
Choctaw	878	455	423
Le Flore County	3 129	1 587	1 542
Cherokee	716	305	411
Choctaw	1 891	1 048	843
Creek	37	15	22
Lincoln County	808	431	377
Cherokee	139	78	61
Choctaw	84	48	36
Creek	76	50	26
Potawatomi	89	36	53
Potawatomie	76	36	40
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	175	107	68
Logan County	436	236	200
Cherokee	97	51	46
Chickasaw	50	23	27
Oklahoma—Con.			
Choctaw	60	31	29
Love County	374	214	160
Cherokee	94	60	34
Chickasaw	105	45	60
Choctaw	114	71	43
McClain County	685	366	319
Cherokee	158	67	91
Chickasaw	118	66	52
Choctaw	202	130	72
Potawatomi	32	16	16
Potawatomie	32	16	16
McCurtain County	3 626	1 764	1 862
Cherokee	133	56	77
Choctaw	2 879	1 423	1 456
Creek	65	13	52
McIntosh County	1 891	1 030	861
Cherokee	548	350	198
Choctaw	53	13	40
Creek	995	509	486
Major County	119	50	69
Cherokee	30	9	21
Creek	31	16	15
Marshall County	764	364	400
Cherokee	153	72	81
Chickasaw	308	143	165
Choctaw	147	81	66
Comanche	33	18	15
Mayes County	4 389	2 173	2 216
Cherokee	3 464	1 715	1 749
Choctaw	47	7	40
Creek	95	47	48
Iroquois	34	12	22
Wyandot	34	12	22
Shawnee	74	39	35
Murray County	801	390	411
Cherokee	64	24	40
Chickasaw	228	123	105
Choctaw	276	118	158
Creek	53	26	27
Muskogee County	5 510	2 647	2 863
Cherokee	3 194	1 622	1 572
Chickasaw	86	50	36
Choctaw	413	214	199
Creek	545	218	327
Navajo	109	23	86
Osage	32	8	24
Pawnee	33	17	16
Noble County	759	427	332
Cherokee	70	29	41
Choctaw	39	26	13
Navajo	30	14	16
Oto	338	216	122
Ponca	114	54	60
Nowata County	1 106	522	584
Cherokee	690	318	372
Delaware	233	99	134
Sioux	51	41	10
Okfuskee County	1 627	800	827
Cherokee	149	47	102
Choctaw	40	30	10
Creek	1 043	502	541
Seminole[1]	49	35	14
Oklahoma County	15 163	7 492	7 671
Apache	172	95	77
Apache (n.e.c.)	164	90	74
Arapaho	127	73	54
Blackfoot[1]	38	19	19
Caddo	325	163	162
Cherokee	2 908	1 229	1 679
Cheyenne	451	242	209
Chickasaw	617	312	305
Chippewa	92	39	53
Choctaw	2 740	1 440	1 300
Choctaw	2 668	1 428	1 240
Clifton Choctaw	72	12	60
Comanche	265	137	128
Creek	1 582	809	773
Delaware	173	76	97
Houma	33	20	13
Iroquois	62	52	10
Wyandot	31	27	4
Kickapoo	255	106	149
Kiowa	637	303	334
Nanticoke	30	6	24
Navajo	139	69	70
Osage	183	65	118
Oto	74	39	35
Pawnee	120	79	41
Ponca	177	121	56
Potawatomi	416	205	211
Citizen Band	87	41	46
Potawatomie	329	164	165
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	113	67	46

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Oklahoma—Con.			
Seminole¹	709	317	392
Shawnee	155	66	89
Absentee Shawnee	39	21	18
Shawnee	116	45	71
Sioux	151	63	88
Wichita	30	17	13
Okmulgee County	**3 485**	**1 857**	**1 628**
Apache	39	27	12
Cherokee	613	352	261
Chickasaw	45	20	25
Choctaw	289	170	119
Creek	1 744	890	854
Kiowa	53	35	18
Seminole¹	89	45	44
Osage County	**4 727**	**2 276**	**2 451**
Cherokee	1 612	702	910
Choctaw	137	78	59
Comanche	40	21	19
Creek	140	75	65
Delaware	62	38	24
Iroquois	142	72	70
Seneca	120	55	65
Kiowa	55	17	38
Osage	1 445	688	757
Oto	39	21	18
Pawnee	64	42	22
Ponca	53	22	31
Potawatomi	116	67	49
Potawatomie	111	67	44
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	53	15	38
Seminole¹	49	9	40
Sioux	65	40	25
Ottawa County	**4 181**	**1 989**	**2 192**
Cherokee	1 884	836	1 048
Chickasaw	32	18	14
Choctaw	70	50	20
Creek	101	51	50
Delaware	101	36	65
Iroquois	351	165	186
Seneca	58	28	30
Seneca-Cayuga	194	91	103
Wyandot	95	44	51
Miami	127	50	77
Modoc	35	24	11
Navajo	38	28	10
Ottawa	123	73	50
Peoria	82	46	36
Quapaw	150	61	89
Shawnee	275	121	154
Pawnee County	**976**	**479**	**497**
Cherokee	224	111	113
Creek	30	11	19
Osage	36	21	15
Pawnee	353	173	180
Peoria	46	21	25
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	58	19	39
Seminole¹	34	15	19
Payne County	**1 738**	**878**	**860**
Canadian and Latin American	37	37	-
Cherokee	517	255	262
Choctaw	157	81	76
Creek	94	32	62
Iroquois	43	21	22
Seneca	38	16	22
Osage	39	39	-
Oto	53	17	36
Pawnee	85	40	45
Ponca	42	11	31
Potawatomi	60	36	24
Potawatomie	60	36	24
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	81	35	46
Seminole¹	71	39	32
Shawnee	36	16	20
Pittsburg County	**3 133**	**1 453**	**1 680**
Cherokee	561	254	307
Chickasaw	80	40	40
Choctaw	1 675	746	929
Creek	196	94	102
Potawatomi	33	9	24
Potawatomie	33	9	24
Seminole¹	38	38	-
Pontotoc County	**2 436**	**1 192**	**1 244**
Cherokee	317	121	196
Chickasaw	950	450	500
Choctaw	579	317	262
Creek	101	64	37
Seminole¹	96	46	50
Pottawatomie County	**4 017**	**2 005**	**2 012**
Cherokee	362	150	212
Cheyenne	38	8	30
Chickasaw	128	77	51
Choctaw	182	98	84
Colville	34	17	17
Creek	194	84	110
Iowa	81	38	43
Kickapoo	487	277	210
Kiowa	57	29	28
Pawnee	41	18	23
Oklahoma—Con.			
Potawatomi	522	328	194
Citizen Band	47	31	16
Potawatomie	467	293	174
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	425	172	253
Seminole¹	369	181	188
Shawnee	410	134	276
Absentee Shawnee	93	38	55
Shawnee	317	96	221
Sioux	47	10	37
Yakima	32	16	16
Pushmataha County	**1 253**	**607**	**646**
Cherokee	170	73	97
Chickasaw	37	24	13
Choctaw	864	431	433
Roger Mills County	**316**	**164**	**152**
Cherokee	250	128	122
Rogers County	**4 106**	**2 007**	**2 099**
Cherokee	2 763	1 301	1 462
Choctaw	89	29	60
Creek	176	118	58
Iroquois	48	19	29
Wyandot	44	19	25
Osage	75	28	47
Shawnee	41	16	25
Sioux	46	18	28
Seminole County	**3 719**	**1 838**	**1 881**
Apache	42	23	19
Apache (n.e.c.)	39	23	16
Cherokee	184	113	71
Chickasaw	83	39	44
Choctaw	100	64	36
Creek	623	284	339
Seminole¹	2 229	1 102	1 127
Sequoyah County	**4 462**	**2 147**	**2 315**
Cherokee	3 695	1 762	1 933
Choctaw	89	53	36
Creek	47	28	19
Stephens County	**1 002**	**553**	**449**
Cherokee	188	93	95
Chickasaw	39	28	11
Choctaw	471	221	250
Comanche	41	39	2
Creek	53	26	27
Texas County	**213**	**94**	**119**
Cherokee	123	59	64
Tillman County	**279**	**177**	**102**
Cherokee	83	48	35
Choctaw	91	66	25
Comanche	31	25	6
Tulsa County	**19 037**	**9 060**	**9 977**
Apache	40	16	24
Apache (n.e.c.)	31	11	20
Arapaho	52	24	28
Blackfoot¹	45	32	13
Cherokee	8 229	3 665	4 564
Cheyenne	66	14	52
Chickasaw	251	109	142
Chippewa	37	13	24
Choctaw	1 209	623	586
Comanche	84	27	57
Creek	2 966	1 462	1 504
Delaware	141	52	89
Iroquois	112	28	84
Seneca	40	10	30
Seneca-Cayuga	35	9	26
Kaw	42	10	32
Kiowa	178	85	93
Miami	64	34	30
Navajo	90	40	50
Oregon Athabaskan	33	23	10
Osage	537	275	262
Oto	188	121	67
Pawnee	223	116	107
Ponca	39	22	17
Potawatomi	245	135	110
Citizen Band	45	10	35
Potawatomie	200	125	75
Quapaw	101	38	63
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	32	16	16
Seminole¹	326	197	129
Shawnee	250	153	97
Sioux	139	55	84
Yuchi	78	40	38
Wagoner County	**2 737**	**1 396**	**1 341**
Cherokee	1 230	635	595
Choctaw	169	84	85
Creek	528	241	287
Delaware	53	28	25
Iroquois	62	26	36
Seneca	31	8	23
Pawnee	30	15	15
Pueblo¹	32	16	16
Hopi	32	16	16
Shawnee	45	22	23
Sioux	30	15	15
Cheyenne River Sioux⁴	30	15	15
Washington County	**2 718**	**1 387**	**1 331**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Oklahoma—Con.			
Cherokee	1 364	669	695
Choctaw	37	21	16
Creek	115	49	66
Delaware	322	182	140
Kiowa	35	23	12
Navajo	37	9	28
Osage	229	108	121
Sioux	39	27	12
Washita County	**147**	**53**	**94**
Apache	31	18	13
Woods County	**56**	**35**	**21**
Woodward County	**209**	**109**	**100**
Cherokee	42	25	17
Cheyenne	32	24	8
Oregon	**29 783**	**14 922**	**14 861**
Baker County	**160**	**96**	**64**
Cherokee	74	51	23
Chippewa	32	24	8
Benton County	**465**	**208**	**257**
Cherokee	36	17	19
Clackamas County	**1 289**	**640**	**649**
Blackfoot[1]	54	22	32
Cherokee	170	89	81
Chippewa	98	71	27
Flathead	48	18	30
Klamath	76	23	53
Navajo	37	5	32
Sioux	120	47	73
Clatsop County	**271**	**117**	**154**
Cherokee	55	9	46
Sioux	44	18	26
Columbia County	**510**	**255**	**255**
Cherokee	131	58	73
Chippewa	147	94	53
Choctaw	34	15	19
Coos County	**1 249**	**624**	**625**
Blackfoot[1]	34	21	13
Cherokee	290	138	152
Chippewa	82	22	60
Coos	65	18	47
Oregon Athabaskan	59	39	20
Pueblo[1]	39	11	28
Crook County	**222**	**85**	**137**
Cherokee	50	18	32
Paiute[1]	44	8	36
Tlingit	56	22	34
Curry County	**275**	**155**	**120**
Cherokee	75	54	21
Tolowa	44	35	9
Deschutes County	**419**	**217**	**202**
Cherokee	95	52	43
Warm Springs	32	25	7
Douglas County	**1 178**	**607**	**571**
Apache	42	18	24
Cherokee	246	119	127
Choctaw	76	44	32
Delaware	31	25	6
Navajo	35	16	19
Sioux	31	17	14
Siuslaw	31	23	8
Yurok	46	24	22
Grant County	**97**	**39**	**58**
Harney County	**200**	**117**	**83**
Paiute[1]	157	87	70
Burns Paiute	60	33	27
Paiute	97	54	43
Hood River County	**302**	**144**	**158**
Blackfoot[1]	31	-	31
Cherokee	58	27	31
Osage	37	25	12
Jackson County	**1 704**	**864**	**840**
Cherokee	622	338	284
Chippewa	99	58	41
Choctaw	52	14	38
Klamath	42	26	16
Oregon Athabaskan	30	18	12
Wintu	33	19	14
Jefferson County	**2 024**	**1 053**	**971**
Cherokee	46	21	25
Chinook	406	239	167
Klamath	81	37	44
Paiute[1]	48	22	26
Siletz	33	18	15
Warm Springs	775	370	405
Yakima	100	45	55
Josephine County	**625**	**353**	**272**
Cherokee	133	62	71
Karok	56	31	25
Klamath	35	20	15
Oregon Athabaskan	30	30	-
Sioux	40	19	21
Klamath County	**1 979**	**974**	**1 005**
Blackfoot[1]	40	7	33
Cherokee	134	64	70
Oregon—Con.			
Chinook	41	19	22
Chippewa	42	16	26
Creek	54	34	20
Karok	33	23	10
Kickapoo	36	-	36
Klamath	848	405	443
Modoc	80	47	33
Osage	34	7	27
Paiute[1]	111	71	40
Pueblo[1]	43	21	22
Shoshone	36	9	27
Lake County	**118**	**77**	**41**
Modoc	53	26	27
Lane County	**2 768**	**1 366**	**1 402**
Apache	43	23	20
Apache (n.e.c.)	38	18	20
Blackfoot[1]	64	39	25
Cherokee	567	241	326
Cheyenne	51	31	20
Chippewa	118	47	71
Choctaw	69	38	31
Comanche	56	39	17
Karok	62	32	30
Klamath	63	19	44
Nez Perce[1]	40	21	19
Siletz	154	54	100
Sioux	156	94	62
Siuslaw	34	14	20
Tlingit	70	22	48
Yakima	40	19	21
Yurok	54	6	48
Lincoln County	**578**	**282**	**296**
Blackfoot[1]	32	15	17
Cherokee	80	42	38
Oregon Athabaskan	52	19	33
Siletz	94	47	47
Sioux	30	11	19
Linn County	**841**	**441**	**400**
Cherokee	303	157	146
Choctaw	35	5	30
Yakima	31	23	8
Malheur County	**156**	**59**	**97**
Cherokee	37	15	22
Sioux	63	8	55
Marion County	**2 248**	**1 126**	**1 122**
Blackfoot[1]	99	73	26
Cherokee	377	209	168
Chippewa	87	40	47
Choctaw	45	25	20
Klamath	58	51	7
Navajo	123	64	59
Osage	74	13	61
Siletz	170	76	94
Sioux	141	55	86
Morrow County	**44**	**21**	**23**
Multnomah County	**4 921**	**2 527**	**2 394**
Alaskan Athabaskans	43	12	31
Alaskan Athabaskan	33	7	26
Apache	98	52	46
Apache (n.e.c.)	98	52	46
Blackfoot[1]	181	54	127
Cherokee	547	296	251
Cheyenne	59	23	36
Chinook	87	43	44
Chippewa	373	176	197
Coeur d'Alene	42	26	16
Cree	31	28	3
Creek	44	23	21
Flathead	73	39	34
Gros Ventres	62	27	35
Iroquois	103	52	51
Oneida	39	24	15
Kiowa	47	15	32
Klamath	195	89	106
Modoc	31	18	13
Navajo	73	37	36
Nez Perce[1]	49	32	17
Potawatomi	32	23	9
Potawatomie	32	23	9
Pueblo[1]	75	64	11
Hopi	45	39	6
Puget Sound Salish	52	35	17
Seminole[1]	34	12	22
Shoshone	59	21	38
Siletz	61	47	14
Sioux	374	206	168
Spokane	32	13	19
Tlingit	32	6	26
Umatilla	35	19	16
Ute	56	31	25
Warm Springs	32	15	17
Yakima	131	65	66
Yurok	39	21	18
Polk County	**598**	**246**	**352**
Aleut and Eskimo	39	19	20
Chugach	39	19	20
Cherokee	78	24	54
Chippewa	33	13	20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Oregon—Con.			
Creek	43	26	17
Iroquois	46	10	36
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	46	10	36
Oregon Athabaskan	33	8	25
Tillamook County	**279**	**166**	**113**
Cherokee	76	45	31
Chinook	30	21	9
Seminole[1]	67	34	33
Umatilla County	**1 551**	**725**	**826**
Cayuse	60	31	29
Cherokee	124	55	69
Nez Perce[1]	111	52	59
Pueblo[1]	33	20	13
Umatilla	561	246	315
Walla-Walla	121	60	61
Yakima	120	52	68
Union County	**165**	**54**	**111**
Cherokee	61	16	45
Wasco County	**675**	**327**	**348**
Apache	81	45	36
Fort Sill Apache	74	45	29
Cherokee	70	46	24
Chinook	85	14	71
Paiute[1]	34	20	14
Warm Springs	138	77	61
Yakima	131	57	74
Washington County	**1 315**	**659**	**656**
Alaskan Athabaskans	30	7	23
Alaskan Athabaskan	30	7	23
Apache	54	17	37
Apache (n.e.c.)	44	17	27
Blackfoot[1]	35	17	18
Cherokee	194	93	101
Chippewa	61	20	41
Creek	38	8	30
Flathead	38	11	27
Sioux	77	30	47
Yamhill County	**507**	**279**	**228**
Cherokee	96	30	66
Oregon Athabaskan	43	36	7
Siuslaw	42	40	2
Pennsylvania	**10 928**	**5 541**	**5 387**
Adams County	**79**	**68**	**11**
Cherokee	46	41	5
Allegheny County	**1 104**	**531**	**573**
Blackfoot[1]	34	12	22
Cherokee	407	163	244
Creek	55	28	27
Iroquois	63	63	-
Beaver County	**169**	**67**	**102**
Cherokee	76	29	47
Bedford County	**39**	**19**	**20**
Berks County	**213**	**118**	**95**
Canadian and Latin American	30	14	16
Cherokee	83	34	49
Blair County	**76**	**23**	**53**
Bradford County	**39**	**11**	**28**
Bucks County	**549**	**267**	**282**
Cherokee	168	74	94
Delaware	31	16	15
Iroquois	54	27	27
Sioux	33	21	12
Butler County	**108**	**67**	**41**
Cambria County	**71**	**27**	**44**
Centre County	**79**	**49**	**30**
Chester County	**294**	**158**	**136**
Cherokee	67	26	41
Iroquois	33	18	15
Clarion County	**35**	**17**	**18**
Clearfield County	**67**	**25**	**42**
Iroquois	40	20	20
Seneca	37	17	20
Crawford County	**146**	**69**	**77**
Iroquois	40	17	23
Cumberland County	**134**	**81**	**53**
Cherokee	75	49	26
Dauphin County	**274**	**141**	**133**
Cherokee	108	63	45
Delaware County	**421**	**230**	**191**
Cherokee	75	25	50
Delaware	42	30	12
Iroquois	34	27	7
Sioux	36	28	8
Erie County	**384**	**187**	**197**
Cherokee	86	48	38
Iroquois	93	27	66
Seneca	81	19	62
Fayette County	**137**	**107**	**30**
Cherokee	37	25	12
Franklin County	**96**	**37**	**59**
Greene County	**51**	**19**	**32**
Huntingdon County	**55**	**41**	**14**
Indiana County	**74**	**55**	**19**
Pennsylvania—Con.			
Jefferson County	**51**	**28**	**23**
Iroquois	38	20	18
Mohawk[2]	35	20	15
Lackawanna County	**62**	**33**	**29**
Lancaster County	**411**	**217**	**194**
Cherokee	83	41	42
Haliwa	43	30	13
Seminole[1]	38	21	17
Lawrence County	**64**	**33**	**31**
Lebanon County	**36**	**23**	**13**
Lehigh County	**205**	**91**	**114**
Cherokee	52	37	15
Iroquois	66	30	36
Luzerne County	**113**	**71**	**42**
Lycoming County	**122**	**56**	**66**
McKean County	**114**	**66**	**48**
Iroquois	70	41	29
Seneca	54	35	19
Mercer County	**106**	**62**	**44**
Montgomery County	**546**	**274**	**272**
Cherokee	151	64	87
Northampton County	**139**	**90**	**49**
Cherokee	41	25	16
Northumberland County	**83**	**35**	**48**
Cherokee	47	15	32
Philadelphia County	**2 740**	**1 285**	**1 455**
Blackfoot[1]	250	158	92
Canadian and Latin American	32	13	19
Cherokee	565	215	350
Chinook	33	23	10
Creek	31	12	19
Eastern Creek	31	12	19
Crow	34	20	14
Delaware	89	20	69
Haliwa	46	16	30
Iroquois	57	27	30
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	39	20	19
Lumbee[3]	77	27	50
Nanticoke	33	11	22
Navajo	69	36	33
Pamunkey	40	29	11
Sioux	36	11	25
Schuylkill County	**52**	**32**	**20**
Snyder County	**33**	**13**	**20**
Somerset County	**49**	**30**	**19**
Cherokee	30	20	10
Susquehanna County	**73**	**30**	**43**
Tioga County	**35**	**24**	**11**
Union County	**34**	**29**	**5**
Venango County	**59**	**19**	**40**
Warren County	**83**	**51**	**32**
Washington County	**256**	**145**	**111**
Apache	34	9	25
Apache (n.e.c.)	34	9	25
Cherokee	49	32	17
Sioux	74	57	17
Wayne County	**30**	**10**	**20**
Westmoreland County	**267**	**118**	**149**
Cherokee	91	45	46
York County	**182**	**95**	**87**
Cherokee	40	18	22
Rhode Island	**3 186**	**1 355**	**1 831**
Bristol County	**44**	**26**	**18**
Kent County	**162**	**66**	**96**
Narragansett	112	54	58
Newport County	**558**	**270**	**288**
Cherokee	61	38	23
Narragansett	238	126	112
Providence County	**1 731**	**693**	**1 038**
Cherokee	194	87	107
Chippewa	60	23	37
Iroquois	35	15	20
Mohegan	34	15	19
Narragansett	677	243	434
Pequot	38	18	20
Shinnecock	30	-	30
Wampanoag	32	14	18
Washington County	**691**	**300**	**391**
Narragansett	485	215	270
South Carolina	**6 655**	**3 465**	**3 190**
Abbeville County	**32**	**5**	**27**
Aiken County	**164**	**97**	**67**
Anderson County	**45**	**22**	**23**
Beaufort County	**161**	**98**	**63**
Berkeley County	**245**	**133**	**112**
Cherokee	82	43	39
Charleston County	**482**	**253**	**229**
Cherokee	116	49	67
Cherokee County	**110**	**74**	**36**
Wailaki[2]	80	54	26
Chester County	**33**	**28**	**5**
Chesterfield County	**76**	**24**	**52**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
South Carolina—Con.			
Colleton County	121	61	60
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	36	18	18
Southeastern Indians	36	18	18
Darlington County	55	24	31
Dillon County	455	255	200
Cherokee	95	48	47
Lumbee[3]	125	68	57
Dorchester County	425	211	214
Cherokee	39	7	32
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	189	108	81
Southeastern Indians	189	108	81
Florence County	54	11	43
Greenville County	419	242	177
Cherokee	87	53	34
Greenwood County	63	25	38
Horry County	151	65	86
Jasper County	30	10	20
Kershaw County	33	16	17
Lancaster County	75	27	48
Laurens County	54	36	18
Lexington County	297	138	159
Cherokee	154	73	81
Marlboro County	441	229	212
Cherokee	59	32	27
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	103	51	52
Southeastern Indians	103	51	52
Oconee County	54	15	39
Orangeburg County	117	69	48
Cherokee	33	16	17
Pickens County	111	70	41
Cherokee	37	25	12
Richland County	395	217	178
Cherokee	97	49	48
Spartanburg County	187	94	93
Cherokee	47	16	31
Sumter County	215	105	110
Sioux	30	15	15
Yankton Sioux	30	15	15
Union County	42	30	12
York County	1 351	687	664
Catawba	1 036	516	520
South Dakota	45 525	22 266	23 259
Beadle County	153	60	93
Sioux	78	35	43
Rosebud Sioux	35	13	22
Bennett County	1 174	579	595
Sioux	1 045	508	537
Oglala Sioux	839	423	416
Sioux	184	77	107
Bon Homme County	238	106	132
Sioux	215	99	116
Oglala Sioux	97	34	63
Sioux	41	25	16
Brookings County	95	57	38
Sioux	40	28	12
Brown County	884	389	495
Assiniboine	41	18	23
Chippewa	34	16	18
Sioux	664	291	373
Cheyenne River Sioux[4]	77	24	53
Oglala Sioux	51	30	21
Sioux	274	104	170
Sisseton Sioux	76	40	36
Standing Rock Sioux	85	52	33
Yankton Sioux	61	25	36
Brule County	277	125	152
Sioux	241	99	142
Sioux	188	83	105
Yankton Sioux	46	16	30
Buffalo County	1 270	636	634
Sioux	1 130	566	564
Crow Creek Sioux	718	353	365
Rosebud Sioux	33	16	17
Sioux	261	132	129
Yankton Sioux	45	20	25
Butte County	132	58	74
Sioux	104	42	62
Charles Mix County	1 709	815	894
Sioux	1 590	751	839
Rosebud Sioux	67	23	44
Sioux	807	403	404
Yankton Sioux	582	267	315
Yanktonai Sioux	56	32	24
Clay County	342	171	171
Chippewa	30	-	30
Sioux	136	60	76
Rosebud Sioux	30	13	17
Sioux	43	16	27
Codington County	92	37	55
Sioux	80	30	50
Corson County	2 459	1 283	1 176
Cheyenne	40	30	10
South Dakota—Con.			
Sioux	2 023	1 025	998
Cheyenne River Sioux[4]	93	46	47
Sioux	798	404	394
Standing Rock Sioux	1 103	560	543
Custer County	170	116	54
Sioux	113	77	36
Oglala Sioux	31	12	19
Sioux	56	41	15
Davison County	358	199	159
Sioux	330	183	147
Sioux	175	89	86
Yankton Sioux	100	53	47
Day County	427	190	237
Sioux	406	184	222
Sioux	327	138	189
Sisseton Sioux	70	40	30
Dewey County	3 107	1 498	1 609
Sioux	2 734	1 286	1 448
Cheyenne River Sioux[4]	1 974	938	1 036
Dakota Sioux	452	171	281
Sioux	145	91	54
Standing Rock Sioux	142	74	68
Douglas County	34	13	21
Sioux	34	13	21
Fall River County	400	223	177
Sioux	308	163	145
Gregory County	211	100	111
Sioux	184	85	99
Rosebud Sioux	128	54	74
Sioux	47	26	21
Hughes County	885	409	476
Sioux	777	383	394
Cheyenne River Sioux[4]	91	43	48
Crow Creek Sioux	108	56	52
Sioux	441	185	256
Hutchinson County	47	15	32
Hyde County	84	45	39
Sioux	76	39	37
Crow Creek Sioux	53	27	26
Jackson County	1 491	730	761
Sioux	1 400	675	725
Oglala Sioux	680	347	333
Rosebud Sioux	32	16	16
Sioux	677	307	370
Lake County	81	27	54
Cherokee	57	13	44
Lawrence County	296	114	182
Mandan	47	13	34
Sioux	170	49	121
Rosebud Sioux	34	9	25
Sioux	99	35	64
Lincoln County	33	9	24
Lyman County	907	436	471
Sioux	855	415	440
Crow Creek Sioux	72	53	19
Lower Brule Sioux	589	297	292
Rosebud Sioux	74	20	54
Sioux	65	21	44
Marshall County	274	138	136
Sioux	241	127	114
Sioux	170	91	79
Sisseton Sioux	59	33	26
Meade County	239	131	108
Sioux	164	68	96
Mellette County	872	442	430
Sioux	855	440	415
Rosebud Sioux	395	228	167
Sioux	420	192	228
Minnehaha County	1 116	552	564
Chippewa	39	10	29
Sioux	830	397	433
Crow Creek Sioux	87	36	51
Oglala Sioux	57	35	22
Rosebud Sioux	37	22	15
Sioux	439	217	222
Sisseton Sioux	31	20	11
Yankton Sioux	128	57	71
Moody County	350	169	181
Sioux	237	130	107
Flandreau Sioux	49	25	24
Santee Sioux	70	49	21
Sioux	79	35	44
Pennington County	3 640	1 707	1 933
Cheyenne	55	23	32
Chippewa	64	41	23
Crow	36	29	7
Sioux	3 025	1 398	1 627
Cheyenne River Sioux[4]	78	48	30
Oglala Sioux	468	198	270
Rosebud Sioux	184	66	118
Sioux	2 104	993	1 111
Sisseton Sioux	71	43	28
Yankton Sioux	73	27	46
Perkins County	62	33	29

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
South Dakota—Con.			
Sioux	38	17	21
Roberts County	**2 110**	**1 071**	**1 039**
Sioux	1 838	919	919
Sioux	1 549	779	770
Sisseton Sioux	272	140	132
Shannon County	**10 575**	**5 315**	**5 260**
Cheyenne	64	25	39
Sioux	8 664	4 286	4 378
Oglala Sioux	7 677	3 756	3 921
Rosebud Sioux	47	37	10
Santee Sioux	53	32	21
Sioux	748	416	332
Teton Sioux	36	11	25
Spink County	**83**	**35**	**48**
Sioux	36	19	17
Stanley County	**116**	**63**	**53**
Sioux	88	43	45
Todd County	**5 688**	**2 717**	**2 971**
Sioux	4 993	2 425	2 568
Oglala Sioux	202	122	80
Rosebud Sioux	3 675	1 802	1 873
Sioux	1 000	448	552
Standing Rock Sioux	32	9	23
Tripp County	**580**	**290**	**290**
Sioux	482	249	233
Rosebud Sioux	264	129	135
Sioux	214	120	94
Turner County	**57**	**23**	**34**
Sioux	38	14	24
Union County	**57**	**27**	**30**
Sioux	32	17	15
Walworth County	**400**	**158**	**242**
Sioux	335	128	207
Yankton County	**418**	**211**	**207**
Sioux	340	153	187
Oglala Sioux	46	9	37
Sioux	71	54	17
Sisseton Sioux	57	17	40
Yankton Sioux	110	51	59
Ziebach County	**1 342**	**647**	**695**
Sioux	1 255	612	643
Cheyenne River Sioux[4]	324	168	156
Dakota Sioux	403	190	213
Sioux	468	227	241
Standing Rock Sioux	38	15	23
Tennessee	**6 946**	**3 404**	**3 542**
Anderson County	**219**	**102**	**117**
Cherokee	123	58	65
Blount County	**138**	**82**	**56**
Cherokee	46	28	18
Bradley County	**256**	**139**	**117**
Cherokee	59	41	18
Campbell County	**71**	**27**	**44**
Cherokee	41	11	30
Carter County	**32**	**6**	**26**
Cheatham County	**46**	**20**	**26**
Claiborne County	**69**	**50**	**19**
Kiowa	33	33	-
Coffee County	**30**	**17**	**13**
Cumberland County	**47**	**20**	**27**
Davidson County	**768**	**362**	**406**
Cherokee	319	176	143
Potawatomi	32	25	7
Potawatomie	32	25	7
Dickson County	**32**	**6**	**26**
Dyer County	**53**	**23**	**30**
Franklin County	**46**	**26**	**20**
Gibson County	**82**	**51**	**31**
Sioux	39	33	6
Greene County	**84**	**46**	**38**
Cherokee	71	40	31
Grundy County	**34**	**24**	**10**
Hamblen County	**76**	**39**	**37**
Cherokee	47	17	30
Hamilton County	**456**	**199**	**257**
Cherokee	167	69	98
Hawkins County	**48**	**26**	**22**
Henderson County	**32**	**20**	**12**
Henry County	**66**	**29**	**37**
Hickman County	**63**	**36**	**27**
Humphreys County	**34**	**7**	**27**
Knox County	**736**	**326**	**410**
Cherokee	255	77	178
Lauderdale County	**88**	**28**	**60**
Choctaw	44	9	35
Lawrence County	**42**	**30**	**12**
Creek	31	25	6
Lewis County	**36**	**16**	**20**
Lincoln County	**39**	**12**	**27**
McMinn County	**102**	**55**	**47**
Cherokee	43	14	29
Tennessee—Con.			
Monroe County	**37**	**12**	**25**
Montgomery County	**274**	**166**	**108**
Cherokee	67	45	22
Chickasaw	36	17	19
Obion County	**69**	**33**	**36**
Overton County	**48**	**32**	**16**
Cherokee	37	27	10
Pickett County	**52**	**23**	**29**
Putnam County	**63**	**30**	**33**
Rhea County	**81**	**24**	**57**
Cherokee	49	19	30
Roane County	**57**	**14**	**43**
Robertson County	**43**	**6**	**37**
Rutherford County	**158**	**95**	**63**
Cherokee	41	33	8
Scott County	**79**	**28**	**51**
Cherokee	77	28	49
Sevier County	**106**	**55**	**51**
Cherokee	57	34	23
Shelby County	**930**	**524**	**406**
Cherokee	192	143	49
Choctaw	53	47	6
Sullivan County	**262**	**133**	**129**
Cherokee	108	54	54
Sumner County	**105**	**66**	**39**
Tipton County	**45**	**32**	**13**
Warren County	**38**	**21**	**17**
Washington County	**93**	**44**	**49**
Cherokee	52	35	17
Weakley County	**58**	**34**	**24**
Williamson County	**60**	**24**	**36**
Wilson County	**61**	**9**	**52**
Texas	**50 296**	**25 959**	**24 337**
Anderson County	**92**	**60**	**32**
Andrews County	**98**	**66**	**32**
Angelina County	**68**	**36**	**32**
Cherokee	35	17	18
Aransas County	**61**	**48**	**13**
Archer County	**86**	**31**	**55**
Atascosa County	**63**	**31**	**32**
Cherokee	42	18	24
Austin County	**46**	**29**	**17**
Bee County	**73**	**38**	**35**
Bell County	**722**	**420**	**302**
Apache	60	33	27
Apache (n.e.c.)	37	10	27
Cherokee	218	133	85
Chippewa	68	14	54
Bexar County	**2 966**	**1 572**	**1 394**
Apache	119	62	57
Apache (n.e.c.)	80	43	37
Canadian and Latin American	63	34	29
Cherokee	689	359	330
Cheyenne	33	17	16
Chickasaw	54	24	30
Chippewa	54	22	32
Choctaw	144	60	84
Comanche	58	40	18
Creek	63	41	22
Flathead	32	20	12
Iroquois	90	44	46
Oneida	52	22	30
Pueblo[1]	49	22	27
Sioux	132	49	83
Washo	30	20	10
Yuman	34	15	19
Havasupai	34	15	19
Bosque County	**46**	**19**	**27**
Bowie County	**286**	**145**	**141**
Cherokee	154	91	63
Choctaw	58	26	32
Brazoria County	**621**	**316**	**305**
Cherokee	175	71	104
Choctaw	52	24	28
Sioux	32	8	24
Brazos County	**261**	**108**	**153**
Cherokee	109	47	62
Brown County	**65**	**36**	**29**
Burleson County	**45**	**26**	**19**
Burnet County	**63**	**38**	**25**
Caldwell County	**40**	**23**	**17**
Calhoun County	**41**	**23**	**18**
Cameron County	**387**	**227**	**160**
Cherokee	79	55	24
Comanche	32	32	-
Carson County	**61**	**28**	**33**
Cass County	**115**	**63**	**52**
Cherokee	49	25	24
Chambers County	**182**	**87**	**95**
Cherokee	98	55	43
Cherokee County	**44**	**26**	**18**
Cherokee	30	12	18

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Texas—Con.			
Clay County	34	19	15
Coke County	43	25	18
Collin County	587	328	259
Cherokee	162	74	88
Chickasaw	76	23	53
Choctaw	42	20	22
Comanche	52	33	19
Creek	37	31	6
Navajo	34	16	18
Collingsworth County	35	18	17
Comal County	129	67	62
Cherokee	61	30	31
Cooke County	227	124	103
Cherokee	37	21	16
Choctaw	35	24	11
Coryell County	432	330	102
Cherokee	149	98	51
Dallas County	7 354	3 585	3 769
Alabama Coushatta[1]	71	54	17
Apache	235	91	144
Apache (n.e.c.)	214	86	128
Blackfoot[1]	102	50	52
Canadian and Latin American	51	21	30
Cherokee	1 768	722	1 046
Chickasaw	168	74	94
Chippewa	43	17	26
Choctaw	1 008	558	450
Comanche	183	71	112
Creek	293	114	179
Iroquois	101	29	72
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	37	7	30
Kiowa	255	142	113
Navajo	398	161	237
Osage	127	71	56
Papago	86	42	44
Ponca	45	18	27
Potawatomi	84	24	60
Potawatomie	84	24	60
Shawnee	70	33	37
Sioux	310	180	130
Deaf Smith County	60	16	44
Delta County	36	19	17
Denton County	509	251	258
Cherokee	176	99	77
Choctaw	58	32	26
De Witt County	36	15	21
Dimmit County	67	7	60
Cherokee	34	-	34
Eastland County	62	42	20
Cherokee	37	36	1
Ector County	908	463	445
Apache	105	50	55
Apache (n.e.c.)	94	39	55
Cherokee	295	120	175
Choctaw	90	47	43
Yurok	50	32	18
Ellis County	210	108	102
Cherokee	76	29	47
El Paso County	1 783	974	809
Apache	101	81	20
Apache (n.e.c.)	95	75	20
Cherokee	263	122	141
Chickahominy	32	18	14
Chickasaw	45	28	17
Chippewa	48	13	35
Choctaw	94	45	49
Creek	89	61	28
Navajo	61	46	15
Pueblo[1]	239	131	108
Tigua[1]	214	118	96
Sioux	76	41	35
Yuman	37	26	11
Havasupai	30	19	11
Erath County	39	15	24
Fannin County	72	29	43
Fort Bend County	361	177	184
Cherokee	133	62	71
Galveston County	625	291	334
Cherokee	198	73	125
Choctaw	59	25	34
Sioux	31	24	7
Garza County	113	72	41
Gillespie County	34	16	18
Gray County	177	116	61
Choctaw	40	18	22
Grayson County	808	373	435
Cherokee	179	83	96
Choctaw	306	138	168
Wintu	39	32	7
Gregg County	397	191	206
Cherokee	181	87	94
Guadalupe County	98	55	43
Apache	43	27	16
Apache (n.e.c.)	43	27	16
Hale County	136	50	86
Texas—Con.			
Cherokee	55	12	43
Choctaw	41	18	23
Hansford County	49	19	30
Hardin County	49	27	22
Harris County	6 715	3 437	3 278
Alabama Coushatta[1]	81	27	54
Apache	177	105	72
Apache (n.e.c.)	158	86	72
Blackfoot[1]	173	84	89
Canadian and Latin American	82	61	21
Cherokee	2 130	1 034	1 096
Cheyenne	33	17	16
Chickasaw	105	48	57
Chippewa	92	32	60
Choctaw	578	304	274
Comanche	136	96	40
Creek	204	109	95
Iroquois	94	56	38
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	30	27	3
Navajo	109	58	51
Osage	84	32	52
Potawatomi	92	34	58
Potawatomie	92	34	58
Pueblo[1]	37	23	14
Seminole[1]	49	29	20
Shawnee	60	37	23
Sioux	141	64	77
Harrison County	165	101	64
Cherokee	109	70	39
Haskell County	34	20	14
Hays County	90	54	36
Choctaw	36	22	14
Henderson County	108	42	66
Hidalgo County	310	159	151
Cherokee	66	35	31
Yuman	31	15	16
Havasupai	31	15	16
Hill County	105	52	53
Cherokee	47	31	16
Hockley County	200	102	98
Cheyenne	37	22	15
Hopkins County	51	25	26
Houston County	72	59	13
Howard County	121	35	86
Cherokee	42	20	22
Hunt County	141	91	50
Cherokee	30	16	14
Choctaw	47	30	17
Hutchinson County	377	212	165
Cherokee	192	116	76
Choctaw	58	32	26
Comanche	34	13	21
Jasper County	61	33	28
Jefferson County	448	200	248
Cherokee	179	67	112
Choctaw	31	14	17
Jim Wells County	55	35	20
Johnson County	198	134	64
Cherokee	33	24	9
Jones County	30	30	-
Kaufman County	66	31	35
Kendall County	60	42	18
Kerr County	97	50	47
Cherokee	43	24	19
Kleberg County	104	43	61
Cherokee	37	-	37
Lamar County	212	102	110
Cherokee	51	30	21
Choctaw	114	50	64
Lamb County	60	42	18
Lampasas County	48	19	29
Canadian and Latin American	41	19	22
Lavaca County	49	30	19
Liberty County	140	85	55
Cherokee	44	13	31
Limestone County	35	10	25
Live Oak County	43	29	14
Llano County	115	72	43
Cherokee	105	62	43
Lubbock County	629	342	287
Apache	41	16	25
Apache (n.e.c.)	41	16	25
Cherokee	210	119	91
Chickasaw	68	34	34
Comanche	44	17	27
McLennan County	407	208	199
Cherokee	153	77	76
Choctaw	42	25	17
Madison County	50	50	-
Matagorda County	161	94	67
Cherokee	40	26	14
Sioux	36	22	14
Maverick County	760	316	444

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Texas—Con.			
Kickapoo	120	44	76
Medina County	**96**	**48**	**48**
Midland County	**278**	**144**	**134**
Cherokee	121	48	73
Comanche	33	12	21
Milam County	**51**	**32**	**19**
Montague County	**122**	**41**	**81**
Cherokee	53	18	35
Montgomery County	**434**	**198**	**236**
Alabama Coushatta[1]	57	34	23
Cherokee	165	65	100
Choctaw	30	6	24
Moore County	**174**	**82**	**92**
Cherokee	58	27	31
Morris County	**74**	**40**	**34**
Cherokee	45	34	11
Nacogdoches County	**98**	**42**	**56**
Navarro County	**100**	**63**	**37**
Cherokee	32	14	18
Nolan County	**31**	**16**	**15**
Nueces County	**872**	**453**	**419**
Apache	38	22	16
Apache (n.e.c.)	38	22	16
Blackfoot[1]	39	22	17
Cherokee	134	79	55
Iowa	38	31	7
Sioux	47	23	24
Ochiltree County	**110**	**79**	**31**
Cherokee	84	53	31
Orange County	**274**	**135**	**139**
Palo Pinto County	**47**	**33**	**14**
Panola County	**32**	**19**	**13**
Parker County	**188**	**136**	**52**
Cherokee	94	61	33
Choctaw	31	24	7
Pecos County	**35**	**19**	**16**
Polk County	**581**	**327**	**254**
Alabama Coushatta[1]	506	300	206
Potter County	**698**	**349**	**349**
Cherokee	302	164	138
Creek	47	32	15
Rains County	**51**	**24**	**27**
Randall County	**205**	**105**	**100**
Cherokee	50	34	16
Creek	35	12	23
Red River County	**126**	**56**	**70**
Cherokee	63	39	24
Runnels County	**37**	**17**	**20**
Rusk County	**108**	**57**	**51**
Cherokee	32	24	8
San Augustine County	**56**	**15**	**41**
Cherokee	44	15	29
San Jacinto County	**48**	**28**	**20**
Cherokee	34	14	20
San Patricio County	**126**	**60**	**66**
Cherokee	37	24	13
Scurry County	**60**	**60**	**-**
Smith County	**333**	**157**	**176**
Cherokee	115	68	47
Somervell County	**70**	**41**	**29**
Starr County	**49**	**21**	**28**
Tarrant County	**4 337**	**2 244**	**2 093**
Apache	106	45	61
Apache (n.e.c.)	106	45	61
Caddo	31	-	31
Cherokee	1 202	569	633
Chickasaw	89	42	47
Choctaw	311	161	150
Comanche	68	15	53
Creek	195	96	99
Delaware	38	7	31
Houma	64	44	20
Iroquois	31	25	6
Mandan	64	41	23
Navajo	61	15	46
Potawatomi	39	12	27
Potawatomie	39	12	27
Seminole[1]	30	13	17
Sioux	85	60	25
Taylor County	**365**	**180**	**185**
Cherokee	131	73	58
Terry County	**36**	**16**	**20**
Tom Green County	**426**	**182**	**244**
Cherokee	132	57	75
Choctaw	48	22	26
Seminole[1]	86	29	57
Travis County	**1 800**	**881**	**919**
Apache	32	21	11
Apache (n.e.c.)	32	21	11
Cherokee	300	143	157
Chickasaw	48	25	23
Choctaw	81	48	33
Comanche	46	8	38
Texas—Con.			
Sioux	92	46	46
Tyler County	**61**	**29**	**32**
Upshur County	**126**	**70**	**56**
Cherokee	74	48	26
Uvalde County	**53**	**26**	**27**
Cherokee	35	18	17
Val Verde County	**88**	**59**	**29**
Van Zandt County	**35**	**23**	**12**
Victoria County	**212**	**99**	**113**
Cherokee	42	28	14
Walker County	**253**	**198**	**55**
Cherokee	117	95	22
Choctaw	63	39	24
Ward County	**101**	**29**	**72**
Washington County	**31**	**12**	**19**
Webb County	**133**	**76**	**57**
Cherokee	30	21	9
Wheeler County	**45**	**18**	**27**
Wichita County	**618**	**326**	**292**
Cherokee	150	96	54
Chickasaw	32	15	17
Choctaw	179	82	97
Creek	71	45	26
Wilbarger County	**149**	**104**	**45**
Cherokee	68	43	25
Williamson County	**140**	**64**	**76**
Cherokee	32	14	18
Wilson County	**71**	**37**	**34**
Wise County	**89**	**65**	**24**
Wood County	**73**	**39**	**34**
Yoakum County	**45**	**18**	**27**
Kickapoo	43	16	27
Young County	**59**	**31**	**28**
Utah	**19 994**	**9 725**	**10 269**
Box Elder County	**1 258**	**570**	**688**
Apache	68	33	35
Apache (n.e.c.)	47	33	14
Crow	35	14	21
Kiowa	34	10	24
Navajo	241	121	120
Papago	135	69	66
Pima	33	13	20
Pueblo[1]	92	68	24
Hopi	30	23	7
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	32	32	-
Shoshone	61	33	28
Sioux	38	10	28
Ute	52	13	39
Yuman	66	37	29
Hualapai	34	19	15
Cache County	**186**	**78**	**108**
Navajo	61	33	28
Shoshone	34	17	17
Carbon County	**160**	**90**	**70**
Navajo	78	34	44
Davis County	**781**	**409**	**372**
Cherokee	118	74	44
Navajo	176	89	87
Pueblo[1]	42	21	21
Sioux	94	46	48
Duchesne County	**264**	**139**	**125**
Navajo	38	20	18
Ute	107	40	67
Emery County	**131**	**50**	**81**
Navajo	66	29	37
Garfield County	**69**	**32**	**37**
Navajo	42	18	24
Grand County	**161**	**85**	**76**
Navajo	145	77	68
Iron County	**461**	**239**	**222**
Navajo	122	73	49
Paiute[1]	220	121	99
Kane County	**33**	**16**	**17**
Millard County	**96**	**33**	**63**
Paiute[1]	46	13	33
Salt Lake County	**4 731**	**2 272**	**2 459**
Apache	85	41	44
Apache (n.e.c.)	85	41	44
Assiniboine	43	37	6
Blackfoot[1]	35	15	20
Canadian and Latin American	87	31	56
Cherokee	406	170	236
Chippewa	156	54	102
Comanche	46	7	39
Crow	50	13	37
Iroquois	68	35	33

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Utah—Con.			
Navajo	1 822	910	912
Osage	31	17	14
Paiute[1]	178	77	101
Pueblo[1]	114	50	64
Hopi	66	27	39
Shoshone	84	44	40
Sioux	138	79	59
Ute	368	196	172
San Juan County	**5 622**	**2 759**	**2 863**
Navajo	4 971	2 422	2 549
Ute	310	170	140
Sanpete County	**201**	**105**	**96**
Cherokee	33	26	7
Navajo	101	46	55
Sevier County	**159**	**50**	**109**
Paiute[1]	97	23	74
Summit County	**119**	**67**	**52**
Navajo	51	35	16
Tooele County	**419**	**233**	**186**
Navajo	105	79	26
Shoshone	112	47	65
Goshute	45	13	32
Shoshone	67	34	33
Uintah County	**1 938**	**923**	**1 015**
Navajo	80	49	31
Shoshone	48	34	14
Ute	1 610	748	862
Utah County	**1 995**	**961**	**1 034**
Apache	60	19	41
Apache (n.e.c.)	31	8	23
Cherokee	169	78	91
Comanche	50	29	21
Hidatsa	52	35	17
Iroquois	34	8	26
Navajo	692	345	347
Paiute[1]	30	25	5
Pima	45	19	26
Pueblo[1]	154	89	65
Arizona Tewa	31	17	14
Zuni	39	21	18
Shoshone	49	13	36
Sioux	120	30	90
Ute	52	33	19
Yakima	50	25	25
Wasatch County	**36**	**11**	**25**
Navajo	34	9	25
Washington County	**198**	**125**	**73**
Navajo	34	24	10
Paiute[1]	91	45	46
Paiute	30	11	19
Southern Paiute	61	34	27
Weber County	**861**	**417**	**444**
Cherokee	78	39	39
Navajo	237	125	112
Shoshone	76	25	51
Vermont	**1 041**	**480**	**561**
Addison County	**37**	**23**	**14**
Chittenden County	**170**	**76**	**94**
Franklin County	**430**	**168**	**262**
Abenaki (n.e.c.)	319	113	206
Orange County	**35**	**25**	**10**
Rutland County	**89**	**42**	**47**
Washington County	**84**	**43**	**41**
Windham County	**30**	**11**	**19**
Windsor County	**65**	**33**	**32**
Virginia	**9 867**	**5 169**	**4 698**
Accomack County	**30**	**22**	**8**
Albemarle County	**64**	**20**	**44**
Amherst County	**102**	**33**	**69**
Arlington County	**333**	**175**	**158**
Cherokee	37	18	19
Augusta County	**63**	**45**	**18**
Campbell County	**66**	**40**	**26**
Caroline County	**161**	**82**	**79**
Rappahannock	119	67	52
Charles City County	**552**	**278**	**274**
Chickahominy	500	240	260
Chesterfield County	**180**	**110**	**70**
Essex County	**87**	**28**	**59**
Rappahannock	75	28	47
Fairfax County	**1 359**	**681**	**678**
Cherokee	257	137	120
Creek	41	15	26
Iroquois	46	23	23
Seneca	34	11	23
Sioux	37	18	19
Fluvanna County	**41**	**25**	**16**
Gloucester County	**36**	**19**	**17**
Cherokee	32	19	13
Halifax County	**85**	**32**	**53**
Hanover County	**54**	**29**	**25**
Henrico County	**401**	**188**	**213**
Virginia—Con.			
Cherokee	56	33	23
Pamunkey	31	20	11
Henry County	**44**	**27**	**17**
Isle of Wight County	**44**	**15**	**29**
James City County	**35**	**18**	**17**
King and Queen County	**48**	**34**	**14**
King William County	**211**	**82**	**129**
Mattaponi	40	12	28
Lee County	**68**	**51**	**17**
Loudoun County	**79**	**41**	**38**
Montgomery County	**50**	**37**	**13**
Prince George County	**85**	**45**	**40**
Prince William County	**616**	**308**	**308**
Blackfoot[1]	44	25	19
Cherokee	96	51	45
Chippewa	43	20	23
White Earth	43	20	23
Pulaski County	**38**	**21**	**17**
Cherokee	38	21	17
Roanoke County	**57**	**26**	**31**
Rockingham County	**66**	**22**	**44**
Smyth County	**33**	**24**	**9**
Southampton County	**32**	**18**	**14**
Spotsylvania County	**135**	**63**	**72**
Iroquois	56	25	31
Mohawk[2]	56	25	31
Warm Springs	30	7	23
Stafford County	**142**	**63**	**79**
Cherokee	48	29	19
Tazewell County	**56**	**23**	**33**
Westmoreland County	**31**	**15**	**16**
Wise County	**57**	**27**	**30**
Cherokee	36	16	20
York County	**33**	**21**	**12**
Alexandria city	**292**	**157**	**135**
Cherokee	40	34	6
Chesapeake city	**316**	**148**	**168**
Cherokee	104	54	50
Colonial Heights city	**32**	**5**	**27**
Danville city	**58**	**18**	**40**
Hampton city	**232**	**121**	**111**
Cherokee	51	23	28
Hopewell city	**49**	**13**	**36**
Cherokee	31	13	18
Manassas Park city	**33**	**7**	**26**
Newport News city	**420**	**259**	**161**
Cherokee	49	29	20
Lumbee[3]	34	28	6
Sioux	51	17	34
Norfolk city	**815**	**553**	**262**
Cherokee	210	151	59
Iroquois	41	30	11
Mohawk[2]	33	22	11
Penobscot	34	15	19
Portsmouth city	**233**	**149**	**84**
Cherokee	105	70	35
Richmond city	**324**	**152**	**172**
Cherokee	65	21	44
Roanoke city	**78**	**43**	**35**
Salem city	**45**	**6**	**39**
Staunton city	**31**	**23**	**8**
Suffolk city	**56**	**23**	**33**
Virginia Beach city	**589**	**338**	**251**
Cherokee	155	108	47
Haliwa	35	18	17
Iroquois	39	13	26
Mohawk[2]	33	13	20
Washington	**61 233**	**30 442**	**30 791**
Adams County	**115**	**48**	**67**
Cherokee	35	20	15
Coeur d'Alene	35	11	24
Asotin County	**57**	**51**	**6**
Benton County	**730**	**372**	**358**
Cherokee	220	109	111
Creek	45	27	18
Sioux	62	12	50
Chelan County	**403**	**188**	**215**
Canadian and Latin American	33	9	24
Cherokee	112	36	76
Chippewa	30	9	21
Colville	61	20	41
Clallam County	**2 126**	**1 047**	**1 079**
Chemakuan	289	158	131
Quileute	289	158	131
Cherokee	92	39	53
Clallam	198	86	112
Clallam	148	51	97
Lower Elwah	43	28	15
Makah	763	401	362
Puget Sound Salish	108	21	87
Sioux	31	23	8
Clark County	**1 618**	**896**	**722**
Apache	58	24	34

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and E]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Washington—Con.			
Apache (n.e.c.)	51	20	31
Blackfoot[1]	30	28	2
Cherokee	318	136	182
Chinook	36	7	29
Chippewa	120	62	58
Colville	34	19	15
Flathead	41	19	22
Nez Perce[1]	39	14	25
Osage	32	26	6
Puget Sound Salish	40	22	18
Sioux	59	52	7
Yakima	53	40	13
Cowlitz County	**1 116**	**522**	**594**
Apache	32	16	16
Apache (n.e.c.)	32	16	16
Blackfoot[1]	38	16	22
Cherokee	219	88	131
Chippewa	55	29	26
Choctaw	120	59	61
Cowlitz	79	43	36
Delaware	30	5	25
Tlingit	72	18	54
Douglas County	**266**	**148**	**118**
Cherokee	50	44	6
Ferry County	**975**	**499**	**476**
Cherokee	30	18	12
Colville	811	406	405
Franklin County	**398**	**190**	**208**
Cherokee	30	16	14
Choctaw	31	16	15
Coeur d'Alene	52	33	19
Sioux	34	13	21
Grant County	**565**	**232**	**333**
Cherokee	67	31	36
Chippewa	32	17	15
Colville	119	25	94
Flathead	57	22	35
Sioux	35	21	14
Grays Harbor County	**2 306**	**1 207**	**1 099**
Chehalis	70	44	26
Cherokee	177	104	73
Hoopa	41	34	7
Lummi[3]	31	22	9
Puget Sound Salish	57	38	19
Quinault	972	452	520
Sioux	59	38	21
Wintu	40	-	40
Yakima	33	25	8
Yurok	73	43	30
Island County	**462**	**252**	**210**
Apache	57	44	13
Apache (n.e.c.)	57	44	13
Cherokee	75	40	35
Chippewa	32	20	12
Jefferson County	**395**	**190**	**205**
Chemakuan	61	20	41
Hoh	61	20	41
Lummi[3]	36	11	25
Puget Sound Salish	80	48	32
Snohomish	30	22	8
Quinault	69	50	19
King County	**12 264**	**6 006**	**6 258**
Alaska Native (n.e.c.)	115	69	46
Alaska Native	115	69	46
Alaskan Athabaskans	93	46	47
Alaskan Athabaskan	93	46	47
Algonquian (n.e.c.)	36	21	15
Apache	161	87	74
Apache (n.e.c.)	161	87	74
Arapaho	73	35	38
Assiniboine	126	35	91
Blackfoot[1]	618	249	369
Canadian and Latin American	247	116	131
Cherokee	1 074	464	610
Cheyenne	40	20	20
Chippewa	567	358	209
Choctaw	72	33	39
Clallam	122	49	73
Coeur d'Alene	39	5	34
Colville	307	132	175
Cowlitz	68	9	59
Cree	219	142	77
Creek	143	73	70
Flathead	132	82	50
Gros Ventres	46	20	26
Haida	272	162	110
Iroquois	170	117	53
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	48	40	8
Seneca	60	41	19
Karok	30	24	6
Lummi[3]	135	73	62
Makah	78	56	22
Washington—Con.			
Navajo	140	54	86
Nez Perce[1]	141	83	58
Osage	38	11	27
Pomo	34	11	23
Potawatomi	93	40	53
Potawatomie	85	40	45
Puget Sound Salish	1 015	431	584
Muckleshoot	449	207	242
Nooksack	73	42	31
Puyallup	32	23	9
Snohomish	90	7	83
Snoqualmie	52	25	27
Suquamish	42	17	25
Swinomish	50	24	26
Tulalip	103	27	76
Upper Skagit	59	29	30
Quinault	39	17	22
Shoshone	40	21	19
Sioux	708	280	428
Spokane	30	5	25
Tlingit	793	387	406
Tsimshian	156	68	88
Yakima	428	195	233
Kitsap County	**2 154**	**1 100**	**1 054**
Apache	59	41	18
Apache (n.e.c.)	59	41	18
Blackfoot[1]	76	22	54
Cherokee	141	87	54
Chippewa	42	32	10
Choctaw	44	7	37
Clallam	333	163	170
Clallam	117	48	69
Port Gamble Clallam	216	115	101
Colville	35	12	23
Flathead	36	5	31
Makah	53	22	31
Navajo	42	29	13
Puget Sound Salish	232	116	116
Suquamish	209	112	97
Seminole[1]	31	22	9
Sioux	104	64	40
Tlingit	55	44	11
Yakima	31	8	23
Kittitas County	**222**	**111**	**111**
Karok	43	12	31
Paiute[1]	33	26	7
Klickitat County	**588**	**333**	**255**
Cherokee	32	19	13
Chinook	31	22	9
Columbia River Chinook	31	22	9
Warm Springs	37	-	37
Yakima	263	155	108
Lewis County	**524**	**256**	**268**
Cherokee	115	67	48
Chippewa	32	13	19
Cowlitz	34	12	22
Yakima	78	26	52
Lincoln County	**136**	**73**	**63**
Cherokee	32	14	18
Mason County	**993**	**555**	**438**
Chemakuan	36	7	29
Cherokee	59	36	23
Puget Sound Salish	589	347	242
Skokomish	360	216	144
Squaxin Island	175	89	86
Quinault	31	19	12
Okanogan County	**3 097**	**1 492**	**1 605**
Blackfoot[1]	32	24	8
Canadian and Latin American	57	35	22
Chippewa	53	23	30
Colville	2 314	1 117	1 197
Flathead	86	50	36
Nez Perce[1]	47	22	25
Tlingit	49	8	41
Yakima	60	46	14
Pacific County	**343**	**156**	**187**
Cherokee	53	25	28
Chinook	56	31	25
Quinault	55	26	29
Pend Oreille County	**203**	**118**	**85**
Flathead	30	30	-
Kalispel	64	35	29
Spokane	45	16	29
Pierce County	**5 364**	**2 707**	**2 657**
Apache	93	53	40
Apache (n.e.c.)	90	50	40
Arapaho	56	26	30
Assiniboine	38	21	17
Blackfoot[1]	254	132	122
Canadian and Latin American	62	30	32
Chemakuan	61	39	22
Quileute	36	20	16
Cherokee	540	289	251
Chippewa	358	140	218

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Washington—Con.			
Choctaw	100	74	26
Colville	89	35	54
Cowlitz	238	69	169
Creek	35	17	18
Flathead	74	48	26
Iroquois	76	46	30
Mohawk[2]	39	27	12
Lummi[3]	43	31	12
Navajo	71	47	24
Potawatomi	46	21	25
Potawatomie	37	21	16
Pueblo[1]	47	29	18
Laguna	36	18	18
Puget Sound Salish	810	389	421
Nisqually	35	11	24
Nooksack	45	12	33
Puyallup	361	176	185
Snohomish	73	47	26
Steilacoom	92	54	38
Tulalip	76	35	41
Quinault	45	12	33
Seminole[1]	33	21	12
Shoshone	63	28	35
Sioux	168	114	54
Tlingit	79	29	50
Yakima	303	182	121
Skagit County	**1 147**	**584**	**563**
Delaware	37	-	37
Lummi[3]	117	67	50
Puget Sound Salish	582	311	271
Nooksack	32	14	18
Swinomish	318	180	138
Upper Skagit	199	105	94
Tlingit	48	16	32
Skamania County	**120**	**67**	**53**
Yakima	34	9	25
Snohomish County	**4 727**	**2 364**	**2 363**
Alaska Native (n.e.c.)	50	25	25
Alaska Native	50	25	25
Blackfoot[1]	176	73	103
Canadian and Latin American	44	21	23
Cherokee	437	207	230
Chickasaw	33	27	6
Chippewa	179	72	107
Colville	35	17	18
Comanche	32	21	11
Cowlitz	56	27	29
Cree	47	29	18
Lummi[3]	232	135	97
Makah	40	19	21
Puget Sound Salish	1 182	561	621
Sauk-Suiattle	43	-	43
Snohomish	135	45	90
Snoqualmie	59	45	14
Tulalip	848	407	441
Quinault	32	32	-
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	31	18	13
Sioux	286	152	134
Oglala Sioux	50	23	27
Sioux	219	112	107
Tlingit	159	78	81
Tsimshian	43	35	8
Yakima	85	20	65
Spokane County	**4 198**	**2 068**	**2 130**
Blackfoot[1]	157	91	66
Canadian and Latin American	46	27	19
Cherokee	373	169	204
Chippewa	468	206	262
Choctaw	57	14	43
Coeur d'Alene	89	45	44
Colville	360	182	178
Cree	131	59	72
Creek	35	17	18
Crow	37	-	37
Flathead	191	88	103
Gros Ventres	108	37	71
Iroquois	45	16	29
Kalispel	94	49	45
Navajo	69	27	42
Nez Perce[1]	71	40	31
Sioux	256	126	130
Spokane	395	200	195
Stevens County	**1 624**	**822**	**802**
Cherokee	98	48	50
Coeur d'Alene	89	35	54
Colville	257	89	168
Spokane	942	495	447
Thurston County	**1 576**	**728**	**848**
Blackfoot[1]	100	35	65
Chehalis	109	52	57
Cherokee	258	133	125
Chippewa	56	29	27
Colville	96	40	56
Cowlitz	91	49	42
Lumbee[3]	39	16	23
Navajo	31	9	22
Puget Sound Salish	220	107	113
Nisqually	106	55	51
Washington—Con.			
Puyallup	39	20	19
Squaxin Island	46	27	19
Quinault	37	9	28
Yakima	50	21	29
Wahkiakum County	**52**	**18**	**34**
Walla Walla County	**476**	**309**	**167**
Cherokee	109	67	42
Whatcom County	**2 961**	**1 455**	**1 506**
Blackfoot[1]	35	22	13
Cherokee	52	27	25
Clallam	30	-	30
Haida	30	12	18
Lummi[3]	1 443	770	673
Navajo	41	22	19
Puget Sound Salish	495	230	265
Nooksack	288	130	158
Puyallup	42	24	18
Sauk-Suiattle	61	25	36
Yakima	64	20	44
Whitman County	**205**	**91**	**114**
Yakima County	**6 669**	**3 146**	**3 523**
Arapaho	46	19	27
Blackfoot[1]	233	93	140
Cherokee	335	176	159
Chickasaw	39	29	10
Chippewa	125	72	53
Colville	168	54	114
Flathead	38	14	24
Nez Perce[1]	134	47	87
Puget Sound Salish	57	22	35
Shoshone	36	21	15
Sioux	109	61	48
Tlingit	54	10	44
Umatilla	69	40	29
Warm Springs	57	25	32
Wintu	59	29	30
Yakima	3 447	1 643	1 804
West Virginia	**2 317**	**1 196**	**1 121**
Berkeley County	**92**	**57**	**35**
Boone County	**39**	**19**	**20**
Cabell County	**137**	**52**	**85**
Fayette County	**69**	**44**	**25**
Greenbrier County	**34**	**30**	**4**
Harrison County	**194**	**79**	**115**
Cherokee	55	18	37
Jackson County	**43**	**32**	**11**
Jefferson County	**38**	**36**	**2**
Kanawha County	**217**	**97**	**120**
Shawnee	31	23	8
Logan County	**66**	**32**	**34**
McDowell County	**46**	**15**	**31**
Marion County	**83**	**63**	**20**
Cherokee	61	45	16
Marshall County	**72**	**61**	**11**
Mercer County	**79**	**42**	**37**
Cherokee	46	26	20
Mineral County	**54**	**35**	**19**
Monongalia County	**99**	**50**	**49**
Monroe County	**49**	**29**	**20**
Nicholas County	**38**	**19**	**19**
Ohio County	**63**	**31**	**32**
Pocahontas County	**33**	**19**	**14**
Preston County	**133**	**70**	**63**
Cherokee	56	33	23
Putnam County	**47**	**31**	**16**
Raleigh County	**102**	**51**	**51**
Roane County	**79**	**28**	**51**
Cherokee	38	15	23
Taylor County	**46**	**20**	**26**
Wood County	**63**	**23**	**40**
Wisconsin	**30 553**	**14 945**	**15 608**
Adams County	**90**	**59**	**31**
Ashland County	**1 123**	**516**	**607**
Chippewa	997	447	550
Bad River	182	89	93
Chippewa	815	358	457
Barron County	**134**	**54**	**80**
Chippewa	112	50	62
Bayfield County	**919**	**466**	**453**
Chippewa	843	429	414
Brown County	**2 681**	**1 267**	**1 414**
Chippewa	72	22	50
Iroquois	1 513	724	789
Oneida	1 506	724	782
Menominee	341	170	171
Stockbridge	76	45	31
Burnett County	**383**	**208**	**175**
Chippewa	335	178	157
Calumet County	**72**	**42**	**30**
Chippewa County	**107**	**70**	**37**
Chippewa	68	42	26
Clark County	**98**	**57**	**41**
Winnebago	39	15	24

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Wisconsin—Con.			
Columbia County	**75**	**35**	**40**
Winnebago	36	22	14
Dane County	**861**	**391**	**470**
Apache	32	6	26
Apache (n.e.c.)	32	6	26
Cherokee	147	47	100
Chippewa	100	63	37
Iroquois	34	7	27
Oneida	30	7	23
Winnebago	127	56	71
Dodge County	**140**	**95**	**45**
Door County	**200**	**105**	**95**
Iroquois	54	19	35
Oneida	54	19	35
Stockbridge	60	40	20
Douglas County	**545**	**248**	**297**
Chippewa	365	177	188
Dunn County	**112**	**54**	**58**
Chippewa	34	10	24
Eau Claire County	**309**	**133**	**176**
Chippewa	148	57	91
Winnebago	53	19	34
Fond du Lac County	**128**	**84**	**44**
Forest County	**394**	**189**	**205**
Chippewa	176	89	87
Chippewa	87	47	40
Sokoagon Chippewa	89	42	47
Potawatomi	124	55	69
Potawatomie	121	55	66
Grant County	**40**	**17**	**23**
Iowa County	**32**	**13**	**19**
Jackson County	**438**	**233**	**205**
Winnebago	372	199	173
Jefferson County	**118**	**72**	**46**
Miami	43	23	20
Juneau County	**164**	**86**	**78**
Winnebago	124	70	54
Kenosha County	**457**	**237**	**220**
Bannock	51	29	22
Cherokee	86	32	54
Chippewa	93	52	41
La Crosse County	**367**	**170**	**197**
Chippewa	50	28	22
Winnebago	176	62	114
Langlade County	**102**	**49**	**53**
Menominee	35	7	28
Lincoln County	**76**	**52**	**24**
Manitowoc County	**359**	**187**	**172**
Chippewa	70	34	36
Iroquois	80	44	36
Oneida	80	44	36
Menominee	51	23	28
Potawatomi	49	17	32
Potawatomie	49	17	32
Marathon County	**482**	**201**	**281**
Chippewa	107	38	69
Iroquois	34	7	27
Oneida	34	7	27
Menominee	49	21	28
Potawatomi	60	11	49
Potawatomie	60	11	49
Winnebago	54	33	21
Marinette County	**79**	**47**	**32**
Marquette County	**35**	**16**	**19**
Menominee County	**3 014**	**1 503**	**1 511**
Chippewa	86	42	44
Menominee	2 681	1 335	1 346
Pueblo[1]	30	23	7
Milwaukee County	**6 135**	**2 940**	**3 195**
Apache	52	37	15
Apache (n.e.c.)	39	31	8
Blackfoot[1]	52	28	24
Brotherton	51	21	30
Canadian and Latin American	30	25	5
Cherokee	89	23	66
Chippewa	1 458	724	734
Creek	33	25	8
Iroquois	1 422	516	906
Oneida	1 406	510	896
Wisconsin—Con.			
Lumbee[3]	53	35	18
Menominee	614	311	303
Ottawa	46	20	26
Potawatomi	97	44	53
Potawatomie	69	38	31
Sioux	81	44	37
Stockbridge	188	87	101
Winnebago	289	176	113
Monroe County	**235**	**110**	**125**
Winnebago	175	80	95
Oconto County	**160**	**61**	**99**
Iroquois	51	23	28
Oneida	51	23	28
Menominee	50	17	33
Oneida County	**212**	**95**	**117**
Chippewa	62	30	32
Outagamie County	**1 556**	**759**	**797**
Cherokee	50	35	15
Chippewa	35	8	27
Iroquois	1 134	564	570
Oneida	1 124	564	560
Menominee	73	17	56
Ozaukee County	**131**	**58**	**73**
Chippewa	47	14	33
Pierce County	**75**	**35**	**40**
Polk County	**227**	**106**	**121**
Chippewa	200	96	104
Portage County	**190**	**107**	**83**
Chippewa	73	44	29
Price County	**62**	**21**	**41**
Chippewa	39	11	28
Racine County	**283**	**153**	**130**
Cherokee	44	26	18
Chippewa	70	40	30
Menominee	40	22	18
Rock County	**285**	**163**	**122**
Cherokee	69	37	32
Chippewa	46	26	20
Rusk County	**59**	**27**	**32**
Chippewa	45	20	25
St. Croix County	**101**	**41**	**60**
Winnebago	45	15	30
Sauk County	**205**	**86**	**119**
Winnebago	144	67	77
Sawyer County	**1 385**	**642**	**743**
Chippewa	1 224	576	648
Chippewa	992	460	532
Lac Courte Oreilles	229	115	114
Shawano County	**1 371**	**676**	**695**
Chippewa	36	8	28
Iroquois	116	54	62
Oneida	116	54	62
Menominee	411	213	198
Stockbridge	434	213	221
Winnebago	76	33	43
Sheboygan County	**228**	**119**	**109**
Chippewa	65	28	37
Iroquois	42	19	23
Oneida	36	19	17
Menominee	31	24	7
Sioux	42	19	23
Trempealeau County	**49**	**31**	**18**
Vilas County	**1 200**	**571**	**629**
Chippewa	701	375	326
Walworth County	**168**	**93**	**75**
Cherokee	30	14	16
Chippewa	53	27	26
Washburn County	**108**	**64**	**44**
Chippewa	68	38	30
Washington County	**234**	**107**	**127**
Iroquois	55	12	43
Oneida	55	12	43
Waukesha County	**470**	**269**	**201**
Cherokee	34	17	17
Chippewa	121	86	35
Iroquois	64	31	33
Oneida	64	31	33
Waupaca County	**95**	**47**	**48**
Menominee	35	12	23
Waushara County	**36**	**19**	**17**
Winnebago County	**580**	**317**	**263**
Chippewa	77	50	27
Iroquois	83	42	41
Oneida	83	42	41
Menominee	59	37	22
Potawatomi	67	25	42
Potawatomie	67	25	42
Wood County	**379**	**191**	**188**
Menominee	57	21	36
Winnebago	158	90	68
Wyoming	**8 192**	**4 061**	**4 131**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Wyoming—Con.			
Albany County	**180**	**98**	**82**
Cherokee	33	14	19
Chippewa	37	23	14
Big Horn County	**52**	**25**	**27**
Campbell County	**237**	**143**	**94**
Cherokee	48	14	34
Sioux	82	41	41
Carbon County	**236**	**93**	**143**
Cherokee	34	16	18
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	39	11	28
Southeastern Indians	39	11	28
Converse County	**171**	**123**	**48**
Fremont County	**4 501**	**2 132**	**2 369**
Apache	70	29	41
Apache (n.e.c.)	47	20	27
Arapaho	2 023	1 042	981
Navajo	33	9	24
Paiute[1]	40	-	40
Shoshone	1 109	477	632
Sioux	135	30	105
Hot Springs County	**100**	**44**	**56**
Johnson County	**58**	**39**	**19**
Laramie County	**602**	**325**	**277**
Cherokee	154	84	70
Chippewa	52	25	27
Iroquois	49	23	26
Wyoming—Con.			
Mohawk[2]	49	23	26
Sioux	157	65	92
Lincoln County	**107**	**69**	**38**
Natrona County	**1 001**	**530**	**471**
Arapaho	32	8	24
Cherokee	180	102	78
Chippewa	35	12	23
Shoshone	85	55	30
Sioux	144	94	50
Rosebud Sioux	56	26	30
Sioux	73	57	16
Park County	**118**	**57**	**61**
Alaskan Athabaskans	31	18	13
Alaskan Athabaskan	31	18	13
Platte County	**74**	**24**	**50**
Sheridan County	**140**	**75**	**65**
Sweetwater County	**350**	**185**	**165**
Apache	41	17	24
Apache (n.e.c.)	34	10	24
Cherokee	65	51	14
Navajo	47	30	17
Paiute[1]	30	-	30
Uinta County	**79**	**40**	**39**
Washakie County	**50**	**16**	**34**
Weston County	**40**	**22**	**18**

[1] Reporting and/or processing problems may have affected the data for this tribe.
[2] Any Mohawk entry of "Ganienka" was miscoded to Wailaki.
[3] Miscoding of entries of "Lummee,""Lummi," "Lumbee," or "Lumbi" may have affected the data for this tribe.
[4] Any entry with the spelling "Micmac" was miscoded to Cheyenne River Sioux.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
United States	**1 478 523**	**729 538**	**748 985**
Abenaki (n.e.c.)	**829**	**371**	**458**
Connecticut	34	5	29
Maine	37	19	18
Massachusetts	58	29	29
Essex County	32	17	15
New York	97	50	47
Pennsylvania	30	6	24
Vermont	385	157	228
Franklin County	319	113	206
Alabama Coushatta[1]	**1 058**	**568**	**490**
Louisiana	135	46	89
Allen Parish	130	46	84
Oklahoma	49	23	26
Texas	813	477	336
Dallas County	71	54	17
Harris County	81	27	54
Montgomery County	57	34	23
Polk County	506	300	206
Alaska Native (n.e.c.)	**587**	**263**	**324**
Alaska	32	22	10
California	50	36	14
Oregon	70	16	54
Washington	263	131	132
King County	115	69	46
Snohomish County	50	25	25
Alaska Native	**491**	**219**	**272**
Alaska	32	22	10
California	47	33	14
Oregon	48	16	32
Washington	256	131	125
King County	115	69	46
Snohomish County	50	25	25
Sealaska	**96**	**44**	**52**
Alaskan Athabaskans	**10 136**	**5 102**	**5 034**
Alabama	51	16	35
Baldwin County	51	16	35
Alaska	8 744	4 490	4 254
Anchorage Borough	1 615	688	927
Bethel Census Area	199	93	106
Dillingham Census Area	236	148	88
Fairbanks North Star Borough	1 180	567	613
Kenai Peninsula Borough	432	250	182
Matanuska-Susitna Borough	104	59	45
Sitka Borough	74	39	35
Southeast Fairbanks Census Area	569	317	252
Valdez-Cordova Census Area	418	218	200
Wrangell-Petersburg Census Area	47	36	11
Yukon-Koyukuk Census Area	3 738	2 002	1 736
Arizona	33	21	12
California	304	130	174
Los Angeles County	47	11	36
San Francisco County	31	18	13
Santa Barbara County	30	8	22
Santa Clara County	40	16	24
Illinois	42	17	25
Michigan	56	19	37
Oakland County	45	11	34
New York	36	18	18
Ohio	36	14	22
Oklahoma	50	30	20
Bryan County	33	25	8
Oregon	186	79	107
Multnomah County	43	12	31
Washington County	30	7	23
Pennsylvania	60	19	41
Washington	198	80	118
King County	93	46	47
Wyoming	36	18	18
Park County	31	18	13
Alaskan Athabaskan	**9 499**	**4 759**	**4 740**
Alaska	8 439	4 307	4 132
Anchorage Borough	1 609	682	927
Bethel Census Area	199	93	106
Dillingham Census Area	236	148	88
Fairbanks North Star Borough	1 145	551	594
Kenai Peninsula Borough	289	150	139
Matanuska-Susitna Borough	102	59	43
Sitka Borough	69	39	30
Southeast Fairbanks Census Area	569	317	252
Valdez-Cordova Census Area	418	218	200
Wrangell-Petersburg Census Area	47	36	11
Yukon-Koyukuk Census Area	3 624	1 941	1 683
Arizona	33	21	12
California	235	95	140
Los Angeles County	33	11	22
Santa Barbara County	30	8	22
Santa Clara County	40	16	24
Alaskan Athabaskan—Con.			
Ohio	36	14	22
Oregon	176	74	102
Multnomah County	33	7	26
Washington County	30	7	23
Pennsylvania	50	15	35
Washington	195	77	118
King County	93	46	47
Wyoming	31	18	13
Park County	31	18	13
Doyon	**329**	**173**	**156**
Alabama	51	16	35
Baldwin County	51	16	35
Alaska	154	77	77
Fairbanks North Star Borough	35	16	19
Yukon-Koyukuk Census Area	114	61	53
Oklahoma	33	25	8
Bryan County	33	25	8
Tanaina	**293**	**170**	**123**
Alaska	151	106	45
Kenai Peninsula Borough	143	100	43
Michigan	45	11	34
Oakland County	45	11	34
Aleut and Eskimo	**661**	**339**	**322**
Alaska	210	95	115
Anchorage Borough	85	49	36
Sitka Borough	60	13	47
California	119	62	57
Santa Barbara County	47	33	14
Oregon	114	50	64
Polk County	39	19	20
Pennsylvania	31	12	19
Washington	34	23	11
Akutan	**36**	**19**	**17**
Aleut	**193**	**81**	**112**
Alaska	111	42	69
Sitka Borough	60	13	47
Calista	**86**	**43**	**43**
California	43	17	26
Chugach	**153**	**75**	**78**
Alaska	72	33	39
Anchorage Borough	69	33	36
California	37	23	14
Santa Barbara County	37	23	14
Oregon	39	19	20
Polk County	39	19	20
Eskimo	**91**	**38**	**53**
Oregon	33	11	22
Kotzebue Sound	**32**	**21**	**11**
Other Aleut and Eskimo tribes	**70**	**62**	**8**
Algonquian (n.e.c.)	**1 709**	**869**	**840**
California	355	182	173
Los Angeles County	87	38	49
Orange County	33	-	33
San Bernardino County	42	31	11
Connecticut	39	23	16
Massachusetts	162	71	91
Bristol County	40	16	24
Norfolk County	38	7	31
Michigan	247	124	123
Kent County	44	20	24
Macomb County	74	30	44
Muskegon County	74	41	33
New Mexico	56	27	29
Valencia County	39	16	23
New York	405	195	210
Monroe County	57	23	34
Niagara County	50	29	21
Onondaga County	75	30	45
Ulster County	54	42	12
Pennsylvania	37	21	16
Vermont	43	26	17
Washington	70	46	24
King County	36	21	15
Apache	**35 861**	**18 270**	**17 591**
Alabama	115	48	67
Mobile County	30	-	30
Alaska	87	49	38
Anchorage Borough	43	31	12
Arizona	13 867	6 682	7 185
Apache County	90	43	47
Coconino County	116	49	67
Gila County	4 518	2 137	2 381

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample, see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Apache—Con.			
Graham County	2 292	1 039	1 253
Greenlee County	30	67	23
Maricopa County	1 143	547	596
Mohave County	50	18	32
Navajo County	5 198	2 547	2 651
Pima County	244	141	103
Pinal County	69	53	16
Arkansas	237	135	102
Columbia County	51	21	30
Washington County	32	10	22
California	7 012	3 683	3 329
Alameda County	312	195	117
Butte County	42	26	16
Contra Costa County	219	116	103
Fresno County	135	82	53
Kern County	127	55	72
Kings County	51	35	16
Los Angeles County	2 108	1 004	1 024
Mendocino County	36	11	25
Merced County	39	14	25
Monterey County	93	19	74
Nevada County	35	9	26
Orange County	488	266	222
Placer County	36	22	14
Riverside County	334	183	151
Sacramento County	311	151	160
San Bernardino County	321	151	170
San Diego County	537	295	242
San Francisco County	95	67	28
San Joaquin County	80	52	28
San Luis Obispo County	76	57	19
San Mateo County	141	46	95
Santa Barbara County	142	72	70
Santa Clara County	414	187	227
Santa Cruz County	98	69	29
Shasta County	73	40	33
Siskiyou County	37	9	28
Solano County	76	49	27
Sonoma County	113	92	21
Stanislaus County	81	25	56
Ventura County	170	96	74
Colorado	716	418	298
Adams County	104	57	47
Arapahoe County	48	27	21
Boulder County	54	17	37
Denver County	170	101	69
El Paso County	115	73	42
Mesa County	41	26	15
Pueblo County	40	28	12
Connecticut	45	11	34
Florida	340	200	140
Duval County	86	39	47
Escambia County	41	27	14
Georgia	70	51	19
Hawaii	210	144	66
Honolulu County	182	132	50
Idaho	99	52	47
Illinois	247	122	125
Cook County	59	27	32
Indiana	126	57	69
Marion County	46	21	25
Iowa	88	46	42
Kansas	400	165	235
Douglas County	85	25	60
Johnson County	37	20	17
Sedgwick County	116	48	68
Kentucky	127	80	47
Louisiana	133	70	63
Sabine Parish	61	31	30
Maryland	117	54	63
Montgomery County	41	15	26
Massachusetts	208	124	84
Essex County	49	26	23
Middlesex County	47	33	14
Plymouth County	33	16	17
Suffolk County	31	18	13
Michigan	746	404	342
Calhoun County	33	20	13
Genesee County	62	41	21
Ingham County	50	39	11
Macomb County	40	21	19
Oakland County	99	55	44
Wayne County	220	106	114
Minnesota	150	59	91
Ramsey County	35	21	14
Missouri	273	159	114
Greene County	48	29	19
St. Louis city	57	34	23
Montana	89	58	31
Flathead County	33	26	7
Nebraska	41	28	13
Nevada	277	126	151
Clark County	121	56	65
Washoe County	53	19	34
Carson City city	62	29	33
New Jersey	131	91	40
Apache—Con.			
New Mexico	3 734	1 766	1 968
Bernalillo County	194	125	69
Curry County	32	7	25
Dona Ana County	43	6	37
Eddy County	33	25	8
Otero County	1 560	712	848
Rio Arriba County	1 532	714	818
San Juan County	59	12	47
Taos County	77	57	20
Valencia County	58	31	27
New York	505	266	239
Bronx County	38	11	27
Kings County	75	48	27
New York County	78	32	46
Orange County	58	35	23
Suffolk County	36	21	15
North Carolina	175	123	52
Avery County	33	13	20
Davidson County	35	27	8
Onslow County	54	49	5
North Dakota	74	21	53
Burleigh County	43	6	37
Ohio	380	202	178
Cuyahoga County	40	20	20
Franklin County	33	19	14
Hamilton County	42	21	21
Oklahoma	1 097	615	482
Caddo County	399	215	184
Comanche County	68	44	24
Oklahoma County	172	95	77
Okmulgee County	39	27	12
Seminole County	42	23	19
Tulsa County	40	16	24
Washita County	31	18	13
Oregon	516	259	257
Douglas County	42	18	24
Lane County	43	23	20
Multnomah County	98	52	46
Wasco County	81	45	36
Washington County	54	17	37
Pennsylvania	235	135	100
Washington County	34	9	25
Tennessee	70	22	48
Texas	1 517	816	701
Bell County	60	33	27
Bexar County	119	62	57
Dallas County	235	91	144
Ector County	105	50	55
El Paso County	101	81	20
Guadalupe County	43	27	16
Harris County	177	105	72
Lubbock County	41	16	25
Nueces County	38	22	16
Tarrant County	106	45	61
Travis County	32	21	11
Utah	284	123	161
Box Elder County	68	33	35
Salt Lake County	85	41	44
Utah County	60	19	41
Virginia	196	104	92
Washington	598	365	233
Clark County	58	24	34
Cowlitz County	32	16	16
Island County	57	44	13
King County	161	87	74
Kitsap County	59	41	18
Pierce County	93	53	40
West Virginia	37	30	7
Wisconsin	200	122	78
Dane County	32	6	26
Milwaukee County	52	37	15
Wyoming	165	85	80
Fremont County	70	29	41
Sweetwater County	41	17	24
Apache (n.e.c.)	**23 896**	**12 413**	**11 483**
Alabama	89	48	41
Alaska	75	43	32
Anchorage Borough	33	25	8
Arizona	6 744	3 234	3 510
Apache County	54	22	32
Coconino County	104	44	60
Gila County	1 110	472	638
Graham County	1 243	576	667
Greenlee County	90	67	23
Maricopa County	1 014	464	550
Mohave County	50	18	32
Navajo County	2 741	1 368	1 373
Pima County	212	109	103
Pinal County	69	53	16
Arkansas	228	132	96
Columbia County	51	21	30
Washington County	32	10	22
California	6 517	3 409	3 108
Alameda County	312	195	117
Butte County	42	26	16
Contra Costa County	174	94	80
Fresno County	129	76	53

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Apache (n.e.c.)—Con.			
Kern County	106	49	57
Kings County	51	35	16
Los Angeles County	1 918	1 001	917
Mendocino County	36	11	25
Merced County	39	14	25
Monterey County	93	19	74
Nevada County	35	9	26
Orange County	482	260	222
Riverside County	328	177	151
Sacramento County	289	138	151
San Bernardino County	304	141	163
San Diego County	469	241	228
San Francisco County	85	57	28
San Joaquin County	80	52	28
San Luis Obispo County	76	57	19
San Mateo County	134	39	95
Santa Barbara County	136	72	64
Santa Clara County	379	172	207
Santa Cruz County	98	69	29
Shasta County	73	40	33
Siskiyou County	37	9	28
Solano County	63	43	20
Sonoma County	94	73	21
Stanislaus County	81	25	56
Ventura County	165	91	74
Colorado	693	412	281
Adams County	99	57	42
Arapahoe County	48	27	21
Boulder County	54	17	37
Denver County	164	95	69
El Paso County	109	73	36
Mesa County	41	26	15
Pueblo County	40	28	12
Connecticut	31	11	20
Florida	322	191	131
Duval County	86	39	47
Escambia County	41	27	14
Georgia	62	51	11
Hawaii	194	128	66
Honolulu County	166	116	50
Idaho	94	52	42
Illinois	237	116	121
Cook County	59	27	32
Indiana	120	51	69
Marion County	40	15	25
Iowa	86	44	42
Kansas	355	155	200
Douglas County	56	20	36
Johnson County	37	20	17
Sedgwick County	111	48	63
Kentucky	127	80	47
Louisiana	114	58	56
Sabine Parish	61	31	30
Maryland	117	54	63
Montgomery County	41	15	26
Massachusetts	149	84	65
Essex County	49	26	23
Middlesex County	31	17	14
Plymouth County	33	16	17
Michigan	715	382	333
Genesee County	48	27	21
Ingham County	50	39	11
Macomb County	40	21	19
Oakland County	99	55	44
Wayne County	216	106	110
Minnesota	139	54	85
Ramsey County	35	21	14
Missouri	247	143	104
Greene County	48	29	19
St. Louis city	48	25	23
Montana	85	58	27
Flathead County	33	26	7
Nebraska	41	28	13
Nevada	208	103	105
Clark County	76	44	32
Washoe County	53	19	34
Carson City city	38	18	20
New Jersey	113	73	40
New Mexico	702	350	352
Bernalillo County	140	99	41
Curry County	32	7	25
Dona Ana County	37	-	37
Otero County	213	106	107
Rio Arriba County	75	41	34
San Juan County	48	12	36
Taos County	32	24	8
Valencia County	31	14	17
New York	431	224	207
Kings County	70	43	27
New York County	63	17	46
Orange County	53	30	23
North Carolina	175	123	52
Avery County	33	13	20
Davidson County	35	27	8
Onslow County	54	49	5
North Dakota	61	21	40
Apache (n.e.c.)—Con.			
Burleigh County	30	6	24
Ohio	361	185	176
Cuyahoga County	40	20	20
Franklin County	33	19	14
Oklahoma	861	466	395
Caddo County	285	146	139
Oklahoma County	164	90	74
Seminole County	39	23	16
Tulsa County	31	11	20
Oregon	387	201	186
Lane County	38	18	20
Multnomah County	98	52	46
Washington County	44	17	27
Pennsylvania	198	100	98
Washington County	34	9	25
Tennessee	63	22	41
Texas	1 343	701	642
Bell County	37	10	27
Bexar County	80	43	37
Dallas County	214	86	128
Ector County	94	39	55
El Paso County	95	75	20
Guadalupe County	43	27	16
Harris County	158	86	72
Lubbock County	41	16	25
Nueces County	38	22	16
Tarrant County	106	45	61
Travis County	32	21	11
Utah	214	107	107
Box Elder County	47	33	14
Salt Lake County	85	41	44
Utah County	31	8	23
Virginia	185	93	92
Washington	553	328	225
Clark County	51	20	31
Cowlitz County	32	16	16
Island County	57	44	13
King County	161	87	74
Kitsap County	59	41	18
Pierce County	90	50	40
West Virginia	30	30	-
Wisconsin	179	110	69
Dane County	32	6	26
Milwaukee County	39	31	8
Wyoming	133	67	66
Fremont County	47	20	27
Sweetwater County	34	10	24
Chiricahua Apache	**475**	**301**	**174**
California	180	105	75
Los Angeles County	107	60	47
San Diego County	34	29	5
Fort Sill Apache	**211**	**123**	**88**
Nevada	39	12	27
Clark County	39	12	27
Oklahoma	59	42	17
Caddo County	33	33	-
Oregon	84	45	39
Wasco County	74	45	29
Jicarilla Apache	**1 591**	**759**	**832**
New Mexico	1 517	718	799
Rio Arriba County	1 410	663	747
Kiowa Apache	**258**	**99**	**159**
California	45	6	39
Los Angeles County	35	-	35
Oklahoma	119	56	63
Caddo County	73	28	45
Texas	36	17	19
Mescalero Apache	**1 989**	**1 014**	**975**
Arizona	47	23	24
Maricopa County	30	15	15
California	156	91	65
New Mexico	1 478	694	784
Eddy County	33	25	8
Otero County	1 338	602	736
New York	38	26	12
Texas	81	66	15
Payson Apache	**45**	**16**	**29**
California	45	16	29
Contra Costa County	39	16	23
San Carlos Apache	**3 880**	**1 872**	**2 008**
Arizona	3 767	1 811	1 956
Gila County	2 670	1 319	1 351
Graham County	1 035	463	572
Maricopa County	35	19	16
White Mountain Apache	**3 508**	**1 673**	**1 835**
Arizona	3 293	1 598	1 695
Apache County	30	15	15
Gila County	738	346	392

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
White Mountain Apache—Con.			
Maricopa County	64	49	15
Navajo County	2 430	1 169	1 261
Utah	46	11	35
Arapaho	**4 423**	**2 165**	**2 258**
Arizona	97	66	31
Pima County	73	51	22
California	415	221	194
Alameda County	44	13	31
Inyo County	42	35	7
Los Angeles County	132	88	44
Sacramento County	34	20	14
San Bernardino County	43	11	32
Colorado	144	83	61
Jefferson County	39	34	5
Kansas	36	15	21
Montana	62	21	41
Ohio	44	-	44
Oklahoma	886	387	499
Blaine County	396	154	242
Caddo County	58	16	42
Canadian County	107	57	50
Custer County	56	4	52
Oklahoma County	127	73	54
Tulsa County	52	24	28
South Dakota	30	22	8
Texas	102	51	51
Washington	227	95	132
King County	73	35	38
Pierce County	56	26	30
Yakima County	46	19	27
Wyoming	2 149	1 083	1 066
Fremont County	2 023	1 042	981
Natrona County	32	8	24
Arikara	**1 536**	**722**	**814**
California	183	56	127
Los Angeles County	171	49	122
Colorado	79	59	20
Maryland	72	25	47
Montgomery County	72	25	47
Missouri	32	8	24
Buchanan County	32	8	24
North Dakota	880	418	462
Dunn County	75	55	20
McKenzie County	106	49	57
McLean County	379	187	192
Mountrail County	198	79	119
Oklahoma	36	23	13
South Dakota	32	27	5
Washington	45	22	23
Assiniboine	**3 986**	**1 864**	**2 122**
Arizona	67	55	12
Pima County	38	32	6
California	273	76	137
Los Angeles County	109	47	62
Nevada County	57	13	44
San Diego County	55	5	50
Colorado	48	15	33
Illinois	57	15	42
Montana	2 889	1 412	1 477
Blaine County	540	268	272
Cascade County	99	57	42
Flathead County	35	15	20
Hill County	177	86	91
Phillips County	74	36	38
Roosevelt County	1 125	511	614
Valley County	520	257	263
Yellowstone County	172	92	80
Oklahoma	33	22	11
Oregon	34	10	24
South Dakota	93	50	43
Brown County	41	18	23
Utah	73	43	30
Salt Lake County	43	37	6
Washington	269	106	163
King County	126	35	91
Pierce County	38	21	17
Bannock	**490**	**264**	**226**
California	34	21	13
Idaho	291	153	138
Bannock County	126	71	55
Bingham County	116	61	55
New Mexico	36	31	5
Wisconsin	51	29	22
Kenosha County	51	29	22
Blackfoot[1]	**21 964**	**10 901**	**11 063**
Alabama	49	23	26
Alaska	108	66	42
Anchorage Borough	55	30	25
Arizona	226	90	136
Maricopa County	144	56	88
Pima County	54	25	29
Blackfoot[1]—Con.			
Arkansas	158	85	73
Washington County	44	22	22
California	4 990	2 512	2 478
Alameda County	321	183	138
Butte County	36	16	20
Contra Costa County	167	66	101
Fresno County	86	41	45
Humboldt County	52	35	17
Kern County	173	110	63
Los Angeles County	1 088	469	619
Marin County	68	47	21
Mendocino County	45	34	11
Monterey County	192	76	116
Napa County	30	25	5
Orange County	502	272	230
Placer County	43	22	21
Riverside County	155	58	97
Sacramento County	235	95	140
San Bernardino County	275	122	153
San Diego County	336	216	120
San Francisco County	42	27	15
San Joaquin County	60	38	22
San Luis Obispo County	95	54	41
San Mateo County	69	27	42
Santa Barbara County	54	24	30
Santa Clara County	180	113	67
Shasta County	44	9	35
Solano County	56	26	30
Sonoma County	70	36	34
Stanislaus County	106	52	54
Ventura County	148	52	96
Colorado	245	92	153
Adams County	36	20	16
El Paso County	41	25	16
Mesa County	33	14	19
Connecticut	237	128	109
Fairfield County	73	29	44
Hartford County	73	54	19
New Haven County	44	25	19
Florida	489	289	200
Dade County	37	20	8
Duval County	52	27	25
Escambia County	52	41	11
Hillsborough County	76	43	33
Orange County	36	16	20
Georgia	112	67	45
Hawaii	84	63	21
Honolulu County	76	63	13
Idaho	141	51	90
Illinois	494	242	252
Cook County	208	98	110
Macoupin County	30	3	27
Indiana	282	143	139
Whitley County	48	30	18
Iowa	96	50	46
Kansas	283	125	158
Douglas County	75	26	49
Sedgwick County	44	15	29
Kentucky	123	64	59
Louisiana	93	49	44
St. Charles Parish	31	15	16
Maine	36	29	7
Maryland	119	85	34
Baltimore County	33	22	11
Massachusetts	276	113	163
Middlesex County	80	35	45
Plymouth County	33	26	7
Suffolk County	55	10	45
Worcester County	41	28	13
Michigan	832	424	408
Berrien County	39	13	26
Calhoun County	32	17	15
Genesee County	117	77	40
Jackson County	39	25	14
Livingston County	36	15	21
Oakland County	73	48	25
St. Clair County	36	16	20
Wayne County	178	88	90
Minnesota	179	96	83
Hennepin County	56	30	26
Ramsey County	32	14	18
Mississippi	52	25	27
Rankin County	39	18	21
Missouri	456	221	235
Franklin County	37	24	13
Jackson County	75	33	42
St. Louis County	46	21	25
Wayne County	49	19	30
Montana	4 571	2 230	2 341
Cascade County	266	133	133
Custer County	46	23	23
Flathead County	34	24	10
Gallatin County	68	13	55
Glacier County	2 974	1 459	1 515
Hill County	88	55	33
Lake County	69	27	42
Lewis and Clark County	40	17	23

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Blackfoot[1]—Con.			
Missoula County	186	71	115
Pondera County	433	241	192
Silver Bow County	128	69	59
Toole County	52	12	40
Yellowstone County	52	23	29
Nebraska	52	37	15
Nevada	133	94	39
Clark County	51	39	12
Washoe County	48	31	17
New Hampshire	46	30	16
New Jersey	430	172	258
Burlington County	44	30	14
Camden County	39	11	28
Essex County	65	27	38
Middlesex County	80	21	59
Ocean County	36	20	16
New Mexico	86	30	56
Bernalillo County	43	19	24
New York	775	296	479
Bronx County	67	27	40
Kings County	115	27	88
Monroe County	31	21	10
Nassau County	56	32	24
New York County	128	34	94
Queens County	77	32	45
Suffolk County	53	18	35
Westchester County	49	25	24
North Carolina	186	114	72
Onslow County	60	60	-
North Dakota	37	20	17
Ohio	605	288	317
Ashtabula County	31	19	12
Cuyahoga County	104	51	53
Hamilton County	64	37	27
Lucas County	41	17	24
Portage County	32	19	13
Warren County	32	11	21
Oklahoma	223	131	92
Cleveland County	39	25	14
Oklahoma County	38	19	19
Tulsa County	45	32	13
Oregon	757	330	427
Clackamas County	54	22	32
Coos County	34	21	13
Hood River County	31	-	31
Klamath County	40	7	33
Lane County	64	39	25
Lincoln County	32	15	17
Marion County	99	73	26
Multnomah County	181	54	127
Washington County	35	17	18
Pennsylvania	533	308	225
Allegheny County	34	12	22
Philadelphia County	250	158	92
South Carolina	71	50	21
Tennessee	73	35	38
Texas	675	369	306
Dallas County	102	50	52
Harris County	173	84	89
Nueces County	39	22	17
Utah	87	34	53
Salt Lake County	35	15	20
Vermont	44	19	25
Virginia	120	69	51
Prince William County	44	25	19
Washington	1 950	929	1 021
Clark County	30	28	2
Cowlitz County	38	16	22
King County	618	249	369
Kitsap County	76	22	54
Okanogan County	32	24	8
Pierce County	254	132	122
Snohomish County	176	73	103
Spokane County	157	91	66
Thurston County	100	35	65
Whatcom County	35	22	13
Yakima County	233	93	140
West Virginia	58	38	20
Wisconsin	159	84	75
Milwaukee County	52	28	24
Wyoming	58	40	18
Brotherton	**173**	**71**	**102**
Wisconsin	117	43	74
Milwaukee County	51	21	30
Caddo	**1 733**	**775**	**958**
California	205	74	131
Los Angeles County	55	16	39
Riverside County	30	-	30
San Bernardino County	60	24	36
Colorado	38	20	18
El Paso County	32	14	18
Oklahoma	1 231	572	659
Caddo County	565	267	298
Cleveland County	81	47	34
Comanche County	55	19	36
Caddo—Con.			
Custer County	31	-	31
Oklahoma County	325	163	162
Texas	118	32	86
Tarrant County	31	-	31
Cahuilla	**1 240**	**667**	**573**
California	1 100	581	519
Fresno County	33	8	25
Los Angeles County	97	43	54
Orange County	43	31	12
Riverside County	686	389	297
San Bernardino County	116	59	57
San Diego County	33	10	23
Louisiana	35	26	9
East Baton Rouge Parish	35	26	9
Washington	32	27	5
Cahuilla	**917**	**474**	**443**
California	828	416	412
Fresno County	33	8	25
Los Angeles County	85	37	48
Orange County	43	31	12
Riverside County	444	230	214
San Bernardino County	110	59	51
Louisiana	35	26	9
East Baton Rouge Parish	35	26	9
Soboba	**219**	**145**	**74**
California	212	138	74
Riverside County	206	138	68
Torres-Martinez	**42**	**21**	**21**
California	42	21	21
Riverside County	36	21	15
Other Cahuilla tribes	**62**	**27**	**35**
California tribes (n.e.c.)	**586**	**317**	**269**
California	444	226	218
Humboldt County	32	4	28
Los Angeles County	83	43	40
Riverside County	126	74	52
Sonoma County	38	28	10
Digger	**52**	**34**	**18**
Mattole	**49**	**19**	**30**
Morongo	**191**	**112**	**79**
California	189	110	79
Los Angeles County	44	22	22
Riverside County	122	74	48
Wappo	**76**	**50**	**26**
California	64	43	21
Sonoma County	32	22	10
Yuki	**96**	**48**	**48**
California	66	31	35
Other California tribes	**109**	**47**	**62**
California	68	24	44
Canadian and Latin American	**7 804**	**4 013**	**3 791**
Alaska	49	26	23
Anchorage Borough	35	17	18
Arizona	362	193	169
Maricopa County	257	149	108
Pima County	58	33	25
California	2 437	1 184	1 253
Alameda County	44	17	27
Contra Costa County	48	34	14
Fresno County	49	26	23
Imperial County	40	4	36
Kern County	126	34	92
Los Angeles County	855	442	413
Merced County	66	39	27
Monterey County	40	19	21
Orange County	130	79	51
Riverside County	70	19	51

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Canadian and Latin American—Con.			
Sacramento County	88	39	49
San Bernardino County	54	11	43
San Diego County	112	68	44
San Francisco County	38	26	12
San Joaquin County	112	51	61
San Luis Obispo County	49	18	31
Santa Barbara County	34	31	3
Santa Clara County	121	41	80
Tulare County	62	24	38
Ventura County	95	54	41
Colorado	294	156	138
Denver County	49	28	21
La Plata County	64	23	41
Larimer County	33	20	13
Pueblo County	36	18	18
Connecticut	69	17	52
Florida	220	72	148
Dade County	44	23	21
Pasco County	58	21	37
Georgia	37	28	9
Idaho	34	21	13
Illinois	281	173	108
Cook County	261	157	104
Indiana	68	32	36
Lake County	44	25	19
Kansas	54	41	13
Louisiana	60	35	25
Maine	30	18	12
Maryland	71	42	29
Anne Arundel County	38	23	15
Massachusetts	138	97	41
Middlesex County	36	30	6
Worcester County	42	36	6
Michigan	469	289	180
Kent County	81	38	43
Oakland County	34	24	10
Shiawassee County	43	26	17
Tuscola County	33	17	16
Wayne County	80	52	28
Minnesota	119	47	72
Montana	75	40	35
Yellowstone County	33	4	29
Nevada	70	40	30
Clark County	42	15	27
New Jersey	161	66	95
Passaic County	67	22	45
New Mexico	103	72	31
Bernalillo County	80	60	20
New York	446	176	270
Kings County	106	39	67
Nassau County	36	14	22
New York County	52	11	41
Queens County	109	46	63
North Carolina	57	40	17
Ohio	105	47	58
Oklahoma	142	74	68
Payne County	37	37	-
Oregon	93	41	52
Pennsylvania	111	52	59
Berks County	30	14	16
Philadelphia County	32	13	19
Tennessee	36	29	7
Texas	513	286	227
Bexar County	63	34	29
Dallas County	51	21	30
Harris County	82	61	21
Lampasas County	41	19	22
Utah	123	57	66
Salt Lake County	87	31	56
Virginia	38	32	6
Washington	617	328	289
Chelan County	33	9	24
King County	247	116	131
Okanogan County	57	35	22
Pierce County	62	30	32
Snohomish County	44	21	23
Spokane County	46	27	19
Wisconsin	73	45	28
Milwaukee County	30	25	5
Catawba	**1 500**	**758**	**742**
Arkansas	38	21	17
Chicot County	38	21	17
Colorado	33	14	19
Illinois	31	25	6
St. Clair County	31	25	6
North Carolina	128	69	59
Gaston County	60	37	23
Mecklenburg County	42	19	23
South Carolina	1 116	552	564
York County	1 036	516	520
Texas	52	45	7
Cayuse	**187**	**86**	**101**
Cayuse—Con.			
Oregon	95	43	52
Umatilla County	60	31	29
Washington	33	6	27
Chehalis	**259**	**120**	**139**
Washington	235	112	123
Grays Harbor County	70	44	26
Thurston County	109	52	57
Chemakuan	**480**	**249**	**231**
Washington	466	241	225
Clallam County	289	158	131
Jefferson County	61	20	41
Mason County	36	7	29
Pierce County	61	39	22
Hoh	**95**	**39**	**56**
Washington	95	39	56
Jefferson County	61	20	41
Quileute	**385**	**210**	**175**
Washington	371	202	169
Clallam County	289	158	131
Pierce County	36	20	16
Chemehuevi	**467**	**179**	**288**
Arizona	199	67	132
Maricopa County	58	8	50
Yuma County	119	49	70
California	152	45	107
Los Angeles County	38	12	26
Nevada	35	18	17
Clark County	35	18	17
Cherokee	**232 080**	**111 430**	**120 650**
Alabama	2 033	1 007	1 026
Calhoun County	69	48	21
Dale County	125	59	66
De Kalb County	57	25	32
Etowah County	244	122	122
Geneva County	48	36	12
Houston County	103	73	30
Jackson County	129	63	66
Jefferson County	222	86	136
Lauderdale County	124	58	66
Limestone County	31	21	10
Madison County	195	77	118
Marshall County	34	16	18
Mobile County	68	19	49
Shelby County	57	22	35
Walker County	105	63	42
Alaska	707	288	419
Anchorage Borough	302	95	207
Fairbanks North Star Borough	44	22	22
Juneau Borough	121	48	73
Kenai Peninsula Borough	78	49	29
Matanuska-Susitna Borough	43	18	25
Arizona	2 713	1 289	1 424
Cochise County	119	69	50
Gila County	36	19	17
Maricopa County	1 327	660	667
Mohave County	205	86	119
Navajo County	35	21	14
Pima County	636	289	347
Pinal County	110	45	65
Yavapai County	119	45	74
Yuma County	77	33	44
Arkansas	6 385	2 987	3 398
Arkansas County	33	14	19
Baxter County	95	50	45
Benton County	691	273	418
Boone County	43	34	9
Columbia County	44	26	18
Conway County	41	21	20
Craighead County	90	55	35
Crawford County	636	288	348
Crittenden County	42	24	18
Drew County	65	52	13
Faulkner County	39	14	25
Franklin County	169	92	77
Garland County	168	50	118
Greene County	59	35	24
Hempstead County	40	23	17
Hot Spring County	85	51	34
Independence County	178	98	80
Jefferson County	159	56	103
Johnson County	56	28	28
Logan County	71	32	39

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Cherokee—Con.			
Lonoke County	63	16	47
Madison County	47	22	25
Marion County	78	14	64
Miller County	80	43	37
Mississippi County	32	18	14
Monroe County	76	41	35
Montgomery County	42	14	28
Perry County	39	15	24
Phillips County	57	19	38
Pike County	45	21	24
Polk County	47	10	37
Pope County	206	66	140
Pulaski County	597	304	293
Saline County	154	76	78
Scott County	36	30	6
Sebastian County	740	375	365
Sevier County	79	32	47
Sharp County	68	23	45
Union County	52	18	34
Washington County	543	301	242
White County	112	42	70
California	51 360	24 285	27 075
Alameda County	1 410	672	738
Amador County	116	42	74
Butte County	459	242	217
Calaveras County	134	81	53
Contra Costa County	1 404	685	719
Del Norte County	127	46	81
El Dorado County	348	191	157
Fresno County	1 215	540	675
Glenn County	64	32	32
Humboldt County	648	312	336
Imperial County	93	51	42
Inyo County	61	15	46
Kern County	2 380	1 194	1 186
Kings County	157	98	59
Lake County	151	60	91
Lassen County	126	53	73
Los Angeles County	11 050	5 056	5 994
Madera County	293	130	163
Marin County	170	80	90
Mariposa County	37	12	25
Mendocino County	315	169	146
Merced County	413	163	250
Monterey County	822	405	417
Napa County	248	115	133
Nevada County	244	116	128
Orange County	4 470	2 062	2 408
Placer County	367	252	115
Plumas County	105	41	64
Riverside County	1 747	851	896
Sacramento County	2 638	1 155	1 483
San Benito County	57	35	22
San Bernardino County	3 432	1 591	1 841
San Diego County	2 789	1 414	1 375
San Francisco County	546	250	296
San Joaquin County	1 436	681	755
San Luis Obispo County	704	352	352
San Mateo County	366	177	189
Santa Barbara County	537	285	252
Santa Clara County	2 315	1 112	1 203
Santa Cruz County	376	194	182
Shasta County	484	230	254
Siskiyou County	262	145	117
Solano County	610	294	316
Sonoma County	709	257	452
Stanislaus County	1 183	566	617
Sutter County	290	202	88
Tehama County	197	75	122
Trinity County	93	58	35
Tulare County	719	277	442
Tuolumne County	141	72	69
Ventura County	1 580	712	868
Yolo County	234	128	106
Yuba County	432	220	212
Colorado	3 780	1 869	1 911
Adams County	535	246	289
Arapahoe County	381	210	171
Boulder County	184	77	107
Delta County	44	11	33
Denver County	532	231	301
Elbert County	81	47	34
El Paso County	359	144	215
Fremont County	78	67	11
Grand County	30	18	12
Gunnison County	40	26	14
Jefferson County	387	254	133
Larimer County	297	126	171
Mesa County	171	92	79
Moffat County	30	16	14
Montezuma County	45	9	36
Morgan County	33	18	15
Prowers County	34	20	14
Pueblo County	80	36	44
Rio Blanco County	37	20	17
Weld County	83	45	38
Connecticut	699	351	348
Fairfield County	133	67	66
Cherokee—Con.			
Hartford County	146	68	78
Litchfield County	32	21	11
Middlesex County	48	17	31
New Haven County	185	104	81
New London County	97	60	37
Windham County	48	8	40
Delaware	215	105	110
Kent County	57	32	25
New Castle County	103	44	59
Sussex County	55	29	26
District of Columbia	208	165	43
Washington, D.C.	208	165	43
Florida	5 042	2 423	2 619
Alachua County	73	52	21
Bay County	152	82	70
Brevard County	176	81	95
Broward County	151	88	63
Clay County	66	32	34
Collier County	33	18	15
Columbia County	33	19	14
Dade County	193	79	114
Duval County	375	136	239
Escambia County	331	161	170
Highlands County	112	46	66
Hillsborough County	355	160	195
Holmes County	30	6	24
Jackson County	34	23	11
Lake County	36	17	19
Lee County	55	27	28
Leon County	47	20	27
Manatee County	91	52	39
Marion County	104	54	50
Monroe County	129	70	59
Nassau County	30	17	13
Okaloosa County	149	48	101
Orange County	357	155	202
Osceola County	75	17	58
Palm Beach County	184	83	101
Pasco County	190	112	78
Pinellas County	382	183	199
Polk County	282	167	115
St. Johns County	37	28	9
St. Lucie County	74	42	32
Santa Rosa County	70	38	32
Sarasota County	38	26	12
Seminole County	137	59	78
Volusia County	205	129	76
Washington County	35	17	18
Georgia	2 855	1 444	1 411
Bibb County	52	21	31
Bleckley County	33	14	19
Chatham County	112	75	37
Chattahoochee County	33	13	20
Clarke County	30	15	15
Clayton County	51	19	32
Cobb County	150	75	75
Dawson County	83	49	34
De Kalb County	238	109	129
Dodge County	46	23	23
Dougherty County	115	57	58
Douglas County	53	30	23
Floyd County	34	18	16
Forsyth County	100	32	68
Fulton County	197	57	140
Gordon County	55	16	39
Gwinnett County	138	58	80
Henry County	30	30	-
Houston County	39	19	20
Jeff Davis County	39	17	22
Lumpkin County	163	103	60
Muscogee County	184	123	61
Richmond County	78	45	33
Rockdale County	62	29	33
Spalding County	57	40	17
Whitfield County	125	61	64
Hawaii	691	403	288
Hawaii County	97	50	47
Honolulu County	546	316	230
Idaho	1 088	506	582
Ada County	215	126	89
Bannock County	40	23	17
Bingham County	41	26	15
Bonner County	54	28	26
Bonneville County	40	23	17
Canyon County	122	63	59
Caribou County	32	9	23
Gem County	92	22	70
Kootenai County	70	15	55
Nez Perce County	36	29	7
Shoshone County	30	4	26
Twin Falls County	83	32	51
Illinois	4 182	2 074	2 108
Adams County	50	32	18
Champaign County	123	51	72
Cook County	948	453	495
Du Page County	168	85	83
Kane County	94	67	27
Lake County	198	134	64

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Cherokee—Con.			
La Salle County	44	28	16
McHenry County	30	12	18
McLean County	68	48	20
Macon County	105	41	64
Macoupin County	57	10	47
Madison County	284	124	160
Marion County	75	28	47
Monroe County	48	20	28
Peoria County	84	55	29
Randolph County	36	5	31
Rock Island County	53	14	39
St. Clair County	183	105	78
Saline County	33	13	20
Sangamon County	82	37	45
Tazewell County	84	18	66
Vermilion County	62	41	21
Wabash County	73	28	45
Warren County	38	23	15
Whiteside County	49	34	15
Will County	115	37	78
Winnebago County	267	133	134
Indiana	3 265	1 520	1 745
Adams County	32	7	25
Allen County	83	56	27
Clark County	48	32	16
Delaware County	110	66	44
Elkhart County	162	92	70
Fayette County	71	36	35
Grant County	82	30	52
Howard County	75	24	51
Johnson County	50	22	28
Kosciusko County	33	4	29
Lake County	321	143	178
La Porte County	66	15	51
Madison County	90	31	59
Marion County	600	286	314
Monroe County	50	33	17
Montgomery County	39	37	2
Parke County	41	11	30
Perry County	41	18	23
Pike County	39	14	25
Porter County	94	49	45
Posey County	38	17	21
St. Joseph County	99	42	57
Tippecanoe County	69	28	41
Vanderburgh County	95	61	34
Vigo County	125	53	72
Wayne County	46	22	24
Whitley County	31	14	17
Iowa	973	471	502
Appanoose County	43	33	10
Black Hawk County	84	37	47
Jefferson County	48	32	16
Lee County	38	12	26
Polk County	174	77	97
Pottawattamie County	99	50	49
Scott County	77	56	21
Wapello County	32	13	19
Kansas	4 760	2 316	2 444
Barton County	42	9	33
Bourbon County	42	25	17
Butler County	84	47	37
Chautauqua County	31	16	15
Cherokee County	212	123	89
Cowley County	178	96	82
Crawford County	67	44	23
Douglas County	158	93	65
Ford County	96	68	28
Geary County	47	28	19
Harvey County	38	13	25
Johnson County	435	181	254
Labette County	160	100	60
Leavenworth County	119	59	60
Lyon County	64	18	46
Miami County	30	15	15
Montgomery County	359	186	173
Neosho County	52	26	26
Reno County	116	39	77
Rice County	52	30	22
Riley County	92	45	47
Sedgwick County	1 124	449	675
Seward County	146	93	53
Shawnee County	93	44	49
Sherman County	35	20	15
Stevens County	45	35	10
Sumner County	69	40	29
Wyandotte County	205	83	122
Kentucky	1 801	887	914
Boyd County	35	10	25
Bullitt County	40	22	18
Calloway County	33	6	27
Campbell County	73	36	37
Edmonson County	52	26	26
Fayette County	146	74	72
Hardin County	89	72	17
Harlan County	56	26	30
Jefferson County	442	221	221
Kenton County	101	37	64
McCreary County	36	14	22
Cherokee—Con.			
Madison County	33	20	13
Muhlenberg County	38	22	16
Perry County	43	21	22
Warren County	93	54	39
Louisiana	1 631	727	904
Caddo Parish	45	24	21
Calcasieu Parish	36	18	18
East Baton Rouge Parish	110	57	53
Jefferson Parish	333	157	176
Jefferson Davis Parish	31	3	28
Lincoln Parish	60	30	30
Orleans Parish	72	19	53
Ouachita Parish	67	8	59
Rapides Parish	34	18	16
St. Bernard Parish	88	43	45
St. Landry Parish	33	-	33
St. Tammany Parish	126	39	87
Tangipahoa Parish	33	8	25
Terrebonne Parish	181	120	61
Vernon Parish	105	35	70
Maine	201	70	131
Kennebec County	61	34	27
Maryland	1 852	863	989
Anne Arundel County	113	71	42
Baltimore County	297	111	186
Charles County	37	6	31
Frederick County	33	19	14
Harford County	150	65	85
Howard County	61	43	18
Montgomery County	164	55	109
Prince George's County	327	160	167
Wicomico County	41	21	20
Worcester County	39	20	19
Baltimore city	484	251	233
Massachusetts	1 105	563	542
Barnstable County	68	24	44
Bristol County	63	24	39
Essex County	127	36	91
Hampden County	122	69	53
Middlesex County	126	50	76
Norfolk County	33	26	7
Plymouth County	149	105	44
Suffolk County	251	142	109
Worcester County	132	78	54
Michigan	7 972	3 843	4 129
Barry County	115	67	48
Bay County	56	24	32
Berrien County	210	104	106
Branch County	102	54	48
Calhoun County	134	65	69
Cass County	90	19	71
Chippewa County	34	19	15
Eaton County	63	45	18
Genesee County	1 009	471	538
Grand Traverse County	47	25	22
Huron County	31	19	12
Ingham County	368	174	194
Ionia County	78	52	26
Jackson County	132	66	66
Kalamazoo County	301	148	153
Kent County	211	111	100
Lapeer County	57	28	29
Livingston County	62	33	29
Macomb County	601	288	313
Marquette County	52	15	37
Midland County	40	13	27
Monroe County	86	34	52
Montcalm County	57	25	32
Muskegon County	87	38	49
Newaygo County	48	20	28
Oakland County	707	320	387
Ottawa County	38	8	30
Presque Isle County	47	24	23
Saginaw County	163	77	86
St. Clair County	64	42	22
St. Joseph County	76	53	23
Schoolcraft County	41	20	21
Shiawassee County	77	32	45
Tuscola County	32	20	12
Van Buren County	52	35	17
Washtenaw County	176	91	85
Wayne County	2 024	970	1 054
Minnesota	842	392	450
Anoka County	67	26	41
Becker County	37	21	16
Hennepin County	207	123	84
Ramsey County	84	26	58
St. Louis County	91	43	48
Mississippi	703	332	371
Alcorn County	38	11	27
De Soto County	49	37	12
Harrison County	150	77	73
Jackson County	108	44	64
Prentiss County	58	34	24
Tishomingo County	58	31	27
Washington County	34	13	21
Missouri	5 857	2 963	2 894
Barton County	56	20	36

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Cherokee—Con.			
Boone County	44	38	6
Buchanan County	76	25	51
Camden County	34	11	23
Carroll County	37	13	24
Cass County	116	71	45
Cedar County	50	19	31
Christian County	79	22	57
Clay County	270	137	133
Crawford County	38	23	15
Dallas County	90	41	49
Franklin County	67	35	32
Greene County	527	279	248
Howell County	116	80	36
Iron County	61	41	20
Jackson County	1 000	489	511
Jasper County	299	182	117
Jefferson County	123	69	54
Johnson County	47	29	18
Laclede County	42	19	23
Lafayette County	69	21	48
Lawrence County	36	22	14
McDonald County	119	57	62
Newton County	141	68	73
Pettis County	53	17	36
Platte County	53	37	16
Polk County	39	14	25
Pulaski County	200	127	73
Ray County	83	46	37
St. Charles County	196	115	81
St. Clair County	55	21	34
St. Louis County	474	225	249
Stone County	56	29	27
Texas County	36	18	18
Vernon County	33	20	13
Webster County	56	40	16
Wright County	44	21	23
St. Louis city	300	108	192
Montana	858	378	480
Blaine County	51	20	31
Cascade County	143	51	92
Deer Lodge County	36	17	19
Lewis and Clark County	101	42	59
Lincoln County	58	26	32
Ravalli County	31	6	25
Rosebud County	40	11	29
Silver Bow County	82	43	39
Yellowstone County	74	38	36
Nebraska	475	244	231
Douglas County	141	63	78
Lancaster County	73	34	39
Lincoln County	30	24	6
Phelps County	30	5	25
Nevada	1 309	669	640
Clark County	816	396	420
Douglas County	40	20	20
Lyon County	86	35	51
Washoe County	190	81	109
Carson City city	92	74	18
New Hampshire	112	73	39
New Jersey	2 053	972	1 081
Atlantic County	78	48	30
Bergen County	107	52	55
Burlington County	184	51	133
Camden County	95	40	55
Cumberland County	65	36	29
Essex County	175	50	125
Gloucester County	159	107	52
Hudson County	136	77	59
Mercer County	61	18	43
Middlesex County	197	98	99
Monmouth County	105	56	49
Morris County	73	35	38
Ocean County	139	87	52
Passaic County	242	114	128
Union County	136	42	94
Warren County	30	23	7
New Mexico	1 200	599	601
Bernalillo County	368	172	196
Chaves County	102	26	76
Curry County	41	14	27
Dona Ana County	99	67	32
Eddy County	109	61	48
Lea County	82	41	41
McKinley County	97	59	38
Otero County	45	16	29
San Juan County	104	52	52
Santa Fe County	47	24	23
New York	4 587	1 994	2 593
Albany County	32	18	14
Bronx County	367	168	199
Broome County	47	31	16
Cattaraugus County	30	18	12
Cayuga County	34	18	16
Delaware County	48	28	20
Dutchess County	70	37	33
Erie County	151	63	88
Fulton County	30	14	16
Kings County	786	296	490
Monroe County	110	46	64
Nassau County	206	117	89
New York County	613	232	381
Niagara County	44	26	18
Oneida County	101	59	42
Onondaga County	89	47	42
Orange County	45	14	31
Oswego County	50	31	19
Queens County	626	248	378
Rensselaer County	50	22	28
Richmond County	40	26	14
Schenectady County	57	30	27
Suffolk County	363	105	258
Tompkins County	43	22	21
Ulster County	58	37	21
Westchester County	164	85	79
North Carolina	7 688	3 729	3 959
Alamance County	71	26	45
Bladen County	37	31	6
Buncombe County	90	23	67
Carteret County	34	11	23
Cherokee County	61	19	42
Cleveland County	74	24	50
Craven County	37	35	2
Cumberland County	553	303	250
Davidson County	41	22	19
Forsyth County	270	104	166
Franklin County	39	20	19
Gaston County	103	28	75
Graham County	191	79	112
Guilford County	190	89	101
Harnett County	44	10	34
Henderson County	38	16	22
Hoke County	169	102	67
Jackson County	1 181	559	622
Mecklenburg County	371	194	177
Moore County	40	25	15
New Hanover County	66	18	48
Onslow County	155	68	87
Orange County	100	28	72
Randolph County	31	15	16
Richmond County	129	77	52
Robeson County	543	315	228
Rowan County	85	45	40
Sampson County	120	68	52
Scotland County	69	31	38
Surry County	54	23	31
Swain County	2 091	997	1 094
Union County	35	26	9
Wake County	74	32	42
Wayne County	35	14	21
North Dakota	175	90	85
Cass County	30	12	18
Ohio	5 667	2 725	2 942
Allen County	93	37	56
Ashtabula County	49	25	24
Athens County	53	19	34
Brown County	32	5	27
Butler County	150	61	89
Clark County	187	125	62
Clermont County	47	28	19
Columbiana County	53	24	29
Cuyahoga County	653	290	363
Franklin County	467	241	226
Gallia County	60	34	26
Greene County	129	79	50
Hamilton County	382	194	188
Highland County	41	14	27
Jefferson County	40	13	27
Lake County	85	33	52
Lawrence County	88	37	51
Licking County	164	80	84
Lorain County	239	97	142
Lucas County	494	238	256
Mahoning County	167	77	90
Medina County	57	42	15
Montgomery County	259	135	124
Muskingum County	68	31	37
Pike County	53	22	31
Portage County	43	26	17
Richland County	72	43	29
Ross County	36	24	12
Sandusky County	46	25	21
Scioto County	53	20	33
Stark County	229	107	122
Summit County	230	109	121
Trumbull County	67	41	26
Tuscarawas County	63	39	24
Warren County	71	30	41
Wood County	35	19	16
Oklahoma	59 270	28 256	31 014
Adair County	5 293	2 607	2 686
Atoka County	256	128	128
Beaver County	41	24	17
Beckham County	33	20	13
Bryan County	352	145	207
Caddo County	180	104	76
Canadian County	188	127	61
Carter County	522	253	269

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Cherokee—Con.			
Cherokee County	6 045	2 860	3 185
Choctaw County	246	133	113
Cleveland County	638	302	336
Coal County	47	9	38
Comanche County	281	156	125
Craig County	1 272	612	660
Creek County	854	415	439
Custer County	54	7	47
Delaware County	4 071	2 035	2 036
Garfield County	157	109	48
Garvin County	207	125	82
Grady County	208	83	125
Haskell County	204	76	128
Hughes County	30	14	16
Jackson County	101	60	41
Jefferson County	46	17	29
Johnston County	63	39	24
Kay County	492	228	264
Latimer County	234	115	119
Le Flore County	716	305	411
Lincoln County	139	78	61
Logan County	97	51	46
Love County	94	60	34
McClain County	158	67	91
McCurtain County	133	56	77
McIntosh County	548	350	198
Major County	30	9	21
Marshall County	153	72	81
Mayes County	3 464	1 715	1 749
Murray County	64	24	40
Muskogee County	3 194	1 622	1 572
Noble County	70	29	41
Nowata County	690	318	372
Okfuskee County	149	47	102
Oklahoma County	2 908	1 229	1 679
Okmulgee County	613	352	261
Osage County	1 612	702	910
Ottawa County	1 884	836	1 048
Pawnee County	224	111	113
Payne County	517	255	262
Pittsburg County	561	254	307
Pontotoc County	317	121	196
Pottawatomie County	362	150	212
Pushmataha County	170	73	97
Roger Mills County	250	128	122
Rogers County	2 763	1 301	1 462
Seminole County	184	113	71
Sequoyah County	3 695	1 762	1 933
Stephens County	188	93	95
Texas County	123	59	64
Tillman County	83	48	35
Tulsa County	8 229	3 665	4 564
Wagoner County	1 230	635	595
Washington County	1 364	669	695
Woodward County	42	25	17
Oregon	4 864	2 397	2 467
Baker County	74	51	23
Benton County	36	17	19
Clackamas County	170	89	81
Clatsop County	55	9	46
Columbia County	131	58	73
Coos County	290	138	152
Crook County	50	18	32
Curry County	75	54	21
Deschutes County	95	52	43
Douglas County	246	119	127
Hood River County	58	27	31
Jackson County	622	338	284
Jefferson County	46	21	25
Josephine County	133	62	71
Klamath County	134	64	70
Lane County	567	241	326
Lincoln County	80	42	38
Linn County	303	157	146
Malheur County	37	15	22
Marion County	377	209	168
Multnomah County	547	296	251
Polk County	78	24	54
Tillamook County	76	45	31
Umatilla County	124	55	69
Union County	61	16	45
Wasco County	70	46	24
Washington County	194	93	101
Yamhill County	96	30	66
Pennsylvania	2 808	1 287	1 521
Adams County	46	41	5
Allegheny County	407	163	244
Beaver County	76	29	47
Berks County	83	34	49
Bucks County	168	74	94
Chester County	67	26	41
Cumberland County	75	49	26
Dauphin County	108	63	45
Delaware County	75	25	50
Erie County	86	48	38

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Cherokee—Con.			
Fayette County	37	25	12
Lancaster County	83	41	42
Lehigh County	52	37	15
Montgomery County	151	64	87
Northampton County	41	25	16
Northumberland County	47	15	32
Philadelphia County	565	215	350
Somerset County	30	20	10
Washington County	49	32	17
Westmoreland County	91	45	46
York County	40	18	22
Rhode Island	309	157	152
Newport County	61	38	23
Providence County	194	87	107
South Carolina	1 092	524	568
Berkeley County	82	43	39
Charleston County	116	49	67
Dillon County	95	48	47
Dorchester County	39	7	32
Greenville County	87	53	34
Lexington County	154	73	81
Marlboro County	59	32	27
Orangeburg County	33	16	17
Pickens County	37	25	12
Richland County	97	49	48
Spartanburg County	47	16	31
South Dakota	237	80	157
Lake County	57	13	44
Tennessee	2 318	1 151	1 167
Anderson County	123	58	65
Blount County	46	28	18
Bradley County	59	41	18
Campbell County	41	11	30
Davidson County	319	176	143
Greene County	71	40	31
Hamblen County	47	17	30
Hamilton County	167	69	98
Knox County	255	77	178
McMinn County	43	14	29
Montgomery County	67	45	22
Overton County	37	27	10
Rhea County	49	19	30
Rutherford County	41	33	8
Scott County	77	28	49
Sevier County	57	34	23
Shelby County	192	143	49
Sullivan County	108	54	54
Washington County	52	35	17
Texas	13 911	6 859	7 052
Angelina County	35	17	18
Atascosa County	42	18	24
Bell County	218	133	85
Bexar County	689	359	330
Bowie County	154	91	63
Brazoria County	175	71	104
Brazos County	109	47	62
Cameron County	79	55	24
Cass County	49	25	24
Chambers County	98	55	43
Cherokee County	30	12	18
Collin County	162	74	88
Comal County	61	30	31
Cooke County	37	21	16
Coryell County	149	98	51
Dallas County	1 768	722	1 046
Denton County	176	99	77
Dimmit County	34	-	34
Eastland County	37	36	1
Ector County	295	120	175
Ellis County	76	29	47
El Paso County	263	122	141
Fort Bend County	133	62	71
Galveston County	198	73	125
Grayson County	179	83	96
Gregg County	181	87	94
Hale County	55	12	43
Harris County	2 130	1 034	1 096
Harrison County	109	70	39
Hidalgo County	66	35	31
Hill County	47	31	16
Howard County	42	20	22
Hunt County	30	16	14
Hutchinson County	192	116	76
Jefferson County	179	67	112
Johnson County	33	24	9
Kerr County	43	24	19
Kleberg County	37	-	37
Lamar County	51	30	21
Liberty County	44	13	31

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Cherokee—Con.			
Llano County	105	62	43
Lubbock County	210	119	91
McLennan County	153	77	76
Matagorda County	40	26	14
Midland County	121	48	73
Montague County	53	18	35
Montgomery County	165	65	100
Moore County	58	27	31
Morris County	45	34	11
Navarro County	32	14	18
Nueces County	134	79	55
Ochiltree County	84	53	31
Parker County	94	61	33
Potter County	302	164	138
Randall County	50	34	16
Red River County	63	39	24
Rusk County	32	24	8
San Augustine County	44	15	29
San Jacinto County	34	14	20
San Patricio County	37	24	13
Smith County	115	68	47
Tarrant County	1 202	569	633
Taylor County	131	73	58
Tom Green County	132	57	75
Travis County	300	143	157
Upshur County	74	48	26
Uvalde County	35	18	17
Victoria County	42	28	14
Walker County	117	95	22
Webb County	30	21	9
Wichita County	150	96	54
Wilbarger County	68	43	25
Williamson County	32	14	18
Utah	955	468	487
Davis County	118	74	44
Salt Lake County	406	170	236
Sanpete County	33	26	7
Utah County	169	78	91
Weber County	78	39	39
Vermont	77	31	46
Virginia	1 836	1 023	813
Arlington County	37	18	19
Fairfax County	257	137	120
Gloucester County	32	19	13
Henrico County	56	33	23
Prince William County	96	51	45
Pulaski County	38	21	17
Stafford County	48	29	19
Wise County	36	16	20
Alexandria city	40	34	6
Chesapeake city	104	54	50
Hampton city	51	23	28
Hopewell city	31	13	18
Newport News city	49	29	20
Norfolk city	210	151	59
Portsmouth city	105	70	35
Richmond city	65	21	44
Virginia Beach city	155	108	47
Washington	5 201	2 550	2 651
Adams County	35	20	15
Benton County	220	109	111
Chelan County	112	36	76
Clallam County	92	39	53
Clark County	318	136	182
Cowlitz County	219	88	131
Douglas County	50	44	6
Ferry County	30	18	12
Franklin County	30	16	14
Grant County	67	31	36
Grays Harbor County	177	104	73
Island County	75	40	35
King County	1 074	464	610
Kitsap County	141	87	54
Klickitat County	32	19	13
Lewis County	115	67	48
Lincoln County	32	14	18
Mason County	59	36	23
Pacific County	53	25	28
Pierce County	540	289	251
Snohomish County	437	207	230
Spokane County	373	169	204
Stevens County	98	48	50
Thurston County	258	133	125
Walla Walla County	109	67	42
Whatcom County	52	27	25
Yakima County	335	176	159
West Virginia	579	303	276
Harrison County	55	18	37
Marion County	61	45	16
Mercer County	46	26	20
Preston County	56	33	23
Roane County	38	15	23
Wisconsin	940	386	554
Dane County	147	47	100
Kenosha County	86	32	54
Milwaukee County	89	23	66
Outagamie County	50	35	15
Racine County	44	26	18
Cherokee—Con.			
Rock County	69	37	32
Walworth County	30	14	16
Waukesha County	34	17	17
Wyoming	639	342	297
Albany County	33	14	19
Campbell County	48	14	34
Carbon County	34	16	18
Laramie County	154	84	70
Natrona County	180	102	78
Sweetwater County	65	51	14
Cherokee	**230 792**	**110 804**	**119 988**
Alabama	2 026	1 007	1 019
Calhoun County	69	48	21
Dale County	125	59	66
De Kalb County	57	25	32
Etowah County	244	122	122
Geneva County	48	36	12
Houston County	103	73	30
Jackson County	129	63	66
Jefferson County	222	86	136
Lauderdale County	124	58	66
Limestone County	31	21	10
Madison County	195	77	118
Marshall County	34	16	18
Mobile County	68	19	49
Shelby County	57	22	35
Walker County	105	63	42
Alaska	701	288	413
Anchorage Borough	296	95	201
Fairbanks North Star Borough	44	22	22
Juneau Borough	121	48	73
Kenai Peninsula Borough	78	49	29
Matanuska-Susitna Borough	43	18	25
Arizona	2 696	1 289	1 407
Cochise County	111	69	42
Gila County	36	19	17
Maricopa County	1 327	660	667
Mohave County	205	86	119
Navajo County	35	21	14
Pima County	627	289	338
Pinal County	110	45	65
Yavapai County	119	45	74
Yuma County	77	33	44
Arkansas	6 385	2 987	3 398
Arkansas County	33	14	19
Baxter County	95	50	45
Benton County	691	273	418
Boone County	43	34	9
Columbia County	44	26	18
Conway County	41	21	20
Craighead County	90	55	35
Crawford County	636	288	348
Crittenden County	42	24	18
Drew County	65	52	13
Faulkner County	39	14	25
Franklin County	169	92	77
Garland County	168	50	118
Greene County	59	35	24
Hempstead County	40	23	17
Hot Spring County	85	51	34
Independence County	178	98	80
Jefferson County	159	56	103
Johnson County	56	28	28
Logan County	71	32	39
Lonoke County	63	16	47
Madison County	47	22	25
Marion County	78	14	64
Miller County	80	43	37
Mississippi County	32	18	14
Monroe County	76	41	35
Montgomery County	42	14	28
Perry County	39	15	24
Phillips County	57	19	38
Pike County	45	21	24
Polk County	47	10	37
Pope County	206	66	140
Pulaski County	597	304	293
Saline County	154	76	78
Scott County	36	30	6
Sebastian County	740	375	365
Sevier County	79	32	47
Sharp County	68	23	45
Union County	52	18	34
Washington County	543	301	242
White County	112	42	70
California	51 288	24 271	27 017
Alameda County	1 410	672	738
Amador County	116	42	74
Butte County	459	242	217
Calaveras County	134	81	53
Contra Costa County	1 404	685	719
Del Norte County	127	46	81
El Dorado County	348	191	157
Fresno County	1 215	540	675
Glenn County	64	32	32
Humboldt County	648	312	336

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Cherokee—Con.			
Imperial County	93	51	42
Inyo County	61	15	46
Kern County	2 376	1 190	1 186
Kings County	157	98	59
Lake County	151	60	91
Lassen County	126	53	73
Los Angeles County	11 031	5 050	5 981
Madera County	293	130	163
Marin County	170	80	90
Mariposa County	37	12	25
Mendocino County	315	169	146
Merced County	413	163	250
Monterey County	822	405	417
Napa County	248	115	133
Nevada County	244	116	128
Orange County	4 465	2 062	2 403
Placer County	367	252	115
Plumas County	105	41	64
Riverside County	1 747	851	896
Sacramento County	2 624	1 151	1 473
San Benito County	57	35	22
San Bernardino County	3 432	1 591	1 841
San Diego County	2 775	1 414	1 361
San Francisco County	546	250	296
San Joaquin County	1 436	681	755
San Luis Obispo County	704	352	352
San Mateo County	366	177	189
Santa Barbara County	537	285	252
Santa Clara County	2 315	1 112	1 203
Santa Cruz County	376	194	182
Shasta County	484	230	254
Siskiyou County	262	145	117
Solano County	603	294	309
Sonoma County	709	257	452
Stanislaus County	1 183	566	617
Sutter County	290	202	88
Tehama County	197	75	122
Trinity County	93	58	35
Tulare County	719	277	442
Tuolumne County	141	72	69
Ventura County	1 571	712	859
Yolo County	234	128	106
Yuba County	432	220	212
Colorado	3 773	1 869	1 904
Adams County	535	246	289
Arapahoe County	381	210	171
Boulder County	177	77	100
Delta County	44	11	33
Denver County	532	231	301
Elbert County	81	47	34
El Paso County	359	144	215
Fremont County	78	67	11
Grand County	30	18	12
Gunnison County	40	26	14
Jefferson County	387	254	133
Larimer County	297	126	171
Mesa County	171	92	79
Moffat County	30	16	14
Montezuma County	45	9	36
Morgan County	33	18	15
Prowers County	34	20	14
Pueblo County	80	36	44
Rio Blanco County	37	20	17
Weld County	83	45	38
Connecticut	699	351	348
Fairfield County	133	67	66
Hartford County	146	68	78
Litchfield County	32	21	11
Middlesex County	48	17	31
New Haven County	185	104	81
New London County	97	60	37
Windham County	48	8	40
Delaware	215	105	110
Kent County	57	32	25
New Castle County	103	44	59
Sussex County	55	29	26
District of Columbia	195	160	35
Washington, D.C.	195	160	35
Florida	5 034	2 415	2 619
Alachua County	73	52	21
Bay County	152	82	70
Brevard County	176	81	95
Broward County	151	88	63
Clay County	66	32	34
Collier County	33	18	15
Columbia County	33	19	14
Dade County	193	79	114
Duval County	367	128	239
Escambia County	331	161	170
Cherokee—Con.			
Highlands County	112	46	66
Hillsborough County	355	160	195
Holmes County	30	6	24
Jackson County	34	23	11
Lake County	36	17	19
Lee County	55	27	28
Leon County	47	20	27
Manatee County	91	52	39
Marion County	104	54	50
Monroe County	129	70	59
Nassau County	30	17	13
Okaloosa County	149	48	101
Orange County	357	155	202
Osceola County	75	17	58
Palm Beach County	184	83	101
Pasco County	190	112	78
Pinellas County	292	183	109
Polk County	282	167	115
St. Johns County	37	28	9
St. Lucie County	74	42	32
Santa Rosa County	70	38	32
Sarasota County	38	26	12
Seminole County	137	59	78
Volusia County	205	129	76
Washington County	35	17	18
Georgia	2 855	1 444	1 411
Bibb County	52	21	31
Bleckley County	33	14	19
Chatham County	112	75	37
Chattahoochee County	33	13	20
Clarke County	30	15	15
Clayton County	51	19	32
Cobb County	150	75	75
Dawson County	83	49	34
De Kalb County	238	109	129
Dodge County	46	23	23
Dougherty County	115	57	58
Douglas County	53	30	23
Floyd County	34	18	16
Forsyth County	100	32	68
Fulton County	197	57	140
Gordon County	55	16	39
Gwinnett County	138	58	80
Henry County	30	30	-
Houston County	39	19	20
Jeff Davis County	39	17	22
Lumpkin County	163	103	60
Muscogee County	184	123	61
Richmond County	78	45	33
Rockdale County	62	29	33
Spalding County	57	40	17
Whitfield County	125	61	64
Hawaii	691	403	288
Hawaii County	97	50	47
Honolulu County	546	316	230
Idaho	1 088	506	582
Ada County	215	126	89
Bannock County	40	23	17
Bingham County	41	26	15
Bonner County	54	28	26
Bonneville County	40	23	17
Canyon County	122	63	59
Caribou County	32	9	23
Gem County	92	22	70
Kootenai County	70	15	55
Nez Perce County	36	29	7
Shoshone County	30	4	26
Twin Falls County	83	32	51
Illinois	4 182	2 074	2 108
Adams County	50	32	18
Champaign County	123	51	72
Cook County	948	453	495
Du Page County	168	85	83
Kane County	94	67	27
Lake County	198	134	64
La Salle County	44	28	16
McHenry County	30	12	18
McLean County	68	48	20
Macon County	105	41	64
Macoupin County	57	10	47
Madison County	284	124	160
Marion County	75	28	47
Monroe County	48	20	28
Peoria County	84	55	29
Randolph County	36	5	31
Rock Island County	53	14	39
St. Clair County	183	105	78
Saline County	33	13	20
Sangamon County	82	37	45

See footnotes at end of table.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Cherokee—Con.			
Tazewell County	84	18	66
Vermilion County	62	41	21
Wabash County	73	28	45
Warren County	38	23	15
Whiteside County	49	34	15
Will County	115	37	78
Winnebago County	267	133	134
Indiana	3 265	1 520	1 745
Adams County	32	7	25
Allen County	83	56	27
Clark County	48	32	16
Delaware County	110	66	44
Elkhart County	162	92	70
Fayette County	71	36	35
Grant County	82	30	52
Howard County	75	24	51
Johnson County	50	22	28
Kosciusko County	33	4	29
Lake County	321	143	178
La Porte County	66	15	51
Madison County	90	31	59
Marion County	600	286	314
Monroe County	50	33	17
Montgomery County	39	37	2
Parke County	41	11	30
Perry County	41	18	23
Pike County	39	14	25
Porter County	94	49	45
Posey County	38	17	21
St. Joseph County	99	42	57
Tippecanoe County	69	28	41
Vanderburgh County	95	61	34
Vigo County	125	53	72
Wayne County	46	22	24
Whitley County	31	14	17
Iowa	951	465	486
Appanoose County	43	33	10
Black Hawk County	84	37	47
Jefferson County	32	32	-
Lee County	38	12	26
Polk County	174	77	97
Pottawattamie County	99	50	49
Scott County	77	56	21
Wapello County	32	13	19
Kansas	4 758	2 316	2 442
Barton County	42	9	33
Bourbon County	42	25	17
Butler County	84	47	37
Chautauqua County	31	16	15
Cherokee County	212	123	89
Cowley County	178	96	82
Crawford County	67	44	23
Douglas County	158	93	65
Ford County	96	68	28
Geary County	47	28	19
Harvey County	38	13	25
Johnson County	435	181	254
Labette County	160	100	60
Leavenworth County	119	59	60
Lyon County	64	18	46
Miami County	30	15	15
Montgomery County	359	186	173
Neosho County	52	26	26
Reno County	116	39	77
Rice County	52	30	22
Riley County	92	45	47
Sedgwick County	1 124	449	675
Seward County	146	93	53
Shawnee County	93	44	49
Sherman County	35	20	15
Stevens County	45	35	10
Sumner County	69	40	29
Wyandotte County	205	83	122
Kentucky	1 801	887	914
Boyd County	35	10	25
Bullitt County	40	22	18
Calloway County	33	6	27
Campbell County	73	36	37
Edmonson County	52	26	26
Fayette County	146	74	72
Hardin County	89	72	17
Harlan County	56	26	30
Jefferson County	442	221	221
Kenton County	101	37	64

See footnotes at end of table.

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Cherokee—Con.			
McCreary County	36	14	22
Madison County	33	20	13
Muhlenberg County	38	22	16
Perry County	43	21	22
Warren County	93	54	39
Louisiana	1 631	727	904
Caddo Parish	45	24	21
Calcasieu Parish	36	18	18
East Baton Rouge Parish	110	57	53
Jefferson Parish	333	157	176
Jefferson Davis Parish	31	3	28
Lincoln Parish	60	30	30
Orleans Parish	72	19	53
Ouachita Parish	67	8	59
Rapides Parish	34	18	16
St. Bernard Parish	88	43	45
St. Landry Parish	33	-	33
St. Tammany Parish	126	39	87
Tangipahoa Parish	33	8	25
Terrebonne Parish	181	120	61
Vernon Parish	105	35	70
Maine	201	70	131
Kennebec County	61	34	27
Maryland	1 852	863	989
Anne Arundel County	113	71	42
Baltimore County	297	111	186
Charles County	37	6	31
Frederick County	33	19	14
Harford County	150	65	85
Howard County	61	43	18
Montgomery County	164	55	109
Prince George's County	327	160	167
Wicomico County	41	21	20
Worcester County	39	20	19
Baltimore city	484	251	233
Massachusetts	1 105	563	542
Barnstable County	68	24	44
Bristol County	63	24	39
Essex County	127	36	91
Hampden County	122	69	53
Middlesex County	126	50	76
Norfolk County	33	26	7
Plymouth County	149	105	44
Suffolk County	251	142	109
Worcester County	132	78	54
Michigan	7 960	3 834	4 126
Barry County	115	67	48
Bay County	56	24	32
Berrien County	210	104	106
Branch County	95	47	48
Calhoun County	134	65	69
Cass County	90	19	71
Chippewa County	34	19	15
Eaton County	63	45	18
Genesee County	1 009	471	538
Grand Traverse County	47	25	22
Huron County	31	19	12
Ingham County	368	174	194
Ionia County	78	52	26
Jackson County	132	66	66
Kalamazoo County	301	148	153
Kent County	209	109	100
Lapeer County	57	28	29
Livingston County	62	33	29
Macomb County	598	288	310
Marquette County	52	15	37
Midland County	40	13	27
Monroe County	86	34	52
Montcalm County	57	25	32
Muskegon County	87	38	49
Newaygo County	48	20	28
Oakland County	707	320	387
Ottawa County	38	8	30
Presque Isle County	47	24	23
Saginaw County	163	77	86
St. Clair County	64	42	22
St. Joseph County	76	53	23
Schoolcraft County	41	20	21
Shiawassee County	77	32	45
Tuscola County	32	20	12
Van Buren County	52	35	17
Washtenaw County	176	91	85
Wayne County	2 024	970	1 054
Minnesota	842	392	450
Anoka County	67	26	41
Becker County	37	21	16
Hennepin County	207	123	84
Ramsey County	84	26	58
St. Louis County	91	43	48
Mississippi	703	332	371
Alcorn County	38	11	27
De Soto County	49	37	12
Harrison County	150	77	73
Jackson County	108	44	64
Prentiss County	58	34	24
Tishomingo County	58	31	27
Washington County	34	13	21
Missouri	5 857	2 963	2 894

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Cherokee—Con.			
Barton County	56	20	36
Boone County	44	38	6
Buchanan County	76	25	51
Camden County	34	11	23
Carroll County	37	13	24
Cass County	116	71	45
Cedar County	50	19	31
Christian County	79	22	57
Clay County	270	137	133
Crawford County	38	23	15
Dallas County	90	41	49
Franklin County	67	35	32
Greene County	527	279	248
Howell County	116	80	36
Iron County	61	41	20
Jackson County	1 000	489	511
Jasper County	299	182	117
Jefferson County	123	69	54
Johnson County	47	29	18
Laclede County	42	19	23
Lafayette County	69	21	48
Lawrence County	36	22	14
McDonald County	119	57	62
Newton County	141	68	73
Pettis County	53	17	36
Platte County	53	37	16
Polk County	39	14	25
Pulaski County	200	127	73
Ray County	83	46	37
St. Charles County	196	115	81
St. Clair County	55	21	34
St. Louis County	474	225	249
Stone County	56	29	27
Texas County	36	18	18
Vernon County	33	20	13
Webster County	56	40	16
Wright County	44	21	23
St. Louis city	300	108	192
Montana	843	363	480
Blaine County	51	20	31
Cascade County	143	51	92
Deer Lodge County	36	17	19
Lewis and Clark County	101	42	59
Lincoln County	58	26	32
Ravalli County	31	6	25
Rosebud County	40	11	29
Silver Bow County	82	43	39
Yellowstone County	74	38	36
Nebraska	475	244	231
Douglas County	141	63	78
Lancaster County	73	34	39
Lincoln County	30	24	6
Phelps County	30	5	25
Nevada	1 291	659	632
Clark County	816	396	420
Douglas County	40	20	20
Lyon County	86	35	51
Washoe County	182	81	101
Carson City city	92	74	18
New Hampshire	112	73	39
New Jersey	2 033	955	1 078
Atlantic County	78	48	30
Bergen County	107	52	55
Burlington County	184	51	133
Camden County	95	40	55
Cumberland County	65	36	29
Essex County	175	50	125
Gloucester County	159	107	52
Hudson County	136	77	59
Mercer County	61	18	43
Middlesex County	197	98	99
Monmouth County	97	51	46
Morris County	73	35	38
Ocean County	127	75	52
Passaic County	242	114	128
Union County	136	42	94
Warren County	30	23	7
New Mexico	1 200	599	601
Bernalillo County	368	172	196
Chaves County	102	26	76
Curry County	41	14	27
Dona Ana County	99	67	32
Eddy County	109	61	48
Lea County	82	41	41
McKinley County	97	59	38
Otero County	45	16	29
San Juan County	104	52	52
Santa Fe County	47	24	23
New York	4 521	1 953	2 568
Albany County	32	18	14
Bronx County	367	168	199
Broome County	47	31	16
Cayuga County	34	18	16
Delaware County	48	28	20
Dutchess County	70	37	33
Erie County	151	63	88
Fulton County	30	14	16
Kings County	786	296	490
Monroe County	102	38	64
Cherokee—Con.			
Nassau County	206	117	89
New York County	613	232	381
Niagara County	32	14	18
Oneida County	101	59	42
Onondaga County	89	47	42
Orange County	45	14	31
Oswego County	50	31	19
Queens County	592	231	361
Rensselaer County	50	22	28
Richmond County	40	26	14
Schenectady County	57	30	27
Suffolk County	363	105	258
Tompkins County	43	22	21
Ulster County	58	37	21
Westchester County	164	85	79
North Carolina	6 815	3 298	3 517
Alamance County	71	26	45
Bladen County	37	31	6
Buncombe County	90	23	67
Carteret County	34	11	23
Cherokee County	58	16	42
Cleveland County	74	24	50
Craven County	37	35	2
Cumberland County	553	303	250
Davidson County	41	22	19
Forsyth County	270	104	166
Franklin County	39	20	19
Gaston County	103	28	75
Graham County	95	48	47
Guilford County	190	89	101
Harnett County	44	10	34
Henderson County	38	16	22
Hoke County	169	102	67
Jackson County	1 038	495	543
Mecklenburg County	371	194	177
Moore County	40	25	15
New Hanover County	66	18	48
Onslow County	155	68	87
Orange County	100	28	72
Randolph County	31	15	16
Richmond County	129	77	52
Robeson County	529	301	228
Rowan County	85	45	40
Sampson County	120	68	52
Scotland County	69	31	38
Surry County	54	23	31
Swain County	1 474	678	796
Union County	35	26	9
Wake County	74	32	42
Wayne County	35	14	21
North Dakota	175	90	85
Cass County	30	12	18
Ohio	5 667	2 725	2 942
Allen County	93	37	56
Ashtabula County	49	25	24
Athens County	53	19	34
Brown County	32	5	27
Butler County	150	61	89
Clark County	187	125	62
Clermont County	47	28	19
Columbiana County	53	24	29
Cuyahoga County	653	290	363
Franklin County	467	241	226
Gallia County	60	34	26
Greene County	129	79	50
Hamilton County	382	194	188
Highland County	41	14	27
Jefferson County	40	13	27
Lake County	85	33	52
Lawrence County	88	37	51
Licking County	164	80	84
Lorain County	239	97	142
Lucas County	494	238	256
Mahoning County	167	77	90
Medina County	57	42	15
Montgomery County	259	135	124
Muskingum County	68	31	37
Pike County	53	22	31
Portage County	43	26	17
Richland County	72	43	29
Ross County	36	24	12
Sandusky County	46	25	21
Scioto County	53	20	33
Stark County	229	107	122
Summit County	230	109	121
Trumbull County	67	41	26
Tuscarawas County	63	39	24
Warren County	71	30	41
Wood County	35	19	16
Oklahoma	59 229	28 222	31 007
Adair County	5 293	2 607	2 686
Atoka County	256	128	128
Beaver County	41	24	17
Beckham County	33	20	13
Bryan County	352	145	207
Caddo County	180	104	76
Canadian County	188	127	61
Carter County	522	253	269

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Cherokee—Con.			
Cherokee County	6 037	2 852	3 185
Choctaw County	246	133	113
Cleveland County	632	296	336
Coal County	47	9	38
Comanche County	281	156	125
Craig County	1 272	612	660
Creek County	854	415	439
Custer County	54	7	47
Delaware County	4 071	2 035	2 036
Garfield County	157	109	48
Garvin County	207	125	82
Grady County	208	83	125
Haskell County	204	76	128
Hughes County	30	14	16
Jackson County	101	60	41
Jefferson County	46	17	29
Johnston County	63	39	24
Kay County	492	228	264
Latimer County	234	115	119
Le Flore County	712	301	411
Lincoln County	139	78	61
Logan County	97	51	46
Love County	94	60	34
McClain County	158	67	91
McCurtain County	133	56	77
McIntosh County	548	350	198
Major County	30	9	21
Marshall County	153	72	81
Mayes County	3 464	1 715	1 749
Murray County	64	24	40
Muskogee County	3 194	1 622	1 572
Noble County	70	29	41
Nowata County	690	318	372
Okfuskee County	149	47	102
Oklahoma County	2 908	1 229	1 679
Okmulgee County	613	352	261
Osage County	1 612	702	910
Ottawa County	1 876	828	1 048
Pawnee County	224	111	113
Payne County	517	255	262
Pittsburg County	561	254	307
Pontotoc County	317	121	196
Pottawatomie County	362	150	212
Pushmataha County	170	73	97
Roger Mills County	250	128	122
Rogers County	2 763	1 301	1 462
Seminole County	184	113	71
Sequoyah County	3 695	1 762	1 933
Stephens County	188	93	95
Texas County	123	59	64
Tillman County	83	48	35
Tulsa County	8 221	3 657	4 564
Wagoner County	1 230	635	595
Washington County	1 357	669	688
Woodward County	42	25	17
Oregon	4 864	2 397	2 467
Baker County	74	51	23
Benton County	36	17	19
Clackamas County	170	89	81
Clatsop County	55	9	46
Columbia County	131	58	73
Coos County	290	138	152
Crook County	50	18	32
Curry County	75	54	21
Deschutes County	95	52	43
Douglas County	246	119	127
Hood River County	58	27	31
Jackson County	622	338	284
Jefferson County	46	21	25
Josephine County	133	62	71
Klamath County	134	64	70
Lane County	567	241	326
Lincoln County	80	42	38
Linn County	303	157	146
Malheur County	37	15	22
Marion County	377	209	168
Multnomah County	547	296	251
Polk County	78	24	54
Tillamook County	76	45	31
Umatilla County	124	55	69
Union County	61	16	45
Wasco County	70	46	24
Washington County	194	93	101
Yamhill County	96	30	66
Pennsylvania	2 808	1 287	1 521
Adams County	46	41	5
Allegheny County	407	163	244
Beaver County	76	29	47
Berks County	83	34	49
Bucks County	168	74	94
Chester County	67	26	41
Cumberland County	75	49	26
Dauphin County	108	63	45
Delaware County	75	25	50
Erie County	86	48	38
Cherokee—Con.			
Fayette County	37	25	12
Lancaster County	83	41	42
Lehigh County	52	37	15
Montgomery County	151	64	87
Northampton County	41	25	16
Northumberland County	47	15	32
Philadelphia County	565	215	350
Somerset County	30	20	10
Washington County	49	32	17
Westmoreland County	91	45	46
York County	40	18	22
Rhode Island	309	157	152
Newport County	61	38	23
Providence County	194	87	107
South Carolina	1 092	524	568
Berkeley County	82	43	39
Charleston County	116	49	67
Dillon County	95	48	47
Dorchester County	39	7	32
Greenville County	87	53	34
Lexington County	154	73	81
Marlboro County	59	32	27
Orangeburg County	33	16	17
Pickens County	37	25	12
Richland County	97	49	48
Spartanburg County	47	16	31
South Dakota	226	79	147
Lake County	50	13	37
Tennessee	2 318	1 151	1 167
Anderson County	123	58	65
Blount County	46	28	18
Bradley County	59	41	18
Campbell County	41	11	30
Davidson County	319	176	143
Greene County	71	40	31
Hamblen County	47	17	30
Hamilton County	167	69	98
Knox County	255	77	178
McMinn County	43	14	29
Montgomery County	67	45	22
Overton County	37	27	10
Rhea County	49	19	30
Rutherford County	41	33	8
Scott County	77	28	49
Sevier County	57	34	23
Shelby County	192	143	49
Sullivan County	108	54	54
Washington County	52	35	17
Texas	13 873	6 827	7 046
Angelina County	35	17	18
Atascosa County	42	18	24
Bell County	218	133	85
Bexar County	675	351	324
Bowie County	154	91	63
Brazoria County	175	71	104
Brazos County	109	47	62
Cameron County	79	55	24
Cass County	49	25	24
Chambers County	98	55	43
Cherokee County	30	12	18
Collin County	162	74	88
Comal County	61	30	31
Cooke County	37	21	16
Coryell County	142	91	51
Dallas County	1 762	716	1 046
Denton County	176	99	77
Dimmit County	34	-	34
Eastland County	37	36	1
Ector County	295	120	175
Ellis County	76	29	47
El Paso County	258	117	141
Fort Bend County	133	62	71
Galveston County	198	73	125
Grayson County	179	83	96
Gregg County	181	87	94
Hale County	55	12	43
Harris County	2 130	1 034	1 096
Harrison County	109	70	39
Hidalgo County	66	35	31
Hill County	47	31	16
Howard County	42	20	22
Hunt County	30	16	14
Hutchinson County	192	116	76
Jefferson County	179	67	112
Johnson County	33	24	9
Kerr County	43	24	19
Kleberg County	37	-	37
Lamar County	51	30	21
Liberty County	44	13	31

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Cherokee—Con.			
Llano County	105	62	43
Lubbock County	210	119	91
McLennan County	153	77	76
Matagorda County	40	26	14
Midland County	121	48	73
Montague County	53	18	35
Montgomery County	165	65	100
Moore County	58	27	31
Morris County	45	34	11
Navarro County	32	14	18
Nueces County	134	79	55
Ochiltree County	84	53	31
Parker County	88	55	33
Potter County	302	164	138
Randall County	50	34	16
Red River County	63	39	24
Rusk County	32	24	8
San Augustine County	44	15	29
San Jacinto County	34	14	20
San Patricio County	37	24	13
Smith County	115	68	47
Tarrant County	1 202	569	633
Taylor County	131	73	58
Tom Green County	132	57	75
Travis County	300	143	157
Upshur County	74	48	26
Uvalde County	35	18	17
Victoria County	42	28	14
Walker County	117	95	22
Webb County	30	21	9
Wichita County	150	96	54
Wilbarger County	68	43	25
Williamson County	32	14	18
Utah	952	465	487
Davis County	118	74	44
Salt Lake County	408	170	238
Sanpete County	33	26	7
Utah County	169	78	91
Weber County	78	39	39
Vermont	77	31	46
Virginia	1 836	1 023	813
Arlington County	37	18	19
Fairfax County	257	137	120
Gloucester County	32	19	13
Henrico County	56	33	23
Prince William County	96	51	45
Pulaski County	38	21	17
Stafford County	48	29	19
Wise County	36	16	20
Alexandria city	40	34	6
Chesapeake city	104	54	50
Hampton city	51	23	28
Hopewell city	31	13	18
Newport News city	49	29	20
Norfolk city	210	151	59
Portsmouth city	105	70	35
Richmond city	65	21	44
Virginia Beach city	155	108	47
Washington	5 174	2 550	2 624
Adams County	35	20	15
Benton County	220	109	111
Chelan County	112	36	76
Clallam County	92	39	53
Clark County	318	136	182
Cowlitz County	219	88	131
Douglas County	50	44	6
Ferry County	30	18	12
Franklin County	30	16	14
Grant County	67	31	36
Grays Harbor County	177	104	73
Island County	75	40	35
King County	1 069	464	605
Kitsap County	141	87	54
Klickitat County	32	19	13
Lewis County	115	67	48
Lincoln County	32	14	18
Mason County	59	36	23
Pacific County	50	25	25
Pierce County	540	289	251
Snohomish County	437	207	230
Spokane County	373	169	204
Stevens County	98	48	50
Thurston County	258	133	125
Walla Walla County	109	67	42
Whatcom County	52	27	25
Yakima County	316	176	140
West Virginia	573	303	270
Harrison County	55	18	37
Marion County	61	45	16
Mercer County	46	26	20
Preston County	56	33	23
Roane County	38	15	23
Wisconsin	936	386	550
Dane County	147	47	100
Kenosha County	86	32	54
Milwaukee County	89	23	66
Outagamie County	50	35	15
Racine County	44	26	18
Cherokee—Con.			
Rock County	69	37	32
Walworth County	30	14	16
Waukesha County	32	17	15
Wyoming	639	342	297
Albany County	33	14	19
Campbell County	48	14	34
Carbon County	34	16	18
Laramie County	154	84	70
Natrona County	180	102	78
Sweetwater County	65	51	14
Eastern Cherokee	**1 013**	**498**	**515**
California	41	8	33
North Carolina	845	417	428
Graham County	96	31	65
Jackson County	136	64	72
Swain County	610	319	291
Texas	31	25	6
Etowah Cherokee	**43**	**20**	**23**
Tuscola	**78**	**57**	**21**
New York	46	29	17
Queens County	34	17	17
United Keetoowah	**55**	**21**	**34**
Western Cherokee	**78**	**23**	**55**
Cheyenne	**9 918**	**4 993**	**4 925**
Arizona	100	31	69
Gila County	32	18	14
California	697	318	379
Alameda County	30	14	16
Humboldt County	43	21	22
Los Angeles County	248	110	138
Orange County	35	21	14
San Diego County	83	39	44
San Francisco County	30	9	21
Santa Clara County	35	21	14
Colorado	355	202	153
Denver County	143	77	66
El Paso County	86	35	51
Pitkin County	32	23	9
Florida	59	21	38
Hawaii	88	30	58
Honolulu County	61	23	38
Idaho	49	31	18
Kootenai County	36	18	18
Illinois	57	30	27
Indiana	85	40	45
Marion County	46	19	27
Iowa	68	40	28
Kansas	155	51	104
Sedgwick County	34	11	23
Michigan	121	73	48
Wayne County	30	20	10
Minnesota	48	8	40
Missouri	73	34	39
Jackson County	33	21	12
Montana	2 661	1 339	1 322
Big Horn County	392	159	233
Ravalli County	32	17	15
Rosebud County	1 976	1 047	929
Yellowstone County	100	45	55
Nebraska	67	17	50
Nevada	100	57	43
Douglas County	42	24	18
Washoe County	32	13	19
New Jersey	33	26	7
New Mexico	285	148	137
Bernalillo County	37	21	16
McKinley County	156	74	82
New York	120	49	71
Kings County	37	23	14
Westchester County	36	-	36
Ohio	69	46	23
Oklahoma	3 364	1 695	1 669
Atoka County	43	28	15
Beckham County	64	37	27
Blaine County	433	202	231
Caddo County	88	70	18
Canadian County	639	346	293
Cleveland County	66	51	15
Comanche County	43	20	23
Custer County	743	359	384
Dewey County	196	77	119

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Cheyenne—Con.			
Garfield County	34	15	19
Kingfisher County	153	60	93
Oklahoma County	451	242	209
Pottawatomie County	38	8	30
Tulsa County	66	14	52
Woodward County	32	24	8
Oregon	172	89	83
Lane County	51	31	20
Multnomah County	59	23	36
Pennsylvania	41	33	8
South Dakota	294	154	140
Corson County	40	30	10
Pennington County	55	23	32
Shannon County	64	26	38
Texas	211	116	95
Bexar County	33	17	16
Harris County	33	17	16
Hockley County	37	22	15
Utah	43	15	28
Washington	179	109	70
King County	40	20	20
West Virginia	42	28	14
Wisconsin	34	12	22
Wyoming	73	49	24
Cheyenne	**7 071**	**3 600**	**3 471**
Arizona	90	26	64
California	661	304	357
Humboldt County	43	21	22
Los Angeles County	248	110	138
Orange County	35	21	14
San Diego County	83	39	44
Santa Clara County	35	21	14
Colorado	244	148	96
Denver County	85	45	40
El Paso County	54	24	30
Pitkin County	32	23	9
Florida	59	21	38
Hawaii	89	30	59
Honolulu County	61	23	38
Illinois	57	30	27
Indiana	58	24	34
Marion County	46	19	27
Iowa	55	34	21
Kansas	152	51	101
Sedgwick County	34	11	23
Michigan	108	68	40
Wayne County	30	20	10
Minnesota	30	8	22
Missouri	62	23	39
Jackson County	33	21	12
Montana	425	223	202
Big Horn County	169	66	103
Rosebud County	147	102	45
Yellowstone County	36	15	21
Nevada	100	57	43
Douglas County	42	24	18
Washoe County	32	13	19
New Jersey	33	26	7
New Mexico	233	128	105
Bernalillo County	32	16	16
McKinley County	134	64	70
New York	120	49	71
Kings County	37	23	14
Westchester County	36	-	36
Ohio	69	46	23
Oklahoma	3 302	1 667	1 635
Atoka County	43	28	15
Beckham County	64	37	27
Blaine County	430	202	228
Caddo County	88	70	18
Canadian County	639	346	293
Cleveland County	60	45	15
Comanche County	43	20	23
Custer County	724	350	374
Dewey County	180	69	111

See footnotes at end of table.

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Cheyenne—Con.			
Garfield County	34	15	19
Kingfisher County	153	60	93
Oklahoma County	451	242	209
Tulsa County	61	9	52
Woodward County	32	24	8
Oregon	151	75	76
Lane County	43	23	20
Multnomah County	59	23	36
Pennsylvania	41	33	8
South Dakota	275	146	129
Corson County	40	30	10
Pennington County	55	23	32
Shannon County	60	21	39
Texas	169	102	67
Bexar County	33	17	16
Harris County	33	17	16
Hockley County	37	22	15
Washington	128	86	42
King County	34	14	20
West Virginia	42	28	14
Wisconsin	31	9	22
Wyoming	56	45	11
Northern Cheyenne	**2 724**	**1 334**	**1 390**
Colorado	79	43	36
Denver County	58	32	26
Idaho	41	23	18
Kootenai County	36	18	18
Montana	2 222	1 116	1 106
Big Horn County	223	93	130
Rosebud County	1 823	945	878
Yellowstone County	64	30	34
Nebraska	41	9	32
New Mexico	52	20	32
Oklahoma	43	20	23
Washington	45	17	28
Southern Cheyenne	**123**	**59**	**64**
Colorado	32	11	21
El Paso County	32	11	21
Chickahominy	**838**	**397**	**441**
New York	152	82	70
New York County	51	24	27
Queens County	35	27	8
Suffolk County	46	17	29
Texas	32	18	14
El Paso County	32	18	14
Virginia	547	268	279
Charles City County	500	240	260
Chickasaw	**10 317**	**5 040**	**5 277**
Arizona	110	50	60
Maricopa County	66	30	36
Arkansas	59	26	33
California	1 523	689	834
Alameda County	49	6	43
Contra Costa County	93	37	56
Fresno County	54	20	34
Kern County	51	21	30
Los Angeles County	364	213	151
Monterey County	38	8	30
Orange County	131	62	69
Riverside County	51	31	20
Sacramento County	75	16	59

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Chickasaw—Con.			
San Bernardino County	76	24	52
San Diego County	62	32	30
San Joaquin County	39	12	27
Santa Barbara County	52	15	37
Santa Clara County	88	44	44
Solano County	36	7	29
Stanislaus County	49	12	37
Ventura County	48	19	29
Colorado	132	83	49
Adams County	42	26	16
Boulder County	38	38	-
Connecticut	34	34	-
Hartford County	34	34	-
Florida	41	34	7
Duval County	30	23	7
Hawaii	46	27	19
Honolulu County	34	20	14
Illinois	73	25	48
Kansas	106	48	58
Sedgwick County	34	5	29
Michigan	62	42	20
Missouri	129	54	75
Jackson County	30	16	14
Montana	32	19	13
New Mexico	129	79	50
Eddy County	36	31	5
Ohio	96	51	45
Montgomery County	54	30	24
Oklahoma	6 027	2 903	3 124
Atoka County	49	31	18
Bryan County	154	80	74
Caddo County	51	16	35
Canadian County	108	52	56
Carter County	438	181	257
Cherokee County	44	20	24
Cleveland County	240	141	99
Coal County	150	61	89
Comanche County	129	53	76
Creek County	62	34	28
Garvin County	152	46	106
Grady County	62	36	26
Harmon County	33	4	29
Hughes County	112	64	48
Johnston County	713	335	378
Latimer County	57	34	23
Logan County	50	23	27
Love County	105	45	60
McClain County	118	66	52
Marshall County	308	143	165
Murray County	228	123	105
Muskogee County	86	50	36
Oklahoma County	617	312	305
Okmulgee County	45	20	25
Ottawa County	32	18	14
Pittsburg County	80	40	40
Pontotoc County	950	450	500
Pottawatomie County	128	77	51
Pushmataha County	37	24	13
Seminole County	83	39	44
Stephens County	39	28	11
Tulsa County	251	109	142
Oregon	91	44	47
Tennessee	51	20	31
Montgomery County	36	17	19
Texas	1 074	506	568
Bexar County	54	24	30
Collin County	76	23	53
Dallas County	168	74	94
El Paso County	45	28	17
Harris County	105	48	57
Lubbock County	68	34	34
Tarrant County	89	42	47
Travis County	48	25	23
Wichita County	32	15	17
Washington	173	107	66
Snohomish County	33	27	6
Yakima County	39	29	10
Chinook	**1 386**	**701**	**685**
California	140	60	80
Los Angeles County	49	21	28
Minnesota	73	34	39
Mahnomen County	39	18	21
Oregon	788	406	382
Jefferson County	406	239	167
Klamath County	41	19	22
Multnomah County	87	43	44
Tillamook County	30	21	9
Wasco County	85	14	71
Pennsylvania	33	23	10
Philadelphia County	33	23	10
Washington	247	120	127
Clark County	36	7	29
Klickitat County	31	22	9
Pacific County	56	31	25

See footnotes at end of table.

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Chinook	**1 315**	**647**	**668**
California	121	41	80
Los Angeles County	49	21	28
Minnesota	73	34	39
Mahnomen County	39	18	21
Oregon	775	404	371
Jefferson County	406	239	167
Klamath County	41	19	22
Multnomah County	87	43	44
Tillamook County	30	21	9
Wasco County	85	14	71
Pennsylvania	33	23	10
Philadelphia County	33	23	10
Washington	203	92	111
Clark County	36	7	29
Pacific County	56	31	25
Clatsop	**39**	**27**	**12**
Columbia River Chinook	**37**	**22**	**15**
Washington	31	22	9
Klickitat County	31	22	9
Chippewa	**73 602**	**36 035**	**37 567**
Alabama	40	24	16
Alaska	132	66	66
Anchorage Borough	56	24	32
Arizona	458	203	255
Maricopa County	226	122	104
Navajo County	66	25	41
Pima County	122	35	87
Arkansas	107	50	57
Washington County	56	37	19
California	3 879	1 893	1 986
Alameda County	261	157	104
Amador County	35	9	26
Contra Costa County	98	52	46
Fresno County	114	51	63
Los Angeles County	1 105	555	550
Marin County	32	-	32
Monterey County	130	62	68
Orange County	359	213	146
Riverside County	51	31	20
Sacramento County	224	79	145
San Bernardino County	193	114	79
San Diego County	265	166	99
San Francisco County	53	36	17
San Luis Obispo County	73	45	28
Santa Barbara County	40	20	20
Santa Clara County	213	75	138
Santa Cruz County	35	7	28
Shasta County	34	11	23
Solano County	42	24	18
Sonoma County	65	20	45
Stanislaus County	103	34	69
Tuolumne County	35	19	16
Ventura County	117	29	88
Colorado	528	269	259
Adams County	33	11	22
Arapahoe County	133	63	70
Boulder County	38	13	25
Denver County	131	86	45
El Paso County	51	22	29
Jefferson County	62	44	18
Larimer County	34	7	27
Connecticut	50	48	2
Florida	344	155	189
Broward County	55	27	28
Citrus County	40	24	16
Duval County	47	22	25
Pasco County	43	11	32
Pinellas County	55	27	28
Georgia	117	60	57
Chatham County	40	24	16
Hawaii	98	71	27
Honolulu County	92	71	21
Idaho	293	155	138
Ada County	75	34	41
Bingham County	44	18	26
Kootenai County	31	19	12
Illinois	1 533	653	880
Champaign County	39	12	27
Cook County	1 048	467	581
Kane County	65	27	38
Lake County	100	37	63
Will County	41	20	21
Winnebago County	63	14	49
Indiana	213	97	116
Grant County	33	20	13
Marion County	41	17	24
Iowa	256	123	133
Clinton County	64	32	32
Woodbury County	71	33	38
Kansas	256	165	91
Barton County	38	19	19
Douglas County	38	16	22
Sedgwick County	42	27	15

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Chippewa—Con.			
Kentucky	115	63	52
Lewis County	36	21	15
Louisiana	40	13	27
Maine	40	38	2
Maryland	101	61	40
Massachusetts	164	76	88
Berkshire County	32	10	22
Bristol County	39	26	13
Middlesex County	66	31	35
Michigan	12 881	6 428	6 453
Alcona County	32	22	10
Alger County	197	74	123
Allegan County	36	13	23
Alpena County	46	30	16
Arenac County	36	11	25
Baraga County	669	323	346
Barry County	98	16	82
Bay County	242	137	105
Benzie County	61	32	29
Branch County	45	17	28
Charlevoix County	77	45	32
Cheboygan County	101	53	48
Chippewa County	2 088	1 051	1 037
Clare County	72	38	34
Clinton County	81	42	39
Delta County	373	164	209
Eaton County	37	20	17
Emmet County	89	50	39
Genesee County	583	286	297
Gladwin County	61	30	31
Gogebic County	232	92	140
Grand Traverse County	39	11	28
Gratiot County	60	34	26
Houghton County	45	23	22
Ingham County	320	151	169
Ionia County	46	23	23
Iosco County	55	23	32
Iron County	48	20	28
Isabella County	355	188	167
Jackson County	93	55	38
Kalamazoo County	126	55	71
Kent County	438	167	271
Lapeer County	34	25	9
Livingston County	111	63	48
Luce County	157	95	62
Mackinac County	772	433	339
Macomb County	426	226	200
Manistee County	41	18	23
Marquette County	328	178	150
Menominee County	33	26	7
Midland County	50	25	25
Monroe County	64	33	31
Montcalm County	41	22	19
Muskegon County	163	85	78
Oakland County	821	403	418
Oceana County	30	10	20
Ontonagon County	62	33	29
Osceola County	42	19	23
Ottawa County	73	43	30
Saginaw County	277	142	135
St. Clair County	126	52	74
Schoolcraft County	433	192	241
Shiawassee County	67	42	25
Tuscola County	95	57	38
Van Buren County	85	46	39
Washtenaw County	198	115	83
Wayne County	1 111	558	553
Minnesota	24 125	11 764	12 361
Aitkin County	146	67	79
Anoka County	818	449	369
Becker County	1 381	691	690
Beltrami County	3 226	1 617	1 609
Benton County	37	27	10
Carlton County	799	430	369
Cass County	1 647	815	832
Chisago County	33	12	21
Clay County	107	65	42
Clearwater County	543	268	275
Cook County	236	111	125
Crow Wing County	170	79	91
Dakota County	135	59	76
Douglas County	53	18	35
Goodhue County	41	33	8
Hennepin County	7 029	3 193	3 836
Hubbard County	181	113	68
Itasca County	835	343	492
Koochiching County	298	160	138
Lyon County	34	14	20
Chippewa—Con.			
Mahnomen County	891	492	399
Mille Lacs County	458	215	243
Norman County	30	12	18
Olmsted County	65	23	42
Otter Tail County	57	43	14
Pennington County	158	53	105
Pine County	167	88	79
Polk County	133	58	75
Ramsey County	1 249	543	706
Roseau County	97	48	49
St. Louis County	2 219	1 131	1 088
Scott County	45	28	17
Sherburne County	64	45	19
Stearns County	102	30	72
Wadena County	30	20	10
Washington County	219	146	73
Wright County	58	33	25
Mississippi	32	17	15
Missouri	198	97	101
Jackson County	75	32	43
St. Louis County	36	12	24
Montana	2 578	1 219	1 359
Big Horn County	73	23	50
Blaine County	253	155	98
Cascade County	225	92	133
Custer County	33	20	13
Deer Lodge County	143	64	79
Fergus County	77	20	57
Flathead County	114	56	58
Hill County	238	115	123
Jefferson County	40	22	18
Lake County	37	17	20
Lewis and Clark County	68	35	33
Lincoln County	58	12	46
Missoula County	105	40	65
Phillips County	118	65	53
Richland County	46	28	18
Roosevelt County	370	203	167
Silver Bow County	46	9	37
Stillwater County	35	12	23
Toole County	41	9	32
Valley County	107	61	46
Yellowstone County	179	97	82
Nebraska	118	62	56
Sarpy County	40	19	21
Nevada	168	90	78
Clark County	32	13	19
Carson City city	73	44	29
New Hampshire	44	32	12
New Jersey	120	74	46
Bergen County	38	26	12
New Mexico	199	96	103
Bernalillo County	74	43	31
Santa Fe County	42	19	23
New York	505	241	264
Dutchess County	31	10	21
Erie County	34	-	34
Kings County	65	35	30
Monroe County	70	31	39
Niagara County	109	49	60
Onondaga County	33	24	9
Suffolk County	30	16	14
North Carolina	55	39	16
North Dakota	9 201	4 470	4 731
Benson County	199	119	80
Bottineau County	44	18	26
Burleigh County	306	131	175
Cass County	255	102	153
Grand Forks County	368	151	217
McLean County	42	24	18
Mercer County	64	34	30
Morton County	42	8	34
Mountrail County	47	19	28
Oliver County	36	26	10
Ramsey County	219	81	138
Richland County	149	79	70
Rolette County	6 421	3 196	3 225
Walsh County	69	37	32
Ward County	223	100	123
Williams County	502	239	263
Ohio	382	180	202
Cuyahoga County	114	51	63
Hamilton County	30	4	26
Oklahoma	322	155	167
Cleveland County	31	19	12
Comanche County	43	14	29
Oklahoma County	92	39	53
Tulsa County	37	13	24
Oregon	1 365	678	687
Baker County	32	24	8
Clackamas County	98	71	27
Columbia County	147	94	53
Coos County	82	22	60
Jackson County	99	58	41
Klamath County	42	16	26
Lane County	118	47	71
Marion County	87	40	47
Multnomah County	373	176	197

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Chippewa—Con.			
Polk County	33	13	20
Washington County	61	20	41
Pennsylvania	130	62	68
Rhode Island	92	33	59
Providence County	60	23	37
South Carolina	30	16	14
South Dakota	335	158	177
Brown County	34	16	18
Clay County	30	-	30
Minnehaha County	39	10	29
Pennington County	64	41	23
Tennessee	115	47	68
Texas	542	202	340
Bell County	68	14	54
Bexar County	54	22	32
Dallas County	43	17	26
El Paso County	48	13	35
Harris County	92	32	60
Utah	221	93	128
Salt Lake County	156	54	102
Virginia	111	63	48
Prince William County	43	20	23
Washington	2 334	1 194	1 140
Chelan County	30	9	21
Clark County	120	62	58
Cowlitz County	55	29	26
Grant County	32	17	15
Island County	32	20	12
King County	567	358	209
Kitsap County	42	32	10
Lewis County	32	13	19
Okanogan County	53	23	30
Pierce County	358	140	218
Snohomish County	179	72	107
Spokane County	468	206	262
Thurston County	56	29	27
Yakima County	125	72	53
Wisconsin	8 370	4 123	4 247
Ashland County	997	447	550
Barron County	112	50	62
Bayfield County	843	429	414
Brown County	72	22	50
Burnett County	335	178	157
Chippewa County	68	42	26
Dane County	100	63	37
Douglas County	365	177	188
Dunn County	34	10	24
Eau Claire County	148	57	91
Forest County	176	89	87
Kenosha County	93	52	41
La Crosse County	50	28	22
Manitowoc County	70	34	36
Marathon County	107	38	69
Menominee County	86	42	44
Milwaukee County	1 458	724	734
Oneida County	62	30	32
Outagamie County	35	8	27
Ozaukee County	47	14	33
Polk County	200	96	104
Portage County	73	44	29
Price County	39	11	28
Racine County	70	40	30
Rock County	46	26	20
Rusk County	45	20	25
Sawyer County	1 224	576	648
Shawano County	36	8	28
Sheboygan County	65	28	37
Vilas County	701	375	326
Walworth County	53	27	26
Washburn County	68	38	30
Waukesha County	121	86	35
Winnebago County	77	50	27
Wyoming	194	89	105
Albany County	37	23	14
Laramie County	52	25	27
Natrona County	35	12	23
Bad River	**237**	**111**	**126**
Wisconsin	190	92	98
Ashland County	182	89	93
Bay Mills Chippewa	**345**	**177**	**168**
Kentucky	36	21	15
Lewis County	36	21	15
Michigan	291	149	142
Chippewa County	174	101	73
Genesee County	40	8	32
Bois Forte	**73**	**21**	**52**
Minnesota	73	21	52
Koochiching County	36	15	21
Chippewa	**69 064**	**33 855**	**35 209**
Alabama	40	24	16
Alaska	132	66	66
Anchorage Borough	56	24	32
Arizona	458	203	255
Chippewa—Con.			
Maricopa County	226	122	104
Navajo County	66	25	41
Pima County	122	35	87
Arkansas	85	39	46
Washington County	56	37	19
California	3 632	1 786	1 846
Alameda County	261	157	104
Amador County	35	9	26
Contra Costa County	98	52	46
Fresno County	91	43	48
Los Angeles County	1 042	527	515
Marin County	32	-	32
Monterey County	83	42	41
Orange County	342	201	141
Riverside County	51	31	20
Sacramento County	217	79	138
San Bernardino County	193	114	79
San Diego County	225	146	79
San Francisco County	53	36	17
San Luis Obispo County	51	36	15
Santa Barbara County	40	20	20
Santa Clara County	213	75	138
Santa Cruz County	35	7	28
Shasta County	34	11	23
Sonoma County	65	20	45
Stanislaus County	103	34	69
Tuolumne County	35	19	16
Ventura County	117	29	88
Colorado	491	244	247
Adams County	33	11	22
Arapahoe County	133	63	70
Boulder County	32	13	19
Denver County	122	77	45
El Paso County	40	11	29
Jefferson County	62	44	18
Larimer County	34	7	27
Connecticut	50	48	2
Florida	330	147	183
Broward County	55	27	28
Citrus County	40	24	16
Duval County	47	22	25
Pasco County	43	11	32
Pinellas County	41	19	22
Georgia	108	51	57
Chatham County	40	24	16
Hawaii	98	71	27
Honolulu County	92	71	21
Idaho	254	135	119
Ada County	75	34	41
Kootenai County	31	19	12
Illinois	1 505	647	858
Champaign County	39	12	27
Cook County	1 028	467	561
Kane County	65	27	38
Lake County	100	37	63
Will County	41	20	21
Winnebago County	63	14	49
Indiana	207	93	114
Grant County	33	20	13
Marion County	41	17	24
Iowa	256	123	133
Clinton County	64	32	32
Woodbury County	71	33	38
Kansas	252	163	89
Barton County	38	19	19
Douglas County	38	16	22
Sedgwick County	42	27	15
Kentucky	56	28	28
Louisiana	35	8	27
Maine	40	38	2
Maryland	89	61	28
Massachusetts	126	50	76
Berkshire County	32	10	22
Middlesex County	66	31	35
Michigan	11 720	5 872	5 848
Alcona County	32	22	10
Alger County	158	64	94
Allegan County	36	13	23
Alpena County	46	30	16
Arenac County	36	11	25
Baraga County	669	323	346
Barry County	98	16	82
Bay County	231	137	94
Benzie County	61	32	29
Branch County	45	17	28
Charlevoix County	68	45	23
Cheboygan County	101	53	48
Chippewa County	1 680	825	855
Clare County	62	32	30
Clinton County	68	29	39
Delta County	371	164	207
Eaton County	37	20	17
Emmet County	76	43	33
Genesee County	529	264	265
Gladwin County	59	28	31

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Chippewa—Con.			
Gogebic County	232	92	140
Grand Traverse County	39	11	28
Gratiot County	47	28	19
Houghton County	45	23	22
Ingham County	290	143	147
Ionia County	46	23	23
Iosco County	55	23	32
Iron County	48	20	28
Isabella County	177	110	67
Jackson County	86	48	38
Kalamazoo County	115	55	60
Kent County	426	160	266
Lapeer County	34	25	9
Livingston County	104	60	44
Luce County	153	91	62
Mackinac County	721	408	313
Macomb County	415	220	195
Manistee County	41	18	23
Marquette County	280	146	134
Menominee County	33	26	7
Midland County	50	25	25
Monroe County	64	33	31
Montcalm County	39	20	19
Muskegon County	134	74	60
Oakland County	775	387	388
Ontonagon County	62	33	29
Osceola County	42	19	23
Ottawa County	73	43	30
Saginaw County	276	142	134
St. Clair County	126	52	74
Schoolcraft County	412	185	227
Shiawassee County	67	42	25
Tuscola County	64	44	20
Van Buren County	85	46	39
Washtenaw County	198	115	83
Wayne County	1 024	516	508
Minnesota	22 749	11 105	11 644
Aitkin County	120	50	70
Anoka County	749	423	326
Becker County	1 316	657	659
Beltrami County	3 141	1 581	1 560
Benton County	37	27	10
Carlton County	726	396	330
Cass County	1 247		
		113	68
Itasca County	826	338	488
Koochiching County	262	145	117
Lyon County	34	14	20
Mahnomen County	887	492	395
Mille Lacs County	401	184	217
Olmsted County	60	18	42
Otter Tail County	54	43	11
Pennington County	158	53	105
Pine County	167	88	79
Polk County	133	58	75
Ramsey County	1 178	508	670
Roseau County	97	48	49
St. Louis County	2 081	1 051	1 030
Scott County	45	28	17
Sherburne County	64	45	19
Stearns County	102	30	72
Wadena County	30	20	10
Washington County	197	137	60
Wright County	45	20	25
Mississippi	32	17	15
Missouri	190	97	93
Jackson County	75	32	43
St. Louis County	31	12	19
Montana	2 476	1 168	1 308
Big Horn County	59	23	36
Blaine County	25[illegible]	155	98
Cascade County	211	82	129
Custer County	33	20	13
Deer Lodge County	143	64	79
Fergus County	77	20	57
Flathead County	114	56	58
Hill County	201	99	102
Jefferson County	40	22	18
Lake County	37	17	20
Chippewa—Con.			
Lewis and Clark County	60	35	25
Lincoln County	58	12	46
Missoula County	105	40	65
Phillips County	118	65	53
Richland County	46	28	18
Roosevelt County	348	181	167
Silver Bow County	46	9	37
Stillwater County	35	12	23
Toole County	41	9	32
Valley County	104	58	46
Yellowstone County	179	97	82
Nebraska	116	62	54
Sarpy County	40	19	21
Nevada	126	67	59
Clark County	32	13	19
Carson City city	31	21	10
New Hampshire	44	32	12
New Jersey	101	55	46
Bergen County	38	26	12
New Mexico	193	96	97
Bernalillo County	74	43	31
Santa Fe County	42	19	23
New York	446	211	235
Dutchess County	31	10	21
Erie County	34	-	34
Monroe County	70	31	39
Niagara County	109	49	60
Onondaga County	33	24	9
North Carolina	55	39	16
North Dakota	8 971	4 372	4 599
Benson County	197	117	80
Bottineau County	44	18	26
Burleigh County	299	131	168
Cass County	255	102	153
Grand Forks County	368	151	217
McLean County	42	24	18
Mercer County	64	34	30
Morton County	42	8	34
Mountrail County	30	12	18
Oliver County	36	26	10
Ramsey County	204	81	123
Richland County	149	79	70
Rolette County	6 255	3 126	3 129
Walsh County	67	35	32
Ward County	223	100	123
Williams County	492	229	263
Ohio	377	175	202
Cuyahoga County	114	51	63
Hamilton County	30	4	26
Oklahoma	314	147	167
Cleveland County	31	19	12
Comanche County	43	14	29
Oklahoma County	92	39	53
Tulsa County	37	13	24
Oregon	1 307	651	656
Baker County	32	24	8
Clackamas County	98	71	27
Columbia County	128	82	46
Coos County	82	22	60
Jackson County	99	58	41
Klamath County	34	16	18
Lane County	116	45	71
Marion County	87	40	47
Multnomah County	351	169	182
Polk County	33	13	20
Washington County	61	20	41
Pennsylvania	130	62	68
Rhode Island	92	33	59
Providence County	60	23	37
South Carolina	30	16	14
South Dakota	303	141	162
Brown County	34	16	18
Minnehaha County	39	10	29
Pennington County	64	41	23
Tennessee	115	47	68
Texas	531	197	334
Bell County	68	14	54
Bexar County	48	22	26
Dallas County	43	17	26
El Paso County	48	13	35
Harris County	92	32	60
Utah	195	93	102
Salt Lake County	132	54	78
Virginia	68	43	25
Washington	2 211	1 133	1 078
Clark County	120	62	58
Cowlitz County	48	29	19
Grant County	32	17	15
King County	537	333	204
Kitsap County	42	32	10
Lewis County	32	13	19
Okanogan County	53	23	30
Pierce County	337	132	205
Snohomish County	179	72	107
Spokane County	430	193	237
Thurston County	56	29	27
Yakima County	116	63	53
Wisconsin	7 678	3 784	3 894

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Chippewa—Con.			
Ashland County	815	358	457
Barron County	112	50	62
Bayfield County	830	426	404
Brown County	72	22	50
Burnett County	320	171	149
Chippewa County	59	42	17
Dane County	96	63	33
Douglas County	365	177	188
Dunn County	34	10	24
Eau Claire County	148	57	91
Forest County	87	47	40
Kenosha County	86	52	34
La Crosse County	50	28	22
Manitowoc County	70	34	36
Marathon County	107	38	69
Menominee County	58	22	36
Milwaukee County	1 431	709	722
Oneida County	54	25	29
Ozaukee County	45	14	31
Polk County	198	96	102
Portage County	65	41	24
Price County	39	11	28
Racine County	70	40	30
Rock County	46	26	20
Rusk County	45	20	25
Sawyer County	992	460	532
Shawano County	30	6	24
Sheboygan County	65	28	37
Vilas County	683	361	322
Walworth County	53	27	26
Washburn County	55	28	27
Waukesha County	121	86	35
Winnebago County	77	50	27
Wyoming	179	85	94
Albany County	37	23	14
Laramie County	52	25	27
Natrona County	35	12	23
Lac Courte Oreilles	**260**	**126**	**134**
Wisconsin	260	126	134
Sawyer County	229	115	114
Lac du Flambeau	**37**	**33**	**4**
Lake Superior	**66**	**32**	**34**
Minnesota	58	32	26
St. Louis County	33	27	6
Leech Lake	**55**	**36**	**19**
Minnesota	55	36	19
Leelanau	**46**	**11**	**35**
Mille Lac	**70**	**32**	**38**
Minnesota	45	25	20
Minnesota Chippewa	**779**	**391**	**388**
California	41	25	16
Michigan	30	24	6
Wayne County	30	24	6
Minnesota	645	315	330
Beltrami County	37	16	21
Carlton County	73	34	39
Cass County	350	162	188
Hennepin County	61	36	25
Mille Lacs County	50	28	22
St. Louis County	36	16	20
Ontonagon	**99**	**54**	**45**
Wisconsin	48	30	18
Red Cliff Chippewa	**65**	**34**	**31**
Red Lake Chippewa	**226**	**102**	**124**
Minnesota	150	55	95
Beltrami County	32	10	22
Hennepin County	62	25	37
Washington	34	22	12
Saginaw Chippewa	**344**	**161**	**183**
Michigan	229	115	114
Isabella County	178	78	100
Minnesota	33	8	25
New York	40	19	21
Kings County	40	19	21
Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	**798**	**398**	**400**
California	44	24	20
Idaho	39	20	19
Massachusetts	32	26	6
Bristol County	32	26	6
Michigan	566	254	312
Alger County	37	10	27
Chippewa County	234	125	109
Mackinac County	51	25	26
Marquette County	31	21	10
Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa—Con.			
Tuscola County	31	13	18
Wayne County	46	18	28
Oregon	33	19	14
Sokoagon Chippewa	**131**	**65**	**66**
Nevada	42	23	19
Carson City city	42	23	19
Wisconsin	89	42	47
Forest County	89	42	47
Turtle Mountain	**432**	**160**	**272**
Minnesota	47	24	23
Hennepin County	47	24	23
Montana	59	25	34
North Dakota	186	68	118
Rolette County	148	55	93
Washington	41	9	32
White Earth	**397**	**215**	**182**
California	73	27	46
Los Angeles County	37	19	18
Minnesota	154	99	55
Ramsey County	36	30	6
Montana	39	26	13
North Dakota	32	25	7
Virginia	43	20	23
Prince William County	43	20	23
Other Chippewa tribes	**62**	**18**	**44**
Minnesota	38	12	26
Chitimacha	**346**	**187**	**159**
California	42	11	31
Santa Clara County	35	11	24
Louisiana	291	170	121
Jefferson Parish	57	30	27
St. Mary Parish	125	79	46
Choctaw	**50 220**	**25 256**	**24 964**
Alabama	934	454	480
Clarke County	54	25	29
Mobile County	338	180	158
Washington County	481	225	256
Alaska	61	29	32
Arizona	727	381	346
Maricopa County	426	243	183
Pima County	153	75	78
Pinal County	58	34	24
Arkansas	1 064	464	600
Chicot County	33	9	24
Craighead County	39	23	16
Crawford County	71	17	54
Garland County	39	19	20
Miller County	59	23	36
Ouachita County	32	17	15
Polk County	50	30	20
Pope County	45	12	33
Pulaski County	144	69	75
Saline County	34	5	29
Scott County	34	13	21
Sebastian County	204	105	99
Sevier County	30	16	14
Washington County	58	38	20
California	7 973	3 874	4 099
Alameda County	315	173	142
Butte County	86	54	32
Contra Costa County	193	75	118
Del Norte County	33	13	20
El Dorado County	59	31	28
Fresno County	216	67	149
Humboldt County	149	75	74
Kern County	383	209	174
Kings County	44	13	31
Los Angeles County	1 658	747	911
Marin County	34	16	18
Merced County	47	26	21
Monterey County	171	85	86
Napa County	37	30	7
Nevada County	65	39	26
Orange County	510	224	286
Placer County	47	27	20
Riverside County	348	163	185
Sacramento County	414	187	227
San Bernardino County	300	175	125
San Diego County	487	237	250
San Francisco County	95	60	35
San Joaquin County	194	94	100
San Luis Obispo County	107	45	62
San Mateo County	104	53	51
Santa Barbara County	72	36	36
Santa Clara County	326	154	172
Santa Cruz County	87	52	35
Shasta County	58	18	40
Siskiyou County	40	20	20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Choctaw—Con.			
Solano County	100	78	22
Sonoma County	61	36	25
Stanislaus County	374	169	205
Tulare County	110	62	48
Tuolumne County	39	16	23
Ventura County	310	151	159
Yolo County	89	30	59
Yuba County	38	25	13
Colorado	431	215	216
Adams County	94	55	39
Denver County	80	45	35
El Paso County	36	15	21
Larimer County	40	18	22
Florida	347	166	181
Broward County	42	14	28
Charlotte County	36	21	15
Duval County	34	25	9
Georgia	94	49	45
Hawaii	61	26	35
Honolulu County	38	26	12
Idaho	135	66	69
Shoshone County	43	21	22
Illinois	669	373	296
Cook County	434	234	200
Winnebago County	55	39	16
Indiana	86	35	51
Iowa	79	30	49
Polk County	33	17	16
Kansas	625	352	273
Douglas County	55	48	7
Johnson County	30	25	5
Sedgwick County	181	87	94
Seward County	34	26	8
Shawnee County	37	26	11
Kentucky	99	42	57
Kenton County	59	18	41
Louisiana	1 221	615	606
Calcasieu Parish	98	64	34
East Baton Rouge Parish	81	44	37
Jefferson Parish	37	24	13
La Salle Parish	61	22	39
Rapides Parish	286	146	140
Sabine Parish	352	174	178
St. Bernard Parish	39	11	28
St. Tammany Parish	37	12	25
Terrebonne Parish	38	21	17
Massachusetts	84	41	43
Suffolk County	38	12	26
Michigan	318	152	166
Genesee County	32	12	20
Jackson County	35	19	16
Oakland County	50	30	20
Saginaw County	37	14	23
Wayne County	62	28	34
Minnesota	73	37	36
Hennepin County	35	7	28
Mississippi	3 000	1 475	1 525
Coahoma County	37	24	13
Forrest County	60	27	33
Harrison County	70	49	21
Hinds County	63	29	34
Jackson County	72	30	42
Leake County	355	157	198
Neshoba County	1 773	895	878
Newton County	321	157	164
Noxubee County	47	22	25
Winston County	58	30	28
Missouri	401	153	248
Cass County	42	8	34
Jackson County	43	21	22
St. Louis County	36	5	31
Montana	41	19	22
Nebraska	39	23	16
Nevada	267	136	131
Clark County	224	112	112
Washoe County	32	24	8
New Hampshire	30	22	8
New Mexico	328	137	191
Bernalillo County	67	23	44
Lea County	36	15	21
San Juan County	44	9	35
Valencia County	36	16	20
New York	200	64	136
North Carolina	84	62	22
Ohio	141	84	57
Oklahoma	24 162	12 400	11 762
Adair County	40	9	31
Atoka County	752	383	369
Bryan County	1 366	662	704
Caddo County	130	58	72
Canadian County	223	173	50
Carter County	1 013	467	546
Cherokee County	135	84	51
Choctaw—Con.			
Choctaw County	1 122	551	571
Cleveland County	530	259	271
Coal County	340	205	135
Comanche County	108	78	30
Creek County	210	103	107
Delaware County	70	44	26
Garfield County	41	22	19
Garvin County	447	198	249
Grady County	202	105	97
Haskell County	645	347	298
Hughes County	71	42	29
Jackson County	83	53	30
Jefferson County	74	33	41
Johnston County	175	88	87
Kay County	138	65	73
Latimer County	878	455	423
Le Flore County	1 891	1 048	843
Lincoln County	84	48	36
Logan County	60	31	29
Love County	114	71	43
McClain County	202	130	72
McCurtain County	2 879	1 423	1 456
McIntosh County	53	13	40
Marshall County	147	81	66
Mayes County	47	7	40
Murray County	276	118	158
Muskogee County	413	214	199
Noble County	39	26	13
Okfuskee County	40	30	10
Oklahoma County	2 740	1 440	1 300
Okmulgee County	289	170	119
Osage County	137	78	59
Ottawa County	70	50	20
Payne County	157	81	76
Pittsburg County	1 675	746	929
Pontotoc County	579	317	262
Pottawatomie County	182	98	84
Pushmataha County	864	431	433
Rogers County	89	29	60
Seminole County	100	64	36
Sequoyah County	89	53	36
Stephens County	471	221	250
Tillman County	91	66	25
Tulsa County	1 209	623	586
Wagoner County	169	84	85
Washington County	37	21	16
Oregon	488	219	269
Columbia County	34	15	19
Douglas County	76	44	32
Jackson County	52	14	38
Lane County	69	38	31
Linn County	35	5	30
Marion County	45	25	20
Pennsylvania	75	10	65
Tennessee	215	106	109
Lauderdale County	44	9	35
Shelby County	53	47	6
Texas	4 634	2 418	2 216
Bexar County	144	60	84
Bowie County	58	26	32
Brazoria County	52	24	28
Collin County	42	20	22
Cooke County	35	24	11
Dallas County	1 008	558	450
Denton County	58	32	26
Ector County	90	47	43
El Paso County	94	45	49
Galveston County	59	25	34
Gray County	40	18	22
Grayson County	306	138	168
Hale County	41	18	23
Harris County	578	304	274
Hays County	36	22	14
Hunt County	47	30	17
Hutchinson County	58	32	26
Jefferson County	31	14	17
Lamar County	114	50	64
McLennan County	42	25	17
Montgomery County	30	6	24
Parker County	31	24	7
Tarrant County	311	161	150
Tom Green County	48	22	26
Travis County	81	48	33
Walker County	63	39	24
Wichita County	179	82	97
Utah	48	22	26
Virginia	111	44	67
Washington	617	323	294
Cowlitz County	120	59	61
Franklin County	31	16	15
King County	72	33	39
Kitsap County	44	7	37
Pierce County	100	74	26
Spokane County	57	14	43
Wisconsin	35	8	27
Wyoming	64	31	33

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Choctaw	**49 954**	**25 184**	**24 790**
Alabama	934	454	480
Clarke County	54	25	29
Mobile County	338	180	158
Washington County	481	225	256
Alaska	61	29	32
Arizona	727	381	346
Maricopa County	426	243	183
Pima County	153	75	78
Pinal County	58	34	24
Arkansas	1 059	464	595
Chicot County	33	9	24
Craighead County	39	23	16
Crawford County	71	17	54
Garland County	39	19	20
Miller County	59	23	36
Ouachita County	32	17	15
Polk County	50	30	20
Pope County	45	12	33
Pulaski County	139	69	70
Saline County	34	5	29
Scott County	34	13	21
Sebastian County	204	105	99
Sevier County	30	16	14
Washington County	58	38	20
California	7 953	3 866	4 087
Alameda County	315	173	142
Butte County	86	54	32
Contra Costa County	193	75	118
Del Norte County	33	13	20
El Dorado County	59	31	28
Fresno County	216	67	149
Humboldt County	149	75	74
Kern County	383	209	174
Kings County	44	13	31
Los Angeles County	1 653	747	906
Marin County	34	16	18
Merced County	47	26	21
Monterey County	171	85	86
Napa County	37	30	7
Nevada County	65	39	26
Orange County	510	224	286
Placer County	47	27	20
Riverside County	341	163	178
Sacramento County	414	187	227
San Bernardino County	300	175	125
San Diego County	479	229	250
San Francisco County	95	60	35
San Joaquin County	194	94	100
San Luis Obispo County	107	45	62
San Mateo County	104	53	51
Santa Barbara County	72	36	36
Santa Clara County	326	154	172
Santa Cruz County	87	52	35
Shasta County	58	18	40
Siskiyou County	40	20	20
Solano County	100	78	22
Sonoma County	61	36	25
Stanislaus County	374	169	205
Tulare County	110	62	48
Tuolumne County	39	16	23
Ventura County	310	151	159
Yolo County	89	30	59
Yuba County	38	25	13
Colorado	407	199	208
Adams County	94	55	39
Denver County	56	29	27
El Paso County	36	15	21
Larimer County	40	18	22
Florida	347	166	181
Broward County	42	14	28
Charlotte County	36	21	15
Duval County	34	25	9
Georgia	94	49	45
Hawaii	61	26	35
Honolulu County	38	26	12
Idaho	135	66	69
Shoshone County	43	21	22
Illinois	669	373	296
Cook County	434	234	200
Winnebago County	55	39	16
Indiana	86	35	51
Iowa	79	30	49
Polk County	33	17	16
Kansas	625	352	273
Douglas County	55	48	7
Johnson County	30	25	5
Sedgwick County	181	87	94
Seward County	34	26	8
Shawnee County	37	26	11
Kentucky	99	42	57
Kenton County	59	18	41
Louisiana	1 221	615	606
Calcasieu Parish	98	64	34
East Baton Rouge Parish	81	44	37
Jefferson Parish	37	24	13
La Salle Parish	61	22	39
Rapides Parish	286	146	140
Choctaw—Con.			
Sabine Parish	352	174	178
St. Bernard Parish	39	11	28
St. Tammany Parish	37	12	25
Terrebonne Parish	38	21	17
Massachusetts	84	41	43
Suffolk County	38	12	26
Michigan	316	152	164
Genesee County	32	12	20
Jackson County	35	19	16
Oakland County	50	30	20
Saginaw County	37	14	23
Wayne County	62	28	34
Minnesota	69	33	36
Hennepin County	35	7	28
Mississippi	3 000	1 475	1 525
Coahoma County	37	24	13
Forrest County	60	27	33
Harrison County	70	49	21
Hinds County	63	29	34
Jackson County	72	30	42
Leake County	355	157	198
Neshoba County	1 773	895	878
Newton County	321	157	164
Noxubee County	47	22	25
Winston County	58	30	28
Missouri	401	153	248
Cass County	42	8	34
Jackson County	43	21	22
St. Louis County	36	5	31
Montana	41	19	22
Nebraska	39	23	16
Nevada	267	136	131
Clark County	224	112	112
Washoe County	32	24	8
New Hampshire	30	22	8
New Mexico	328	137	191
Bernalillo County	67	23	44
Lea County	36	15	21
San Juan County	44	9	35
Valencia County	36	16	20
New York	200	64	136
North Carolina	84	62	22
Ohio	139	82	57
Oklahoma	24 001	12 353	11 648
Adair County	40	9	31
Atoka County	752	383	369
Bryan County	1 357	658	699
Caddo County	130	58	72
Canadian County	223	173	50
Carter County	1 000	464	536
Cherokee County	135	84	51
Choctaw County	1 122	551	571
Cleveland County	530	259	271
Coal County	340	205	135
Comanche County	108	78	30
Creek County	206	103	103
Delaware County	70	44	26
Garfield County	41	22	19
Garvin County	438	198	240
Grady County	202	105	97
Haskell County	645	347	298
Hughes County	71	42	29
Jackson County	83	53	30
Jefferson County	72	33	39
Johnston County	175	88	87
Kay County	138	65	73
Latimer County	878	455	423
Le Flore County	1 891	1 048	843
Lincoln County	84	48	36
Logan County	60	31	29
Love County	114	71	43
McClain County	202	130	72
McCurtain County	2 879	1 423	1 456
McIntosh County	53	13	40
Marshall County	140	77	63
Mayes County	47	7	40
Murray County	263	115	148
Muskogee County	413	214	199
Noble County	39	26	13
Okfuskee County	40	30	10
Oklahoma County	2 668	1 428	1 240
Okmulgee County	289	170	119
Osage County	137	78	59
Ottawa County	70	50	20
Payne County	157	81	76
Pittsburg County	1 662	735	927
Pontotoc County	560	307	253
Pottawatomie County	182	98	84
Pushmataha County	864	431	433
Rogers County	89	29	60
Seminole County	100	64	36

See footnotes at end of table.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Choctaw—Con.			
Sequoyah County	89	53	36
Stephens County	471	221	250
Tillman County	91	66	25
Tulsa County	1 209	623	586
Wagoner County	169	84	85
Washington County	37	21	16
Oregon	488	219	269
Columbia County	34	15	19
Douglas County	76	44	32
Jackson County	52	14	38
Lane County	69	38	31
Linn County	35	5	30
Marion County	45	25	20
Pennsylvania	75	10	65
Tennessee	215	106	109
Lauderdale County	44	9	35
Shelby County	53	47	6
Texas	4 608	2 411	2 197
Bexar County	144	60	84
Bowie County	58	26	32
Brazoria County	52	24	28
Collin County	42	20	22
Cooke County	35	24	11
Dallas County	1 003	558	445
Denton County	58	32	26
Ector County	90	47	43
El Paso County	94	45	49
Galveston County	59	25	34
Gray County	33	18	15
Grayson County	306	138	168
Hale County	41	18	23
Harris County	578	304	274
Hays County	36	22	14
Hunt County	47	30	17
Hutchinson County	58	32	26
Jefferson County	31	14	17
Lamar County	114	50	64
McLennan County	42	25	17
Montgomery County	30	6	24
Parker County	31	24	7
Tarrant County	311	161	150
Tom Green County	48	22	26
Travis County	81	48	33
Walker County	63	39	24
Wichita County	179	82	97
Utah	48	22	26
Virginia	111	44	67
Washington	603	323	280
Cowlitz County	120	59	61
Franklin County	31	16	15
King County	72	33	39
Kitsap County	44	7	37
Pierce County	100	74	26
Spokane County	50	14	36
Wisconsin	35	8	27
Wyoming	64	31	33
Clifton Choctaw	**266**	**92**	**174**
Oklahoma	161	47	114
Oklahoma County	72	12	60
Chumash[1]	**1 458**	**713**	**745**
Arizona	32	13	19
Maricopa County	32	13	19
California	1 298	611	687
Fresno County	65	23	42
Kern County	43	25	18
Los Angeles County	129	52	77
Orange County	45	31	14
San Diego County	36	22	14
San Luis Obispo County	178	60	118
Santa Barbara County	394	173	221
Ventura County	305	171	134
Washington	34	15	19
Chumash	**1 453**	**713**	**740**
Arizona	32	13	19
Maricopa County	32	13	19
California	1 293	611	682
Fresno County	65	23	42
Kern County	43	25	18
Los Angeles County	129	52	77
Orange County	45	31	14
San Diego County	36	22	14
San Luis Obispo County	178	60	118
Santa Barbara County	394	173	221
Ventura County	305	171	134
Washington	34	15	19
Clallam	**893**	**379**	**514**
California	51	7	44
Montana	31	7	24
Ravalli County	31	7	24
Washington	743	320	423
Clallam County	198	86	112
King County	122	49	73
Kitsap County	333	163	170
Clallam—Con.			
Whatcom County	30	-	30
Clallam	**606**	**213**	**393**
California	51	7	44
Montana	31	7	24
Ravalli County	31	7	24
Washington	477	170	307
Clallam County	148	51	97
King County	122	49	73
Kitsap County	117	48	69
Whatcom County	30	-	30
Lower Elwah	**43**	**28**	**15**
Washington	43	28	15
Clallam County	43	28	15
Port Gamble Clallam	**237**	**131**	**106**
Washington	216	115	101
Kitsap County	216	115	101
Coeur d'Alene	**684**	**341**	**343**
California	45	33	12
Idaho	156	80	76
Benewah County	122	56	66
Kootenai County	34	24	10
Oregon	51	26	25
Multnomah County	42	26	16
Washington	394	183	211
Adams County	35	11	24
Franklin County	52	33	19
King County	39	5	34
Spokane County	89	45	44
Stevens County	89	35	54
Coharie	**508**	**229**	**279**
North Carolina	491	217	274
Cumberland County	42	20	22
Harnett County	32	17	15
Sampson County	360	151	209
Colorado River	**954**	**472**	**482**
Arizona	919	462	457
Yuma County	912	455	457
Colville	**5 456**	**2 499**	**2 957**
Alaska	40	40	-
California	129	55	74
Los Angeles County	37	14	23
Orange County	30	19	11
Idaho	60	26	34
Oklahoma	91	32	59
Cherokee County	51	15	36
Pottawatomie County	34	17	17
Oregon	134	45	89
Washington	4 832	2 209	2 623
Chelan County	61	20	41
Clark County	34	19	15
Ferry County	811	406	405
Grant County	119	25	94
King County	307	132	175
Kitsap County	35	12	23
Okanogan County	2 314	1 117	1 197
Pierce County	89	35	54
Snohomish County	35	17	18
Spokane County	360	182	178
Stevens County	257	89	168
Thurston County	96	40	56
Yakima County	168	54	114
Comanche	**9 037**	**4 573**	**4 464**
Alabama	44	12	32
Arizona	215	143	72
Maricopa County	105	70	35
Arkansas	91	44	47
Pulaski County	48	40	8
California	1 383	808	575
Alameda County	62	36	26
Inyo County	39	35	4
Los Angeles County	379	238	141
Orange County	188	103	85
Sacramento County	62	42	20
San Bernardino County	54	48	6
San Diego County	119	84	35
San Francisco County	57	29	28
Santa Clara County	87	22	65
Tulare County	64	34	30
Colorado	206	93	113
Denver County	66	36	30
El Paso County	69	24	45
Florida	69	34	35
Georgia	40	26	14
Idaho	34	7	27
Illinois	83	34	49
Cook County	39	23	16
Indiana	46	37	9
Kansas	114	58	56
Sedgwick County	54	16	38

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Comanche—Con.			
Louisiana	48	28	20
Michigan	54	25	29
Missouri	67	48	19
New Jersey	42	12	30
Essex County	32	4	28
New Mexico	192	116	76
Bernalillo County	79	66	13
Lea County	32	21	11
Santa Fe County	40	26	14
New York	85	62	23
New York County	38	31	7
North Carolina	73	36	37
Cumberland County	30	21	9
Ohio	131	60	71
Defiance County	33	6	27
Oklahoma	4 244	1 987	2 257
Caddo County	654	310	344
Canadian County	44	20	24
Cherokee County	36	6	30
Cleveland County	212	110	102
Comanche County	1 926	845	1 081
Cotton County	362	172	190
Grady County	147	67	80
Johnston County	32	12	20
Marshall County	33	18	15
Oklahoma County	265	137	128
Osage County	40	21	19
Stephens County	41	39	2
Tillman County	31	25	6
Tulsa County	84	27	57
Oregon	144	90	54
Lane County	56	39	17
Pennsylvania	31	29	2
Tennessee	38	11	27
Texas	1 019	493	526
Bexar County	58	40	18
Cameron County	32	32	-
Collin County	52	33	19
Dallas County	183	71	112
Harris County	136	96	40
Hutchinson County	34	13	21
Lubbock County	44	17	27
Midland County	33	12	21
Tarrant County	68	15	53
Travis County	46	8	38
Utah	107	36	71
Salt Lake County	46	7	39
Utah County	50	29	21
Virginia	47	34	13
Washington	89	40	49
Snohomish County	32	21	11
Wisconsin	53	31	22
Wyoming	42	5	37
Coos	**128**	**54**	**74**
Oregon	109	45	64
Coos County	65	18	47
Costanoan	**506**	**254**	**252**
California	453	234	219
Alameda County	107	40	67
Los Angeles County	43	17	26
San Joaquin County	38	24	14
Santa Clara County	41	36	5
Santa Cruz County	117	52	65
Yolo County	31	23	8
Cowlitz	**949**	**397**	**552**
California	86	40	46
Oregon	102	38	64
Washington	735	303	432
Cowlitz County	79	43	36
King County	68	9	59
Lewis County	34	12	22
Pierce County	238	69	169
Snohomish County	56	27	29
Thurston County	91	49	42
Cree	**6 611**	**3 442**	**3 169**
Alaska	47	34	13
Arizona	34	27	7
California	544	303	241
Lassen County	31	14	17
Los Angeles County	139	61	78
San Diego County	69	49	20
Solano County	43	32	11
Colorado	36	24	12
Connecticut	56	16	40
Florida	52	31	21
Duval County	37	25	12
Idaho	94	51	43
Shoshone County	31	14	17
Illinois	79	30	49
Cook County	71	22	49
Maryland	60	32	28
Harford County	49	27	22
Michigan	142	79	63
Cree—Con.			
Minnesota	168	88	80
Hennepin County	48	29	19
St. Louis County	37	24	13
Mississippi	34	14	20
Missouri	50	27	23
Greene County	36	20	16
Montana	3 661	1 832	1 829
Blaine County	47	25	22
Cascade County	980	474	506
Chouteau County	180	90	90
Custer County	55	16	39
Gallatin County	58	32	26
Glacier County	201	98	103
Hill County	1 247	610	637
Lewis and Clark County	217	107	110
Missoula County	59	28	31
Phillips County	39	30	9
Powell County	33	30	3
Silver Bow County	93	64	29
Valley County	63	22	41
Yellowstone County	130	75	55
New Jersey	58	32	26
New York	101	44	57
North Dakota	132	88	44
Rolette County	37	34	3
Walsh County	35	29	6
Ohio	35	20	15
Oklahoma	32	17	15
Oregon	172	116	56
Multnomah County	31	28	3
Pennsylvania	96	47	49
Texas	44	30	14
Washington	566	297	269
King County	219	142	77
Snohomish County	47	29	18
Spokane County	131	59	72
Wisconsin	51	31	20
Creek	**28 278**	**13 915**	**14 363**
Alabama	1 315	673	642
Baldwin County	148	81	67
Escambia County	616	299	317
Mobile County	215	139	76
Monroe County	96	46	50
Arizona	391	160	231
Maricopa County	180	79	101
Mohave County	31	6	25
Pima County	71	39	32
Pinal County	46	9	37
Arkansas	253	139	114
Benton County	39	15	24
Pulaski County	46	14	32
Sebastian County	39	24	15
Stone County	36	29	7
California	3 038	1 472	1 566
Alameda County	34	-	34
Contra Costa County	77	23	54
Fresno County	106	57	49
Kern County	131	80	51
Los Angeles County	877	425	452
Merced County	36	11	25
Monterey County	44	24	20
Orange County	360	160	200
Riverside County	114	50	64
Sacramento County	105	48	57
San Bernardino County	75	38	37
San Diego County	239	140	99
San Francisco County	112	29	83
San Joaquin County	99	72	27
Santa Barbara County	65	27	38
Santa Clara County	94	35	59
Solano County	40	40	-
Sonoma County	57	30	27
Stanislaus County	82	39	43
Tulare County	54	26	28
Ventura County	77	37	40
Colorado	173	96	77
Adams County	45	37	8
Denver County	38	21	17
Florida	2 193	1 057	1 136
Bay County	179	110	69
Broward County	54	6	48
Calhoun County	46	17	29
Dade County	49	23	26
Duval County	51	27	24
Escambia County	1 069	491	578
Highlands County	30	-	30
Holmes County	38	25	13
Jackson County	42	10	32
Leon County	49	22	27

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Creek—Con.			
Okaloosa County	56	17	39
Santa Rosa County	111	56	55
Taylor County	30	21	9
Walton County	128	67	61
Washington County	130	68	62
Georgia	315	122	193
Decatur County	35	14	21
De Kalb County	42	15	27
Grady County	58	34	24
Muscogee County	32	-	32
Idaho	31	6	25
Illinois	154	88	66
Cook County	84	44	40
Indiana	37	5	32
Kansas	594	297	297
Douglas County	126	56	70
Montgomery County	58	17	41
Sedgwick County	264	140	124
Shawnee County	40	24	16
Louisiana	248	189	59
Allen Parish	75	66	9
Jefferson Parish	72	46	26
Plaquemines Parish	35	20	15
Maryland	49	24	25
Massachusetts	81	18	63
Suffolk County	54	12	42
Michigan	93	31	62
Wayne County	49	19	30
Mississippi	127	40	87
Jackson County	44	24	20
Missouri	373	153	220
Jackson County	195	75	120
St. Louis County	41	22	19
Nevada	76	36	40
Clark County	56	24	32
New Jersey	98	64	34
Sussex County	36	22	14
New Mexico	242	134	108
Bernalillo County	107	61	46
Otero County	36	15	21
New York	208	102	106
New York County	61	49	12
Orange County	38	19	19
North Carolina	77	36	41
Ohio	85	58	27
Oklahoma	15 421	7 552	7 869
Adair County	46	11	35
Caddo County	45	22	23
Carter County	30	23	7
Cherokee County	221	142	79
Cleveland County	263	136	127
Comanche County	110	55	55
Creek County	1 576	699	877
Delaware County	30	6	24
Hughes County	1 101	541	560
Kingfisher County	42	18	24
Le Flore County	37	15	22
Lincoln County	76	50	26
McCurtain County	65	13	52
McIntosh County	995	509	486
Major County	31	16	15
Mayes County	95	47	48
Murray County	53	26	27
Muskogee County	545	218	327
Okfuskee County	1 043	502	541
Oklahoma County	1 582	809	773
Okmulgee County	1 744	890	854
Osage County	140	75	65
Ottawa County	101	51	50
Pawnee County	30	11	19
Payne County	94	32	62
Pittsburg County	196	94	102
Pontotoc County	101	64	37
Pottawatomie County	194	84	110
Creek—Con.			
Rogers County	176	118	58
Seminole County	623	284	339
Sequoyah County	47	28	19
Stephens County	53	26	27
Tulsa County	2 966	1 462	1 504
Wagoner County	528	241	287
Washington County	115	49	66
Oregon	267	132	135
Klamath County	54	34	20
Multnomah County	44	23	21
Polk County	43	26	17
Washington County	38	8	30
Pennsylvania	123	62	61
Allegheny County	55	28	27
Philadelphia County	31	12	19
Tennessee	97	40	57
Lawrence County	31	25	6
Texas	1 374	755	619
Bexar County	63	41	22
Collin County	37	31	6
Dallas County	293	114	179
El Paso County	89	61	28
Harris County	204	109	95
Potter County	47	32	15
Randall County	35	12	23
Tarrant County	195	96	99
Wichita County	71	45	26
Virginia	62	36	26
Fairfax County	41	15	26
Washington	358	160	198
Benton County	45	27	18
King County	143	73	70
Pierce County	35	17	18
Spokane County	35	17	18
Wisconsin	73	41	32
Milwaukee County	33	25	8
Creek	**27 893**	**13 687**	**14 206**
Alabama	1 287	661	626
Baldwin County	148	81	67
Escambia County	604	299	305
Mobile County	215	139	76
Monroe County	96	46	50
Arizona	391	160	231
Maricopa County	180	79	101
Mohave County	31	6	25
Pima County	71	39	32
Pinal County	46	9	37
Arkansas	253	139	114
Benton County	39	15	24
Pulaski County	46	14	32
Sebastian County	39	24	15
Stone County	36	29	7
California	2 998	1 442	1 556
Alameda County	34	-	34
Contra Costa County	77	23	54
Fresno County	100	51	49
Kern County	131	80	51
Los Angeles County	853	411	442
Merced County	36	11	25
Monterey County	44	24	20
Orange County	350	150	200
Riverside County	114	50	64
Sacramento County	105	48	57
San Bernardino County	75	38	37
San Diego County	239	140	99
San Francisco County	112	29	83
San Joaquin County	99	72	27
Santa Barbara County	65	27	38
Santa Clara County	94	35	59
Solano County	40	40	-
Sonoma County	57	30	27
Stanislaus County	82	39	43
Tulare County	54	26	28
Ventura County	77	37	40
Colorado	169	92	77
Adams County	45	37	8
Denver County	38	21	17
Florida	2 038	969	1 069
Bay County	141	85	56
Broward County	54	6	48
Calhoun County	46	17	29
Dade County	49	23	26
Duval County	44	27	17
Escambia County	1 049	480	569
Highlands County	30	-	30
Holmes County	38	25	13
Leon County	49	22	27
Okaloosa County	56	17	39
Santa Rosa County	111	56	55
Taylor County	30	21	9
Walton County	128	67	61
Washington County	73	24	49
Georgia	283	102	181
Decatur County	35	14	21
De Kalb County	42	15	27
Grady County	32	20	12
Muscogee County	32	-	32

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Creek—Con.			
Idaho	31	6	25
Illinois	154	88	66
Cook County	84	44	40
Indiana	37	5	32
Kansas	594	297	297
Douglas County	126	56	70
Montgomery County	58	17	41
Sedgwick County	264	140	124
Shawnee County	40	24	16
Louisiana	248	189	59
Allen Parish	75	66	9
Jefferson Parish	72	46	26
Plaquemines Parish	35	20	15
Maryland	49	24	25
Massachusetts	81	18	63
Suffolk County	54	12	42
Michigan	93	31	62
Wayne County	49	19	30
Mississippi	127	40	87
Jackson County	44	24	20
Missouri	373	153	220
Jackson County	195	75	120
St. Louis County	41	22	19
Nevada	76	36	40
Clark County	56	24	32
New Jersey	91	57	34
Sussex County	36	22	14
New Mexico	242	134	108
Bernalillo County	107	61	46
Otero County	36	15	21
New York	208	102	106
New York County	61	49	12
Orange County	38	19	19
North Carolina	77	36	41
Ohio	73	50	23
Oklahoma	15 371	7 525	7 846
Adair County	41	11	30
Caddo County	45	22	23
Carter County	30	23	7
Cherokee County	209	130	79
Cleveland County	263	136	127
Comanche County	110	55	55
Creek County	1 576	699	877
Delaware County	30	6	24
Hughes County	1 099	539	560
Kingfisher County	42	18	24
Le Flore County	35	15	20
Lincoln County	76	50	26
McCurtain County	65	13	52
McIntosh County	995	509	486
Major County	31	16	15
Mayes County	95	47	48
Murray County	53	26	27
Muskogee County	538	211	327
Okfuskee County	1 043	502	541
Oklahoma County	1 582	809	773
Okmulgee County	1 744	890	854
Osage County	140	75	65
Ottawa County	101	51	50
Pawnee County	30	11	19
Payne County	94	32	62
Pittsburg County	196	94	102
Pontotoc County	101	64	37
Pottawatomie County	194	84	110
Rogers County	176	118	58
Seminole County	623	284	339
Sequoyah County	47	28	19
Stephens County	53	26	27
Tulsa County	2 950	1 462	1 488
Wagoner County	528	241	287
Washington County	115	49	66
Oregon	261	126	135
Klamath County	54	34	20
Multnomah County	44	23	21
Polk County	43	26	17
Washington County	38	8	30
Pennsylvania	92	50	42
Allegheny County	55	28	27
Tennessee	97	40	57
Lawrence County	31	25	6
Texas	1 367	748	619
Bexar County	63	41	22
Collin County	37	31	6
Dallas County	293	114	179
El Paso County	89	61	28
Harris County	197	102	95
Potter County	47	32	15
Randall County	35	12	23
Tarrant County	195	96	99
Wichita County	71	45	26
Virginia	62	36	26
Fairfax County	41	15	26
Washington	351	153	198
Benton County	45	27	18
King County	143	73	70
Pierce County	35	17	18
Creek—Con.			
Wisconsin	73	41	32
Milwaukee County	33	25	8
Eastern Creek	**86**	**31**	**55**
Pennsylvania	31	12	19
Philadelphia County	31	12	19
Lower Muskogee	**184**	**126**	**58**
Florida	130	88	42
Bay County	38	25	13
Washington County	57	44	13
Georgia	32	20	12
Muskogee	**34**	**24**	**10**
California	34	24	10
Thlopthlocco	**61**	**34**	**27**
Oklahoma	42	21	21
Croatan	**187**	**88**	**99**
California	53	34	19
Los Angeles County	35	21	14
North Carolina	56	19	37
Person County	33	11	22
Crow	**7 074**	**3 548**	**3 526**
Arizona	87	51	36
Maricopa County	79	43	36
California	723	417	306
Humboldt County	40	23	17
Los Angeles County	128	52	76
Orange County	66	45	21
Sacramento County	93	47	46
San Bernardino County	31	31	0
San Diego County	73	40	33
Sonoma County	35	22	13
Yolo County	31	15	16
Colorado	37	16	21
Illinois	80	32	48
Massachusetts	63	37	26
Hampden County	30	24	6
Michigan	175	100	75
Barry County	33	26	7
Ottawa County	33	25	8
Minnesota	50	22	28
Hennepin County	45	19	26
Missouri	43	29	14
Montana	4 846	2 378	2 468
Big Horn County	3 975	2 017	1 958
Cascade County	38	19	19
Gallatin County	76	39	37
Lewis and Clark County	30	14	16
Missoula County	42	11	31
Rosebud County	42	14	28
Yellowstone County	515	188	327
Nebraska	57	14	43
Seward County	44	14	30
Nevada	37	37	0
Clark County	37	37	0
New Jersey	30	24	6
New Mexico	83	27	56
Oklahoma	92	49	43
Pennsylvania	46	28	18
Philadelphia County	34	20	14
South Dakota	46	33	13
Pennington County	36	29	7
Texas	55	43	12
Utah	92	27	65
Box Elder County	35	14	21
Salt Lake County	50	13	37
Washington	136	31	105
Spokane County	37	0	37
Wyoming	66	23	43
Cupeno	**287**	**136**	**151**
California	255	124	131
San Diego County	200	103	97
Agua Caliente	**63**	**24**	**39**
California	31	12	19
Cupeno	**224**	**112**	**112**
California	224	112	112
San Diego County	191	99	92
Delaware	**5 381**	**2 715**	**2 666**
Arkansas	79	27	52
Pulaski County	39	11	28
California	516	276	240
Contra Costa County	37	17	20
Los Angeles County	109	39	70
Orange County	58	37	21
San Bernardino County	34	15	19
San Diego County	95	50	45
Santa Clara County	45	28	17

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Delaware—Con.			
Colorado	129	55	74
El Paso County	62	27	35
Florida	67	53	14
Idaho	108	77	31
Ada County	36	21	15
Canyon County	33	29	4
Illinois	64	38	26
Kansas	174	77	97
Sedgwick County	45	8	37
Massachusetts	43	30	13
Michigan	87	49	38
Wayne County	34	18	16
Missouri	69	36	33
Jasper County	33	13	20
New Jersey	740	370	370
Bergen County	258	116	142
Camden County	46	17	29
Cape May County	48	24	24
Cumberland County	146	85	61
Gloucester County	31	18	13
Middlesex County	49	37	12
Monmouth County	31	14	17
Ocean County	72	30	42
New Mexico	73	26	47
New York	438	260	178
Monroe County	55	43	12
Rockland County	276	150	126
Sullivan County	37	30	7
Ohio	74	51	23
Oklahoma	1 689	805	884
Caddo County	228	120	108
Cleveland County	49	21	28
Comanche County	82	25	57
Craig County	61	33	28
Nowata County	233	99	134
Oklahoma County	173	76	97
Osage County	62	38	24
Ottawa County	101	36	65
Tulsa County	141	52	89
Wagoner County	53	28	25
Washington County	322	182	140
Oregon	77	39	38
Douglas County	31	25	6
Pennsylvania	250	122	128
Bucks County	31	16	15
Delaware County	42	30	12
Philadelphia County	89	20	69
South Carolina	39	19	20
Texas	196	65	131
Tarrant County	38	7	31
Washington	147	55	92
Cowlitz County	30	5	25
Skagit County	37	-	37
Delaware	**4 686**	**2 386**	**2 300**
Arkansas	79	27	52
Pulaski County	39	11	28
California	497	276	221
Contra Costa County	37	17	20
Los Angeles County	90	39	51
Orange County	58	37	21
San Bernardino County	34	15	19
San Diego County	95	50	45
Santa Clara County	45	28	17
Colorado	107	49	58
El Paso County	40	21	19
Florida	60	53	7
Idaho	94	69	25
Ada County	36	21	15
Canyon County	33	29	4
Illinois	64	38	26
Kansas	170	73	97
Sedgwick County	45	8	37
Massachusetts	32	19	13
Michigan	81	49	32
Missouri	62	36	26
New Jersey	472	249	223
Camden County	46	17	29
Cape May County	48	24	24
Cumberland County	146	85	61
Gloucester County	31	18	13
Middlesex County	49	37	12
Monmouth County	31	14	17
Ocean County	72	30	42
New Mexico	73	26	47
New York	143	104	39
Monroe County	55	43	12
Sullivan County	37	30	7
Ohio	74	51	23
Oklahoma	1 689	805	884
Caddo County	228	120	108
Cleveland County	49	21	28
Comanche County	82	25	57
Craig County	61	33	28
Nowata County	233	99	134
Oklahoma County	173	76	97
Osage County	62	38	24
Delaware—Con.			
Ottawa County	101	36	65
Tulsa County	141	52	89
Wagoner County	53	28	25
Washington County	322	182	140
Oregon	77	39	38
Douglas County	31	25	6
Pennsylvania	250	122	128
Bucks County	31	16	15
Delaware County	42	30	12
Philadelphia County	89	20	69
South Carolina	39	19	20
Texas	196	65	131
Tarrant County	38	7	31
Washington	144	55	89
Cowlitz County	30	5	25
Skagit County	37	-	37
Munsee	**130**	**50**	**80**
Sand Hill	**565**	**279**	**286**
New Jersey	263	116	147
Bergen County	258	116	142
New York	274	142	132
Rockland County	268	142	126
Diegueno	**1 394**	**658**	**736**
Alaska	46	-	46
Kenai Peninsula Borough	46	-	46
California	1 276	635	641
Orange County	63	32	31
San Diego County	1 101	553	548
Idaho	43	9	34
Ada County	31	9	22
Diegueno	**1 157**	**540**	**617**
Alaska	46	-	46
Kenai Peninsula Borough	46	-	46
California	1 072	528	544
San Diego County	957	490	467
Manzanita	**31**	**9**	**22**
Idaho	31	9	22
Ada County	31	9	22
San Pascual	**123**	**50**	**73**
California	123	50	73
Orange County	48	32	16
San Diego County	75	18	57
Santa Ysabel	**47**	**28**	**19**
California	47	28	19
San Diego County	47	28	19
Other Diegueno tribes	**36**	**31**	**5**
California	34	29	5
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	**2 637**	**1 348**	**1 289**
California	215	106	109
San Joaquin County	44	9	35
Tulare County	37	18	19
Connecticut	30	11	19
Delaware	35	11	24
Florida	33	27	6
Georgia	48	33	15
Illinois	75	32	43
Cook County	63	32	31
Indiana	36	16	20
Massachusetts	61	29	32
Worcester County	43	23	20
New Jersey	46	32	14
Cumberland County	35	27	8
New York	35	11	24
North Carolina	1 440	740	700
Bladen County	214	120	94
Columbus County	770	417	353
Cumberland County	97	36	61
Hertford County	64	37	27
Hoke County	31	16	15
Mecklenburg County	30	12	18
Person County	52	29	23
Robeson County	106	36	70
South Carolina	334	183	151
Colleton County	36	18	18
Dorchester County	189	108	81
Marlboro County	103	51	52
Texas	30	20	10
Wyoming	39	11	28
Carbon County	39	11	28
Moor	**85**	**54**	**31**
New Jersey	35	27	8
Cumberland County	35	27	8
Nansemond	**32**	**16**	**16**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Natchez	53	30	23
Nipmuc	70	42	28
Massachusetts	57	29	28
Worcester County	43	23	20
Southeastern Indiana	2 303	1 141	1 162
California	185	87	98
San Joaquin County	44	9	35
Tulare County	37	18	19
Florida	33	27	6
Georgia	41	26	15
Illinois	58	21	37
Cook County	52	21	31
New York	35	11	24
North Carolina	1 412	722	690
Bladen County	214	120	94
Columbus County	770	417	353
Cumberland County	97	36	61
Hertford County	64	37	27
Hoke County	31	16	15
Mecklenburg County	30	12	18
Robeson County	106	36	70
South Carolina	328	177	151
Colleton County	36	18	18
Dorchester County	189	108	81
Marlboro County	103	51	52
Wyoming	39	11	28
Carbon County	39	11	28
Tunica	51	35	16
Other Eastern tribes	43	30	13
Flathead	4 948	2 496	2 452
Alaska	33	15	18
Arizona	83	61	22
Maricopa County	76	54	22
California	187	77	110
Los Angeles County	33	13	20
Yolo County	46	16	30
Idaho	92	35	57
Benewah County	41	16	25
Montana	3 177	1 621	1 556
Beaverhead County	39	23	16
Flathead County	71	43	28
Glacier County	36	15	21
Lake County	2 292	1 184	1 108
Missoula County	502	212	290
Powell County	35	35	-
Yellowstone County	57	22	35
Nevada	43	22	21
Clark County	37	16	21
New Mexico	33	11	22
Bernalillo County	33	11	22
Oregon	240	113	127
Clackamas County	48	18	30
Multnomah County	73	39	34
Washington County	38	11	27
South Dakota	35	29	6
Texas	32	20	12
Bexar County	32	20	12
Washington	837	416	421
Clark County	41	19	22
Grant County	57	22	35
King County	132	82	50
Kitsap County	36	5	31
Okanogan County	86	50	36
Pend Oreille County	30	30	-
Pierce County	74	48	26
Spokane County	191	88	103
Yakima County	38	14	24
Wyoming	35	10	25
Fort Hall	450	170	280
Idaho	306	113	193
Bingham County	269	107	162
Oregon	59	12	47
Gabrieleno	1 610	833	977
California	1 702	795	907
Contra Costa County	37	24	13
Los Angeles County	378	153	225
Orange County	706	343	363
Riverside County	119	69	50
San Diego County	249	128	121
San Mateo County	34	8	26
Ventura County	35	12	23
Kansas	32	10	22
Wyandotte County	32	10	22
Gros Ventres	2 121	904	1 217
Alaska	42	8	34
Fairbanks North Star Borough	39	8	31
California	129	60	69
Alameda County	36	25	11
Gros Ventres—Con.			
Monterey County	40	15	25
Minnesota	49	21	28
Ramsey County	36	21	15
Montana	1 245	541	704
Blaine County	762	360	402
Cascade County	47	7	40
Hill County	87	34	53
Phillips County	86	13	73
Roosevelt County	42	16	26
Silver Bow County	47	22	25
Yellowstone County	56	31	25
New Mexico	35	-	35
Bernalillo County	31	-	31
North Dakota	170	78	92
McKenzie County	72	37	35
Mountrail County	73	27	46
Oregon	89	41	48
Multnomah County	62	27	35
Washington	187	73	114
King County	46	20	26
Spokane County	108	37	71
Atsina	64	38	26
North Dakota	57	31	26
McKenzie County	57	31	26
Gros Ventres	2 057	866	1 191
Alaska	42	8	34
Fairbanks North Star Borough	39	8	31
California	129	60	69
Alameda County	36	25	11
Monterey County	40	15	25
Minnesota	49	21	28
Ramsey County	36	21	15
Montana	1 245	541	704
Blaine County	762	360	402
Cascade County	47	7	40
Hill County	87	34	53
Phillips County	86	13	73
Roosevelt County	42	16	26
Silver Bow County	47	22	25
Yellowstone County	56	31	25
New Mexico	35	-	35
Bernalillo County	31	-	31
North Dakota	113	47	66
Mountrail County	73	27	46
Oregon	89	41	48
Multnomah County	62	27	35
Washington	187	73	114
King County	46	20	26
Spokane County	108	37	71
Haida	1 434	739	695
Alaska	994	475	519
Anchorage Borough	169	94	75
Juneau Borough	58	36	22
Ketchikan Gateway Borough	257	109	148
Prince of Wales-Outer Ketchikan Census Area	311	176	135
Sitka Borough	85	34	51
Wrangell-Petersburg Census Area	88	13	75
Washington	337	201	136
King County	272	162	110
Whatcom County	30	12	18
Haliwa	2 087	1 002	1 085
Maryland	176	75	101
Montgomery County	59	19	40
Prince George's County	83	42	41
Baltimore city	34	14	20
New Jersey	34	18	16
North Carolina	1 637	781	856
Halifax County	961	435	526
Vance County	33	27	6
Warren County	610	319	291
Pennsylvania	117	59	58
Lancaster County	43	30	13
Philadelphia County	46	16	30
Virginia	106	57	49
Virginia Beach city	35	18	17
Hidatsa	1 549	759	790
California	50	20	30
Los Angeles County	30	-	30
Montana	78	39	39
Yellowstone County	40	10	30
North Dakota	1 169	600	569
Burleigh County	41	16	25
Dunn County	177	114	63
McKenzie County	463	216	247
McLean County	38	32	6
Mountrail County	397	194	203
South Dakota	32	11	21
Utah	59	35	24

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Hidatsa—Con.			
Utah County	52	35	17
Washington	38	5	33
Hoopa	**1 984**	**907**	**1 077**
California	1 798	818	980
Del Norte County	45	29	16
Humboldt County	1 198	529	669
Sacramento County	90	26	64
Santa Clara County	30	10	20
Shasta County	45	45	-
Siskiyou County	53	20	33
Trinity County	39	30	9
Washington	56	44	12
Grays Harbor County	41	34	7
Houma	**2 600**	**1 525**	**1 075**
California	69	49	20
San Francisco County	35	29	6
Florida	38	15	23
Bay County	30	15	15
Louisiana	2 271	1 320	951
Jefferson Parish	263	172	91
Lafourche Parish	491	278	213
Plaquemines Parish	31	15	16
Terrebonne Parish	1 416	836	580
Oklahoma	53	31	22
Oklahoma County	33	20	13
Texas	74	52	22
Tarrant County	64	44	20
Iowa	**947**	**482**	**465**
California	122	57	65
Los Angeles County	45	17	28
Kansas	253	128	125
Brown County	89	40	49
Doniphan County	49	26	23
Shawnee County	36	17	19
Missouri	100	40	60
Jackson County	33	14	19
Nebraska	119	70	49
Douglas County	35	24	11
Richardson County	84	46	38
Oklahoma	196	94	102
Pottawatomie County	81	38	43
Texas	49	31	18
Nueces County	38	31	7
Iroquois	**38 218**	**18 257**	**19 961**
Alabama	78	39	39
Etowah County	64	28	36
Alaska	69	26	43
Anchorage Borough	49	20	29
Arizona	347	175	172
Maricopa County	217	103	114
Pima County	52	19	33
Arkansas	87	40	47
California	3 294	1 587	1 707
Alameda County	186	67	119
Contra Costa County	34	6	28
Del Norte County	30	14	16
Fresno County	51	25	26
Los Angeles County	1 063	555	508
Orange County	272	101	171
Riverside County	53	38	15
Sacramento County	100	46	54
San Bernardino County	153	63	90
Iroquois—Con.			
San Diego County	404	175	229
San Francisco County	84	73	11
San Joaquin County	55	21	34
San Mateo County	35	16	19
Santa Barbara County	79	55	24
Santa Clara County	131	58	73
Tulare County	32	20	12
Ventura County	172	81	91
Yuba County	42	22	20
Colorado	295	125	170
Adams County	48	12	36
Arapahoe County	82	54	28
Denver County	40	9	31
El Paso County	33	12	21
Jefferson County	48	14	34
Connecticut	324	150	174
Fairfield County	62	26	36
Hartford County	58	18	40
New Haven County	129	58	71
New London County	32	22	10
Delaware	56	28	28
Florida	469	264	205
Broward County	86	30	56
Duval County	79	40	39
Pasco County	30	24	6
Sarasota County	45	12	33
Volusia County	64	45	19
Georgia	124	72	52
Chattahoochee County	30	6	24
Cobb County	34	11	23
Hawaii	34	9	25
Idaho	81	44	37
Bannock County	37	26	11
Illinois	836	414	422
Cook County	529	261	268
Du Page County	42	13	29
Lake County	32	14	18
Sangamon County	32	23	9
Will County	46	19	27
Indiana	205	98	107
Marion County	33	6	27
Iowa	69	35	34
Polk County	31	17	14
Kansas	249	94	155
Douglas County	31	2	29
Shawnee County	42	21	21
Wyandotte County	59	32	27
Kentucky	61	21	40
Gallatin County	31	15	16
Louisiana	59	39	20
Jefferson Parish	38	28	10
Maine	114	48	66
Maryland	187	115	72
Charles County	39	17	22
Montgomery County	40	26	14
Prince George's County	38	18	20
Massachusetts	929	385	544
Berkshire County	35	20	15
Essex County	143	66	77
Hampden County	63	14	49
Hampshire County	61	36	25
Middlesex County	149	88	61
Norfolk County	86	36	50
Plymouth County	38	12	26
Suffolk County	127	40	87
Worcester County	170	62	108
Michigan	1 803	936	867
Baraga County	33	28	5
Genesee County	93	53	40
Ingham County	62	41	21
Kalamazoo County	37	18	19
Macomb County	115	56	59
Oakland County	198	117	81
St. Clair County	34	18	16
Washtenaw County	72	36	36
Wayne County	913	451	462
Minnesota	196	91	105
Hennepin County	100	52	48
Ramsey County	40	13	27
Missouri	308	153	155
Butler County	40	33	7
Greene County	46	18	28
Newton County	57	20	37
Montana	64	25	39
Nebraska	60	34	26
Wayne County	44	29	15
Nevada	161	80	81
Clark County	96	37	59
Washoe County	40	34	6
New Hampshire	86	44	42
New Jersey	599	262	337
Bergen County	70	39	31
Burlington County	31	9	22
Camden County	56	24	32
Essex County	63	24	39
Hudson County	45	20	25
Middlesex County	46	-	46

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Iroquois—Con.			
Monmouth County	53	27	26
Morris County	30	18	12
Passaic County	31	24	7
Somerset County	34	22	12
New Mexico	149	86	63
Bernalillo County	81	30	51
New York	16 265	7 859	8 406
Albany County	105	42	63
Allegany County	56	26	30
Bronx County	81	56	25
Broome County	180	93	87
Cattaraugus County	1 435	629	806
Cayuga County	67	35	32
Chautauqua County	248	125	123
Chemung County	51	39	12
Clinton County	57	36	21
Cortland County	42	13	29
Dutchess County	92	38	54
Erie County	3 755	1 743	2 012
Essex County	50	22	28
Franklin County	1 986	1 039	947
Fulton County	33	21	12
Genesee County	473	231	242
Herkimer County	43	20	23
Jefferson County	88	59	29
Kings County	339	107	232
Livingston County	84	60	24
Madison County	112	47	65
Monroe County	1 051	513	538
Nassau County	156	85	71
New York County	85	11	74
Niagara County	1 131	568	563
Oneida County	148	69	79
Onondaga County	1 910	917	993
Ontario County	37	29	8
Orange County	119	72	47
Orleans County	151	84	67
Oswego County	171	89	82
Queens County	187	72	115
Rensselaer County	33	12	21
Richmond County	94	37	57
Rockland County	69	54	15
St. Lawrence County	261	125	136
Saratoga County	155	99	56
Schenectady County	127	57	70
Schuyler County	37	16	21
Steuben County	135	74	61
Suffolk County	271	100	171
Tompkins County	39	30	9
Ulster County	48	24	24
Wayne County	70	27	43
Westchester County	157	73	84
North Carolina	999	437	562
Cumberland County	190	113	77
Harnett County	46	22	24
Robeson County	626	291	335
Ohio	438	219	219
Cuyahoga County	80	30	50
Franklin County	33	22	11
Lucas County	31	19	12
Mahoning County	46	15	31
Montgomery County	41	15	26
Oklahoma	1 258	569	689
Comanche County	34	21	13
Delaware County	128	64	64
Kay County	43	26	17
Mayes County	34	12	22
Oklahoma County	62	52	10
Osage County	142	72	70
Ottawa County	351	165	186
Payne County	43	21	22
Rogers County	48	19	29
Tulsa County	112	28	84
Wagoner County	62	26	36
Oregon	266	147	119
Multnomah County	103	52	51
Polk County	46	10	36
Pennsylvania	845	464	381
Allegheny County	63	63	-
Bucks County	54	27	27
Chester County	33	18	15
Clearfield County	40	20	20
Crawford County	40	17	23
Delaware County	34	27	7
Erie County	93	27	66
Jefferson County	36	20	16
Lehigh County	66	30	36
McKean County	70	41	29
Philadelphia County	57	27	30
Rhode Island	35	15	20
Providence County	35	15	20
South Dakota	90	37	53
Tennessee	76	20	56
Texas	507	242	265
Bexar County	90	44	46
Dallas County	101	29	72
Harris County	94	56	38
Tarrant County	31	25	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Iroquois—Con.			
Utah	136	52	84
Salt Lake County	68	35	33
Utah County	34	8	26
Vermont	73	31	42
Virginia	225	107	118
Fairfax County	46	23	23
Spotsylvania County	56	25	31
Norfolk city	41	30	11
Virginia Beach city	39	13	26
Washington	419	239	180
King County	170	117	53
Pierce County	76	46	30
Spokane County	45	16	29
West Virginia	56	16	40
Wisconsin	5 028	2 233	2 795
Brown County	1 513	724	789
Dane County	34	7	27
Door County	54	19	35
Manitowoc County	80	44	36
Marathon County	34	7	27
Milwaukee County	1 422	516	906
Oconto County	51	23	28
Outagamie County	1 134	564	570
Shawano County	116	54	62
Sheboygan County	42	19	23
Washington County	55	12	43
Waukesha County	64	31	33
Winnebago County	83	42	41
Wyoming	49	23	26
Laramie County	49	23	26
Cayuga	**796**	**344**	**452**
California	52	22	30
Michigan	44	14	30
Wayne County	35	5	30
New York	548	233	315
Cattaraugus County	32	9	23
Erie County	254	102	152
Monroe County	61	25	36
Niagara County	140	64	76
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	**4 098**	**1 913**	**2 185**
Arizona	104	54	50
Maricopa County	72	36	36
California	908	419	489
Alameda County	56	29	27
Los Angeles County	221	91	130
Orange County	92	35	57
San Bernardino County	47	26	21
San Diego County	192	75	117
San Francisco County	47	36	11
Santa Barbara County	31	28	3
Colorado	75	29	46
Connecticut	42	1	41
Florida	125	89	36
Volusia County	56	37	19
Illinois	108	39	69
Cook County	50	12	38
Indiana	70	28	42
Marion County	33	6	27
Kentucky	31	15	16
Gallatin County	31	15	16
Maine	45	20	25
Massachusetts	188	66	122
Essex County	40	15	25
Norfolk County	73	29	44
Michigan	220	106	114
Genesee County	30	16	14
Macomb County	30	17	13
Wayne County	70	22	48
Missouri	61	37	24
Butler County	40	33	7
Nebraska	37	22	15
Wayne County	37	22	15
Nevada	65	39	26
Clark County	44	24	20
New Jersey	106	60	46
Camden County	30	17	13
New York	897	418	479
Broome County	98	54	44
Cattaraugus County	35	13	22
Erie County	102	21	81
Monroe County	43	17	26
Nassau County	52	37	15
New York County	30	-	30
Onondaga County	108	60	48
Orange County	35	16	19
Saratoga County	45	32	13
Suffolk County	62	11	51
North Carolina	32	9	23
Ohio	92	44	48
Oklahoma	38	20	18
Oregon	114	59	55
Polk County	46	10	36
Pennsylvania	153	84	69
Philadelphia County	39	20	19

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Iroquois (n.e.c.)—Con.			
Texas	114	60	54
Dallas County	37	7	30
Harris County	30	27	3
Vermont	35	12	23
Washington	128	78	50
King County	48	40	8
Mohawk[2]	**13 455**	**6 616**	**6 839**
Alabama	67	28	39
Etowah County	64	28	36
Arizona	71	30	41
Maricopa County	41	19	22
Arkansas	35	20	15
California	1 006	501	505
Alameda County	39	-	39
Los Angeles County	355	212	143
Orange County	97	44	53
San Bernardino County	53	7	46
San Diego County	63	35	28
Santa Clara County	52	21	31
Tulare County	32	20	12
Ventura County	60	23	37
Colorado	89	40	49
Denver County	34	9	25
Connecticut	225	115	110
Fairfield County	35	12	23
Hartford County	42	18	24
New Haven County	95	47	48
Delaware	34	16	18
Florida	157	84	73
Broward County	64	30	34
Georgia	106	54	52
Chattahoochee County	30	6	24
Cobb County	34	11	23
Idaho	46	21	25
Illinois	77	43	34
Indiana	70	33	37
Iowa	43	29	14
Polk County	31	17	14
Kansas	35	14	21
Maryland	78	57	21
Charles County	32	17	15
Massachusetts	574	229	345
Berkshire County	35	20	15
Essex County	66	30	36
Hampden County	50	14	36
Middlesex County	85	54	31
Suffolk County	113	33	80
Worcester County	150	57	93
Michigan	895	508	387
Genesee County	39	25	14
Ingham County	31	29	2
Macomb County	63	30	33
Oakland County	119	66	53
Washtenaw County	53	24	29
Wayne County	477	283	194
Minnesota	55	29	26
Ramsey County	33	13	20
Missouri	67	38	29
Nevada	32	9	23
New Hampshire	48	23	25
New Jersey	335	130	205
Bergen County	57	39	18
Essex County	47	24	23
Hudson County	31	6	25
Middlesex County	31	-	31
Monmouth County	53	27	26
Somerset County	34	22	12
New York	7 919	3 867	4 052
Albany County	79	30	49
Broome County	52	26	26
Cayuga County	43	20	23
Chautauqua County	35	9	26
Clinton County	48	36	12
Dutchess County	53	34	19
Erie County	1 018	477	541
Essex County	46	20	26
Franklin County	1 985	1 038	947
Fulton County	33	21	12
Herkimer County	40	17	23
Jefferson County	78	53	25
Kings County	317	102	215
Livingston County	65	48	17
Madison County	76	45	31
Monroe County	733	363	370
Nassau County	104	48	56
New York County	44	11	33
Niagara County	286	182	104
Oneida County	108	46	62
Mohawk[2]—Con.			
Onondaga County	958	428	530
Orange County	49	35	14
Orleans County	66	38	28
Oswego County	137	75	62
Queens County	140	51	89
Richmond County	84	32	52
St. Lawrence County	233	111	122
Saratoga County	103	60	43
Schenectady County	98	28	70
Steuben County	82	48	34
Suffolk County	175	70	105
Ulster County	37	18	19
Wayne County	32	8	24
Westchester County	126	53	73
North Carolina	83	22	61
Ohio	130	60	70
Cuyahoga County	50	25	25
Oklahoma	128	53	75
Oregon	44	25	19
Pennsylvania	251	144	107
Jefferson County	35	20	15
Tennessee	50	14	36
Texas	137	67	70
Utah	54	30	24
Virginia	150	76	74
Spotsylvania County	56	25	31
Norfolk city	33	22	11
Virginia Beach city	33	13	20
Washington	112	64	48
Pierce County	39	27	12
Wyoming	49	23	26
Laramie County	49	23	26
Oneida	**8 132**	**3 696**	**4 436**
California	391	205	186
Alameda County	72	27	45
Los Angeles County	178	99	79
San Diego County	34	18	16
Colorado	72	36	36
Arapahoe County	33	18	15
Illinois	542	286	256
Cook County	407	228	179
Du Page County	36	7	29
Sangamon County	32	23	9
Indiana	48	29	19
Kansas	49	21	28
Shawnee County	42	21	21
Massachusetts	44	21	23
Michigan	380	170	210
Wayne County	221	81	140
Minnesota	108	47	61
Hennepin County	74	38	36
Missouri	31	13	18
New Mexico	70	39	31
Bernalillo County	41	15	26
New York	865	338	527
Erie County	156	40	116
Genesee County	31	7	24
Madison County	34	-	34
Niagara County	43	8	35
Onondaga County	432	189	243
Orleans County	51	38	13
Oregon	39	24	15
Multnomah County	39	24	15
South Dakota	70	30	40
Texas	91	55	36
Bexar County	52	22	30
Washington	47	21	26
Wisconsin	4 961	2 212	2 749
Brown County	1 506	724	782
Dane County	30	7	23
Door County	54	19	35
Manitowoc County	80	44	36
Marathon County	34	7	27
Milwaukee County	1 406	510	896
Oconto County	51	23	28
Outagamie County	1 124	564	560
Shawano County	116	54	62
Sheboygan County	36	19	17
Washington County	55	12	43
Waukesha County	64	31	33
Winnebago County	83	42	41
Onondaga	**864**	**438**	**426**
New York	687	367	320
Erie County	114	44	70
Niagara County	45	28	17
Onondaga County	358	211	147
Wayne County	30	13	17
Seneca	**7 220**	**3 476**	**3 744**
Alaska	41	20	21
Anchorage Borough	31	20	11
Arizona	82	30	52
Maricopa County	60	24	36
California	591	271	320
Los Angeles County	232	119	113

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Seneca—Con.			
Orange County	33	7	26
Sacramento County	38	25	13
San Diego County	54	17	37
San Joaquin County	34	6	28
Ventura County	94	46	48
Colorado	33	11	22
Connecticut	43	20	23
New Haven County	34	11	23
Florida	91	41	50
Sarasota County	38	12	26
Illinois	62	33	29
Kansas	67	20	47
Louisiana	34	26	8
Jefferson Parish	34	26	8
Maine	30	-	30
Maryland	47	24	23
Massachusetts	87	46	41
Essex County	30	14	16
Middlesex County	37	18	19
Michigan	111	40	71
Wayne County	52	26	26
Missouri	55	22	33
New Jersey	50	18	32
New Mexico	30	15	15
New York	4 507	2 244	2 263
Bronx County	31	20	11
Cattaraugus County	1 287	584	703
Chautauqua County	207	110	97
Erie County	1 966	985	981
Genesee County	408	208	200
Monroe County	177	97	80
Niagara County	92	43	49
Ohio	98	50	48
Mahoning County	38	15	23
Oklahoma	436	197	239
Delaware County	71	42	29
Osage County	120	55	65
Ottawa County	58	28	30
Payne County	38	16	22
Tulsa County	40	10	30
Wagoner County	31	8	23
Pennsylvania	345	178	167
Clearfield County	37	17	20
Erie County	81	19	62
McKean County	54	35	19
Texas	42	31	11
Virginia	41	11	30
Fairfax County	34	11	23
Washington	90	56	34
King County	60	41	19
Seneca-Cayuga	**437**	**189**	**248**
Kansas	43	21	22
Wyandotte County	39	19	20
Missouri	40	15	25
Oklahoma	265	108	157
Ottawa County	194	91	103
Tulsa County	35	9	26
Tuscarora	**2 155**	**1 061**	**1 094**
California	65	40	25
Michigan	62	43	19
Oakland County	34	20	14
New Jersey	55	24	31
Passaic County	31	24	7
New York	826	392	434
Broome County	30	13	17
Erie County	145	74	71
Niagara County	508	234	274
Orange County	30	21	9
North Carolina	824	387	437
Cumberland County	118	63	55
Harnett County	46	22	24
Robeson County	617	291	326
Pennsylvania	54	46	8
Texas	39	-	39
Wyandot	**1 091**	**524**	**567**
Arizona	31	31	-
California	239	117	122
Los Angeles County	47	34	13
Orange County	38	15	23
Kansas	37	13	24
Michigan	74	46	28
Wayne County	31	15	16
Missouri	54	28	26
Ohio	47	25	22
Oklahoma	314	150	164
Kay County	31	21	10
Mayes County	34	12	22
Oklahoma County	31	27	4
Ottawa County	95	44	51
Rogers County	44	19	25
Texas	51	22	29
Kalispel	**181**	**94**	**87**
Kalispel—Con.			
Washington	163	84	79
Pend Oreille County	64	35	29
Spokane County	94	49	45
Karok	**1 959**	**1 036**	**923**
California	1 511	803	708
Alameda County	80	40	40
Humboldt County	352	211	141
Nevada County	46	16	30
Sacramento County	47	26	21
Shasta County	37	3	34
Siskiyou County	602	310	292
Sonoma County	39	14	25
Oregon	261	124	137
Josephine County	56	31	25
Klamath County	33	23	10
Lane County	62	32	30
Washington	113	67	46
King County	30	24	6
Kittitas County	43	12	31
Kaw	**677**	**302**	**375**
Arizona	40	6	34
California	49	30	19
Kansas	98	41	57
Sedgwick County	56	23	33
Oklahoma	342	130	212
Cleveland County	41	12	29
Kay County	171	64	107
Tulsa County	42	10	32
Texas	32	25	7
Kickapoo	**2 355**	**1 177**	**1 178**
Alabama	42	16	26
Calhoun County	42	16	26
Arizona	34	20	14
California	125	81	44
Los Angeles County	41	34	7
Illinois	48	20	28
Kansas	658	353	305
Brown County	315	165	150
Douglas County	61	24	37
Jackson County	38	22	16
Jefferson County	41	20	21
Shawnee County	76	49	27
Wyandotte County	71	40	31
Missouri	107	54	53
Jackson County	69	35	34
Oklahoma	953	494	459
Cleveland County	62	24	38
Oklahoma County	255	106	149
Pottawatomie County	487	277	210
Oregon	49	5	44
Klamath County	36	-	36
Texas	196	78	118
Maverick County	120	44	76
Yoakum County	43	16	27
Kiowa	**7 386**	**3 690**	**3 696**
Arizona	185	130	55
Maricopa County	93	64	29
Navajo County	67	41	26
Arkansas	48	23	25
California	700	365	335
Alameda County	100	43	57
Contra Costa County	42	13	29
Los Angeles County	71	37	34
Orange County	41	19	22
Sacramento County	74	39	35
San Bernardino County	50	24	26
San Diego County	78	44	34
Santa Clara County	42	28	14
Colorado	71	36	35
Iowa	45	30	15
Scott County	45	30	15
Kansas	167	70	97
Douglas County	43	26	17
Sedgwick County	90	36	54
Mississippi	30	16	14
Neshoba County	30	16	14
New Mexico	131	57	74
Bernalillo County	67	21	46
Oklahoma	5 004	2 444	2 560
Caddo County	2 197	1 043	1 154
Canadian County	182	108	74
Cherokee County	72	39	33
Cleveland County	259	153	106
Comanche County	647	331	316
Kay County	51	25	26
Kiowa County	249	103	146
Oklahoma County	637	303	334
Okmulgee County	53	35	18
Osage County	55	17	38
Pottawatomie County	57	29	28
Tulsa County	178	85	93
Washington County	35	23	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Kiowa—Con.			
Oregon	116	66	50
Multnomah County	47	15	32
South Dakota	34	24	10
Tennessee	33	33	-
Claiborne County	33	33	-
Texas	372	194	178
Dallas County	255	142	113
Utah	77	34	43
Box Elder County	34	10	24
Washington	39	18	21
Wyoming	34	5	29
Klamath	**2 107**	**933**	**1 174**
California	246	70	176
Alameda County	30	3	27
Sacramento County	32	-	32
San Joaquin County	30	17	13
Nevada	53	27	26
White Pine County	30	16	14
Ohio	41	22	19
Butler County	34	15	19
Oklahoma	42	13	29
Oregon	1 500	719	781
Clackamas County	76	23	53
Jackson County	42	26	16
Jefferson County	81	37	44
Josephine County	35	20	15
Klamath County	848	405	443
Lane County	63	19	44
Marion County	58	51	7
Multnomah County	195	89	106
Washington	127	28	99
Konkow	**337**	**185**	**152**
California	296	152	144
Butte County	121	54	67
Yolo County	48	20	28
Kootenai	**386**	**193**	**193**
California	42	17	25
Idaho	84	44	40
Nez Perce County	42	16	26
Montana	152	83	69
Lake County	84	52	32
Washington	34	12	22
Long Island	**304**	**135**	**169**
Louisiana	45	18	27
Jefferson Parish	31	11	20
New York	173	69	104
Nassau County	48	8	40
Queens County	69	29	40
Suffolk County	31	18	13
Matinecock	**144**	**40**	**104**
Louisiana	31	11	20
Jefferson Parish	31	11	20
New York	109	29	80
Nassau County	48	8	40
Queens County	61	21	40
Montauk	**122**	**68**	**54**
New York	42	18	24
Suffolk County	31	18	13
Luiseno	**1 237**	**572**	**665**
California	1 136	532	604
Humboldt County	39	26	13
Los Angeles County	81	31	50
Orange County	33	6	27
Riverside County	180	71	109
San Diego County	745	354	391
Washington	45	20	25
LaJolla	**39**	**22**	**17**
California	39	22	17
Luiseno	**901**	**417**	**484**
California	867	404	463
Humboldt County	39	26	13
Los Angeles County	61	26	35
Riverside County	106	38	68
San Diego County	628	293	335
Pala	**148**	**62**	**86**
California	94	35	59
San Diego County	56	14	42
Washington	33	15	18
Pauma	**36**	**33**	**3**
California	33	33	-
Pechanga	**113**	**38**	**75**
California	103	38	65
Riverside County	68	27	41

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Lumbee[3]	**28 631**	**14 028**	**14 603**
Arkansas	31	12	19
Jefferson County	31	12	19
California	243	120	123
Los Angeles County	43	18	25
Tulare County	50	18	32
Florida	51	6	45
Georgia	60	52	8
Hawaii	30	10	20
Honolulu County	30	10	20
Louisiana	51	15	36
Maryland	571	339	232
Anne Arundel County	69	54	15
Baltimore County	90	47	43
Baltimore city	399	230	169
Michigan	140	85	55
Oakland County	30	30	-
Wayne County	64	48	16
New Jersey	38	14	24
North Carolina	26 447	12 927	13 520
Columbus County	73	43	30
Cumberland County	854	391	463
Davidson County	92	36	56
Durham County	59	10	49
Forsyth County	107	63	44
Guilford County	226	108	118
Harnett County	139	52	87
Hoke County	1 317	654	663
Mecklenburg County	303	184	119
Montgomery County	35	24	11
Moore County	51	28	23
Onslow County	59	31	28
Randolph County	96	53	43
Richmond County	133	40	93
Robeson County	21 593	10 510	11 083
Sampson County	107	70	37
Scotland County	816	414	402
Union County	80	54	26
Wake County	79	45	34
Pennsylvania	109	40	69
Philadelphia County	77	27	50
South Carolina	184	101	83
Dillon County	125	68	57
Tennessee	40	7	33
Texas	65	38	27
Virginia	157	78	79
Newport News city	34	28	6
Washington	45	16	29
Thurston County	39	16	23
Wisconsin	55	35	20
Milwaukee County	53	35	18
Lummi[3]	**4 100**	**2 059**	**2 041**
California	86	26	60
Santa Clara County	32	9	23
Maryland	44	20	24
Baltimore city	38	14	24
North Carolina	1 677	784	893
Cumberland County	125	73	52
Richmond County	77	34	43
Robeson County	1 407	638	769
Ohio	35	23	12
Franklin County	35	23	12
Oregon	55	36	19
Virginia	40	19	21
Washington	2 115	1 128	987
Grays Harbor County	31	22	9
Jefferson County	36	11	25
King County	135	73	62
Pierce County	43	31	12
Skagit County	117	67	50
Snohomish County	232	135	97
Whatcom County	1 443	770	673
Maidu	**1 177**	**513**	**664**
California	1 011	455	556
Butte County	144	74	70
Kings County	42	21	21
Lassen County	136	68	68
Nevada County	30	-	30
Placer County	66	23	43
Plumas County	269	110	159
Riverside County	42	7	35
Sacramento County	43	24	19
Tehama County	50	37	13
Yuba County	75	32	43
Nevada	41	20	21
Makah	**1 040**	**549**	**491**
Alaska	37	7	30
Washington	970	527	443
Clallam County	763	401	362
King County	78	56	22
Kitsap County	53	22	31
Snohomish County	40	19	21
Maliseet	**527**	**278**	**249**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Maliseet—Con.			
Maine	446	228	218
Aroostook County	185	70	115
Penobscot County	60	28	32
Piscataquis County	99	75	24
York County	54	40	14
New Hampshire	31	7	24
Strafford County	31	7	24
Mandan	**1 013**	**558**	**455**
Arizona	32	26	6
Pima County	32	26	6
California	110	50	60
Los Angeles County	30	6	24
Colorado	62	34	28
Montana	67	57	10
North Dakota	400	202	198
Dunn County	170	66	104
McKenzie County	112	61	51
Mountrail County	66	44	22
South Dakota	112	31	81
Lawrence County	47	13	34
Texas	82	59	23
Tarrant County	64	41	23
Mattaponi	**136**	**61**	**75**
Virginia	86	46	40
King William County	40	12	28
Menominee	**6 044**	**2 978**	**3 066**
California	133	56	77
Los Angeles County	35	8	27
Orange County	33	33	-
Florida	41	22	19
Illinois	434	203	231
Cook County	382	170	212
Iowa	41	17	24
Clayton County	34	17	17
Maryland	36	20	16
Montgomery County	30	14	16
Michigan	173	80	93
Gogebic County	30	12	18
Marquette County	32	19	13
Wayne County	70	36	34
Ohio	56	36	20
Wisconsin	4 772	2 367	2 405
Brown County	341	170	171
Langlade County	35	7	28
Manitowoc County	51	23	28
Marathon County	49	21	28
Menominee County	2 681	1 335	1 346
Milwaukee County	614	311	303
Oconto County	50	17	33
Outagamie County	73	17	56
Racine County	40	22	18
Shawano County	411	213	198
Sheboygan County	31	24	7
Waupaca County	35	12	23
Winnebago County	59	37	22
Wood County	57	21	36
Miami	**2 330**	**1 280**	**1 050**
Arizona	33	-	33
Arkansas	35	30	5
Pulaski County	30	30	-
California	150	92	58
San Diego County	42	37	5
Colorado	44	27	17
Florida	35	14	21
Illinois	42	37	5
Indiana	1 089	610	479
Allen County	173	116	57
Elkhart County	58	18	40
Grant County	32	20	12
Howard County	61	33	28
Huntington County	94	37	57
Marion County	30	15	15
Miami County	212	128	84
St. Joseph County	147	73	74
Wabash County	91	57	34
Kansas	153	67	86
Leavenworth County	35	14	21
Michigan	64	32	32
Missouri	86	33	53
Newton County	60	18	42
Ohio	71	41	30
Oklahoma	297	146	151
Ottawa County	127	50	77
Tulsa County	64	34	30
Texas	30	19	11
Washington	39	25	14
Wisconsin	57	35	22
Jefferson County	43	23	20
Miccosukee[1]	**62**	**34**	**28**
Micmac[4]	**1 143**	**547**	**596**
California	51	21	30
Connecticut	90	49	41
Maine	317	151	166
Aroostook County	143	79	64
Penobscot County	81	48	33
Massachusetts	452	219	233
Essex County	44	4	40
Middlesex County	128	60	68
Plymouth County	48	31	17
Suffolk County	73	33	40
Worcester County	118	71	47
New Hampshire	65	30	35
New York	35	5	30
Mission Indians	**2 497**	**1 240**	**1 257**
California	2 213	1 089	1 124
Contra Costa County	61	17	44
Fresno County	103	50	53
Kern County	37	12	25
Los Angeles County	651	260	391
Orange County	144	80	64
Riverside County	257	145	112
Sacramento County	31	10	21
San Bernardino County	129	68	61
San Diego County	460	226	234
San Luis Obispo County	51	45	6
Santa Clara County	34	18	16
Santa Cruz County	34	19	15
Stanislaus County	33	18	15
Nevada	48	33	15
Clark County	44	29	15
Washington	31	5	26
Miwok	**2 142**	**1 017**	**1 125**
California	1 984	935	1 049
Alameda County	74	20	54
Calaveras County	122	59	63
El Dorado County	87	47	40
Kern County	42	27	15
Los Angeles County	116	40	76
Madera County	106	88	18
Mariposa County	85	36	49
Monterey County	61	27	34
Napa County	31	5	26
Placer County	43	23	20
Sacramento County	406	178	228
San Diego County	40	15	25
Santa Clara County	107	57	50
Solano County	42	15	27
Sonoma County	136	83	53
Stanislaus County	91	46	45
Trinity County	44	7	37
Tuolumne County	104	56	48
Texas	43	22	21
Modoc	**763**	**402**	**361**
California	327	156	171
Contra Costa County	67	49	18
Los Angeles County	71	6	65
Shasta County	35	12	23
Oklahoma	35	24	11
Ottawa County	35	24	11
Oregon	220	123	97
Klamath County	80	47	33
Lake County	53	26	27
Multnomah County	31	18	13
Utah	32	23	9
Washington	68	40	28
Mohegan	**521**	**236**	**285**
Alabama	32	7	25
Connecticut	268	119	149
Hartford County	98	35	63
New Haven County	51	25	26
New London County	55	34	21
Massachusetts	35	26	9
New York	46	24	22
Rhode Island	43	24	19
Providence County	34	15	19
Mono	**1 378**	**600**	**778**
California	1 192	516	676
Alameda County	95	49	46
Fresno County	410	210	200
Humboldt County	40	6	34
Kings County	31	9	22
Madera County	304	130	174
Sacramento County	50	11	39
San Bernardino County	50	19	31
Stanislaus County	42	14	28
Massachusetts	42	31	11
Middlesex County	42	31	11
Texas	32	11	21
Nanticoke	**983**	**494**	**489**
Delaware	396	208	188
Kent County	57	31	26

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Nanticoke—Con.			
Sussex County	339	177	162
New Jersey	453	223	230
Camden County	93	47	46
Cumberland County	241	99	142
Salem County	61	45	16
Oklahoma	30	6	24
Oklahoma County	30	6	24
Pennsylvania	41	14	27
Philadelphia County	33	11	22
Narragansett	**2 072**	**914**	**1 158**
California	55	25	30
Connecticut	105	50	55
New London County	62	39	23
Massachusetts	221	95	126
Bristol County	58	21	37
Hampden County	35	17	18
Suffolk County	58	14	44
Michigan	37	37	-
Oakland County	37	37	-
New York	105	49	56
Suffolk County	62	27	35
Rhode Island	1 512	638	874
Kent County	112	54	58
Newport County	238	126	112
Providence County	677	243	434
Washington County	485	215	270
Navajo	**158 633**	**76 589**	**82 044**
Alaska	77	23	54
Anchorage Borough	46	12	34
Arizona	76 642	37 226	39 416
Apache County	36 000	17 423	18 577
Cochise County	44	24	20
Coconino County	17 189	8 168	9 021
Gila County	39	39	-
Graham County	103	66	37
Greenlee County	158	83	75
Maricopa County	2 529	1 206	1 323
Mohave County	52	19	33
Navajo County	19 566	9 692	9 874
Pima County	505	250	255
Pinal County	153	105	48
Yavapai County	159	78	81
Yuma County	145	73	72
Arkansas	41	25	16
California	6 030	2 871	3 159
Alameda County	390	225	165
Contra Costa County	82	16	66
Fresno County	61	54	7
Kern County	73	43	30
Los Angeles County	2 217	957	1 260
Monterey County	48	31	17
Orange County	428	170	258
Placer County	59	23	36
Riverside County	243	91	152
Sacramento County	85	50	35
San Bernardino County	331	183	148
San Diego County	675	353	322
San Francisco County	222	121	101
San Joaquin County	64	40	24
San Mateo County	119	69	50
Santa Barbara County	34	34	-
Santa Clara County	422	176	246
Solano County	43	27	16
Sonoma County	34	8	26
Stanislaus County	51	18	33
Tulare County	33	20	13
Ventura County	106	62	44
Colorado	2 086	898	1 188
Adams County	116	62	54
Boulder County	78	29	49
Denver County	504	150	354
El Paso County	166	80	86
Jefferson County	103	56	47
Lake County	32	21	11
La Plata County	158	52	106
Larimer County	42	34	8
Mesa County	43	29	14
Montezuma County	507	207	300
Pueblo County	52	26	26
San Miguel County	50	20	30
Florida	97	53	44
Georgia	57	50	7
Hawaii	122	89	33
Honolulu County	97	80	17
Idaho	419	175	244
Bannock County	33	14	19
Bingham County	47	18	29
Bonneville County	45	16	29
Jefferson County	87	23	64
Madison County	54	34	20
Illinois	194	103	91
Cook County	109	53	56
Indiana	60	45	15
Kansas	465	185	280
Cowley County	38	5	33
Navajo—Con.			
Douglas County	157	37	120
Sedgwick County	58	27	31
Seward County	41	14	27
Shawnee County	72	48	24
Louisiana	95	62	33
Allen Parish	37	28	9
Terrebonne Parish	38	19	19
Maryland	61	28	33
Massachusetts	145	58	87
Plymouth County	43	28	15
Michigan	169	87	82
Wayne County	36	23	13
Minnesota	82	21	61
Hennepin County	49	7	42
Mississippi	55	22	33
Jackson County	36	11	25
Missouri	152	99	53
Jackson County	47	24	23
Montana	183	85	98
Lewis and Clark County	48	24	24
Nevada	290	99	191
Clark County	92	43	49
Washoe County	156	37	119
New Jersey	54	19	35
New Mexico	57 919	27 708	30 211
Bernalillo County	3 070	1 334	1 736
Dona Ana County	84	51	33
Eddy County	82	29	53
Grant County	62	23	39
McKinley County	27 769	13 265	14 504
Otero County	69	35	34
Rio Arriba County	232	145	87
Roosevelt County	92	35	57
Sandoval County	118	49	69
San Juan County	23 383	11 390	11 993
San Miguel County	44	26	18
Santa Fe County	198	89	109
Socorro County	1 131	522	609
Valencia County	1 463	638	825
New York	82	43	39
North Carolina	148	121	27
Cumberland County	53	53	-
North Dakota	56	19	37
Ohio	227	117	110
Cuyahoga County	70	33	37
Oklahoma	890	422	468
Canadian County	35	35	-
Cherokee County	54	13	41
Creek County	51	14	37
Muskogee County	109	23	86
Noble County	30	14	16
Oklahoma County	139	69	70
Ottawa County	38	28	10
Tulsa County	90	40	50
Washington County	37	9	28
Oregon	411	208	203
Clackamas County	37	5	32
Douglas County	35	16	19
Marion County	123	64	59
Multnomah County	73	37	36
Pennsylvania	138	76	62
Philadelphia County	69	36	33
South Carolina	40	27	13
South Dakota	74	29	45
Tennessee	31	24	7
Texas	837	396	441
Collin County	34	16	18
Dallas County	398	161	237
El Paso County	61	46	15
Harris County	109	58	51
Tarrant County	61	15	46
Utah	9 178	4 579	4 599
Box Elder County	241	121	120
Cache County	61	33	28
Carbon County	78	34	44
Davis County	176	89	87
Duchesne County	38	20	18
Emery County	66	29	37
Garfield County	42	18	24
Grand County	145	77	68
Iron County	122	73	49
Salt Lake County	1 822	910	912

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Navajo—Con.			
San Juan County	4 971	2 422	2 549
Sanpete County	101	46	55
Summit County	51	35	16
Tooele County	105	79	26
Uintah County	80	49	31
Utah County	692	345	347
Wasatch County	34	9	25
Washington County	34	24	10
Weber County	237	125	112
Virginia	88	46	42
Washington	485	227	258
King County	140	54	86
Kitsap County	42	29	13
Pierce County	71	47	24
Spokane County	69	27	42
Thurston County	31	9	22
Whatcom County	41	22	19
West Virginia	34	7	27
Wisconsin	85	52	33
Wyoming	182	87	95
Fremont County	33	9	24
Sweetwater County	47	30	17
Nez Perce[1]	**2 222**	**1 193**	**1 029**
Arizona	71	57	14
Pinal County	61	47	14
California	407	213	194
Los Angeles County	110	77	33
Orange County	33	14	19
San Francisco County	41	23	18
Santa Clara County	51	6	45
Idaho	420	235	185
Bingham County	30	20	10
Idaho County	52	12	40
Nez Perce County	250	145	105
Illinois	30	4	26
Michigan	37	24	13
Montana	37	26	11
Oregon	321	172	149
Lane County	40	21	19
Multnomah County	49	32	17
Umatilla County	111	52	59
Washington	644	304	340
Clark County	39	14	25
King County	141	83	58
Okanogan County	47	22	25
Spokane County	71	40	31
Yakima County	134	47	87
Nomlaki	**228**	**92**	**136**
California	192	89	103
Glenn County	53	27	26
Lake County	43	28	15
Tehama County	35	6	29
Northwest tribes (n.e.c.)	**276**	**167**	**109**
Arizona	32	20	12
California	40	22	18
Oregon	101	86	15
Columbia Wenatchee	**51**	**18**	**33**
Kalapuya	**65**	**39**	**26**
Oregon	34	28	6
Tillamook	**82**	**78**	**4**
Oregon	57	53	4
Other Northwest tribes	**78**	**32**	**46**
Omaha	**3 090**	**1 478**	**1 612**
Arizona	103	35	68
Maricopa County	69	26	43
California	197	81	116
Los Angeles County	90	32	58
San Diego County	61	31	30
Idaho	59	29	30
Canyon County	30	15	15
Iowa	220	99	121
Woodbury County	199	89	110
Kansas	46	30	16
Missouri	40	12	28
Nebraska	2 118	1 061	1 057
Dakota County	38	18	20
Douglas County	479	238	241
Hall County	32	19	13
Lancaster County	274	130	144
Thurston County	1 220	616	604
Oklahoma	48	20	28
Texas	47	26	21
Oregon Athabaskan	**633**	**372**	**261**
California	92	54	38
New York	43	23	20
Oklahoma	42	32	10
Tulsa County	33	23	10
Oregon Athabaskan—Con.			
Oregon	365	210	155
Coos County	59	39	20
Jackson County	30	18	12
Josephine County	30	30	-
Lincoln County	52	19	33
Polk County	33	8	25
Yamhill County	43	36	7
Washington	31	17	14
Osage	**6 884**	**3 414**	**3 470**
Alaska	40	15	25
Anchorage Borough	30	10	20
Arizona	98	49	49
Maricopa County	37	8	29
Pima County	32	24	8
Arkansas	85	31	54
California	1 185	520	665
Fresno County	36	23	13
Los Angeles County	355	169	186
Orange County	130	55	75
Sacramento County	57	29	28
San Bernardino County	69	37	32
San Diego County	139	41	98
Santa Clara County	71	41	30
Shasta County	51	13	38
Ventura County	56	30	26
Colorado	197	111	86
Arapahoe County	39	18	21
El Paso County	34	13	21
Jefferson County	30	23	7
Florida	32	26	6
Idaho	53	33	20
Canyon County	34	20	14
Illinois	68	57	11
Cook County	42	34	8
Kansas	271	120	151
Chautauqua County	35	15	20
Sedgwick County	64	36	28
Shawnee County	39	16	23
Louisiana	56	22	34
Michigan	88	35	53
Oakland County	30	11	19
Missouri	202	72	130
Jefferson County	53	14	39
Montana	69	37	32
Lake County	44	17	27
Nevada	105	72	33
Clark County	69	48	21
Washoe County	36	24	12
New Jersey	49	15	34
New Mexico	166	117	49
Bernalillo County	52	37	15
McKinley County	40	27	13
Roosevelt County	30	23	7
New York	32	19	13
Oklahoma	3 029	1 506	1 523
Cherokee County	41	27	14
Cleveland County	94	58	36
Comanche County	37	18	19
Kay County	74	68	6
Muskogee County	32	8	24
Oklahoma County	183	65	118
Osage County	1 445	688	757
Pawnee County	36	21	15
Payne County	39	39	-
Rogers County	75	28	47
Tulsa County	537	275	262
Washington County	229	108	121
Oregon	219	77	142
Hood River County	37	25	12
Klamath County	34	7	27
Marion County	74	13	61
Texas	398	217	181
Dallas County	127	71	56
Harris County	84	32	52
Utah	35	19	16
Salt Lake County	31	17	14
Washington	182	104	78
Clark County	32	26	6
King County	38	11	27
Oto	**1 510**	**816**	**694**
California	86	58	28
Solano County	31	25	6
Kansas	94	47	47
Maryland	31	19	12
Prince George's County	31	19	12
New Mexico	70	28	42
Bernalillo County	53	28	25
Oklahoma	1 013	612	401
Kay County	79	42	37
Noble County	338	216	122
Oklahoma County	74	39	35
Osage County	39	21	18
Payne County	53	17	36
Tulsa County	188	121	67

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Ottawa	**6 509**	**3 042**	**3 467**
Arizona	41	34	7
Maricopa County	34	34	-
Arkansas	30	17	13
California	279	169	110
Los Angeles County	76	40	36
San Bernardino County	49	40	9
Florida	80	16	64
Palm Beach County	36	-	36
Illinois	124	42	82
Cook County	111	36	75
Indiana	74	17	57
Allen County	65	17	48
Kansas	33	19	14
Michigan	5 052	2 317	2 735
Allegan County	83	49	34
Antrim County	58	35	23
Benzie County	94	52	42
Charlevoix County	172	99	73
Cheboygan County	36	20	16
Chippewa County	120	49	71
Clare County	48	17	31
Clinton County	67	36	31
Eaton County	115	53	62
Emmet County	337	137	200
Genesee County	248	105	143
Grand Traverse County	227	110	117
Ingham County	336	177	159
Isabella County	94	24	70
Jackson County	34	17	17
Kent County	573	255	318
Leelanau County	168	84	84
Livingston County	35	30	5
Luce County	53	26	27
Macomb County	33	10	23
Manistee County	117	75	42
Marquette County	111	57	54
Mason County	61	28	33
Midland County	36	13	23
Muskegon County	705	259	446
Newaygo County	32	17	15
Oakland County	38	9	29
Oceana County	136	57	79
Ottawa County	48	29	19
St. Clair County	77	46	31
Shiawassee County	47	25	22
Washtenaw County	51	29	22
Wayne County	242	81	161
Missouri	45	30	15
Ohio	139	80	59
Hancock County	67	44	23
Oklahoma	189	112	77
Ottawa County	123	73	50
Texas	97	43	54
Wisconsin	127	55	72
Milwaukee County	46	20	26
Palute[1]	**9 523**	**4 462**	**5 061**
Arizona	210	85	125
Coconino County	75	35	40
Maricopa County	52	31	21
Mohave County	59	17	42
California	3 679	1 686	1 993
Alameda County	179	52	127
Butte County	36	12	24
Contra Costa County	75	39	36
Inyo County	907	447	460
Kern County	295	192	103
Lassen County	107	54	53
Los Angeles County	440	173	267
Modoc County	130	67	63
Mono County	211	103	108
Nevada County	36	15	21
Orange County	89	31	58
Placer County	35	13	22
Riverside County	64	26	38
Sacramento County	113	85	28
San Bernardino County	104	34	70
San Diego County	52	22	30
San Joaquin County	68	37	31
San Luis Obispo County	32	10	22
San Mateo County	38	12	26
Santa Barbara County	47	15	32
Palute[1]—Con.			
Santa Clara County	90	24	66
Santa Cruz County	43	18	25
Shasta County	37	18	19
Solano County	78	27	51
Sonoma County	48	19	29
Tehama County	45	11	34
Ventura County	57	34	23
Colorado	32	16	16
Idaho	74	38	36
Illinois	42	21	21
Nevada	3 648	1 778	1 870
Churchill County	198	80	118
Clark County	378	139	239
Elko County	102	56	46
Humboldt County	527	268	259
Lyon County	211	114	97
Mineral County	392	209	183
Nye County	104	51	53
Pershing County	153	66	87
Washoe County	1 221	586	635
Carson City city	349	196	153
Oklahoma	116	50	66
Comanche County	43	15	28
Oregon	536	265	271
Crook County	44	8	36
Harney County	157	87	70
Jefferson County	48	22	26
Klamath County	111	71	40
Wasco County	34	20	14
Utah	702	332	370
Iron County	220	121	99
Millard County	46	13	33
Salt Lake County	178	77	101
Sevier County	97	23	74
Utah County	30	25	5
Washington County	91	45	46
Washington	116	56	60
Kittitas County	33	26	7
Wyoming	70	-	70
Fremont County	40	-	40
Sweetwater County	30	-	30
Burns Palute	**67**	**40**	**27**
Oregon	63	36	27
Harney County	60	33	27
Northern Palute	**57**	**18**	**39**
California	48	15	33
Palute	**9 158**	**4 299**	**4 859**
Arizona	210	85	125
Coconino County	75	35	40
Maricopa County	52	31	21
Mohave County	59	17	42
California	3 599	1 651	1 948
Alameda County	172	52	120
Contra Costa County	75	39	36
Inyo County	907	447	460
Kern County	280	182	98
Lassen County	107	54	53
Los Angeles County	440	173	267
Modoc County	130	67	63
Mono County	211	103	108
Nevada County	36	15	21
Orange County	89	31	58
Placer County	35	13	22
Riverside County	64	26	38
Sacramento County	108	85	23
San Bernardino County	104	34	70
San Diego County	52	22	30
San Joaquin County	41	22	19
San Luis Obispo County	32	10	22
San Mateo County	33	7	26
Santa Barbara County	47	15	32
Santa Clara County	90	24	66

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Paiute—Con.			
Santa Cruz County	33	18	15
Shasta County	37	18	19
Solano County	78	27	51
Sonoma County	48	19	29
Tehama County	45	11	34
Ventura County	57	34	23
Colorado	32	16	16
Idaho	69	38	31
Illinois	42	21	21
Nevada	3 560	1 748	1 812
Churchill County	198	80	118
Clark County	370	139	231
Elko County	102	56	46
Humboldt County	511	258	253
Lyon County	211	114	97
Mineral County	365	196	169
Nye County	104	51	53
Pershing County	153	66	87
Washoe County	1 184	579	605
Carson City city	349	196	153
Oklahoma	116	50	66
Comanche County	43	15	28
Oregon	470	226	244
Crook County	44	8	36
Harney County	97	54	43
Jefferson County	48	22	26
Klamath County	111	71	40
Wasco County	31	17	14
Utah	593	277	316
Iron County	197	110	87
Millard County	37	10	27
Salt Lake County	178	77	101
Sevier County	97	23	74
Washington County	30	11	19
Washington	99	52	47
Kittitas County	33	26	7
Wyoming	70	-	70
Fremont County	40	-	40
Sweetwater County	30	-	30
Southern Paiute	**110**	**55**	**55**
Utah	100	55	45
Washington County	61	34	27
Walker River	**34**	**13**	**21**
Nevada	34	13	21
Other Paiute tribes	**77**	**30**	**47**
California	32	20	12
Pamunkey	**335**	**190**	**145**
California	42	20	22
Orange County	38	16	22
New Jersey	79	45	34
Camden County	45	30	15
Pennsylvania	85	42	43
Philadelphia County	40	29	11
Virginia	50	32	18
Henrico County	31	20	11
Papago	**13 297**	**6 403**	**6 894**
Arizona	11 509	5 529	5 980
Graham County	33	33	-
Maricopa County	1 648	724	924
Pima County	7 801	3 778	4 023
Pinal County	1 948	948	1 000
California	980	455	525
Butte County	36	24	12
Los Angeles County	387	159	228
Monterey County	33	19	14
Orange County	80	42	38
San Bernardino County	40	31	9
San Francisco County	72	22	50
Santa Clara County	82	37	45
Santa Cruz County	46	37	9
Ventura County	30	21	9
Colorado	30	25	5
Kansas	75	34	41
Nevada	134	67	67
Carson City city	105	45	60
New Mexico	32	10	22
Oklahoma	93	56	37
Garfield County	33	20	13
Texas	121	62	59
Dallas County	86	42	44
Utah	135	69	66
Box Elder County	135	69	66
Papago	**13 272**	**6 385**	**6 887**
Arizona	11 502	5 522	5 980
Graham County	33	33	-
Maricopa County	1 648	724	924
Pima County	7 801	3 778	4 023
Pinal County	1 941	941	1 000
California	980	455	525
Butte County	36	24	12
Papago—Con.			
Los Angeles County	387	159	228
Monterey County	33	19	14
Orange County	80	42	38
San Bernardino County	40	31	9
San Francisco County	72	22	50
Santa Clara County	82	37	45
Santa Cruz County	46	37	9
Ventura County	30	21	9
Colorado	30	25	5
Kansas	75	34	41
Nevada	134	67	67
Carson City city	105	45	60
New Mexico	32	10	22
Oklahoma	93	56	37
Garfield County	33	20	13
Texas	121	62	59
Dallas County	86	42	44
Utah	135	69	66
Box Elder County	135	69	66
Passamaquoddy	**1 768**	**864**	**904**
California	57	43	14
Connecticut	103	65	38
New London County	66	44	22
Kansas	33	17	16
Sedgwick County	33	17	16
Maine	1 240	565	675
Androscoggin County	36	31	5
Aroostook County	47	9	38
Cumberland County	56	30	26
Penobscot County	109	36	73
Washington County	947	437	510
Massachusetts	142	94	48
Middlesex County	50	34	16
Norfolk County	35	14	21
New Hampshire	35	18	17
Passamaquoddy	**1 768**	**864**	**904**
California	57	43	14
Connecticut	103	65	38
New London County	66	44	22
Kansas	33	17	16
Sedgwick County	33	17	16
Maine	1 240	565	675
Androscoggin County	36	31	5
Aroostook County	47	9	38
Cumberland County	56	30	26
Penobscot County	109	36	73
Washington County	947	437	510
Massachusetts	142	94	48
Middlesex County	50	34	16
Norfolk County	35	14	21
New Hampshire	35	18	17
Pawnee	**2 454**	**1 231**	**1 223**
Arizona	59	40	19
Maricopa County	38	19	19
California	374	223	151
Butte County	31	10	21
Del Norte County	32	11	21
Los Angeles County	151	100	51
Santa Clara County	46	38	8
Colorado	55	25	30
Kansas	93	46	47
Sedgwick County	43	20	23
Missouri	51	34	17
New Mexico	115	53	62
Bernalillo County	74	26	48
San Juan County	31	22	9
New York	33	7	26
Oklahoma	1 269	662	607
Creek County	41	16	25
Kay County	134	75	59
Muskogee County	33	17	16
Oklahoma County	120	79	41
Osage County	64	42	22
Pawnee County	353	173	180
Payne County	85	40	45
Pottawatomie County	41	18	23
Tulsa County	223	116	107
Wagoner County	30	15	15
Oregon	50	14	36
Texas	41	18	23
Washington	71	38	33
Penobscot	**1 390**	**779**	**611**
California	85	34	51
Connecticut	63	37	26
New Haven County	37	30	7
Maine	752	419	333
Cumberland County	32	12	20
Kennebec County	95	73	22
Penobscot County	517	298	219
Massachusetts	135	84	51
Essex County	51	26	25
Plymouth County	30	30	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Penobscot—Con.			
New Hampshire	69	47	22
Hillsborough County	30	19	11
New York	43	19	24
Virginia	40	15	25
Norfolk city	34	15	19
Washington	42	30	12
Peoria	**645**	**354**	**291**
California	150	67	83
San Diego County	49	7	42
Kansas	49	42	7
Wyandotte County	41	36	5
Michigan	31	15	16
Oakland County	31	15	16
Missouri	47	31	16
Jackson County	33	22	11
Oklahoma	253	136	117
Cherokee County	35	19	16
Ottawa County	82	46	36
Pawnee County	46	21	25
Washington	56	38	18
Pequot	**435**	**197**	**238**
California	52	24	28
Connecticut	256	104	152
Hartford County	63	28	35
New Haven County	71	19	52
New London County	83	43	40
Rhode Island	52	25	27
Providence County	38	18	20
Pima	**11 722**	**5 535**	**6 187**
Arizona	9 957	4 711	5 246
Maricopa County	5 018	2 404	2 614
Pima County	199	89	110
Pinal County	4 538	2 154	2 384
Yuma County	106	32	74
California	1 036	476	560
Alameda County	62	35	27
Los Angeles County	476	223	253
Orange County	82	13	69
Riverside County	71	18	53
Sacramento County	34	21	13
San Diego County	79	47	32
San Francisco County	30	11	19
Santa Clara County	55	32	23
Missouri	37	19	18
Nevada	132	58	74
Carson City city	88	51	37
New Mexico	82	44	38
Oklahoma	43	13	30
Oregon	64	40	24
Utah	90	32	58
Box Elder County	33	13	20
Utah County	45	19	26
Washington	41	25	16
Piscataway	**478**	**266**	**212**
Maryland	470	258	212
Charles County	219	128	91
Prince George's County	251	130	121
Pit River	**1 276**	**635**	**641**
California	1 149	568	581
Lassen County	42	17	25
Modoc County	33	6	27
Sacramento County	45	35	10
Shasta County	583	288	295
Siskiyou County	43	26	17
Trinity County	48	13	35
Oregon	77	42	35
Pomo	**3 154**	**1 424**	**1 730**
California	2 817	1 311	1 506
Alameda County	32	19	13
Contra Costa County	47	29	18
Del Norte County	33	20	13
Humboldt County	37	37	-
Lake County	375	186	189
Los Angeles County	54	37	17
Mendocino County	549	247	302
Napa County	55	20	35
Sacramento County	43	15	28
Pomo—Con.			
San Diego County	37	37	-
San Francisco County	70	29	41
San Joaquin County	32	15	17
Santa Clara County	40	14	26
Santa Cruz County	77	26	51
Sonoma County	997	414	583
Yolo County	71	54	17
Minnesota	32	-	32
Hennepin County	32	-	32
New Mexico	35	12	23
Bernalillo County	35	12	23
North Carolina	72	20	52
Robeson County	72	20	52
Oregon	42	18	24
Washington	70	28	42
King County	34	11	23
Eastern Pomo	**72**	**20**	**52**
North Carolina	72	20	52
Robeson County	72	20	52
Kashaya	**50**	**19**	**31**
California	50	19	31
Sonoma County	46	15	31
Northern Pomo	**52**	**15**	**37**
Pomo	**2 945**	**1 349**	**1 596**
California	2 718	1 264	1 454
Alameda County	32	19	13
Contra Costa County	47	29	18
Del Norte County	33	20	13
Humboldt County	37	37	-
Lake County	375	186	189
Los Angeles County	48	31	17
Mendocino County	538	243	295
Napa County	55	20	35
Sacramento County	43	15	28
San Francisco County	70	29	41
San Joaquin County	32	15	17
Santa Clara County	40	14	26
Santa Cruz County	77	26	51
Sonoma County	930	392	538
Yolo County	71	54	17
Minnesota	32	-	32
Hennepin County	32	-	32
New Mexico	35	12	23
Bernalillo County	35	12	23
Oregon	34	10	24
Washington	55	28	27
King County	34	11	23
Other Pomo tribes	**35**	**21**	**14**
Ponca	**2 086**	**1 090**	**996**
Kansas	160	68	92
Ford County	34	7	27
Sedgwick County	67	23	44
Mississippi	42	6	36
Jackson County	42	6	36
Nebraska	84	55	29
Oklahoma	1 424	764	660
Garfield County	79	21	58
Kay County	727	397	330
Noble County	114	54	60
Oklahoma County	177	121	56
Osage County	53	22	31
Payne County	42	11	31
Tulsa County	39	22	17
South Dakota	41	22	19
Texas	78	20	58
Dallas County	45	18	27
Washington	42	18	24
Potawatomi	**9 715**	**4 842**	**4 873**
Arizona	112	56	56
Maricopa County	30	14	16
Pinal County	63	34	29
California	1 146	553	593
El Dorado County	33	13	20
Humboldt County	44	29	15
Kern County	48	36	12
Los Angeles County	288	116	172
Orange County	82	41	41
Sacramento County	37	13	24
San Bernardino County	185	106	79
San Diego County	37	13	24
Santa Clara County	79	37	42
Tulare County	35	15	20
Colorado	234	114	120
Adams County	52	21	31
Arapahoe County	63	30	33
Florida	61	31	30
Illinois	105	50	55
Cook County	63	35	28

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Potawatomi—Con.			
Indiana	193	70	123
Elkhart County	31	5	26
Fulton County	32	16	16
St. Joseph County	85	35	50
Kansas	1 634	812	822
Brown County	90	46	44
Cowley County	40	15	25
Douglas County	58	22	36
Jackson County	384	207	177
Riley County	90	62	28
Sedgwick County	184	100	84
Shawnee County	581	269	312
Maryland	37	17	20
Prince George's County	37	17	20
Michigan	1 620	777	843
Allegan County	97	51	46
Berrien County	61	29	32
Calhoun County	72	30	42
Cass County	129	70	59
Delta County	69	33	36
Genesee County	37	25	12
Kalamazoo County	126	52	74
Kent County	151	58	93
Macomb County	31	11	20
Menominee County	224	109	115
Muskegon County	34	20	14
Oakland County	50	36	14
Ottawa County	74	52	22
St. Clair County	36	28	8
Van Buren County	169	61	108
Wayne County	62	34	28
Minnesota	31	29	2
Missouri	176	108	68
Clay County	34	12	22
Nebraska	38	22	16
Douglas County	33	17	16
New Mexico	81	25	56
Lea County	49	16	33
New York	57	25	32
Ohio	79	39	40
Cuyahoga County	34	7	27
Oklahoma	2 296	1 219	1 077
Carter County	36	10	26
Cleveland County	267	143	124
Garfield County	42	32	10
Lincoln County	89	36	53
McClain County	32	16	16
Oklahoma County	416	205	211
Osage County	116	67	49
Payne County	60	36	24
Pittsburg County	33	9	24
Pottawatomie County	522	328	194
Tulsa County	245	135	110
Oregon	121	84	37
Multnomah County	32	23	9
Pennsylvania	39	23	16
Tennessee	32	25	7
Davidson County	32	25	7
Texas	430	188	242
Dallas County	84	24	60
Harris County	92	34	58
Tarrant County	39	12	27
Washington	268	122	146
King County	93	40	53
Pierce County	46	21	25
Wisconsin	671	290	381
Forest County	124	55	69
Manitowoc County	49	17	32
Marathon County	60	11	49
Milwaukee County	97	44	53
Winnebago County	67	25	42
Citizen Band	**484**	**208**	**276**
Colorado	35	12	23
Kansas	36	15	21
Oklahoma	287	124	163
Cleveland County	57	22	35
Oklahoma County	87	41	46
Pottawatomie County	47	31	16
Tulsa County	45	10	35
Forest County	**37**	**31**	**6**
California	36	31	5
Huron Potawatomi	**127**	**46**	**81**
Michigan	105	30	75
Calhoun County	44	9	35
Potawatomie	**8 630**	**4 340**	**4 290**
Arizona	112	56	56
Maricopa County	30	14	16
Pinal County	63	34	29
California	1 084	503	581
El Dorado County	33	13	20
Humboldt County	44	29	15
Kern County	48	36	12
Los Angeles County	282	116	166
Potawatomie—Con.			
Orange County	82	41	41
Sacramento County	37	13	24
San Bernardino County	151	77	74
San Diego County	30	6	24
Santa Clara County	76	35	41
Tulare County	35	15	20
Colorado	199	102	97
Adams County	35	15	20
Arapahoe County	63	30	33
Florida	61	31	30
Illinois	88	46	42
Cook County	53	31	22
Indiana	181	66	115
Elkhart County	31	5	26
Fulton County	32	16	16
St. Joseph County	85	35	50
Kansas	1 331	658	673
Brown County	38	22	16
Cowley County	40	15	25
Douglas County	56	22	34
Jackson County	207	111	96
Riley County	57	50	7
Sedgwick County	177	100	77
Shawnee County	574	262	312
Maryland	37	17	20
Prince George's County	37	17	20
Michigan	1 469	721	748
Allegan County	88	46	42
Berrien County	61	29	32
Cass County	129	70	59
Delta County	69	33	36
Genesee County	37	25	12
Kalamazoo County	114	48	66
Kent County	134	52	82
Macomb County	31	11	20
Menominee County	217	105	112
Muskegon County	34	20	14
Oakland County	50	36	14
Ottawa County	74	52	22
St. Clair County	36	28	8
Van Buren County	169	61	108
Wayne County	32	15	17
Minnesota	31	29	2
Missouri	167	104	63
Clay County	34	12	22
Nebraska	38	22	16
Douglas County	33	17	16
New Mexico	72	25	47
Lea County	49	16	33
New York	57	25	32
Ohio	79	39	40
Cuyahoga County	34	7	27
Oklahoma	1 966	1 069	897
Carter County	36	10	26
Cleveland County	210	121	89
Garfield County	42	32	10
Lincoln County	76	36	40
McClain County	32	16	16
Oklahoma County	329	164	165
Osage County	111	67	44
Payne County	60	36	24
Pittsburg County	33	9	24
Pottawatomie County	467	293	174
Tulsa County	200	125	75
Oregon	104	71	33
Multnomah County	32	23	9
Pennsylvania	32	23	9
Tennessee	32	25	7
Davidson County	32	25	7
Texas	412	172	240
Dallas County	84	24	60
Harris County	92	34	58
Tarrant County	39	12	27
Washington	246	122	124
King County	85	40	45
Pierce County	37	21	16
Wisconsin	588	252	336
Forest County	121	55	66
Manitowoc County	49	17	32
Marathon County	60	11	49
Milwaukee County	69	38	31
Winnebago County	67	25	42
Prairie Band	**421**	**213**	**208**
Kansas	258	133	125
Brown County	36	15	21
Jackson County	158	90	68
Riley County	33	12	21
Wisconsin	68	31	37
Powhatan	**320**	**147**	**173**
California	63	14	49
New Jersey	38	22	16
Camden County	32	16	16
New York	40	-	40
Pennsylvania	37	18	19

See footnotes at end of table.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Pueblo[1]	**42 552**	**20 922**	**21 630**
Alabama	30	17	13
Alaska	63	37	26
Arizona	8 690	4 387	4 303
Apache County	214	105	109
Coconino County	1 632	845	787
Gila County	108	68	40
Maricopa County	1 742	881	861
Mohave County	73	29	44
Navajo County	4 016	1 989	2 027
Pima County	634	296	338
Pinal County	103	71	32
Yuma County	120	80	40
California	3 340	1 609	1 731
Alameda County	370	170	200
Contra Costa County	116	47	69
Los Angeles County	1 207	535	672
Merced County	30	14	16
Orange County	163	81	82
Riverside County	206	120	86
Sacramento County	51	34	17
San Bernardino County	512	261	251
San Diego County	169	118	51
San Francisco County	77	31	46
San Luis Obispo County	58	11	47
Santa Clara County	103	55	48
Tulare County	60	29	31
Ventura County	31	11	20
Colorado	487	240	247
Adams County	70	23	47
Denver County	141	75	66
El Paso County	54	26	28
Jefferson County	79	38	41
Weld County	32	22	10
Georgia	43	25	18
Columbia County	30	12	18
Hawaii	54	35	19
Honolulu County	48	35	13
Idaho	105	34	71
Ada County	38	19	19
Bingham County	32	5	27
Illinois	170	61	109
Cook County	89	15	74
St. Clair County	37	25	12
Kansas	97	50	47
Douglas County	52	16	36
Kentucky	44	14	30
Michigan	54	35	19
Montana	46	20	26
Nevada	147	83	64
Clark County	100	47	53
New Jersey	34	12	22
New Mexico	26 649	13 014	13 635
Bernalillo County	4 021	1 883	2 138
Dona Ana County	207	128	79
Eddy County	31	17	14
McKinley County	5 818	2 781	3 037
Otero County	61	36	25
Rio Arriba County	1 324	601	723
Roosevelt County	63	21	42
Sandoval County	6 820	3 375	3 445
San Juan County	825	375	450
San Miguel County	71	26	45
Santa Fe County	1 231	605	626
Taos County	1 004	506	498
Valencia County	5 231	2 605	2 626
New York	67	41	26
Nassau County	32	23	9
North Carolina	44	34	10
Ohio	128	69	59
Lake County	31	22	9
Lorain County	31	7	24
Oklahoma	219	114	105
Comanche County	49	40	9
Wagoner County	32	16	16
Oregon	232	135	97
Coos County	39	11	28
Klamath County	43	21	22
Multnomah County	75	64	11
Umatilla County	33	20	13
South Dakota	39	18	21
Texas	510	283	227
Bexar County	49	22	27
El Paso County	239	131	108
Harris County	37	23	14
Utah	472	275	197
Box Elder County	92	68	24
Davis County	42	21	21
Salt Lake County	114	50	64
Utah County	154	89	65
Virginia	82	40	42
Washington	175	89	86
Pierce County	47	29	18
Wisconsin	62	35	27
Menominee County	30	23	7
Acoma	**3 017**	**1 420**	**1 597**
Arizona	101	56	45
Acoma—Con.			
Coconino County	35	35	-
Pima County	37	16	21
California	220	84	136
San Bernardino County	128	46	82
Idaho	33	19	14
Ada County	33	19	14
New Mexico	2 588	1 228	1 360
Bernalillo County	282	129	153
Valencia County	2 211	1 047	1 164
Arizona Tewa	**326**	**192**	**134**
Arizona	213	112	101
Mohave County	31	23	8
Navajo County	147	71	76
California	38	19	19
Utah	37	23	14
Utah County	31	17	14
Cochiti	**832**	**403**	**429**
New Mexico	752	352	400
Bernalillo County	91	37	54
Sandoval County	590	291	299
Hopi	**8 930**	**4 504**	**4 426**
Arizona	6 969	3 508	3 461
Apache County	121	50	71
Coconino County	1 574	805	769
Gila County	67	39	28
Maricopa County	1 425	704	721
Navajo County	3 505	1 730	1 775
Pima County	89	49	40
Pinal County	52	52	-
Yuma County	89	61	28
California	888	434	454
Alameda County	71	25	46
Los Angeles County	378	170	208
Merced County	30	14	16
Orange County	92	49	43
Riverside County	60	24	36
San Bernardino County	127	72	55
San Diego County	55	55	-
Colorado	79	13	66
Adams County	34	-	34
Nevada	73	51	22
Clark County	69	47	22
New Mexico	294	167	127
Bernalillo County	100	42	58
McKinley County	31	23	8
Rio Arriba County	42	42	-
Santa Fe County	49	18	31
Valencia County	56	34	22
Oklahoma	57	29	28
Wagoner County	32	16	16
Oregon	52	46	6
Multnomah County	45	39	6
Texas	73	43	30
Utah	171	91	80
Box Elder County	30	23	7
Salt Lake County	66	27	39
Isleta	**2 544**	**1 288**	**1 256**
California	131	69	62
Los Angeles County	43	17	26
San Bernardino County	31	22	9
New Mexico	2 254	1 130	1 124
Bernalillo County	1 722	886	836
Dona Ana County	52	39	13
Sandoval County	62	12	50
San Juan County	50	9	41
Taos County	99	63	36
Valencia County	225	108	117
Oregon	31	15	16
Jemez	**1 425**	**697**	**728**
Arizona	57	34	23
California	46	18	28
Illinois	41	10	31
Cook County	41	10	31
New Mexico	1 235	610	625
Bernalillo County	81	55	26
Sandoval County	1 138	539	599
Keres (n.e.c.)	**688**	**332**	**356**
New Mexico	648	304	344
San Juan County	640	304	336
Laguna	**4 041**	**1 900**	**2 141**
Arizona	328	145	183
Maricopa County	73	44	29
Navajo County	79	15	64
Pima County	116	67	49
Yuma County	31	19	12
California	213	96	117
San Bernardino County	60	42	18
San Luis Obispo County	37	11	26
New Mexico	3 298	1 560	1 738

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Laguna—Con.			
Bernalillo County	392	125	267
Dona Ana County	54	28	26
McKinley County	124	49	75
Santa Fe County	61	27	34
Valencia County	2 559	1 297	1 262
Washington	63	31	32
Pierce County	36	18	18
Nambe	**263**	**155**	**108**
New Mexico	234	138	96
Bernalillo County	43	36	7
Santa Fe County	186	100	86
Pojoaque	**37**	**31**	**6**
New Mexico	37	31	6
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	**2 617**	**1 351**	**1 266**
Arizona	95	50	45
Maricopa County	75	39	36
California	1 004	528	476
Alameda County	164	84	80
Contra Costa County	72	27	45
Los Angeles County	353	173	180
Orange County	31	20	11
Riverside County	111	83	28
San Diego County	49	30	19
San Francisco County	56	26	30
Tulare County	60	29	31
Colorado	207	102	105
Denver County	68	28	40
El Paso County	48	20	28
Georgia	30	12	18
Columbia County	30	12	18
Illinois	52	28	24
Kentucky	30	-	30
Michigan	36	28	8
Montana	35	20	15
New Mexico	485	236	249
Bernalillo County	188	67	121
Dona Ana County	40	19	21
Rio Arriba County	58	30	28
Santa Fe County	61	43	18
Ohio	76	41	35
Lake County	31	22	9
Oklahoma	67	44	23
Comanche County	35	26	9
Oregon	51	30	21
Texas	103	53	50
Utah	97	71	26
Box Elder County	32	32	-
Washington	31	17	14
Sandia	**741**	**335**	**406**
Arizona	370	154	216
Pima County	334	135	199
Pinal County	36	19	17
California	53	26	27
San Diego County	38	22	16
New Mexico	305	148	157
Sandoval County	271	148	123
San Felipe	**1 707**	**807**	**900**
New Mexico	1 693	793	900
Sandoval County	1 639	753	886
San Ildefonso	**232**	**112**	**120**
New Mexico	221	101	120
Santa Fe County	202	91	111
San Juan	**425**	**197**	**228**
New Mexico	387	177	210
Rio Arriba County	301	136	165
Santa Fe County	42	22	20
Santa Ana	**354**	**163**	**191**
New Mexico	342	157	185
Sandoval County	300	150	150
Santa Clara[1]	**446**	**176**	**270**
California	46	-	46
New Mexico	371	165	206
Bernalillo County	319	145	174
San Miguel County	32	20	12
Santo Domingo	**2 512**	**1 316**	**1 196**
California	41	25	16
New Mexico	2 366	1 237	1 129
Bernalillo County	88	51	37
Sandoval County	2 154	1 099	1 055
Valencia County	74	59	15
New York	43	28	15
Nassau County	32	23	9
Taos	**1 396**	**679**	**717**
Arizona	59	31	28
Maricopa County	45	31	14
Taos—Con.			
California	76	48	28
Colorado	89	44	45
Jefferson County	62	31	31
Kansas	34	34	-
New Mexico	1 055	505	550
Bernalillo County	177	83	94
Taos County	841	422	419
Tesuque	**199**	**92**	**107**
New Mexico	188	81	107
Bernalillo County	42	18	24
Santa Fe County	146	63	83
Tewa	**2 109**	**947**	**1 162**
Arizona	212	110	102
Navajo County	171	87	84
California	179	91	88
Los Angeles County	117	59	58
Idaho	30	-	30
New Mexico	1 465	634	831
Bernalillo County	198	95	103
Rio Arriba County	776	323	453
San Juan County	40	8	32
Santa Fe County	384	180	204
Ohio	42	23	19
Utah	34	22	12
Tigua[1]	**561**	**271**	**290**
California	207	89	118
Los Angeles County	90	34	56
San Bernardino County	84	51	33
New Mexico	111	49	62
Rio Arriba County	87	38	49
Texas	219	123	96
El Paso County	214	118	96
Zia	**694**	**392**	**302**
California	42	8	34
Alameda County	34	-	34
New Mexico	617	370	247
Sandoval County	577	351	226
Zuni	**6 430**	**3 133**	**3 297**
Arizona	183	114	69
Apache County	56	32	24
Maricopa County	42	25	17
Navajo County	63	42	21
California	107	49	58
Los Angeles County	71	32	39
New Mexico	5 880	2 820	3 060
Bernalillo County	159	63	96
McKinley County	5 603	2 684	2 919
San Juan County	40	31	9
Oregon	55	30	25
Utah	51	27	24
Utah County	39	21	18
Puget Sound Salish	**6 591**	**3 137**	**3 454**
Alaska	45	15	30
California	382	133	249
Alameda County	36	7	29
Fresno County	66	26	40
Orange County	49	5	44
Idaho	45	19	26
Bonneville County	34	8	26
Maryland	34	13	21
Prince George's County	34	13	21
Oregon	162	84	78
Multnomah County	52	35	17
Washington	5 623	2 746	2 877
Clallam County	108	21	87
Clark County	40	22	18
Grays Harbor County	57	38	19
Jefferson County	80	48	32
King County	1 015	431	584
Kitsap County	232	116	116
Mason County	589	347	242
Pierce County	810	389	421
Skagit County	582	311	271
Snohomish County	1 182	561	621
Thurston County	220	107	113
Whatcom County	495	230	265
Yakima County	57	22	35
Duwamish	**123**	**70**	**53**
Washington	57	30	27
Muckleshoot	**551**	**255**	**296**
California	43	26	17
Fresno County	43	26	17
Washington	472	207	265
King County	449	207	242
Nisqually	**204**	**94**	**110**
Washington	174	78	96

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Nisqually—Con.			
Pierce County	35	11	24
Thurston County	106	55	51
Nooksack	**537**	**243**	**294**
Washington	501	232	269
King County	73	42	31
Pierce County	45	12	33
Skagit County	32	14	18
Whatcom County	288	130	158
Puget Sound Salish (n.e.c.)	**58**	**15**	**43**
Washington	35	6	29
Puyallup	**618**	**321**	**297**
California	43	21	22
Washington	525	277	248
King County	32	23	9
Pierce County	361	176	185
Thurston County	39	20	19
Whatcom County	42	24	18
Samish	**115**	**83**	**32**
Washington	79	59	20
Sauk-Suiattle	**142**	**41**	**101**
Washington	125	37	88
Snohomish County	43	-	43
Whatcom County	61	25	36
Skokomish	**491**	**257**	**234**
California	57	13	44
Alameda County	31	7	24
Washington	393	234	159
Mason County	360	216	144
Skykomish	**57**	**36**	**21**
Washington	32	14	18
Snohomish	**481**	**201**	**280**
California	41	23	18
Oregon	30	11	19
Washington	393	161	232
Jefferson County	30	22	8
King County	90	7	83
Pierce County	73	47	26
Snohomish County	135	45	90
Snoqualmie	**239**	**96**	**143**
California	57	-	57
Washington	160	86	74
King County	52	25	27
Snohomish County	59	45	14
Squaxin Island	**313**	**139**	**174**
Washington	261	126	135
Mason County	175	89	86
Thurston County	46	27	19
Steilacoom	**142**	**82**	**60**
Washington	137	82	55
Pierce County	92	54	38
Stillaguamish	**72**	**27**	**45**
Washington	67	22	45
Suquamish	**373**	**176**	**197**
Washington	338	164	174
King County	42	17	25
Kitsap County	209	112	97
Swinomish	**459**	**241**	**218**
Washington	423	222	201
King County	50	24	26
Skagit County	316	180	136
Tulalip	**1 183**	**551**	**632**
Idaho	34	8	26
Bonneville County	34	8	26
Maryland	34	13	21
Prince George's County	34	13	21
Washington	1 078	503	575
King County	103	27	76
Pierce County	76	35	41
Snohomish County	848	407	441
Upper Skagit	**424**	**220**	**204**
Washington	373	208	165
King County	59	29	30
Skagit County	199	105	94
Quapaw	**929**	**414**	**515**
California	144	88	56
San Bernardino County	53	22	31
Kansas	151	75	76
Cherokee County	76	26	50
Sedgwick County	40	26	14

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Quapaw—Con.			
Oklahoma	347	146	201
Ottawa County	150	61	89
Tulsa County	101	38	63
Texas	31	11	20
Washington	99	61	38
Quinault	**1 659**	**755**	**904**
Alaska	41	15	26
Anchorage Borough	34	13	21
California	90	34	56
Los Angeles County	34	6	28
Oregon	57	17	40
Washington	1 419	666	753
Grays Harbor County	972	452	520
Jefferson County	69	50	19
King County	39	17	22
Mason County	31	19	12
Pacific County	55	26	29
Pierce County	45	12	33
Snohomish County	32	32	-
Thurston County	37	9	28
Rappahannock	**266**	**117**	**149**
Virginia	226	100	126
Caroline County	119	67	52
Essex County	75	28	47
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	**3 381**	**1 575**	**1 806**
Arizona	96	69	27
Maricopa County	66	46	20
California	334	174	160
Los Angeles County	70	37	33
Riverside County	30	16	14
Illinois	32	12	20
Iowa	870	395	475
Polk County	99	35	64
Scott County	43	22	21
Tama County	626	298	328
Kansas	134	48	86
Brown County	44	16	28
Minnesota	30	10	20
Missouri	101	46	55
Jackson County	36	17	19
Oklahoma	1 272	577	695
Adair County	46	30	16
Creek County	108	43	65
Kay County	32	20	12
Lincoln County	175	107	68
Oklahoma County	113	67	46
Osage County	53	15	38
Pawnee County	58	19	39
Payne County	81	35	46
Pottawatomie County	425	172	253
Tulsa County	32	16	16
Texas	144	79	65
Washington	70	53	17
Snohomish County	31	18	13
Salinan	**284**	**188**	**96**
California	250	171	79
Contra Costa County	44	27	17
San Joaquin County	83	64	19
San Luis Obispo County	36	24	12
Schaghticoke	**199**	**122**	**77**
Connecticut	184	117	67
Fairfield County	123	84	39
New Haven County	48	23	25
Seminole[1]	**10 363**	**5 160**	**5 203**
Alabama	31	12	19
Arizona	99	42	57
Maricopa County	36	12	24
Pinal County	30	10	20
California	1 306	651	655
Alameda County	33	9	24
Contra Costa County	45	33	12
Kern County	47	23	24
Los Angeles County	395	198	197
Orange County	128	66	62
Sacramento County	95	52	43
San Bernardino County	98	40	58
San Diego County	113	70	43
Santa Clara County	41	25	16
Santa Cruz County	34	21	13
Ventura County	38	20	18
Colorado	48	25	23
Denver County	34	17	17
Connecticut	38	12	26
Florida	1 026	455	571
Broward County	376	133	243
Collier County	55	31	24
Duval County	60	24	36
Escambia County	92	50	42
Hendry County	38	6	32
Hillsborough County	84	32	52
Marion County	47	31	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Seminole[1]—Con.			
Georgia	89	68	21
Illinois	67	16	51
Cook County	36	10	26
Indiana	84	45	39
Kansas	139	100	39
Sedgwick County	50	39	11
Kentucky	33	9	24
Louisiana	94	51	43
Calcasieu Parish	39	18	21
Massachusetts	60	41	19
Suffolk County	34	27	7
Michigan	264	105	159
Wayne County	107	33	74
Minnesota	36	20	16
Hennepin County	30	18	12
Missouri	53	37	16
Nevada	44	18	26
New Jersey	168	75	93
Bergen County	41	24	17
Union County	39	21	18
New Mexico	52	22	30
New York	326	137	189
Bronx County	71	20	51
Kings County	60	35	25
New York County	94	49	45
Queens County	38	8	30
North Carolina	40	9	31
Ohio	153	82	71
Franklin County	49	19	30
Oklahoma	5 037	2 517	2 520
Carter County	33	28	5
Cherokee County	93	40	53
Cleveland County	110	48	62
Comanche County	46	28	18
Creek County	41	25	16
Garvin County	38	34	4
Hughes County	301	142	159
Okfuskee County	49	35	14
Oklahoma County	709	317	392
Okmulgee County	89	45	44
Osage County	49	9	40
Pawnee County	34	15	19
Payne County	71	39	32
Pittsburg County	38	38	-
Pontotoc County	96	46	50
Pottawatomie County	369	181	188
Seminole County	2 229	1 102	1 127
Tulsa County	326	197	129
Oregon	170	83	87
Multnomah County	34	12	22
Tillamook County	67	34	33
Pennsylvania	99	52	47
Lancaster County	38	21	17
Texas	322	159	163
Harris County	49	29	20
Tarrant County	30	13	17
Tom Green County	86	29	57
Utah	37	26	11
Virginia	58	32	26
Washington	162	108	54
Kitsap County	31	22	9
Pierce County	33	21	12
Seminole	**9 893**	**4 968**	**4 925**
Alabama	31	12	19
Arizona	99	42	57
Maricopa County	36	12	24
Pinal County	30	10	20
California	1 292	645	647
Alameda County	33	9	24
Contra Costa County	42	30	12
Kern County	47	23	24
Los Angeles County	367	198	169
Orange County	122	60	62
Sacramento County	95	52	43
San Bernardino County	98	40	58
San Diego County	113	70	43
Santa Clara County	41	25	16
Santa Cruz County	34	21	13
Ventura County	36	20	16
Colorado	48	25	23
Denver County	34	17	17
Connecticut	38	12	26
Florida	671	316	355
Broward County	61	15	46
Collier County	34	17	17
Duval County	60	24	36
Escambia County	92	50	42
Hendry County	38	6	32
Hillsborough County	84	32	52
Marion County	35	24	11
Georgia	89	68	21
Illinois	67	16	51
Cook County	36	10	26
Indiana	84	45	39
Kansas	139	100	39
Seminole—Con.			
Sedgwick County	50	39	11
Kentucky	33	9	24
Louisiana	85	51	34
Calcasieu Parish	39	18	21
Massachusetts	60	41	19
Suffolk County	34	27	7
Michigan	264	105	159
Wayne County	107	33	74
Minnesota	36	20	16
Hennepin County	30	18	12
Missouri	53	37	16
Nevada	44	18	26
New Jersey	168	75	93
Bergen County	41	24	17
Union County	39	21	18
New Mexico	52	22	30
New York	313	130	183
Bronx County	71	20	51
Kings County	60	35	25
New York County	81	42	39
Queens County	36	6	30
North Carolina	38	9	29
Ohio	153	82	71
Franklin County	49	19	30
Oklahoma	4 998	2 489	2 509
Cherokee County	93	40	53
Cleveland County	110	48	62
Comanche County	46	28	18
Creek County	41	25	16
Garvin County	38	34	4
Hughes County	301	142	159
Okfuskee County	49	35	14
Oklahoma County	699	317	382
Okmulgee County	89	45	44
Osage County	49	9	40
Pawnee County	34	15	19
Payne County	65	33	32
Pittsburg County	38	38	-
Pontotoc County	96	46	50
Pottawatomie County	358	170	188
Seminole County	2 228	1 101	1 127
Tulsa County	326	197	129
Oregon	170	83	87
Multnomah County	34	12	22
Tillamook County	67	34	33
Pennsylvania	99	52	47
Lancaster County	38	21	17
Texas	322	159	163
Harris County	49	29	20
Tarrant County	30	13	17
Tom Green County	86	29	57
Utah	37	26	11
Virginia	45	26	19
Washington	143	108	35
Kitsap County	31	22	9
Pierce County	33	21	12
Seminole Nation of Oklahoma	**73**	**34**	**39**
Oklahoma	36	26	10
Seminole Tribe of Florida	**391**	**152**	**239**
Florida	349	139	210
Broward County	309	118	191
Serrano	**206**	**127**	**79**
California	184	105	79
Riverside County	79	54	25
San Bernardino County	100	51	49
Shasta	**330**	**180**	**150**
California	160	79	81
Sacramento County	33	21	12
Siskiyou County	40	32	8
Oregon	111	49	62
Shawnee	**4 343**	**2 026**	**2 317**
Arizona	56	29	27
Maricopa County	36	21	15
Arkansas	37	18	19
California	566	214	352
Alameda County	44	19	25
Los Angeles County	201	71	130
Orange County	57	39	18
Florida	73	43	30
Illinois	68	26	42
Indiana	92	56	36
Kansas	133	72	61
Labette County	49	17	32
Maine	47	38	9
York County	47	38	9
Massachusetts	34	7	27
Michigan	129	65	64
Genesee County	34	26	8
Missouri	188	54	134
Clay County	43	8	35

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Shawnee—Con.			
Greene County	33	6	27
New Jersey	32	8	24
New Mexico	151	73	78
Bernalillo County	78	31	47
Ohio	113	64	49
Oklahoma	1 876	865	1 011
Cleveland County	280	144	136
Craig County	100	48	52
Delaware County	50	33	17
Mayes County	74	39	35
Oklahoma County	155	66	89
Ottawa County	275	121	154
Payne County	36	16	20
Pottawatomie County	410	134	276
Rogers County	41	16	25
Tulsa County	250	153	97
Wagoner County	45	22	23
Oregon	89	34	55
Pennsylvania	60	30	30
Texas	207	121	86
Dallas County	70	33	37
Harris County	60	37	23
Washington	37	24	13
West Virginia	31	23	8
Kanawha County	31	23	8
Wisconsin	31	12	19
Absentee Shawnee	**359**	**169**	**190**
California	33	5	28
Oklahoma	277	131	146
Cleveland County	80	29	51
Oklahoma County	39	21	18
Pottawatomie County	93	38	55
Shawnee	**3 984**	**1 857**	**2 127**
Arizona	47	20	27
Arkansas	37	18	19
California	533	209	324
Alameda County	44	19	25
Los Angeles County	201	71	130
Orange County	57	39	18
Florida	73	43	30
Illinois	63	21	42
Indiana	92	56	36
Kansas	125	64	61
Labette County	49	17	32
Maine	47	38	9
York County	47	38	9
Massachusetts	34	7	27
Michigan	129	65	64
Genesee County	34	26	8
Missouri	188	54	134
Clay County	43	8	35
Greene County	33	6	27
New Jersey	32	8	24
New Mexico	151	73	78
Bernalillo County	78	31	47
Ohio	113	64	49
Oklahoma	1 599	734	865
Cleveland County	200	115	85
Craig County	100	48	52
Delaware County	50	33	17
Mayes County	74	39	35
Oklahoma County	116	45	71
Ottawa County	273	119	154
Payne County	31	15	16
Pottawatomie County	317	96	221
Rogers County	41	16	25
Tulsa County	250	153	97
Wagoner County	35	14	21
Oregon	89	34	55
Pennsylvania	60	30	30
Texas	196	110	86
Dallas County	65	28	37
Harris County	60	37	23
Washington	37	24	13
West Virginia	31	23	8
Kanawha County	31	23	8
Wisconsin	31	12	19
Shinnecock	**1 040**	**490**	**550**
California	33	23	10
Connecticut	33	-	33
Fairfield County	33	-	33
New Jersey	61	43	18
Hudson County	40	22	18
New York	781	364	417
Kings County	37	32	5
Nassau County	79	43	36
New York County	49	45	4
Queens County	180	62	118
Suffolk County	343	142	201
Pennsylvania	47	28	19
Rhode Island	30	-	30
Providence County	30	-	30
Shoshone	**9 830**	**4 633**	**5 197**
Alaska	71	21	50
Anchorage Borough	42	12	30
Arizona	122	59	63
Maricopa County	80	39	41
California	1 482	651	831
Alameda County	76	48	28
Contra Costa County	41	23	18
Inyo County	91	61	30
Kern County	48	12	36
Los Angeles County	414	180	234
Orange County	112	34	78
Sacramento County	67	38	29
San Bernardino County	125	38	87
San Diego County	101	54	47
San Francisco County	43	12	31
San Joaquin County	36	24	12
Santa Clara County	31	-	31
Ventura County	61	19	42
Colorado	175	80	95
Denver County	37	14	23
Jefferson County	38	6	32
Larimer County	66	41	25
Idaho	2 274	1 158	1 116
Ada County	37	11	26
Bannock County	674	357	317
Bingham County	1 230	618	612
Owyhee County	150	79	71
Power County	87	37	50
Illinois	67	36	31
Cook County	58	36	22
Kansas	98	31	67
Douglas County	35	12	23
Michigan	40	27	13
Missouri	70	32	38
Jackson County	40	23	17
Montana	161	54	107
Teton County	30	22	8
Nevada	2 330	1 116	1 214
Churchill County	222	107	115
Clark County	130	90	40
Elko County	1 078	459	619
Humboldt County	43	13	30
Lander County	121	41	80
Lyon County	50	31	19
Mineral County	73	27	46
Nye County	97	73	24
Washoe County	338	169	169
White Pine County	119	69	50
Carson City city	54	35	19
New Jersey	36	24	12
New Mexico	115	47	68
Bernalillo County	82	37	45
Oklahoma	153	80	73
Kiowa County	36	36	-
Oregon	147	58	89
Klamath County	36	9	27
Multnomah County	59	21	38
Pennsylvania	35	24	11
South Dakota	66	31	35
Texas	60	35	25
Utah	494	219	275
Box Elder County	61	33	28
Cache County	34	17	17
Salt Lake County	84	44	40
Tooele County	112	47	65
Uintah County	48	34	14
Utah County	49	13	36
Weber County	76	25	51
Washington	254	127	127
King County	40	21	19
Pierce County	63	28	35
Yakima County	36	21	15
Wyoming	1 289	576	713
Fremont County	1 109	477	632
Natrona County	85	55	30
Goshute	**130**	**47**	**83**
Nevada	47	21	26
Utah	70	26	44
Tooele County	45	13	32
Shoshone	**9 343**	**4 422**	**4 921**
Alaska	71	21	50
Anchorage Borough	42	12	30
Arizona	110	53	57
Maricopa County	80	39	41
California	1 424	624	800
Alameda County	76	48	28
Contra Costa County	41	23	18
Inyo County	91	61	30
Kern County	48	12	36
Los Angeles County	406	180	226
Orange County	87	27	60
Sacramento County	67	38	29
San Bernardino County	125	38	87
San Diego County	101	54	47
San Francisco County	43	12	31

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Shoshone—Con.			
San Joaquin County	36	24	12
Santa Clara County	31	-	31
Ventura County	61	19	42
Colorado	157	74	83
Denver County	37	14	23
Larimer County	66	41	25
Idaho	2 267	1 158	1 109
Ada County	37	11	26
Bannock County	674	357	317
Bingham County	1 225	618	607
Owyhee County	150	79	71
Power County	87	37	50
Kansas	98	31	67
Douglas County	35	12	23
Michigan	35	24	11
Missouri	70	32	38
Jackson County	40	23	17
Montana	161	54	107
Teton County	30	22	8
Nevada	2 217	1 064	1 153
Churchill County	222	107	115
Clark County	130	90	40
Elko County	1 057	459	598
Humboldt County	43	13	30
Lander County	121	41	80
Lyon County	50	31	19
Mineral County	73	27	46
Nye County	97	73	24
Washoe County	246	117	129
White Pine County	119	69	50
Carson City city	54	35	19
New Jersey	36	24	12
New Mexico	80	32	48
Bernalillo County	69	32	37
Oklahoma	130	70	60
Kiowa County	36	36	-
Oregon	147	58	89
Klamath County	36	9	27
Multnomah County	59	21	38
Pennsylvania	35	24	11
South Dakota	33	13	20
Texas	60	35	25
Utah	419	193	226
Box Elder County	61	33	28
Cache County	34	17	17
Salt Lake County	78	44	34
Tooele County	67	34	33
Uintah County	35	21	14
Utah County	49	13	36
Weber County	76	25	51
Washington	254	127	127
King County	40	21	19
Pierce County	63	28	35
Yakima County	36	21	15
Wyoming	1 280	576	704
Fremont County	1 109	477	632
Natrona County	76	55	21
Te-Moak Western Shoshone[1]	**116**	**40**	**76**
Yomba[1]	**123**	**57**	**66**
Illinois	44	22	22
Cook County	44	22	22
Nevada	36	18	18
Washoe County	36	18	18
Other Shoshone tribes	**118**	**67**	**51**
Nevada	30	13	17
Washoe County	30	13	17
South Dakota	33	18	15
Siletz	**704**	**354**	**350**
Idaho	67	51	16
Kootenai County	67	51	16
Oregon	574	285	289
Jefferson County	33	18	15
Lane County	154	54	100
Lincoln County	94	47	47
Marion County	170	76	94
Multnomah County	61	47	14
Washington	35	10	25
Sioux	**78 608**	**38 487**	**40 121**
Alabama	70	26	44
Dale County	36	15	21
Alaska	180	84	96
Anchorage Borough	47	20	27
Fairbanks North Star Borough	70	39	31
Arizona	1 052	586	466
Coconino County	38	23	15
Maricopa County	654	325	329
Navajo County	66	49	17
Pima County	131	73	58
Pinal County	61	41	20
Arkansas	200	113	87
Sioux—Con.			
Marion County	32	17	15
Pulaski County	40	34	6
Scott County	32	25	7
California	6 587	3 442	3 145
Alameda County	407	202	205
Contra Costa County	180	69	111
Fresno County	47	16	31
Imperial County	38	7	31
Kern County	60	51	9
Los Angeles County	1 882	989	893
Marin County	45	27	18
Merced County	32	11	21
Monterey County	109	87	22
Napa County	56	35	21
Orange County	486	235	251
Riverside County	159	75	84
Sacramento County	327	160	167
San Bernardino County	253	118	135
San Diego County	509	337	172
San Francisco County	247	118	129
San Joaquin County	179	123	56
San Luis Obispo County	99	44	55
San Mateo County	91	37	54
Santa Barbara County	93	57	36
Santa Clara County	459	233	226
Santa Cruz County	64	13	51
Siskiyou County	58	28	30
Solano County	82	52	30
Sonoma County	62	28	34
Stanislaus County	47	26	21
Tulare County	60	30	30
Ventura County	177	78	99
Yuba County	43	30	13
Colorado	1 862	879	983
Adams County	131	74	57
Arapahoe County	118	60	58
Bent County	38	9	29
Boulder County	83	44	39
Denver County	911	412	499
El Paso County	69	41	28
Jefferson County	148	59	89
Larimer County	91	33	58
Pueblo County	38	32	6
Connecticut	199	103	96
Hartford County	67	39	28
New Haven County	65	37	28
Florida	337	126	211
Brevard County	63	25	38
Broward County	32	9	23
Dade County	32	12	20
Duval County	50	11	39
Georgia	134	87	47
Hawaii	95	77	18
Honolulu County	84	70	14
Idaho	409	202	207
Bannock County	30	20	10
Bingham County	69	37	32
Bonner County	39	26	13
Bonneville County	46	32	14
Shoshone County	41	3	38
Illinois	750	337	413
Cook County	407	174	233
Tazewell County	37	19	18
Will County	40	14	26
Indiana	231	132	99
Marion County	44	24	20
Iowa	1 077	502	575
Polk County	98	55	43
Pottawattamie County	40	15	25
Scott County	32	28	4
Woodbury County	568	228	340
Kansas	569	323	246
Douglas County	164	68	96
Johnson County	33	18	15
Leavenworth County	54	40	14
Riley County	41	41	-
Sedgwick County	69	44	25
Kentucky	85	64	21
Hardin County	34	34	-
Jefferson County	35	28	7
Louisiana	93	44	49
St. Tammany Parish	32	6	26
Maine	277	139	138
Aroostook County	82	25	57
Cumberland County	61	40	21
Penobscot County	37	18	19
York County	57	24	33
Maryland	114	63	51
Massachusetts	424	207	217
Essex County	41	29	12
Hampden County	31	6	25
Middlesex County	88	59	29
Plymouth County	51	23	28
Suffolk County	103	68	35
Worcester County	57	8	49
Michigan	727	379	348
Bay County	30	10	20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Sioux—Con.			
Genesee County	47	23	24
Kent County	64	33	31
Livingston County	49	15	34
Mecosta County	49	36	13
Oakland County	88	57	31
Washtenaw County	30	21	9
Wayne County	43	26	17
Minnesota	2 938	1 423	1 515
Anoka County	114	68	46
Becker County	45	24	21
Beltrami County	60	38	22
Dakota County	133	78	55
Goodhue County	118	72	46
Hennepin County	909	390	519
Mower County	32	2	30
Olmsted County	42	28	14
Pipestone County	32	7	25
Polk County	34	26	8
Ramsey County	530	236	294
Redwood County	114	56	58
Scott County	90	52	38
Traverse County	60	31	29
Washington County	57	27	30
Wright County	35	28	7
Yellow Medicine County	72	29	43
Mississippi	50	21	29
Missouri	438	251	187
Jackson County	120	60	60
St. Charles County	37	11	26
St. Louis County	81	47	34
Montana	3 255	1 438	1 817
Big Horn County	99	34	65
Cascade County	156	58	98
Dawson County	43	8	35
Glacier County	30	22	8
Hill County	97	18	79
Lake County	148	90	58
Lewis and Clark County	36	5	31
Missoula County	47	30	17
Roosevelt County	1 952	898	1 054
Rosebud County	134	47	87
Valley County	99	36	63
Yellowstone County	211	84	127
Nebraska	2 701	1 258	1 443
Box Butte County	196	82	114
Cherry County	55	38	17
Dakota County	125	42	83
Dawes County	69	49	20
Dodge County	44	21	23
Douglas County	382	137	245
Hall County	34	14	20
Knox County	365	195	170
Lancaster County	197	128	69
Madison County	68	29	39
Sarpy County	43	25	18
Scotts Bluff County	362	161	201
Sheridan County	333	143	190
Thurston County	112	60	52
Nevada	327	155	172
Clark County	112	67	45
Washoe County	67	29	38
Carson City city	67	-	67
New Hampshire	43	19	24
New Jersey	239	142	97
Camden County	41	13	28
Essex County	39	34	5
Monmouth County	34	18	16
New Mexico	388	173	215
Bernalillo County	110	53	57
McKinley County	123	39	84
Santa Fe County	44	25	19
Valencia County	43	19	24
New York	598	280	318
Jefferson County	30	9	21
Kings County	52	15	37
Nassau County	66	27	39
New York County	48	30	18
Oswego County	53	18	35
Queens County	44	17	27
Suffolk County	31	17	14
North Carolina	290	171	119
Columbus County	47	30	17
Cumberland County	31	18	13
Mecklenburg County	45	30	15
Randolph County	30	12	18
North Dakota	4 749	2 292	2 457
Benson County	1 282	648	634
Burleigh County	404	179	225
Cass County	212	104	108
Grand Forks County	85	20	65
McKenzie County	38	22	16
McLean County	100	40	60
Morton County	48	29	19
Ramsey County	63	37	26
Richland County	50	5	45
Rolette County	37	20	17
Sioux County	2 131	1 057	1 074
Ward County	58	26	32
Williams County	48	13	35

See footnotes at end of table.

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Sioux—Con.			
Ohio	515	248	267
Cuyahoga County	80	30	50
Franklin County	34	31	3
Greene County	54	17	37
Hamilton County	88	54	34
Stark County	49	24	25
Summit County	31	16	15
Oklahoma	1 024	516	508
Cherokee County	55	18	37
Cleveland County	32	19	13
Nowata County	51	41	10
Oklahoma County	151	63	88
Osage County	65	40	25
Pottawatomie County	47	10	37
Rogers County	46	18	28
Tulsa County	139	55	84
Wagoner County	30	15	15
Washington County	39	27	12
Oregon	1 348	613	735
Clackamas County	120	47	73
Clatsop County	44	18	26
Douglas County	31	17	14
Josephine County	40	19	21
Lane County	156	94	62
Lincoln County	30	11	19
Malheur County	63	8	55
Marion County	141	55	86
Multnomah County	374	206	168
Washington County	77	30	47
Pennsylvania	379	202	177
Bucks County	33	21	12
Delaware County	36	28	8
Philadelphia County	36	11	25
Washington County	74	57	17
Rhode Island	40	28	12
South Carolina	72	43	29
Sumter County	30	15	15
South Dakota	38 417	18 621	19 796
Beadle County	78	35	43
Bennett County	1 045	508	537
Bon Homme County	215	99	116
Brookings County	40	28	12
Brown County	664	291	373
Brule County	241	99	142
Buffalo County	1 130	566	564
Butte County	104	42	62
Charles Mix County	1 590	751	839
Clay County	136	60	76
Codington County	80	30	50
Corson County	2 023	1 025	998
Custer County	113	77	36
Davison County	330	183	147
Day County	406	184	222
Dewey County	2 734	1 286	1 448
Douglas County	34	13	21
Fall River County	308	163	145
Gregory County	184	85	99
Hughes County	777	383	394
Hyde County	76	39	37
Jackson County	1 400	675	725
Lawrence County	170	49	121
Lyman County	855	415	440
Marshall County	241	127	114
Meade County	164	68	96
Mellette County	855	440	415
Minnehaha County	830	397	433
Moody County	237	130	107
Pennington County	3 025	1 398	1 627
Perkins County	38	17	21
Roberts County	1 838	919	919
Shannon County	8 664	4 286	4 378
Spink County	36	19	17
Stanley County	88	43	45
Todd County	4 993	2 425	2 568
Tripp County	482	249	233
Turner County	38	14	24
Union County	32	17	15
Walworth County	335	128	207
Yankton County	340	153	187
Ziebach County	1 255	612	643
Tennessee	86	54	32
Gibson County	39	33	6
Texas	1 259	674	585
Bexar County	132	49	83
Brazoria County	32	8	24
Dallas County	310	180	130
El Paso County	76	41	35
Galveston County	31	24	7
Harris County	141	64	77
Matagorda County	36	22	14
Nueces County	47	23	24
Tarrant County	85	60	25
Travis County	92	46	46
Utah	477	200	277
Box Elder County	38	10	28
Davis County	94	46	48
Salt Lake County	138	79	59
Utah County	120	30	90

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Sioux—Con.			
Virginia	184	100	84
Fairfax County	37	18	19
Newport News city	51	17	34
Washington	2 148	1 073	1 075
Benton County	62	12	50
Clallam County	31	23	8
Clark County	59	52	7
Franklin County	34	13	21
Grant County	35	21	14
Grays Harbor County	59	38	21
King County	708	280	428
Kitsap County	104	64	40
[3]Pierce County	168	114	54
Snohomish County	286	152	134
Spokane County	256	126	130
Yakima County	109	61	48
West Virginia	34	16	18
Wisconsin	393	210	183
Milwaukee County	81	44	37
Sheboygan County	42	19	23
Wyoming	709	338	371
Campbell County	82	41	41
Fremont County	135	30	105
Laramie County	157	65	92
Natrona County	144	94	50
Blackfoot Sioux	**304**	**154**	**150**
California	75	25	50
Michigan	31	20	11
Montana	49	14	35
New York	36	9	27
Washington	30	21	9
Brule Sioux	**144**	**56**	**88**
California	44	21	23
Los Angeles County	33	19	14
Cheyenne River Sioux[4]	**3 570**	**1 724**	**1 846**
Connecticut	49	32	17
Illinois	32	9	23
Maine	187	84	103
Aroostook County	82	25	57
Cumberland County	34	13	21
Massachusetts	220	104	116
Middlesex County	33	17	16
Plymouth County	31	18	13
Suffolk County	83	48	35
Worcester County	44	8	36
North Dakota	41	25	16
Oklahoma	34	17	17
Wagoner County	30	15	15
South Dakota	2 765	1 333	1 432
Brown County	77	24	53
Corson County	93	46	47
Dewey County	1 974	938	1 036
Hughes County	91	43	48
Pennington County	78	48	30
Ziebach County	324	168	156
Washington	42	3	39
Crow Creek Sioux	**1 230**	**627**	**603**
Arizona	50	34	16
Pima County	50	34	16
South Dakota	1 123	559	564
Buffalo County	718	353	365
Hughes County	108	56	52
Hyde County	53	27	26
Lyman County	72	53	19
Minnehaha County	87	36	51
Dakota Sioux	**1 416**	**696**	**720**
California	107	93	14
Minnesota	102	59	43
Goodhue County	39	31	8
Nebraska	65	27	38
Scotts Bluff County	60	27	33
North Dakota	82	28	54
Cass County	38	9	29
Sioux County	44	19	25
South Dakota	889	375	514
Dewey County	452	171	281
Ziebach County	403	190	213
Texas	48	31	17
Washington	39	12	27
Devil's Lake Sioux	**123**	**51**	**72**
North Dakota	77	36	41
Benson County	77	36	41
Flandreau Santee	**87**	**37**	**50**
North Dakota	38	12	26
Burleigh County	38	12	26
South Dakota	49	25	24
Moody County	49	25	24
Fort Peck	**128**	**38**	**90**
Fort Peck—Con.			
Montana	114	24	90
Roosevelt County	114	24	90
Lower Brule Sioux	**733**	**390**	**343**
South Dakota	693	358	335
Lyman County	589	297	292
Mdewakanton Sioux	**136**	**81**	**55**
Minnesota	105	50	55
Redwood County	74	38	36
Oglala Sioux	**12 582**	**6 265**	**6 317**
Arizona	80	27	53
Maricopa County	62	27	35
California	374	209	165
Alameda County	54	42	12
Contra Costa County	53	26	27
Los Angeles County	54	37	17
Orange County	35	24	11
San Diego County	59	31	28
Colorado	193	91	102
Denver County	132	65	67
Illinois	38	20	18
Kansas	96	60	36
Douglas County	55	24	31
Minnesota	149	86	63
Hennepin County	80	48	32
Ramsey County	47	23	24
Missouri	37	30	7
St. Louis County	30	23	7
Montana	156	97	59
Rosebud County	66	24	42
Nebraska	445	207	238
Lancaster County	60	41	19
Scotts Bluff County	37	13	24
Sheridan County	239	96	143
New Mexico	95	39	56
McKinley County	60	21	39
New York	32	26	6
North Dakota	48	26	22
Oklahoma	64	40	24
South Dakota	10 335	5 056	5 279
Bennett County	839	423	416
Bon Homme County	97	34	63
Brown County	51	30	21
Custer County	31	12	19
Jackson County	680	347	333
Minnehaha County	57	35	22
Pennington County	468	198	270
Shannon County	7 677	3 756	3 921
Todd County	202	122	80
Yankton County	46	9	37
Texas	36	25	11
Washington	134	71	63
Snohomish County	50	23	27
Wyoming	31	18	13
Pine Ridge Sioux	**89**	**56**	**33**
South Dakota	71	49	22
Prior Lake Sioux	**149**	**92**	**57**
California	56	23	33
Minnesota	44	30	14
Anoka County	33	26	7
Rosebud Sioux	**5 764**	**2 839**	**2 925**
Arizona	34	19	15
Maricopa County	34	19	15
California	106	37	69
Iowa	38	17	21
Woodbury County	31	10	21
Kansas	34	18	16
Nebraska	70	14	56
South Dakota	5 179	2 523	2 656
Beadle County	35	13	22
Buffalo County	33	16	17
Charles Mix County	67	23	44
Clay County	30	13	17
Gregory County	128	54	74
Jackson County	32	16	16
Lawrence County	34	9	25
Lyman County	74	20	54

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Rosebud Sioux—Con.			
Mellette County	395	228	167
Minnehaha County	37	22	15
Pennington County	184	66	118
Shannon County	47	37	10
Todd County	3 675	1 802	1 873
Tripp County	264	129	135
Washington	33	30	3
Wyoming	93	55	38
Natrona County	56	26	30
Santee Sioux	**1 261**	**613**	**648**
California	86	21	65
Orange County	61	-	61
Iowa	229	111	118
Woodbury County	223	105	118
Kansas	46	34	12
Minnesota	65	40	25
Nebraska	443	204	239
Douglas County	64	8	56
Knox County	271	150	121
Lancaster County	45	22	23
South Dakota	275	146	129
Moody County	70	49	21
Shannon County	53	32	21
Sioux	**45 319**	**22 040**	**23 279**
Alabama	59	26	33
Dale County	36	15	21
Alaska	156	67	89
Anchorage Borough	39	12	27
Fairbanks North Star Borough	58	30	28
Arizona	817	453	364
Maricopa County	520	251	269
Navajo County	62	49	13
Pima County	76	34	42
Pinal County	61	41	20
Arkansas	187	113	74
Marion County	32	17	15
Pulaski County	40	34	6
Scott County	32	25	7
California	5 388	2 812	2 576
Alameda County	302	140	162
Contra Costa County	115	37	78
Fresno County	38	14	24
Imperial County	38	7	31
Kern County	60	51	9
Los Angeles County	1 630	864	766
Marin County	45	27	18
Monterey County	60	50	10
Napa County	43	22	21
Orange County	335	171	164
Riverside County	153	69	84
Sacramento County	261	139	122
San Bernardino County	194	92	102
San Diego County	407	263	144
San Francisco County	188	92	96
San Joaquin County	179	123	56
San Luis Obispo County	99	44	55
San Mateo County	87	37	50
Santa Barbara County	74	43	31
Santa Clara County	364	172	192
Santa Cruz County	32	-	32
Siskiyou County	58	28	30
Solano County	57	43	14
Sonoma County	58	24	34
Stanislaus County	44	26	18
Tulare County	60	30	30
Ventura County	163	72	91
Yuba County	43	30	13
Colorado	1 539	710	829
Adams County	121	64	57
Arapahoe County	113	55	58
Bent County	38	9	29
Boulder County	83	44	39
Denver County	685	289	396
El Paso County	56	41	15
Jefferson County	142	59	83
Larimer County	82	33	49
Connecticut	136	57	79
Hartford County	67	39	28
New Haven County	34	6	28
Florida	300	118	182
Brevard County	57	19	38
Dade County	32	12	20
Duval County	45	11	34
Georgia	134	87	47
Hawaii	86	68	18
Honolulu County	75	61	14
Idaho	381	186	195
Bingham County	69	37	32
Bonner County	39	26	13
Bonneville County	46	32	14
Shoshone County	41	3	38
Illinois	620	270	350
Cook County	357	147	210
Indiana	209	111	98
Sioux—Con.			
Marion County	44	24	20
Iowa	721	340	381
Polk County	76	43	33
Pottawattamie County	40	15	25
Scott County	32	28	4
Woodbury County	266	96	170
Kansas	354	193	161
Douglas County	68	22	46
Riley County	41	41	-
Sedgwick County	47	26	21
Kentucky	85	64	21
Hardin County	34	34	-
Jefferson County	35	28	7
Louisiana	81	32	49
St. Tammany Parish	32	6	26
Maine	81	49	32
York County	34	10	24
Maryland	100	53	47
Massachusetts	172	87	85
Middlesex County	55	42	13
Michigan	658	342	316
Bay County	30	10	20
Genesee County	47	23	24
Kent County	64	33	31
Livingston County	49	15	34
Mecosta County	49	36	13
Oakland County	88	57	31
Wayne County	32	21	11
Minnesota	2 195	1 025	1 170
Anoka County	69	36	33
Becker County	41	24	17
Beltrami County	50	30	20
Dakota County	119	64	55
Goodhue County	71	39	32
Hennepin County	672	299	373
Mower County	32	2	30
Ramsey County	451	192	259
Redwood County	39	18	21
Scott County	90	52	38
Traverse County	49	22	27
Washington County	51	23	28
Mississippi	37	21	16
Missouri	379	211	168
Jackson County	110	50	60
St. Charles County	37	11	26
St. Louis County	41	24	17
Montana	2 850	1 239	1 611
Big Horn County	86	25	61
Cascade County	136	51	85
Dawson County	43	8	35
Hill County	97	18	79
Lake County	67	31	36
Missoula County	47	30	17
Roosevelt County	1 798	839	959
Rosebud County	62	23	39
Valley County	94	31	63
Yellowstone County	205	78	127
Nebraska	1 461	696	765
Box Butte County	169	82	87
Cherry County	34	23	11
Dakota County	118	42	76
Dawes County	45	34	11
Dodge County	33	13	20
Douglas County	250	99	151
Knox County	34	23	11
Lancaster County	79	59	20
Madison County	40	25	15
Sarpy County	30	18	12
Scotts Bluff County	264	120	144
Sheridan County	72	39	33
Thurston County	36	17	19
Nevada	269	126	143
Clark County	83	63	20
Washoe County	67	29	38
Carson City city	67	-	67
New Jersey	192	113	79
Camden County	33	5	28
Essex County	39	34	5
Monmouth County	34	18	16
New Mexico	243	106	137
Bernalillo County	78	40	38
McKinley County	38	10	28
Santa Fe County	30	11	19
Valencia County	37	16	21
New York	506	233	273
Jefferson County	30	9	21
Kings County	52	15	37
Nassau County	66	27	39
New York County	34	16	18
Oswego County	53	18	35
North Carolina	244	125	119
Columbus County	47	30	17
Randolph County	30	12	18
North Dakota	4 192	2 007	2 185
Benson County	1 198	609	589
Burleigh County	301	131	170
Cass County	157	78	79
Grand Forks County	65	7	58

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Sioux—Con.			
McKenzie County	38	22	16
McLean County	100	40	60
Morton County	43	29	14
Ramsey County	63	37	26
Richland County	46	3	43
Sioux County	1 890	934	956
Ward County	58	26	32
Williams County	46	11	35
Ohio	451	219	232
Cuyahoga County	80	30	50
Greene County	54	17	37
Hamilton County	68	48	20
Stark County	49	24	25
Summit County	31	16	15
Oklahoma	868	433	435
Cherokee County	49	18	31
Cleveland County	32	19	13
Nowata County	51	41	10
Oklahoma County	151	63	88
Osage County	45	20	25
Rogers County	46	18	28
Tulsa County	132	48	84
Washington County	39	27	12
Oregon	1 211	540	671
Clackamas County	120	47	73
Josephine County	34	13	21
Lane County	139	88	51
Lincoln County	30	11	19
Malheur County	39	-	39
Marion County	126	47	79
Multnomah County	359	196	163
Washington County	65	24	41
Pennsylvania	321	183	138
Bucks County	33	21	12
Delaware County	36	28	8
Philadelphia County	30	11	19
Washington County	74	57	17
South Carolina	42	28	14
South Dakota	13 084	6 262	6 822
Bennett County	184	77	107
Bon Homme County	41	25	16
Brookings County	33	22	11
Brown County	274	104	170
Brule County	188	83	105
Buffalo County	261	132	129
Butte County	80	34	46
Charles Mix County	807	403	404
Clay County	43	16	27
Codington County	65	28	37
Corson County	798	404	394
Custer County	56	41	15
Davison County	175	89	86
Day County	327	138	189
Dewey County	145	91	54
Fall River County	270	135	135
Gregory County	47	26	21
Hughes County	441	185	256
Jackson County	677	307	370
Lawrence County	99	35	64
Lyman County	65	21	44
Marshall County	170	91	79
Meade County	131	44	87
Mellette County	420	192	228
Minnehaha County	439	217	222
Moody County	79	35	44
Pennington County	2 104	993	1 111
Perkins County	32	15	17
Roberts County	1 549	779	770
Shannon County	748	416	332
Spink County	36	19	17
Stanley County	41	13	28
Todd County	1 000	448	552
Tripp County	214	120	94
Turner County	38	14	24
Walworth County	307	116	191
Yankton County	71	54	17
Ziebach County	468	227	241
Tennessee	83	51	32
Gibson County	39	33	6
Texas	1 078	572	506
Bexar County	109	39	70
Dallas County	283	173	110
El Paso County	76	41	35
Galveston County	31	24	7
Harris County	141	64	77
Matagorda County	36	22	14
Nueces County	40	16	24
Tarrant County	65	47	18
Travis County	80	39	41
Utah	413	166	247
Davis County	87	46	41
Salt Lake County	116	65	51
Utah County	106	16	90
Virginia	173	89	84
Fairfax County	32	13	19
Newport News city	51	17	34
Washington	1 779	880	899
Benton County	32	6	26
Sioux—Con.			
Clallam County	31	23	8
Clark County	50	43	7
Franklin County	34	13	21
Grant County	35	21	14
King County	623	234	389
Kitsap County	89	49	40
Pierce County	164	110	54
Snohomish County	219	112	107
Spokane County	215	98	117
Yakima County	83	58	25
West Virginia	33	16	17
Wisconsin	331	178	153
Milwaukee County	75	38	37
Sheboygan County	42	19	23
Wyoming	563	255	308
Campbell County	82	41	41
Fremont County	113	16	97
Laramie County	152	60	92
Natrona County	73	57	16
Sisseton Sioux	**1 039**	**512**	**527**
California	40	27	13
Minnesota	133	62	71
Yellow Medicine County	36	13	23
South Dakota	715	380	335
Brown County	75	40	35
Day County	70	40	30
Marshall County	59	33	26
Minnehaha County	31	20	11
Pennington County	71	43	28
Roberts County	272	140	132
Yankton County	57	17	40
Standing Rock Sioux	**1 845**	**924**	**921**
California	40	17	23
North Dakota	191	96	95
Sioux County	171	91	80
South Dakota	1 533	777	756
Brown County	85	52	33
Corson County	1 103	560	543
Dewey County	142	74	68
Todd County	32	9	23
Ziebach County	38	15	23
Teton Sioux	**522**	**266**	**256**
California	70	42	28
Colorado	58	37	21
Denver County	54	33	21
Minnesota	49	16	33
Hennepin County	41	14	27
Oregon	32	16	16
South Dakota	136	66	70
Shannon County	36	11	25
Wahpeton Sioux	**54**	**15**	**39**
South Dakota	30	5	25
Yankton Sioux	**1 912**	**915**	**997**
California	121	63	58
Los Angeles County	50	21	29
Iowa	37	13	24
Woodbury County	30	13	17
Nebraska	96	50	46
Douglas County	39	18	21
South Carolina	30	15	15
Sumter County	30	15	15
South Dakota	1 427	659	768
Brown County	61	25	36
Brule County	46	16	30
Buffalo County	45	20	25
Charles Mix County	582	267	315
Davison County	100	53	47
Minnehaha County	128	57	71
Pennington County	73	27	46
Yankton County	110	51	59
Yanktonai Sioux	**112**	**63**	**49**
South Dakota	66	35	31
Charles Mix County	56	32	24
Other Sioux tribes	**89**	**33**	**56**
Siuslaw	**351**	**187**	**164**
California	49	18	31
Oregon	271	152	119
Douglas County	31	23	8
Lane County	34	14	20
Yamhill County	42	40	2
Spokane	**1 753**	**887**	**866**
California	44	27	17
Oregon	55	30	25
Multnomah County	32	13	19
Washington	1 557	773	784
King County	30	5	25
Pend Oreille County	45	16	29
Spokane County	395	200	195

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Spokane—Con.			
Stevens County	942	495	447
Stockbridge	**1 547**	**792**	**755**
California	78	57	21
Florida	46	20	26
Illinois	36	24	12
Minnesota	79	42	37
Hennepin County	40	15	25
New York	67	29	38
Oklahoma	34	11	23
Washington	31	11	20
Wisconsin	934	450	484
Brown County	76	45	31
Door County	60	40	20
Milwaukee County	188	87	101
Shawano County	434	213	221
Tlingit	**9 509**	**4 516**	**4 993**
Alaska	6 764	3 356	3 408
Anchorage Borough	688	249	439
Haines Borough	124	72	52
Juneau Borough	1 511	724	787
Kenai Peninsula Borough	97	44	53
Ketchikan Gateway Borough	520	282	238
Prince of Wales-Outer Ketchikan Census Area	374	206	168
Sitka Borough	1 139	597	542
Skagway-Yakutat-Angoon Census Area	1 268	670	598
Wrangell-Petersburg Census Area	898	435	463
Arizona	101	37	64
Maricopa County	49	16	33
Pima County	41	15	26
Arkansas	45	8	37
California	330	147	183
Alameda County	45	23	22
Los Angeles County	56	36	20
San Diego County	52	25	27
Santa Clara County	41	13	28
Colorado	46	33	13
Jefferson County	42	29	13
Kansas	33	18	15
Michigan	79	29	50
Minnesota	51	18	33
Nevada	64	17	47
Clark County	31	5	26
New Mexico	33	7	26
Bernalillo County	33	7	26
Oregon	270	101	169
Crook County	56	22	34
Lane County	70	22	48
Multnomah County	32	6	26
Utah	49	25	24
Washington	1 415	624	791
Cowlitz County	72	18	54
King County	793	387	406
Kitsap County	55	44	11
Okanogan County	49	8	41
Pierce County	79	29	50
Skagit County	48	16	32
Snohomish County	159	78	81
Yakima County	54	10	44
Tolowa	**396**	**218**	**178**
California	315	154	161
Del Norte County	198	95	103
Los Angeles County	42	14	28
Oregon	70	55	15
Curry County	44	35	9
Tonkawa	**242**	**147**	**95**
Oklahoma	209	128	81
Kay County	200	121	79
Tsimshian	**1 587**	**806**	**781**
Alaska	1 168	590	578
Anchorage Borough	66	38	28
Fairbanks North Star Borough	49	35	14
Ketchikan Gateway Borough	283	127	156
Prince of Wales-Outer Ketchikan Census Area	653	330	323
Sitka Borough	86	46	40
North Dakota	30	12	18
Walsh County	30	12	18
Oregon	68	29	39
Washington	224	122	102
King County	156	68	88
Snohomish County	43	35	8
Umatilla	**965**	**429**	**536**
California	60	19	41
Oregon	660	299	361
Multnomah County	35	19	16
Umatilla County	561	246	315
Washington	169	92	77
Yakima County	69	40	29

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Ute	**5 821**	**2 848**	**2 973**
Arizona	79	39	40
Maricopa County	33	26	7
California	500	259	241
Los Angeles County	217	102	115
Monterey County	32	16	16
Riverside County	42	7	35
San Diego County	48	24	24
Colorado	1 889	929	960
Adams County	45	6	39
Boulder County	47	21	26
La Plata County	664	299	365
Larimer County	41	25	16
Mesa County	45	32	13
Montezuma County	891	484	407
Pueblo County	53	9	44
Idaho	51	31	20
Michigan	30	20	10
New Mexico	146	64	82
Rio Arriba County	47	24	23
Oklahoma	51	17	34
Oregon	119	67	52
Multnomah County	56	31	25
Utah	2 626	1 242	1 384
Box Elder County	52	13	39
Duchesne County	107	40	67
Salt Lake County	368	196	172
San Juan County	310	170	140
Uintah County	1 610	748	862
Utah County	52	33	19
Washington	74	41	33
Uintah Ute	**36**	**21**	**15**
Ute	**5 079**	**2 486**	**2 593**
Arizona	74	34	40
California	431	230	201
Los Angeles County	148	73	75
Monterey County	32	16	16
Riverside County	42	7	35
San Diego County	48	24	24
Colorado	1 323	653	670
Adams County	45	6	39
La Plata County	621	290	331
Larimer County	41	25	16
Mesa County	45	32	13
Montezuma County	407	224	183
Pueblo County	53	9	44
Idaho	51	31	20
Michigan	30	20	10
New Mexico	93	40	53
Oklahoma	51	17	34
Oregon	114	67	47
Multnomah County	56	31	25
Utah	2 605	1 231	1 374
Box Elder County	52	13	39
Duchesne County	107	40	67
Salt Lake County	368	196	172
San Juan County	310	170	140
Uintah County	1 601	745	856
Utah County	46	27	19
Washington	74	41	33
Ute Mountain Ute	**696**	**341**	**355**
California	69	29	40
Los Angeles County	69	29	40
Colorado	556	276	280
Boulder County	33	7	26
La Plata County	39	9	30
Montezuma County	484	260	224
New Mexico	53	24	29
Rio Arriba County	47	24	23
Wailaki[3]	**583**	**259**	**324**
California	449	178	271
Humboldt County	212	83	129
Mendocino County	81	20	61
Trinity County	75	33	42
Oregon	30	24	6
South Carolina	80	54	26
Cherokee County	80	54	26
Walla-Walla	**262**	**130**	**132**
Oregon	154	76	78
Umatilla County	121	60	61
Washington	37	5	32
Wampanoag	**1 415**	**631**	**784**
California	76	28	48
Riverside County	36	16	20
Connecticut	52	25	27
New London County	32	18	14
Illinois	43	24	19
Cook County	43	24	19
Massachusetts	988	415	573
Barnstable County	550	285	265
Bristol County	164	54	110

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Wampanoag—Con.			
Dukes County	41	23	18
Essex County	32	14	18
Middlesex County	73	13	60
Plymouth County	105	26	79
New York	94	52	42
Westchester County	47	29	18
Rhode Island	32	14	18
Providence County	32	14	18
Warm Springs	**1 336**	**626**	**710**
California	75	37	38
Oregon	1 000	502	498
Deschutes County	32	25	7
Jefferson County	775	370	405
Multnomah County	32	15	17
Wasco County	138	77	61
Virginia	30	7	23
Spotsylvania County	30	7	23
Washington	168	54	114
Klickitat County	37	-	37
Yakima County	57	25	32
Washo	**1 414**	**695**	**719**
California	493	198	295
Alpine County	117	40	77
El Dorado County	56	38	18
Sacramento County	55	8	47
San Bernardino County	32	17	15
Idaho	40	26	14
Nevada	765	395	370
Churchill County	68	35	33
Douglas County	322	153	169
Washoe County	174	100	74
Carson City city	147	71	76
Texas	30	20	10
Bexar County	30	20	10
Washo	**1 377**	**665**	**712**
California	493	198	295
Alpine County	117	40	77
El Dorado County	56	38	18
Sacramento County	55	8	47
San Bernardino County	32	17	15
Nevada	754	384	370
Churchill County	68	35	33
Douglas County	311	142	169
Washoe County	174	100	74
Carson City city	147	71	76
Texas	30	20	10
Bexar County	30	20	10
Other Washo tribes	**37**	**30**	**7**
Wichita	**707**	**376**	**331**
Alabama	32	23	9
Dale County	32	23	9
California	36	31	5
Kansas	53	12	41
Sedgwick County	46	12	34
Oklahoma	405	197	208
Caddo County	289	128	161
Oklahoma County	30	17	13
Texas	52	26	26
Winnebago	**5 165**	**2 394**	**2 771**
Arizona	56	37	19
Maricopa County	45	26	19
California	289	130	159
Los Angeles County	128	56	72
Orange County	30	24	6
San Joaquin County	45	18	27
Colorado	77	7	70
Adams County	51	7	44
Idaho	36	9	27
Bingham County	30	9	21
Illinois	305	170	135
Cook County	225	133	92
Iowa	280	89	191
Linn County	54	11	43
Woodbury County	145	56	89
Kansas	49	21	28
Michigan	55	27	28
Minnesota	395	194	201
Hennepin County	41	21	20
Ramsey County	269	135	134
Montana	44	25	19
Rosebud County	34	15	19
Nebraska	1 065	500	565
Douglas County	133	53	80
Thurston County	831	392	439
Nevada	39	6	33
New Mexico	39	14	25
Oklahoma	46	26	20
South Dakota	49	5	44
Texas	69	22	47

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Winnebago—Con.			
Wisconsin	2 068	1 031	1 037
Clark County	39	15	24
Columbia County	36	22	14
Dane County	127	56	71
Eau Claire County	53	19	34
Jackson County	372	199	173
Juneau County	124	70	54
La Crosse County	176	62	114
Marathon County	54	33	21
Milwaukee County	289	176	113
Monroe County	175	80	95
St. Croix County	45	15	30
Sauk County	144	67	77
Shawano County	76	33	43
Wood County	158	90	68
Wintu	**2 044**	**1 067**	**977**
Arkansas	36	18	18
Lonoke County	31	13	18
California	1 619	856	763
Alameda County	37	15	22
Butte County	73	30	43
Colusa County	144	84	60
Glenn County	55	24	31
Los Angeles County	73	41	32
Merced County	30	-	30
Sacramento County	189	102	87
Shasta County	587	341	246
Sutter County	39	27	12
Tehama County	46	18	28
Trinity County	76	46	30
Oregon	84	42	42
Jackson County	33	19	14
Texas	63	43	20
Grayson County	39	32	7
Washington	135	52	83
Grays Harbor County	40	-	40
Yakima County	59	29	30
Wiyot	**243**	**136**	**107**
California	227	131	96
Humboldt County	92	50	42
Los Angeles County	32	28	4
Mendocino County	38	29	9
Yakima	**6 506**	**3 107**	**3 399**
Alaska	52	15	37
California	318	156	162
Alameda County	34	13	21
Los Angeles County	90	25	65
Idaho	35	9	26
Montana	49	18	31
Oklahoma	55	23	32
Pottawatomie County	32	16	16
Oregon	648	298	350
Jefferson County	100	45	55
Lane County	40	19	21
Linn County	31	23	8
Multnomah County	131	65	66
Umatilla County	120	52	68
Wasco County	131	57	74
Utah	68	31	37
Utah County	50	25	25
Washington	5 060	2 445	2 615
Clark County	53	40	13
Grays Harbor County	33	25	8
King County	428	195	233
Kitsap County	31	8	23
Klickitat County	263	155	108
Lewis County	78	26	52
Okanogan County	60	46	14
Pierce County	303	182	121
Skamania County	34	9	25
Snohomish County	85	20	65
Thurston County	50	21	29
Whatcom County	64	20	44
Yakima County	3 447	1 643	1 804
Yaqui	**5 197**	**2 604**	**2 593**
Arizona	3 494	1 699	1 795
Maricopa County	1 531	778	753
Pima County	1 711	809	902
Pinal County	231	97	134
California	1 269	644	625
Fresno County	63	27	36
Kern County	74	51	23
Los Angeles County	465	206	259
Marin County	38	17	21
Monterey County	51	42	9
Orange County	49	36	13
San Bernardino County	101	34	67
San Diego County	90	74	16
Santa Clara County	80	39	41
Colorado	108	44	64
El Paso County	37	11	26
Jefferson County	38	16	22
Florida	34	13	21
New Mexico	38	34	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Yaqui—Con.			
Oregon	55	40	15
Washington	38	35	3
Barrio Libre	**471**	**251**	**220**
California	224	130	94
Fresno County	38	21	17
Los Angeles County	72	31	41
Monterey County	34	25	9
Colorado	68	28	40
El Paso County	37	11	26
Florida	34	13	21
Oregon	37	22	15
Yaqui	**4 721**	**2 348**	**2 373**
Arizona	3 464	1 691	1 773
Maricopa County	1 515	778	737
Pima County	1 706	804	902
Pinal County	231	97	134
California	1 045	514	531
Kern County	74	51	23
Los Angeles County	393	175	218
Marin County	38	17	21
Orange County	41	28	13
San Bernardino County	101	34	67
San Diego County	77	61	16
Santa Clara County	76	35	41
Colorado	40	16	24
Jefferson County	32	16	16
New Mexico	30	26	4
Washington	38	35	3
Yavapai Apache	**149**	**84**	**65**
Arizona	119	78	41
Maricopa County	65	40	25
Yavapai County	32	27	5
Yokuts	**1 764**	**786**	**978**
California	1 571	697	874
Contra Costa County	30	14	16
Fresno County	346	152	194
Kern County	46	22	24
Kings County	284	129	155
Los Angeles County	30	11	19
Madera County	88	48	40
Mariposa County	65	38	27
Merced County	31	16	15
San Joaquin County	48	13	35
Santa Cruz County	34	25	9
Tulare County	439	176	263
Oregon	40	15	25
Chuckhansi	**539**	**255**	**284**
California	492	238	254
Contra Costa County	30	14	16
Fresno County	191	93	98
Madera County	88	48	40
Merced County	31	16	15
San Joaquin County	48	13	35
Santa Cruz County	34	25	9
Tachi	**267**	**129**	**138**
California	244	106	138
Kings County	238	106	132
Tule River	**398**	**175**	**223**
California	398	175	223
Tulare County	334	132	202
Yokuts	**560**	**227**	**333**
California	437	178	259
Fresno County	142	52	90
Kern County	46	22	24
Mariposa County	50	32	18
Tulare County	93	38	55
Yuchi	**245**	**112**	**133**
California	55	30	25
Los Angeles County	34	12	22
Oklahoma	138	59	79
Tulsa County	78	40	38
Yuman	**6 611**	**3 229**	**3 382**
Arizona	3 898	1 990	1 908
Apache County	47	22	25
Coconino County	36	20	16
Maricopa County	1 451	687	764
Mohave County	917	505	412
Pima County	68	26	42
Pinal County	100	60	40
Yavapai County	232	98	134
Yuma County	967	511	456
California	1 847	840	1 007
Imperial County	753	319	434
Los Angeles County	349	170	179
Orange County	55	36	19
Riverside County	56	7	49
San Bernardino County	312	153	159
Yuman—Con.			
San Diego County	79	44	35
San Joaquin County	39	23	16
Santa Clara County	50	17	33
Ventura County	63	38	25
Colorado	41	26	15
Florida	47	19	28
Dade County	39	14	25
Missouri	30	17	13
Nevada	94	30	64
Carson City city	60	15	45
New Mexico	109	42	67
Eddy County	57	13	44
Oklahoma	33	10	23
Texas	165	87	78
Bexar County	34	15	19
El Paso County	37	26	11
Hidalgo County	31	15	16
Utah	81	41	40
Box Elder County	66	37	29
Cocopah	**758**	**381**	**377**
Arizona	579	287	292
Maricopa County	114	43	71
Yuma County	431	216	215
California	117	55	62
Los Angeles County	83	33	50
Havasupai	**527**	**227**	**300**
Arizona	57	21	36
California	169	87	82
Los Angeles County	68	36	32
Santa Clara County	32	12	20
Ventura County	52	27	25
New Mexico	63	13	50
Eddy County	57	13	44
Texas	133	66	67
Bexar County	34	15	19
El Paso County	30	19	11
Hidalgo County	31	15	16
Hualapai	**1 046**	**559**	**487**
Arizona	843	457	386
Maricopa County	43	17	26
Mohave County	723	399	324
California	106	45	61
Riverside County	45	7	38
San Joaquin County	39	23	16
Utah	34	19	15
Box Elder County	34	19	15
Maricopa	**752**	**343**	**409**
Arizona	634	292	342
Maricopa County	613	279	334
California	55	28	27
Mohave	**1 514**	**838**	**676**
Arizona	840	511	329
Apache County	47	22	25
Maricopa County	122	107	15
Mohave County	155	87	68
Pinal County	44	28	16
Yuma County	449	249	200
California	515	249	266
Imperial County	32	24	8
Los Angeles County	108	47	61
San Bernardino County	300	147	153
Quechan	**1 237**	**517**	**720**
Arizona	262	103	159
Maricopa County	142	39	103
Pinal County	33	13	20
Yuma County	82	46	36
California	843	351	492
Imperial County	706	280	426
Los Angeles County	47	31	16
Orange County	35	23	12
Florida	39	14	25
Dade County	39	14	25
Yavapai	**777**	**364**	**413**
Arizona	683	319	364
Maricopa County	405	202	203
Pima County	41	15	26
Yavapai County	203	87	116
California	42	25	17
Yurok	**2 994**	**1 352**	**1 642**
California	2 422	1 106	1 316
Alameda County	34	22	12
Contra Costa County	46	11	35
Del Norte County	319	139	180
Humboldt County	1 305	553	752
Los Angeles County	98	54	44
Monterey County	66	30	36
Sacramento County	59	44	15
San Bernardino County	64	16	48

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Yurok—Con.			
San Francisco County	82	44	38
San Mateo County	37	7	30
Shasta County	76	56	20
Trinity County	33	26	7
North Dakota	38	-	38
Ward County	38	-	38
Oregon	234	84	150
Douglas County	46	24	22
Lane County	54	6	48
Multnomah County	39	21	18
Texas	67	42	25
Ector County	50	32	18
Washington	111	54	57
Grays Harbor County	73	43	30

---

[1] Reporting and/or processing problems may have affected the data for this tribe.
[2] Any Mohawk entry of "Ganienka" was miscoded to Wailaki.
[3] Miscoding of entries of "Lummee,""Lummi," "Lumbee," or "Lumbi" may have affected the data for this tribe.
[4] Any entry with the spelling "Micmac" was miscoded to Cheyenne River Sioux.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	All American Indians	Abenaki (n.e.c.)	Alabama Coushatta[1]	Alaska Native (n.e.c.)			Alaskan Athabaskans	
				Total	Alaska Native	Sealaska	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 478 523	829	1 058	587	491	96	10 136	9 499
Urban	806 590	478	302	432	348	84	3 783	3 427
Rural	671 933	351	756	155	143	12	6 353	6 072
Farm	26 627	43	4	6	6	-	7	7
AGE								
Total persons	1 478 523	829	1 058	587	491	96	10 136	9 499
Under 5 years	149 202	73	102	53	47	6	1 282	1 195
5 to 9 years	150 154	142	127	65	62	3	1 072	965
10 to 14 years	157 789	80	103	73	64	9	1 060	1 003
15 to 19 years	173 871	67	124	46	42	4	1 380	1 334
20 to 24 years	156 055	65	90	77	61	16	983	923
25 to 29 years	134 163	67	91	97	85	12	908	832
30 to 34 years	116 385	79	87	43	34	9	799	735
35 to 44 years	164 665	72	170	9	5	4	974	929
45 to 54 years	116 470	77	70	73	55	18	674	619
55 to 59 years	46 819	28	43	5	5	-	303	288
60 to 64 years	35 856	8	7	24	12	12	258	228
65 to 74 years	50 117	57	38	15	12	3	295	288
75 to 84 years	21 025	6	6	7	7	-	122	114
85 years and over	5 952	8	-	-	-	-	26	26
Median	23.5	24.0	24.1	23.7	22.5	29.2	21.4	21.3
Female	746 995	458	490	324	272	52	5 034	4 740
Under 5 years	73 314	19	30	31	31	-	594	563
5 to 9 years	74 131	83	67	41	38	3	502	479
10 to 14 years	77 467	33	48	29	29	-	512	466
15 to 19 years	85 761	64	49	24	24	-	632	610
20 to 24 years	77 951	41	52	41	33	8	560	533
25 to 29 years	66 771	35	52	51	39	12	537	494
30 to 34 years	59 273	45	34	27	27	-	416	376
35 to 44 years	84 128	36	79	3	2	1	446	426
45 to 54 years	60 897	26	33	46	30	16	333	315
55 to 59 years	24 151	17	15	-	-	-	151	151
60 to 64 years	19 162	8	7	18	6	12	141	117
65 to 74 years	27 953	39	24	6	6	-	149	149
75 to 84 years	12 270	-	-	7	7	-	53	53
85 years and over	3 766	8	-	-	-	-	8	8
Median	24.1	23.7	24.9	24.5	22.1	46.3	22.5	22.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 434 267	814	1 051	554	458	96	9 912	9 301
Family householder	331 458	183	256	124	99	25	1 927	1 792
Nonfamily householder: Male	50 573	30	23	27	27	-	463	425
Nonfamily householder: Female	47 529	32	34	14	14	-	296	265
Spouse	240 930	140	212	98	59	39	1 415	1 317
Other relatives	701 825	365	507	267	235	32	5 248	4 970
Nonrelatives	61 952	64	19	24	24	-	563	532
Persons per household	3.34	3.32	3.36	3.36	3.27	3.84	3.69	3.75
Persons per family	3.84	3.76	3.81	3.94	3.97	3.84	4.46	4.51
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	429 560	245	313	165	140	25	2 686	2 482
1 person	79 538	50	50	29	29	-	600	564
2 persons	99 884	57	41	75	60	15	582	527
3 persons	77 090	34	29	40	32	8	455	397
4 persons	72 179	66	80	12	12	-	377	360
5 persons	46 948	19	29	7	7	-	289	258
6 or more persons	53 921	19	84	2	-	2	383	376
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	331 458	183	256	124	99	25	1 927	1 792
With own children under 18 years	218 575	130	164	76	54	22	1 397	1 336
Married-couple families	238 304	121	212	57	44	13	1 129	1 011
With own children under 18 years	156 041	81	161	23	13	10	806	750
Female householder, no husband present	75 390	60	21	53	53	-	609	599
With own children under 18 years	53 164	47	16	41	41	-	481	479
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	497 295	231	381	173	144	29	3 296	3 084
Single	176 411	67	108	67	60	7	1 735	1 668
Now married, except separated	256 293	148	219	62	49	13	1 201	1 089
Separated	13 710	-	15	2	2	-	84	74
Widowed	11 834	-	14	-	-	-	97	89
Divorced	39 047	16	25	42	33	9	179	164
Female, 15 years and over	524 083	323	345	223	174	49	3 426	3 232
Single	142 567	95	71	40	40	-	1 273	1 214
Now married, except separated	258 459	139	225	108	69	39	1 489	1 385
Separated	21 502	13	12	6	6	-	123	121
Widowed	46 641	40	16	17	17	-	279	257
Divorced	54 914	36	21	52	42	10	262	255
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	375 884	223	266	146	125	21	2 591	2 439
Children ever born	634 619	334	547	202	147	55	4 246	3 980
Per 1,000 women	1 688	1 498	2 056	1 384	1 176	2 619	1 639	1 632

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Alaskan Athabaskans—Con.			Aleut and Eskimo				
	Doyon	Tanaina	Other Alaskan Athabaskan	Total	Akutan	Aleut	Calista	Chugach
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	329	293	15	661	36	193	86	153
Urban	125	216	15	458	7	121	74	145
Rural	204	77	-	203	29	72	12	8
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	329	293	15	661	36	193	86	153
Under 5 years	48	12	7	61	-	5	26	19
5 to 9 years	35	52	-	40	-	5	7	12
10 to 14 years	41	36	-	70	25	17	16	6
15 to 19 years	46	1	-	106	-	55	6	30
20 to 24 years	29	31	-	70	-	20	-	30
25 to 29 years	28	50	-	56	-	14	-	8
30 to 34 years	27	29	8	53	-	16	14	-
35 to 44 years	18	27	-	82	11	21	11	5
45 to 54 years	35	20	-	66	-	35	6	30
55 to 59 years	2	13	-	21	-	-	-	13
60 to 64 years	15	15	-	6	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	2	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	6	2	-	6	-	6	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	19.5	26.4	30.3	23.8	13.8	23.6	14.2	21.8
Female	156	123	15	322	17	112	43	78
Under 5 years	24	-	7	17	-	3	5	7
5 to 9 years	6	17	-	35	-	-	7	12
10 to 14 years	29	17	-	49	12	17	7	6
15 to 19 years	22	-	-	56	-	39	-	13
20 to 24 years	9	18	-	17	-	-	-	17
25 to 29 years	11	32	-	20	-	6	-	8
30 to 34 years	14	18	8	18	-	9	7	-
35 to 44 years	15	5	-	49	5	13	9	5
45 to 54 years	11	7	-	46	-	25	8	3
55 to 59 years	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	7
60 to 64 years	15	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	19.3	26.5	30.3	20.8	13.5	19.6	31.8	20.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	309	287	15	631	36	187	72	153
Family householder	54	81	-	156	6	36	9	43
Nonfamily householder: Male	24	14	-	27	-	6	-	-
Nonfamily householder: Female	5	26	-	27	-	10	-	3
Spouse	38	52	8	97	5	36	24	12
Other relatives	176	95	7	294	18	87	39	95
Nonrelatives	12	19	-	30	7	12	-	-
Persons per household	3.72	2.37	15.00	3.00	6.00	3.60	8.00	3.33
Persons per family	4.96	2.81	15.00	3.51	4.83	4.42	8.00	3.49
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	83	121	-	210	6	52	9	46
1 person	16	20	-	35	-	6	-	-
2 persons	28	27	-	60	-	21	-	26
3 persons	19	39	-	47	-	14	-	-
4 persons	10	7	-	27	-	11	9	-
5 persons	3	28	-	28	6	-	-	7
6 or more persons	7	-	-	13	-	-	-	13
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	54	81	-	156	6	36	9	43
With own children under 18 years	15	46	-	106	6	22	9	30
Married-couple families	48	70	-	108	6	17	9	33
With own children under 18 years	13	43	-	66	6	11	9	20
Female householder, no husband present	4	6	-	38	-	11	-	10
With own children under 18 years	2	-	-	38	-	11	-	10
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	106	104	-	269	6	74	17	63
Single	44	23	-	127	-	51	8	30
Now married, except separated	42	70	-	122	6	17	9	33
Separated	6	2	-	12	-	6	-	-
Widowed	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	7	8	-	8	-	-	-	-
Female, 15 years and over	97	89	8	221	5	92	24	53
Single	36	23	-	65	-	33	-	30
Now married, except separated	44	52	8	99	5	42	24	12
Separated	2	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Widowed	13	9	-	7	-	-	-	-
Divorced	2	5	-	42	-	17	-	11
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	71	73	8	162	5	67	16	43
Children ever born	137	105	24	292	15	83	46	61
Per 1,000 women	1 930	1 438	3 000	1 802	3 000	1 239	2 875	1 419

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Aleut and Eskimo—Con.			Algonquian (n.e.c.)	Apache			
	Eskimo	Kotzebue Sound	Other Aleut and Eskimo		Total	Apache (n.e.c.)	Chiricahua	Fort Sill Apache
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	91	32	70	1 709	35 861	23 896	475	211
Urban	27	19	65	1 296	19 277	15 792	413	72
Rural	64	13	5	413	16 584	8 104	62	139
Farm	-	-	-	23	401	167	2	35
AGE								
Total persons	91	32	70	1 709	35 861	23 896	475	211
Under 5 years	7	-	5	104	4 061	2 504	45	42
5 to 9 years	13	3	-	148	3 809	2 324	44	34
10 to 14 years	5	2	2	212	4 301	2 805	26	-
15 to 19 years	9	-	4	186	4 495	3 012	37	-
20 to 24 years	12	-	8	145	4 401	3 083	39	26
25 to 29 years	12	6	16	102	3 581	2 498	112	12
30 to 34 years	-	11	13	200	2 964	2 152	27	21
35 to 44 years	19	-	15	323	3 787	2 625	63	27
45 to 54 years	8	-	7	153	2 326	1 555	36	29
55 to 59 years	4	4	-	13	721	559	8	-
60 to 64 years	-	6	-	43	501	272	8	9
65 to 74 years	2	-	-	59	551	324	8	7
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	4	261	128	16	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	17	102	55	6	4
Median	24.8	32.3	30.0	27.9	21.4	22.1	27.0	26.5
Female	53	11	8	849	17 891	11 463	174	88
Under 5 years	2	-	-	67	1 667	1 166	19	20
5 to 9 years	13	3	-	72	1 993	1 186	26	10
10 to 14 years	5	2	-	152	2 127	1 356	13	-
15 to 19 years	6	-	-	62	2 185	1 450	6	-
20 to 24 years	-	-	-	62	2 134	1 365	24	5
25 to 29 years	-	-	6	36	1 702	1 205	23	7
30 to 34 years	-	2	-	111	1 454	1 042	11	7
35 to 44 years	17	-	-	159	1 883	1 310	11	5
45 to 54 years	8	-	2	46	1 227	786	8	18
55 to 59 years	2	4	-	13	323	247	8	-
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	27	229	116	6	9
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	23	275	142	6	7
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	2	132	73	7	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	17	60	17	6	-
Median	35.4	31.3	26.3	27.0	21.5	22.1	24.8	31.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	85	32	66	1 685	34 241	22 677	438	211
Family householder	26	17	20	449	7 296	4 880	143	58
Nonfamily householder: Male	2	-	19	107	1 430	1 170	32	8
Female	8	-	6	75	739	582	31	-
Spouse	14	4	2	239	5 034	3 559	66	37
Other relatives	35	5	14	745	17 736	10 826	138	108
Nonrelatives	-	6	5	70	2 006	1 660	28	-
Persons per household	2.43	1.88	1.47	2.67	3.62	3.42	2.13	3.20
Persons per family	3.00	1.53	1.80	3.19	4.12	3.95	2.43	3.50
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	35	17	45	631	9 465	6 632	206	66
1 person	10	-	19	142	1 657	1 330	48	8
2 persons	-	-	13	145	2 016	1 522	65	4
3 persons	14	11	8	83	1 659	1 093	39	19
4 persons	2	-	5	106	1 294	934	34	16
5 persons	9	6	-	76	1 128	763	16	19
6 or more persons	-	-	-	79	1 711	990	4	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	26	17	20	449	7 296	4 880	143	58
With own children under 18 years	23	8	6	347	5 213	3 425	93	29
Married-couple families	8	15	20	327	5 022	3 403	128	41
With own children under 18 years	6	6	6	229	3 569	2 359	78	17
Female householder, no husband present	18	2	-	91	1 837	1 177	9	12
With own children under 18 years	15	2	-	89	1 381	890	9	12
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	33	21	55	696	12 086	8 490	242	77
Single	9	-	29	241	4 710	3 219	92	37
Now married, except separated	22	15	20	326	5 674	3 907	130	32
Separated	-	-	6	44	359	310	8	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	309	162	-	-
Divorced	2	6	-	85	1 034	892	12	8
Female, 15 years and over	33	6	8	549	11 604	7 773	118	58
Single	2	-	-	106	3 503	2 135	20	-
Now married, except separated	10	4	2	276	5 484	3 770	78	46
Separated	-	2	6	33	521	437	6	7
Widowed	7	-	-	37	853	540	14	5
Divorced	14	-	-	97	1 243	891	-	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	23	2	6	419	9 356	6 392	75	24
Children ever born	79	8	-	809	16 443	11 134	96	62
Per 1,000 women	3 435	4 000	-	1 931	1 757	1 742	1 280	2 583

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Apache—Con.							
	Jicarilla Apache	Kiowa Apache	Mescalero Apache	Payson Apache	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache	Other Apache	Arapaho
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**1 581**	**258**	**1 989**	**45**	**3 880**	**3 508**	**8**	**4 423**
Urban	101	179	524	45	1 899	244	8	1 655
Rural	1 480	79	1 465	-	1 981	3 264	-	2 768
Farm	99	-	-	-	97	1	-	41
AGE								
Total persons	**1 581**	**258**	**1 989**	**45**	**3 880**	**3 508**	**8**	**4 423**
Under 5 years	232	32	279	-	474	445	8	596
5 to 9 years	224	31	235	16	495	406	-	436
10 to 14 years	189	43	221	7	486	512	-	434
15 to 19 years	195	14	189	8	524	516	-	572
20 to 24 years	169	12	298	-	385	389	-	580
25 to 29 years	160	23	209	6	285	276	-	413
30 to 34 years	78	41	197	-	247	201	-	367
35 to 44 years	147	25	162	8	401	329	-	457
45 to 54 years	87	34	73	-	291	219	-	288
55 to 59 years	35	-	24	-	34	61	-	48
60 to 64 years	25	-	51	-	74	64	-	100
65 to 74 years	12	3	30	-	118	51	-	82
75 to 84 years	28	-	15	-	47	27	-	48
85 years and over	-	-	6	-	19	12	-	2
Median	18.6	23.8	21.2	14.6	19.6	18.8	2.5	21.5
Female	**832**	**156**	**976**	**29**	**2 006**	**1 835**	**8**	**2 258**
Under 5 years	101	12	126	-	225	190	8	313
5 to 9 years	126	12	130	8	240	253	-	190
10 to 14 years	123	27	112	7	239	250	-	258
15 to 19 years	107	6	103	-	237	276	-	250
20 to 24 years	101	-	140	-	236	241	-	257
25 to 29 years	80	12	93	6	145	131	-	202
30 to 34 years	39	35	79	-	148	93	-	201
35 to 44 years	79	15	96	8	191	165	-	225
45 to 54 years	48	34	36	-	173	124	-	172
55 to 59 years	17	-	5	-	22	24	-	38
60 to 64 years	-	-	25	-	46	27	-	56
65 to 74 years	9	3	15	-	61	32	-	64
75 to 84 years	2	-	9	-	24	17	-	30
85 years and over	-	-	6	-	19	12	-	2
Median	18.1	31.5	20.6	14.6	21.3	19.1	2.5	22.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**1 571**	**254**	**1 865**	**45**	**3 787**	**3 405**	**8**	**4 283**
Family householder	356	90	440	-	723	606	-	895
Nonfamily householder: Male	36	14	68	-	52	50	-	147
Nonfamily householder: Female	5	6	35	-	34	46	-	69
Spouse	219	7	250	14	406	386	-	617
Other relatives	890	131	1 032	31	2 341	2 229	8	2 389
Nonrelatives	65	6	40	-	121	88	-	166
Persons per household	3.96	2.31	3.43	45.00	4.68	4.85	8.00	3.86
Persons per family	4.12	2.53	3.91	45.00	4.92	5.32	8.00	4.36
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**397**	**110**	**543**	-	**809**	**702**	-	**1 111**
1 person	36	20	65	-	77	73	-	145
2 persons	64	21	106	-	114	120	-	186
3 persons	113	49	116	-	125	105	-	200
4 persons	48	13	85	-	117	47	-	162
5 persons	73	7	65	-	116	69	-	153
6 or more persons	63	-	106	-	260	288	-	265
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**356**	**90**	**440**	-	**723**	**606**	-	**895**
With own children under 18 years	275	84	322	-	511	474	-	625
Married-couple families	**267**	**14**	**281**	-	**486**	**403**	-	**523**
With own children under 18 years	215	8	223	-	364	305	-	386
Female householder, no husband present	**88**	**76**	**121**	-	**189**	**188**	-	**345**
With own children under 18 years	36	76	87	-	127	154	-	226
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**454**	**44**	**647**	**8**	**1 121**	**1 003**	-	**1 458**
Single	159	20	238	8	504	433	-	587
Now married, except separated	258	18	308	-	517	504	-	626
Separated	-	-	10	-	20	11	-	57
Widowed	31	-	49	-	37	30	-	22
Divorced	6	6	42	-	43	25	-	166
Female, 15 years and over	**482**	**108**	**607**	**14**	**1 304**	**1 142**	-	**1 497**
Single	146	12	205	-	496	489	-	336
Now married, except separated	266	21	255	14	579	457	-	742
Separated	2	-	29	-	19	21	-	71
Widowed	22	5	57	-	121	89	-	115
Divorced	46	70	61	-	89	86	-	233
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**406**	**71**	**511**	**14**	**959**	**906**	-	**1 135**
Children ever born	743	114	820	46	1 807	1 621	-	2 203
Per 1,000 women	1 830	1 606	1 605	3 286	1 884	1 789	-	1 941

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Arikara	Assiniboine	Bannock	Blackfoot[1]	Brotherton	Caddo	Cahuilla	
							Total	Cahuilla
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 536	3 986	490	21 964	173	1 733	1 240	917
Urban	858	1 480	216	14 548	104	1 137	730	666
Rural	678	2 506	274	7 416	69	596	510	251
Farm	131	70	-	337	3	2	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	1 536	3 986	490	21 964	173	1 733	1 240	917
Under 5 years	149	531	69	1 847	3	173	136	68
5 to 9 years	160	439	55	1 797	14	135	140	104
10 to 14 years	257	505	37	1 729	10	223	148	125
15 to 19 years	228	500	61	2 615	24	268	160	128
20 to 24 years	138	384	46	3 245	23	172	94	82
25 to 29 years	106	286	71	2 545	-	131	136	96
30 to 34 years	82	336	31	1 981	1	94	80	63
35 to 44 years	167	399	43	2 827	17	204	134	92
45 to 54 years	93	206	17	1 734	45	114	113	84
55 to 59 years	34	151	32	460	13	107	24	18
60 to 64 years	58	64	2	434	6	24	22	22
65 to 74 years	40	119	17	535	13	65	28	28
75 to 84 years	9	28	9	162	2	23	25	7
85 years and over	15	38	-	53	2	-	-	-
Median	19.4	20.2	22.5	24.6	39.4	22.0	21.9	22.2
Female	814	2 122	226	11 063	102	958	573	443
Under 5 years	71	273	26	893	-	87	25	9
5 to 9 years	78	172	21	936	12	84	61	42
10 to 14 years	134	305	8	802	8	92	66	56
15 to 19 years	120	244	26	1 350	22	146	74	74
20 to 24 years	76	240	9	1 661	8	90	40	35
25 to 29 years	83	142	35	1 259	-	57	69	55
30 to 34 years	38	151	17	958	1	61	38	31
35 to 44 years	64	218	12	1 517	7	132	87	52
45 to 54 years	51	164	17	792	30	83	48	42
55 to 59 years	20	77	25	261	10	60	11	11
60 to 64 years	33	18	2	203	-	14	22	22
65 to 74 years	25	71	17	252	2	29	7	7
75 to 84 years	6	26	9	116	-	23	25	7
85 years and over	15	21	-	41	2	-	-	-
Median	20.3	21.4	26.0	24.7	35.0	23.9	26.5	25.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 465	3 906	478	21 122	173	1 670	1 231	908
Family householder	332	780	117	5 328	42	396	248	211
Nonfamily householder: Male	7	103	-	1 097	11	42	42	19
Female	32	106	6	780	2	51	71	40
Spouse	176	563	110	4 084	43	280	193	147
Other relatives	877	2 219	234	8 609	75	835	636	468
Nonrelatives	41	135	11	1 224	-	66	41	23
Persons per household	3.95	3.95	3.89	2.93	3.15	3.42	3.41	3.36
Persons per family	4.17	4.57	3.94	3.38	3.81	3.82	4.34	3.91
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	371	989	123	7 205	55	489	361	270
1 person	29	188	6	1 405	13	87	87	46
2 persons	38	149	41	1 508	15	138	66	47
3 persons	76	199	23	1 551	3	64	49	49
4 persons	96	175	12	1 169	2	62	88	79
5 persons	40	117	17	830	16	67	35	28
6 or more persons	92	161	24	742	6	71	36	21
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	332	780	117	5 328	42	396	248	211
With own children under 18 years	276	523	65	3 791	27	231	162	131
Married-couple families	223	526	95	3 634	35	287	195	166
With own children under 18 years	192	363	76	2 518	22	163	119	96
Female householder, no husband present	102	208	22	1 319	7	103	41	33
With own children under 18 years	80	118	9	1 028	5	68	31	23
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	439	1 139	160	8 161	64	507	395	286
Single	169	503	51	2 911	17	170	156	89
Now married, except separated	234	504	109	4 055	35	286	197	155
Separated	10	28	-	256	-	14	-	-
Widowed	1	38	-	104	-	8	-	-
Divorced	25	66	-	835	12	29	42	42
Female, 15 years and over	531	1 372	169	8 430	82	695	421	336
Single	189	420	31	2 105	30	213	118	110
Now married, except separated	187	628	110	4 340	43	304	218	172
Separated	16	53	-	384	-	20	29	23
Widowed	57	146	19	559	4	74	18	-
Divorced	82	125	9	1 042	5	84	38	31
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	381	995	99	6 745	38	486	308	247
Children ever born	563	2 042	172	11 544	22	865	531	404
Per 1,000 women	1 478	2 052	1 737	1 711	579	1 780	1 724	1 636

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Cahuilla—Con.			California tribes (n.e.c.)				
	Soboba	Torres-Martinez	Other Cahuilla	Total	Cahto	Digger	Mattole	Morongo
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**219**	**42**	**62**	**586**	**13**	**52**	**49**	**191**
Urban	27	-	37	332	4	31	24	90
Rural	192	42	25	254	9	21	25	101
Farm	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	**219**	**42**	**62**	**586**	**13**	**52**	**49**	**191**
Under 5 years	59	-	11	58	4	-	19	7
5 to 9 years	26	-	10	16	-	-	2	-
10 to 14 years	13	-	10	64	6	-	-	10
15 to 19 years	26	-	6	137	-	-	13	84
20 to 24 years	12	-	-	28	-	-	-	10
25 to 29 years	30	8	-	45	2	-	9	8
30 to 34 years	4	6	7	37	-	6	6	7
35 to 44 years	15	21	6	77	-	13	-	28
45 to 54 years	16	7	6	33	1	6	-	13
55 to 59 years	-	-	6	16	-	7	-	-
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	15
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	46	-	20	-	9
75 to 84 years	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	17.2	36.7	15.0	25.0	12.1	55.7	16.3	19.7
Female	**74**	**21**	**35**	**269**	**6**	**18**	**30**	**79**
Under 5 years	16	-	-	46	4	-	19	7
5 to 9 years	13	-	6	7	-	-	2	-
10 to 14 years	-	-	10	27	-	-	-	10
15 to 19 years	-	-	-	54	-	-	9	31
20 to 24 years	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	14	-	-	22	2	-	-	8
30 to 34 years	-	-	7	11	-	6	-	-
35 to 44 years	8	21	6	33	-	-	-	6
45 to 54 years	-	-	6	17	-	6	-	8
55 to 59 years	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	9
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	13	-	6	-	-
75 to 84 years	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	26.1	37.5	31.1	20.6	3.8	50.0	3.9	16.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**219**	**42**	**62**	**568**	**13**	**38**	**45**	**191**
Family householder	24	7	6	143	2	32	-	52
Nonfamily householder: Male	23	-	-	53	-	-	15	5
Female	24	-	7	10	-	-	-	-
Spouse	13	21	12	72	-	6	-	11
Other relatives	131	-	37	258	11	-	30	109
Nonrelatives	4	14	-	32	-	-	-	14
Persons per household	3.08	6.00	4.77	2.76	6.50	1.19	3.00	3.35
Persons per family	7.00	4.00	9.17	3.31	6.50	1.19	30.00	3.31
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**71**	**7**	**13**	**206**	**2**	**32**	**15**	**57**
1 person	41	-	-	42	-	-	15	5
2 persons	6	-	13	85	-	27	-	15
3 persons	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
4 persons	9	-	-	34	-	5	-	16
5 persons	7	-	-	9	2	-	-	7
6 or more persons	8	7	-	25	-	-	-	14
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**24**	**7**	**6**	**143**	**2**	**32**	**-**	**52**
With own children under 18 years	24	7	-	95	2	11	-	44
Married-couple families	**16**	**7**	**6**	**85**	**-**	**26**	**-**	**29**
With own children under 18 years	16	7	-	59	-	5	-	29
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**-**	**-**	**41**	**2**	**6**	**-**	**23**
With own children under 18 years	8	-	-	29	2	6	-	15
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**76**	**21**	**12**	**264**	**1**	**34**	**19**	**112**
Single	47	14	6	127	-	-	19	61
Now married, except separated	29	7	6	109	-	34	-	40
Separated	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5
Widowed	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
Divorced	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	6
Female, 15 years and over	**45**	**21**	**19**	**189**	**2**	**18**	**9**	**62**
Single	8	-	-	54	-	-	9	31
Now married, except separated	13	21	12	68	2	6	-	-
Separated	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Widowed	18	-	-	33	-	6	-	17
Divorced	-	-	7	28	-	6	-	14
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**27**	**21**	**13**	**124**	**2**	**6**	**9**	**45**
Children ever born	45	57	25	154	4	12	9	14
Per 1,000 women	1 667	2 714	1 923	1 242	2 000	2 000	1 000	311

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	California tribes (n.e.c.)—Con.			Canadian and Latin American	Catawba	Cayuse	Chehalis
	Wappo	Yuki	Other California				
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	76	96	109	7 804	1 500	157	259
Urban	50	73	60	6 318	313	46	139
Rural	26	23	49	1 486	1 187	111	120
Farm	2	-	-	36	-	-	-
AGE							
Total persons	76	96	109	7 804	1 500	157	259
Under 5 years	6	4	18	639	241	15	5
5 to 9 years	8	1	5	713	223	7	36
10 to 14 years	22	16	-	749	176	18	24
15 to 19 years	23	9	8	885	168	31	48
20 to 24 years	-	16	2	977	117	13	43
25 to 29 years	-	7	19	910	153	22	26
30 to 34 years	5	13	-	639	135	-	8
35 to 44 years	5	14	17	973	135	-	23
45 to 54 years	5	-	8	599	38	20	17
55 to 59 years	-	-	9	219	25	18	10
60 to 64 years	-	14	10	152	30	-	6
65 to 74 years	2	2	13	214	36	6	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	93	11	7	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	42	12	-	11
Median	15.4	26.4	37.1	24.7	18.3	22.9	21.9
Female	26	48	62	3 791	742	101	139
Under 5 years	6	-	10	265	118	10	-
5 to 9 years	-	-	5	335	79	7	22
10 to 14 years	5	12	-	346	83	7	3
15 to 19 years	5	9	-	406	61	25	26
20 to 24 years	-	2	2	454	72	7	31
25 to 29 years	-	2	10	443	109	16	9
30 to 34 years	5	-	-	363	42	-	-
35 to 44 years	5	9	13	497	68	-	9
45 to 54 years	-	-	3	327	19	12	12
55 to 59 years	-	-	4	97	17	4	10
60 to 64 years	-	14	8	91	22	-	6
65 to 74 years	-	-	7	87	31	6	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	57	9	7	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	21	12	-	11
Median	17.0	27.5	36.3	26.0	22.1	21.1	23.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	76	96	109	7 577	1 495	150	255
Family householder	7	32	18	1 744	259	27	56
Nonfamily householder: Male	8	6	19	511	13	7	-
Female	-	10	-	256	48	16	16
Spouse	10	8	37	1 272	237	15	44
Other relatives	51	30	27	3 226	914	75	136
Nonrelatives	-	10	8	568	24	10	3
Persons per household	5.07	2.00	2.95	3.02	4.67	3.00	3.54
Persons per family	9.71	2.19	4.56	3.58	5.44	4.33	4.21
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	15	48	37	2 511	320	50	72
1 person	-	12	10	539	54	23	16
2 persons	10	16	17	569	39	1	29
3 persons	-	11	-	520	83	7	10
4 persons	-	9	4	457	62	6	14
5 persons	-	-	-	217	50	5	-
6 or more persons	5	-	6	209	32	8	3
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	7	32	18	1 744	259	27	56
With own children under 18 years	5	23	10	1 290	211	20	32
Married-couple families	7	21	12	1 196	219	15	21
With own children under 18 years	5	16	4	894	186	8	16
Female householder, no husband present	-	4	6	423	26	12	35
With own children under 18 years	-	-	6	322	13	12	16
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	25	39	39	2 858	398	40	80
Single	18	7	22	1 058	126	18	42
Now married, except separated	7	16	12	1 340	238	15	32
Separated	-	-	-	44	7	-	-
Widowed	-	2	5	68	-	7	-
Divorced	-	14	-	348	27	-	6
Female, 15 years and over	15	36	47	2 845	462	77	114
Single	5	9	-	692	95	42	44
Now married, except separated	10	13	37	1 406	266	15	33
Separated	-	-	6	194	5	-	8
Widowed	-	10	-	234	46	13	6
Divorced	-	4	4	319	50	7	23
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	15	22	25	2 165	352	48	75
Children ever born	20	28	67	3 372	657	23	74
Per 1,000 women	1 333	1 273	2 680	1 558	1 866	479	987

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Chemakuan					Cherokee		
	Total	Hoh	Quileute	Other Chemakuan	Chemehuevi	Total	Cherokee	Eastern Cherokee
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	480	95	385	-	467	232 080	230 792	1 013
Urban	107	25	82	-	374	151 914	151 604	98
Rural	373	70	303	-	93	80 166	79 188	915
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	3 783	3 733	43
AGE								
Total persons	480	95	385	-	467	232 080	230 792	1 013
Under 5 years	117	46	71	-	40	16 961	16 872	91
5 to 9 years	74	12	62	-	32	16 752	16 649	88
10 to 14 years	38	9	29	-	47	22 025	21 897	120
15 to 19 years	43	-	43	-	79	25 239	25 169	59
20 to 24 years	88	8	80	-	48	23 559	23 434	108
25 to 29 years	64	-	64	-	52	20 679	20 759	96
30 to 34 years	21	8	13	-	37	20 479	20 356	96
35 to 44 years	15	-	15	-	51	31 123	30 925	122
45 to 54 years	6	-	6	-	53	22 389	22 288	55
55 to 59 years	4	4	-	-	12	9 000	8 944	46
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	-	6	6 820	6 757	56
65 to 74 years	8	8	-	-	3	9 426	9 360	59
75 to 84 years	2	-	2	-	7	4 276	4 258	9
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	1 132	1 124	8
Median	16.3	5.6	18.5	-	23.7	27.3	27.3	27.1
Female	231	56	175	-	288	120 650	119 968	515
Under 5 years	65	34	31	-	26	8 232	8 168	52
5 to 9 years	20	2	18	-	8	9 352	9 306	42
10 to 14 years	10	6	4	-	20	10 713	10 660	45
15 to 19 years	16	-	16	-	41	12 564	12 511	46
20 to 24 years	49	8	41	-	24	12 070	11 994	65
25 to 29 years	42	-	42	-	33	11 069	11 000	52
30 to 34 years	2	2	-	-	37	10 822	10 786	43
35 to 44 years	15	-	15	-	48	16 275	16 179	60
45 to 54 years	6	-	6	-	44	11 958	11 910	19
55 to 59 years	-	-	-	-	-	4 751	4 725	26
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	-	-	3 690	3 659	28
65 to 74 years	4	4	-	-	-	5 556	5 522	34
75 to 84 years	2	-	2	-	7	2 799	2 787	3
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	799	799	-
Median	20.5	4.1	22.3	-	28.8	28.3	28.3	25.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	473	95	378	-	462	226 258	224 975	1 006
Family householder	84	18	66	-	90	58 531	58 135	281
Nonfamily householder: Male	10	4	6	-	-	9 623	9 581	35
Female	2	-	2	-	7	10 656	10 593	46
Spouse	31	6	25	-	89	47 399	47 173	163
Other relatives	319	67	252	-	226	90 006	89 487	456
Nonrelatives	27	-	27	-	50	10 043	10 006	27
Persons per household	4.93	4.32	5.11	-	4.76	2.87	2.87	2.78
Persons per family	5.17	5.06	5.20	-	4.50	3.35	3.35	3.20
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	96	22	74	-	97	78 810	78 309	362
1 person	12	4	8	-	7	16 770	16 685	64
2 persons	33	4	29	-	10	21 304	21 154	111
3 persons	-	-	-	-	33	14 283	14 185	54
4 persons	8	4	4	-	29	13 017	12 904	86
5 persons	8	8	-	-	8	7 900	7 861	31
6 or more persons	35	2	33	-	10	5 536	5 520	16
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	84	18	66	-	90	58 531	58 135	281
With own children under 18 years	58	14	44	-	62	36 320	36 067	168
Married-couple families	27	10	17	-	30	43 962	43 663	211
With own children under 18 years	23	6	17	-	22	26 462	26 274	128
Female householder, no husband present	57	8	49	-	48	12 110	12 044	36
With own children under 18 years	35	8	27	-	49	8 550	8 512	13
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	115	14	101	-	114	81 989	81 522	338
Single	70	4	66	-	53	23 860	23 771	70
Now married, except separated	27	10	17	-	50	46 499	46 203	213
Separated	-	-	-	-	-	2 248	2 230	18
Widowed	-	-	-	-	4	1 774	1 758	9
Divorced	18	-	18	-	7	7 568	7 560	28
Female, 15 years and over	138	14	122	-	234	92 353	91 852	376
Single	60	-	60	-	78	18 240	18 105	109
Now married, except separated	31	6	25	-	89	49 475	49 242	170
Separated	8	-	8	-	21	3 904	3 883	16
Widowed	2	-	2	-	15	8 629	8 554	44
Divorced	35	8	27	-	33	12 105	12 088	37
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	124	10	114	-	183	62 800	62 450	266
Children ever born	252	48	204	-	327	104 496	103 937	337
Per 1,000 women	2 032	4 800	1 789	-	1 787	1 664	1 664	1 267

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Cherokee—Con.					Cheyenne	
	Etowah Cherokee	Tuscola	United Keetoowah	Western Cherokee	Other Cherokee	Total	Cheyenne
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	43	78	55	78	21	9 918	7 071
Urban	36	53	47	62	14	5 225	4 676
Rural	7	25	8	16	7	4 693	2 395
Farm	-	7	-	-	-	80	76
AGE							
Total persons	43	78	55	78	21	9 918	7 071
Under 5 years	-	-	12	6	-	1 204	755
5 to 9 years	-	8	-	-	7	1 249	850
10 to 14 years	-	8	-	-	-	1 370	975
15 to 19 years	-	-	4	7	-	1 221	915
20 to 24 years	5	5	7	-	-	1 039	783
25 to 29 years	13	7	4	-	-	799	586
30 to 34 years	8	-	-	14	5	634	428
35 to 44 years	6	29	8	33	-	1 077	812
45 to 54 years	11	7	13	15	-	676	491
55 to 59 years	-	7	-	3	-	204	160
60 to 64 years	-	-	7	-	-	222	147
65 to 74 years	-	7	-	-	-	127	98
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	9	74	53
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	22	16
Median	32.2	40.5	35.3	40.8	33.5	19.7	20.3
Female	23	21	34	55	14	4 925	3 471
Under 5 years	-	-	12	-	-	538	278
5 to 9 years	-	2	-	-	-	625	424
10 to 14 years	-	8	-	-	-	753	547
15 to 19 years	-	-	-	7	-	462	347
20 to 24 years	5	-	6	-	-	598	450
25 to 29 years	13	-	4	-	-	430	326
30 to 34 years	-	-	-	8	5	294	190
35 to 44 years	-	11	-	25	-	527	418
45 to 54 years	5	-	9	15	-	361	264
55 to 59 years	-	-	-	-	-	108	87
60 to 64 years	-	-	3	-	-	125	66
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	54	45
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	9	44	27
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Median	27.5	36.3	24.2	42.5	77.2	20.7	21.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	43	78	55	78	21	9 441	6 645
Family householder	26	32	21	36	-	1 735	1 187
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	7	-	-	-	393	317
Female	-	-	3	-	14	179	156
Spouse	12	11	4	36	-	1 304	1 006
Other relatives	-	23	27	6	7	5 305	3 557
Nonrelatives	5	5	-	-	-	525	420
Persons per household	1.65	2.00	2.29	2.17	1.50	4.09	4.00
Persons per family	1.46	2.06	2.48	2.17	7.00	4.81	4.84
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	26	39	24	36	14	2 307	1 662
1 person	-	7	-	-	14	497	415
2 persons	-	14	3	22	-	325	245
3 persons	14	7	17	6	-	307	173
4 persons	12	11	4	-	-	442	323
5 persons	-	-	-	8	-	360	266
6 or more persons	-	-	-	-	-	376	240
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	26	32	21	36	-	1 735	1 187
With own children under 18 years	26	18	8	33	-	1 359	933
Married-couple families	20	25	16	17	-	1 275	907
With own children under 18 years	20	18	8	14	-	1 015	719
Female householder, no husband present	6	-	5	19	-	377	233
With own children under 18 years	6	-	-	19	-	279	174
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	20	51	21	17	-	3 086	2 269
Single	-	14	5	-	-	1 243	946
Now married, except separated	20	30	16	17	-	1 348	983
Separated	-	-	-	-	-	113	92
Widowed	-	7	-	-	-	107	72
Divorced	-	-	-	-	-	275	176
Female, 15 years and over	23	11	22	55	14	3 009	2 222
Single	11	-	10	-	5	942	673
Now married, except separated	12	11	4	36	-	1 475	1 135
Separated	-	-	5	-	-	121	79
Widowed	-	-	3	19	9	204	133
Divorced	-	-	-	-	-	267	202
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	18	11	10	40	5	2 311	1 731
Children ever born	12	28	6	176	-	4 180	3 097
Per 1,000 women	667	2 545	600	4 400	-	1 809	1 789

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Cheyenne—Con. Northern Cheyenne	Cheyenne—Con. Southern Cheyenne	Chickahominy	Chickasaw	Chinook Total	Chinook Chinook	Chinook Clatsop
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	2 724	123	838	10 317	1 396	1 315	39
Urban	460	89	302	6 559	533	492	30
Rural	2 264	34	536	3 758	863	823	9
Farm	4	-	-	237	16	16	-
AGE							
Total persons	2 724	123	838	10 317	1 396	1 315	39
Under 5 years	435	14	35	840	178	173	-
5 to 9 years	391	8	72	982	162	162	-
10 to 14 years	386	9	80	966	198	181	-
15 to 19 years	296	10	123	967	141	130	-
20 to 24 years	214	42	88	970	134	134	-
25 to 29 years	199	12	54	836	99	92	7
30 to 34 years	206	-	77	753	116	113	3
35 to 44 years	257	8	140	1 134	125	119	6
45 to 54 years	165	20	62	965	76	61	15
55 to 59 years	44	-	19	456	36	27	-
60 to 64 years	75	-	19	396	42	40	2
65 to 74 years	29	-	57	663	55	55	-
75 to 84 years	21	-	12	265	26	20	6
85 years and over	6	-	-	117	8	8	-
Median	17.5	22.4	28.8	27.8	20.7	20.4	47.3
Female	1 393	64	441	5 277	695	668	12
Under 5 years	258	4	25	394	99	99	-
5 to 9 years	193	8	42	509	77	77	-
10 to 14 years	197	9	25	428	109	103	-
15 to 19 years	106	10	66	460	39	39	-
20 to 24 years	127	21	41	526	57	57	-
25 to 29 years	103	1	25	398	68	68	-
30 to 34 years	104	-	38	382	65	62	3
35 to 44 years	109	-	74	531	55	55	-
45 to 54 years	86	11	35	506	30	21	9
55 to 59 years	21	-	11	243	21	12	-
60 to 64 years	57	-	13	219	13	13	-
65 to 74 years	9	-	38	437	46	46	-
75 to 84 years	17	-	6	186	16	16	-
85 years and over	6	-	-	58	-	-	-
Median	17.3	20.2	28.9	29.0	22.1	21.4	48.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	2 689	107	838	10 114	1 339	1 238	39
Family householder	523	25	185	2 640	284	262	13
Nonfamily householder: Male	76	-	31	312	71	57	14
Nonfamily householder: Female	21	-	15	648	42	42	-
Spouse	277	21	191	2 068	167	155	12
Other relatives	1 694	54	411	4 300	714	661	-
Nonrelatives	98	7	5	146	61	61	-
Persons per household	4.34	4.28	3.63	2.81	3.37	3.48	1.44
Persons per family	4.77	4.00	4.25	3.41	4.10	4.19	1.92
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	620	25	231	3 600	397	361	27
1 person	82	-	39	854	106	92	14
2 persons	72	8	66	1 018	80	74	6
3 persons	129	5	28	612	62	55	7
4 persons	107	12	26	630	69	60	-
5 persons	94	-	34	272	37	37	-
6 or more persons	136	-	38	214	43	43	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	523	25	185	2 640	284	262	13
With own children under 18 years	409	17	104	1 503	197	190	7
Married-couple families	343	25	150	2 158	203	190	13
With own children under 18 years	279	17	94	1 204	144	137	7
Female householder, no husband present	144	-	35	391	62	53	-
With own children under 18 years	105	-	10	253	45	45	-
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	768	49	302	3 581	448	410	27
Single	280	17	112	924	166	149	6
Now married, except separated	348	17	155	2 235	183	170	13
Separated	15	6	15	71	23	23	-
Widowed	35	-	-	70	23	23	-
Divorced	90	9	20	281	53	45	8
Female, 15 years and over	744	43	349	3 946	410	389	12
Single	256	13	103	737	97	97	-
Now married, except separated	311	29	196	2 124	208	196	12
Separated	42	-	5	104	22	22	-
Widowed	71	-	39	541	42	42	-
Divorced	64	1	4	440	41	32	-
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	548	32	246	2 297	284	281	3
Children ever born	1 064	19	377	3 470	439	430	9
Per 1,000 women	1 942	594	1 533	1 511	1 546	1 530	3 000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Chinook—Con.		Chippewa					
	Columbia River Chinook	Other Chinook	Total	Bad River	Bay Mills Chippewa	Bois Forte	Chippewa	Lac Courte Oreilles
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	37	5	73 602	237	345	73	69 064	260
Urban	6	5	38 921	47	129	24	36 952	7
Rural	31	-	34 681	190	216	49	32 112	253
Farm	-	-	1 057	-	36	-	977	-
AGE								
Total persons	37	5	73 602	237	345	73	69 064	260
Under 5 years	-	5	8 403	22	49	9	7 896	30
5 to 9 years	-	-	8 471	31	58	-	7 931	38
10 to 14 years	17	-	9 253	35	37	8	8 744	40
15 to 19 years	11	-	9 649	42	60	22	9 022	33
20 to 24 years	-	-	7 291	24	14	10	6 907	25
25 to 29 years	-	-	6 381	16	39	-	5 926	11
30 to 34 years	-	-	5 306	16	22	8	4 972	13
35 to 44 years	-	-	7 327	12	45	9	6 894	37
45 to 54 years	-	-	4 975	25	2	7	4 657	21
55 to 59 years	9	-	1 863	7	12	-	1 735	3
60 to 64 years	-	-	1 539	2	-	-	1 458	2
65 to 74 years	-	-	2 177	-	3	-	2 028	5
75 to 84 years	-	-	806	5	4	-	733	2
85 years and over	-	-	161	-	-	-	161	-
Median	15.7	2.5	20.7	18.6	17.4	19.4	20.7	18.3
Female	15	-	37 567	126	168	52	35 209	134
Under 5 years	-	-	4 176	8	20	9	3 902	13
5 to 9 years	-	-	4 258	13	25	-	3 960	23
10 to 14 years	6	-	4 628	23	18	4	4 302	19
15 to 19 years	-	-	4 607	20	35	7	4 264	25
20 to 24 years	-	-	3 786	15	3	10	3 559	12
25 to 29 years	-	-	3 468	12	21	-	3 227	7
30 to 34 years	-	-	2 829	12	16	8	2 646	5
35 to 44 years	-	-	3 707	6	20	7	3 535	15
45 to 54 years	-	-	2 556	15	-	7	2 380	8
55 to 59 years	9	-	948	2	6	-	894	2
60 to 64 years	-	-	899	-	-	-	858	2
65 to 74 years	-	-	1 128	-	2	-	1 021	3
75 to 84 years	-	-	461	-	2	-	430	-
85 years and over	-	-	99	-	-	-	99	-
Median	55.8	-	21.5	19.7	18.0	23.0	21.5	17.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	37	5	71 302	237	345	73	66 632	260
Family householder	9	-	15 288	43	74	9	14 309	45
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	-	2 207	5	5	-	2 068	4
Female	-	-	1 949	2	4	-	1 607	5
Spouse	-	-	10 164	44	49	15	9 508	30
Other relatives	28	5	37 963	137	194	37	35 557	160
Nonrelatives	-	-	3 731	6	19	12	3 563	16
Persons per household	4.11	5.00	3.67	4.74	4.16	8.11	3.67	4.81
Persons per family	4.11	5.00	4.15	5.21	4.26	6.78	4.15	5.22
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	9	-	19 444	50	83	9	18 204	54
1 person	-	-	3 307	5	9	-	3 096	9
2 persons	-	-	4 023	2	10	7	3 745	15
3 persons	-	-	3 483	14	21	-	3 261	-
4 persons	9	-	3 359	12	4	2	3 186	5
5 persons	-	-	2 370	10	17	-	2 219	-
6 or more persons	-	-	2 902	7	22	-	2 697	25
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	9	-	15 288	43	74	9	14 309	45
With own children under 18 years	-	-	11 263	35	51	2	10 637	34
Married-couple families	-	-	9 858	35	64	-	8 958	28
With own children under 18 years	-	-	6 929	27	43	-	6 493	22
Female householder, no husband present	9	-	4 618	8	7	7	4 394	13
With own children under 18 years	-	-	3 738	6	7	-	3 586	10
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	11	-	22 970	67	96	17	21 558	73
Single	11	-	9 639	25	39	15	9 078	31
Now married, except separated	-	-	10 077	35	56	-	9 367	33
Separated	-	-	590	2	-	-	559	4
Widowed	-	-	574	3	-	-	542	-
Divorced	-	-	2 090	2	1	2	2 012	5
Female, 15 years and over	9	-	24 505	82	105	39	22 935	79
Single	-	-	8 068	33	34	17	7 491	35
Now married, except separated	-	-	10 683	44	57	15	9 967	29
Separated	-	-	1 031	-	-	-	966	6
Widowed	-	-	1 846	2	5	7	1 703	2
Divorced	9	-	2 877	3	9	-	2 788	7
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	-	-	18 416	65	95	32	17 253	64
Children ever born	-	-	33 680	90	228	56	31 793	106
Per 1,000 women	-	-	1 829	1 385	2 400	1 750	1 843	1 656

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Chippewa—Con.							
	Lac du Flambeau	Lake Superior	Leech Lake	Leelanau	Mille Lac	Minnesota Chippewa	Ontonagon	Red Cliff Chippewa
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	37	66	55	46	70	779	99	65
Urban	19	47	25	39	28	279	27	35
Rural	18	19	30	7	42	500	72	30
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	37	66	55	46	70	779	99	65
Under 5 years	-	8	10	5	11	101	36	4
5 to 9 years	3	2	2	2	2	77	6	2
10 to 14 years	5	20	7	14	-	96	3	-
15 to 19 years	6	15	6	-	2	104	4	15
20 to 24 years	-	2	5	-	21	69	27	12
25 to 29 years	-	-	2	9	5	72	6	2
30 to 34 years	-	-	5	7	-	71	-	3
35 to 44 years	23	19	2	-	2	62	-	17
45 to 54 years	-	-	14	-	13	29	-	5
55 to 59 years	-	-	2	-	2	26	17	2
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	9	-	14	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	4	36	-	3
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	8	22	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	36.0	16.0	22.5	26.1	24.8	20.8	20.1	24.8
Female	4	34	19	35	38	388	45	31
Under 5 years	-	8	3	5	8	39	15	2
5 to 9 years	-	2	-	2	2	50	2	-
10 to 14 years	-	-	2	4	-	34	-	-
15 to 19 years	-	8	-	-	-	44	4	5
20 to 24 years	-	-	5	-	11	48	13	5
25 to 29 years	-	-	-	9	2	32	-	2
30 to 34 years	-	-	-	6	-	35	-	3
35 to 44 years	4	16	-	-	-	30	-	9
45 to 54 years	-	-	7	-	5	22	-	3
55 to 59 years	-	-	2	-	-	12	11	2
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	2	23	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	8	10	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	37.5	19.4	24.5	26.6	24.1	22.8	20.6	32.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	37	66	55	46	70	772	99	58
Family householder	4	9	13	10	22	172	8	13
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	-	-	-	2	39	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	32	7	2
Spouse	-	10	7	6	10	100	17	17
Other relatives	33	47	30	30	36	403	62	26
Nonrelatives	-	-	5	-	-	26	5	-
Persons per household	9.25	7.33	4.23	4.60	2.92	3.18	6.60	3.87
Persons per family	9.25	7.33	3.85	4.60	3.09	3.92	10.88	4.31
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	4	9	13	10	24	243	15	15
1 person	-	-	-	-	2	42	7	-
2 persons	-	6	2	-	17	78	-	5
3 persons	-	-	7	9	2	21	8	-
4 persons	-	-	2	-	3	41	-	-
5 persons	-	3	-	1	-	21	-	-
6 or more persons	4	-	2	-	-	40	-	10
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	4	9	13	10	22	172	8	13
With own children under 18 years	4	9	2	1	9	116	8	10
Married-couple families	-	3	11	1	12	109	8	13
With own children under 18 years	-	3	2	1	2	78	8	10
Female householder, no husband present	4	6	2	9	10	54	-	-
With own children under 18 years	4	6	-	-	7	35	-	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	25	12	22	1	29	240	26	30
Single	6	9	11	-	10	99	18	17
Now married, except separated	19	3	11	1	12	107	8	13
Separated	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Divorced	-	-	-	-	7	26	-	-
Female, 15 years and over	4	24	14	24	28	265	28	29
Single	-	8	5	9	13	101	4	11
Now married, except separated	-	10	7	6	12	102	17	17
Separated	-	6	-	9	3	5	-	1
Widowed	-	-	2	-	-	36	7	-
Divorced	4	-	-	-	-	21	-	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	4	24	5	15	13	189	17	24
Children ever born	32	80	8	15	13	346	27	38
Per 1,000 women	8 000	3 333	1 600	1 000	1 000	1 831	1 588	1 583

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Chippewa—Con.							
	Red Lake Chippewa	Saginaw Chippewa	St. Croix Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Sokoagon Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	White Earth	Other Chippewa
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	226	344	16	798	131	432	397	62
Urban	168	136	7	386	42	192	277	55
Rural	58	208	9	412	89	240	120	7
Farm	-	3	7	30	-	-	2	-
AGE								
Total persons	226	344	16	798	131	432	397	62
Under 5 years	47	25	2	44	14	38	38	14
5 to 9 years	26	38	2	86	14	99	39	11
10 to 14 years	15	43	2	105	1	39	39	-
15 to 19 years	29	40	-	132	47	47	23	-
20 to 24 years	12	15	-	75	10	28	25	10
25 to 29 years	24	25	1	81	16	74	61	11
30 to 34 years	8	41	9	44	6	25	58	-
35 to 44 years	21	32	-	62	11	41	30	8
45 to 54 years	21	36	-	95	5	15	30	-
55 to 59 years	7	7	-	28	-	7	10	-
60 to 64 years	9	16	-	20	7	2	-	-
65 to 74 years	7	17	-	23	-	14	29	8
75 to 84 years	-	9	-	3	-	3	17	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	19.3	27.2	30.8	22.0	18.9	19.3	27.8	23.0
Female	124	183	13	400	66	272	182	44
Under 5 years	41	9	2	19	7	28	25	13
5 to 9 years	17	21	2	36	8	53	17	5
10 to 14 years	2	28	-	60	1	32	9	-
15 to 19 years	27	29	-	64	24	30	11	-
20 to 24 years	6	9	-	34	6	26	14	10
25 to 29 years	17	16	-	43	12	53	29	6
30 to 34 years	2	16	9	31	-	12	23	-
35 to 44 years	5	2	-	36	-	11	9	2
45 to 54 years	-	29	-	61	3	13	3	-
55 to 59 years	7	-	-	6	-	-	2	-
60 to 64 years	-	10	-	6	5	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	12	-	14	-	14	20	8
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	15.4	22.5	31.4	24.6	18.5	16.8	27.6	22.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	220	344	16	798	89	426	397	62
Family householder	45	93	1	184	25	76	118	15
Nonfamily householder: Male	21	-	-	23	9	5	-	6
Female	6	7	-	26	-	6	37	8
Spouse	21	35	9	118	7	91	62	8
Other relatives	94	205	6	431	46	235	169	25
Nonrelatives	33	4	-	16	2	13	11	-
Persons per household	3.06	3.44	16.00	3.42	2.62	4.90	2.56	2.14
Persons per family	3.56	3.66	16.00	3.96	3.12	5.29	2.96	3.20
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	72	100	1	233	34	87	155	29
1 person	27	7	-	41	9	11	28	14
2 persons	16	2	-	64	4	18	27	5
3 persons	6	37	-	48	11	10	28	-
4 persons	15	11	1	22	3	14	28	10
5 persons	8	27	-	28	5	16	15	-
6 or more persons	-	16	-	30	2	18	29	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	45	93	1	184	25	76	118	15
With own children under 18 years	29	39	1	124	16	65	61	10
Married-couple families	45	68	1	127	11	55	91	15
With own children under 18 years	29	20	1	80	9	44	47	10
Female householder, no husband present	-	25	-	49	7	11	14	-
With own children under 18 years	-	19	-	36	5	11	6	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	74	113	1	276	52	97	150	11
Single	14	29	-	135	35	24	44	-
Now married, except separated	45	68	1	128	11	55	99	5
Separated	-	10	-	4	-	8	-	-
Widowed	15	-	-	2	2	5	-	-
Divorced	-	6	-	7	4	5	7	6
Female, 15 years and over	64	126	9	285	50	159	131	26
Single	41	49	-	101	32	60	24	-
Now married, except separated	21	35	9	133	10	91	63	18
Separated	-	25	-	8	2	-	-	-
Widowed	-	7	-	31	5	-	31	8
Divorced	2	9	-	12	1	8	13	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	57	74	9	198	42	132	86	18
Children ever born	64	118	18	269	24	178	125	52
Per 1,000 women	1 123	1 595	2 000	1 359	571	1 348	1 453	2 889

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Chitimacha	Choctaw			Chumash[1]		
		Total	Choctaw	Clifton Choctaw	Total	Chumash	Other Chumash
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	346	50 220	49 954	266	1 458	1 453	5
Urban	174	28 370	28 151	219	1 270	1 265	5
Rural	172	21 850	21 803	47	188	188	-
Farm	-	969	969	-	19	19	-
AGE							
Total persons	346	50 220	49 954	266	1 458	1 453	5
Under 5 years	47	4 004	3 983	21	141	141	-
5 to 9 years	50	4 866	4 838	28	132	132	-
10 to 14 years	41	5 094	5 064	30	198	198	-
15 to 19 years	54	5 768	5 745	23	120	120	-
20 to 24 years	35	4 455	4 416	39	193	188	5
25 to 29 years	11	4 167	4 124	43	119	119	-
30 to 34 years	31	3 970	3 939	31	168	168	-
35 to 44 years	51	5 976	5 961	15	128	128	-
45 to 54 years	14	4 410	4 403	7	112	112	-
55 to 59 years	-	2 135	2 132	3	59	59	-
60 to 64 years	6	1 686	1 676	10	51	51	-
65 to 74 years	6	2 460	2 446	14	24	24	-
75 to 84 years	-	1 015	1 013	2	7	7	-
85 years and over	-	214	214	-	6	6	-
Median	18.2	26.1	26.1	24.0	23.6	23.6	22.5
Female	159	24 964	24 790	174	745	740	5
Under 5 years	13	1 848	1 842	6	86	86	-
5 to 9 years	34	2 195	2 176	19	52	52	-
10 to 14 years	14	2 375	2 350	25	90	90	-
15 to 19 years	22	2 707	2 695	12	68	68	-
20 to 24 years	11	2 009	1 989	20	92	87	5
25 to 29 years	6	2 194	2 161	33	49	49	-
30 to 34 years	13	2 016	1 985	31	99	99	-
35 to 44 years	33	3 047	3 040	7	54	54	-
45 to 54 years	7	2 311	2 307	4	70	70	-
55 to 59 years	-	1 127	1 124	3	33	33	-
60 to 64 years	-	977	977	-	22	22	-
65 to 74 years	6	1 379	1 367	12	24	24	-
75 to 84 years	-	623	621	2	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	156	156	-	6	6	-
Median	19.2	28.1	28.1	25.8	24.2	24.3	22.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	340	48 952	48 717	235	1 433	1 428	5
Family householder	68	12 088	12 026	62	283	278	5
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	1 895	1 895	-	71	71	-
Female	-	2 256	2 242	14	62	62	-
Spouse	45	9 557	9 506	51	246	246	-
Other relatives	220	21 906	21 814	92	742	742	-
Nonrelatives	7	1 250	1 234	16	29	29	-
Persons per household	5.00	3.01	3.01	3.09	3.44	3.47	1.00
Persons per family	4.90	3.60	3.60	3.31	4.49	4.55	1.00
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	68	16 239	16 163	76	416	411	5
1 person	-	3 673	3 659	14	103	103	-
2 persons	6	4 187	4 178	9	101	96	5
3 persons	12	2 767	2 746	21	61	61	-
4 persons	20	2 819	2 795	24	62	62	-
5 persons	30	1 480	1 472	8	48	48	-
6 or more persons	-	1 313	1 313	-	41	41	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	68	12 088	12 026	62	283	278	5
With own children under 18 years	40	7 127	7 080	47	199	199	-
Married-couple families	62	9 508	9 464	44	204	199	5
With own children under 18 years	40	5 693	5 661	32	132	132	-
Female householder, no husband present	6	2 124	2 108	16	61	61	-
With own children under 18 years	-	1 282	1 267	15	46	46	-
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	110	17 710	17 647	63	470	470	-
Single	48	5 466	5 455	11	159	159	-
Now married, except separated	62	9 926	9 874	52	233	233	-
Separated	-	331	331	-	26	26	-
Widowed	-	418	418	-	-	-	-
Divorced	-	1 569	1 569	-	52	52	-
Female, 15 years and over	98	18 546	18 422	124	517	512	5
Single	29	3 984	3 959	25	180	180	-
Now married, except separated	45	10 073	10 022	51	248	243	5
Separated	5	504	499	5	9	9	-
Widowed	6	1 990	1 973	17	45	45	-
Divorced	13	1 995	1 969	26	35	35	-
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	85	11 973	11 870	103	362	357	5
Children ever born	148	19 809	19 655	154	495	495	-
Per 1,000 women	1 741	1 654	1 656	1 495	1 367	1 387	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Clallam					Coeur d'Alene	Coharie	Colorado River
	Total	Clallam	Lower Elwah	Port Gamble Clallam	Other Clallam			
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	893	606	43	237	7	684	508	954
Urban	425	378	35	5	7	405	44	202
Rural	468	228	8	232	-	279	464	752
Farm	34	34	-	-	-	-	50	-
AGE								
Total persons	893	606	43	237	7	684	508	954
Under 5 years	145	85	-	60	-	91	51	95
5 to 9 years	102	54	22	26	-	99	39	89
10 to 14 years	55	28	7	20	-	126	36	120
15 to 19 years	118	75	-	43	-	55	60	144
20 to 24 years	98	88	-	10	-	68	44	73
25 to 29 years	101	67	-	34	-	34	43	89
30 to 34 years	56	49	-	-	7	53	21	67
35 to 44 years	65	40	6	19	-	67	67	92
45 to 54 years	60	42	-	18	-	32	72	58
55 to 59 years	46	39	-	7	-	18	24	46
60 to 64 years	15	7	8	-	-	-	5	8
65 to 74 years	11	11	-	-	-	28	19	27
75 to 84 years	21	21	-	-	-	13	7	13
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Median	21.4	23.5	9.9	16.5	32.5	17.4	28.5	22.0
Female	514	393	15	106	-	343	279	482
Under 5 years	74	32	-	42	-	42	25	60
5 to 9 years	59	51	8	-	-	48	30	14
10 to 14 years	29	2	7	20	-	57	23	61
15 to 19 years	56	46	-	10	-	30	42	46
20 to 24 years	65	65	-	-	-	26	13	29
25 to 29 years	78	57	-	21	-	24	13	60
30 to 34 years	19	19	-	-	-	18	17	46
35 to 44 years	34	26	-	8	-	38	44	59
45 to 54 years	40	35	-	5	-	25	47	46
55 to 59 years	27	27	-	-	-	18	13	7
60 to 64 years	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	8
65 to 74 years	9	9	-	-	-	8	12	23
75 to 84 years	15	15	-	-	-	13	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	22.8	24.9	9.7	12.7	-	19.4	27.5	26.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	893	606	43	237	7	666	490	954
Family householder	161	91	6	57	7	105	119	212
Nonfamily householder: Male	51	36	8	7	-	36	-	34
Female	28	28	-	-	-	6	6	14
Spouse	138	114	-	24	-	70	120	153
Other relatives	476	298	29	149	-	362	245	515
Nonrelatives	39	39	-	-	-	88	-	26
Persons per household	3.72	3.91	3.07	3.70	1.00	4.54	3.92	3.67
Persons per family	4.81	5.53	5.83	4.04	1.00	5.11	4.07	4.15
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	240	155	14	64	7	147	125	260
1 person	66	51	8	7	-	30	6	41
2 persons	62	55	-	-	7	26	43	68
3 persons	34	24	-	10	-	19	21	24
4 persons	28	-	-	28	-	8	24	55
5 persons	26	18	-	8	-	48	10	38
6 or more persons	24	7	6	11	-	16	21	34
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	161	91	6	57	7	105	119	212
With own children under 18 years	122	59	6	57	-	76	66	148
Married-couple families	98	38	6	47	7	44	90	116
With own children under 18 years	80	27	6	47	-	31	64	83
Female householder, no husband present	63	53	-	10	-	55	18	78
With own children under 18 years	42	32	-	10	-	39	-	52
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	239	131	14	87	7	170	181	323
Single	78	45	-	33	-	102	75	157
Now married, except separated	103	43	6	47	7	50	95	128
Separated	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	13
Widowed	7	7	-	-	-	-	11	8
Divorced	43	36	-	7	-	18	-	17
Female, 15 years and over	352	308	-	44	-	198	201	327
Single	134	124	-	10	-	37	62	59
Now married, except separated	150	116	-	34	-	86	115	177
Separated	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	4
Widowed	46	46	-	-	-	15	19	31
Divorced	22	22	-	-	-	35	5	56
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	254	215	-	39	-	134	129	243
Children ever born	346	262	-	84	-	293	138	507
Per 1,000 women	1 362	1 219	-	2 154	-	2 187	1 070	2 086

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Colville	Comanche	Coos	Costanoan	Cowlitz	Cree	Creek: Total	Creek: Creek
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	5 456	9 037	128	506	949	6 611	28 278	27 893
Urban	1 648	5 640	59	467	482	3 794	18 667	18 434
Rural	3 808	3 397	69	39	467	2 817	9 611	9 459
Farm	124	199	6	-	11	375	586	573
AGE								
Total persons	5 456	9 037	128	506	949	6 611	28 278	27 893
Under 5 years	677	878	11	46	72	859	2 756	2 704
5 to 9 years	614	837	21	43	70	838	2 815	2 771
10 to 14 years	640	911	38	98	94	807	3 127	3 100
15 to 19 years	659	1 127	4	56	132	699	3 256	3 226
20 to 24 years	522	1 027	5	26	42	609	2 466	2 436
25 to 29 years	506	784	4	37	87	506	2 273	2 240
30 to 34 years	391	686	-	43	120	579	2 392	2 345
35 to 44 years	509	1 109	19	53	123	689	3 092	3 062
45 to 54 years	402	705	10	47	93	377	2 500	2 472
55 to 59 years	160	348	-	17	15	207	1 020	991
60 to 64 years	83	252	-	9	44	122	750	743
65 to 74 years	234	280	10	12	47	158	1 175	1 175
75 to 84 years	38	79	6	14	10	34	580	553
85 years and over	21	18	-	5	-	28	76	75
Median	21.3	23.7	14.2	21.8	26.7	20.0	24.4	24.4
Female	2 957	4 464	74	252	552	3 169	14 363	14 306
Under 5 years	365	429	-	28	24	320	1 366	1 366
5 to 9 years	349	432	21	-	40	412	1 233	1 220
10 to 14 years	344	520	18	37	49	397	1 524	1 500
15 to 19 years	333	583	-	42	61	433	1 518	1 506
20 to 24 years	280	510	5	12	42	258	1 223	1 191
25 to 29 years	258	371	-	23	44	255	1 229	1 221
30 to 34 years	196	325	-	9	61	287	1 310	1 306
35 to 44 years	292	466	13	39	89	317	1 545	1 538
45 to 54 years	242	334	5	25	67	185	1 361	1 344
55 to 59 years	79	174	-	4	7	101	596	567
60 to 64 years	46	118	-	7	39	75	424	424
65 to 74 years	132	166	6	7	19	94	677	677
75 to 84 years	24	57	6	14	10	22	331	331
85 years and over	17	13	-	5	-	13	37	37
Median	21.6	22.8	14.4	26.5	29.5	20.4	26.2	26.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	5 357	8 720	128	504	936	6 290	27 670	27 285
Family householder	1 077	2 172	22	97	214	1 281	6 549	6 417
Nonfamily householder: Male	210	429	4	13	33	220	927	918
Female	222	259	11	14	53	200	1 161	1 159
Spouse	772	1 419	17	56	221	878	5 163	5 119
Other relatives	2 768	4 229	74	314	393	3 447	13 244	13 060
Nonrelatives	308	212	-	10	22	264	626	612
Persons per household	3.56	3.05	3.46	4.06	3.12	3.70	3.20	3.21
Persons per family	4.29	3.60	5.14	4.84	3.87	4.38	3.81	3.83
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 509	2 860	37	124	300	1 701	8 637	8 494
1 person	346	533	11	27	76	329	1 863	1 852
2 persons	314	719	9	13	65	315	2 056	2 023
3 persons	204	566	4	21	50	291	1 576	1 553
4 persons	278	412	7	32	67	305	1 592	1 560
5 persons	172	331	-	26	25	230	814	780
6 or more persons	195	299	6	5	17	232	736	726
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 077	2 172	22	97	214	1 281	6 549	6 417
With own children under 18 years	771	1 363	13	79	159	986	4 050	3 956
Married-couple families	666	1 590	18	60	181	861	5 031	4 927
With own children under 18 years	456	909	6	44	139	643	3 054	2 983
Female householder, no husband present	311	468	7	33	28	359	1 273	1 256
With own children under 18 years	243	336	7	10	18	299	882	867
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 626	3 327	23	131	274	2 067	9 359	9 188
Single	680	1 110	4	24	57	847	2 961	2 933
Now married, except separated	676	1 726	15	76	178	873	5 262	5 191
Separated	61	109	-	15	5	74	186	180
Widowed	43	66	-	-	-	27	190	187
Divorced	166	316	4	16	34	246	718	697
Female, 15 years and over	1 899	3 084	35	187	439	2 040	10 221	10 130
Single	570	834	-	61	109	604	2 389	2 372
Now married, except separated	866	1 499	17	64	249	915	5 353	5 286
Separated	57	117	7	10	6	119	269	264
Widowed	156	245	6	31	29	125	1 130	1 128
Divorced	250	389	5	21	46	277	1 080	1 080
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 359	2 224	18	125	297	1 550	6 826	6 760
Children ever born	2 205	3 392	55	188	368	2 785	10 092	10 013
Per 1,000 women	1 623	1 525	3 056	1 504	1 239	1 797	1 479	1 481

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Creek—Con.					Croatan	Crow
	Eastern Creek	Lower Muskogee	Muskogee	Thlopthlocco	Other Creek		
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	86	164	34	61	20	187	7 074
Urban	61	98	34	35	7	138	2 522
Rural	25	66	-	26	13	49	4 552
Farm	25	-	-	-	-	-	304
AGE							
Total persons	86	164	34	61	20	187	7 074
Under 5 years	8	26	6	10	2	22	898
5 to 9 years	12	26	4	-	2	10	801
10 to 14 years	8	8	-	11	-	13	790
15 to 19 years	-	19	10	-	-	12	1 010
20 to 24 years	19	11	14	6	-	38	838
25 to 29 years	19	12	-	-	2	1	626
30 to 34 years	-	40	-	7	-	18	526
35 to 44 years	5	10	-	15	-	27	888
45 to 54 years	15	8	-	-	5	31	505
55 to 59 years	-	16	-	12	2	2	169
60 to 64 years	-	7	-	-	-	-	109
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	13	190
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	7	-	84
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Median	20.9	26.0	18.5	32.5	53.0	24.8	19.9
Female	56	58	10	27	7	99	3 538
Under 5 years	6	11	-	10	-	22	401
5 to 9 years	9	-	4	-	-	10	443
10 to 14 years	6	8	-	11	-	-	362
15 to 19 years	-	13	-	-	-	-	486
20 to 24 years	16	5	6	6	-	26	387
25 to 29 years	9	-	-	-	-	-	311
30 to 34 years	-	5	-	-	-	-	283
35 to 44 years	5	2	-	-	-	13	284
45 to 54 years	5	7	-	-	5	13	280
55 to 59 years	-	7	-	-	2	2	99
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	13	71
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Median	21.8	18.8	20.8	11.6	52.0	23.4	19.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	86	164	34	61	20	182	6 886
Family householder	21	62	6	34	9	54	1 374
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	9	-	-	-	-	166
Female	-	-	-	-	2	12	98
Spouse	8	25	-	6	5	14	924
Other relatives	47	64	28	21	4	90	4 147
Nonrelatives	10	4	-	-	-	12	177
Persons per household	4.10	2.31	5.67	1.79	1.82	2.76	4.21
Persons per family	3.62	2.76	5.67	1.79	2.00	2.93	4.69
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	21	71	6	34	11	66	1 638
1 person	-	9	-	-	2	12	221
2 persons	5	15	-	6	7	12	217
3 persons	7	14	-	2	-	3	264
4 persons	4	17	-	19	2	10	268
5 persons	-	11	6	7	-	15	305
6 or more persons	5	5	-	-	-	14	374
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	21	62	6	34	9	54	1 374
With own children under 18 years	17	43	6	26	2	31	1 010
Married-couple families	11	44	6	34	9	34	1 010
With own children under 18 years	7	30	6	26	2	31	785
Female householder, no husband present	10	5	-	-	-	14	339
With own children under 18 years	10	5	-	-	-	-	226
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	25	83	18	34	9	75	2 335
Single	4	26	18	-	-	27	890
Now married, except separated	11	37	-	34	9	34	1 148
Separated	6	-	-	-	-	8	66
Widowed	-	3	-	-	-	-	33
Divorced	4	17	-	-	-	6	198
Female, 15 years and over	33	39	6	6	7	67	2 240
Single	15	2	-	-	-	33	737
Now married, except separated	8	32	6	6	5	14	1 028
Separated	5	-	-	-	-	6	84
Widowed	-	-	-	-	2	8	144
Divorced	5	5	-	-	-	6	247
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	28	25	6	6	-	39	1 661
Children ever born	21	34	12	12	-	25	2 566
Per 1,000 women	750	1 360	2 000	2 000	-	641	1 544

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Cupeno			Delaware			
	Total	Agua Caliente	Cupeno	Total	Delaware	Munsee	Sand Hill
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	287	63	224	5 381	4 686	130	565
Urban	113	48	65	3 722	3 176	97	449
Rural	174	15	159	1 659	1 510	33	116
Farm	-	-	-	142	140	2	-
AGE							
Total persons	287	63	224	5 381	4 686	130	565
Under 5 years	10	-	10	551	466	16	69
5 to 9 years	11	2	9	404	366	5	33
10 to 14 years	42	-	42	479	400	1	78
15 to 19 years	38	15	23	592	461	32	99
20 to 24 years	43	11	32	545	506	7	32
25 to 29 years	23	-	23	460	437	-	23
30 to 34 years	29	-	29	398	359	9	30
35 to 44 years	38	9	29	589	505	12	72
45 to 54 years	26	14	12	521	433	12	76
55 to 59 years	17	8	9	292	249	16	27
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	210	196	6	8
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	254	228	8	18
75 to 84 years	10	4	6	62	56	6	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	24	24	-	-
Median	24.9	38.9	24.4	26.3	26.6	32.2	20.5
Female	161	39	122	2 666	2 300	80	286
Under 5 years	5	-	5	241	196	16	29
5 to 9 years	9	-	9	167	146	5	16
10 to 14 years	8	-	8	241	207	-	34
15 to 19 years	15	5	10	287	226	20	41
20 to 24 years	24	7	17	243	223	-	20
25 to 29 years	11	-	11	173	159	-	14
30 to 34 years	29	-	29	212	191	-	21
35 to 44 years	14	9	5	341	293	9	39
45 to 54 years	20	14	6	281	249	3	29
55 to 59 years	9	-	9	149	117	7	25
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	133	127	6	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	143	117	8	18
75 to 84 years	10	4	6	39	33	6	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	16	16	-	-
Median	31.1	39.2	28.5	26.5	26.9	19.7	26.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	283	59	224	5 302	4 607	130	565
Family householder	58	-	58	1 304	1 133	49	122
Nonfamily householder: Male	20	8	12	192	192	-	-
Nonfamily householder: Female	23	14	9	195	176	13	6
Spouse	30	16	14	1 084	977	11	96
Other relatives	135	7	128	2 365	1 967	57	341
Nonrelatives	17	14	3	162	162	-	-
Persons per household	2.80	2.68	2.84	3.14	3.07	2.10	4.41
Persons per family	3.84	23.00	3.45	3.64	3.60	2.39	4.58
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	101	22	79	1 691	1 501	62	128
1 person	37	22	15	315	296	13	6
2 persons	12	-	12	411	387	15	9
3 persons	7	-	7	372	334	19	19
4 persons	16	-	16	320	275	9	36
5 persons	17	-	17	144	116	4	24
6 or more persons	12	-	12	129	93	2	34
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	58	-	58	1 304	1 133	49	122
With own children under 18 years	40	-	40	781	676	29	76
Married-couple families	41	-	41	1 011	882	28	101
With own children under 18 years	29	-	29	618	532	16	70
Female householder, no husband present	11	-	11	238	204	16	18
With own children under 18 years	5	-	5	140	129	7	4
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	92	22	70	1 930	1 703	49	178
Single	36	14	22	668	573	15	80
Now married, except separated	42	-	42	1 058	932	28	98
Separated	-	-	-	46	46	-	-
Widowed	8	8	-	47	47	-	-
Divorced	6	-	6	111	105	6	-
Female, 15 years and over	132	39	93	2 017	1 751	59	207
Single	61	12	49	456	368	17	71
Now married, except separated	46	16	30	1 124	1 010	11	103
Separated	5	-	5	56	43	-	13
Widowed	13	4	9	162	123	20	19
Divorced	7	7	-	219	207	11	1
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	93	21	72	1 256	1 092	29	135
Children ever born	139	27	112	1 701	1 422	43	236
Per 1,000 women	1 495	1 286	1 556	1 354	1 302	1 483	1 748

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Dieguneo						Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	
	Total	Dieguneo	Manzanita	San Pascual	Santa Ysabel	Other Dieguneo	Total	Moor
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**1 394**	**1 157**	**31**	**123**	**47**	**36**	**2 637**	**85**
Urban	660	575	31	48	-	6	883	82
Rural	734	582	-	75	47	30	1 754	3
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-
AGE								
Total persons	**1 394**	**1 157**	**31**	**123**	**47**	**36**	**2 637**	**85**
Under 5 years	130	108	-	22	-	-	223	3
5 to 9 years	197	170	7	16	-	4	266	-
10 to 14 years	157	110	8	13	19	7	284	10
15 to 19 years	173	140	9	15	9	-	279	27
20 to 24 years	107	101	-	-	-	6	270	22
25 to 29 years	129	115	-	14	-	-	218	-
30 to 34 years	103	81	7	7	8	-	244	6
35 to 44 years	182	145	-	13	11	13	290	-
45 to 54 years	90	79	-	5	-	6	224	9
55 to 59 years	39	39	-	-	-	-	78	8
60 to 64 years	41	37	-	4	-	-	77	-
65 to 74 years	28	19	-	9	-	-	162	-
75 to 84 years	18	13	-	5	-	-	20	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Median	21.9	22.5	15.3	18.5	17.5	35.4	24.9	20.6
Female	**736**	**617**	**22**	**73**	**19**	**5**	**1 289**	**31**
Under 5 years	99	85	-	14	-	-	115	-
5 to 9 years	101	78	7	16	-	-	155	-
10 to 14 years	75	56	8	6	-	5	141	6
15 to 19 years	78	63	-	15	-	-	140	18
20 to 24 years	69	69	-	-	-	-	120	3
25 to 29 years	69	69	-	-	-	-	146	-
30 to 34 years	49	34	7	-	8	-	86	-
35 to 44 years	111	87	-	13	11	-	139	-
45 to 54 years	21	21	-	-	-	-	103	4
55 to 59 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	33	-
60 to 64 years	34	30	-	4	-	-	37	-
65 to 74 years	14	9	-	5	-	-	72	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Median	21.1	21.9	12.5	15.2	35.7	12.5	23.9	17.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**1 381**	**1 144**	**31**	**123**	**47**	**36**	**2 580**	**85**
Family householder	313	255	-	38	-	20	694	13
Nonfamily householder: Male	84	84	-	-	-	-	86	6
Female	57	52	-	5	-	-	57	-
Spouse	174	139	7	9	19	-	484	12
Other relatives	703	574	24	66	28	11	1 228	54
Nonrelatives	50	40	-	5	-	5	31	-
Persons per household	3.04	2.93	31.00	2.86	47.00	1.80	3.08	4.47
Persons per family	3.80	3.80	31.00	2.97	47.00	1.55	3.47	6.08
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**454**	**391**	-	**43**	-	**20**	**837**	**19**
1 person	112	107	-	5	-	-	138	6
2 persons	96	87	-	9	-	-	160	-
3 persons	75	69	-	-	-	6	155	-
4 persons	82	61	-	7	-	14	174	-
5 persons	52	30	-	22	-	-	131	8
6 or more persons	37	37	-	-	-	-	79	5
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**313**	**255**	-	**38**	-	**20**	**694**	**13**
With own children under 18 years	220	177	-	29	-	14	478	13
Married-couple families	**182**	**124**	-	**38**	-	**20**	**571**	**13**
With own children under 18 years	126	83	-	29	-	14	393	13
Female householder, no husband present	**101**	**101**	-	-	-	-	**103**	-
With own children under 18 years	83	83	-	-	-	-	71	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**449**	**371**	**9**	**35**	**9**	**25**	**986**	**47**
Single	198	170	9	5	9	5	262	28
Now married, except separated	183	133	-	30	-	20	594	13
Separated	26	26	-	-	-	-	23	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-
Divorced	42	42	-	-	-	-	89	6
Female, 15 years and over	**461**	**398**	**7**	**37**	**19**	-	**878**	**25**
Single	159	144	-	15	-	-	230	13
Now married, except separated	187	144	7	17	19	-	487	12
Separated	23	23	-	-	-	-	29	-
Widowed	58	58	-	-	-	-	65	-
Divorced	34	29	-	5	-	-	67	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**376**	**322**	**7**	**28**	**19**	-	**631**	**21**
Children ever born	744	612	21	62	49	-	1 094	23
Per 1,000 women	1 979	1 901	3 000	2 214	2 579	-	1 734	1 095

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)—Con.							
	Nansemond	Natchez	Nipmuc	Southeastern Indians	Tunica	Other Eastern	Flathead	Fort Hall
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	32	53	70	2 303	51	43	4 948	450
Urban	6	49	67	630	22	27	1 737	215
Rural	26	4	3	1 673	29	16	3 211	235
Farm	-	-	-	68	-	-	238	7
AGE								
Total persons	32	53	70	2 303	51	43	4 948	450
Under 5 years	-	5	-	199	-	16	521	47
5 to 9 years	-	9	11	246	-	-	480	94
10 to 14 years	-	5	4	265	-	-	568	46
15 to 19 years	-	-	-	244	8	-	469	44
20 to 24 years	-	5	-	227	16	-	526	40
25 to 29 years	7	-	12	199	-	-	441	47
30 to 34 years	-	8	5	218	-	7	489	34
35 to 44 years	8	-	-	273	-	9	495	34
45 to 54 years	-	17	15	178	5	-	395	21
55 to 59 years	-	2	5	52	5	6	201	5
60 to 64 years	9	-	-	52	11	5	145	13
65 to 74 years	8	-	18	130	6	-	132	22
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	20	-	-	54	3
85 years and over	-	2	-	-	-	-	32	-
Median	60.6	31.6	47.0	24.4	48.0	33.9	24.1	19.3
Female	16	23	28	1 162	16	13	2 452	280
Under 5 years	-	5	-	103	-	7	234	25
5 to 9 years	-	-	5	150	-	-	246	83
10 to 14 years	-	-	4	131	-	-	258	22
15 to 19 years	-	-	-	122	-	-	214	23
20 to 24 years	-	5	-	107	5	-	235	-
25 to 29 years	7	-	8	131	-	-	226	30
30 to 34 years	-	-	5	81	-	-	258	25
35 to 44 years	-	-	-	139	-	-	281	22
45 to 54 years	-	11	-	88	-	-	218	21
55 to 59 years	-	-	-	22	5	6	88	5
60 to 64 years	9	-	-	28	-	-	79	9
65 to 74 years	-	-	6	60	6	-	75	15
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
85 years and over	-	2	-	-	-	-	20	-
Median	60.6	46.4	28.1	23.5	58.0	4.6	25.9	17.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	32	53	70	2 257	40	43	4 755	436
Family householder	16	19	33	581	11	21	1 078	98
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	2	-	70	8	-	177	-
Nonfamily householder: Female	-	7	-	44	-	6	128	9
Spouse	9	6	8	444	5	-	710	59
Other relatives	7	14	15	1 106	16	16	2 414	250
Nonrelatives	-	5	14	12	-	-	248	20
Persons per household	2.00	1.89	2.12	3.25	2.11	1.59	3.44	4.07
Persons per family	2.00	2.05	1.70	3.67	2.91	1.76	3.90	4.15
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	16	28	33	695	19	27	1 383	107
1 person	-	9	-	109	8	6	255	9
2 persons	6	6	8	135	-	5	330	12
3 persons	8	5	11	128	-	3	246	20
4 persons	2	-	11	155	6	-	204	28
5 persons	-	8	3	101	5	6	120	21
6 or more persons	-	-	-	67	-	7	228	17
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	16	19	33	581	11	21	1 078	98
With own children under 18 years	2	13	14	420	-	16	623	80
Married-couple families	16	6	22	488	5	21	713	55
With own children under 18 years	2	-	9	353	-	16	392	43
Female householder, no husband present	-	5	11	81	6	-	313	43
With own children under 18 years	-	5	5	61	-	-	205	37
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	16	16	36	815	35	21	1 665	113
Single	-	-	-	215	19	-	706	49
Now married, except separated	16	6	30	503	5	21	720	54
Separated	-	-	-	12	11	-	24	-
Widowed	-	-	-	18	-	-	78	7
Divorced	-	10	6	67	-	-	137	3
Female, 15 years and over	16	18	19	778	16	6	1 714	150
Single	7	5	-	200	5	-	450	21
Now married, except separated	9	6	-	455	5	-	778	68
Separated	-	-	-	29	-	-	105	4
Widowed	-	2	6	51	6	-	130	29
Divorced	-	5	13	43	-	6	251	28
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	7	5	13	580	5	-	1 214	100
Children ever born	-	-	18	1 053	-	-	2 406	238
Per 1,000 women	-	-	1 385	1 816	-	-	1 982	2 380

See footnotes at end of table.

180

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Gabrieleno	Gros Ventres			Haida	Haliwa	Hidatsa	Hitchiti
		Total	Atsina	Gros Ventres				
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 810	2 121	64	2 067	1 434	2 087	1 549	22
Urban	1 686	911	5	906	952	464	370	11
Rural	124	1 210	59	1 151	482	1 623	1 179	11
Farm	-	81	-	81	-	52	136	-
AGE								
Total persons	1 810	2 121	64	2 067	1 434	2 087	1 549	22
Under 5 years	147	300	4	296	132	224	184	1
5 to 9 years	177	209	5	204	89	183	206	-
10 to 14 years	222	223	11	212	188	257	178	11
15 to 19 years	256	263	10	253	214	256	194	-
20 to 24 years	170	240	14	226	144	157	172	-
25 to 29 years	198	182	1	181	123	238	140	3
30 to 34 years	165	215	-	215	66	194	71	-
35 to 44 years	176	173	8	165	149	275	216	-
45 to 54 years	99	167	7	160	163	141	112	7
55 to 59 years	65	40	-	40	48	50	34	-
60 to 64 years	82	35	-	35	68	33	17	-
65 to 74 years	43	47	3	44	34	60	15	-
75 to 84 years	10	23	1	22	12	19	10	-
85 years and over	-	4	-	4	4	-	-	-
Median	23.0	21.4	20.7	21.4	23.3	23.9	20.4	14.5
Female	977	1 217	26	1 191	696	1 085	790	14
Under 5 years	65	172	2	170	71	127	114	1
5 to 9 years	89	131	1	130	36	101	109	-
10 to 14 years	109	123	7	116	120	134	76	11
15 to 19 years	96	157	-	157	96	125	83	-
20 to 24 years	97	128	9	119	64	86	58	-
25 to 29 years	126	149	1	148	59	105	84	2
30 to 34 years	107	104	-	104	25	119	44	-
35 to 44 years	115	84	3	81	76	126	104	-
45 to 54 years	47	83	2	81	90	88	67	-
55 to 59 years	16	24	-	24	10	21	21	-
60 to 64 years	67	31	-	31	27	16	11	-
65 to 74 years	31	16	-	16	17	30	11	-
75 to 84 years	10	13	1	12	5	7	8	-
85 years and over	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Median	26.2	21.0	21.7	20.9	21.9	23.2	21.1	12.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 810	2 038	62	1 976	1 417	2 074	1 510	22
Family householder	375	429	6	423	328	477	278	7
Nonfamily householder: Male	21	43	-	43	63	51	33	-
Nonfamily householder: Female	29	62	-	62	47	7	20	-
Spouse	317	305	7	298	211	428	171	-
Other relatives	997	1 131	49	1 082	722	1 069	926	15
Nonrelatives	71	68	-	68	46	42	82	-
Persons per household	4.26	3.82	10.33	3.74	3.24	3.88	4.56	3.14
Persons per family	4.50	4.35	10.33	4.26	3.84	4.14	4.95	3.14
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	425	534	6	528	438	535	331	7
1 person	29	91	-	91	93	48	43	-
2 persons	107	75	-	75	79	55	48	-
3 persons	61	129	-	129	64	169	81	-
4 persons	87	57	2	55	81	100	48	-
5 persons	97	61	-	61	55	79	24	7
6 or more persons	44	121	4	117	66	84	87	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	375	429	6	423	328	477	278	7
With own children under 18 years	227	301	3	298	230	373	194	7
Married-couple families	246	241	3	238	221	397	176	7
With own children under 18 years	150	169	3	166	149	314	121	7
Female householder, no husband present	123	151	1	150	65	73	98	-
With own children under 18 years	71	111	-	111	47	52	68	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	550	598	28	570	557	700	490	8
Single	259	273	16	257	248	263	217	-
Now married, except separated	266	249	8	241	224	400	179	8
Separated	-	3	-	3	-	6	17	-
Widowed	5	18	4	14	6	7	9	-
Divorced	20	55	-	55	79	24	68	-
Female, 15 years and over	714	791	16	775	468	723	491	2
Single	217	226	14	212	154	182	146	-
Now married, except separated	334	362	2	360	216	451	201	2
Separated	32	31	-	31	25	36	12	-
Widowed	55	47	-	47	18	40	45	-
Divorced	76	125	-	125	55	14	87	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	543	622	13	609	319	561	373	2
Children ever born	1 010	1 152	10	1 142	502	1 040	702	2
Per 1,000 women	1 860	1 852	769	1 875	1 574	1 854	1 882	1 000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Hoopa	Houma	Iowa	Iroquois				
				Total	Cayuga	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	Mohawk[2]	Oneida
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 984	2 600	947	38 218	796	4 068	13 455	8 132
Urban	711	1 102	649	24 353	555	2 918	9 165	5 557
Rural	1 273	1 498	298	13 865	241	1 150	4 290	2 575
Farm	32	-	20	489	9	123	57	42
AGE								
Total persons	1 984	2 600	947	38 218	796	4 068	13 455	8 132
Under 5 years	242	266	71	3 089	94	288	870	842
5 to 9 years	217	369	91	3 487	99	248	1 118	849
10 to 14 years	215	389	106	4 186	69	382	1 368	1 054
15 to 19 years	287	249	147	4 700	45	402	1 775	973
20 to 24 years	254	247	99	3 734	86	456	1 274	763
25 to 29 years	139	236	47	3 469	104	498	1 105	742
30 to 34 years	168	165	69	3 135	70	438	1 064	650
35 to 44 years	228	261	97	4 384	54	580	1 646	746
45 to 54 years	60	165	87	3 460	106	346	1 427	591
55 to 59 years	80	62	47	1 296	17	160	530	259
60 to 64 years	42	45	29	1 024	14	101	454	174
65 to 74 years	44	106	51	1 356	26	121	489	262
75 to 84 years	8	9	4	646	5	39	230	164
85 years and over	-	11	-	262	7	9	105	43
Median	20.6	20.5	22.9	24.9	25.2	27.6	26.5	22.3
Female	1 077	1 078	465	19 961	452	2 155	6 839	4 436
Under 5 years	113	156	44	1 566	44	160	380	475
5 to 9 years	114	117	47	1 880	51	129	540	497
10 to 14 years	120	137	50	2 049	49	183	646	523
15 to 19 years	159	74	66	2 415	24	162	916	528
20 to 24 years	158	79	22	1 971	58	229	677	396
25 to 29 years	82	124	24	1 814	66	309	530	396
30 to 34 years	100	92	49	1 620	36	267	525	369
35 to 44 years	123	106	55	2 307	20	245	963	382
45 to 54 years	5	75	31	1 783	67	196	654	354
55 to 59 years	40	37	21	702	-	110	236	145
60 to 64 years	26	20	12	539	14	63	251	74
65 to 74 years	27	51	42	804	14	66	286	176
75 to 84 years	8	7	-	360	2	25	153	91
85 years and over	-	-	-	151	7	9	60	26
Median	21.0	23.4	25.3	25.3	25.0	28.5	27.5	22.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 955	2 587	931	37 292	782	3 951	13 077	7 967
Family householder	449	519	181	8 705	248	945	3 125	1 617
Nonfamily householder: Male	63	68	56	1 434	9	210	507	281
Nonfamily householder: Female	56	42	61	1 561	39	189	698	225
Spouse	335	465	140	6 279	119	776	2 220	1 368
Other relatives	1 003	1 458	466	17 373	332	1 558	5 859	3 999
Nonrelatives	49	35	27	1 940	35	273	668	467
Persons per household	3.44	4.11	3.12	3.19	2.64	2.94	3.02	3.75
Persons per family	3.98	4.71	4.35	3.72	2.82	3.47	3.59	4.32
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	568	629	298	11 700	296	1 344	4 330	2 123
1 person	105	101	101	2 333	32	262	958	424
2 persons	157	101	97	2 858	79	376	1 072	490
3 persons	83	89	36	2 264	77	304	797	403
4 persons	99	153	31	1 796	62	205	544	319
5 persons	80	70	21	1 196	11	102	448	251
6 or more persons	44	115	12	1 255	35	95	511	236
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	449	519	181	8 705	248	945	3 125	1 617
With own children under 18 years	323	361	89	5 749	189	603	2 041	1 106
Married-couple families	330	446	127	6 040	162	649	2 232	1 096
With own children under 18 years	228	301	57	3 946	130	401	1 388	744
Female householder, no husband present	96	56	47	2 135	80	270	671	426
With own children under 18 years	79	47	30	1 541	59	191	503	341
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	580	911	353	12 990	226	1 467	4 826	2 446
Single	226	333	142	4 791	38	536	1 840	913
Now married, except separated	324	489	130	6 409	159	735	2 391	1 165
Separated	5	20	11	398	6	40	116	52
Widowed	-	34	19	365	3	-	137	87
Divorced	23	35	51	1 027	20	156	342	229
Female, 15 years and over	730	665	324	14 486	308	1 683	5 273	2 941
Single	238	83	82	4 435	87	478	1 681	937
Now married, except separated	383	473	151	6 579	133	820	2 234	1 362
Separated	11	24	9	783	32	104	277	189
Widowed	29	42	34	1 278	23	85	596	193
Divorced	69	43	48	1 391	33	196	485	260
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	622	475	218	10 127	204	1 212	3 631	2 075
Children ever born	825	1 409	321	16 058	309	1 699	5 612	3 506
Per 1,000 women	1 326	2 966	1 472	1 586	1 515	1 402	1 546	1 691

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Iroquois—Con.							
		Seneca						
	Onondaga	Total	Seneca	Seneca Nation	Tonawanda Seneca	Seneca-Cayuga	Tuscarora	Wyandot
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**864**	**7 220**	**6 923**	**97**	**200**	**437**	**2 155**	**1 091**
Urban	705	3 370	3 281	75	14	286	1 128	669
Rural	159	3 850	3 642	22	186	151	1 027	422
Farm	-	61	58	-	3	4	143	50
AGE								
Total persons	**864**	**7 220**	**6 923**	**97**	**200**	**437**	**2 155**	**1 091**
Under 5 years	58	609	598	-	11	34	258	36
5 to 9 years	71	653	616	-	37	111	237	101
10 to 14 years	126	812	788	8	16	53	207	115
15 to 19 years	106	955	926	2	27	47	287	110
20 to 24 years	131	634	595	26	13	23	284	83
25 to 29 years	101	668	652	7	9	25	110	116
30 to 34 years	65	531	509	11	11	54	173	90
35 to 44 years	93	809	775	2	32	41	221	194
45 to 54 years	60	672	660	1	11	25	145	88
55 to 59 years	10	206	182	24	-	2	66	44
60 to 64 years	4	188	169	7	12	8	64	17
65 to 74 years	6	287	268	9	10	2	66	75
75 to 84 years	19	136	127	-	9	6	25	22
85 years and over	14	60	60	-	-	6	8	-
Median	22.7	24.6	24.5	32.5	22.7	17.2	21.6	29.3
Female	**426**	**3 744**	**3 617**	**35**	**92**	**248**	**1 094**	**567**
Under 5 years	32	320	309	-	11	8	121	26
5 to 9 years	37	373	352	-	21	62	123	66
10 to 14 years	56	431	426	-	5	34	83	44
15 to 19 years	61	468	459	-	9	35	173	48
20 to 24 years	54	353	331	9	13	7	157	38
25 to 29 years	43	343	334	-	9	15	49	61
30 to 34 years	23	273	262	-	11	19	67	41
35 to 44 years	60	385	381	-	4	33	82	117
45 to 54 years	41	319	309	1	9	17	99	36
55 to 59 years	10	142	124	18	-	2	37	18
60 to 64 years	4	88	81	7	-	8	31	6
65 to 74 years	-	148	148	-	-	-	54	58
75 to 84 years	5	66	66	-	-	2	10	6
85 years and over	-	35	35	-	-	6	8	-
Median	22.5	24.0	24.0	57.1	20.0	17.9	21.5	29.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**810**	**7 119**	**6 835**	**90**	**194**	**430**	**2 103**	**1 063**
Family householder	167	1 769	1 689	34	46	74	470	290
Nonfamily householder: Male	61	283	278	2	3	9	50	24
Female	10	268	243	7	18	24	35	73
Spouse	123	1 002	984	7	11	68	359	244
Other relatives	379	3 469	3 313	40	116	245	1 143	389
Nonrelatives	70	328	328	-	-	10	46	43
Persons per household	3.40	3.07	3.09	2.09	2.90	4.02	3.79	2.75
Persons per family	4.01	3.53	3.54	2.38	3.76	5.23	4.20	3.18
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**238**	**2 320**	**2 210**	**43**	**67**	**107**	**555**	**387**
1 person	48	412	382	9	21	33	67	97
2 persons	66	544	523	17	4	8	144	79
3 persons	58	445	429	10	6	27	74	79
4 persons	25	436	436	-	-	30	89	85
5 persons	8	262	262	-	-	7	83	23
6 or more persons	33	221	178	7	36	2	98	24
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	167	1 769	1 689	34	46	74	470	290
With own children under 18 years	112	1 143	1 102	7	34	61	315	179
Married-couple families	102	1 155	1 102	23	30	61	343	240
With own children under 18 years	61	801	771	-	30	48	231	142
Female householder, no husband present	44	503	488	11	4	5	97	39
With own children under 18 years	38	317	306	7	4	5	61	26
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**308**	**2 526**	**2 393**	**54**	**79**	**95**	**686**	**410**
Single	131	962	916	25	21	14	233	124
Now married, except separated	105	1 183	1 131	22	30	54	372	245
Separated	19	94	94	-	-	7	55	9
Widowed	2	112	84	-	28	4	5	15
Divorced	51	175	168	7	-	16	21	17
Female, 15 years and over	**301**	**2 620**	**2 530**	**35**	**55**	**144**	**767**	**429**
Single	105	810	794	7	9	45	243	49
Now married, except separated	129	1 146	1 118	17	11	75	424	256
Separated	12	135	105	4	26	5	23	6
Widowed	8	291	284	7	-	8	50	24
Divorced	47	238	229	-	9	11	27	94
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**241**	**1 822**	**1 767**	**9**	**46**	**109**	**528**	**305**
Children ever born	426	3 075	2 957	18	100	151	734	544
Per 1,000 women	1 768	1 688	1 673	2 000	2 174	1 385	1 390	1 784

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Kalispel	Karok	Kaw	Kickapoo	Kiowa	Klamath	Konkow	Kootenai
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	181	1 959	677	2 355	7 386	2 107	337	386
Urban	104	1 085	464	1 464	4 598	1 342	208	190
Rural	77	874	213	891	2 788	765	129	196
Farm	-	-	11	60	115	15	-	38
AGE								
Total persons	181	1 959	677	2 355	7 386	2 107	337	386
Under 5 years	23	180	49	191	889	228	16	71
5 to 9 years	17	222	74	224	902	350	14	31
10 to 14 years	12	223	38	286	1 001	293	20	18
15 to 19 years	32	343	63	290	913	200	38	50
20 to 24 years	22	203	78	411	725	258	28	29
25 to 29 years	17	168	50	124	702	260	30	74
30 to 34 years	12	160	77	198	622	115	29	29
35 to 44 years	25	186	67	188	558	165	52	36
45 to 54 years	15	96	46	195	459	140	16	12
55 to 59 years	6	76	67	97	170	45	14	29
60 to 64 years	-	44	28	47	121	22	29	7
65 to 74 years	-	28	9	66	258	17	23	-
75 to 84 years	-	24	31	26	57	14	28	-
85 years and over	-	6	-	12	9	-	-	-
Median	21.5	20.3	26.6	22.3	19.9	19.6	33.9	24.0
Female	87	923	375	1 178	3 696	1 174	152	193
Under 5 years	17	88	20	93	449	114	16	26
5 to 9 years	9	112	32	112	404	239	-	15
10 to 14 years	5	85	21	165	486	139	-	18
15 to 19 years	17	119	38	124	440	81	32	34
20 to 24 years	7	129	46	185	404	119	28	20
25 to 29 years	4	78	33	59	387	166	-	33
30 to 34 years	5	73	34	102	276	51	1	11
35 to 44 years	12	90	41	121	274	91	14	-
45 to 54 years	5	41	30	115	232	96	13	7
55 to 59 years	6	47	27	33	76	39	10	29
60 to 64 years	-	16	26	20	75	16	24	-
65 to 74 years	-	19	7	23	153	11	4	-
75 to 84 years	-	20	20	23	31	12	10	-
85 years and over	-	6	-	3	9	-	-	-
Median	18.7	22.2	29.6	22.6	20.9	20.6	27.0	20.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	181	1 943	673	2 128	7 009	2 029	321	367
Family householder	42	437	158	513	1 448	357	127	89
Nonfamily householder: Male	7	75	33	56	132	67	15	21
Nonfamily householder: Female	4	94	16	51	124	68	7	5
Spouse	11	266	167	327	1 161	319	52	60
Other relatives	108	983	282	1 131	3 951	1 051	120	126
Nonrelatives	9	88	17	50	193	167	-	66
Persons per household	3.42	3.21	3.25	3.43	4.11	4.12	2.15	3.19
Persons per family	3.83	3.8	3.84	3.64	4.53	4.84	2.35	3.09
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	53	606	207	620	1 704	492	149	115
1 person	11	140	32	80	208	106	7	16
2 persons	6	122	81	148	336	131	43	55
3 persons	15	151	18	126	347	75	47	4
4 persons	7	79	36	93	319	82	17	29
5 persons	6	65	21	79	284	48	7	5
6 or more persons	8	49	19	94	210	50	28	6
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	42	437	158	513	1 448	357	127	89
With own children under 18 years	28	292	80	337	959	232	78	45
Married-couple families	23	325	120	337	1 067	203	77	52
With own children under 18 years	13	220	64	233	760	139	42	23
Female householder, no husband present	12	83	38	154	331	113	33	21
With own children under 18 years	6	40	16	95	199	69	19	13
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	73	696	214	846	2 237	554	151	132
Single	32	297	53	354	876	250	36	35
Now married, except separated	23	321	120	392	1 131	207	90	64
Separated	5	12	10	60	-	16	-	9
Widowed	-	2	5	23	43	10	-	-
Divorced	13	64	26	17	187	71	25	24
Female, 15 years and over	56	638	302	808	2 357	682	136	134
Single	27	201	48	222	610	139	57	51
Now married, except separated	11	284	167	383	1 255	346	52	60
Separated	3	4	2	29	75	35	-	8
Widowed	-	69	23	37	190	32	19	15
Divorced	15	80	62	137	227	130	8	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	45	489	192	591	1 781	508	75	98
Children ever born	90	814	277	943	2 801	856	94	124
Per 1,000 women	2 000	1 665	1 443	1 596	1 573	1 685	1 253	1 265

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Long Island					Luiseno		
	Total	Matinecock	Montauk	Poospatuck	Other Long Island	Total	LaJolla	Luiseno
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	304	144	122	27	11	1 237	39	901
Urban	285	144	103	27	11	547	13	358
Rural	19	-	19	-	-	690	26	543
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	304	144	122	27	11	1 237	39	901
Under 5 years	8	8	-	-	-	142	11	125
5 to 9 years	9	5	4	-	-	107	6	87
10 to 14 years	29	18	6	5	-	138	-	86
15 to 19 years	23	13	10	-	-	146	-	96
20 to 24 years	37	6	31	-	-	174	3	135
25 to 29 years	15	-	9	-	6	118	-	90
30 to 34 years	8	4	4	-	-	83	9	48
35 to 44 years	29	15	-	14	-	166	10	120
45 to 54 years	32	17	15	-	-	78	-	54
55 to 59 years	41	12	21	8	-	26	-	25
60 to 64 years	23	9	9	-	5	7	-	7
65 to 74 years	33	25	8	-	-	34	-	20
75 to 84 years	17	12	5	-	-	10	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8
Median	43.0	46.8	31.3	36.0	29.6	22.5	24.2	22.1
Female	169	104	54	-	11	665	17	484
Under 5 years	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	80
5 to 9 years	4	-	4	-	-	69	2	53
10 to 14 years	12	12	-	-	-	57	-	26
15 to 19 years	18	13	5	-	-	53	-	39
20 to 24 years	12	-	12	-	-	87	-	76
25 to 29 years	15	-	9	-	6	65	-	44
30 to 34 years	8	4	4	-	-	58	5	27
35 to 44 years	-	-	-	-	-	90	10	63
45 to 54 years	17	17	-	-	-	44	-	29
55 to 59 years	27	12	15	-	-	26	-	25
60 to 64 years	14	9	-	-	5	7	-	7
65 to 74 years	25	25	-	-	-	19	-	15
75 to 84 years	17	12	5	-	-	10	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	54.1	57.5	26.3	-	29.6	24.2	35.7	22.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	304	144	122	27	11	1 209	39	886
Family householder	93	26	45	22	-	210	14	147
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	50
Female	17	12	5	-	-	22	-	14
Spouse	61	21	35	-	5	245	5	166
Other relatives	133	85	37	5	6	667	20	494
Nonrelatives	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
Persons per household	2.76	3.79	2.44	1.23	11.00	4.29	2.79	4.20
Persons per family	3.09	5.06	2.60	1.23	11.00	5.34	2.79	5.49
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	110	38	50	22	-	282	14	211
1 person	5	-	5	-	-	53	-	45
2 persons	16	-	16	-	-	59	-	46
3 persons	25	19	6	-	-	8	-	5
4 persons	6	6	-	-	-	65	4	55
5 persons	40	-	18	22	-	46	-	40
6 or more persons	18	13	5	-	-	51	10	20
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	93	26	45	22	-	210	14	147
With own children under 18 years	45	8	15	22	-	153	14	116
Married-couple families	75	8	45	22	-	140	4	95
With own children under 18 years	45	8	15	22	-	96	4	77
Female householder, no husband present	18	18	-	-	-	60	10	39
With own children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	37	10	26
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	105	21	62	22	-	391	7	278
Single	23	6	17	-	-	164	-	115
Now married, except separated	75	8	45	22	-	191	7	134
Separated	7	7	-	-	-	11	-	4
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	25
Female, 15 years and over	153	92	50	-	11	459	15	325
Single	32	22	10	-	-	134	-	99
Now married, except separated	67	21	35	-	11	259	5	174
Separated	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	18
Widowed	31	26	5	-	-	22	-	22
Divorced	23	23	-	-	-	26	10	12
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	53	17	30	-	6	353	15	249
Children ever born	17	5	12	-	-	718	70	439
Per 1,000 women	321	294	400	-	-	2 034	4 667	1 763

See footnotes at end of table.

185

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Luiseno—Con.							
	Pala	Pauma	Pechanga	Lumbee[3]	Lummi[3]	Maidu	Makah	Maliseet
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**148**	**36**	**113**	**28 631**	**4 100**	**1 177**	**1 040**	**527**
Urban	104	-	72	6 560	1 308	640	252	318
Rural	44	36	41	22 071	2 792	537	788	209
Farm	-	-	-	2 407	84	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	**148**	**36**	**113**	**28 631**	**4 100**	**1 177**	**1 040**	**527**
Under 5 years	-	-	6	2 916	545	104	156	59
5 to 9 years	14	-	-	3 576	546	176	75	64
10 to 14 years	23	9	20	3 192	401	132	104	56
15 to 19 years	18	20	12	3 345	462	96	147	75
20 to 24 years	24	-	12	2 661	464	102	139	45
25 to 29 years	19	-	9	2 712	435	80	103	50
30 to 34 years	11	-	15	2 190	343	73	69	28
35 to 44 years	17	6	13	3 106	274	219	106	80
45 to 54 years	12	-	12	1 759	238	68	43	26
55 to 59 years	-	1	-	971	182	42	40	24
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	715	75	21	44	15
65 to 74 years	5	-	9	1 074	72	38	10	5
75 to 84 years	5	-	5	351	56	24	4	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	61	7	6	-	-
Median	24.0	17.[illegible]	26.6	22.4	21.0	23.9	21.4	21.1
Female	**86**	**3**	**75**	**14 803**	**2 041**	**664**	**401**	**249**
Under 5 years	-	-	-	1 391	251	45	68	40
5 to 9 years	14	-	-	1 714	259	109	34	16
10 to 14 years	11	-	20	1 579	162	53	38	27
15 to 19 years	-	2	12	1 653	246	58	97	28
20 to 24 years	11	-	-	1 342	210	42	22	7
25 to 29 years	12	-	9	1 373	225	65	45	19
30 to 34 years	11	-	15	1 192	195	38	30	28
35 to 44 years	10	-	7	1 530	117	121	70	43
45 to 54 years	12	-	3	993	160	45	18	8
55 to 59 years	-	1	-	532	115	19	24	13
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	390	47	10	35	15
65 to 74 years	-	-	4	700	30	31	10	5
75 to 84 years	5	-	5	188	27	24	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	38	7	6	-	-
Median	27.9	18.5	26.1	23.6	22.4	26.9	21.9	26.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**135**	**36**	**113**	**28 192**	**4 036**	**1 171**	**1 005**	**521**
Family householder	25	7	17	6 448	898	246	216	113
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	-	-	543	50	26	31	9
Female	8	-	-	474	56	45	21	15
Spouse	31	-	43	5 011	606	202	126	63
Other relatives	71	29	53	15 201	2 270	623	539	316
Nonrelatives	-	-	-	515	156	29	72	5
Persons per household	4.09	5.14	6.65	3.78	4.02	3.69	3.75	3.80
Persons per family	5.08	5.14	6.65	4.13	4.20	4.35	4.08	4.35
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**33**	**7**	**17**	**7 465**	**1 004**	**317**	**268**	**137**
1 person	8	-	-	889	78	63	52	24
2 persons	7	1	5	1 259	172	49	76	25
3 persons	-	-	3	1 434	181	51	40	20
4 persons	6	-	-	1 611	[illegible]	74	36	48
5 persons	-	6	-	1 053	176	48	48	10
6 or more persons	12	-	9	1 219	144	32	16	10
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**25**	**7**	**17**	**6 448**	**898**	**246**	**216**	**113**
With own children under 18 years	13	7	3	4 583	615	166	145	61
Married-couple families	**18**	**6**	**17**	**4 692**	**616**	**169**	**146**	**78**
With own children under 18 years	6	6	3	3 515	458	118	95	47
Female householder, no husband present	**-**	**1**	**-**	**1 463**	**230**	**71**	**49**	**35**
With own children under 18 years	-	1	-	942	140	48	33	14
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**50**	**24**	**32**	**9 028**	**1 239**	**308**	**354**	**182**
Single	31	18	-	3 322	442	94	185	75
Now married, except separated	12	6	32	4 968	689	178	138	81
Separated	7	-	-	308	37	20	12	-
Widowed	-	-	-	149	19	-	4	-
Divorced	-	-	-	281	52	16	15	26
Female, 15 years and over	**61**	**3**	**55**	**9 919**	**1 369**	**457**	**351**	**166**
Single	21	2	12	2 583	363	92	116	45
Now married, except separated	37	-	43	5 175	681	208	158	72
Separated	-	-	-	558	68	28	17	4
Widowed	-	-	-	1 073	132	92	20	27
Divorced	3	1	-	530	125	37	40	18
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**44**	**2**	**43**	**7 090**	**993**	**322**	**264**	**125**
Children ever born	115	-	94	13 336	1 777	620	436	339
Per 1,000 women	2 614	-	2 186	1 881	1 790	1 925	1 652	2 712

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Mandan	Mattaponi	Menominee	Miami	Miccosukee[1]	Micmac[4]	Mission Indians	Miwok
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 013	136	6 044	2 330	62	1 143	2 497	2 142
Urban	463	81	2 712	1 647	46	815	2 001	1 305
Rural	550	55	3 332	683	16	328	496	837
Farm	31	-	19	36	-	24	15	12
AGE								
Total persons	1 013	136	6 044	2 330	62	1 143	2 497	2 142
Under 5 years	91	13	688	267	-	142	161	260
5 to 9 years	146	8	726	279	6	159	139	206
10 to 14 years	140	8	862	288	5	129	234	181
15 to 19 years	151	25	842	271	16	111	298	234
20 to 24 years	67	13	529	186	12	149	255	171
25 to 29 years	46	13	419	191	-	66	190	211
30 to 34 years	117	6	419	190	9	76	171	160
35 to 44 years	115	27	657	215	8	163	293	247
45 to 54 years	99	12	440	174	6	78	300	193
55 to 59 years	8	-	143	89	-	25	126	70
60 to 64 years	8	-	62	71	-	22	138	77
65 to 74 years	15	11	176	73	-	21	137	71
75 to 84 years	10	-	81	36	-	2	35	47
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	14
Median	19.3	25.4	19.4	21.6	21.7	21.0	29.2	25.5
Female	455	75	3 066	1 050	28	596	1 257	1 125
Under 5 years	27	5	335	94	-	60	81	175
5 to 9 years	78	-	362	140	-	73	71	109
10 to 14 years	46	8	424	165	-	63	121	82
15 to 19 years	56	11	384	112	9	59	121	106
20 to 24 years	23	13	272	93	-	70	133	88
25 to 29 years	6	7	213	89	-	37	114	111
30 to 34 years	65	6	209	60	9	53	77	95
35 to 44 years	68	14	375	79	4	101	165	138
45 to 54 years	63	6	261	70	6	28	160	83
55 to 59 years	6	-	55	31	-	15	50	45
60 to 64 years	2	-	28	54	-	14	78	39
65 to 74 years	9	5	107	41	-	14	62	29
75 to 84 years	6	-	41	22	-	-	17	20
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5
Median	24.5	25.4	20.5	20.8	32.8	22.4	30.5	25.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	964	136	5 879	2 290	46	1 079	2 469	2 107
Family householder	186	40	1 167	577	14	189	579	478
Nonfamily householder: Male	52	6	102	57	7	41	104	66
Female	20	5	125	99	-	24	137	75
Spouse	128	25	783	325	9	168	517	397
Other relatives	526	60	3 386	1 180	16	545	1 054	1 015
Nonrelatives	52	-	316	52	-	112	78	76
Persons per household	3.74	2.67	4.22	3.12	2.19	4.25	3.01	3.40
Persons per family	4.52	3.13	4.57	3.61	2.79	4.77	3.71	3.95
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	258	51	1 394	733	21	254	820	619
1 person	52	11	153	134	7	48	187	112
2 persons	62	6	241	174	-	75	184	209
3 persons	51	17	228	105	10	44	152	86
4 persons	31	11	247	152	-	30	167	100
5 persons	14	6	211	78	-	6	81	58
6 or more persons	48	-	314	90	4	51	49	54
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	186	40	1 167	577	14	189	579	478
With own children under 18 years	116	23	825	418	8	139	354	251
Married-couple families	126	18	713	518	10	128	455	358
With own children under 18 years	88	6	521	376	4	84	255	189
Female householder, no husband present	60	15	341	47	4	61	110	43
With own children under 18 years	30	15	246	30	4	55	93	31
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	332	45	1 823	845	23	322	959	736
Single	167	19	840	222	19	125	343	226
Now married, except separated	131	18	741	564	4	156	462	384
Separated	3	6	43	3	-	12	34	24
Widowed	14	-	60	5	-	2	41	9
Divorced	17	2	139	51	-	27	59	93
Female, 15 years and over	304	62	1 945	651	28	391	1 004	759
Single	83	17	706	177	9	130	275	204
Now married, except separated	130	34	815	340	15	168	523	399
Separated	9	6	78	14	-	37	14	22
Widowed	30	-	165	67	-	15	81	74
Divorced	52	5	181	53	4	41	111	60
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	218	51	1 453	433	22	320	610	538
Children ever born	445	68	3 041	484	43	605	803	796
Per 1,000 women	2 041	1 333	2 093	1 118	1 955	1 891	1 316	1 480

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Modoc	Mohegan	Mono	Nanticoke	Narragansett	Navajo	Nez Perce[1]	Nomalaki
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	763	521	1 378	983	2 072	158 633	2 222	228
Urban	580	429	733	379	1 691	48 918	1 320	150
Rural	183	92	645	604	381	109 715	902	78
Farm	23	-	-	67	6	2 081	32	-
AGE								
Total persons	763	521	1 378	983	2 072	158 633	2 222	228
Under 5 years	52	46	103	38	203	21 368	153	16
5 to 9 years	60	33	144	50	215	20 306	157	22
10 to 14 years	60	52	153	89	269	19 210	241	43
15 to 19 years	93	37	189	94	250	21 325	266	31
20 to 24 years	85	64	126	47	144	16 790	314	30
25 to 29 years	43	29	113	124	134	13 190	279	25
30 to 34 years	95	46	136	62	163	10 404	171	13
35 to 44 years	80	78	115	163	247	14 262	259	30
45 to 54 years	78	30	164	71	109	9 423	118	4
55 to 59 years	33	20	28	96	119	3 373	52	-
60 to 64 years	27	-	35	26	65	2 818	60	-
65 to 74 years	42	63	35	86	99	3 834	96	12
75 to 84 years	15	21	17	24	28	1 646	29	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	11	27	645	6	2
Median	26.7	29.6	24.0	34.0	23.4	19.3	24.3	20.3
Female	361	286	778	489	1 158	82 044	1 029	136
Under 5 years	46	37	43	24	123	10 561	69	10
5 to 9 years	26	12	102	21	66	10 212	73	22
10 to 14 years	35	23	68	38	114	9 566	135	17
15 to 19 years	34	16	97	32	156	10 866	144	29
20 to 24 years	50	44	78	36	102	8 917	139	11
25 to 29 years	10	22	55	49	82	7 091	105	10
30 to 34 years	44	40	101	20	73	5 284	80	-
35 to 44 years	28	28	57	80	163	7 773	119	30
45 to 54 years	24	13	101	56	72	5 302	61	-
55 to 59 years	33	14	-	53	77	1 803	21	-
60 to 64 years	21	-	29	5	40	1 408	12	-
65 to 74 years	-	30	30	38	50	2 041	56	7
75 to 84 years	8	6	17	24	24	827	9	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	11	16	371	6	-
Median	23.8	27.4	25.1	37.1	26.1	19.9	23.4	18.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	702	514	1 329	983	2 046	155 208	2 106	228
Family householder	163	144	258	286	511	29 802	483	48
Nonfamily householder: Male	36	20	97	51	70	2 201	169	11
Nonfamily householder: Female	29	20	69	50	84	2 334	61	-
Spouse	122	108	183	204	281	22 308	359	28
Other relatives	283	204	647	355	1 053	94 603	883	141
Nonrelatives	69	18	75	37	47	3 960	151	-
Persons per household	3.08	2.79	3.13	2.54	3.08	4.52	2.95	3.86
Persons per family	3.48	3.17	4.22	2.95	3.61	4.92	3.57	4.52
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	228	184	424	387	665	34 337	713	59
1 person	57	38	154	78	126	3 951	149	11
2 persons	51	69	40	128	185	4 656	145	5
3 persons	50	34	86	87	113	5 140	145	-
4 persons	22	18	43	50	80	5 699	148	20
5 persons	25	20	61	30	69	4 938	58	10
6 or more persons	23	5	40	14	92	9 953	68	13
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	163	144	258	286	511	29 802	483	48
With own children under 18 years	89	82	194	122	330	22 335	326	38
Married-couple families	118	107	132	230	300	21 448	347	27
With own children under 18 years	57	51	112	114	152	16 751	219	17
Female householder, no husband present	45	33	120	39	189	7 015	108	21
With own children under 18 years	32	27	82	8	165	4 823	93	21
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	339	175	413	400	530	46 047	919	60
Single	116	50	200	132	174	16 732	333	14
Now married, except separated	129	96	143	235	309	24 195	402	27
Separated	48	5	11	14	21	867	22	14
Widowed	23	10	13	13	16	750	20	-
Divorced	23	14	46	6	10	1 503	142	5
Female, 15 years and over	252	213	565	406	855	51 683	752	87
Single	57	42	250	101	321	18 251	262	46
Now married, except separated	122	132	199	204	317	25 176	361	28
Separated	8	-	7	11	67	1 702	24	6
Widowed	10	19	44	55	81	4 003	30	-
Divorced	55	20	65	35	69	2 551	75	7
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	166	150	388	217	576	39 931	587	80
Children ever born	276	247	695	320	1 178	71 663	723	161
Per 1,000 women	1 663	1 647	1 791	1 475	2 045	1 795	1 232	2 013

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Northwest tribes (n.e.c.) Total	Northwest tribes (n.e.c.) Columbia Wenatchee	Northwest tribes (n.e.c.) Kalapuya	Northwest tribes (n.e.c.) Tillamook	Northwest tribes (n.e.c.) Other Northwest	Omaha	Oregon Athabaskan	Osage
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**276**	**51**	**65**	**82**	**78**	**3 090**	**633**	**6 884**
Urban	163	35	29	66	33	1 632	296	4 728
Rural	113	16	36	16	45	1 458	337	2 156
Farm	2	-	2	-	-	54	-	203
AGE								
Total persons	**276**	**51**	**65**	**82**	**78**	**3 090**	**633**	**6 884**
Under 5 years	9	2	-	7	-	337	60	616
5 to 9 years	9	9	-	-	-	360	60	637
10 to 14 years	21	-	6	15	-	369	60	613
15 to 19 years	29	13	-	13	3	458	79	665
20 to 24 years	36	5	7	-	24	291	61	599
25 to 29 years	41	20	10	11	-	221	62	766
30 to 34 years	27	-	11	9	7	197	54	483
35 to 44 years	28	-	12	7	9	290	62	798
45 to 54 years	21	2	-	6	13	259	62	683
55 to 59 years	15	-	6	-	9	123	15	297
60 to 64 years	25	-	11	14	-	38	17	177
65 to 74 years	2	-	-	-	2	106	24	377
75 to 84 years	13	-	2	-	11	33	5	114
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	49
Median	29.1	21.8	34.3	27.7	42.1	20.4	23.7	26.9
Female	**109**	**33**	**26**	**4**	**46**	**1 612**	**261**	**3 470**
Under 5 years	2	2	-	-	-	176	32	296
5 to 9 years	3	3	-	-	-	166	27	329
10 to 14 years	6	-	6	-	-	209	33	257
15 to 19 years	13	13	-	-	-	276	52	304
20 to 24 years	24	-	-	-	24	126	5	302
25 to 29 years	19	13	6	-	-	96	13	398
30 to 34 years	7	-	-	-	7	77	31	235
35 to 44 years	18	-	12	4	2	172	13	414
45 to 54 years	2	2	-	-	-	142	19	306
55 to 59 years	2	-	-	-	2	57	9	170
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	-	-	25	12	100
65 to 74 years	2	-	-	-	2	62	8	249
75 to 84 years	11	-	2	-	9	22	5	69
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	39
Median	26.7	19.4	35.7	42.5	24.8	19.6	18.7	28.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**276**	**51**	**65**	**82**	**78**	**2 958**	**615**	**6 727**
Family householder	108	12	35	29	32	591	161	1 639
Nonfamily householder: Male	27	7	4	7	9	73	24	406
Female	16	-	5	-	11	35	9	393
Spouse	37	-	15	4	18	361	103	1 227
Other relatives	85	32	6	42	5	1 751	296	2 869
Nonrelatives	3	-	-	-	3	147	22	193
Persons per household	1.83	2.68	1.48	2.28	1.50	4.23	3.17	2.76
Persons per family	2.13	3.67	1.60	2.59	1.72	4.57	3.48	3.50
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**151**	**19**	**44**	**36**	**52**	**699**	**194**	**2 438**
1 person	32	7	-	7	18	90	33	696
2 persons	48	-	22	-	26	131	41	707
3 persons	30	10	11	9	-	113	27	410
4 persons	25	-	11	14	-	98	58	338
5 persons	8	-	-	6	2	79	21	219
6 or more persons	8	2	-	-	6	188	14	68
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**108**	**12**	**35**	**29**	**32**	**591**	**161**	**1 639**
With own children under 18 years	58	10	11	29	8	409	106	929
Married-couple families	**84**	-	**35**	**29**	**20**	**316**	**130**	**1 280**
With own children under 18 years	48	-	11	29	8	221	88	731
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**12**	-	-	**12**	**233**	**20**	**285**
With own children under 18 years	10	10	-	-	-	158	10	182
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**139**	**12**	**39**	**56**	**32**	**965**	**264**	**2 431**
Single	32	10	4	13	5	439	87	768
Now married, except separated	91	2	35	29	25	350	143	1 359
Separated	-	-	-	-	-	37	17	10
Widowed	9	-	-	7	2	53	4	46
Divorced	7	-	-	7	-	86	13	248
Female, 15 years and over	**98**	**28**	**20**	**4**	**46**	**1 039**	**169**	**2 588**
Single	43	26	-	-	17	418	46	602
Now married, except separated	37	-	15	4	18	361	96	1 273
Separated	4	2	-	-	2	72	7	116
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	109	9	314
Divorced	14	-	5	-	9	79	11	283
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**81**	**26**	**18**	**4**	**33**	**751**	**114**	**1 653**
Children ever born	93	16	49	16	12	1 329	97	2 137
Per 1,000 women	1 148	615	2 722	4 000	364	1 770	851	1 293

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Oto	Ottawa	Paiute[1]				
			Total	Burns Paiute	Northern Paiute	Paiute	Pyramid Lake
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	1 510	6 509	9 523	67	57	9 158	20
Urban	987	3 797	4 334	-	51	4 199	-
Rural	523	2 712	5 189	67	6	4 959	20
Farm	-	39	119	-	-	109	-
AGE							
Total persons	1 510	6 509	9 523	67	57	9 158	20
Under 5 years	157	561	1 119	7	12	1 078	2
5 to 9 years	182	806	1 102	-	5	1 057	2
10 to 14 years	183	821	1 060	6	11	1 025	4
15 to 19 years	196	793	1 129	19	-	1 087	3
20 to 24 years	145	663	1 168	11	3	1 131	-
25 to 29 years	78	640	807	3	-	770	-
30 to 34 years	99	366	628	8	10	587	3
35 to 44 years	172	719	960	-	5	923	-
45 to 54 years	120	475	651	13	5	633	-
55 to 59 years	44	210	333	-	6	317	3
60 to 64 years	49	182	209	-	-	204	-
65 to 74 years	60	196	223	-	-	212	3
75 to 84 years	25	58	85	-	-	85	-
85 years and over	-	19	49	-	-	49	-
Median	21.2	22.1	21.6	20.7	20.8	21.5	18.3
Female	694	3 467	5 061	27	39	4 859	13
Under 5 years	64	277	581	-	7	555	2
5 to 9 years	78	414	532	-	5	520	2
10 to 14 years	67	454	540	6	11	519	-
15 to 19 years	71	437	541	6	-	520	3
20 to 24 years	56	351	626	-	-	612	-
25 to 29 years	57	355	433	-	-	408	-
30 to 34 years	53	212	343	8	5	312	3
35 to 44 years	99	347	533	-	5	517	-
45 to 54 years	52	242	371	7	-	364	-
55 to 59 years	23	138	202	-	6	186	3
60 to 64 years	20	106	131	-	-	126	-
65 to 74 years	42	107	155	-	-	147	-
75 to 84 years	12	22	42	-	-	42	-
85 years and over	-	3	31	-	-	31	-
Median	26.0	22.2	22.7	30.9	13.4	22.6	19.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	1 469	6 331	9 294	67	57	8 936	20
Family householder	341	1 335	2 036	4	13	1 982	3
Nonfamily householder: Male	21	196	311	3	-	301	-
Nonfamily householder: Female	25	162	289	-	6	275	-
Spouse	239	1 044	1 283	15	10	1 200	3
Other relatives	744	3 341	5 046	45	28	4 844	14
Nonrelatives	99	253	349	-	-	334	-
Persons per household	3.80	3.74	3.53	9.57	3.00	3.49	6.67
Persons per family	3.88	4.28	4.10	16.00	3.92	4.05	6.67
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	387	1 693	2 636	7	19	2 558	3
1 person	39	288	488	3	-	470	-
2 persons	120	443	574	-	6	568	-
3 persons	66	306	428	4	5	414	-
4 persons	62	297	486	-	5	463	-
5 persons	32	207	347	-	3	337	-
6 or more persons	68	153	313	-	-	306	3
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	341	1 335	2 036	4	13	1 982	3
With own children under 18 years	188	931	1 262	4	13	1 239	3
Married-couple families	242	888	1 193	-	13	1 153	3
With own children under 18 years	133	612	762	-	13	722	3
Female householder, no husband present	76	336	713	-	-	706	-
With own children under 18 years	54	248	467	-	-	464	-
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	503	1 999	2 834	33	13	2 733	3
Single	188	759	1 299	33	-	1 246	-
Now married, except separated	247	940	1 219	-	13	1 179	3
Separated	21	45	99	-	-	95	-
Widowed	21	76	63	-	-	63	-
Divorced	26	179	154	-	-	150	-
Female, 15 years and over	486	2 322	3 409	21	16	3 265	9
Single	87	713	1 061	6	-	1 013	6
Now married, except separated	256	1 099	1 437	15	10	1 371	3
Separated	41	134	141	-	-	141	-
Widowed	46	130	336	-	-	312	-
Divorced	56	246	434	-	6	428	-
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	336	1 702	2 476	14	10	2 369	6
Children ever born	647	2 758	4 224	24	15	4 084	9
Per 1,000 women	1 926	1 620	1 706	1 714	1 500	1 724	1 500

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Paiute[1]—Con.				Papago		
	Southern Paiute	Walker River	Other Paiute	Pamunkey	Total	Papago	Other Papago
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	110	34	77	335	13 297	13 272	25
Urban	34	7	43	254	4 402	4 395	7
Rural	76	27	34	81	8 895	8 877	18
Farm	-	-	10	-	16[illegible]	162	-
AGE							
Total persons	110	34	77	335	13 297	13 272	25
Under 5 years	20	-	-	5	1 411	1 411	-
5 to 9 years	28	-	10	20	1 661	1 661	-
10 to 14 years	3	11	-	34	1 625	1 625	-
15 to 19 years	-	-	20	38	1 659	1 649	10
20 to 24 years	14	-	9	43	1 314	1 305	9
25 to 29 years	24	10	-	29	978	978	-
30 to 34 years	8	7	8	30	990	990	-
35 to 44 years	8	6	16	20	1 510	1 504	6
45 to 54 years	-	-	-	67	965	965	-
55 to 59 years	-	-	7	11	239	239	-
60 to 64 years	5	-	-	10	259	259	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	6	28	424	424	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	161	161	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	53	53	-
Median	21.4	28.0	24.7	29.7	21.1	21.1	21.4
Female	55	21	47	148	6 894	6 887	7
Under 5 years	17	-	-	-	750	750	-
5 to 9 years	5	-	-	-	702	702	-
10 to 14 years	-	4	-	22	885	885	-
15 to 19 years	-	-	12	10	650	643	7
20 to 24 years	5	-	9	20	720	720	-
25 to 29 years	15	10	-	11	438	438	-
30 to 34 years	8	7	-	7	523	523	-
35 to 44 years	-	-	11	7	801	801	-
45 to 54 years	-	-	-	46	570	570	-
55 to 59 years	-	-	7	-	106	106	-
60 to 64 years	5	-	-	10	188	188	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	6	12	256	256	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	58	58	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	47	47	-
Median	25.2	28.2	41.1	38.1	21.8	21.8	17.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	103	34	77	335	12 875	12 857	18
Family householder	21	6	7	90	2 340	2 334	6
Nonfamily householder: Male	2	-	5	6	305	305	-
Female	-	-	8	11	237	237	-
Spouse	15	7	13	70	1 606	1 606	-
Other relatives	60	11	44	152	7 839	7 829	9
Nonrelatives	5	10	-	6	548	546	3
Persons per household	4.48	5.67	3.85	3.13	4.40	4.40	3.00
Persons per family	4.57	4.00	9.14	3.47	4.95	4.95	2.50
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	23	6	20	107	2 882	2 876	6
1 person	2	-	13	11	427	427	-
2 persons	-	-	-	32	503	503	-
3 persons	5	-	-	28	405	405	-
4 persons	5	6	7	15	365	365	-
5 persons	7	-	-	10	388	388	-
6 or more persons	4	-	-	11	794	788	6
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	21	6	7	90	2 340	2 334	6
With own children under 18 years	16	6	7	47	1 455	1 449	6
Married-couple families	11	6	7	84	1 482	1 476	6
With own children under 18 years	11	6	7	47	1 022	1 016	6
Female householder, no husband present	8	-	-	6	649	649	-
With own children under 18 years	3	-	-	-	340	340	-
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	26	6	20	153	4 043	4 025	18
Single	7	-	13	69	1 077	1 072	5
Now married, except separated	11	6	7	84	2 545	2 532	13
Separated	4	-	-	-	90	90	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	143	143	-
Divorced	4	-	-	-	188	188	-
Female, 15 years and over	33	17	47	123	4 557	4 550	7
Single	10	-	26	19	1 642	1 635	7
Now married, except separated	18	7	13	76	2 077	2 077	-
Separated	-	-	-	16	114	114	-
Widowed	5	10	8	5	504	504	-
Divorced	-	-	-	7	220	220	-
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	28	17	32	55	3 332	3 325	7
Children ever born	51	17	24	38	5 783	5 783	-
Per 1,000 women	1 821	1 000	750	691	1 736	1 739	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Passamaquoddy			Pawnee	Penobscot	Peoria	Pequot	Pima
	Total	Passamaquoddy	Other Passamaquoddy					
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 768	1 768	-	2 454	1 390	645	435	11 722
Urban	612	612	-	1 567	683	494	336	3 483
Rural	1 156	1 156	-	887	707	151	99	8 239
Farm	2	2	-	15	7	27	-	62
AGE								
Total persons	1 768	1 768	-	2 454	1 390	645	435	11 722
Under 5 years	225	225	-	201	113	42	56	1 411
5 to 9 years	179	179	-	263	148	131	3	1 473
10 to 14 years	274	274	-	240	142	98	57	1 509
15 to 19 years	308	308	-	261	145	57	34	1 640
20 to 24 years	162	162	-	209	158	48	56	1 154
25 to 29 years	101	101	-	215	140	24	59	918
30 to 34 years	104	104	-	245	115	74	12	904
35 to 44 years	241	241	-	267	109	57	52	980
45 to 54 years	49	49	-	186	209	44	36	660
55 to 59 years	40	40	-	101	40	15	9	310
60 to 64 years	16	16	-	77	38	17	27	182
65 to 74 years	31	31	-	126	35	20	18	309
75 to 84 years	36	36	-	31	2	11	12	107
85 years and over	-	-	-	20	-	2	2	75
Median	18.3	18.3	-	26.0	24.7	19.5	25.6	[illegible]
Female	904	904	-	1 223	611	291	236	6 187
Under 5 years	126	126	-	94	56	5	36	712
5 to 9 years	79	79	-	99	53	58	-	756
10 to 14 years	141	141	-	103	66	52	40	733
15 to 19 years	178	178	-	150	74	25	24	811
20 to 24 years	92	92	-	104	55	24	7	589
25 to 29 years	47	47	-	125	67	9	25	480
30 to 34 years	52	52	-	157	50	38	7	609
35 to 44 years	102	102	-	148	36	25	12	541
45 to 54 years	25	25	-	78	64	21	31	439
55 to 59 years	26	26	-	46	26	2	7	172
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	28	24	10	27	104
65 to 74 years	16	16	-	63	18	20	13	163
75 to 84 years	16	16	-	15	-	-	9	38
85 years and over	-	-	-	15	-	2	-	30
Median	18.0	18.0	-	27.5	25.0	21.1	27.4	20.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 710	1 710	-	2 378	1 355	631	431	11 237
Family householder	385	385	-	559	381	136	95	2 121
Nonfamily householder: Male	64	64	-	116	92	25	39	249
Female	42	42	-	60	54	18	32	191
Spouse	138	138	-	395	173	114	54	1 292
Other relatives	997	997	-	1 139	531	328	180	6 765
Nonrelatives	84	84	-	108	124	10	31	619
Persons per household	3.48	3.48	-	3.23	2.57	3.53	2.60	4.39
Persons per family	3.95	3.95	-	3.74	2.85	4.25	3.46	4.80
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	491	491	-	735	527	179	166	2 561
1 person	88	88	-	148	124	38	62	345
2 persons	83	83	-	229	137	62	16	345
3 persons	100	100	-	155	97	27	30	416
4 persons	99	99	-	102	97	26	33	477
5 persons	51	51	-	50	27	26	21	407
6 or more persons	70	70	-	51	45	-	4	571
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	385	385	-	559	381	136	95	2 121
With own children under 18 years	313	313	-	266	257	80	65	1 416
Married-couple families	230	230	-	392	320	127	57	1 069
With own children under 18 years	175	175	-	182	213	77	47	752
Female householder, no husband present	129	129	-	129	64	9	34	837
With own children under 18 years	112	112	-	80	37	3	34	552
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	532	532	-	833	553	198	155	3 345
Single	229	229	-	292	185	51	64	1 653
Now married, except separated	219	219	-	395	314	123	65	1 196
Separated	27	27	-	17	15	-	4	64
Widowed	5	5	-	49	2	-	7	185
Divorced	52	52	-	80	37	24	15	247
Female, 15 years and over	558	558	-	927	434	176	162	3 984
Single	234	234	-	260	138	26	50	1 505
Now married, except separated	179	179	-	411	189	123	57	1 491
Separated	33	33	-	40	16	-	19	166
Widowed	45	45	-	87	30	10	14	393
Divorced	67	67	-	129	61	17	22	429
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	471	471	-	684	282	121	75	3 038
Children ever born	967	967	-	1 219	529	216	68	5 778
Per 1,000 women	2 053	2 053	-	1 782	1 876	1 785	907	1 902

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Piscataway	Pit River	Pomo					
			Total	Eastern Pomo	Kashaya	Northern Pomo	Pomo	Other Pomo
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**478**	**1 276**	**3 154**	**72**	**50**	**52**	**2 945**	**35**
Urban	155	576	2 037	-	45	40	1 928	24
Rural	323	700	1 117	72	5	12	1 017	11
Farm	-	19	34	-	-	-	34	-
AGE								
Total persons	**478**	**1 276**	**3 154**	**72**	**50**	**52**	**2 945**	**35**
Under 5 years	9	146	402	14	-	-	388	-
5 to 9 years	40	230	353	13	-	4	336	-
10 to 14 years	80	105	455	20	-	4	431	-
15 to 19 years	91	166	299	6	-	-	290	3
20 to 24 years	51	133	365	-	14	11	329	11
25 to 29 years	18	63	244	-	-	15	229	-
30 to 34 years	20	118	260	-	9	-	244	7
35 to 44 years	71	135	305	19	15	6	257	8
45 to 54 years	47	101	222	-	5	-	217	-
55 to 59 years	23	16	53	-	-	-	53	-
60 to 64 years	13	11	65	-	-	-	59	6
65 to 74 years	15	28	89	-	7	-	82	-
75 to 84 years	-	19	42	-	-	12	30	-
85 years and over	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	21.9	19.7	20.9	12.2	36.1	27.3	20.4	32.5
Female	**212**	**641**	**1 730**	**52**	**31**	**37**	**1 596**	**14**
Under 5 years	7	59	196	-	-	-	196	-
5 to 9 years	12	146	217	13	-	-	204	-
10 to 14 years	28	49	205	20	-	-	185	-
15 to 19 years	39	64	164	6	-	-	155	3
20 to 24 years	34	56	217	-	10	4	192	11
25 to 29 years	-	31	136	-	-	15	121	-
30 to 34 years	20	77	124	-	9	-	115	-
35 to 44 years	35	63	149	13	-	6	130	-
45 to 54 years	26	49	149	-	5	-	144	-
55 to 59 years	-	7	40	-	-	-	40	-
60 to 64 years	6	11	35	-	-	-	35	-
65 to 74 years	5	5	71	-	7	-	64	-
75 to 84 years	-	19	27	-	-	12	15	-
85 years and over	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	22.9	20.2	21.9	13.2	33.1	29.8	21.5	21.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**478**	**1 222**	**3 077**	**72**	**46**	**45**	**2 879**	**35**
Family householder	89	284	570	13	22	-	514	21
Nonfamily householder: Male	15	38	68	-	-	-	68	-
Nonfamily householder: Female	5	11	48	-	-	12	36	-
Spouse	81	158	490	6	14	25	445	-
Other relatives	281	676	1 726	53	-	8	1 662	3
Nonrelatives	7	55	175	-	10	-	154	11
Persons per household	4.39	3.67	4.49	5.54	2.09	3.75	4.66	1.67
Persons per family	5.07	3.94	4.89	5.54	1.64	33.00	5.10	1.14
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**109**	**333**	**686**	**13**	**22**	**12**	**618**	**21**
1 person	12	41	95	-	-	12	83	-
2 persons	8	35	134	-	13	-	121	-
3 persons	7	78	123	-	9	-	114	-
4 persons	31	73	96	-	-	-	75	21
5 persons	27	31	127	7	-	-	120	-
6 or more persons	24	75	111	6	-	-	105	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**89**	**284**	**570**	**13**	**22**	**-**	**514**	**21**
With own children under 18 years	58	251	383	13	-	-	355	15
Married-couple families	**82**	**139**	**367**	**6**	**15**	**-**	**325**	**21**
With own children under 18 years	51	134	261	6	-	-	240	15
Female householder, no husband present	**-**	**118**	**151**	**7**	**7**	**-**	**137**	**-**
With own children under 18 years	-	92	107	7	-	-	100	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**184**	**408**	**832**	**6**	**19**	**7**	**779**	**21**
Single	79	198	328	-	4	7	317	-
Now married, except separated	82	147	402	6	15	-	360	21
Separated	7	14	29	-	-	-	29	-
Widowed	-	3	16	-	-	-	16	-
Divorced	16	46	57	-	-	-	57	-
Female, 15 years and over	**165**	**387**	**1 112**	**19**	**31**	**37**	**1 011**	**14**
Single	79	119	319	6	10	-	289	14
Now married, except separated	81	170	547	6	14	25	502	-
Separated	-	31	62	-	-	-	62	-
Widowed	5	40	84	-	7	12	65	-
Divorced	-	27	100	7	-	-	93	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**128**	**291**	**790**	**19**	**19**	**25**	**713**	**14**
Children ever born	181	610	1 389	52	-	88	1 249	-
Per 1,000 women	1 414	2 096	1 758	2 737	-	3 520	1 752	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Ponca	Potawatomi						
		Total	Citizen Band	Forest County	Huron Potawatomi	Potawatomie	Prairie Band	Other Potawatomi
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	2 056	9 715	484	37	127	8 630	421	16
Urban	1 138	6 195	342	36	67	5 559	185	6
Rural	918	3 520	142	1	60	3 071	236	10
Farm	46	273	1	-	6	220	46	-
AGE								
Total persons	2 056	9 715	484	37	127	8 630	421	16
Under 5 years	322	870	50	-	21	717	80	2
5 to 9 years	204	987	53	5	30	839	58	2
10 to 14 years	265	1 093	34	5	6	1 028	20	-
15 to 19 years	296	974	34	14	10	900	16	-
20 to 24 years	197	1 032	36	1	6	943	43	3
25 to 29 years	155	910	66	-	14	783	41	6
30 to 34 years	133	899	47	-	13	791	48	-
35 to 44 years	194	1 042	58	12	14	939	19	-
45 to 54 years	78	743	21	-	5	665	52	-
55 to 59 years	55	307	22	-	6	268	8	3
60 to 64 years	55	285	20	-	-	261	4	-
65 to 74 years	57	419	27	-	2	373	17	-
75 to 84 years	45	125	10	-	-	100	15	-
85 years and over	-	29	6	-	-	23	-	-
Median	19.0	24.5	27.7	18.0	18.2	24.4	24.2	25.8
Female	994	4 873	276	6	81	4 290	208	12
Under 5 years	176	402	23	-	5	338	36	-
5 to 9 years	96	423	28	-	18	342	35	-
10 to 14 years	103	534	16	-	-	511	7	-
15 to 19 years	150	511	15	-	6	477	13	-
20 to 24 years	113	517	24	1	6	455	28	3
25 to 29 years	86	431	31	-	12	378	4	6
30 to 34 years	63	460	33	-	11	401	15	-
35 to 44 years	81	464	27	5	10	412	10	-
45 to 54 years	44	407	3	-	5	370	29	-
55 to 59 years	17	195	22	-	6	158	6	3
60 to 64 years	34	147	19	-	-	124	4	-
65 to 74 years	13	267	20	-	2	237	8	-
75 to 84 years	18	97	9	-	-	75	13	-
85 years and over	-	18	6	-	-	12	-	-
Median	19.0	25.6	30.2	37.0	27.3	25.3	22.3	27.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 921	9 464	484	37	127	8 387	413	16
Family householder	398	2 238	103	7	30	1 977	121	-
Nonfamily householder: Male	28	309	17	-	-	289	3	-
Female	24	335	35	-	-	284	16	-
Spouse	297	1 873	127	6	24	1 648	56	12
Other relatives	1 147	4 414	194	24	72	3 915	205	4
Nonrelatives	27	295	8	-	1	274	12	-
Persons per household	4.27	3.28	3.12	5.29	4.23	3.29	2.95	16.00
Persons per family	4.63	3.81	4.12	5.29	4.20	3.81	3.16	16.00
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	450	2 882	155	7	30	2 550	140	-
1 person	45	533	48	-	-	469	16	-
2 persons	105	739	16	-	13	672	38	-
3 persons	111	473	32	-	11	425	5	-
4 persons	67	547	37	7	2	475	26	-
5 persons	19	336	22	-	2	285	27	-
6 or more persons	103	254	-	-	2	224	28	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	398	2 238	103	7	30	1 977	121	-
With own children under 18 years	235	1 520	74	7	30	1 329	80	-
Married-couple families	276	1 784	88	7	8	1 593	88	-
With own children under 18 years	175	1 192	70	7	8	1 043	64	-
Female householder, no husband present	73	394	12	-	22	331	29	-
With own children under 18 years	42	303	4	-	22	261	16	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	646	3 251	138	21	12	2 947	133	-
Single	257	1 027	35	14	4	936	38	-
Now married, except separated	296	1 852	89	7	8	1 664	84	-
Separated	4	100	10	-	-	90	-	-
Widowed	27	67	-	-	-	65	2	-
Divorced	62	205	4	-	-	192	9	-
Female, 15 years and over	619	3 514	209	6	58	3 099	130	12
Single	152	841	34	-	15	766	26	-
Now married, except separated	329	1 976	126	6	24	1 744	64	12
Separated	8	155	12	-	-	135	8	-
Widowed	64	258	27	-	8	217	6	-
Divorced	66	284	10	-	11	237	26	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	493	2 383	130	6	45	2 123	70	9
Children ever born	843	3 554	180	22	84	3 145	111	12
Per 1,000 women	1 710	1 491	1 385	3 667	1 867	1 481	1 586	1 333

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Powhatan	Pueblo[1]						
		Total	Acoma	Arizona Tewa	Cochiti	Hopi	Isleta	Jemez
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	320	42 552	3 017	326	832	8 930	2 544	1 425
Urban	268	18 722	708	91	205	4 209	691	238
Rural	52	23 830	2 309	235	627	4 721	1 853	1 187
Farm	-	166	44	-	-	10	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	320	42 552	3 017	326	832	8 930	2 544	1 425
Under 5 years	25	4 969	438	58	67	1 110	254	196
5 to 9 years	19	4 847	386	22	36	926	252	192
10 to 14 years	29	4 569	317	30	125	857	304	167
15 to 19 years	19	5 649	362	34	162	1 266	335	135
20 to 24 years	52	4 588	285	51	86	934	245	172
25 to 29 years	16	3 506	249	50	33	802	258	93
30 to 34 years	27	3 117	145	26	70	669	165	136
35 to 44 years	29	4 049	317	32	93	778	242	131
45 to 54 years	39	2 937	220	16	61	664	198	79
55 to 59 years	38	1 018	64	-	10	236	91	38
60 to 64 years	-	905	51	-	36	137	50	40
65 to 74 years	17	1 524	112	7	12	358	93	24
75 to 84 years	10	619	51	-	-	132	42	7
85 years and over	-	235	20	-	21	41	15	15
Median	30.0	21.3	20.1	21.9	20.3	21.5	22.6	20.7
Female	173	21 630	1 597	134	429	4 426	1 256	728
Under 5 years	16	2 549	234	35	40	567	142	101
5 to 9 years	6	2 445	179	16	26	422	116	89
10 to 14 years	23	2 187	121	26	44	446	159	65
15 to 19 years	11	2 674	196	5	91	606	157	75
20 to 24 years	28	2 309	158	16	45	479	109	79
25 to 29 years	7	1 790	134	16	20	405	146	37
30 to 34 years	8	1 642	64	5	47	313	71	76
35 to 44 years	12	2 237	203	15	45	376	124	65
45 to 54 years	18	1 661	129	-	22	393	104	55
55 to 59 years	26	496	37	-	10	122	35	11
60 to 64 years	-	504	18	-	30	64	22	33
65 to 74 years	8	735	66	-	-	154	42	7
75 to 84 years	10	288	38	-	-	52	21	7
85 years and over	-	113	20	-	9	33	8	8
Median	26.8	22.1	22.2	13.1	21.5	21.9	22.5	20.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	314	41 584	2 962	313	792	8 606	2 502	1 398
Family householder	106	8 525	537	107	142	1 875	615	298
Nonfamily householder: Male	7	738	22	7	24	234	61	-
Female	49	644	41	-	24	161	67	12
Spouse	19	6 125	329	25	116	1 402	346	161
Other relatives	131	24 758	1 995	168	486	4 740	1 314	916
Nonrelatives	-	794	38	6	-	194	99	11
Persons per household	1.91	4.20	4.94	2.75	4.17	3.79	3.37	4.51
Persons per family	2.39	4.62	5.33	2.60	5.24	4.28	3.70	4.61
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	164	9 907	600	114	190	2 270	743	310
1 person	50	1 103	50	7	37	307	106	-
2 persons	39	1 545	30	-	32	424	143	45
3 persons	43	1 813	115	37	41	357	132	68
4 persons	18	1 840	75	34	18	421	179	40
5 persons	14	1 454	122	19	17	308	89	28
6 or more persons	-	2 152	206	17	45	453	94	129
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	106	8 525	537	107	142	1 875	615	298
With own children under 18 years	58	5 701	345	95	82	1 210	396	212
Married-couple families	89	6 061	340	93	106	1 437	424	200
With own children under 18 years	45	4 232	264	81	65	945	286	152
Female householder, no husband present	13	1 880	168	-	18	362	116	94
With own children under 18 years	13	1 186	70	-	11	239	71	60
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	119	13 698	813	159	285	3 036	895	417
Single	21	5 708	334	50	129	1 204	349	179
Now married, except separated	86	6 936	423	96	105	1 559	462	223
Separated	-	214	-	-	6	92	13	-
Widowed	-	437	31	7	18	68	34	4
Divorced	12	403	25	6	27	113	37	11
Female, 15 years and over	128	14 449	1 063	57	319	3 001	839	453
Single	45	5 034	409	12	163	968	293	185
Now married, except separated	29	7 012	426	39	140	1 536	370	190
Separated	7	287	32	6	-	52	14	15
Widowed	25	1 322	149	-	16	281	81	57
Divorced	22	794	47	-	-	164	81	6
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	66	10 652	755	57	248	2 183	607	332
Children ever born	33	17 460	1 312	108	299	3 313	883	673
Per 1,000 women	500	1 639	1 738	1 895	1 206	1 518	1 455	2 027

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Pueblo[1]—Con.							
	Keres (n.e.c.)	Laguna	Nambe	Picuris	Pojoaque	Pueblo (n.e.c.)	Sandia	San Felipe
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**688**	**4 041**	**263**	**26**	**37**	**2 617**	**741**	**1 707**
Urban	272	1 192	65	23	7	2 253	449	39
Rural	416	2 849	198	3	30	364	292	1 668
Farm	-	12	-	-	-	36	1	-
AGE								
Total persons	**688**	**4 041**	**263**	**26**	**37**	**2 617**	**741**	**1 707**
Under 5 years	77	433	70	-	12	173	72	202
5 to 9 years	137	420	18	-	6	286	106	278
10 to 14 years	50	308	25	-	-	314	108	191
15 to 19 years	126	514	18	-	7	376	80	240
20 to 24 years	27	559	28	-	7	308	75	167
25 to 29 years	56	290	11	6	-	160	20	217
30 to 34 years	74	306	27	-	-	235	89	125
35 to 44 years	50	393	43	-	5	362	39	93
45 to 54 years	40	386	17	8	-	230	7	69
55 to 59 years	7	136	-	-	-	63	6	22
60 to 64 years	28	80	-	-	-	28	27	52
65 to 74 years	10	106	-	-	-	53	77	40
75 to 84 years	6	70	6	9	-	29	15	11
85 years and over	-	40	-	3	-	-	20	-
Median	18.2	[illegible]	20.1	53.8	15.4	22.6	20.3	18.8
Female	**356**	**2 141**	**105**	-	**6**	**1 266**	**406**	**900**
Under 5 years	33	286	16	-	6	74	38	93
5 to 9 years	61	265	18	-	-	146	56	131
10 to 14 years	25	184	4	-	-	126	72	105
15 to 19 years	63	192	-	-	-	175	46	112
20 to 24 years	12	227	7	-	-	168	43	116
25 to 29 years	41	155	11	-	-	60	7	115
30 to 34 years	52	168	6	-	-	146	32	76
35 to 44 years	20	215	25	-	-	209	33	57
45 to 54 years	30	231	12	-	-	109	-	35
55 to 59 years	-	77	-	-	-	11	-	8
60 to 64 years	13	49	-	-	-	9	27	41
65 to 74 years	-	55	-	-	-	25	52	11
75 to 84 years	6	26	6	-	-	8	-	-
85 years and over	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	19.7	23.2	28.4	-	2.5	23.3	19.0	20.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**688**	**3 967**	**263**	**26**	**30**	**2 532**	**731**	**1 697**
Family householder	135	899	47	23	5	538	132	260
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	85	15	-	7	103	14	-
Nonfamily householder: Female	6	94	7	-	-	30	7	-
Spouse	120	701	49	-	-	535	88	206
Other relatives	427	2 034	145	3	18	1 266	484	1 217
Nonrelatives	-	154	-	-	-	60	6	14
Persons per household	4.88	3.68	3.81	1.13	2.50	3.77	4.78	6.53
Persons per family	5.05	4.04	5.13	1.13	4.60	4.35	5.33	6.47
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	141	1 078	**69**	**23**	12	671	153	**260**
1 person	6	118	12	-	7	102	21	-
2 persons	14	239	23	15	-	176	17	19
3 persons	25	189	7	8	-	123	30	45
4 persons	27	256	27	-	5	143	28	44
5 persons	37	173	-	-	-	75	36	50
6 or more persons	32	101	-	-	-	52	21	102
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	135	**899**	47	**23**	**5**	**538**	132	**260**
With own children under 18 years	116	555	31	8	5	386	60	179
Married-couple families	116	**605**	**33**	**23**	**5**	403	**93**	**169**
With own children under 18 years	101	408	21	8	5	274	52	127
Female householder, no husband present	**19**	**218**	10	-	-	77	**26**	**54**
With own children under 18 years	15	116	6	-	-	66	8	31
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**187**	**1 474**	**83**	**26**	**19**	**924**	**215**	**465**
Single	70	647	35	-	14	392	63	249
Now married, except separated	117	704	39	23	5	438	140	188
Separated	-	18	-	-	-	9	5	-
Widowed	-	60	-	-	-	29	7	24
Divorced	-	45	9	3	-	56	-	4
Female, 15 years and over	**237**	**1 406**	**67**	-	-	**920**	**240**	**571**
Single	78	426	-	-	-	300	67	271
Now married, except separated	120	743	43	-	-	538	127	240
Separated	13	33	-	-	-	19	-	6
Widowed	10	97	13	-	-	23	23	47
Divorced	16	107	11	-	-	40	23	7
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**188**	**957**	**49**	-	-	**758**	**161**	**478**
Children ever born	256	1 508	94	-	-	1 189	262	846
Per 1,000 women	1 362	1 576	1 918	-	-	1 569	1 627	1 777

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Pueblo[1]—Con.							
	San Ildefonso	San Juan	Santa Ana	Santa Clara[1]	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tesuque	Tewa
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	232	425	354	446	2 512	1 396	199	2 109
Urban	25	82	24	392	240	435	53	791
Rural	207	343	330	54	2 272	961	146	1 318
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	23
AGE								
Total persons	232	425	354	446	2 512	1 396	199	2 109
Under 5 years	36	89	22	51	288	171	20	232
5 to 9 years	17	70	22	27	342	109	40	201
10 to 14 years	3	9	44	64	297	142	10	179
15 to 19 years	-	40	48	70	304	166	22	268
20 to 24 years	42	21	43	20	243	140	19	278
25 to 29 years	26	26	34	6	236	157	25	149
30 to 34 years	8	45	11	35	204	94	10	154
35 to 44 years	19	81	48	90	217	110	14	169
45 to 54 years	32	35	55	25	142	108	17	116
55 to 59 years	-	2	8	7	69	26	5	86
60 to 64 years	16	-	4	14	44	42	17	67
65 to 74 years	17	-	7	37	87	77	-	132
75 to 84 years	8	7	8	-	34	54	-	53
85 years and over	8	-	-	-	5	-	-	5
Median	28.5	21.1	24.8	22.7	20.5	23.9	22.0	23.1
Female	120	228	191	270	1 196	717	107	1 182
Under 5 years	12	88	5	36	140	83	12	98
5 to 9 years	17	39	11	20	178	66	22	79
10 to 14 years	1	4	32	31	135	67	7	97
15 to 19 years	-	22	34	57	122	61	10	118
20 to 24 years	25	21	19	15	89	74	12	170
25 to 29 years	9	6	17	-	111	75	17	78
30 to 34 years	-	11	-	23	111	59	10	97
35 to 44 years	8	43	36	45	116	79	-	112
45 to 54 years	24	12	25	11	73	60	9	90
55 to 59 years	-	2	-	7	36	8	5	42
60 to 64 years	8	-	4	7	22	20	3	65
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	16	49	35	-	85
75 to 84 years	8	-	8	-	14	30	-	26
85 years and over	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Median	27.8	15.7	23.6	19.2	21.3	25.5	21.0	26.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	232	425	348	420	2 485	1 360	199	2 088
Family householder	67	128	83	107	412	302	32	451
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	-	5	18	12	35	17	18
Nonfamily householder: Female	-	11	-	14	19	48	-	66
Spouse	33	65	42	77	252	238	9	368
Other relatives	126	194	204	204	1 769	714	130	1 102
Nonrelatives	6	27	14	-	21	23	11	53
Persons per household	3.46	3.06	3.95	3.02	5.61	3.53	4.06	3.85
Persons per family	3.37	3.02	3.96	3.63	5.91	4.15	5.34	4.26
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	67	139	88	139	443	385	49	535
1 person	-	11	5	32	31	62	17	79
2 persons	-	20	10	16	32	89	3	85
3 persons	44	24	12	16	51	70	3	147
4 persons	15	29	21	42	72	84	11	75
5 persons	8	28	24	22	53	29	8	77
6 or more persons	-	27	16	11	204	51	7	72
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	67	128	83	107	412	302	32	451
With own children under 18 years	34	106	55	87	316	166	20	326
Married-couple families	51	95	56	93	274	210	19	300
With own children under 18 years	34	84	50	82	211	133	16	216
Female householder, no husband present	16	18	13	5	96	52	9	140
With own children under 18 years	-	9	-	5	68	30	4	110
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	86	140	123	121	842	473	63	609
Single	22	27	67	27	468	202	27	291
Now married, except separated	64	100	56	81	342	217	22	287
Separated	-	-	-	-	22	17	-	-
Widowed	-	7	-	13	10	17	14	18
Divorced	-	6	-	-	-	20	-	13
Female, 15 years and over	90	117	143	183	743	501	66	888
Single	25	41	89	54	354	172	20	279
Now married, except separated	33	65	50	89	294	254	28	427
Separated	8	-	-	12	3	6	-	-
Widowed	24	2	4	22	72	42	8	139
Divorced	-	9	-	6	20	27	10	43
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	42	103	106	140	549	348	49	575
Children ever born	46	200	150	203	940	520	48	864
Per 1,000 women	1 095	1 942	1 415	1 450	1 712	1 494	980	1 503

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Pueblo[1]—Con.			Puget Sound Salish				
	Tigua[1]	Zia	Zuni	Total	Duwamish	Muckleshoot	Nisqually	Nooksack
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**561**	**694**	**6 430**	**6 591**	**123**	**551**	**204**	**537**
Urban	447	108	5 683	3 445	96	122	77	246
Rural	114	586	747	3 146	27	429	127	291
Farm	-	-	4	33	-	-	8	7
AGE								
Total persons	**561**	**694**	**6 430**	**6 591**	**123**	**551**	**204**	**537**
Under 5 years	35	86	797	806	5	91	16	96
5 to 9 years	32	50	872	723	-	64	21	70
10 to 14 years	107	69	849	744	6	61	14	61
15 to 19 years	74	90	872	785	14	83	25	52
20 to 24 years	48	67	723	637	2	71	27	64
25 to 29 years	22	47	533	600	23	61	13	29
30 to 34 years	36	73	380	356	6	43	19	24
35 to 44 years	55	117	551	768	12	40	21	61
45 to 54 years	61	18	333	540	7	17	23	39
55 to 59 years	6	10	126	180	19	9	10	17
60 to 64 years	5	32	115	122	2	6	7	-
65 to 74 years	36	34	205	244	25	5	8	15
75 to 84 years	28	1	48	56	2	-	-	9
85 years and over	16	-	26	30	-	-	-	-
Median	23.4	23.9	19.0	21.9	42.3	16.6	24.8	19.0
Female	**290**	**302**	**3 297**	**3 454**	**53**	**296**	**110**	**294**
Under 5 years	3	29	408	465	-	54	6	49
5 to 9 years	10	17	461	359	-	41	9	32
10 to 14 years	45	25	346	382	6	18	5	42
15 to 19 years	44	50	436	390	7	33	20	40
20 to 24 years	33	29	363	321	-	41	25	28
25 to 29 years	10	7	313	308	5	36	9	12
30 to 34 years	19	38	218	212	-	29	12	14
35 to 44 years	37	62	310	409	4	11	12	24
45 to 54 years	39	9	189	274	7	17	-	39
55 to 59 years	6	-	79	83	3	5	5	11
60 to 64 years	5	16	46	69	2	6	7	-
65 to 74 years	25	18	93	134	19	5	-	-
75 to 84 years	14	-	24	30	-	-	-	3
85 years and over	-	-	11	18	-	-	-	-
Median	30.0	25.7	20.0	22.0	51.4	20.2	23.0	18.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**551**	**690**	**6 309**	**6 460**	**112**	**524**	**204**	**521**
Family householder	75	154	1 101	1 304	45	65	48	128
Nonfamily householder: Male	22	11	28	245	-	-	7	8
Female	13	-	24	134	22	6	-	9
Spouse	116	95	752	1 020	14	53	34	76
Other relatives	325	430	4 347	3 372	25	341	33	274
Nonrelatives	-	-	57	385	6	59	32	26
Persons per household	5.01	4.18	5.47	3.84	1.67	7.38	3.71	3.59
Persons per family	6.88	4.41	5.63	4.37	1.87	7.06	3.44	3.73
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**110**	**165**	**1 153**	**1 683**	**67**	**71**	**55**	**145**
1 person	30	11	52	301	17	6	7	11
2 persons	10	32	71	363	8	12	17	15
3 persons	32	44	193	313	27	6	5	33
4 persons	13	10	169	242	2	-	12	10
5 persons	-	12	239	217	5	5	2	32
6 or more persons	25	56	429	247	8	42	12	44
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**75**	**154**	**1 101**	**1 304**	**45**	**65**	**48**	**128**
With own children under 18 years	50	97	762	870	26	40	21	119
Married-couple families	**54**	**105**	**757**	**813**	**30**	**21**	**40**	**76**
With own children under 18 years	36	54	527	534	22	10	13	70
Female householder, no husband present	**21**	**49**	**299**	**375**	**4**	**33**	**8**	**38**
With own children under 18 years	14	43	210	295	4	30	8	35
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**155**	**258**	**1 830**	**2 070**	**65**	**152**	**63**	**139**
Single	60	122	680	839	18	82	5	41
Now married, except separated	74	131	1 040	861	30	28	41	83
Separated	-	4	28	92	6	33	-	-
Widowed	16	-	60	56	11	-	-	7
Divorced	5	1	22	222	-	9	17	8
Female, 15 years and over	**232**	**231**	**2 082**	**2 248**	**47**	**183**	**90**	**171**
Single	74	78	676	666	7	87	36	45
Now married, except separated	124	110	1 026	1 069	16	57	40	79
Separated	-	-	68	120	3	14	5	17
Widowed	8	23	181	162	6	15	-	10
Divorced	26	20	131	231	15	10	9	20
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**143**	**186**	**1 640**	**1 640**	**16**	**150**	**78**	**118**
Children ever born	248	385	3 113	3 267	22	294	159	215
Per 1,000 women	1 734	2 070	1 898	1 992	1 375	1 960	2 038	1 822

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Puget Sound Salish—Con.							
	Puget Sound Salish (n.e.c.)	Puyallup	Samish	Sauk-Suiattle	Skokomish	Skykomish	Snohomish	Snoqualmie
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**58**	**618**	**115**	**142**	**491**	**57**	**491**	**238**
Urban	31	479	71	69	102	35	327	205
Rural	27	139	44	73	389	22	164	33
Farm	3	-	4	-	-	-	6	-
AGE								
Total persons	**58**	**618**	**115**	**142**	**491**	**57**	**491**	**238**
Under 5 years	-	57	17	22	72	11	28	28
5 to 9 years	3	107	-	8	32	12	16	29
10 to 14 years	-	81	-	20	53	13	80	30
15 to 19 years	-	47	-	20	114	9	43	12
20 to 24 years	6	78	15	7	32	-	35	21
25 to 29 years	8	26	18	12	46	-	64	33
30 to 34 years	11	30	-	12	14	5	38	7
35 to 44 years	10	84	20	29	37	7	39	23
45 to 54 years	6	52	15	-	29	-	104	31
55 to 59 years	-	18	12	-	27	-	12	7
60 to 64 years	-	20	9	6	6	-	-	9
65 to 74 years	14	12	9	6	29	-	32	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
85 years and over	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	35.5	21.1	37.5	20.7	18.9	12.1	28.4	24.8
Female	**43**	**297**	**32**	**101**	**234**	**31**	**290**	**143**
Under 5 years	-	29	-	20	48	11	23	17
5 to 9 years	-	36	-	6	15	7	12	11
10 to 14 years	-	37	-	14	27	8	46	13
15 to 19 years	-	17	-	16	51	-	23	3
20 to 24 years	-	48	8	-	14	-	25	21
25 to 29 years	8	13	-	8	14	-	40	23
30 to 34 years	11	14	-	12	4	5	25	-
35 to 44 years	10	47	7	19	21	-	9	17
45 to 54 years	-	22	7	-	16	-	59	14
55 to 59 years	-	7	6	-	18	-	5	7
60 to 64 years	-	15	4	6	-	-	-	9
65 to 74 years	14	12	-	-	6	-	23	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	36.3	23.1	46.4	18.3	17.6	8.2	27.0	26.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**52**	**601**	**107**	**142**	**484**	**50**	**485**	**238**
Family householder	6	106	43	18	102	14	121	46
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	40	16	4	20	-	30	14
Female	16	15	-	-	6	-	14	-
Spouse	27	92	24	20	61	-	99	60
Other relatives	3	332	24	90	264	36	207	111
Nonrelatives	-	16	-	10	31	-	14	7
Persons per household	2.36	3.73	1.81	6.45	3.78	3.57	2.94	3.97
Persons per family	6.00	5.00	2.12	7.11	4.19	3.57	3.53	4.72
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**22**	**161**	**59**	**22**	**128**	**14**	**165**	**60**
1 person	16	52	16	4	20	-	31	7
2 persons	-	19	19	-	19	2	62	6
3 persons	-	16	11	6	42	5	31	24
4 persons	6	22	5	-	-	7	15	-
5 persons	-	25	8	-	37	-	26	23
6 or more persons	-	27	-	12	10	-	-	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**6**	**106**	**43**	**18**	**102**	**14**	**121**	**46**
With own children under 18 years	6	83	19	18	79	12	66	46
Married-couple families	**6**	**60**	**37**	**12**	**89**	**9**	**72**	**23**
With own children under 18 years	6	44	19	12	57	7	31	23
Female householder, no husband present	**-**	**43**	**-**	**6**	**12**	**5**	**49**	**23**
With own children under 18 years	-	36	-	6	12	5	35	23
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**12**	**178**	**66**	**31**	**190**	**16**	**158**	**49**
Single	6	61	16	25	89	7	40	26
Now married, except separated	6	72	37	6	53	9	94	23
Separated	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	6	6	-	7	-	-	-
Divorced	-	31	7	-	41	-	24	-
Female, 15 years and over	**43**	**195**	**32**	**61**	**144**	**5**	**209**	**102**
Single	-	54	8	22	47	-	58	24
Now married, except separated	27	92	24	26	77	-	93	60
Separated	-	2	-	-	9	-	-	6
Widowed	6	12	-	-	11	-	6	4
Divorced	10	35	-	13	-	5	52	8
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**29**	**139**	**15**	**55**	**104**	**5**	**122**	**64**
Children ever born	56	278	42	85	200	10	107	135
Per 1,000 women	1 931	2 000	2 800	1 545	1 923	2 000	877	2 109

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Puget Sound Salish—Con.							
	Squaxin Island	Steilacoom	Stillaguamish	Suquamish	Swinomish	Tulalip	Upper Skagit	Quapaw
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	313	142	72	373	459	1 183	424	929
Urban	173	91	37	264	97	736	187	638
Rural	140	51	35	109	362	447	237	291
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	22
AGE								
Total persons	313	142	72	373	459	1 183	424	929
Under 5 years	40	-	5	32	74	174	38	88
5 to 9 years	49	6	7	43	40	154	62	82
10 to 14 years	19	17	13	60	11	168	37	96
15 to 19 years	29	16	8	27	30	214	42	71
20 to 24 years	39	23	6	36	53	72	50	138
25 to 29 years	25	-	7	25	50	111	49	109
30 to 34 years	22	8	4	26	50	30	7	51
35 to 44 years	52	12	5	62	51	149	54	112
45 to 54 years	5	27	6	12	51	83	33	64
55 to 59 years	-	13	-	17	9	-	10	45
60 to 64 years	-	12	6	6	8	11	14	23
65 to 74 years	12	3	-	9	32	11	22	26
75 to 84 years	21	5	5	-	-	6	-	11
85 years and over	-	-	-	18	-	-	6	9
Median	22.5	40.4	22.5	23.4	27.1	17.2	23.3	24.5
Female	174	60	45	197	218	632	204	515
Under 5 years	28	-	-	19	55	94	12	43
5 to 9 years	20	-	7	33	20	83	27	40
10 to 14 years	13	7	8	23	-	98	17	62
15 to 19 years	17	9	8	13	10	105	18	38
20 to 24 years	22	6	-	6	19	39	19	85
25 to 29 years	21	-	7	17	30	50	15	70
30 to 34 years	7	5	4	22	22	19	7	29
35 to 44 years	32	12	-	27	21	105	31	50
45 to 54 years	-	16	-	12	18	29	16	33
55 to 59 years	-	-	-	2	4	-	10	16
60 to 64 years	-	-	6	6	-	4	4	15
65 to 74 years	-	3	-	5	19	6	22	23
75 to 84 years	14	-	5	-	-	-	-	11
85 years and over	-	-	-	12	-	-	6	-
Median	22.0	41.3	19.7	26.3	25.8	17.0	28.0	24.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	313	142	72	365	459	1 175	414	903
Family householder	46	31	14	92	135	172	72	240
Nonfamily householder: Male	31	20	-	7	8	22	18	28
Female	-	5	-	11	8	-	22	19
Spouse	51	41	13	63	51	171	70	200
Other relatives	126	45	45	186	251	747	182	400
Nonrelatives	59	-	-	6	6	63	50	16
Persons per household	4.06	2.54	5.14	3.32	3.04	6.06	3.70	3.15
Persons per family	4.85	3.77	5.14	3.71	3.24	6.34	4.50	3.50
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	77	56	14	110	151	194	112	287
1 person	20	25	-	11	8	16	34	45
2 persons	14	23	-	31	49	35	32	77
3 persons	14	5	-	25	24	39	-	61
4 persons	14	3	14	26	39	40	27	64
5 persons	-	-	-	-	24	17	13	33
6 or more persons	15	-	-	17	7	47	6	7
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	46	31	14	92	135	172	72	240
With own children under 18 years	43	8	9	51	60	136	28	144
Married-couple families	18	31	5	56	96	104	48	183
With own children under 18 years	18	8	5	26	60	81	22	114
Female householder, no husband present	21	-	9	19	24	57	24	53
With own children under 18 years	21	-	4	19	-	51	6	30
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	92	66	17	118	191	330	139	291
Single	49	18	6	33	75	187	55	68
Now married, except separated	23	31	5	54	94	108	64	186
Separated	-	8	-	15	15	7	-	5
Widowed	8	5	-	-	-	6	-	9
Divorced	12	4	6	14	7	22	20	23
Female, 15 years and over	113	53	30	122	143	357	148	370
Single	36	12	8	30	27	118	47	55
Now married, except separated	46	41	13	69	68	180	61	240
Separated	14	-	4	9	10	27	-	24
Widowed	7	-	5	14	19	13	34	19
Divorced	10	-	-	-	19	19	6	32
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	99	32	19	85	102	318	90	272
Children ever born	234	24	23	225	179	796	183	327
Per 1,000 women	2 364	750	1 211	2 647	1 755	2 503	2 033	1 202

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Quinault	Rappahannock	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	Salinan	Schaghticoke	Seminole¹		
						Total	Seminole	Seminole Nation of Oklahoma
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 659	266	3 381	284	199	10 363	9 893	73
Urban	610	32	1 980	234	178	7 068	6 654	60
Rural	1 049	234	1 401	50	21	3 295	3 239	13
Farm	6	21	137	34	-	64	64	-
AGE								
Total persons	1 659	266	3 381	284	199	10 363	9 893	73
Under 5 years	153	7	286	-	27	1 043	986	-
5 to 9 years	183	14	315	26	11	1 090	1 038	-
10 to 14 years	230	23	396	42	13	1 154	1 107	-
15 to 19 years	259	14	404	42	37	1 186	1 156	6
20 to 24 years	182	37	383	34	18	1 005	943	-
25 to 29 years	143	25	233	45	18	974	914	22
30 to 34 years	124	16	326	13	-	903	884	10
35 to 44 years	147	33	361	24	52	1 178	1 127	17
45 to 54 years	118	47	296	36	10	778	747	-
55 to 59 years	34	24	82	-	-	309	386	-
60 to 64 years	37	26	112	-	-	215	207	8
65 to 74 years	22	-	116	22	13	331	299	9
75 to 84 years	27	-	47	-	-	84	83	1
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	23	16	-
Median	20.1	34.1	23.8	24.7	23.2	23.5	23.5	34.2
Female	904	149	1 806	99	77	5 203	4 925	39
Under 5 years	68	-	158	-	8	517	475	-
5 to 9 years	101	7	167	8	3	611	578	-
10 to 14 years	141	23	188	5	6	563	533	-
15 to 19 years	166	7	201	5	-	568	557	-
20 to 24 years	39	23	242	5	8	509	479	-
25 to 29 years	99	5	101	11	7	542	513	22
30 to 34 years	57	9	165	6	-	486	481	-
35 to 44 years	92	24	214	20	29	534	506	-
45 to 54 years	85	32	157	22	3	346	329	-
55 to 59 years	19	19	47	-	-	179	173	-
60 to 64 years	18	-	77	-	-	108	100	8
65 to 74 years	6	-	63	17	13	186	156	9
75 to 84 years	13	-	26	-	-	29	29	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	23	16	-
Median	19.3	35.1	23.9	39.3	40.3	23.4	23.3	29.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 618	266	3 305	271	199	10 004	9 547	67
Family householder	316	66	769	56	44	2 254	2 148	22
Nonfamily householder: Male	51	7	64	7	5	446	423	-
Female	31	-	137	-	25	323	305	8
Spouse	251	49	639	43	27	1 658	1 579	30
Other relatives	872	143	1 627	160	98	4 969	4 750	7
Nonrelatives	97	1	69	5	-	354	342	-
Persons per household	4.07	3.64	3.41	4.30	2.69	3.31	3.32	2.23
Persons per family	4.55	3.91	3.95	4.63	3.84	3.94	3.95	2.66
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	398	73	970	63	74	3 023	2 876	30
1 person	61	7	180	7	15	655	632	8
2 persons	104	22	214	12	15	648	605	1
3 persons	86	22	179	2	3	576	553	11
4 persons	35	9	133	16	16	545	508	10
5 persons	40	13	107	11	16	294	294	-
6 or more persons	72	-	157	15	9	305	284	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	316	66	769	56	44	2 254	2 148	22
With own children under 18 years	213	14	542	40	44	1 485	1 436	10
Married-couple families	208	42	600	42	36	1 602	1 545	21
With own children under 18 years	129	14	431	26	36	1 078	1 049	10
Female householder, no husband present	89	13	142	14	8	468	433	-
With own children under 18 years	65	-	89	14	8	293	283	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	499	103	1 089	130	88	3 564	3 423	34
Single	243	33	332	73	47	1 156	1 092	6
Now married, except separated	219	42	646	50	36	1 741	1 674	27
Separated	6	14	20	7	5	141	141	-
Widowed	-	5	21	-	-	133	129	1
Divorced	31	9	70	-	-	393	387	-
Female, 15 years and over	594	119	1 293	86	60	3 512	3 339	39
Single	184	56	319	10	8	905	876	-
Now married, except separated	292	54	670	49	27	1 843	1 770	24
Separated	23	-	55	-	10	152	138	-
Widowed	22	9	84	-	7	243	205	15
Divorced	73	-	165	27	8	369	350	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	453	68	923	47	44	2 639	2 536	22
Children ever born	771	60	1 504	137	69	4 087	3 904	36
Per 1,000 women	1 702	882	1 629	2 915	1 568	1 549	1 539	1 636

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Seminole[1]—Con.				Shawnee			
	Seminole Tribe of Florida	Other Seminole	Serrano	Shasta	Total	Absentee Shawnee	Shawnee	Shinnecock
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	391	6	206	330	4 343	359	3 984	1 040
Urban	348	6	126	191	2 803	189	2 614	963
Rural	43	-	80	139	1 540	170	1 370	77
Farm	-	-	-	-	187	-	187	-
AGE								
Total persons	391	6	206	330	4 343	359	3 984	1 040
Under 5 years	57	-	15	54	328	44	284	90
5 to 9 years	52	-	22	10	331	28	303	74
10 to 14 years	47	-	17	14	494	18	476	72
15 to 19 years	18	6	13	6	553	29	524	122
20 to 24 years	62	-	48	64	388	48	340	109
25 to 29 years	38	-	9	65	442	42	400	96
30 to 34 years	9	-	5	20	323	5	318	66
35 to 44 years	34	-	26	13	533	41	492	157
45 to 54 years	31	-	7	16	377	35	342	124
55 to 59 years	13	-	-	11	180	23	157	62
60 to 64 years	-	-	9	-	108	5	103	10
65 to 74 years	23	-	21	29	222	43	179	47
75 to 84 years	-	-	12	16	53	-	53	11
85 years and over	7	-	-	-	13	-	13	-
Median	21.7	17.5	23.8	26.3	25.9	26.7	25.8	27.8
Female	239	-	79	180	2 317	190	2 127	580
Under 5 years	42	-	10	22	183	27	156	35
5 to 9 years	33	-	-	-	204	11	193	29
10 to 14 years	30	-	4	-	213	13	200	44
15 to 19 years	11	-	13	4	242	6	236	79
20 to 24 years	30	-	6	32	202	37	165	56
25 to 29 years	7	-	-	23	219	30	189	42
30 to 34 years	5	-	5	12	206	-	206	35
35 to 44 years	26	-	6	7	289	18	271	122
45 to 54 years	17	-	5	13	212	17	195	54
55 to 59 years	6	-	-	-	101	15	86	31
60 to 64 years	-	-	9	-	55	-	55	-
65 to 74 years	23	-	21	21	155	16	139	12
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	16	25	-	25	11
85 years and over	7	-	-	-	11	-	11	-
Median	20.6	-	36.3	28.7	27.6	25.2	28.0	28.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	384	6	206	315	4 218	359	3 856	1 022
Family householder	84	-	44	76	1 094	99	995	232
Nonfamily householder: Male	17	6	-	11	183	30	153	30
Nonfamily householder: Female	10	-	21	23	135	10	125	21
Spouse	49	-	27	73	867	64	803	186
Other relatives	212	-	114	109	1 853	151	1 702	526
Nonrelatives	12	-	-	23	83	5	78	38
Persons per household	3.46	1.00	3.17	2.86	2.99	2.58	3.03	3.50
Persons per family	4.11	-	4.20	3.39	3.49	3.17	3.52	3.98
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	111	6	65	110	1 412	139	1 273	292
1 person	15	-	21	28	268	40	228	50
2 persons	36	6	4	26	367	39	328	66
3 persons	12	-	14	19	299	28	271	54
4 persons	27	-	-	23	227	9	218	52
5 persons	-	-	9	8	131	8	123	45
6 or more persons	21	-	17	6	120	15	105	25
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	84	-	44	76	1 094	99	995	232
With own children under 18 years	39	-	14	49	701	54	647	146
Married-couple families	36	-	40	51	789	77	712	134
With own children under 18 years	19	-	14	35	516	45	471	77
Female householder, no husband present	35	-	4	8	282	22	260	68
With own children under 18 years	10	-	-	8	166	9	157	61
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	101	6	87	124	1 473	130	1 343	362
Single	52	6	47	43	478	27	451	145
Now married, except separated	40	-	40	58	784	77	707	158
Separated	-	-	-	12	26	-	26	10
Widowed	3	-	-	5	45	17	28	10
Divorced	6	-	-	6	140	9	131	39
Female, 15 years and over	134	-	65	128	1 717	139	1 578	442
Single	29	-	13	33	370	34	336	184
Now married, except separated	49	-	27	66	941	73	868	149
Separated	14	-	-	5	78	5	73	31
Widowed	23	-	13	21	131	6	125	20
Divorced	19	-	12	2	197	21	176	58
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	81	-	30	78	1 158	91	1 067	334
Children ever born	147	-	17	111	1 655	91	1 564	510
Per 1,000 women	1 815	-	567	1 423	1 429	1 000	1 466	1 527

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Shoshone						
	Total	Goshute	Shoshone	Te-Moak Western Shoshone[1]	Yomba[1]	Other Shoshone	Siletz
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	9 830	130	9 343	116	123	118	704
Urban	4 767	27	4 431	104	110	95	518
Rural	5 063	103	4 912	12	13	23	186
Farm	337	-	337	-		-	-
AGE							
Total persons	9 830	130	9 343	116	123	118	704
Under 5 years	978	-	930	14	21	13	90
5 to 9 years	1 010	13	914	35	32	16	90
10 to 14 years	1 074	47	1 003	13	11	-	70
15 to 19 years	1 367	28	1 317	3	-	19	42
20 to 24 years	1 004	8	985	3	-	8	113
25 to 29 years	962	-	916	15	29	2	77
30 to 34 years	607	-	589	5	4	9	70
35 to 44 years	1 002	17	921	17	19	28	43
45 to 54 years	831	9	798	3	7	14	89
55 to 59 years	282	-	282	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	236	-	227	-	-	9	-
65 to 74 years	308	8	292	8	-	-	13
75 to 84 years	123	-	123	-	-	-	7
85 years and over	46	-	46	-	-	-	-
Median	22.4	15.9	22.6	13.5	13.9	30.8	22.7
Female	5 197	83	4 921	76	66	51	350
Under 5 years	406	-	387	10	9	-	35
5 to 9 years	585	-	532	16	27	10	60
10 to 14 years	614	21	586	7	-	-	31
15 to 19 years	726	20	693	3	-	12	23
20 to 24 years	543	8	533	-	-	2	32
25 to 29 years	497	-	480	15	2	-	73
30 to 34 years	335	-	319	5	2	9	18
35 to 44 years	476	17	425	12	19	3	23
45 to 54 years	452	9	430	-	7	6	55
55 to 59 years	146	-	146	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	120	-	111	-	-	9	-
65 to 74 years	192	8	176	8	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	83	-	83	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	20	-	20	-	-	-	-
Median	22.4	20.3	22.5	25.7	9.4	30.8	24.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	9 443	130	8 964	108	123	118	691
Family householder	2 083	11	1 988	19	24	41	132
Nonfamily householder: Male	299	-	289	5	5	-	45
Female	278	22	256	-	-	-	20
Spouse	1 497	13	1 412	16	30	26	80
Other relatives	4 923	81	4 666	68	64	44	369
Nonrelatives	363	3	353	-	-	7	45
Persons per household	3.55	3.94	3.54	4.50	4.24	2.88	3.51
Persons per family	4.08	9.55	4.06	5.42	4.92	2.71	4.40
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	2 660	33	2 533	24	29	41	197
1 person	482	22	450	5	5	-	42
2 persons	615	5	596	-	-	14	54
3 persons	506	-	485	-	2	19	12
4 persons	428	-	399	10	13	6	29
5 persons	272	-	263	-	9	-	34
6 or more persons	357	6	340	9	-	2	26
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	2 083	11	1 988	19	24	41	132
With own children under 18 years	1 323	6	1 247	19	24	27	82
Married-couple families	1 372	-	1 313	3	24	32	70
With own children under 18 years	849	-	804	3	24	18	45
Female householder, no husband present	587	11	551	16	-	9	59
With own children under 18 years	421	6	390	16	-	9	37
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	3 176	8	3 080	11	29	48	230
Single	1 233	8	1 201	3	5	16	112
Now married, except separated	1 538	-	1 479	3	24	32	79
Separated	49	-	49	-	-	-	8
Widowed	58	-	58	-	-	-	7
Divorced	298	-	293	5	-	-	24
Female, 15 years and over	3 592	62	3 416	43	30	41	224
Single	1 101	34	1 051	10	-	6	98
Now married, except separated	1 613	14	1 527	16	30	26	66
Separated	160	8	152	-	-	-	-
Widowed	305	6	291	8	-	-	33
Divorced	413	-	395	9	-	9	27
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	2 579	45	2 450	35	23	26	169
Children ever born	3 917	59	3 606	152	52	48	211
Per 1,000 women	1 519	1 311	1 472	4 343	2 261	1 846	1 249

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Sioux							
	Total	Blackfoot Sioux	Brule Sioux	Cheyenne River Sioux[4]	Crow Creek Sioux	Dakota Sioux	Devil's Lake Sioux	Flandreau Santee
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	78 608	304	144	3 570	1 230	1 416	123	87
Urban	35 715	196	120	707	160	410	31	38
Rural	42 893	108	24	2 863	1 070	1 006	92	49
Farm	3 057	-	-	326	102	204	11	-
AGE								
Total persons	78 608	304	144	3 570	1 230	1 416	123	87
Under 5 years	9 888	36	31	459	233	239	32	21
5 to 9 years	9 427	40	23	449	173	146	21	20
10 to 14 years	9 913	13	13	430	128	211	5	7
15 to 19 years	9 753	36	16	477	167	149	12	6
20 to 24 years	8 023	42	7	305	150	149	28	4
25 to 29 years	6 832	48	16	299	92	105	4	6
30 to 34 years	5 529	23	8	231	59	72	8	5
35 to 44 years	7 489	28	2	335	104	137	-	-
45 to 54 years	5 047	38	16	267	55	81	13	7
55 to 59 years	2 024	-	-	69	21	40	-	6
60 to 64 years	1 697	-	5	99	13	24	-	-
65 to 74 years	2 149	-	7	93	26	43	-	5
75 to 84 years	662	-	-	49	7	20	-	-
85 years and over	175	-	-	8	2	-	-	-
Median	20.3	23.2	16.6	19.7	17.4	18.8	16.5	11.8
Female	40 121	150	88	1 826	603	720	72	50
Under 5 years	4 851	33	14	239	105	135	29	14
5 to 9 years	4 605	24	9	256	94	77	7	6
10 to 14 years	4 839	4	13	181	54	104	3	3
15 to 19 years	4 744	6	9	237	75	98	4	6
20 to 24 years	4 013	18	-	160	79	55	12	2
25 to 29 years	3 627	18	14	160	32	47	2	6
30 to 34 years	2 849	7	8	112	29	18	5	5
35 to 44 years	4 169	23	2	193	59	60	-	-
45 to 54 years	2 617	17	7	101	29	51	10	3
55 to 59 years	1 121	-	-	51	13	22	-	2
60 to 64 years	896	-	5	44	9	14	-	-
65 to 74 years	1 157	-	7	59	16	26	-	3
75 to 84 years	512	-	-	25	7	13	-	-
85 years and over	121	-	-	8	2	-	-	-
Median	21.3	22.2	19.4	20.3	18.2	17.2	10.0	16.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	75 367	283	135	3 504	1 200	1 398	123	87
Family householder	15 052	70	14	764	228	284	22	16
Nonfamily householder: Male	2 062	30	-	68	16	47	8	-
Nonfamily householder: Female	1 688	-	-	71	10	21	-	5
Spouse	10 066	53	22	454	96	155	14	10
Other relatives	42 407	122	90	2 017	785	850	79	56
Nonrelatives	4 080	8	9	130	65	41	-	-
Persons per household	4.01	2.83	9.64	3.88	4.72	3.97	4.10	4.14
Persons per family	4.49	3.50	9.00	4.23	4.86	4.54	5.23	5.13
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	18 802	100	14	903	254	352	30	21
1 person	2 840	17	-	102	21	52	-	3
2 persons	3 807	41	7	138	44	50	8	4
3 persons	3 334	9	-	175	19	68	2	4
4 persons	3 135	33	5	132	46	44	14	2
5 persons	2 079	-	2	114	32	44	3	2
6 or more persons	3 607	-	-	242	92	94	3	6
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	15 052	70	14	764	228	284	22	16
With own children under 18 years	10 680	65	7	583	164	200	15	10
Married-couple families	8 961	37	-	484	127	206	13	8
With own children under 18 years	6 295	33	-	375	105	143	13	2
Female householder, no husband present	5 042	32	14	244	79	66	9	6
With own children under 18 years	3 787	32	7	181	46	55	2	6
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	23 774	126	25	1 062	346	416	32	12
Single	10 262	51	14	362	172	138	16	2
Now married, except separated	9 875	44	2	514	123	219	13	8
Separated	672	12	-	17	2	2	-	-
Widowed	666	6	-	15	4	6	-	2
Divorced	2 299	13	9	154	45	51	3	-
Female, 15 years and over	25 826	89	52	1 170	360	404	33	27
Single	8 207	12	16	351	104	129	7	8
Now married, except separated	11 015	49	22	455	146	175	17	10
Separated	1 058	2	-	44	13	21	7	-
Widowed	2 184	-	9	117	35	24	-	3
Divorced	3 362	26	5	203	62	55	2	6
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	19 403	72	33	882	274	278	23	19
Children ever born	37 781	93	84	1 818	595	568	40	50
Per 1,000 women	1 947	1 292	2 545	2 061	2 172	2 043	1 739	2 632

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Sioux—Con. Fort Peck	Lower Brule Sioux	Mdewakanton Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Pine Ridge Sioux	Prior Lake Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	128	733	136	12 582	89	149	5 764	1 261
Urban	14	60	52	3 745	20	132	830	718
Rural	114	673	84	8 837	69	17	4 934	543
Farm	-	50	8	505	-	-	199	18
AGE								
Total persons	128	733	136	12 582	89	149	5 764	1 261
Under 5 years	-	134	21	1 685	10	19	780	150
5 to 9 years	26	108	3	1 736	16	21	694	99
10 to 14 years	21	92	2	1 633	2	12	660	193
15 to 19 years	9	90	26	1 539	2	6	616	154
20 to 24 years	20	82	10	1 098	13	4	660	144
25 to 29 years	14	49	12	1 020	4	19	516	93
30 to 34 years	-	31	2	920	8	29	321	111
35 to 44 years	31	48	20	1 019	5	22	463	98
45 to 54 years	7	37	12	767	14	2	396	98
55 to 59 years	-	26	10	330	10	8	162	36
60 to 64 years	-	11	4	268	2	-	167	21
65 to 74 years	-	11	8	369	3	7	201	32
75 to 84 years	-	7	6	170	-	-	105	32
85 years and over	-	7	-	26	-	-	23	-
Median	22.0	16.8	27.5	19.0	26.9	26.3	21.0	21.2
Female	90	343	55	6 317	33	57	2 925	648
Under 5 years	-	62	7	756	8	-	390	83
5 to 9 years	26	43	1	804	5	-	349	62
10 to 14 years	7	50	2	855	-	6	288	84
15 to 19 years	9	38	9	742	-	6	324	74
20 to 24 years	-	38	2	570	7	-	288	51
25 to 29 years	14	26	7	550	-	15	279	50
30 to 34 years	-	18	2	484	2	7	157	64
35 to 44 years	31	26	15	538	4	15	208	50
45 to 54 years	3	17	5	342	7	-	205	63
55 to 59 years	-	5	-	185	-	8	87	29
60 to 64 years	-	8	2	175	-	-	124	15
65 to 74 years	-	4	3	202	-	-	122	4
75 to 84 years	-	5	-	91	-	-	87	19
85 years and over	-	3	-	23	-	-	17	-
Median	26.1	17.2	29.6	20.0	22.5	31.1	21.9	22.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	114	722	136	12 321	83	138	5 590	1 177
Family householder	27	134	44	2 362	23	36	1 255	206
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	26	10	191	2	11	159	30
Nonfamily householder: Female	-	15	11	112	-	8	103	21
Spouse	22	74	16	1 317	10	18	636	191
Other relatives	65	449	52	7 869	45	59	3 242	697
Nonrelatives	-	24	3	470	3	6	195	32
Persons per household	4.22	4.13	2.09	4.62	3.32	2.51	3.68	4.58
Persons per family	4.22	4.90	2.55	4.89	3.39	3.14	4.09	5.31
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	27	175	65	2 665	25	55	1 517	257
1 person	-	36	21	223	2	15	229	37
2 persons	-	25	17	446	7	8	223	47
3 persons	-	26	21	397	10	14	281	42
4 persons	5	30	-	441	3	11	289	51
5 persons	-	15	4	322	-	7	203	27
6 or more persons	22	43	2	836	3	-	292	53
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	27	134	44	2 362	23	36	1 255	206
With own children under 18 years	27	103	17	1 699	20	28	873	144
Married-couple families	9	80	35	1 320	8	23	663	118
With own children under 18 years	9	60	11	975	8	23	490	79
Female householder, no husband present	18	49	8	839	12	13	513	75
With own children under 18 years	18	43	6	574	12	5	360	53
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	24	211	65	3 626	41	46	1 732	400
Single	20	102	21	1 627	16	27	782	192
Now married, except separated	4	84	35	1 486	12	19	764	127
Separated	-	6	-	95	-	-	13	13
Widowed	-	11	4	134	5	-	59	15
Divorced	-	8	5	284	8	-	114	53
Female, 15 years and over	57	188	45	3 902	20	51	1 898	419
Single	27	62	14	1 456	-	6	570	126
Now married, except separated	27	81	16	1 573	8	24	743	194
Separated	-	5	-	104	4	5	42	17
Widowed	3	21	4	352	3	-	277	25
Divorced	-	19	11	417	5	16	266	57
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	54	146	35	2 884	13	43	1 256	289
Children ever born	217	383	79	5 883	37	83	2 617	538
Per 1,000 women	4 019	2 623	2 257	2 040	2 846	1 930	2 084	1 862

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Sioux—Con.							
	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	Teton Sioux	Wahpeton Sioux	Yankton Sioux	Yanktonai Sioux	Other Sioux
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	45 319	1 039	1 845	522	54	1 912	112	89
Urban	26 277	560	226	373	31	930	24	61
Rural	19 042	479	1 619	149	23	982	88	28
Farm	1 400	27	143	27	-	37	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	45 319	1 039	1 845	522	54	1 912	112	89
Under 5 years	5 145	123	226	33	6	272	13	-
5 to 9 years	5 203	101	147	71	5	313	5	7
10 to 14 years	5 874	113	193	39	11	228	9	24
15 to 19 years	5 630	219	345	33	2	175	30	14
20 to 24 years	4 684	132	198	75	14	186	6	10
25 to 29 years	3 967	110	152	86	11	193	7	9
30 to 34 years	3 394	45	83	53	5	101	12	8
35 to 44 years	4 615	97	164	51	-	218	15	17
45 to 54 years	2 964	37	120	31	-	76	9	-
55 to 59 years	1 160	20	50	18	-	38	-	-
60 to 64 years	958	5	68	13	-	39	-	-
65 to 74 years	1 160	28	67	14	-	51	4	-
75 to 84 years	428	9	31	-	-	18	-	-
85 years and over	97	-	1	5	-	4	-	-
Median	20.9	19.2	20.3	25.6	21.1	19.1	19.8	19.8
Female	23 279	527	921	258	39	997	49	58
Under 5 years	2 635	58	89	28	6	153	7	-
5 to 9 years	2 553	23	80	34	-	149	3	-
10 to 14 years	2 843	58	86	38	11	126	6	19
15 to 19 years	2 685	125	155	14	2	103	11	12
20 to 24 years	2 423	76	113	23	14	80	2	-
25 to 29 years	2 125	40	64	40	6	103	2	7
30 to 34 years	1 798	32	25	16	-	53	2	5
35 to 44 years	2 603	63	104	38	-	114	10	13
45 to 54 years	1 626	13	72	6	-	34	6	-
55 to 59 years	637	15	23	8	-	36	-	-
60 to 64 years	433	-	47	8	-	12	-	-
65 to 74 years	626	18	39	5	-	23	-	-
75 to 84 years	226	6	24	-	-	9	-	-
85 years and over	66	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Median	21.9	20.0	22.2	23.5	20.2	18.4	18.9	18.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	43 106	997	1 748	474	41	1 797	98	85
Family householder	8 399	225	370	140	18	377	22	16
Nonfamily householder: Male	1 327	27	37	32	-	49	12	-
Female	1 186	26	33	5	-	35	-	6
Spouse	6 359	128	183	59	5	213	19	14
Other relatives	23 013	545	1 042	211	11	1 016	43	49
Nonrelatives	2 822	46	83	27	7	107	2	-
Persons per household	3.95	3.59	3.97	2.68	2.28	3.90	2.88	3.86
Persons per family	4.50	3.99	4.31	2.93	1.89	4.26	3.82	4.94
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	10 912	278	440	177	18	461	34	22
1 person	1 936	33	46	14	-	47	-	6
2 persons	2 414	51	77	74	-	105	19	2
3 persons	1 957	84	68	47	18	86	-	6
4 persons	1 785	48	79	19	-	83	7	8
5 persons	1 175	21	36	11	-	61	-	-
6 or more persons	1 645	41	134	12	-	79	7	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	8 399	225	370	140	18	377	22	16
With own children under 18 years	5 910	167	244	62	18	300	15	9
Married-couple families	5 179	130	187	87	12	220	20	16
With own children under 18 years	3 487	98	143	43	12	164	13	9
Female householder, no husband present	2 640	83	159	38	6	137	2	-
With own children under 18 years	2 077	65	94	19	6	122	2	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	13 849	314	613	221	10	530	52	21
Single	5 890	159	323	95	-	214	33	6
Now married, except separated	5 683	129	230	96	10	243	19	11
Separated	476	8	4	6	-	18	-	-
Widowed	359	4	20	5	-	17	-	-
Divorced	1 441	14	36	19	-	38	-	4
Female, 15 years and over	15 248	388	686	158	22	569	33	37
Single	4 631	169	236	46	9	205	11	12
Now married, except separated	6 763	137	234	74	7	221	20	19
Separated	735	17	11	-	-	29	2	-
Widowed	1 152	17	88	17	-	37	-	-
Divorced	1 967	48	97	21	6	77	-	6
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	11 634	336	461	131	22	453	27	37
Children ever born	21 868	621	887	168	26	1 015	38	73
Per 1,000 women	1 880	1 848	1 924	1 282	1 182	2 241	1 407	1 973

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Siuslaw	Spokane	Stockbridge	Tlingit	Tolowa	Tonkawa	Tsimshian	Umatilla
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	351	1 753	1 547	9 509	396	242	1 587	965
Urban	204	653	875	6 326	129	100	780	449
Rural	147	1 100	672	3 183	267	142	807	516
Farm	12	2	3	-	-	-	-	9
AGE								
Total persons	351	1 753	1 547	9 509	396	242	1 587	965
Under 5 years	30	203	130	1 014	28	11	152	148
5 to 9 years	48	157	130	1 217	60	24	114	102
10 to 14 years	33	177	183	1 149	73	57	211	71
15 to 19 years	29	256	145	1 095	48	19	218	111
20 to 24 years	12	167	138	1 033	19	23	182	109
25 to 29 years	32	115	183	832	37	28	157	111
30 to 34 years	34	106	141	751	39	-	86	60
35 to 44 years	48	193	121	1 040	33	33	127	101
45 to 54 years	21	183	130	696	28	17	161	56
55 to 59 years	10	67	95	187	-	7	50	5
60 to 64 years	4	24	48	192	11	11	47	22
65 to 74 years	34	64	76	178	20	12	54	54
75 to 84 years	16	12	18	97	-	-	14	9
85 years and over	-	9	9	28	-	-	14	6
Median	28.7	22.5	26.3	21.4	16.9	22.2	22.7	22.3
Female	164	866	755	4 993	178	95	781	536
Under 5 years	19	93	73	508	18	11	67	88
5 to 9 years	14	64	39	706	10	11	38	56
10 to 14 years	19	91	82	521	37	-	82	44
15 to 19 years	14	160	76	524	41	19	103	65
20 to 24 years	12	56	71	575	5	9	103	46
25 to 29 years	10	52	51	442	13	11	80	76
30 to 34 years	10	42	72	459	25	-	54	21
35 to 44 years	22	117	80	501	13	25	44	69
45 to 54 years	8	83	79	384	16	6	97	26
55 to 59 years	8	46	65	100	-	-	31	-
60 to 64 years	-	11	25	113	-	-	34	15
65 to 74 years	12	31	32	95	-	3	24	21
75 to 84 years	16	9	6	52	-	-	14	3
85 years and over	-	9	4	13	-	-	10	6
Median	27.0	22.2	28.6	22.1	17.9	23.6	24.9	21.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	326	1 733	1 508	9 379	396	242	1 580	937
Family householder	86	412	375	1 827	85	71	319	191
Nonfamily householder: Male	11	70	92	225	-	-	13	55
Nonfamily householder: Female	7	59	83	307	-	-	22	35
Spouse	73	238	253	1 504	31	42	285	141
Other relatives	149	864	650	5 006	265	127	893	468
Nonrelatives	-	90	55	510	15	2	48	47
Persons per household	3.13	3.20	2.74	3.98	4.66	3.41	4.46	3.33
Persons per family	3.58	3.67	3.41	4.56	4.48	3.38	4.69	4.19
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	104	541	550	2 359	85	71	354	281
1 person	11	102	147	400	-	-	35	82
2 persons	28	141	132	526	18	13	76	52
3 persons	27	72	89	354	29	26	70	62
4 persons	19	98	107	395	13	27	47	34
5 persons	16	42	43	373	13	-	66	20
6 or more persons	3	86	32	311	12	5	60	31
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	86	412	375	1 827	85	71	319	191
With own children under 18 years	60	262	234	1 319	39	38	210	138
Married-couple families	66	253	281	1 249	35	51	216	110
With own children under 18 years	52	139	168	889	14	27	160	68
Female householder, no husband present	9	121	83	423	11	11	64	76
With own children under 18 years	2	99	57	348	11	11	39	65
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	128	598	543	2 871	122	77	516	296
Single	35	256	180	1 211	22	17	225	132
Now married, except separated	79	269	278	1 335	61	51	248	138
Separated	-	21	15	52	12	-	6	5
Widowed	8	11	31	59	27	9	12	7
Divorced	6	41	39	214	-	-	25	14
Female, 15 years and over	112	618	561	3 258	113	73	594	348
Single	14	192	146	896	41	12	170	116
Now married, except separated	65	250	264	1 619	44	42	300	135
Separated	-	58	15	91	5	5	19	29
Widowed	30	33	78	252	-	14	57	28
Divorced	3	85	58	400	23	-	48	40
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	68	429	350	2 501	97	64	384	277
Children ever born	133	541	551	4 500	152	166	481	442
Per 1,000 women	1 956	1 261	1 574	1 799	1 567	2 594	1 253	1 596

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Ute					Wailaki[8]	Walla-Walla	Wampanoag
	Total	Uintah Ute	Ute	Ute Mountain Ute	Other Ute			
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	5 821	36	5 079	696	10	583	262	1 415
Urban	1 848	16	1 694	132	6	251	83	725
Rural	3 973	20	3 385	564	4	332	179	690
Farm	149	5	144	-	-	4	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	5 821	36	5 079	696	10	583	262	1 415
Under 5 years	737	-	676	57	4	53	19	98
5 to 9 years	739	-	629	110	-	62	11	89
10 to 14 years	645	5	528	112	-	60	34	218
15 to 19 years	733	-	653	80	-	59	46	162
20 to 24 years	628	3	555	70	-	72	12	188
25 to 29 years	566	11	511	44	-	27	20	48
30 to 34 years	418	-	380	38	-	33	16	61
35 to 44 years	630	6	512	112	-	66	30	128
45 to 54 years	355	5	318	26	6	51	21	159
55 to 59 years	65	6	43	16	-	21	17	68
60 to 64 years	107	-	102	5	-	8	18	63
65 to 74 years	139	-	126	13	-	12	12	59
75 to 84 years	59	-	46	13	-	15	6	62
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	12
Median	20.4	29.5	20.5	19.3	46.7	22.6	27.2	23.7
Female	2 973	15	2 593	355	10	324	132	784
Under 5 years	422	-	385	33	4	19	19	27
5 to 9 years	336	-	303	33	-	-	-	58
10 to 14 years	356	3	288	65	-	37	17	123
15 to 19 years	347	-	308	39	-	36	26	74
20 to 24 years	306	-	249	57	-	56	-	118
25 to 29 years	277	7	252	18	-	14	5	14
30 to 34 years	257	-	244	13	-	30	6	33
35 to 44 years	326	-	257	69	-	62	30	67
45 to 54 years	183	5	162	10	6	30	12	109
55 to 59 years	21	-	21	-	-	8	17	29
60 to 64 years	56	-	51	5	-	8	-	47
65 to 74 years	60	-	60	-	-	5	-	46
75 to 84 years	26	-	13	13	-	15	-	39
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Median	20.4	28.2	20.3	20.7	46.7	30.0	29.0	24.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	5 597	36	4 867	684	10	583	262	1 381
Family householder	1 155	13	1 026	116	-	87	71	363
Nonfamily householder: Male	121	-	85	36	-	-	3	49
Nonfamily householder: Female	110	6	85	13	6	23	-	81
Spouse	793	6	651	136	-	140	41	191
Other relatives	3 189	5	2 804	376	4	304	147	658
Nonrelatives	229	6	216	7	-	29	-	39
Persons per household	4.04	1.89	4.07	4.15	1.67	5.30	3.54	2.80
Persons per family	4.45	1.85	4.37	5.41	4.00	6.10	3.65	3.34
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 386	19	1 196	165	6	110	74	493
1 person	187	6	126	49	6	23	3	102
2 persons	260	10	235	15	-	52	25	156
3 persons	217	3	203	11	-	3	12	56
4 persons	247	-	219	28	-	20	20	102
5 persons	169	-	142	27	-	-	10	55
6 or more persons	306	-	271	35	-	12	4	22
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 155	13	1 026	116	-	87	71	363
With own children under 18 years	819	3	715	101	-	57	41	218
Married-couple families	822	13	704	105	-	36	51	240
With own children under 18 years	610	3	517	90	-	14	25	136
Female householder, no husband present	240	-	229	11	-	46	14	110
With own children under 18 years	183	-	172	11	-	38	10	82
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 841	19	1 629	193	-	120	102	434
Single	714	-	645	69	-	53	40	175
Now married, except separated	845	13	729	103	-	55	53	222
Separated	37	6	23	8	-	-	6	-
Widowed	78	-	65	13	-	-	3	12
Divorced	167	-	167	-	-	12	-	25
Female, 15 years and over	1 859	12	1 617	224	6	268	96	576
Single	614	6	546	62	-	62	31	171
Now married, except separated	912	6	768	138	-	121	39	231
Separated	59	-	54	5	-	12	13	35
Widowed	114	-	101	13	-	38	4	76
Divorced	160	-	148	6	6	35	9	63
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 513	7	1 310	196	-	198	67	306
Children ever born	3 023	2	2 573	448	-	436	133	483
Per 1,000 women	1 998	286	1 964	2 286	-	2 202	1 985	1 578

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Warm Springs	Washo			Wichita	Winnebago	Wintu	Wiyot
		Total	Washo	Other Washo				
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 336	1 414	1 377	37	707	5 165	2 044	243
Urban	225	974	963	11	351	2 663	1 354	145
Rural	1 111	440	414	26	356	2 502	690	98
Farm	51	-	-	-	-	29	24	8
AGE								
Total persons	1 336	1 414	1 377	37	707	5 165	2 044	243
Under 5 years	151	162	151	11	75	629	222	-
5 to 9 years	172	134	134	-	55	642	184	19
10 to 14 years	196	97	83	14	62	684	349	31
15 to 19 years	217	156	156	-	108	686	247	30
20 to 24 years	160	172	172	-	70	429	135	48
25 to 29 years	100	99	99	-	65	419	157	15
30 to 34 years	93	100	100	-	45	406	197	5
35 to 44 years	119	172	160	12	74	501	215	52
45 to 54 years	66	117	117	-	63	316	178	13
55 to 59 years	35	11	11	-	33	98	55	12
60 to 64 years	17	54	54	-	13	120	20	3
65 to 74 years	2	60	60	-	41	157	53	11
75 to 84 years	6	41	41	-	3	69	32	-
85 years and over	-	17	17	-	-	9	-	4
Median	18.4	24.5	24.7	12.7	23.8	19.6	20.7	24.3
Female	710	719	712	7	331	2 771	977	107
Under 5 years	66	61	61	-	20	356	66	-
5 to 9 years	69	66	66	-	45	318	75	6
10 to 14 years	73	46	46	-	31	348	122	7
15 to 19 years	120	70	70	-	37	403	85	14
20 to 24 years	95	102	102	-	24	192	94	20
25 to 29 years	72	52	52	-	30	273	103	-
30 to 34 years	66	26	26	-	14	224	111	-
35 to 44 years	76	96	89	7	38	226	104	34
45 to 54 years	34	74	74	-	34	169	134	-
55 to 59 years	21	3	3	-	26	55	34	12
60 to 64 years	12	16	16	-	5	63	6	3
65 to 74 years	-	71	71	-	27	93	31	11
75 to 84 years	6	-	-	-	-	31	10	-
85 years and over	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
Median	21.4	24.6	24.5	37.5	26.4	19.5	27.2	37.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 278	1 366	1 321	37	692	4 986	2 025	234
Family householder	266	294	289	5	144	921	380	50
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	67	67	-	49	129	53	19
Female	25	36	36	-	22	126	60	6
Spouse	111	212	205	7	110	603	428	35
Other relatives	774	693	668	25	356	2 810	1 045	113
Nonrelatives	99	36	36	-	11	396	59	11
Persons per household	4.38	3.26	3.21	7.40	3.22	4.24	4.11	3.12
Persons per family	4.33	4.06	4.02	7.40	4.24	4.71	4.86	3.96
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	291	417	412	5	215	1 176	493	75
1 person	17	111	111	-	69	212	100	15
2 persons	16	91	91	-	40	244	136	19
3 persons	75	55	55	-	18	194	62	8
4 persons	48	77	77	-	35	206	96	15
5 persons	41	32	27	5	14	123	42	9
6 or more persons	94	51	51	-	39	197	57	9
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	266	294	289	5	144	921	380	50
With own children under 18 years	193	207	202	5	79	650	249	41
Married-couple families	169	194	189	5	113	523	263	42
With own children under 18 years	145	145	140	5	67	371	184	37
Female householder, no husband present	81	95	95	-	31	340	70	4
With own children under 18 years	32	62	62	-	12	256	49	4
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	313	497	492	5	280	1 461	577	99
Single	171	230	230	-	96	674	239	48
Now married, except separated	119	186	181	5	115	565	255	51
Separated	3	18	18	-	16	60	45	-
Widowed	2	19	19	-	26	62	7	-
Divorced	18	44	44	-	27	100	31	-
Female, 15 years and over	502	524	517	7	235	1 749	712	94
Single	160	154	154	-	59	668	126	34
Now married, except separated	190	253	246	7	122	652	449	39
Separated	15	9	9	-	-	89	14	-
Widowed	28	49	49	-	41	158	44	-
Divorced	109	59	59	-	13	182	79	21
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	429	348	341	7	143	1 318	497	68
Children ever born	919	540	519	21	286	2 044	978	96
Per 1,000 women	2 142	1 552	1 522	3 000	2 000	1 551	1 968	1 412

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Yakima	Yaqui				Yavapai Apache	Yokuts	
		Total	Barrio Libre	Yaqui	Other Yaqui		Total	Chuckhansi
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	6 506	5 197	471	4 721	5	149	1 764	539
Urban	2 495	4 407	294	4 108	5	137	854	329
Rural	4 011	790	177	613	-	12	910	210
Farm	256	34	34	-	-	-	100	15
AGE								
Total persons	6 506	5 197	471	4 721	5	149	1 764	539
Under 5 years	822	613	54	559	-	16	189	46
5 to 9 years	796	573	74	499	-	21	248	52
10 to 14 years	707	638	46	592	-	9	161	44
15 to 19 years	843	703	52	651	-	25	138	43
20 to 24 years	683	501	46	455	-	38	184	61
25 to 29 years	594	417	50	367	-	26	137	36
30 to 34 years	493	408	69	339	-	5	152	56
35 to 44 years	569	472	41	431	-	-	163	57
45 to 54 years	415	427	19	403	5	9	135	48
55 to 59 years	203	98	2	96	-	-	72	29
60 to 64 years	86	114	4	110	-	-	61	21
65 to 74 years	192	144	6	138	-	-	82	21
75 to 84 years	73	70	1	69	-	-	36	19
85 years and over	30	19	7	12	-	-	6	6
Median	20.8	20.7	21.0	20.7	50.0	20.5	24.0	28.3
Female	3 399	2 593	220	2 373	-	65	956	284
Under 5 years	414	322	35	287	-	3	119	20
5 to 9 years	393	219	20	199	-	11	156	37
10 to 14 years	334	329	28	301	-	-	70	25
15 to 19 years	393	420	20	400	-	13	73	12
20 to 24 years	440	223	22	201	-	4	82	12
25 to 29 years	278	225	40	185	-	20	76	22
30 to 34 years	283	210	15	195	-	5	108	45
35 to 44 years	296	196	11	185	-	-	101	43
45 to 54 years	195	224	12	212	-	9	67	36
55 to 59 years	113	45	-	45	-	-	25	21
60 to 64 years	52	83	4	79	-	-	26	-
65 to 74 years	125	53	6	47	-	-	30	5
75 to 84 years	51	25	-	25	-	-	17	-
85 years and over	30	19	7	12	-	-	6	6
Median	21.9	20.1	21.8	20.0	-	25.4	24.2	31.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	6 352	5 106	448	4 653	5	135	1 731	525
Family householder	1 256	1 099	127	967	5	29	280	72
Nonfamily householder: Male	177	103	13	90	-	-	68	25
Female	118	30	-	30	-	-	40	13
Spouse	865	719	33	686	-	21	248	104
Other relatives	3 525	2 976	230	2 746	-	85	973	275
Nonrelatives	411	179	45	134	-	-	122	36
Persons per household	4.10	4.14	3.20	4.28	1.00	4.66	4.46	4.77
Persons per family	4.50	4.36	3.07	4.55	1.00	4.66	5.36	6.26
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 551	1 232	140	1 087	5	29	388	110
1 person	239	98	5	93	-	-	93	36
2 persons	355	191	24	167	-	14	89	6
3 persons	246	199	34	165	-	-	45	21
4 persons	235	201	44	157	-	2	78	20
5 persons	199	181	18	163	-	7	42	9
6 or more persons	277	362	15	342	5	6	41	18
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 256	1 099	127	967	5	29	280	72
With own children under 18 years	836	806	92	711	5	15	153	37
Married-couple families	776	780	75	700	5	14	114	45
With own children under 18 years	510	625	60	560	5	7	45	16
Female householder, no husband present	421	202	43	159	-	15	124	16
With own children under 18 years	282	120	23	97	-	8	81	9
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 923	1 650	160	1 485	5	52	535	195
Single	803	615	57	558	-	35	285	101
Now married, except separated	829	865	90	770	5	14	146	45
Separated	76	27	-	27	-	3	36	6
Widowed	18	51	-	51	-	-	51	35
Divorced	197	92	13	79	-	-	17	8
Female, 15 years and over	2 258	1 723	137	1 586	-	51	631	202
Single	701	590	51	539	-	18	211	56
Now married, except separated	980	844	46	798	-	25	257	104
Separated	143	72	7	65	-	6	16	6
Widowed	224	109	19	90	-	-	67	15
Divorced	210	108	14	94	-	2	80	21
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 692	1 274	108	1 166	-	42	440	134
Children ever born	2 904	2 138	145	1 993	-	44	921	233
Per 1,000 women	1 716	1 678	1 343	1 709	-	1 048	2 093	1 739

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Yokuts—Con.				Yuman			
	Tachi	Tule River	Yokuts	Yuchi	Total	Cocopah	Havasupai	Hualapai
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**267**	**398**	**560**	**245**	**6 611**	**758**	**527**	**1 046**
Urban	68	73	384	148	2 433	247	453	362
Rural	199	325	176	97	4 178	511	74	684
Farm	14	24	47	7	29	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	**267**	**398**	**560**	**245**	**6 611**	**758**	**527**	**1 046**
Under 5 years	65	15	63	21	719	56	45	135
5 to 9 years	54	79	63	17	755	123	88	87
10 to 14 years	37	27	53	42	802	66	42	125
15 to 19 years	-	18	77	11	815	54	47	160
20 to 24 years	15	46	62	46	700	96	32	136
25 to 29 years	22	35	44	10	669	77	82	102
30 to 34 years	23	34	39	24	401	27	53	63
35 to 44 years	39	27	40	2	700	64	55	97
45 to 54 years	6	27	54	27	452	72	39	63
55 to 59 years	6	20	17	14	108	20	8	9
60 to 64 years	-	27	13	15	144	15	16	13
65 to 74 years	-	43	18	8	209	33	11	31
75 to 84 years	-	-	17	8	106	22	9	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	31	13	-	5
Median	12.0	27.0	21.9	23.4	21.5	23.1	25.6	19.9
Female	**138**	**223**	**333**	**133**	**3 382**	**377**	**300**	**487**
Under 5 years	49	15	35	6	326	28	19	77
5 to 9 years	15	64	42	15	391	68	39	38
10 to 14 years	10	6	29	11	398	43	29	60
15 to 19 years	-	18	43	11	439	30	35	79
20 to 24 years	7	32	31	21	305	36	13	60
25 to 29 years	22	6	26	10	306	34	68	44
30 to 34 years	15	19	29	9	182	12	19	12
35 to 44 years	14	22	22	-	420	39	36	50
45 to 54 years	6	6	37	20	287	58	17	35
55 to 59 years	-	-	4	14	64	9	-	7
60 to 64 years	-	20	6	8	85	3	10	5
65 to 74 years	-	13	12	8	83	6	6	15
75 to 84 years	-	-	17	-	76	9	9	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	20	2	-	5
Median	12.5	21.3	22.8	26.3	22.2	22.7	26.1	19.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**267**	**388**	**551**	**225**	**6 353**	**732**	**507**	**956**
Family householder	36	84	88	31	1 377	134	143	198
Nonfamily householder: Male	23	15	5	18	159	51	7	12
Female	-	10	17	10	159	-	27	41
Spouse	37	24	83	59	804	93	80	85
Other relatives	156	218	324	88	3 649	422	243	605
Nonrelatives	15	37	34	19	205	32	7	15
Persons per household	4.53	3.56	5.01	3.81	3.75	3.96	2.86	3.81
Persons per family	6.36	3.88	5.63	5.74	4.23	4.64	3.26	4.48
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**59**	**109**	**110**	**59**	**1 695**	**185**	**177**	**251**
1 person	15	25	15	21	243	27	20	53
2 persons	14	22	47	33	307	40	40	24
3 persons	8	10	6	2	316	33	54	33
4 persons	6	30	22	-	231	14	18	24
5 persons	-	13	20	3	200	32	17	32
6 or more persons	16	9	-	-	398	39	28	85
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**36**	**84**	**88**	**31**	**1 377**	**134**	**143**	**198**
With own children under 18 years	24	43	49	5	825	60	90	148
Married-couple families	**14**	**30**	**26**	**31**	**894**	**84**	**91**	**150**
With own children under 18 years	8	14	7	5	586	54	44	121
Female householder, no husband present	**20**	**32**	**57**	**-**	**401**	**44**	**46**	**42**
With own children under 18 years	14	16	42	-	201	6	46	27
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**47**	**139**	**154**	**64**	**2 068**	**255**	**139**	**387**
Single	8	66	110	25	897	102	28	191
Now married, except separated	29	37	35	31	963	106	111	170
Separated	10	20	-	-	32	5	-	5
Widowed	-	16	-	8	56	26	-	-
Divorced	-	-	9	-	120	16	-	21
Female, 15 years and over	**64**	**138**	**227**	**101**	**2 267**	**238**	**213**	**312**
Single	13	62	80	15	712	52	77	152
Now married, except separated	37	33	83	59	978	114	73	109
Separated	-	-	10	-	106	17	11	4
Widowed	14	11	27	15	240	15	24	26
Divorced	-	32	27	12	231	40	28	21
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**58**	**97**	**151**	**51**	**1 652**	**151**	**171**	**245**
Children ever born	281	174	233	72	3 044	210	280	402
Per 1,000 women	4 845	1 794	1 543	1 412	1 843	1 391	1 637	1 641

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Yuman—Con.				Yurok	Other specified tribes (n.e.c.)		
	Maricopa	Mohave	Quechan	Yavapai		Total	Fort Berthold	Gila River
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	752	1 514	1 237	777	2 994	459	23	34
Urban	169	604	421	177	1 645	172	-	27
Rural	583	910	816	600	1 349	287	23	7
Farm	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	752	1 514	1 237	777	2 994	459	23	34
Under 5 years	100	227	83	73	404	28	-	-
5 to 9 years	101	174	138	44	374	48	7	-
10 to 14 years	61	192	161	135	287	70	6	11
15 to 19 years	104	176	160	94	308	86	4	6
20 to 24 years	76	148	158	54	261	60	-	10
25 to 29 years	59	212	82	55	345	28	-	-
30 to 34 years	61	76	85	36	267	21	6	-
35 to 44 years	99	131	155	99	229	54	-	7
45 to 54 years	33	84	120	41	197	29	-	-
55 to 59 years	18	9	33	11	84	5	-	-
60 to 64 years	10	15	40	35	67	13	-	-
65 to 74 years	30	24	16	64	102	9	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	46	6	23	34	8	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	13	35	-	-	-
Median	20.7	19.7	22.4	23.9	22.4	19.9	13.8	20.0
Female	409	678	720	413	1 642	244	17	28
Under 5 years	51	84	47	20	254	10	-	-
5 to 9 years	58	80	78	30	193	24	7	-
10 to 14 years	38	109	76	43	140	32	-	11
15 to 19 years	73	69	74	79	148	53	4	-
20 to 24 years	29	67	79	21	147	44	-	10
25 to 29 years	19	73	36	32	209	16	-	-
30 to 34 years	20	36	56	25	111	12	6	-
35 to 44 years	66	76	102	51	109	25	-	7
45 to 54 years	28	24	103	22	135	13	-	-
55 to 59 years	13	6	18	11	38	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	6	7	35	19	38	6	-	-
65 to 74 years	8	7	10	31	65	9	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	36	6	16	23	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	13	32	-	-	-
Median	18.9	19.7	25.8	27.1	22.9	20.3	16.9	21.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	720	1 488	1 197	753	2 903	422	23	17
Family householder	173	317	243	169	657	69	6	-
Nonfamily householder: Male	23	35	24	7	115	21	-	-
Female	-	38	21	32	97	16	-	10
Spouse	84	193	185	84	455	69	-	7
Other relatives	426	839	680	434	1 453	224	17	-
Nonrelatives	14	66	44	27	126	23	-	-
Persons per household	3.67	3.82	4.16	3.62	3.34	3.98	3.83	1.70
Persons per family	3.95	4.26	4.56	4.07	3.90	5.25	3.83	7.00
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	196	390	288	208	869	106	6	10
1 person	16	71	23	33	179	27	-	-
2 persons	30	54	52	67	181	25	-	10
3 persons	39	94	47	16	152	40	6	-
4 persons	17	71	64	23	225	6	-	-
5 persons	40	24	30	25	95	-	-	-
6 or more persons	54	76	72	44	37	8	-	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	173	317	243	169	657	69	6	-
With own children under 18 years	131	205	125	66	486	43	6	-
Married-couple families	109	227	129	104	451	42	-	-
With own children under 18 years	91	156	80	38	332	19	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	43	68	106	53	192	21	6	-
With own children under 18 years	23	36	41	23	147	18	6	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	228	518	336	205	874	135	-	6
Single	85	219	190	82	266	66	-	6
Now married, except separated	116	245	112	103	460	42	-	-
Separated	5	7	10	-	46	13	-	-
Widowed	-	11	12	7	32	8	-	-
Divorced	22	36	12	13	70	6	-	-
Female, 15 years and over	262	403	519	320	1 055	178	10	17
Single	91	116	136	88	263	86	4	10
Now married, except separated	97	203	252	130	508	69	-	7
Separated	7	6	44	17	35	-	-	-
Widowed	6	59	53	57	120	9	-	-
Divorced	61	19	34	28	129	14	6	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	207	323	347	208	724	150	10	17
Children ever born	380	714	660	398	1 112	156	12	14
Per 1,000 women	1 836	2 211	1 902	1 913	1 536	1 040	1 200	824

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Other specified tribes (n.e.c.)—Con.						Tribe not specified	Tribe not reported
	Grand Rhonde	Los Coyotes	Round Valley	Scotts Valley	Shoalwater	All other specified		
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	60	44	31	65	60	142	34 529	304 455
Urban	16	15	12	-	18	84	24 746	192 173
Rural	44	29	19	65	42	58	9 783	112 282
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	572	4 960
AGE								
Total persons	60	44	31	65	60	142	34 529	304 455
Under 5 years	-	8	2	-	4	14	3 900	27 951
5 to 9 years	8	7	9	4	-	13	3 493	26 418
10 to 14 years	21	-	-	19	-	13	3 392	27 270
15 to 19 years	10	-	7	19	18	22	3 534	31 646
20 to 24 years	-	7	-	16	18	9	3 645	35 295
25 to 29 years	5	14	-	4	-	5	3 394	30 508
30 to 34 years	-	-	2	-	-	13	2 677	25 490
35 to 44 years	4	-	11	-	13	19	3 578	36 712
45 to 54 years	-	-	-	-	7	22	2 937	26 442
55 to 59 years	-	-	-	-	-	5	1 282	10 943
60 to 64 years	12	-	-	-	-	1	821	8 035
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	3	-	6	1 111	11 322
75 to 84 years	-	8	-	-	-	-	576	5 064
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	189	1 359
Median	15.5	25.0	18.2	17.5	22.2	26.0	24.0	25.6
Female	42	28	6	20	34	69	17 345	147 860
Under 5 years	-	8	2	-	-	-	1 823	13 632
5 to 9 years	-	7	2	-	-	8	1 656	12 766
10 to 14 years	21	-	-	-	-	-	1 613	13 502
15 to 19 years	6	-	-	10	16	17	1 636	15 858
20 to 24 years	-	7	-	7	18	2	1 764	16 572
25 to 29 years	5	6	-	-	-	5	1 679	14 545
30 to 34 years	-	-	2	-	-	4	1 361	11 923
35 to 44 years	4	-	-	-	-	14	1 917	17 431
45 to 54 years	-	-	-	-	-	13	1 567	12 566
55 to 59 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	705	5 199
60 to 64 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	443	3 987
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	3	-	6	636	6 157
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	391	2 871
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	132	849
Median	15.0	9.3	7.5	20.0	20.3	33.1	25.5	25.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	60	44	31	65	60	122	33 589	292 764
Family householder	-	6	6	3	17	31	7 209	76 978
Nonfamily householder: Male	6	8	-	-	7	-	1 494	13 302
Female	-	-	-	-	-	6	1 423	12 024
Spouse	15	7	7	-	7	26	5 607	50 905
Other relatives	39	15	18	62	18	55	16 007	123 589
Nonrelatives	-	8	-	-	11	4	1 849	15 966
Persons per household	10.00	3.14	5.17	21.67	2.50	3.30	3.32	2.86
Persons per family	54.00	4.67	5.17	21.67	2.47	3.61	4.03	3.27
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	6	14	6	3	24	37	10 126	102 304
1 person	6	8	-	-	7	6	2 494	19 771
2 persons	-	-	6	-	-	9	2 342	27 532
3 persons	-	-	-	-	17	17	1 767	19 522
4 persons	-	6	-	-	-	-	1 619	17 066
5 persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	899	9 552
6 or more persons	-	-	-	3	-	5	1 008	8 861
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	-	6	6	3	17	31	7 209	76 978
With own children under 18 years	-	6	6	-	4	21	4 591	48 031
Married-couple families	-	-	-	-	13	29	5 168	58 686
With own children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	19	3 236	35 997
Female householder, no husband present	-	6	-	3	4	2	1 629	14 272
With own children under 18 years	-	6	-	-	4	2	1 153	9 955
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	10	16	18	22	22	41	11 493	114 858
Single	4	8	7	22	2	17	4 289	35 406
Now married, except separated	-	-	5	-	13	24	5 614	63 076
Separated	-	-	6	-	7	-	282	3 904
Widowed	-	8	-	-	-	-	337	2 789
Divorced	6	-	-	-	-	-	971	9 683
Female, 15 years and over	21	13	2	20	34	61	12 251	107 958
Single	6	6	-	17	23	30	2 986	27 020
Now married, except separated	15	7	2	-	7	21	6 257	54 163
Separated	-	-	-	-	-	-	612	4 879
Widowed	-	-	-	3	-	6	1 093	10 220
Divorced	-	-	-	-	4	4	1 303	11 676
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	15	13	2	17	34	42	8 357	76 329
Children ever born	20	25	8	21	8	48	13 680	120 407
Per 1,000 women	1 333	1 923	4 000	1 235	235	1 143	1 637	1 577

---

[1] Reporting and/or processing problems may have affected the data for this tribe.
[2] Any Mohawk entry of "Ganienka" was miscoded to Wailaki.
[3] Miscoding of entries of "Lummee," "Lummi," "Lumbee," or "Lumbi" may have affected the data for this tribe.
[4] Any entry with the spelling "Micmac" was miscoded to Cheyenne River Sioux.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	All American Indians	Abenaki (n.e.c.)	Alabama Coushatta[1]	Alaska Native (n.e.c.)			Alaskan Athabaskans	
				Total	Alaska Native	Sealaska	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 478 523	829	1 058	587	491	96	10 136	9 499
Native	1 441 444	782	1 058	553	491	62	10 055	9 446
Born in State of residence	1 022 730	590	821	238	203	35	8 769	8 301
Born in different State	410 431	173	237	315	288	27	1 232	1 124
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	8 283	19	-	-	-	-	54	21
Foreign born	37 079	47	-	34	-	34	81	53
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	413 614	248	303	163	147	16	3 000	2 812
Speak only English at home	318 263	246	172	148	141	7	2 707	2 524
Speak a language other than English at home	95 351	2	131	15	6	9	293	288
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	79 476	-	124	15	6	9	288	288
Speak English very well or well	67 138	-	93	15	6	9	279	279
Speak English not well or not at all	12 338	-	31	-	-	-	9	9
Other language spoken at home	15 875	2	7	-	-	-	5	-
Speak English very well or well	13 911	2	7	-	-	-	5	-
Speak English not well or not at all	1 964	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	915 707	508	653	371	297	74	5 874	5 492
Speak only English at home	664 393	433	197	339	286	53	4 133	3 833
Speak a language other than English at home	251 314	75	456	32	11	21	1 741	1 659
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	194 597	14	454	8	5	3	1 675	1 631
Speak English very well or well	165 975	14	395	8	5	3	1 485	1 451
Speak English not well or not at all	28 622	-	59	-	-	-	190	180
Other language spoken at home	56 717	61	2	24	6	18	66	28
Speak English very well or well	48 956	46	2	24	6	18	60	28
Speak English not well or not at all	7 761	15	-	-	-	-	6	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	482 638	269	353	181	168	13	3 462	3 253
Nursery school	20 620	13	23	-	-	-	152	146
Public	13 120	-	12	-	-	-	128	125
Private	7 500	13	11	-	-	-	24	21
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	282 965	197	201	137	126	11	2 077	1 949
Public	261 062	184	201	137	126	11	2 048	1 920
Private	21 903	13	-	-	-	-	29	29
High school (1 to 4 years)	113 748	52	93	20	18	2	896	858
Public	105 619	38	86	20	18	2	870	832
Private	8 129	14	7	-	-	-	26	26
College	65 305	7	36	24	24	-	337	300
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	691 452	402	512	273	215	58	4 359	4 059
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	169 018	138	166	41	41	-	1 593	1 527
High school: 1 to 3 years	136 872	38	77	60	34	26	624	576
4 years	216 836	157	145	109	89	20	1 406	1 300
College: 1 to 3 years	115 266	31	93	34	31	3	582	518
4 or more years	53 456	38	31	29	20	9	152	138
Percent high school graduates	55.8	56.2	52.5	63.0	65.1	55.2	49.1	48.2
Percent college graduates	7.7	9.5	6.1	10.6	9.3	15.5	3.5	3.4
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 318 959	678	985	493	460	33	8 943	8 365
Same house	619 164	361	623	125	110	15	4 083	3 843
Different house in United States	685 359	312	341	338	336	2	4 832	4 496
Same county	379 168	180	220	242	242	-	2 886	2 730
Different county	306 191	132	121	96	94	2	1 946	1 766
Same State	154 581	60	74	25	25	-	1 311	1 252
Different State	151 610	72	47	71	69	2	635	514
Abroad	14 436	5	21	30	14	16	28	26
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	972 333	525	707	396	318	78	6 480	6 067
Veteran	154 663	67	79	58	46	12	720	645
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	15.9	12.8	11.2	14.6	14.5	15.4	11.1	10.6
Male veteran	147 351	56	79	41	38	3	689	614
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	31.5	27.5	21.6	23.7	26.4	10.3	22.1	21.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	884 477	460	653	368	293	75	5 927	5 582
With a work disability	114 662	72	49	40	38	2	497	462
Not in labor force	70 705	45	25	34	32	2	345	317
Prevented from working	58 297	39	12	22	20	2	186	175
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	884 477	460	653	368	293	75	5 927	5 582
With a public transporation disability	25 096	6	-	11	9	2	90	90
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	73 857	71	44	22	19	3	417	402
With a public transportation disability	15 436	15	-	7	7	-	62	62

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Alaskan Athabaskans—Con.			Aleut and Eskimo				
	Doyon	Tanaina	Other Alaskan Athabaskan	Total	Akutan	Aleut	Calista	Chugach
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**329**	**293**	**15**	**661**	**36**	**193**	**86**	**153**
Native	312	282	15	655	36	187	86	153
Born in State of residence	274	187	7	479	36	139	59	130
Born in different State	12	88	8	176	-	48	27	23
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	26	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	17	11	-	6	-	6	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**100**	**88**	-	**161**	**25**	**46**	**20**	**36**
Speak only English at home	95	88	-	161	25	46	20	36
Speak a language other than English at home	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**181**	**193**	**8**	**439**	**11**	**140**	**41**	**96**
Speak only English at home	124	176	-	368	11	125	31	96
Speak a language other than English at home	57	17	8	71	-	15	10	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	38	6	-	50	-	2	10	-
Speak English very well or well	28	6	-	42	-	2	2	-
Speak English not well or not at all	10	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
Other language spoken at home	19	11	8	21	-	13	-	-
Speak English very well or well	13	11	8	21	-	13	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**115**	**94**	-	**183**	**25**	**54**	**26**	**45**
Nursery school	6	-	-	9	-	3	6	-
Public	3	-	-	9	-	3	6	-
Private	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	51	77	-	83	18	2	20	18
Public	51	77	-	65	18	2	13	12
Private	-	-	-	18	-	-	7	6
High school (1 to 4 years)	32	6	-	69	7	36	-	19
Public	32	6	-	47	7	26	-	7
Private	-	-	-	22	-	10	-	12
College	26	11	-	22	-	13	-	8
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**131**	**161**	**8**	**314**	**11**	**91**	**33**	**56**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	45	21	-	64	-	34	8	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	14	26	8	78	-	8	9	19
4 years	43	65	-	86	-	36	7	13
College: 1 to 3 years	21	43	-	59	6	5	9	14
4 or more years	8	6	-	27	5	8	-	7
Percent high school graduates	55.0	70.8	-	54.8	100.0	53.8	48.5	60.7
Percent college graduates	6.1	3.7	-	8.6	45.5	8.8	-	12.5
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**292**	**271**	**15**	**721**	**73**	**199**	**65**	**195**
Same house	151	89	-	422	73	99	-	176
Different house in United States	141	180	15	299	-	100	65	19
Same county	69	87	-	184	-	57	65	19
Different county	72	93	15	115	-	43	-	-
Same State	33	26	-	62	-	40	-	-
Different State	39	67	15	53	-	3	-	-
Abroad	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**202**	**193**	**8**	**455**	**11**	**154**	**33**	**110**
Veteran	20	55	-	78	-	37	2	13
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	9.9	28.5	-	17.1	-	24.0	6.1	11.8
Male veteran	20	55	-	72	-	37	2	13
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	19.0	52.9	-	29.9	-	53.6	22.2	22.8
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**187**	**180**	**8**	**461**	**11**	**142**	**41**	**110**
With a work disability	14	21	-	31	6	2	8	-
Not in labor force	14	14	-	30	6	2	8	-
Prevented from working	1	10	-	18	-	2	8	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**187**	**180**	**8**	**461**	**11**	**142**	**41**	**110**
With a public transporation disability	-	-	-	14	6	-	8	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**8**	**7**	-	**8**	-	**8**	-	-
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Aleut and Eskimo—Con.				Apache			
	Eskimo	Kotzebue Sound	Other Aleut and Eskimo	Algonquian (n.e.c.)	Total	Apache (n.e.c.)	Chiricahua	Fort Sill Apache
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	91	32	70	1 709	35 861	23 896	475	211
Native	91	32	70	1 566	35 369	23 501	468	203
Born in State of residence	56	23	36	918	25 784	15 236	188	164
Born in different State	35	9	34	640	9 430	8 131	270	39
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	8	155	134	10	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	143	492	395	7	8
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	21	5	6	475	10 867	6 881	82	34
Speak only English at home	21	5	6	461	6 070	4 669	72	34
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	-	14	4 797	2 212	10	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	7	4 239	1 676	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	7	3 887	1 513	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	352	163	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	7	558	536	10	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	7	504	482	10	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	54	54	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	63	27	59	1 130	20 933	14 511	348	135
Speak only English at home	37	17	49	966	9 622	8 178	239	89
Speak a language other than English at home	26	10	10	164	11 311	6 333	109	46
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	24	4	10	50	8 436	3 755	19	46
Speak English very well or well	24	4	10	42	7 841	3 508	19	46
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	8	595	247	-	-
Other language spoken at home	2	6	-	114	2 875	2 578	90	-
Speak English very well or well	2	6	-	108	2 784	2 489	90	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	6	91	89	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	21	5	7	590	12 240	8 046	115	44
Nursery school	-	-	-	6	460	254	-	10
Public	-	-	-	-	316	172	-	10
Private	-	-	-	6	144	82	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	18	5	2	331	7 569	4 815	65	22
Public	15	5	-	295	6 718	4 322	65	22
Private	3	-	2	36	851	493	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	3	-	4	139	2 814	1 896	20	-
Public	3	-	4	139	2 504	1 688	20	-
Private	-	-	-	-	310	208	-	-
College	-	-	1	114	1 397	1 081	30	12
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	45	27	51	914	14 794	10 168	282	109
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	4	2	13	139	3 045	1 974	23	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	18	6	18	141	3 774	2 497	89	4
4 years	14	10	6	272	4 740	3 239	90	78
College: 1 to 3 years	9	9	7	225	2 401	1 868	44	-
4 or more years	-	-	7	137	834	590	36	13
Percent high school graduates	51.1	70.4	39.2	69.4	53.9	56.0	60.3	83.5
Percent college graduates	-	-	13.7	15.0	5.6	5.8	12.8	11.9
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	70	24	95	1 462	31 597	21 214	333	181
Same house	33	-	41	725	14 942	8 832	47	79
Different house in United States	37	24	54	706	16 393	12 181	275	102
Same county	17	6	20	225	8 308	5 667	124	63
Different county	20	18	34	481	8 085	6 514	151	39
Same State	6	-	16	119	3 881	2 929	52	16
Different State	14	18	18	362	4 204	3 585	99	23
Abroad	-	-	-	31	262	201	11	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	57	27	63	1 187	22 263	15 239	315	135
Veteran	2	6	18	266	3 616	2 861	76	18
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	3.5	22.2	28.6	22.4	16.2	18.8	24.1	13.3
Male veteran	2	6	12	253	3 476	2 729	76	18
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	8.3	28.6	21.8	38.8	31.1	34.9	38.2	23.4
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	61	27	59	1 133	21 281	14 843	330	124
With a work disability	6	6	3	204	2 439	1 893	74	30
Not in labor force	6	6	2	125	1 399	1 118	38	16
Prevented from working	6	-	2	98	1 099	873	30	16
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	61	27	59	1 133	21 281	14 843	330	124
With a public transporation disability	-	-	-	59	531	371	20	3
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	2	-	-	60	837	463	22	11
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	4	230	120	6	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Apache—Con.							
	Jicarilla Apache	Kiowa Apache	Mescalero Apache	Payson Apache	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache	Other Apache	Arapaho
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 591	258	1 989	45	3 880	3 508	6	4 423
Native	1 591	258	1 946	45	3 868	3 481	6	4 406
Born in State of residence	1 514	137	1 620	31	3 600	3 286	6	3 215
Born in different State	77	121	315	14	268	195	-	1 178
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	13
Foreign born	-	-	43	-	12	27	-	17
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	529	84	614	31	1 333	1 279	-	1 236
Speak only English at home	314	67	348	31	322	213	-	1 169
Speak a language other than English at home	215	17	266	-	1 011	1 066	-	67
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	215	10	261	-	1 011	1 066	-	50
Speak English very well or well	215	10	261	-	881	1 007	-	50
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	130	59	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	17
Speak English very well or well	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	17
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	830	142	1 096	14	2 073	1 784	-	2 591
Speak only English at home	230	103	360	14	263	146	-	1 932
Speak a language other than English at home	600	39	736	-	1 810	1 638	-	659
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	576	39	563	-	1 800	1 638	-	588
Speak English very well or well	555	39	560	-	1 620	1 494	-	582
Speak English not well or not at all	21	-	3	-	180	144	-	6
Other language spoken at home	24	-	173	-	10	-	-	71
Speak English very well or well	24	-	171	-	10	-	-	65
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	571	104	739	31	1 360	1 230	-	1 441
Nursery school	56	1	39	-	39	61	-	86
Public	40	1	28	-	22	43	-	51
Private	16	-	11	-	17	18	-	35
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	388	69	431	23	918	838	-	847
Public	324	69	419	23	775	699	-	809
Private	64	-	12	-	143	139	-	38
High school (1 to 4 years)	99	14	184	8	342	251	-	312
Public	95	14	164	8	312	203	-	247
Private	4	-	20	-	30	48	-	65
College	28	20	85	-	61	80	-	196
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	572	126	767	14	1 516	1 240	-	1 903
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	135	8	86	-	437	370	-	335
High school: 1 to 3 years	146	26	187	-	405	418	-	309
4 years	200	23	304	6	482	318	-	641
College: 1 to 3 years	53	23	146	8	162	97	-	533
4 or more years	38	46	44	-	30	37	-	84
Percent high school graduates	50.9	73.0	64.4	100.0	44.5	36.5	-	64.8
Percent college graduates	6.6	36.5	5.7	-	2.0	3.0	-	5.2
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 382	137	1 626	60	3 345	3 399	-	3 917
Same house	772	10	842	60	2 079	2 201	-	1 667
Different house in United States	601	101	769	-	1 266	1 198	-	2 226
Same county	486	67	521	-	747	733	-	1 137
Different county	115	34	248	-	519	465	-	1 089
Same State	41	24	93	-	388	338	-	379
Different State	74	10	155	-	131	127	-	710
Abroad	9	26	15	-	-	-	-	24
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	923	152	1 173	22	2 279	2 035	-	2 771
Veteran	137	17	175	-	211	121	-	317
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	14.8	11.2	14.9	-	9.3	6.0	-	11.4
Male veteran	137	17	169	-	211	119	-	301
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	30.4	38.6	26.5	-	20.4	12.8	-	22.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	883	148	1 125	22	2 088	1 824	-	2 844
With a work disability	57	21	124	-	156	62	-	261
Not in labor force	38	21	62	-	74	32	-	166
Prevented from working	29	7	66	-	66	22	-	140
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	883	148	1 125	22	2 088	1 824	-	2 844
With a public transporation disability	4	-	38	-	78	17	-	63
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	40	3	51	-	164	83	-	121
With a public transportation disability	-	-	25	-	44	27	-	25

See footnotes at end of table.

217

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Arikara	Assiniboine	Bannock	Blackfoot[1]	Brotherton	Caddo	Cahuilla	
							Total	Cahuilla
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 536	3 986	490	21 964	173	1 732	1 240	917
Native	1 506	3 920	482	21 580	173	1 728	1 206	904
Born in State of residence	965	2 925	405	13 000	130	1 325	1 022	749
Born in different State	541	959	77	8 463	42	397	159	130
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	36	-	117	1	6	25	25
Foreign born	30	66	8	384	-	4	34	13
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	542	1 241	132	5 047	48	542	423	339
Speak only English at home	536	1 136	88	4 801	48	534	390	311
Speak a language other than English at home	6	105	44	246	-	8	33	28
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	91	7	110	-	8	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	82	7	110	-	8	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	6	14	37	136	-	-	33	28
Speak English very well or well	6	8	30	110	-	-	22	17
Speak English not well or not at all	-	6	7	26	-	-	11	11
Persons 18 years and over	845	2 214	289	15 070	122	1 018	681	512
Speak only English at home	720	1 932	161	13 337	122	917	538	407
Speak a language other than English at home	125	282	128	1 733	-	101	143	105
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	102	237	48	885	-	101	24	17
Speak English very well or well	102	237	39	837	-	101	24	17
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	9	48	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	23	45	80	848	-	-	119	88
Speak English very well or well	23	45	80	799	-	-	112	81
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	49	-	-	7	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	594	1 287	154	6 462	51	722	467	378
Nursery school	36	76	-	261	-	26	34	6
Public	13	68	-	175	-	26	34	6
Private	23	8	-	86	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	387	824	86	3 208	24	310	271	229
Public	371	801	73	3 093	24	297	258	216
Private	16	23	13	115	-	13	13	13
High school (1 to 4 years)	125	267	32	1 667	24	235	115	96
Public	116	260	32	1 598	24	231	115	96
Private	9	7	-	69	-	4	-	-
College	46	120	36	1 326	3	151	47	47
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	604	1 627	222	10 671	99	762	562	412
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	104	328	59	1 762	4	100	75	57
High school: 1 to 3 years	112	228	53	2 234	19	188	134	102
4 years	231	587	40	3 609	36	240	203	142
College: 1 to 3 years	118	387	43	2 145	19	124	110	71
4 or more years	39	97	27	921	21	110	40	40
Percent high school graduates	64.2	65.8	49.5	62.6	76.8	62.2	62.8	61.4
Percent college graduates	6.5	6.0	12.2	8.6	21.2	14.4	7.1	9.7
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 398	3 583	364	20 762	283	1 628	1 224	939
Same house	526	1 702	98	7 599	214	764	595	427
Different house in United States	843	1 852	239	12 981	69	852	629	512
Same county	290	903	109	6 657	53	440	371	336
Different county	553	949	130	6 324	16	412	258	176
Same State	171	648	117	2 792	12	216	148	66
Different State	382	301	13	3 532	4	196	110	110
Abroad	29	29	27	182	-	12	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	914	2 397	321	15 602	139	1 133	775	589
Veteran	143	435	43	3 023	33	185	155	142
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	15.6	18.1	13.4	19.4	23.7	16.3	20.0	24.1
Male veteran	140	377	43	2 826	33	172	139	126
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	34.4	35.5	26.9	37.6	51.6	36.1	36.9	45.8
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	850	2 228	290	15 010	122	1 032	725	586
With a work disability	86	218	20	2 039	30	100	53	47
Not in labor force	67	142	7	1 085	15	57	17	17
Prevented from working	67	121	-	858	15	57	17	17
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	850	2 228	290	15 010	122	1 032	725	586
With a public transportation disability	25	74	-	350	10	11	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	87	185	26	721	17	66	53	36
With a public transportation disability	12	24	-	201	11	7	6	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Cahuilla—Con.			California tribes (n.e.c.)				
	Soboba	Torres-Martinez	Other Cahuilla	Total	Cahto	Digger	Mattole	Morongo
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	219	42	62	586	13	52	49	191
Native	198	42	62	580	13	46	49	191
Born in State of residence	198	42	33	485	10	32	43	189
Born in different State	-	-	29	95	3	14	6	2
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	21	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	56	-	26	175	6	-	11	79
Speak only English at home	56	-	21	160	-	-	11	79
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	5	15	6	-	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	13	6	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	102	42	25	353	3	52	19	105
Speak only English at home	102	29	-	322	-	52	15	91
Speak a language other than English at home	-	13	25	31	3	-	4	14
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	7	-	6	2	-	4	-
Speak English very well or well	-	7	-	6	2	-	4	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	6	25	25	1	-	-	14
Speak English very well or well	-	6	25	25	1	-	-	14
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	61	-	31	191	6	-	6	85
Nursery school	23	-	5	6	-	-	-	-
Public	23	-	5	6	-	-	-	-
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	25	-	20	63	-	-	2	10
Public	25	-	20	63	-	-	2	10
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	13	-	6	102	6	-	4	61
Public	13	-	6	85	6	-	-	61
Private	-	-	-	17	-	-	4	-
College	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	14
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	83	42	25	293	3	52	15	80
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	18	-	-	36	-	14	-	9
High school: 1 to 3 years	17	15	-	91	3	11	-	31
4 years	37	6	18	86	-	13	6	15
College: 1 to 3 years	11	21	7	69	-	14	9	25
4 or more years	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduates	57.8	64.3	100.0	56.7	-	51.9	100.0	50.0
Percent college graduates	-	-	-	3.8	-	-	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	196	33	56	533	9	67	23	151
Same house	161	7	-	160	-	34	-	65
Different house in United States	35	26	56	367	9	33	23	86
Same county	9	26	-	256	6	21	17	70
Different county	26	-	56	111	3	12	6	16
Same State	26	-	56	58	-	12	2	16
Different State	-	-	-	53	3	-	4	-
Abroad	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	114	42	31	425	3	44	28	156
Veteran	-	7	6	76	1	18	10	30
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	-	16.7	19.4	17.9	33.3	40.9	35.7	19.2
Male veteran	-	7	6	63	1	12	10	23
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	-	33.3	50.0	25.9	100.0	46.2	52.6	24.5
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	96	42	31	383	3	32	24	147
With a work disability	-	-	6	30	2	6	-	8
Not in labor force	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
Prevented from working	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	96	42	31	383	3	32	24	147
With a public transporation disability	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	18	-	-	40	-	14	-	9
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	California tribes (n.e.c.)—Con.			Canadian and Latin American	Catawba	Cayuse	Chehalis
	Wappo	Yuki	Other California				
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	76	96	109	7 804	1 600	157	259
Native	76	96	109	5 795	1 600	151	254
Born in State of residence	56	63	92	3 673	1 197	101	241
Born in different State	20	33	17	1 605	299	50	10
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	117	4	-	3
Foreign born	-	-	-	2 009	-	6	5
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	40	26	13	1 983	496	44	100
Speak only English at home	40	17	13	1 373	492	44	100
Speak a language other than English at home	-	9	-	610	4	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	7	-	5	4	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	5	4	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	2	-	605	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	2	-	531	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	74	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	30	66	78	5 182	763	98	154
Speak only English at home	30	62	72	2 707	746	68	150
Speak a language other than English at home	-	4	6	2 475	17	30	4
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	157	5	30	4
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	134	5	23	4
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	23	-	7	-
Other language spoken at home	-	4	6	2 318	12	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	4	6	1 894	12	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	424	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	46	35	13	2 537	621	60	98
Nursery school	6	-	-	113	33	-	-
Public	6	-	-	84	29	-	-
Private	-	-	-	29	4	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	30	16	5	1 381	397	13	65
Public	30	16	5	1 267	347	13	65
Private	-	-	-	114	50	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	10	13	8	572	112	31	28
Public	10	-	8	532	112	31	28
Private	-	13	-	40	-	-	-
College	-	6	-	471	79	16	5
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	17	50	76	3 841	575	73	103
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	5	2	6	1 071	165	14	11
High school: 1 to 3 years	7	11	28	798	127	27	15
4 years	5	26	21	1 076	166	16	38
College: 1 to 3 years	-	5	16	606	83	16	33
4 or more years	-	6	5	290	34	-	6
Percent high school graduates	29.4	74.0	55.3	51.3	49.2	43.8	74.8
Percent college graduates	-	12.0	6.6	7.6	5.9	-	5.8
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	103	85	95	7 285	1 250	126	273
Same house	5	38	18	2 823	452	70	57
Different house in United States	98	47	71	4 026	798	56	216
Same county	60	37	45	2 551	535	26	119
Different county	38	10	26	1 475	263	30	97
Same State	18	-	10	645	129	30	97
Different State	20	10	16	830	134	-	-
Abroad	-	-	6	436	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	40	68	86	5 474	770	111	180
Veteran	-	10	7	769	137	22	22
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	-	14.7	8.1	14.0	17.8	19.8	12.2
Male veteran	-	10	7	727	137	22	22
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	-	25.6	17.9	26.6	41.6	64.7	33.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	38	66	73	5 146	735	98	165
With a work disability	5	-	9	727	63	13	2
Not in labor force	5	-	9	431	50	13	-
Prevented from working	5	-	9	349	42	8	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	38	66	73	5 146	735	98	165
With a public transporation disability	-	-	2	203	17	8	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	2	2	13	341	59	13	11
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	81	10	13	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Chemakuan				Chemehuevi	Cherokee		
	Total	Hoh	Quileute	Other Chemakuan		Total	Cherokee	Eastern Cherokee
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**480**	**95**	**385**	-	**467**	**232 080**	**230 792**	**1 013**
Native	480	95	385	-	467	230 277	229 022	1 013
Born in State of residence	447	75	372	-	249	136 249	135 272	838
Born in different State	33	20	13	-	205	92 961	92 688	170
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	13	1 067	1 062	5
Foreign born	-	-	-	-	-	1 803	1 770	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**125**	**21**	**104**	-	**127**	**55 667**	**55 409**	**235**
Speak only English at home	70	21	49	-	120	52 486	52 276	208
Speak a language other than English at home	55	-	55	-	7	3 181	3 133	27
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	55	-	55	-	-	1 881	1 847	27
Speak English very well or well	55	-	55	-	-	1 735	1 701	27
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	146	146	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	7	1 300	1 286	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	7	1 185	1 171	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	115	115	-
Persons 18 years and over	**238**	**28**	**210**	-	**300**	**159 432**	**158 511**	**687**
Speak only English at home	160	20	140	-	228	145 002	144 313	504
Speak a language other than English at home	78	8	70	-	72	14 430	14 198	183
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	74	4	70	-	11	8 486	8 297	166
Speak English very well or well	74	4	70	-	11	7 465	7 315	127
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	1 021	982	39
Other language spoken at home	4	4	-	-	61	5 944	5 901	17
Speak English very well or well	4	4	-	-	61	5 435	5 398	11
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	509	503	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**138**	**26**	**112**	-	**120**	**67 028**	**66 668**	**318**
Nursery school	24	8	16	-	-	2 339	2 313	19
Public	14	8	6	-	-	1 291	1 272	19
Private	10	-	10	-	-	1 048	1 041	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	82	15	67	-	82	37 719	37 514	182
Public	76	15	61	-	82	35 769	35 578	182
Private	6	-	6	-	-	1 950	1 936	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	16	3	13	-	38	15 821	15 751	70
Public	16	3	13	-	38	15 113	15 043	70
Private	-	-	-	-	-	708	708	-
College	16	-	16	-	-	11 149	11 090	47
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**120**	**20**	**100**	-	**221**	**125 524**	**124 771**	**547**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	23	8	15	-	15	26 757	26 609	111
High school: 1 to 3 years	9	-	9	-	62	25 483	25 359	84
4 years	61	12	49	-	99	39 858	39 570	217
College: 1 to 3 years	19	-	19	-	33	21 863	21 779	55
4 or more years	8	-	8	-	12	11 563	11 454	80
Percent high school graduates	73.3	60.0	76.0	-	65.2	58.4	58.3	64.4
Percent college graduates	6.7	-	8.0	-	5.4	9.2	9.2	14.6
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**332**	**33**	**299**	-	**372**	**214 304**	**213 157**	**936**
Same house	230	29	201	-	143	84 677	84 058	515
Different house in United States	102	4	98	-	207	127 668	127 182	405
Same county	102	4	98	-	73	66 087	65 796	231
Different county	-	-	-	-	134	61 581	61 386	174
Same State	-	-	-	-	85	31 675	31 594	74
Different State	-	-	-	-	49	29 906	29 792	100
Abroad	-	-	-	-	22	1 959	1 917	16
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**251**	**28**	**223**	-	**336**	**166 465**	**165 545**	**694**
Veteran	10	10	-	-	45	30 672	30 497	139
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	4.0	35.7	-	-	13.4	18.4	18.4	20.0
Male veteran	10	10	-	-	45	29 206	29 042	133
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	8.7	71.4	-	-	41.7	38.1	38.1	40.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**234**	**20**	**214**	-	**326**	**152 611**	**151 767**	**626**
With a work disability	13	8	5	-	13	26 561	26 402	113
Not in labor force	13	8	5	-	8	15 809	15 713	60
Prevented from working	4	4	-	-	8	13 212	13 132	44
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**234**	**20**	**214**	-	**326**	**152 611**	**151 767**	**626**
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	-	-	5 281	5 254	17
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**10**	**8**	**2**	-	**10**	**14 219**	**14 127**	**78**
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	-	10	3 045	3 036	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Cherokee—Con.					Cheyenne	
	Etowah Cherokee	Tuscola	United Keetoowah	Western Cherokee	Other Cherokee	Total	Cheyenne
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	43	78	55	78	21	9 918	7 071
Native	30	58	55	78	21	9 844	6 997
Born in State of residence	13	51	41	27	7	7 162	4 865
Born in different State	17	7	14	51	14	2 643	2 104
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	39	28
Foreign born	13	20	-	-	-	74	74
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	-	16	-	-	7	3 340	2 361
Speak only English at home	-	2	-	-	-	3 010	2 189
Speak a language other than English at home	-	14	-	-	7	330	172
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	7	282	134
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	7	270	122
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	12	12
Other language spoken at home	-	14	-	-	-	48	38
Speak English very well or well	-	14	-	-	-	43	33
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
Persons 18 years and over	43	62	43	72	14	5 374	3 955
Speak only English at home	29	42	35	65	14	3 572	2 967
Speak a language other than English at home	14	20	8	7	-	1 802	988
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	8	-	8	7	-	1 653	858
Speak English very well or well	8	-	8	7	-	1 536	839
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	117	19
Other language spoken at home	6	20	-	-	-	149	130
Speak English very well or well	6	20	-	-	-	143	124
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	-	23	12	-	7	3 847	2 677
Nursery school	-	-	7	-	-	254	99
Public	-	-	-	-	-	155	56
Private	-	-	7	-	-	99	43
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	-	16	-	-	7	2 295	1 606
Public	-	2	-	-	7	2 057	1 437
Private	-	14	-	-	-	238	169
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	-	-	-	-	848	634
Public	-	-	-	-	-	657	525
Private	-	-	-	-	-	191	109
College	-	7	5	-	-	450	338
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	38	57	32	65	14	3 835	2 793
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	-	14	4	19	-	732	451
High school: 1 to 3 years	14	9	3	14	-	789	609
4 years	6	16	8	32	9	1 278	911
College: 1 to 3 years	13	11	-	-	5	759	585
4 or more years	5	7	17	-	-	277	237
Percent high school graduates	63.2	59.6	78.1	49.2	100.0	60.3	62.0
Percent college graduates	13.2	12.3	53.1	-	-	7.2	8.5
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	24	50	56	55	26	8 664	6 397
Same house	7	28	56	6	7	3 646	2 547
Different house in United States	17	15	-	49	-	4 996	3 830
Same county	6	15	-	39	-	2 722	1 970
Different county	11	-	-	10	-	2 276	1 860
Same State	-	-	-	7	-	1 274	1 122
Different State	11	-	-	3	-	1 002	738
Abroad	-	7	-	-	19	20	20
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	43	62	43	64	14	5 712	4 219
Veteran	12	12	9	3	-	1 078	853
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	27.9	19.4	20.9	4.7	-	18.9	20.2
Male veteran	12	12	4	3	-	1 049	835
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	60.0	23.5	19.0	33.3	-	36.9	39.6
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	43	55	43	72	5	5 355	3 922
With a work disability	6	14	7	19	-	668	476
Not in labor force	6	7	4	19	-	419	290
Prevented from working	6	7	4	19	-	343	246
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	43	55	43	72	5	5 355	3 922
With a public transporation disability	-	7	3	-	-	180	135
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	7	-	-	9	221	165
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	-	-	47	34

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Cheyenne—Con.		Chickahominy	Chickasaw	Chinook		
	Northern Cheyenne	Southern Cheyenne			Total	Chinook	Clatsop
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	2 724	123	838	10 317	1 396	1 315	39
Native	2 724	123	838	10 254	1 388	1 309	37
Born in State of residence	2 245	52	705	7 134	1 037	984	11
Born in different State	479	60	109	3 080	341	315	26
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	11	24	40	10	10	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	63	8	6	2
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	962	17	232	2 503	445	428	-
Speak only English at home	804	17	223	2 408	397	391	-
Speak a language other than English at home	158	-	9	95	48	37	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	148	-	-	79	36	25	-
Speak English very well or well	148	-	-	79	36	25	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	10	-	9	16	12	12	-
Speak English very well or well	10	-	9	16	5	5	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
Persons 18 years and over	1 327	92	571	6 974	773	714	39
Speak only English at home	538	67	571	6 325	684	651	33
Speak a language other than English at home	789	25	-	649	89	63	6
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	779	16	-	553	81	61	-
Speak English very well or well	681	16	-	514	77	57	-
Speak English not well or not at all	98	-	-	39	4	4	-
Other language spoken at home	10	9	-	96	8	2	6
Speak English very well or well	10	9	-	80	8	2	6
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 132	38	284	2 955	551	534	-
Nursery school	155	-	-	106	60	60	-
Public	99	-	-	58	31	31	-
Private	56	-	-	48	29	29	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	672	17	146	1 780	333	316	-
Public	603	17	146	1 732	310	293	-
Private	69	-	-	48	23	23	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	214	-	98	669	87	87	-
Public	132	-	98	647	77	77	-
Private	82	-	-	22	10	10	-
College	91	21	40	400	71	71	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	1 002	40	460	5 590	583	535	39
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	281	-	99	1 065	124	105	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	180	-	151	983	102	100	2
4 years	367	-	143	1 785	131	131	-
College: 1 to 3 years	147	27	48	1 100	143	128	15
4 or more years	27	13	19	637	83	71	12
Percent high school graduates	54.0	100.0	45.7	63.0	61.2	61.7	69.2
Percent college graduates	2.7	32.5	4.1	11.4	14.2	13.3	30.8
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	2 160	107	820	9 171	1 181	1 060	35
Same house	1 088	11	646	4 325	469	353	30
Different house in United States	1 072	96	174	4 828	712	707	5
Same county	751	1	133	2 693	276	271	5
Different county	321	95	41	2 135	436	436	-
Same State	132	20	14	1 206	206	206	-
Different State	189	75	27	929	230	230	-
Abroad	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 408	84	632	7 270	810	758	32
Veteran	200	25	95	1 308	147	139	8
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	14.2	29.8	15.0	18.0	18.1	18.3	25.0
Male veteran	200	14	95	1 223	147	139	8
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.8	28.6	33.6	35.5	36.2	37.1	40.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 348	85	573	6 255	702	649	33
With a work disability	172	20	31	909	122	118	4
Not in labor force	120	9	-	615	74	70	4
Prevented from working	88	9	-	529	53	53	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 348	85	573	6 255	702	649	33
With a public transporation disability	45	-	6	181	10	10	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	56	-	69	1 006	77	71	6
With a public transportation disability	13	-	27	190	6	6	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Chinook—Con.		Chippewa					
	Columbia River Chinook	Other Chinook	Total	Bad River	Bay Mills Chippewa	Bois Forte	Chippewa	Lac Courte Oreilles
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	37	5	73 602	237	345	73	69 064	260
Native	37	5	72 020	237	343	73	67 576	260
Born in State of residence	37	5	55 278	194	258	71	51 836	204
Born in different State	-	-	16 313	43	81	2	15 341	56
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	429	-	4	-	399	-
Foreign born	-	-	1 582	-	2	-	1 488	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	17	-	23 686	91	145	16	22 223	95
Speak only English at home	6	-	22 339	90	145	14	20 972	87
Speak a language other than English at home	11	-	1 347	1	-	2	1 251	8
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	11	-	1 059	1	-	2	981	8
Speak English very well or well	11	-	1 012	-	-	2	935	8
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	47	1	-	-	46	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	288	-	-	-	270	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	263	-	-	-	245	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	25	-	-	-	25	-
Persons 18 years and over	20	-	41 513	124	151	48	38 945	135
Speak only English at home	-	-	36 092	118	148	34	33 830	107
Speak a language other than English at home	20	-	5 421	6	3	14	5 115	28
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	20	-	4 572	6	3	14	4 313	28
Speak English very well or well	20	-	4 381	6	3	14	4 134	28
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	191	-	-	-	179	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	849	-	-	-	802	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	817	-	-	-	770	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	32	-	-	-	32	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	17	-	26 540	119	128	30	24 736	119
Nursery school	-	-	1 207	6	4	6	1 119	13
Public	-	-	924	3	4	6	869	9
Private	-	-	283	3	-	-	250	4
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	17	-	16 289	64	83	2	15 302	68
Public	17	-	15 043	64	83	2	14 139	54
Private	-	-	1 246	-	-	-	1 163	14
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	-	6 279	32	41	22	5 797	25
Public	-	-	5 911	32	41	22	5 487	25
Private	-	-	368	-	-	-	310	-
College	-	-	2 765	17	-	-	2 518	13
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	9	-	30 535	83	127	24	28 564	94
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	9	-	6 731	12	14	-	6 341	18
High school: 1 to 3 years	-	-	7 076	2	16	22	6 756	23
4 years	-	-	10 323	39	77	-	9 621	30
College: 1 to 3 years	-	-	4 782	22	20	2	4 349	23
4 or more years	-	-	1 623	8	-	-	1 497	-
Percent high school graduates	-	-	54.8	83.1	76.4	8.3	54.1	56.4
Percent college graduates	-	-	5.3	9.6	-	-	5.2	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	86	-	65 191	230	296	67	61 094	267
Same house	86	-	26 269	131	162	25	24 648	110
Different house in United States	-	-	38 321	99	134	42	35 930	157
Same county	-	-	21 515	76	65	22	20 119	122
Different county	-	-	16 806	23	69	20	15 811	35
Same State	-	-	10 259	12	32	20	9 730	18
Different State	-	-	6 547	11	37	-	6 081	17
Abroad	-	-	601	-	-	-	516	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	20	-	45 080	137	198	56	42 268	148
Veteran	-	-	7 693	22	36	-	7 252	26
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	-	-	17.1	16.1	18.2	-	17.2	17.9
Male veteran	-	-	7 344	19	28	-	6 928	24
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	-	-	34.0	31.1	29.2	-	34.1	32.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	20	-	41 481	138	191	56	38 869	138
With a work disability	-	-	4 619	10	26	2	4 501	26
Not in labor force	-	-	2 915	6	18	-	2 755	9
Prevented from working	-	-	2 300	3	7	-	2 175	8
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	20	-	41 481	138	191	56	38 869	138
With a public transporation disability	-	-	667	-	-	-	652	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	-	2 948	6	7	-	2 726	7
With a public transportation disability	-	-	369	2	1	-	350	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Chippewa—Con.							
	Lac du Flambeau	Lake Superior	Leech Lake	Leelanau	Mille Lac	Minnesota Chippewa	Ontonagon	Red Cliff Chippewa
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	37	66	55	46	70	779	99	65
Native	37	66	55	46	70	769	93	65
Born in State of residence	18	43	52	37	59	647	81	56
Born in different State	19	23	3	9	11	122	12	9
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	14	29	9	16	2	229	9	16
Speak only English at home	14	29	9	16	-	216	9	14
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	-	-	2	13	-	2
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	2
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	2
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	23	29	36	25	57	449	54	45
Speak only English at home	23	29	32	25	55	382	48	37
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	4	-	2	67	6	8
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	4	-	2	60	-	8
Speak English very well or well	-	-	4	-	2	54	-	8
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	15	33	16	30	2	308	16	16
Nursery school	-	-	5	5	-	10	-	-
Public	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
Private	-	-	2	5	-	7	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	8	22	9	14	2	164	9	2
Public	8	22	9	14	2	146	5	2
Private	-	-	-	-	-	18	4	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	3	9	-	2	-	81	-	14
Public	3	9	-	2	-	60	-	14
Private	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-
College	4	2	2	9	-	53	7	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	23	19	25	25	34	332	23	32
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	-	-	-	-	17	59	10	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	-	2	-	-	4	52	2	16
4 years	4	9	16	16	10	98	4	8
College: 1 to 3 years	19	8	9	9	-	99	7	-
4 or more years	-	-	-	-	3	24	-	2
Percent high school graduates	100.0	89.5	100.0	100.0	38.2	66.6	47.8	31.3
Percent college graduates	-	-	-	-	8.8	7.2	-	6.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	69	73	77	27	74	778	52	95
Same house	45	-	62	27	30	260	14	68
Different house in United States	24	73	15	-	44	497	38	27
Same county	-	65	15	-	14	257	8	10
Different county	24	8	-	-	30	240	30	17
Same State	-	-	-	-	9	199	7	17
Different State	24	8	-	-	21	41	23	-
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	26	36	36	25	57	462	54	49
Veteran	-	-	9	9	5	75	-	6
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	-	-	25.0	36.0	8.8	16.2	-	12.2
Male veteran	-	-	9	-	5	75	-	6
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	-	-	40.9	-	17.2	35.5	-	30.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	26	36	36	25	45	418	54	39
With a work disability	-	8	5	6	8	55	-	7
Not in labor force	-	8	-	-	2	33	-	1
Prevented from working	-	8	-	-	2	29	-	1
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	26	36	36	25	45	418	54	39
With a public transporation disability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	12	56	-	3
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	-	2	9	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Chippewa—Con.							
	Red Lake Chippewa	Saginaw Chippewa	St. Croix Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Sokoagon Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	White Earth	Other Chippewa
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	226	344	16	798	131	432	397	62
Native	203	304	16	785	131	432	397	62
Born in State of residence	147	274	16	606	77	263	288	51
Born in different State	56	30	-	153	54	169	109	11
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	23	40	-	13	-	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	54	112	4	307	59	164	81	11
Speak only English at home	54	110	4	265	35	164	81	11
Speak a language other than English at home	-	2	-	42	24	-	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	2	-	28	24	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	2	-	28	24	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	125	207	10	447	58	230	278	37
Speak only English at home	89	172	10	406	47	209	254	37
Speak a language other than English at home	36	35	-	41	11	21	24	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	23	35	-	35	11	11	19	-
Speak English very well or well	17	35	-	35	11	11	19	-
Speak English not well or not at all	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	13	-	-	6	-	10	5	-
Speak English very well or well	13	-	-	6	-	10	5	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	77	128	4	324	65	236	109	29
Nursery school	8	-	-	5	-	16	2	8
Public	2	-	-	5	-	10	2	8
Private	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	36	81	4	186	16	128	78	11
Public	28	75	4	186	16	113	60	11
Private	8	6	-	-	-	15	18	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	16	33	-	109	42	29	24	-
Public	16	33	-	109	6	29	23	-
Private	-	-	-	-	36	-	1	-
College	17	14	-	24	7	63	5	10
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	97	183	10	354	45	181	233	27
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	37	50	1	76	13	8	61	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	3	38	2	31	16	37	52	2
4 years	15	70	7	145	12	61	76	5
College: 1 to 3 years	32	25	-	72	3	43	28	12
4 or more years	10	-	-	30	1	32	16	-
Percent high school graduates	58.8	51.9	70.0	69.8	35.6	75.1	51.5	63.0
Percent college graduates	10.3	-	-	8.5	2.2	17.7	6.9	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	189	363	10	685	98	390	209	48
Same house	86	109	-	276	21	63	103	29
Different house in United States	92	207	10	403	77	327	106	19
Same county	31	131	-	286	16	203	65	10
Different county	61	76	10	117	61	124	41	9
Same State	47	64	-	22	12	29	41	-
Different State	14	12	10	95	49	95	-	9
Abroad	11	47	-	6	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	137	225	10	523	83	241	275	37
Veteran	33	29	-	75	11	40	60	5
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	24.1	12.9	-	14.3	13.3	16.6	21.8	13.5
Male veteran	33	29	-	75	11	37	60	5
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	44.6	27.1	-	30.4	27.5	40.7	41.7	45.5
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	130	199	10	504	83	230	235	29
With a work disability	12	20	-	70	2	31	28	-
Not in labor force	-	14	-	47	-	13	7	-
Prevented from working	-	14	-	41	-	8	4	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	130	199	10	504	83	230	235	29
With a public transporation disability	6	6	-	19	-	-	5	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	7	26	-	26	-	17	46	8
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Chitimacha	Choctaw			Chumash[1]		
		Total	Choctaw	Clifton Choctaw	Total	Chumash	Other Chumash
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	346	50 220	49 954	266	1 458	1 453	5
Native	346	49 907	49 645	262	1 437	1 432	5
Born in State of residence	293	33 866	33 716	150	1 245	1 240	5
Born in different State	53	15 800	15 688	112	192	192	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	241	241	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	313	309	4	21	21	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	121	13 491	13 433	58	402	402	-
Speak only English at home	121	11 780	11 728	52	360	360	-
Speak a language other than English at home	-	1 711	1 705	6	42	42	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	1 454	1 448	6	7	7	-
Speak English very well or well	-	1 265	1 259	6	7	7	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	189	189	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	257	257	-	35	35	-
Speak English very well or well	-	205	205	-	35	35	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	52	52	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	178	32 725	32 538	187	915	910	5
Speak only English at home	172	27 003	26 862	141	628	623	5
Speak a language other than English at home	6	5 722	5 676	46	287	287	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	4 996	4 955	41	12	12	-
Speak English very well or well	-	4 556	4 515	41	12	12	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	440	440	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	6	726	721	5	275	275	-
Speak English very well or well	-	658	658	-	268	268	-
Speak English not well or not at all	6	68	63	5	7	7	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	150	15 988	15 896	92	447	447	-
Nursery school	7	625	614	11	13	13	-
Public	-	469	462	7	7	7	-
Private	7	156	152	4	6	6	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	88	9 128	9 080	48	300	300	-
Public	43	8 577	8 529	48	267	267	-
Private	45	551	551	-	33	33	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	27	4 012	3 999	13	92	92	-
Public	16	3 794	3 783	11	92	92	-
Private	11	218	216	2	-	-	-
College	28	2 223	2 203	20	42	42	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	119	26 033	25 908	125	674	674	-
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	12	5 902	5 863	39	59	59	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	8	4 752	4 725	27	206	206	-
4 years	74	8 335	8 306	29	221	221	-
College: 1 to 3 years	20	4 406	4 401	5	165	165	-
4 or more years	5	2 638	2 613	25	23	23	-
Percent high school graduates	83.2	59.1	59.1	47.2	60.7	60.7	-
Percent college graduates	4.2	10.1	10.1	20.0	3.4	3.4	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	356	44 616	44 347	269	1 112	1 112	-
Same house	271	19 855	19 809	46	428	428	-
Different house in United States	85	24 399	24 176	223	684	684	-
Same county	28	13 659	13 517	142	436	436	-
Different county	57	10 740	10 659	81	248	248	-
Same State	46	5 631	5 627	4	145	145	-
Different State	11	5 109	5 032	77	103	103	-
Abroad	-	362	362	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	204	34 529	34 355	174	939	934	5
Veteran	29	6 105	6 103	2	162	162	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	14.2	17.7	17.8	1.1	17.3	17.3	-
Male veteran	29	5 832	5 830	2	150	150	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	26.4	36.0	36.1	3.6	32.7	32.7	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	196	31 006	30 846	160	916	911	5
With a work disability	26	4 389	4 368	21	108	108	-
Not in labor force	7	2 763	2 753	10	66	66	-
Prevented from working	7	2 214	2 206	8	53	53	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	196	31 006	30 846	160	916	911	5
With a public transporation disability	7	874	874	-	18	18	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	6	3 568	3 552	16	37	37	-
With a public transportation disability	-	741	741	-	6	6	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Clallam					Coeur d'Alene	Coharie	Colorado River
	Total	Clallam	Lower Elwah	Port Gamble Clallam	Other Clallam			
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	893	606	43	237	7	684	508	954
Native	893	606	43	237	7	675	497	942
Born in State of residence	763	504	28	224	7	370	483	782
Born in different State	130	102	15	13	-	303	14	160
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	-	-	9	11	12
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	217	127	29	61	-	254	122	318
Speak only English at home	217	127	29	61	-	243	122	296
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	22
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	16
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	531	394	14	116	7	339	335	541
Speak only English at home	507	380	14	106	7	291	327	386
Speak a language other than English at home	24	14	-	10	-	48	8	155
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	24	14	-	10	-	24	-	122
Speak English very well or well	24	14	-	10	-	24	-	97
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	24	8	33
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	14	8	26
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	305	160	29	109	7	291	153	325
Nursery school	43	-	7	36	-	13	12	25
Public	-	-	-	-	-	13	6	25
Private	43	-	7	36	-	-	6	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	129	74	22	33	-	203	48	196
Public	127	72	22	33	-	158	48	196
Private	2	2	-	-	-	45	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	96	70	-	26	-	44	66	92
Public	85	59	-	26	-	44	66	85
Private	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	7
College	37	16	-	14	7	31	27	12
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	375	276	14	78	7	245	258	433
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	65	55	-	10	-	31	75	104
High school: 1 to 3 years	122	80	6	36	-	95	56	103
4 years	93	69	-	24	-	61	98	116
College: 1 to 3 years	64	49	-	8	7	45	25	92
4 or more years	31	23	8	-	-	13	4	18
Percent high school graduates	50.1	51.1	57.1	41.0	100.0	48.6	49.2	52.2
Percent college graduates	8.3	8.3	57.1	-	-	5.3	1.6	4.2
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	732	620	68	44	-	567	474	884
Same house	127	127	-	-	-	241	347	462
Different house in United States	605	493	68	44	-	326	127	422
Same county	416	304	68	44	-	219	57	325
Different county	189	189	-	-	-	107	70	97
Same State	168	168	-	-	-	34	44	35
Different State	21	21	-	-	-	73	26	62
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	576	429	14	126	7	353	347	613
Veteran	64	45	-	19	-	62	44	92
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	11.1	10.5	-	15.1	-	17.6	12.7	15.0
Male veteran	64	45	-	19	-	53	44	92
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.6	37.2	-	23.2	-	34.2	26.0	30.5
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	544	397	14	126	7	298	327	571
With a work disability	92	77	8	-	7	34	51	20
Not in labor force	43	35	8	-	-	18	21	14
Prevented from working	36	28	8	-	-	-	13	14
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	544	397	14	126	7	298	327	571
With a public transporation disability	12	12	-	-	-	-	14	6
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	32	32	-	-	-	41	36	42
With a public transportation disability	13	13	-	-	-	-	26	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Colville	Comanche	Coos	Costanoan	Cowlitz	Cree	Creek	
							Total	Creek
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	5 456	9 037	128	506	949	6 611	28 276	27 893
Native	5 070	9 004	128	487	935	6 086	28 130	27 749
Born in State of residence	3 331	5 906	105	415	685	4 300	20 446	20 157
Born in different State	1 513	3 072	23	72	240	1 715	7 532	7 440
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	226	26	-	-	10	71	152	152
Foreign born	386	33	-	19	14	525	146	144
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 707	2 553	59	164	251	2 269	7 940	7 863
Speak only English at home	1 688	2 374	59	102	251	1 950	7 696	7 623
Speak a language other than English at home	19	179	-	62	-	319	244	240
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	4	85	-	-	-	309	218	214
Speak English very well or well	4	85	-	-	-	278	180	176
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	31	38	38
Other language spoken at home	15	94	-	62	-	10	26	26
Speak English very well or well	15	87	-	44	-	10	26	26
Speak English not well or not at all	-	7	-	18	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	3 072	5 656	58	296	626	3 683	17 580	17 326
Speak only English at home	2 953	4 661	49	201	622	2 839	14 650	14 412
Speak a language other than English at home	119	995	9	95	4	844	2 930	2 914
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	94	614	5	-	2	696	2 613	2 597
Speak English very well or well	94	612	5	-	2	631	2 461	2 445
Speak English not well or not at all	-	2	-	-	-	65	152	152
Other language spoken at home	25	381	4	95	2	148	317	317
Speak English very well or well	25	360	-	88	2	126	310	310
Speak English not well or not at all	-	21	4	7	-	22	7	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 940	3 119	68	155	263	2 594	9 675	9 587
Nursery school	29	90	5	-	16	91	338	338
Public	23	64	5	-	8	64	136	136
Private	6	26	-	-	8	27	202	202
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 132	1 682	53	124	147	1 653	5 481	5 412
Public	1 099	1 617	53	124	142	1 519	5 244	5 175
Private	33	65	-	-	5	134	237	237
High school (1 to 4 years)	398	851	6	26	79	529	2 365	2 363
Public	374	733	6	26	79	497	2 251	2 249
Private	24	118	-	-	-	32	114	114
College	381	496	4	5	21	321	1 491	1 474
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	2 344	4 255	49	237	539	2 699	13 837	13 656
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	361	647	4	33	45	603	2 476	2 441
High school: 1 to 3 years	508	696	18	74	148	582	2 354	2 326
4 years	802	1 394	21	79	213	876	4 635	4 571
College: 1 to 3 years	526	1 017	6	36	84	400	2 856	2 816
4 or more years	147	501	-	15	49	238	1 516	1 502
Percent high school graduates	62.9	68.4	55.1	54.9	64.2	56.1	65.1	65.1
Percent college graduates	6.3	11.8	-	6.3	9.1	8.8	11.0	11.0
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	4 834	8 301	177	398	860	6 171	25 846	25 430
Same house	2 410	3 339	22	174	461	2 229	12 027	11 792
Different house in United States	2 280	4 932	155	195	399	3 773	13 618	13 437
Same county	1 027	2 854	121	135	290	2 030	7 403	7 310
Different county	1 253	2 078	34	60	109	1 743	6 215	6 127
Same State	879	1 039	34	22	41	846	3 728	3 670
Different State	374	1 039	-	38	68	897	2 487	2 457
Abroad	144	30	-	29	-	169	201	201
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	3 364	5 922	58	318	697	3 971	18 731	18 471
Veteran	408	1 303	11	43	118	720	3 433	3 378
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	12.1	22.0	19.0	13.5	16.9	18.1	18.3	18.3
Male veteran	408	1 267	11	43	118	710	3 289	3 234
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	26.1	41.3	47.8	32.8	45.0	34.5	37.1	37.2
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 028	5 599	42	287	633	3 688	16 941	16 688
With a work disability	245	975	9	26	94	438	2 347	2 266
Not in labor force	154	573	5	9	63	223	1 495	1 434
Prevented from working	129	474	5	9	37	173	1 219	1 175
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 028	5 599	42	287	633	3 688	16 941	16 688
With a public transporation disability	42	203	-	7	10	69	547	506
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	283	375	18	31	57	220	1 755	1 748
With a public transportation disability	2	79	6	13	6	48	333	333

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Creek—Con.						
	Eastern Creek	Lower Muskogee	Muskogee	Thlopthlocco	Other Creek	Croatan	Crow
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	84	184	34	61	20	187	7 074
Native	84	180	34	61	20	167	7 051
Born in State of residence	66	128	34	48	11	95	5 582
Born in different State	18	52	-	13	9	72	1 445
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Foreign born	-	4	-	-	-	20	23
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	20	40	4	11	2	35	2 170
Speak only English at home	20	40	-	11	2	21	1 133
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	4	-	-	14	1 037
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	4	-	-	-	1 027
Speak English very well or well	-	-	4	-	-	-	933
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	94
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	14	10
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	14	10
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	58	116	24	40	16	130	3 906
Speak only English at home	58	116	10	38	16	89	1 760
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	14	2	-	41	2 146
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	14	2	-	-	2 095
Speak English very well or well	-	-	14	2	-	-	2 049
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	41	51
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	41	47
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	31	42	4	11	-	35	2 716
Nursery school	-	-	-	-	-	-	130
Public	-	-	-	-	-	-	93
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	20	34	4	11	-	23	1 493
Public	20	34	4	11	-	23	1 410
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	2	-	-	-	12	700
Public	-	2	-	-	-	12	615
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
College	11	6	-	-	-	-	393
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	39	92	-	34	16	92	2 877
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	-	18	-	12	5	21	534
High school: 1 to 3 years	6	12	-	8	2	14	582
4 years	10	47	-	7	-	44	831
College: 1 to 3 years	16	10	-	7	7	-	619
4 or more years	7	5	-	-	2	13	311
Percent high school graduates	84.6	67.4	-	41.2	56.3	62.0	61.2
Percent college graduates	17.9	5.4	-	-	12.5	14.1	10.8
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	76	212	51	56	21	157	6 107
Same house	31	153	17	30	4	68	3 095
Different house in United States	45	59	34	26	17	89	2 981
Same county	24	10	34	14	11	25	1 518
Different county	21	49	-	12	6	64	1 463
Same State	14	26	-	12	6	19	879
Different State	7	23	-	-	-	45	584
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	58	122	24	40	16	142	4 276
Veteran	10	16	8	14	7	16	639
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	17.2	13.1	33.3	35.0	43.8	11.3	14.9
Male veteran	10	16	8	14	7	16	624
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	40.0	19.3	44.4	41.2	77.8	21.3	29.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	58	122	24	40	9	129	4 042
With a work disability	11	36	16	18	-	26	343
Not in labor force	11	26	6	18	-	13	219
Prevented from working	-	26	-	18	-	13	186
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	58	122	24	40	9	129	4 042
With a public transporation disability	22	19	-	-	-	-	103
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	7	13	222
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	-	-	-	42

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Cupeno			Delaware			
	Total	Agua Caliente	Cupeno	Total	Delaware	Munsee	Sand Hill
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	287	63	224	5 381	4 686	130	565
Native	287	63	224	5 287	4 622	124	541
Born in State of residence	263	42	221	3 386	2 869	89	428
Born in different State	24	21	3	1 877	1 729	35	113
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	24	24	-	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	94	64	6	24
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	58	7	51	1 233	1 017	30	186
Speak only English at home	58	7	51	1 188	972	30	186
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	-	45	45	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	8	8	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	8	8	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	37	37	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	37	37	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	219	56	163	3 597	3 203	84	310
Speak only English at home	192	47	145	3 396	3 020	70	306
Speak a language other than English at home	27	9	18	199	183	14	2
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	9	9	-	94	80	14	-
Speak English very well or well	9	9	-	94	80	14	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	18	-	18	105	103	-	2
Speak English very well or well	18	-	18	98	96	-	2
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	7	7	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	87	17	70	1 541	1 358	24	159
Nursery school	-	-	-	86	85	-	1
Public	-	-	-	27	27	-	-
Private	-	-	-	59	58	-	1
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	53	2	51	801	694	6	101
Public	48	2	46	720	613	6	101
Private	5	-	5	81	81	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	26	15	11	371	296	18	57
Public	26	15	11	359	284	18	57
Private	-	-	-	12	12	-	-
College	8	-	8	283	283	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	143	35	108	2 810	2 487	69	254
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	16	4	12	426	298	2	126
High school: 1 to 3 years	24	7	17	566	489	11	66
4 years	67	17	50	846	760	35	51
College: 1 to 3 years	29	7	22	641	627	13	1
4 or more years	7	-	7	331	313	8	10
Percent high school graduates	72.0	68.6	73.1	64.7	68.4	81.2	24.4
Percent college graduates	4.9	-	6.5	11.8	12.6	11.6	3.9
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	281	76	205	5 115	4 396	27	692
Same house	145	49	96	2 559	2 099	6	454
Different house in United States	136	27	109	2 502	2 243	21	238
Same county	107	4	103	1 256	1 081	8	167
Different county	29	23	6	1 246	1 162	13	71
Same State	18	12	6	531	450	13	68
Different State	11	11	-	715	712	-	3
Abroad	-	-	-	54	54	-	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	224	61	163	3 827	3 366	100	361
Veteran	26	8	18	763	690	21	52
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	11.6	13.1	11.0	19.9	20.5	21.0	14.4
Male veteran	26	8	18	715	650	14	51
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.3	36.4	25.7	38.5	39.8	28.6	29.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	214	57	157	3 499	3 070	86	343
With a work disability	10	-	10	532	466	11	55
Not in labor force	-	-	-	351	310	6	35
Prevented from working	-	-	-	287	252	6	29
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	214	57	157	3 499	3 070	86	343
With a public transporation disability	15	-	15	104	93	-	11
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	6	-	6	331	299	14	18
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	57	55	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Dieguено						Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	
	Total	Dieguено	Manzanita	San Pascual	Santa Ysabel	Other Dieguено	Total	Moor
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 394	1 157	31	123	47	36	2 637	85
Native	1 386	1 149	31	123	47	36	2 581	85
Born in State of residence	1 232	1 041	-	110	47	34	2 037	68
Born in different State	122	76	31	13	-	2	533	17
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	32	32	-	-	-	-	11	-
Foreign born	8	8	-	-	-	-	56	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	445	347	24	35	28	11	733	19
Speak only English at home	403	325	24	24	19	11	699	19
Speak a language other than English at home	42	22	-	11	9	-	34	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	16	16	-	-	-	-	6	-
Speak English very well or well	16	16	-	-	-	-	6	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	26	6	-	11	9	-	28	-
Speak English very well or well	21	6	-	6	9	-	21	-
Speak English not well or not at all	5	-	-	5	-	-	7	-
Persons 18 years and over	819	702	7	66	19	25	1 681	63
Speak only English at home	608	526	7	31	19	25	1 543	63
Speak a language other than English at home	211	176	-	35	-	-	138	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	97	97	-	-	-	-	12	-
Speak English very well or well	87	87	-	-	-	-	5	-
Speak English not well or not at all	10	10	-	-	-	-	7	-
Other language spoken at home	114	79	-	35	-	-	126	-
Speak English very well or well	114	79	-	35	-	-	98	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	536	429	24	44	28	11	816	36
Nursery school	32	26	-	6	-	-	47	-
Public	15	9	-	6	-	-	19	-
Private	17	17	-	-	-	-	28	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	333	256	24	23	19	11	549	10
Public	317	246	24	17	19	11	527	10
Private	16	10	-	6	-	-	22	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	118	94	-	15	9	-	146	17
Public	118	94	-	15	9	-	146	17
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	53	53	-	-	-	-	74	9
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	630	528	7	57	19	19	1 315	23
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	154	140	-	9	-	5	459	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	170	118	-	27	19	6	268	9
4 years	166	142	-	16	-	8	342	8
College: 1 to 3 years	108	101	7	-	-	-	143	-
4 or more years	32	27	-	5	-	-	103	-
Percent high school graduates	48.6	51.1	100.0	36.8	-	42.1	44.7	34.8
Percent college graduates	5.1	5.1	-	8.8	-	-	7.8	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 468	1 315	-	124	-	29	2 005	61
Same house	792	738	-	38	-	16	1 311	37
Different house in United States	676	577	-	86	-	13	694	24
Same county	508	439	-	60	-	9	370	24
Different county	168	138	-	26	-	4	324	-
Same State	99	88	-	11	-	-	225	-
Different State	69	50	-	15	-	4	99	-
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	871	748	7	72	19	25	1 785	72
Veteran	114	95	-	5	-	14	256	13
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	13.1	12.7	-	6.9	-	56.0	14.3	18.1
Male veteran	114	95	-	5	-	14	256	13
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	26.9	26.1	-	14.3	-	56.0	27.5	27.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	817	708	7	58	19	25	1 606	72
With a work disability	61	61	-	-	-	-	280	4
Not in labor force	46	46	-	-	-	-	165	4
Prevented from working	46	46	-	-	-	-	158	4
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	817	708	7	58	19	25	1 606	72
With a public transporation disability	7	7	-	-	-	-	64	4
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	41	27	-	14	-	-	177	-
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)—Con.							
	Nansemond	Natchez	Nipmuc	Southeastern Indians	Tunica	Other Eastern	Flathead	Fort Hall
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	32	53	70	2 303	51	43	4 948	450
Native	32	53	70	2 247	51	43	4 896	444
Born in State of residence	24	28	57	1 794	30	36	3 401	342
Born in different State	8	25	13	442	21	7	1 457	102
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	11	-	-	38	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	56	-	-	52	6
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	-	14	15	685	-	-	1 377	170
Speak only English at home	-	14	15	651	-	-	1 306	134
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	-	34	-	-	71	36
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	6	-	-	62	30
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	6	-	-	62	30
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	28	-	-	9	6
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	21	-	-	7	6
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	-
Persons 18 years and over	32	34	55	1 419	51	27	3 050	233
Speak only English at home	32	34	49	1 306	37	22	2 685	159
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	6	113	14	5	365	74
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	7	-	5	327	74
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	5	327	74
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	6	106	14	-	38	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	6	78	14	-	38	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	-	27	23	721	-	9	1 605	168
Nursery school	-	-	-	38	-	9	53	9
Public	-	-	-	19	-	-	31	7
Private	-	-	-	19	-	9	22	2
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	-	14	15	510	-	-	962	129
Public	-	14	9	494	-	-	928	120
Private	-	-	6	16	-	-	34	9
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	-	-	129	-	-	362	24
Public	-	-	-	129	-	-	326	24
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-
College	-	13	8	44	-	-	228	6
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	32	29	55	1 122	27	27	2 384	179
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	17	-	5	409	11	11	435	52
High school: 1 to 3 years	-	-	4	235	11	9	445	42
4 years	9	10	23	287	5	-	994	41
College: 1 to 3 years	6	14	13	110	-	-	424	39
4 or more years	-	5	10	81	-	7	86	5
Percent high school graduates	46.9	100.0	83.6	42.6	18.5	25.9	63.1	47.5
Percent college graduates	-	17.2	18.2	7.2	-	25.9	3.6	2.8
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	18	34	68	1 726	56	42	4 439	240
Same house	4	4	37	1 173	43	13	1 984	113
Different house in United States	14	30	31	553	13	29	2 437	127
Same county	14	25	18	274	-	15	1 135	58
Different county	-	5	13	279	13	14	1 302	69
Same State	-	-	-	198	13	14	639	-
Different State	-	5	13	81	-	-	663	69
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	32	34	55	1 514	51	27	3 231	245
Veteran	2	16	32	162	16	15	577	8
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	6.3	47.1	58.2	10.7	31.4	55.6	17.9	3.3
Male veteran	2	16	32	162	16	15	566	8
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	12.5	100.0	88.9	21.3	45.7	71.4	35.9	7.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	24	32	37	1 370	34	27	2 962	227
With a work disability	2	5	11	238	5	15	373	21
Not in labor force	2	-	5	141	5	8	218	11
Prevented from working	2	-	5	134	5	8	186	11
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	24	32	37	1 370	34	27	2 962	227
With a public transporation disability	-	5	-	85	-	-	29	11
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	8	2	18	143	6	-	210	25
With a public transportation disability	8	-	-	12	-	-	22	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Gabrieleno	Gros Ventres			Haida	Haliwa	Hidatsa	Hitchiti
		Total	Atsina	Gros Ventres				
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 810	2 121	64	2 057	1 434	2 087	1 549	22
Native	1 800	2 098	64	2 034	1 427	2 083	1 541	22
Born in State of residence	1 616	1 533	64	1 469	1 037	1 641	1 137	15
Born in different State	171	565	-	565	366	429	404	7
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	13	-	-	-	24	13	-	-
Foreign born	10	23	-	23	7	4	8	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	564	609	18	591	421	648	500	11
Speak only English at home	478	597	18	579	382	641	452	-
Speak a language other than English at home	86	12	-	12	39	7	48	11
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	5	-	-	-	31	-	39	-
Speak English very well or well	5	-	-	-	31	-	39	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	81	12	-	12	8	7	9	11
Speak English very well or well	81	12	-	12	8	7	9	11
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	1 099	1 212	42	1 170	881	1 215	865	10
Speak only English at home	663	1 086	41	1 045	755	1 202	579	8
Speak a language other than English at home	436	126	1	125	126	13	286	2
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	6	112	1	111	100	-	273	2
Speak English very well or well	6	104	1	103	100	-	266	2
Speak English not well or not at all	-	8	-	8	-	-	7	-
Other language spoken at home	430	14	-	14	26	13	13	-
Speak English very well or well	408	14	-	14	26	13	13	-
Speak English not well or not at all	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	678	757	29	728	521	725	600	18
Nursery school	34	28	-	28	51	29	34	-
Public	22	25	-	25	33	27	29	-
Private	12	3	-	3	18	2	5	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	390	429	16	413	253	433	344	11
Public	321	423	16	407	253	426	334	11
Private	69	6	-	6	-	7	10	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	170	188	8	180	183	220	123	-
Public	153	144	8	136	183	220	123	-
Private	17	44	-	44	-	-	-	-
College	84	112	5	107	34	43	99	7
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	838	886	20	866	667	1 010	615	10
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	103	134	6	128	57	378	103	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	140	149	3	146	175	229	108	-
4 years	356	312	5	307	282	343	191	3
College: 1 to 3 years	181	216	6	210	131	50	167	7
4 or more years	58	75	-	75	22	10	46	-
Percent high school graduates	71.0	68.1	55.0	68.4	65.2	39.9	65.7	100.0
Percent college graduates	6.9	8.5	-	8.7	3.3	1.0	7.5	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 788	1 989	91	1 898	1 348	1 718	1 357	13
Same house	894	809	90	719	696	1 288	611	13
Different house in United States	894	1 170	1	1 169	649	430	734	-
Same county	702	779	1	778	456	135	322	-
Different county	192	391	-	391	193	295	412	-
Same State	116	247	-	247	90	193	184	-
Different State	76	144	-	144	103	102	228	-
Abroad	-	10	-	10	3	-	12	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 216	1 333	44	1 289	975	1 307	945	10
Veteran	192	213	8	205	125	98	152	7
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	15.8	16.0	18.2	15.9	12.8	7.5	16.1	70.0
Male veteran	192	201	8	193	119	98	150	7
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	37.2	35.8	28.6	36.2	23.1	15.6	32.8	87.5
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 163	1 223	38	1 185	938	1 245	911	10
With a work disability	97	94	-	94	93	205	64	-
Not in labor force	52	68	-	68	61	151	46	-
Prevented from working	46	57	-	57	50	123	36	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 163	1 223	38	1 185	938	1 245	911	10
With a public transporation disability	13	12	-	12	11	51	10	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	53	73	4	69	44	79	25	-
With a public transportation disability	15	19	-	19	-	4	7	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Hoopa	Houma	Iowa	Iroquois				
				Total	Cayuga	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	Mohawk[3]	Oneida
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 984	2 600	947	38 218	796	4 068	13 455	8 132
Native	1 966	2 561	938	35 572	609	3 808	11 774	7 822
Born in State of residence	1 729	2 369	547	26 293	449	2 083	8 688	6 251
Born in different State	212	192	389	8 988	155	1 706	2 902	1 551
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	25	-	2	291	5	19	184	20
Foreign born	18	39	9	2 646	187	260	1 681	310
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	621	928	276	10 562	183	833	3 578	2 538
Speak only English at home	587	538	269	9 843	165	798	3 283	2 352
Speak a language other than English at home	34	390	7	719	18	35	295	186
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	21	-	-	554	18	19	239	116
Speak English very well or well	21	-	-	540	18	19	232	109
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	14	-	-	7	7
Other language spoken at home	13	390	7	165	-	16	56	70
Speak English very well or well	13	369	-	151	-	5	56	67
Speak English not well or not at all	-	21	7	14	-	11	-	3
Persons 18 years and over	1 121	1 406	600	24 567	519	2 947	9 007	4 752
Speak only English at home	992	398	544	20 908	466	2 549	7 237	4 170
Speak a language other than English at home	129	1 008	56	3 659	53	398	1 770	582
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	102	17	8	2 862	46	156	1 440	518
Speak English very well or well	95	17	8	2 766	46	156	1 384	503
Speak English not well or not at all	7	-	-	96	-	-	56	15
Other language spoken at home	27	991	48	797	7	242	330	64
Speak English very well or well	27	889	43	734	7	225	306	58
Speak English not well or not at all	-	102	5	63	-	17	24	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	800	858	356	12 665	239	1 148	4 173	3 021
Nursery school	64	30	9	448	15	47	136	146
Public	42	30	-	272	7	17	76	94
Private	22	-	9	176	8	30	60	52
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	390	709	186	7 049	152	554	2 300	1 761
Public	384	652	181	6 580	144	517	2 103	1 642
Private	6	57	5	469	8	37	197	119
High school (1 to 4 years)	239	70	90	3 273	22	260	1 167	782
Public	239	70	88	3 108	22	260	1 064	738
Private	-	-	2	165	-	-	103	44
College	107	49	71	1 895	50	287	570	332
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	769	1 080	431	19 022	403	2 292	7 050	3 651
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	73	732	87	3 826	84	202	1 709	726
High school: 1 to 3 years	171	123	92	3 811	63	312	1 482	939
4 years	324	182	121	6 412	156	818	2 261	1 287
College: 1 to 3 years	139	26	84	3 266	95	590	994	504
4 or more years	62	17	47	1 707	5	370	604	195
Percent high school graduates	68.3	20.8	58.5	59.9	63.5	77.6	54.7	54.4
Percent college graduates	8.1	1.6	10.9	9.0	1.2	16.1	8.6	5.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 850	2 536	785	35 352	710	4 083	11 851	7 434
Same house	921	1 525	266	15 993	184	1 384	5 919	3 005
Different house in United States	929	993	487	18 850	494	2 602	5 673	4 404
Same county	573	766	242	11 238	269	1 461	3 474	2 656
Different county	356	227	245	7 612	225	1 141	2 199	1 748
Same State	296	152	110	3 902	176	544	982	1 220
Different State	60	75	135	3 710	49	597	1 217	528
Abroad	-	18	32	509	32	97	259	25
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 236	1 511	628	26 065	525	3 003	9 574	5 108
Veteran	189	101	89	4 426	85	554	1 417	816
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	15.3	6.7	14.2	17.0	16.2	18.4	14.8	16.0
Male veteran	173	93	89	4 103	73	485	1 333	773
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	30.6	10.8	27.5	33.5	33.0	35.4	29.4	33.2
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 168	1 395	576	24 050	486	2 872	8 878	4 658
With a work disability	181	142	94	3 181	50	484	1 326	530
Not in labor force	118	121	73	1 906	22	213	841	367
Prevented from working	85	97	62	1 591	14	163	721	315
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 168	1 395	576	24 050	486	2 872	8 878	4 658
With a public transporation disability	47	10	31	643	6	61	302	119
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	52	128	55	2 139	38	167	791	440
With a public transportation disability	5	26	14	357	7	19	140	64

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Iroquois—Con.							
		Seneca						
	Onondaga	Total	Seneca	Seneca Nation	Tonawanda Seneca	Seneca-Cayuga	Tuscarora	Wyandot
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	864	7 220	6 923	97	200	437	2 155	1 091
Native	809	7 178	6 881	97	200	437	2 084	1 051
Born in State of residence	658	5 671	5 415	60	196	269	1 635	589
Born in different State	151	1 463	1 422	37	4	162	445	453
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	44	44	-	-	6	4	9
Foreign born	55	42	42	-	-	-	71	40
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	265	2 056	1 975	8	73	192	619	298
Speak only English at home	221	1 978	1 897	8	73	192	579	275
Speak a language other than English at home	44	78	78	-	-	-	40	23
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	44	76	76	-	-	-	40	2
Speak English very well or well	44	76	76	-	-	-	40	2
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	21
Speak English very well or well	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	21
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	541	4 555	4 350	89	116	211	1 278	757
Speak only English at home	478	3 879	3 723	71	85	201	1 200	728
Speak a language other than English at home	63	676	627	18	31	10	78	29
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	40	583	541	11	31	10	62	7
Speak English very well or well	40	562	520	11	31	6	62	7
Speak English not well or not at all	-	21	21	-	-	4	-	-
Other language spoken at home	23	93	86	7	-	-	16	22
Speak English very well or well	23	77	77	-	-	-	16	22
Speak English not well or not at all	-	16	9	7	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	309	2 509	2 413	30	66	203	718	345
Nursery school	-	77	77	-	-	-	14	13
Public	-	51	51	-	-	-	14	13
Private	-	26	26	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	175	1 375	1 319	8	48	161	386	185
Public	175	1 302	1 254	-	48	131	381	185
Private	-	73	65	8	-	30	5	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	79	627	609	-	18	28	216	92
Public	79	615	597	-	18	28	210	92
Private	-	12	12	-	-	-	6	-
College	55	430	408	22	-	14	102	55
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	372	3 557	3 402	61	94	169	882	646
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	93	660	634	1	25	15	292	45
High school: 1 to 3 years	69	617	578	-	39	15	204	110
4 years	140	1 218	1 181	22	15	76	218	238
College: 1 to 3 years	54	728	700	17	11	22	84	195
4 or more years	16	334	309	21	4	41	84	58
Percent high school graduates	56.5	64.1	64.4	98.4	31.9	82.2	43.8	76.0
Percent college graduates	4.3	9.4	9.1	34.4	4.3	24.3	9.5	9.0
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	856	6 894	6 643	147	104	341	1 951	1 232
Same house	161	3 612	3 406	106	100	67	1 098	563
Different house in United States	694	3 219	3 174	41	4	274	843	647
Same county	550	1 787	1 769	14	4	164	534	343
Different county	144	1 432	1 405	27	-	110	309	304
Same State	41	643	616	27	-	37	112	147
Different State	103	789	789	-	-	73	197	157
Abroad	1	63	63	-	-	-	10	22
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	581	4 886	4 672	89	125	229	1 375	787
Veteran	65	1 042	998	21	23	47	173	227
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	11.2	21.3	21.4	23.6	18.4	20.5	12.6	28.8
Male veteran	61	951	907	21	23	39	169	219
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	20.7	40.2	40.6	38.9	29.1	43.8	26.0	57.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	541	4 429	4 243	80	106	208	1 275	703
With a work disability	41	520	506	14	-	-	127	103
Not in labor force	21	317	310	7	-	-	93	32
Prevented from working	8	286	279	7	-	-	67	17
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	541	4 429	4 243	80	106	208	1 275	703
With a public transporation disability	18	110	110	-	-	-	10	17
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	32	459	437	9	13	14	101	97
With a public transportation disability	19	68	68	-	-	-	27	13

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Kalispel	Karok	Kaw	Kickapoo	Kiowa	Klamath	Konkow	Kootenai
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	181	1 959	677	2 355	7 386	2 107	337	386
Native	181	1 953	677	2 274	7 365	2 093	337	371
Born in State of residence	163	1 657	453	1 654	5 437	1 568	315	229
Born in different State	18	296	224	620	1 888	525	22	126
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	16
Foreign born	-	6	-	81	21	14	-	15
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	54	639	149	662	2 450	742	49	75
Speak only English at home	54	594	149	587	2 367	742	49	60
Speak a language other than English at home	-	45	-	75	83	-	-	15
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	27	-	75	69	-	-	15
Speak English very well or well	-	27	-	63	60	-	-	15
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	12	9	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	18	-	-	14	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	18	-	-	14	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	104	1 140	479	1 502	4 047	1 137	272	240
Speak only English at home	68	1 014	456	1 141	3 108	1 070	270	203
Speak a language other than English at home	36	126	23	361	939	67	2	37
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	30	85	11	280	874	60	2	37
Speak English very well or well	30	85	11	252	844	60	2	37
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	28	30	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	6	41	12	81	65	7	-	-
Speak English very well or well	6	41	12	81	65	7	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	63	745	173	721	2 992	757	36	119
Nursery school	-	43	-	36	118	13	-	6
Public	-	26	-	21	60	3	-	-
Private	-	17	-	15	58	10	-	6
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	29	393	100	463	1 729	589	27	59
Public	29	368	81	425	1 625	568	25	59
Private	-	25	19	38	104	21	2	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	25	245	40	158	677	110	9	7
Public	25	245	40	158	574	95	-	7
Private	-	-	-	-	103	15	9	-
College	9	64	33	64	468	45	-	47
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	75	786	375	953	2 956	778	221	187
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	11	88	50	192	353	103	60	27
High school: 1 to 3 years	11	172	80	189	591	237	86	25
4 years	32	306	114	333	957	309	54	69
College: 1 to 3 years	21	169	121	180	702	96	21	62
4 or more years	-	51	10	59	353	33	-	4
Percent high school graduates	70.7	69.5	65.3	60.0	68.1	56.3	33.9	72.2
Percent college graduates	-	6.5	2.7	6.2	11.9	4.2	-	2.1
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	223	2 011	674	2 135	6 299	2 187	322	368
Same house	25	656	321	948	2 654	829	94	82
Different house in United States	198	1 342	353	1 180	3 610	1 358	228	277
Same county	158	726	214	668	1 888	653	165	111
Different county	40	616	139	512	1 722	705	63	166
Same State	30	342	105	273	1 006	457	53	84
Different State	10	274	34	239	716	248	10	82
Abroad	-	13	-	7	35	-	-	9
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	119	1 260	505	1 605	4 373	1 173	287	251
Veteran	10	218	88	251	716	116	48	45
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	8.4	17.3	17.4	15.6	16.4	9.9	16.7	17.9
Male veteran	10	200	83	236	695	114	46	42
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	13.7	30.2	40.5	29.2	33.0	22.1	30.5	34.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	119	1 201	465	1 462	4 006	1 130	226	252
With a work disability	9	153	96	107	445	169	16	12
Not in labor force	5	88	57	57	326	113	8	5
Prevented from working	-	76	37	47	267	83	8	5
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	119	1 201	465	1 462	4 006	1 130	226	252
With a public transporation disability	-	15	24	37	155	21	2	5
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	58	40	104	320	29	43	-
With a public transportation disability	-	3	25	20	88	6	10	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Long Island					Luiseno		
	Total	Matinecock	Montauk	Poospatuck	Other Long Island	Total	LaJolla	Luiseno
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	304	144	122	27	11	1 237	39	901
Native	278	132	122	13	11	1 218	39	888
Born in State of residence	215	92	99	13	11	1 094	39	829
Born in different State	63	40	23	-	-	120	-	59
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Foreign born	26	12	-	14	-	19	-	13
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	43	23	15	5	-	323	6	226
Speak only English at home	43	23	15	5	-	323	6	226
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	253	113	107	22	11	772	22	548
Speak only English at home	226	113	94	8	11	650	19	489
Speak a language other than English at home	27	-	13	14	-	122	3	59
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	9
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	9
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	27	-	13	14	-	96	3	50
Speak English very well or well	27	-	13	14	-	87	3	41
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	62	23	34	5	-	451	17	305
Nursery school	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-
Public	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	32	17	10	5	-	232	6	169
Public	22	17	-	5	-	216	6	153
Private	10	-	10	-	-	16	-	16
High school (1 to 4 years)	11	6	5	-	-	109	-	60
Public	11	6	5	-	-	109	-	60
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	19	-	19	-	-	99	-	76
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	196	94	71	22	11	530	19	372
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	41	12	29	-	-	55	-	38
High school: 1 to 3 years	26	15	8	-	5	136	-	93
4 years	73	41	10	22	-	194	-	130
College: 1 to 3 years	39	18	15	-	6	129	19	95
4 or more years	17	8	9	-	-	16	-	16
Percent high school graduates	65.8	71.3	47.9	100.0	54.5	64.0	100.0	64.8
Percent college graduates	8.7	8.5	12.7	-	-	3.0	-	4.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	349	203	86	42	18	1 114	22	842
Same house	266	186	72	-	8	508	-	379
Different house in United States	83	17	14	42	10	606	22	463
Same county	35	-	-	25	10	369	14	298
Different county	48	17	14	17	-	237	8	165
Same State	24	7	-	17	-	182	8	143
Different State	24	10	14	-	-	55	-	22
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	253	113	107	22	11	807	22	581
Veteran	58	14	36	8	-	90	4	61
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	22.9	12.4	33.6	36.4	-	11.2	18.2	10.5
Male veteran	52	8	36	8	-	74	4	54
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	49.5	38.1	58.1	36.4	-	21.1	57.1	21.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	203	76	94	22	11	768	22	563
With a work disability	42	17	20	-	5	43	10	20
Not in labor force	31	17	9	-	5	11	-	7
Prevented from working	20	11	9	-	-	7	-	7
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	203	76	94	22	11	768	22	563
With a public transporation disability	11	11	-	-	-	18	-	14
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	50	37	13	-	-	52	-	28
With a public transportation disability	20	20	-	-	-	12	-	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Luiseno—Con.							
	Pala	Pauma	Pechanga	Lumbee[3]	Lummi[3]	Maidu	Makah	Maliseet
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	148	36	113	28 631	4 100	1 177	1 040	527
Native	142	36	113	28 469	4 070	1 169	1 020	463
Born in State of residence	100	33	93	26 101	3 617	1 020	928	400
Born in different State	38	3	20	2 266	400	149	92	57
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	4	-	-	102	53	-	-	6
Foreign born	6	-	-	162	30	8	20	64
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	46	23	20	8 903	1 189	379	269	167
Speak only English at home	46	23	20	8 852	1 159	352	245	162
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	-	51	30	27	24	5
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	3	19	20	24	5
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	3	19	20	24	5
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	48	11	7	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	37	11	7	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	102	13	87	16 812	2 366	694	615	301
Speak only English at home	58	13	71	16 679	2 228	540	559	180
Speak a language other than English at home	44	-	16	133	138	154	56	121
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	7	-	10	18	102	126	48	119
Speak English very well or well	7	-	10	18	96	116	27	119
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	6	10	21	-
Other language spoken at home	37	-	6	115	36	28	8	2
Speak English very well or well	37	-	6	102	36	28	8	2
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	73	29	27	9 656	1 365	401	371	173
Nursery school	-	-	-	471	84	8	53	-
Public	-	-	-	298	56	8	38	-
Private	-	-	-	173	28	-	15	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	37	-	20	6 345	856	276	165	129
Public	37	-	20	6 244	834	271	159	129
Private	-	-	-	101	22	5	6	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	20	29	-	2 144	262	70	104	31
Public	20	29	-	2 083	245	70	98	31
Private	-	-	-	61	17	-	6	-
College	16	-	7	696	163	47	49	13
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	69	7	63	12 941	1 682	567	419	228
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	17	-	-	5 211	522	79	48	63
High school: 1 to 3 years	21	7	15	2 840	450	204	106	56
4 years	31	-	33	2 925	458	191	164	75
College: 1 to 3 years	-	-	15	1 003	182	76	71	16
4 or more years	-	-	-	962	70	17	30	18
Percent high school graduates	44.9	-	76.2	37.8	42.2	50.1	63.2	47.8
Percent college graduates	-	-	-	7.4	4.2	3.0	7.2	7.9
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	169	33	28	25 634	3 526	994	763	546
Same house	60	21	28	15 301	1 863	253	367	292
Different house in United States	109	12	-	10 322	1 644	741	381	254
Same county	45	12	-	7 872	1 077	533	213	215
Different county	64	-	-	2 450	567	208	168	39
Same State	31	-	-	1 483	330	100	77	24
Different State	33	-	-	967	237	108	91	15
Abroad	-	-	-	11	19	-	15	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	98	19	87	18 076	2 514	719	652	318
Veteran	13	-	12	1 419	255	115	82	82
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	13.3	-	13.8	7.9	10.1	16.0	12.6	25.8
Male veteran	7	-	9	1 357	226	115	82	82
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	18.9	-	28.1	16.0	19.2	39.4	25.1	50.6
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	101	19	73	16 526	2 376	660	637	319
With a work disability	4	-	-	2 127	302	42	102	63
Not in labor force	4	-	-	1 463	191	36	57	46
Prevented from working	-	-	-	1 331	156	36	49	41
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	101	19	73	16 526	2 376	660	637	319
With a public transporation disability	4	-	-	502	57	17	9	13
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	10	-	14	1 462	136	68	14	8
With a public transportation disability	-	-	5	436	33	16	4	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Mandan	Mattaponi	Menominee	Miami	Miccosukee[1]	Micmac[4]	Mission Indians	Miwok
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 013	136	6 044	2 330	62	1 143	2 497	2 142
Native	1 000	136	6 044	2 311	58	834	2 487	2 136
Born in State of residence	596	85	5 015	1 722	42	565	2 174	1 882
Born in different State	402	51	1 018	581	16	228	313	250
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	2	-	11	8	-	41	-	4
Foreign born	13	-	-	19	4	309	10	6
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	381	36	2 095	769	27	340	568	530
Speak only English at home	358	36	2 044	753	11	314	517	509
Speak a language other than English at home	23	-	51	16	16	26	51	21
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	8	-	34	8	16	20	-	5
Speak English very well or well	8	-	34	8	16	20	-	5
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	15	-	17	8	-	6	51	16
Speak English very well or well	15	-	17	8	-	6	38	16
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
Persons 18 years and over	541	87	3 263	1 294	35	661	1 768	1 352
Speak only English at home	411	87	3 038	1 260	21	470	1 297	1 262
Speak a language other than English at home	130	-	225	34	14	191	471	90
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	110	-	192	14	4	160	60	47
Speak English very well or well	110	-	192	14	4	154	60	47
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Other language spoken at home	20	-	33	20	10	31	411	43
Speak English very well or well	20	-	30	20	6	24	382	43
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	3	-	4	7	29	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	470	41	2 261	860	39	411	708	659
Nursery school	5	-	160	51	-	14	28	38
Public	5	-	92	15	-	2	24	35
Private	-	-	68	36	-	12	4	3
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	242	16	1 448	529	27	294	366	367
Public	238	16	1 184	478	11	260	362	346
Private	4	-	264	51	16	34	4	21
High school (1 to 4 years)	129	20	509	214	-	69	220	182
Public	123	20	464	183	-	67	212	173
Private	6	-	45	31	-	2	8	9
College	94	5	144	66	12	34	94	72
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	418	69	2 397	1 039	23	453	1 410	1 090
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	37	34	495	140	8	167	275	204
High school: 1 to 3 years	43	7	765	230	9	95	445	274
4 years	139	22	724	402	-	107	472	373
College: 1 to 3 years	116	6	328	147	6	50	171	186
4 or more years	83	-	85	120	-	34	47	53
Percent high school graduates	80.9	40.6	47.4	64.4	26.1	42.2	48.9	56.1
Percent college graduates	19.9	-	3.5	11.5	-	7.5	3.3	4.9
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 076	101	5 220	1 966	41	1 102	2 278	2 095
Same house	393	13	2 482	1 042	27	456	1 150	856
Different house in United States	683	88	2 710	920	14	593	1 115	1 239
Same county	243	10	1 510	517	-	319	740	836
Different county	440	78	1 200	403	14	274	375	403
Same State	196	-	736	174	-	142	220	246
Different State	244	78	464	229	14	132	155	157
Abroad	-	-	28	4	-	53	13	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	584	100	3 610	1 386	61	661	1 890	1 416
Veteran	130	12	544	263	-	77	344	227
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	22.3	12.0	15.1	19.0	-	11.6	18.2	16.0
Male veteran	115	12	519	263	-	61	318	211
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	38.2	27.3	30.2	34.6	-	21.6	34.3	30.4
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	588	69	3 310	1 298	35	665	1 689	1 280
With a work disability	72	11	377	81	9	75	187	102
Not in labor force	35	-	223	48	-	41	147	74
Prevented from working	30	-	206	37	-	37	99	64
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	588	69	3 310	1 298	35	665	1 689	1 280
With a public transporation disability	-	-	41	16	-	13	79	34
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	85	11	221	103	-	11	185	132
With a public transportation disability	1	-	60	20	-	2	56	30

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Modoc	Mohegan	Mono	Nanticoke	Narragansett	Navajo	Nez Perce[1]	Nomalaki
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	763	521	1 378	983	2 072	158 633	2 222	228
Native	763	508	1 370	983	2 047	157 308	2 203	228
Born in State of residence	473	324	1 227	673	1 635	125 318	1 141	193
Born in different State	290	184	131	310	399	31 709	1 032	35
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	12	-	13	281	30	-
Foreign born	-	13	8	-	25	1 325	19	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	174	122	410	192	636	52 677	570	82
Speak only English at home	131	122	410	190	636	11 446	520	82
Speak a language other than English at home	43	-	-	2	-	41 231	50	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	41 018	29	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	32 611	29	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	8 407	-	-
Other language spoken at home	43	-	-	2	-	213	21	-
Speak English very well or well	43	-	-	2	-	181	21	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	537	351	865	753	1 233	84 568	1 499	130
Speak only English at home	487	313	708	728	1 186	9 358	1 181	130
Speak a language other than English at home	50	38	157	25	47	75 210	318	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	36	26	115	7	14	73 618	245	-
Speak English very well or well	31	26	115	7	14	55 076	219	-
Speak English not well or not at all	5	-	-	-	-	18 542	26	-
Other language spoken at home	14	12	42	18	33	1 592	73	-
Speak English very well or well	14	12	37	10	33	1 509	73	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	5	8	-	83	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	216	130	435	240	754	56 581	794	80
Nursery school	-	-	10	-	33	2 177	35	10
Public	-	-	5	-	17	1 324	26	10
Private	-	-	5	-	16	853	9	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	105	69	266	130	443	36 344	392	60
Public	105	57	256	130	421	32 004	375	60
Private	-	12	10	-	22	4 340	17	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	75	41	122	92	201	13 304	186	10
Public	75	41	122	86	195	12 195	186	10
Private	-	-	-	6	6	1 109	-	-
College	36	20	37	18	77	4 756	181	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	413	287	663	665	991	59 615	1 069	86
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	30	85	104	148	191	27 908	171	15
High school: 1 to 3 years	50	57	167	111	240	7 916	86	28
4 years	220	86	254	275	334	14 446	407	19
College: 1 to 3 years	91	28	118	77	150	7 092	212	18
4 or more years	22	31	20	54	76	2 253	193	6
Percent high school graduates	80.6	50.5	59.1	61.1	56.5	39.9	76.0	50.0
Percent college graduates	5.3	10.8	3.0	8.1	7.7	3.8	18.1	7.0
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	598	645	1 361	995	2 134	138 449	2 094	251
Same house	369	339	501	693	1 319	95 689	812	102
Different house in United States	229	306	860	302	815	42 450	1 258	138
Same county	77	136	596	206	652	25 110	515	135
Different county	152	170	264	96	163	17 340	743	3
Same State	120	99	155	34	52	6 348	390	-
Different State	32	71	109	62	111	10 992	353	3
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	310	24	11
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	553	367	933	779	1 309	92 577	1 618	145
Veteran	130	67	149	129	195	6 478	258	4
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	23.5	18.3	16.0	16.6	14.9	7.0	15.9	2.8
Male veteran	114	62	149	122	195	6 192	246	4
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	37.3	40.3	36.2	32.2	39.6	14.3	27.5	6.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	488	285	877	684	1 182	86 486	1 440	131
With a work disability	88	19	102	54	178	7 943	150	-
Not in labor force	39	7	69	22	122	6 053	98	-
Prevented from working	33	7	63	22	95	5 277	75	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	488	285	877	684	1 182	86 486	1 440	131
With a public transporation disability	14	-	45	14	45	3 020	34	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	57	64	48	121	154	5 970	124	14
With a public transportation disability	12	23	-	23	29	1 548	27	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Northwest tribes (n.e.c.)							
	Total	Columbia Wenatchee	Kalapuya	Tillamook	Other Northwest	Omaha	Oregon Athabaskan	Osage
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	276	51	65	82	78	3 090	633	6 884
Native	227	22	59	82	64	3 073	624	6 863
Born in State of residence	143	19	36	60	28	2 226	521	4 361
Born in different State	77	3	23	22	29	841	103	2 422
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	7	-	-	-	7	6	-	80
Foreign born	49	29	6	-	14	17	9	21
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	46	22	6	15	3	1 027	172	1 656
Speak only English at home	27	9	-	15	3	959	172	1 595
Speak a language other than English at home	19	13	6	-	-	68	-	61
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	6	-	6	-	-	68	-	17
Speak English very well or well	6	-	6	-	-	68	-	17
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	44
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
Speak English not well or not at all	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	221	27	59	60	75	1 726	401	4 613
Speak only English at home	145	7	35	54	49	1 184	382	4 330
Speak a language other than English at home	76	20	24	6	26	542	19	283
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	28	10	18	-	-	505	12	144
Speak English very well or well	25	7	18	-	-	476	12	144
Speak English not well or not at all	3	3	-	-	-	29	-	-
Other language spoken at home	48	10	6	6	26	37	7	139
Speak English very well or well	33	-	6	6	21	37	7	137
Speak English not well or not at all	15	10	-	-	5	-	-	2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	49	22	6	15	6	1 197	213	2 253
Nursery school	1	1	-	-	-	76	9	133
Public	-	-	-	-	-	53	4	88
Private	1	1	-	-	-	23	5	45
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	42	21	6	15	-	721	128	1 121
Public	32	21	6	5	-	692	128	1 022
Private	10	-	-	10	-	29	-	99
High school (1 to 4 years)	3	-	-	-	3	273	33	541
Public	3	-	-	-	3	260	33	534
Private	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	7
College	3	-	-	-	3	127	43	458
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	172	22	52	47	51	1 275	303	3 736
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	45	2	11	7	25	262	38	349
High school: 1 to 3 years	41	3	11	13	14	354	83	429
4 years	57	17	8	24	8	442	96	1 151
College: 1 to 3 years	27	-	22	3	2	184	59	1 073
4 or more years	2	-	-	-	2	33	27	734
Percent high school graduates	50.0	77.3	57.7	57.4	23.5	51.7	60.1	79.2
Percent college graduates	1.2	-	-	-	3.9	2.6	8.9	19.6
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	298	46	51	86	115	2 650	657	6 160
Same house	143	36	31	-	76	976	355	2 772
Different house in United States	145	-	20	86	39	1 674	302	3 319
Same county	85	-	-	59	26	1 033	200	1 831
Different county	60	-	20	27	13	641	102	1 488
Same State	47	-	14	20	13	178	56	821
Different State	13	-	6	7	-	463	46	667
Abroad	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	69
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	224	27	59	60	78	1 943	413	4 851
Veteran	54	-	22	12	20	261	98	1 057
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	24.1	-	37.3	20.0	25.6	13.4	23.7	21.8
Male veteran	54	-	22	12	20	260	97	997
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	38.6	-	56.4	21.4	62.5	27.7	37.9	42.6
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	209	27	57	60	65	1 760	388	4 326
With a work disability	63	3	24	20	16	180	73	566
Not in labor force	49	3	24	14	8	145	31	370
Prevented from working	46	3	24	14	5	122	29	300
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	209	27	57	60	65	1 760	388	4 326
With a public transporation disability	21	10	6	-	5	50	13	120
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	15	-	2	-	13	128	31	526
With a public transportation disability	11	-	-	-	11	48	4	59

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Oto	Ottawa	Paiute¹ Total	Paiute¹ Burns Paiute	Paiute¹ Northern Paiute	Paiute¹ Paiute	Paiute¹ Pyramid Lake
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	1 510	6 509	9 523	67	57	9 158	20
Native	1 503	6 248	9 414	54	57	9 068	20
Born in State of residence	1 102	5 167	7 145	44	39	6 879	20
Born in different State	392	1 037	2 220	4	18	2 153	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	9	44	49	6	-	36	-
Foreign born	7	261	109	13	-	90	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	438	2 185	2 785	13	16	2 689	9
Speak only English at home	433	2 026	2 524	13	16	2 434	9
Speak a language other than English at home	5	159	261	-	-	255	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	5	134	222	-	-	220	-
Speak English very well or well	5	115	216	-	-	214	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	19	6	-	-	6	-
Other language spoken at home	-	25	39	-	-	35	-
Speak English very well or well	-	23	39	-	-	35	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	915	3 763	5 619	47	29	5 391	9
Speak only English at home	828	3 170	4 418	40	23	4 237	3
Speak a language other than English at home	87	593	1 201	7	6	1 154	6
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	59	490	1 047	-	6	1 018	6
Speak English very well or well	51	452	975	-	6	946	6
Speak English not well or not at all	8	38	72	-	-	72	-
Other language spoken at home	28	103	154	7	-	136	-
Speak English very well or well	28	95	154	7	-	136	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	538	2 459	3 265	17	16	3 162	8
Nursery school	9	57	183	-	-	181	2
Public	9	31	112	-	-	110	2
Private	-	26	71	-	-	71	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	338	1 482	1 960	-	16	1 908	4
Public	296	1 378	1 862	-	10	1 816	4
Private	42	104	98	-	6	92	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	124	695	685	13	-	664	2
Public	112	662	649	13	-	628	2
Private	12	33	36	-	-	36	-
College	67	225	437	4	-	409	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	645	2 863	3 947	24	26	3 780	9
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	72	622	700	6	6	668	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	147	695	938	-	5	926	-
4 years	241	1 067	1 579	18	10	1 489	-
College: 1 to 3 years	141	336	545	-	5	512	6
4 or more years	44	143	185	-	-	185	-
Percent high school graduates	66.0	54.0	58.5	75.0	57.7	57.8	66.7
Percent college graduates	6.8	5.0	4.7	-	-	4.9	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	1 618	5 941	8 714	56	79	8 300	34
Same house	736	2 661	3 980	-	36	3 820	-
Different house in United States	878	3 232	4 696	56	43	4 442	34
Same county	387	1 915	2 455	3	18	2 339	34
Different county	491	1 317	2 241	53	25	2 103	-
Same State	203	833	1 280	6	25	1 209	-
Different State	288	484	961	47	-	894	-
Abroad	4	48	38	-	-	38	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	948	4 080	6 043	47	29	5 806	12
Veteran	191	718	813	-	13	787	3
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	20.1	17.6	13.5	-	44.8	13.6	25.0
Male veteran	179	671	785	-	13	759	3
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	38.3	36.1	26.9	-	100.0	26.9	100.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	844	3 799	5 639	47	29	5 420	9
With a work disability	99	530	540	-	3	530	-
Not in labor force	56	346	388	-	-	381	-
Prevented from working	48	309	291	-	-	284	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	844	3 799	5 639	47	29	5 420	9
With a public transporation disability	12	96	93	-	-	93	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	85	283	357	-	-	346	3
With a public transportation disability	13	57	44	-	-	36	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Paiute[1]—Con.			Pamunkey	Papago		
	Southern Paiute	Walker River	Other Paiute		Total	Papago	Other Papago
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	110	34	77	335	13 297	13 272	25
Native	110	28	77	335	13 105	13 080	25
Born in State of residence	95	11	57	200	11 737	11 721	16
Born in different State	15	10	20	105	1 340	1 331	9
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	7	-	30	28	28	-
Foreign born	-	6	-	-	192	192	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	31	11	16	67	4 285	4 275	10
Speak only English at home	29	7	16	67	1 845	1 842	3
Speak a language other than English at home	2	4	-	-	2 440	2 433	7
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	2	-	-	-	2 277	2 277	-
Speak English very well or well	2	-	-	-	1 994	1 994	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	283	283	-
Other language spoken at home	-	4	-	-	163	156	7
Speak English very well or well	-	4	-	-	144	137	7
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	19	19	-
Persons 18 years and over	59	23	61	263	7 601	7 586	15
Speak only English at home	57	10	48	221	1 470	1 462	8
Speak a language other than English at home	2	13	13	42	6 131	6 124	7
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	2	7	8	-	5 793	5 786	7
Speak English very well or well	2	7	8	-	4 638	4 631	7
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	1 155	1 155	-
Other language spoken at home	-	6	5	42	338	338	-
Speak English very well or well	-	6	5	42	305	305	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	33	33	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	31	11	40	83	5 071	5 061	10
Nursery school	-	-	-	-	300	300	-
Public	-	-	-	-	153	153	-
Private	-	-	-	-	147	147	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	31	11	10	40	2 996	2 996	-
Public	31	11	10	40	2 596	2 596	-
Private	-	-	-	-	400	400	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	-	6	19	1 317	1 307	10
Public	-	-	6	19	1 095	1 085	10
Private	-	-	-	-	222	222	-
College	-	-	24	24	458	458	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	45	23	38	195	5 627	5 621	6
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	9	-	8	11	2 452	2 446	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	5	-	-	50	760	760	-
4 years	21	23	18	61	1 774	1 774	-
College: 1 to 3 years	10	-	12	42	509	509	-
4 or more years	-	-	-	31	132	132	-
Percent high school graduates	68.9	100.0	78.9	68.7	42.9	43.0	-
Percent college graduates	-	-	-	15.9	2.3	2.3	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	105	40	100	252	12 022	12 003	19
Same house	27	30	67	84	7 191	7 191	-
Different house in United States	78	10	33	168	4 741	4 722	19
Same county	56	-	5	102	3 288	3 278	10
Different county	22	10	28	66	1 453	1 444	9
Same State	13	10	17	15	786	781	5
Different State	9	-	11	51	667	663	4
Abroad	-	-	-	-	90	90	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	59	23	67	276	8 169	8 151	18
Veteran	4	6	-	73	583	583	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	6.8	26.1	-	26.4	7.1	7.2	-
Male veteran	4	6	-	73	566	566	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	15.4	100.0	-	47.7	14.9	14.9	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	53	23	58	248	7 517	7 506	11
With a work disability	-	-	7	26	825	825	-
Not in labor force	-	-	7	11	641	641	-
Prevented from working	-	-	7	5	532	532	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	53	23	58	248	7 517	7 506	11
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	-	292	292	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	-	6	28	804	804	-
With a public transportation disability	-	-	6	-	135	135	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Passamaquoddy			Pawnee	Penobscot	Peoria	Pequot	Pima
	Total	Passamaquoddy	Other Passamaquoddy					
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 768	1 768	-	2 454	1 390	645	435	11 722
Native	1 753	1 753	-	2 410	1 369	645	410	11 632
Born in State of residence	1 364	1 364	-	1 486	913	432	346	10 054
Born in different State	381	381	-	924	431	213	64	1 560
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	8	8	-	-	25	-	-	18
Foreign born	15	15	-	44	21	-	25	90
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	630	630	-	694	376	260	91	3 986
Speak only English at home	407	407	-	665	373	260	88	3 224
Speak a language other than English at home	223	223	-	29	3	-	3	762
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	223	223	-	22	-	-	-	621
Speak English very well or well	207	207	-	22	-	-	-	561
Speak English not well or not at all	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	60
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	7	3	-	3	141
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	7	3	-	3	141
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	913	913	-	1 559	901	343	286	6 328
Speak only English at home	406	406	-	1 440	853	330	278	2 618
Speak a language other than English at home	507	507	-	119	48	13	8	3 710
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	498	498	-	69	16	13	8	3 417
Speak English very well or well	490	490	-	69	16	6	8	3 265
Speak English not well or not at all	8	8	-	-	-	7	-	152
Other language spoken at home	9	9	-	50	32	-	-	293
Speak English very well or well	9	9	-	50	32	-	-	258
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	730	730	-	868	504	283	132	4 267
Nursery school	38	38	-	49	19	10	6	191
Public	27	27	-	8	10	-	6	110
Private	11	11	-	41	9	10	-	81
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	433	433	-	457	273	209	55	2 756
Public	362	362	-	435	269	198	35	2 487
Private	71	71	-	22	4	11	20	269
High school (1 to 4 years)	190	190	-	219	86	51	38	1 036
Public	176	176	-	213	80	51	38	856
Private	14	14	-	6	6	-	-	180
College	69	69	-	143	126	13	33	284
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	620	620	-	1 270	684	272	227	4 536
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	246	246	-	135	112	12	17	1 120
High school: 1 to 3 years	113	113	-	191	103	82	31	1 341
4 years	171	171	-	457	242	89	90	1 336
College: 1 to 3 years	74	74	-	320	141	78	40	641
4 or more years	16	16	-	167	86	11	49	98
Percent high school graduates	42.1	42.1	-	74.3	68.6	65.4	78.9	45.7
Percent college graduates	2.6	2.6	-	13.1	12.6	4.0	21.6	2.2
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 456	1 456	-	2 422	1 153	626	468	10 632
Same house	502	502	-	905	470	340	304	6 291
Different house in United States	954	954	-	1 517	669	286	161	4 299
Same county	547	547	-	478	432	125	110	2 760
Different county	407	407	-	1 039	237	161	51	1 539
Same State	271	271	-	532	60	65	7	863
Different State	136	136	-	507	177	96	44	676
Abroad	-	-	-	-	14	-	3	42
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 007	1 007	-	1 664	931	368	301	6 953
Veteran	154	154	-	367	232	75	44	735
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	15.3	15.3	-	22.1	24.9	20.4	14.6	10.6
Male veteran	135	135	-	342	213	75	36	712
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	26.9	26.9	-	43.3	41.3	39.1	24.3	22.6
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	949	949	-	1 483	910	330	279	6 346
With a work disability	112	112	-	186	111	17	14	646
Not in labor force	62	62	-	111	60	17	-	457
Prevented from working	49	49	-	72	51	17	-	395
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	949	949	-	1 483	910	330	279	6 346
With a public transportation disability	20	20	-	20	16	-	-	129
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	66	66	-	186	37	41	33	481
With a public transportation disability	9	9	-	36	-	6	11	167

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Piscataway	Pit River	Pomo					
			Total	Eastern Pomo	Kashaya	Northern Pomo	Pomo	Other Pomo
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	478	1 276	3 164	72	60	52	2 945	35
Native	478	1 272	3 138	72	60	52	2 919	35
Born in State of residence	424	1 189	2 855	72	60	27	2 667	29
Born in different State	54	83	281	-	-	25	250	6
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Foreign born	-	4	26	-	-	-	26	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	153	475	1 029	36	-	8	971	3
Speak only English at home	153	434	965	36	-	8	919	3
Speak a language other than English at home	-	41	54	-	-	-	54	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	37	19	-	-	-	19	-
Speak English very well or well	-	28	19	-	-	-	19	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	4	35	-	-	-	35	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	29	-	-	-	29	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	4	6	-	-	-	6	-
Persons 18 years and over	316	656	1 729	19	50	44	1 584	32
Speak only English at home	306	579	1 570	19	44	37	1 438	32
Speak a language other than English at home	10	77	159	-	6	7	146	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	60	72	-	6	-	66	-
Speak English very well or well	-	50	65	-	6	-	59	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	10	7	-	-	-	7	-
Other language spoken at home	10	17	87	-	-	7	80	-
Speak English very well or well	10	10	61	-	-	7	54	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	7	26	-	-	-	26	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	184	482	1 128	39	4	8	1 077	-
Nursery school	-	5	55	-	-	-	55	-
Public	-	5	35	-	-	-	35	-
Private	-	-	20	-	-	-	20	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	100	306	744	33	-	8	703	-
Public	100	306	720	33	-	8	679	-
Private	-	-	24	-	-	-	24	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	84	161	200	6	-	-	194	-
Public	84	135	200	6	-	-	194	-
Private	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	-	10	129	-	4	-	125	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	307	496	1 280	19	36	33	1 171	21
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	90	96	183	6	-	12	165	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	67	131	354	-	6	6	337	6
4 years	86	162	453	13	15	15	409	-
College: 1 to 3 years	4	97	204	-	9	-	180	15
4 or more years	-	10	86	-	6	-	80	-
Percent high school graduates	29.0	54.2	58.0	68.4	83.3	45.5	57.1	71.4
Percent college graduates	-	2.0	6.7	-	16.7	-	6.8	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	562	1 074	2 491	72	7	77	2 316	19
Same house	242	434	798	72	-	14	709	3
Different house in United States	320	636	1 686	-	-	63	1 607	16
Same county	203	498	1 216	-	-	49	1 151	16
Different county	117	138	470	-	-	14	456	-
Same State	117	108	367	-	-	14	353	-
Different State	-	30	103	-	-	-	103	-
Abroad	-	4	7	-	7	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	325	733	1 840	19	50	37	1 699	35
Veteran	34	59	241	-	-	-	233	8
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	10.5	8.0	13.1	-	-	-	13.7	22.9
Male veteran	34	55	234	-	-	-	226	8
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	20.1	14.8	30.7	-	-	-	31.5	38.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	312	637	1 710	19	36	32	1 588	35
With a work disability	15	94	196	-	6	-	185	6
Not in labor force	15	60	137	-	-	-	131	6
Prevented from working	15	55	106	-	-	-	99	6
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	312	637	1 710	19	36	32	1 588	35
With a public transportation disability	6	6	33	-	-	-	33	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	16	44	131	-	7	12	112	-
With a public transportation disability	-	10	31	-	-	-	31	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Ponca	Potawatomi						
		Total	Citizen Band	Forest County	Huron Potawatomi	Potawatomie	Prairie Band	Other Potawatomi
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**2 056**	**9 715**	**484**	**37**	**127**	**8 630**	**421**	**16**
Native	2 054	9 663	477	37	127	8 585	421	16
Born in State of residence	1 504	6 770	363	25	115	5 917	343	7
Born in different State	548	2 855	114	12	12	2 630	78	9
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	2	38	-	-	-	38	-	-
Foreign born	2	52	7	-	-	45	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**630**	**2 694**	**111**	**24**	**46**	**2 419**	**92**	**2**
Speak only English at home	580	2 600	106	24	44	2 344	80	2
Speak a language other than English at home	50	94	5	-	2	75	12	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	40	57	-	-	2	50	5	-
Speak English very well or well	35	57	-	-	2	50	5	-
Speak English not well or not at all	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	10	37	5	-	-	25	7	-
Speak English very well or well	10	37	5	-	-	25	7	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**1 104**	**6 151**	**323**	**13**	**60**	**5 494**	**249**	**12**
Speak only English at home	857	5 657	304	13	56	5 097	181	6
Speak a language other than English at home	247	494	19	-	4	397	68	6
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	229	403	3	-	4	322	68	6
Speak English very well or well	217	376	3	-	4	301	62	6
Speak English not well or not at all	12	27	-	-	-	21	6	-
Other language spoken at home	18	91	16	-	-	75	-	-
Speak English very well or well	18	91	16	-	-	75	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**701**	**3 307**	**124**	**31**	**54**	**2 968**	**128**	**2**
Nursery school	30	185	-	-	7	171	7	-
Public	13	124	-	-	7	110	7	-
Private	17	61	-	-	-	61	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	389	1 952	69	10	33	1 767	71	2
Public	348	1 828	64	10	33	1 652	67	2
Private	41	124	5	-	-	115	4	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	176	641	39	14	6	567	15	-
Public	134	579	30	14	6	514	15	-
Private	42	62	9	-	-	53	-	-
College	106	529	16	7	8	463	35	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**772**	**4 759**	**277**	**12**	**54**	**4 203**	**204**	**9**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	113	683	54	-	10	573	43	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	245	985	52	-	13	894	26	-
4 years	240	1 796	102	5	20	1 581	82	6
College: 1 to 3 years	148	851	33	7	5	775	31	-
4 or more years	26	444	36	-	6	380	22	-
Percent high school graduates	53.6	65.0	61.7	100.0	57.4	65.1	66.2	66.7
Percent college graduates	3.4	9.3	13.0	-	11.1	9.0	10.8	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 805**	**9 109**	**574**	**3**	**145**	**8 035**	**339**	**13**
Same house	677	3 907	292	3	89	3 376	147	-
Different house in United States	1 098	5 154	282	-	56	4 611	192	13
Same county	612	2 689	92	-	31	2 502	51	13
Different county	486	2 465	190	-	25	2 109	141	-
Same State	281	1 346	92	-	12	1 170	72	-
Different State	205	1 119	98	-	13	939	69	-
Abroad	30	48	-	-	-	48	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**1 179**	**6 496**	**334**	**20**	**64**	**5 805**	**261**	**12**
Veteran	227	1 195	52	7	2	1 071	63	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	19.3	18.4	15.6	35.0	3.1	18.4	24.1	-
Male veteran	212	1 134	44	7	2	1 024	57	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	35.1	36.9	33.3	50.0	25.0	36.7	42.9	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**1 047**	**5 911**	**291**	**20**	**64**	**5 303**	**221**	**12**
With a work disability	139	752	62	-	8	661	18	3
Not in labor force	100	405	22	-	6	367	7	3
Prevented from working	84	335	22	-	6	297	7	3
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**1 047**	**5 911**	**291**	**20**	**64**	**5 303**	**221**	**12**
With a public transporation disability	18	124	14	-	-	107	-	3
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**102**	**584**	**43**	-	**2**	**477**	**32**	-
With a public transportation disability	16	122	9	-	-	113	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Powhatan	Pueblo[1]						
		Total	Acoma	Arizona Tewa	Cochiti	Hopi	Isleta	Jemez
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	320	42 552	3 017	326	832	8 930	2 544	1 425
Native	320	42 220	2 997	326	824	8 837	2 544	1 425
Born in State of residence	211	35 752	2 665	238	747	7 309	2 268	1 193
Born in different State	109	6 384	332	88	77	1 522	276	227
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	84	-	-	-	6	-	5
Foreign born	-	332	20	-	8	93	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	59	12 815	929	75	269	2 525	725	430
Speak only English at home	59	5 311	384	49	209	1 318	313	65
Speak a language other than English at home	-	7 504	545	26	60	1 207	412	365
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	6 924	539	26	54	1 164	357	363
Speak English very well or well	-	6 023	525	26	54	1 110	279	340
Speak English not well or not at all	-	901	14	-	-	54	78	23
Other language spoken at home	-	580	6	-	6	43	55	2
Speak English very well or well	-	556	6	-	6	43	55	2
Speak English not well or not at all	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	236	24 748	1 650	193	496	5 295	1 565	799
Speak only English at home	200	5 990	234	70	152	1 483	288	65
Speak a language other than English at home	36	18 758	1 416	123	344	3 812	1 277	734
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	15	17 278	1 404	123	318	3 723	1 173	726
Speak English very well or well	15	16 171	1 327	123	318	3 501	1 128	663
Speak English not well or not at all	-	1 107	77	-	-	222	45	63
Other language spoken at home	21	1 480	12	-	26	89	104	8
Speak English very well or well	21	1 369	12	-	18	89	95	8
Speak English not well or not at all	-	111	-	-	8	-	9	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	98	14 676	848	109	279	3 014	885	528
Nursery school	8	931	91	6	32	208	56	29
Public	8	615	60	6	20	112	16	12
Private	-	316	31	-	12	96	40	17
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	38	8 194	469	56	124	1 610	492	332
Public	38	6 858	421	56	117	1 436	386	193
Private	-	1 336	48	-	7	174	106	139
High school (1 to 4 years)	16	3 741	122	40	94	827	205	92
Public	16	3 374	107	40	88	745	165	83
Private	-	367	15	-	6	82	40	9
College	36	1 810	166	7	29	369	132	75
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	176	17 910	1 229	131	336	3 817	1 154	563
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	27	3 990	304	10	61	709	261	109
High school: 1 to 3 years	27	3 484	221	24	49	655	203	135
4 years	38	6 203	499	46	136	1 413	412	177
College: 1 to 3 years	27	3 076	170	41	64	779	188	103
4 or more years	57	1 157	35	10	26	261	90	39
Percent high school graduates	69.3	58.3	57.3	74.0	67.3	64.3	59.8	56.7
Percent college graduates	32.4	6.5	2.8	7.6	7.7	6.8	7.8	6.9
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	316	38 146	2 608	324	825	7 798	2 313	1 181
Same house	159	26 538	1 925	125	731	4 595	1 721	994
Different house in United States	157	11 391	683	199	94	3 152	592	187
Same county	142	6 110	315	55	19	1 597	268	83
Different county	15	5 281	368	144	75	1 555	324	104
Same State	-	2 775	147	41	14	887	277	46
Different State	15	2 506	221	103	61	668	47	58
Abroad	-	217	-	-	-	51	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	247	26 710	1 780	206	557	5 737	1 686	831
Veteran	63	2 785	190	13	60	504	260	73
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	25.5	10.4	10.7	6.3	10.8	8.8	15.4	8.8
Male veteran	56	2 678	190	13	60	485	240	73
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	47.1	20.9	24.2	8.5	24.7	17.2	27.6	18.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	220	24 459	1 610	198	518	5 232	1 543	787
With a work disability	45	1 264	97	12	19	203	108	49
Not in labor force	20	793	39	-	19	127	95	37
Prevented from working	13	628	23	-	9	94	61	37
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	220	24 459	1 610	198	518	5 232	1 543	787
With a public transporation disability	11	267	13	-	6	46	27	13
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	27	2 331	183	7	33	498	150	46
With a public transportation disability	-	420	16	-	12	136	29	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Pueblo[1]—Con.							
	Keres (n.e.c.)	Laguna	Nambe	Picuris	Pojoaque	Pueblo (n.e.c.)	Sandia	San Felipe
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	688	4 041	263	26	37	2 617	741	1 707
Native	688	4 026	257	26	37	2 577	730	1 707
Born in State of residence	615	3 208	247	18	30	1 291	696	1 690
Born in different State	73	812	10	8	7	1 244	34	17
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	6	-	-	-	42	-	-
Foreign born	-	15	6	-	-	40	11	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	271	1 010	56	-	6	834	255	593
Speak only English at home	88	741	33	-	-	699	72	29
Speak a language other than English at home	183	269	23	-	6	135	183	564
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	183	232	10	-	6	76	29	564
Speak English very well or well	165	226	10	-	6	76	29	370
Speak English not well or not at all	18	6	-	-	-	-	-	194
Other language spoken at home	-	37	13	-	-	59	154	-
Speak English very well or well	-	37	10	-	-	46	146	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	3	-	-	13	8	-
Persons 18 years and over	340	2 598	137	26	19	1 610	414	912
Speak only English at home	42	1 063	29	6	7	976	95	13
Speak a language other than English at home	298	1 535	108	20	12	634	319	899
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	295	1 458	69	3	12	418	181	899
Speak English very well or well	247	1 397	69	-	12	412	163	831
Speak English not well or not at all	48	61	-	3	-	6	18	68
Other language spoken at home	3	77	39	17	-	216	138	-
Speak English very well or well	3	77	39	17	-	211	98	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	5	40	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	263	1 086	76	-	6	1 086	273	684
Nursery school	6	56	10	-	-	22	4	44
Public	-	29	5	-	-	9	-	44
Private	6	27	5	-	-	13	4	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	157	600	29	-	6	522	203	441
Public	151	528	29	-	6	483	174	216
Private	6	72	-	-	-	39	29	225
High school (1 to 4 years)	95	264	15	-	-	295	47	164
Public	95	233	15	-	-	246	47	146
Private	-	31	-	-	-	49	-	18
College	5	166	22	-	-	247	19	35
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	271	1 807	104	26	5	1 160	300	629
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	119	331	13	20	-	117	149	168
High school: 1 to 3 years	45	276	4	-	-	186	50	190
4 years	65	683	39	-	5	400	69	199
College: 1 to 3 years	32	359	41	6	-	309	26	63
4 or more years	10	158	7	-	-	148	6	9
Percent high school graduates	39.5	66.4	83.7	23.1	100.0	73.9	33.7	43.1
Percent college graduates	3.7	8.7	6.7	-	-	12.8	2.0	1.4
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	602	3 870	170	11	30	2 198	700	1 631
Same house	592	2 216	129	5	11	925	622	1 465
Different house in United States	10	1 638	41	6	19	1 196	78	166
Same county	-	1 078	24	6	7	495	53	-
Different county	10	560	17	-	12	701	25	166
Same State	7	220	11	-	12	342	19	166
Different State	3	340	6	-	-	359	6	-
Abroad	-	16	-	-	-	77	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	391	2 731	150	26	19	1 717	426	1 013
Veteran	17	378	13	-	5	303	31	50
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	4.3	13.8	8.7	-	26.3	17.6	7.3	4.9
Male veteran	17	364	13	-	5	278	31	41
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	9.7	26.8	15.7	-	26.3	33.2	15.3	8.8
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	375	2 541	144	14	12	1 675	322	952
With a work disability	21	113	-	8	-	112	15	19
Not in labor force	21	55	-	-	-	52	15	6
Prevented from working	21	36	-	-	-	40	15	6
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	375	2 541	144	14	12	1 675	322	952
With a public transporation disability	4	17	-	-	-	12	15	12
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	16	216	6	12	-	82	112	51
With a public transportation disability	6	81	-	-	-	-	13	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Pueblo¹—Con.							
	San Ildefonso	San Juan	Santa Ana	Santa Clara¹	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tesuque	Tewa
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**232**	**425**	**354**	**446**	**2 512**	**1 396**	**199**	**2 109**
Native	232	414	354	438	2 456	1 391	199	2 084
Born in State of residence	221	343	328	376	2 333	1 124	178	1 711
Born in different State	11	71	26	62	115	262	21	373
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	8	5	-	-
Foreign born	-	11	-	8	56	5	-	25
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**20**	**108**	**102**	**130**	**827**	**332**	**69**	**578**
Speak only English at home	20	37	69	71	50	152	26	294
Speak a language other than English at home	-	71	33	59	777	180	43	284
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	60	33	59	738	180	43	230
Speak English very well or well	-	60	33	56	620	180	34	217
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	3	118	-	9	13
Other language spoken at home	-	11	-	-	39	-	-	54
Speak English very well or well	-	11	-	-	39	-	-	54
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 16 years and over	**176**	**228**	**230**	**265**	**1 397**	**893**	**110**	**1 299**
Speak only English at home	9	57	42	72	39	187	8	356
Speak a language other than English at home	167	171	188	193	1 358	706	102	943
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	167	142	188	188	1 288	677	91	671
Speak English very well or well	167	142	188	171	1 177	639	91	645
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	17	111	38	-	26
Other language spoken at home	-	29	-	5	70	29	11	272
Speak English very well or well	-	23	-	5	50	29	11	260
Speak English not well or not at all	-	6	-	-	20	-	-	12
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**28**	**149**	**125**	**173**	**915**	**479**	**77**	**700**
Nursery school	-	27	-	10	73	31	4	43
Public	-	9	-	8	73	31	4	43
Private	-	18	-	2	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	20	72	62	89	566	236	46	337
Public	17	62	56	82	560	146	15	287
Private	3	10	6	7	6	90	31	50
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	36	49	39	243	135	19	213
Public	-	25	43	27	222	128	14	203
Private	-	11	6	12	21	7	5	10
College	8	14	14	35	33	77	8	107
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**134**	**196**	**175**	**214**	**1 038**	**668**	**88**	**951**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	25	18	25	41	356	72	-	200
High school: 1 to 3 years	-	55	34	19	176	101	20	248
4 years	83	52	93	74	331	289	34	278
College: 1 to 3 years	26	60	23	42	135	121	21	147
4 or more years	-	11	-	38	40	85	13	78
Percent high school graduates	81.3	62.8	66.3	72.0	48.7	74.1	77.3	52.9
Percent college graduates	-	5.6	-	17.8	3.9	12.7	14.8	8.2
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**192**	**499**	**399**	**344**	**2 104**	**1 332**	**145**	**2 068**
Same house	142	385	296	223	1 800	702	145	1 551
Different house in United States	50	114	92	121	285	630	-	497
Same county	30	70	9	15	231	347	-	326
Different county	20	44	83	106	54	283	-	171
Same State	20	16	83	32	53	163	-	51
Different State	-	28	-	74	1	120	-	120
Abroad	-	-	11	-	19	-	-	20
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**176**	**257**	**252**	**275**	**1 515**	**946**	**120**	**1 406**
Veteran	18	57	59	42	85	95	27	164
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	10.2	22.2	23.4	15.3	5.6	10.0	22.5	11.7
Male veteran	18	50	59	37	85	95	27	156
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	20.9	35.7	54.1	32.2	10.6	20.5	50.0	27.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**143**	**250**	**243**	**238**	**1 372**	**806**	**120**	**1 217**
With a work disability	-	5	7	13	88	61	21	52
Not in labor force	-	-	7	6	58	50	14	20
Prevented from working	-	-	7	-	58	39	14	13
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**143**	**250**	**243**	**238**	**1 372**	**806**	**120**	**1 217**
With a public transporation disability	-	-	-	6	6	23	3	6
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**33**	**7**	**15**	**37**	**121**	**131**	**-**	**181**
With a public transportation disability	-	-	7	8	15	7	-	31

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Pueblo[1]—Con.			Puget Sound Salish				
	Tigua[1]	Zia	Zuni	Total	Duwamish	Muckleshoot	Nisqually	Nooksack
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	561	694	6 430	6 591	123	551	204	537
Native	555	694	6 402	6 494	123	546	204	515
Born in State of residence	422	646	5 855	5 590	64	513	163	458
Born in different State	133	36	547	874	59	33	41	57
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	12	-	30	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	6	-	28	97	-	5	-	22
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	179	184	2 308	1 975	13	171	60	169
Speak only English at home	106	35	451	1 885	13	157	60	166
Speak a language other than English at home	73	149	1 857	90	-	14	-	3
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	127	1 851	77	-	5	-	3
Speak English very well or well	-	127	1 480	77	-	5	-	3
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	371	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	73	22	6	13	-	9	-	-
Speak English very well or well	73	22	6	4	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	347	424	3 325	3 810	105	289	128	272
Speak only English at home	67	34	596	3 504	99	253	126	253
Speak a language other than English at home	280	390	2 729	306	6	36	2	19
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	20	347	2 697	200	6	23	2	19
Speak English very well or well	20	345	2 395	184	-	23	2	19
Speak English not well or not at all	-	2	302	16	6	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	260	43	32	106	-	13	-	-
Speak English very well or well	249	43	32	106	-	13	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	232	211	2 450	2 323	19	189	67	198
Nursery school	-	24	155	144	-	15	9	15
Public	-	19	115	95	-	7	9	11
Private	-	5	40	49	-	8	-	4
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	130	112	1 483	1 337	6	93	35	107
Public	130	99	1 208	1 286	6	89	35	94
Private	-	13	275	51	-	4	-	13
High school (1 to 4 years)	60	58	629	572	9	68	23	63
Public	60	48	594	524	9	67	23	50
Private	-	10	35	48	-	1	-	13
College	42	17	183	270	4	13	-	13
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	265	332	2 317	2 896	96	181	101	194
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	118	102	662	571	23	70	20	49
High school: 1 to 3 years	27	38	728	760	27	25	34	29
4 years	68	116	642	1 021	22	67	34	74
College: 1 to 3 years	35	63	222	410	24	5	-	42
4 or more years	17	13	63	134	-	14	13	-
Percent high school graduates	45.3	57.8	40.0	54.0	47.9	47.5	46.5	59.8
Percent college graduates	6.4	3.9	2.7	4.6	-	7.7	12.9	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	405	693	5 704	5 404	90	417	207	387
Same house	311	662	4 265	2 579	26	336	110	144
Different house in United States	94	31	1 416	2 799	64	81	97	243
Same county	63	31	988	1 766	19	21	88	118
Different county	31	-	428	1 033	45	60	9	125
Same State	14	-	154	542	6	13	6	96
Different State	17	-	274	491	39	47	3	29
Abroad	-	-	23	26	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	360	480	3 664	4 164	94	316	140	307
Veteran	58	22	261	618	17	13	38	39
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	16.1	4.6	7.1	14.8	18.1	4.1	27.1	12.7
Male veteran	58	22	261	589	17	13	38	39
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	38.7	8.7	15.7	30.1	36.2	9.6	60.3	28.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	274	449	3 424	3 846	85	317	132	278
With a work disability	58	26	157	495	28	18	23	21
Not in labor force	34	26	112	374	17	18	23	18
Prevented from working	34	26	95	276	17	18	23	14
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	274	449	3 424	3 846	85	317	132	278
With a public transporation disability	7	1	50	96	-	3	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	80	35	279	330	27	5	8	24
With a public transportation disability	9	11	36	83	19	-	-	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Puget Sound Salish—Con.							
	Puget Sound Salish (n.e.c.)	Puyallup	Samish	Sauk-Suiattle	Skokomish	Skykomish	Snohomish	Snoqualmie
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**58**	**618**	**115**	**142**	**491**	**57**	**491**	**238**
Native	52	618	103	132	491	57	491	238
Born in State of residence	32	525	83	114	389	43	386	185
Born in different State	20	93	20	18	97	7	105	53
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	-
Foreign born	6	-	12	10	-	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**3**	**225**	-	**32**	**136**	**32**	**124**	**64**
Speak only English at home	3	222	-	19	136	32	119	64
Speak a language other than English at home	-	3	-	13	-	-	5	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	3	-	9	-	-	5	-
Speak English very well or well	-	3	-	9	-	-	5	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**55**	**336**	**98**	**88**	**283**	**14**	**339**	**146**
Speak only English at home	55	317	80	76	244	12	339	133
Speak a language other than English at home	-	19	18	12	39	2	-	13
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	12	-	12	35	2	-	6
Speak English very well or well	-	12	-	12	35	2	-	6
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	7	18	-	4	-	-	7
Speak English very well or well	-	7	18	-	4	-	-	7
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**3**	**273**	**12**	**51**	**153**	**18**	**131**	**75**
Nursery school	-	26	-	-	11	-	7	6
Public	-	8	-	-	11	-	-	6
Private	-	18	-	-	-	-	7	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	3	169	-	23	92	18	83	45
Public	3	160	-	23	92	10	83	37
Private	-	9	-	-	-	8	-	8
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	37	-	9	37	-	39	13
Public	-	37	-	9	31	-	39	13
Private	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
College	-	41	12	19	13	-	2	11
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**49**	**248**	**83**	**65**	**188**	**12**	**289**	**118**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	14	35	16	12	41	-	31	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	20	72	11	16	62	-	68	74
4 years	5	93	13	25	61	12	125	38
College: 1 to 3 years	10	41	17	12	15	-	47	-
4 or more years	-	7	26	-	9	-	18	-
Percent high school graduates	30.6	56.9	67.5	56.9	45.2	100.0	65.7	32.2
Percent college graduates	-	2.8	31.3	-	4.8	-	6.2	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**103**	**465**	**105**	**58**	**405**	**69**	**395**	**179**
Same house	52	193	35	28	283	59	153	59
Different house in United States	51	272	56	18	122	10	242	120
Same county	-	196	28	-	81	-	157	56
Different county	51	76	28	18	41	10	85	64
Same State	40	37	12	8	22	2	25	53
Different State	11	39	16	10	19	8	60	11
Abroad	-	-	14	12	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**49**	**373**	**82**	**92**	**314**	**21**	**362**	**149**
Veteran	-	64	29	4	48	7	73	24
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	-	17.2	35.4	4.3	15.3	33.3	20.2	16.1
Male veteran	-	54	29	4	48	7	66	17
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	-	30.3	50.0	12.9	28.2	43.8	41.8	36.2
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	41	**349**	**89**	**86**	**278**	14	**330**	141
With a work disability	16	55	-	-	25	-	53	22
Not in labor force	16	48	-	-	20	-	45	11
Prevented from working	16	37	-	-	-	-	32	11
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	41	**349**	**89**	**86**	**278**	14	**330**	141
With a public transporation disability	10	22	-	-	-	-	26	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	14	**18**	**9**	**6**	**29**	-	**32**	**8**
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	6	6	-	7	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Puget Sound Salish—Con.							
	Squaxin Island	Steilacoom	Stillaguamish	Suquamish	Swinomish	Tulalip	Upper Skagit	Quapaw
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**313**	**142**	**72**	**373**	**459**	**1 183**	**424**	**929**
Native	300	142	65	358	452	1 183	424	929
Born in State of residence	250	137	60	321	444	1 060	363	502
Born in different State	50	5	5	37	8	105	61	427
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-
Foreign born	13	-	7	15	7	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**86**	**32**	**28**	**122**	**65**	**481**	**132**	**222**
Speak only English at home	86	32	28	122	65	429	132	222
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**187**	**110**	**39**	**219**	**320**	**528**	**254**	**619**
Speak only English at home	174	110	39	197	293	497	207	579
Speak a language other than English at home	13	-	-	22	27	31	47	40
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	10	-	-	7	27	31	8	30
Speak English very well or well	10	-	-	7	17	31	8	24
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	6
Other language spoken at home	3	-	-	15	-	-	39	10
Speak English very well or well	3	-	-	15	-	-	39	10
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**106**	**44**	**20**	**157**	**70**	**556**	**181**	**292**
Nursery school	8	-	-	-	-	29	18	14
Public	8	-	-	-	-	29	6	14
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	68	16	20	93	51	319	96	168
Public	68	16	20	93	51	310	96	161
Private	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	7
High school (1 to 4 years)	20	16	-	26	6	167	39	62
Public	20	16	-	26	6	130	39	62
Private	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-
College	10	12	-	38	13	41	28	48
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**137**	**80**	**33**	**175**	**251**	**401**	**195**	**452**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	21	12	6	29	43	75	68	55
High school: 1 to 3 years	29	26	7	34	88	105	33	70
4 years	50	33	20	83	51	156	59	179
College: 1 to 3 years	30	9	-	26	54	57	21	90
4 or more years	7	-	-	3	15	8	14	58
Percent high school graduates	63.5	52.5	60.6	64.0	47.8	55.1	48.2	72.3
Percent college graduates	5.1	-	-	1.7	6.0	2.0	7.2	12.8
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**250**	**182**	**6**	**382**	**364**	**940**	**400**	**970**
Same house	77	116	6	59	236	557	50	421
Different house in United States	173	66	-	323	128	383	350	549
Same county	66	55	-	162	88	294	337	148
Different county	107	11	-	161	40	89	13	401
Same State	48	11	-	48	31	76	8	282
Different State	59	-	-	113	9	13	5	119
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**205**	**119**	**47**	**232**	**334**	**642**	**276**	**639**
Veteran	40	26	5	42	54	73	22	124
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	19.5	21.8	10.6	18.1	16.2	11.4	8.0	19.4
Male veteran	35	26	5	42	54	73	22	124
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	38.0	39.4	29.4	38.2	28.3	24.3	16.7	45.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**172**	**111**	**42**	**211**	**302**	**632**	**238**	**592**
With a work disability	22	17	6	16	77	40	56	49
Not in labor force	15	6	6	12	54	27	38	24
Prevented from working	15	6	6	10	27	22	22	18
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**172**	**111**	**42**	**211**	**302**	**632**	**238**	**592**
With a public transporation disability	3	-	-	7	19	6	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**33**	**8**	**5**	**27**	**32**	**17**	**28**	**48**
With a public transportation disability	11	3	5	20	-	-	-	22

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Quinault	Rappahannock	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	Salinan	Schaghticoke	Seminole¹		
						Total	Seminole	Seminole Nation of Oklahoma
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 659	266	3 381	284	199	10 363	9 893	73
Native	1 637	244	3 366	284	199	10 285	9 835	73
Born in State of residence	1 394	228	2 352	245	166	7 273	6 884	44
Born in different State	238	16	984	39	33	2 920	2 859	29
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	5	-	30	-	-	92	92	-
Foreign born	22	22	15	-	-	78	58	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	547	51	993	86	61	2 973	2 866	-
Speak only English at home	542	51	877	70	61	2 729	2 626	-
Speak a language other than English at home	5	-	116	16	-	244	240	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	5	-	112	-	-	194	190	-
Speak English very well or well	5	-	86	-	-	185	181	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	26	-	-	9	9	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	4	16	-	50	50	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	4	16	-	50	50	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	959	208	2 102	198	111	6 347	6 041	73
Speak only English at home	921	201	1 583	150	106	4 670	4 512	72
Speak a language other than English at home	38	7	519	48	5	1 677	1 529	1
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	32	-	457	-	-	1 409	1 261	1
Speak English very well or well	32	-	457	-	-	1 242	1 122	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	167	139	1
Other language spoken at home	6	7	62	48	5	268	268	-
Speak English very well or well	6	7	55	48	5	251	251	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	7	-	-	17	17	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	580	74	1 249	106	87	3 620	3 473	16
Nursery school	24	-	40	-	8	158	146	-
Public	15	-	35	-	-	100	95	-
Private	9	-	5	-	8	58	51	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	393	44	675	68	24	2 096	1 984	-
Public	393	37	625	68	24	2 030	1 931	-
Private	-	7	50	-	-	66	53	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	136	19	315	18	37	860	856	-
Public	136	19	279	18	31	823	819	-
Private	-	-	36	-	6	37	37	-
College	27	11	219	20	18	507	487	16
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	652	171	1 595	140	93	4 885	4 663	67
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	136	58	226	22	8	983	920	1
High school: 1 to 3 years	187	63	326	37	40	757	746	-
4 years	187	31	600	62	39	1 644	1 571	20
College: 1 to 3 years	118	7	292	19	-	1 087	1 042	36
4 or more years	24	12	151	-	6	414	384	10
Percent high school graduates	50.5	29.2	65.4	57.9	48.4	64.4	64.3	98.5
Percent college graduates	3.7	7.0	9.5	-	6.5	8.5	8.2	14.9
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 755	229	3 084	336	203	9 235	8 880	48
Same house	1 001	150	1 532	118	203	3 978	3 856	26
Different house in United States	698	79	1 486	218	-	5 232	4 999	22
Same county	472	24	720	108	-	2 505	2 345	10
Different county	226	55	766	110	-	2 727	2 654	12
Same State	97	32	391	53	-	1 515	1 457	12
Different State	129	23	375	57	-	1 212	1 197	-
Abroad	56	-	66	-	-	25	25	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 016	222	2 301	189	131	6 789	6 475	73
Veteran	109	27	424	7	12	1 354	1 334	10
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	10.7	12.2	18.4	3.7	9.2	19.9	20.6	13.7
Male veteran	109	27	378	7	12	1 289	1 272	10
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	23.5	26.2	36.6	6.8	16.9	38.1	39.3	29.4
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	967	222	2 132	180	118	6 272	5 998	63
With a work disability	80	41	258	5	13	920	904	-
Not in labor force	60	29	130	5	-	539	539	-
Prevented from working	42	29	86	5	-	422	422	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	967	222	2 132	180	118	6 272	5 998	63
With a public transporation disability	5	10	40	-	5	157	157	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	41	-	163	22	13	424	391	10
With a public transportation disability	7	-	26	-	-	101	90	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Seminole[1]—Con.				Shawnee			
	Seminole Tribe of Florida	Other Seminole	Serrano	Shasta	Total	Absentee Shawnee	Shawnee	Shinnecock
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**391**	**6**	**206**	**330**	**4 343**	**359**	**3 984**	**1 040**
Native	371	6	206	323	4 328	359	3 969	1 036
Born in State of residence	339	6	163	203	2 803	304	2 499	858
Born in different State	32	-	43	120	1 518	55	1 463	178
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-
Foreign born	20	-	-	7	15	-	15	4
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**101**	**6**	**52**	**28**	**1 209**	**61**	**1 148**	**206**
Speak only English at home	97	6	52	28	1 177	61	1 116	201
Speak a language other than English at home	4	-	-	-	32	-	32	5
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	4	-	-	-	14	-	14	-
Speak English very well or well	4	-	-	-	14	-	14	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	18	-	18	5
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	18	-	18	5
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**233**	**-**	**139**	**248**	**2 806**	**254**	**2 552**	**744**
Speak only English at home	86	-	119	242	2 486	193	2 293	683
Speak a language other than English at home	147	-	20	6	320	61	259	61
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	147	-	20	-	226	55	171	-
Speak English very well or well	120	-	20	-	214	55	159	-
Speak English not well or not at all	27	-	-	-	12	-	12	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	6	94	6	88	61
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	6	81	6	75	57
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**131**	**-**	**57**	**51**	**1 591**	**105**	**1 486**	**284**
Nursery school	12	-	-	2	37	5	32	5
Public	5	-	-	2	26	5	21	-
Private	7	-	-	-	11	-	11	5
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	111	-	32	27	778	41	737	121
Public	99	-	15	19	768	41	727	102
Private	12	-	17	8	10	-	10	19
High school (1 to 4 years)	4	-	20	4	508	37	471	82
Public	4	-	20	4	480	37	443	74
Private	-	-	-	-	28	-	28	8
College	4	-	5	18	268	22	246	76
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**155**	**-**	**91**	**182**	**2 251**	**194**	**2 057**	**573**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	62	-	14	33	361	85	276	30
High school: 1 to 3 years	11	-	46	34	350	11	339	118
4 years	53	-	8	55	851	38	813	226
College: 1 to 3 years	9	-	18	41	454	41	413	143
4 or more years	20	-	5	19	235	19	216	56
Percent high school graduates	52.9	-	34.1	63.2	68.4	50.5	70.1	74.2
Percent college graduates	12.9	-	5.5	10.4	10.4	9.8	10.5	9.8
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**307**	**-**	**221**	**336**	**3 835**	**230**	**3 605**	**970**
Same house	96	-	120	119	1 698	114	1 584	457
Different house in United States	211	-	101	217	2 112	116	1 996	495
Same county	150	-	49	113	1 134	55	1 079	200
Different county	61	-	52	104	978	61	917	295
Same State	46	-	20	15	456	39	417	139
Different State	15	-	32	89	522	22	500	156
Abroad	-	-	-	-	25	-	25	18
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**235**	**6**	**152**	**241**	**2 983**	**269**	**2 714**	**760**
Veteran	10	-	2	30	556	67	489	130
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	4.3	-	1.3	12.4	18.6	24.9	18.0	17.1
Male veteran	7	-	2	30	530	62	468	121
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	6.9	-	2.3	25.8	39.7	47.7	36.8	36.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**205**	**6**	**119**	**196**	**2 710**	**226**	**2 484**	**725**
With a work disability	10	6	9	12	406	31	375	58
Not in labor force	-	-	-	-	193	31	162	36
Prevented from working	-	-	-	-	146	31	115	27
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**205**	**6**	**119**	**196**	**2 710**	**226**	**2 484**	**725**
With a public transporation disability	-	-	-	-	73	9	64	20
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**23**	**-**	**33**	**45**	**291**	**43**	**238**	**58**
With a public transportation disability	11	-	12	6	50	-	50	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Shoshone						
	Total	Goshute	Shoshone	Te-Moak Western Shoshone[1]	Yomba[1]	Other Shoshone	Siletz
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	9 830	130	9 343	118	123	118	704
Native	9 666	130	9 222	118	84	114	701
Born in State of residence	6 798	99	6 469	88	75	69	556
Born in different State	2 844	31	2 734	30	4	45	141
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	24	-	19	-	5	-	4
Foreign born	164	-	121	-	39	4	3
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	2 928	77	2 737	51	43	20	179
Speak only English at home	2 342	58	2 212	42	14	16	179
Speak a language other than English at home	586	19	525	9	29	4	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	494	19	475	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	455	19	436	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	39	-	39	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	92	-	50	9	29	4	-
Speak English very well or well	67	-	45	9	9	4	-
Speak English not well or not at all	25	-	5	-	20	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	5 924	53	5 676	51	59	85	435
Speak only English at home	3 732	20	3 608	20	16	68	421
Speak a language other than English at home	2 192	33	2 068	31	43	17	14
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	1 859	33	1 815	-	-	11	6
Speak English very well or well	1 774	33	1 730	-	-	11	6
Speak English not well or not at all	85	-	85	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	333	-	253	31	43	6	8
Speak English very well or well	291	-	253	28	4	6	-
Speak English not well or not at all	42	-	-	3	39	-	8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	3 318	69	3 129	37	46	37	205
Nursery school	95	-	82	-	3	10	-
Public	87	-	74	-	3	10	-
Private	8	-	8	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 838	40	1 717	32	43	6	155
Public	1 777	40	1 656	32	43	6	155
Private	61	-	61	-	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	1 023	29	988	-	-	6	12
Public	919	29	884	-	-	6	12
Private	104	-	104	-	-	-	-
College	362	-	342	5	-	15	38
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	4 397	34	4 194	48	59	62	299
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	1 062	9	996	26	31	-	27
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 083	8	1 048	8	8	11	72
4 years	1 308	11	1 238	14	18	27	152
College: 1 to 3 years	725	6	705	-	-	14	39
4 or more years	219	-	207	-	2	10	9
Percent high school graduates	51.2	50.0	51.3	29.2	33.9	82.3	66.9
Percent college graduates	5.0	-	4.9	-	3.4	16.1	3.0
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	8 893	88	8 498	155	98	54	397
Same house	4 273	66	3 997	101	82	27	162
Different house in United States	4 613	22	4 494	54	16	27	235
Same county	2 449	22	2 394	10	16	7	169
Different county	2 164	-	2 100	44	-	20	66
Same State	860	-	796	44	-	20	37
Different State	1 304	-	1 304	-	-	-	29
Abroad	7	-	7	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	6 453	64	6 189	54	59	87	443
Veteran	870	-	851	-	13	6	104
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	13.5	-	13.8	-	22.0	6.9	23.5
Male veteran	850	-	831	-	13	6	100
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.4	-	28.7	-	44.8	12.5	45.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	5 879	56	5 631	48	59	87	423
With a work disability	598	-	569	11	-	18	56
Not in labor force	353	-	328	11	-	14	3
Prevented from working	317	-	306	11	-	-	3
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	5 879	56	5 631	48	59	87	423
With a public transporation disability	157	-	157	-	-	-	18
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	452	8	444	-	-	-	20
With a public transportation disability	126	-	126	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Sioux							
	Total	Blackfoot Sioux	Brule Sioux	Cheyenne River Sioux[4]	Crow Creek Sioux	Dakota Sioux	Devil's Lake Sioux	Flandreau Santee
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	78 408	304	144	3 570	1 230	1 416	123	87
Native	77 614	296	142	3 394	1 230	1 396	120	82
Born in State of residence	52 657	162	71	2 924	1 107	1 104	81	33
Born in different State	24 934	134	66	470	123	288	39	49
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	223	-	5	-	-	4	-	-
Foreign born	794	8	2	176	-	20	3	5
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	25 527	68	48	1 198	395	455	33	33
Speak only English at home	21 606	68	46	1 020	365	401	26	33
Speak a language other than English at home	3 921	-	2	178	30	54	7	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	3 643	-	2	162	26	54	7	-
Speak English very well or well	3 472	-	2	147	26	54	2	-
Speak English not well or not at all	171	-	-	15	-	-	5	-
Other language spoken at home	278	-	-	16	4	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	269	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	9	-	-	5	4	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	43 411	200	65	1 913	602	722	58	33
Speak only English at home	30 130	179	39	1 192	391	450	35	29
Speak a language other than English at home	13 281	21	26	721	211	272	23	4
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	12 245	8	17	672	210	238	23	4
Speak English very well or well	11 794	8	17	667	210	238	20	4
Speak English not well or not at all	451	-	-	5	-	-	3	-
Other language spoken at home	1 036	13	9	49	1	34	-	-
Speak English very well or well	973	13	9	49	1	26	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	63	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	28 328	94	66	1 298	392	457	61	28
Nursery school	1 429	-	4	98	37	16	18	-
Public	1 129	-	4	55	37	4	18	-
Private	300	-	-	43	-	12	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	17 361	50	41	768	242	307	20	22
Public	15 657	50	41	733	206	303	20	22
Private	1 704	-	-	35	36	4	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	6 338	23	12	306	65	93	10	-
Public	5 715	17	12	306	63	88	10	-
Private	623	6	-	-	2	5	-	-
College	3 200	21	9	126	48	41	13	6
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	31 822	137	54	1 450	379	522	25	29
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	6 422	8	5	321	72	112	5	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 324	17	15	321	131	175	-	14
4 years	10 196	47	25	506	114	109	17	13
College: 1 to 3 years	5 536	26	9	199	55	76	3	2
4 or more years	2 344	39	-	103	7	50	-	-
Percent high school graduates	56.8	81.8	63.0	55.7	46.4	45.0	80.0	51.7
Percent college graduates	7.4	28.5	-	7.1	1.8	9.6	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	69 357	320	164	3 085	971	1 138	96	49
Same house	29 929	62	36	1 544	510	661	43	24
Different house in United States	39 043	231	128	1 536	427	465	53	25
Same county	20 981	100	52	936	206	244	25	6
Different county	18 062	131	76	600	221	221	28	19
Same State	7 730	53	24	358	144	111	21	-
Different State	10 332	78	52	242	77	110	7	19
Abroad	385	27	-	5	34	12	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	46 957	202	72	2 132	675	766	58	33
Veteran	7 955	41	11	381	90	159	6	6
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	16.9	20.3	15.3	17.9	13.3	20.8	10.3	18.2
Male veteran	7 544	37	11	362	87	159	6	6
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	34.0	31.1	55.0	35.7	26.1	42.5	22.2	50.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	43 346	196	65	1 960	620	734	58	28
With a work disability	4 836	32	9	100	56	123	14	2
Not in labor force	3 062	11	2	57	27	54	8	2
Prevented from working	2 405	11	-	37	23	34	-	2
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	43 346	196	65	1 960	620	734	58	28
With a public transporation disability	1 076	9	-	34	9	5	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	3 068	-	7	150	38	63	-	5
With a public transportation disability	606	-	-	29	10	15	-	3

See footnotes at end of table.

257

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Sioux—Con. Fort Peck	Lower Brule Sioux	Mdewakanton Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Pine Ridge Sioux	Prior Lake Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	128	733	136	12 582	89	149	5 764	1 261
Native	128	733	123	12 518	89	149	5 761	1 255
Born in State of residence	110	687	93	10 267	67	67	4 842	663
Born in different State	18	46	30	2 239	22	76	909	586
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	12	-	6	10	6
Foreign born	-	-	13	64	-	-	3	6
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	51	260	14	4 342	18	39	1 755	392
Speak only English at home	51	257	14	2 779	18	39	1 349	368
Speak a language other than English at home	-	3	-	1 563	-	-	406	24
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	3	-	1 545	-	-	406	24
Speak English very well or well	-	3	-	1 483	-	-	404	24
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	62	-	-	2	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	77	339	101	6 555	61	91	3 229	719
Speak only English at home	63	254	95	2 983	32	66	2 099	606
Speak a language other than English at home	14	85	6	3 572	29	25	1 130	113
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	85	4	3 523	29	15	1 122	102
Speak English very well or well	-	77	4	3 321	29	15	1 057	99
Speak English not well or not at all	-	8	-	202	-	-	65	3
Other language spoken at home	14	-	2	49	-	10	8	11
Speak English very well or well	14	-	2	49	-	10	2	11
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	65	284	13	4 766	19	48	1 924	492
Nursery school	-	27	-	219	4	-	104	25
Public	-	24	-	198	4	-	90	13
Private	-	3	-	21	-	-	14	12
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	47	186	5	2 980	15	12	1 209	270
Public	47	172	5	2 359	15	12	1 113	265
Private	-	14	-	621	-	-	96	5
High school (1 to 4 years)	4	57	8	1 097	-	12	398	101
Public	4	55	8	867	-	12	298	96
Private	-	2	-	230	-	-	100	5
College	14	14	-	470	-	24	213	96
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	52	227	74	4 891	46	87	2 354	521
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	23	63	11	1 292	10	9	658	115
High school: 1 to 3 years	-	41	22	1 128	23	18	618	113
4 years	22	90	27	1 248	12	7	668	137
College: 1 to 3 years	7	25	12	880	1	27	272	83
4 or more years	-	8	2	343	-	26	138	73
Percent high school graduates	55.8	54.2	55.4	50.5	28.3	69.0	45.8	56.2
Percent college graduates	-	3.5	2.7	7.0	-	29.9	5.9	14.0
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	129	585	113	11 041	80	168	5 288	1 121
Same house	98	269	40	6 128	20	73	2 691	261
Different house in United States	31	316	73	4 889	56	95	2 577	839
Same county	12	232	22	3 098	34	83	1 820	367
Different county	19	84	51	1 791	22	12	757	472
Same State	-	43	43	832	16	12	302	181
Different State	19	41	8	959	6	-	455	291
Abroad	-	-	-	24	4	-	20	21
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	81	378	108	7 206	61	97	3 419	773
Veteran	4	61	14	1 076	17	38	440	150
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	4.9	16.1	13.0	14.9	27.9	39.2	12.9	19.4
Male veteran	4	61	14	1 018	17	38	436	140
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	16.7	31.0	22.2	29.5	41.5	82.6	26.9	37.5
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	81	353	94	6 637	82	88	3 092	713
With a work disability	13	60	6	627	14	19	357	85
Not in labor force	13	36	4	449	12	8	263	44
Prevented from working	-	15	4	374	12	8	195	35
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	81	353	94	6 637	82	88	3 092	713
With a public transporation disability	-	3	-	166	-	-	91	23
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	23	14	558	3	7	318	64
With a public transportation disability	-	1	-	166	3	-	4	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Sioux—Con.							
	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	Teton Sioux	Wahpeton Sioux	Yankton Sioux	Yanktonai Sioux	Other Sioux
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	45 349	1 039	1 845	522	54	1 912	112	89
Native	44 867	1 025	1 836	517	47	1 905	112	89
Born in State of residence	26 874	746	1 019	214	32	1 385	57	52
Born in different State	17 816	279	817	303	15	520	52	37
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	177	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Foreign born	482	14	9	5	7	7	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	14 622	374	590	123	18	626	34	41
Speak only English at home	13 140	352	521	107	16	573	26	39
Speak a language other than English at home	1 482	22	69	16	2	53	8	2
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	1 256	22	69	10	2	45	8	2
Speak English very well or well	1 169	22	69	10	2	45	8	2
Speak English not well or not at all	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	226	-	-	6	-	8	-	-
Speak English very well or well	226	-	-	6	-	8	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	25 552	542	1 029	366	30	1 014	65	48
Speak only English at home	19 450	429	558	265	24	800	56	35
Speak a language other than English at home	6 102	113	471	101	6	214	9	13
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	5 305	113	466	80	6	214	9	-
Speak English very well or well	5 198	107	421	80	6	207	9	-
Speak English not well or not at all	107	6	45	-	-	7	-	-
Other language spoken at home	797	-	5	21	-	-	-	13
Speak English very well or well	748	-	5	21	-	-	-	13
Speak English not well or not at all	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	16 380	398	576	165	20	701	36	45
Nursery school	797	6	31	-	-	43	-	-
Public	618	5	28	-	-	31	-	-
Private	179	1	3	-	-	12	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	10 049	203	296	98	11	487	16	27
Public	9 217	192	287	83	11	463	14	27
Private	832	11	9	15	-	24	2	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	3 666	127	204	17	9	101	14	14
Public	3 422	123	195	15	9	97	4	14
Private	244	4	9	2	-	4	10	-
College	1 868	62	45	50	-	70	6	4
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	18 783	351	736	271	16	738	47	34
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	3 295	64	155	17	-	175	7	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 174	92	234	41	5	126	2	14
4 years	6 495	116	209	49	5	264	16	2
College: 1 to 3 years	3 488	72	69	83	6	123	13	5
4 or more years	1 331	7	69	81	-	50	9	8
Percent high school graduates	60.2	55.6	47.1	78.6	68.8	59.2	80.9	44.1
Percent college graduates	7.1	2.0	9.4	29.9	-	6.8	19.1	23.5
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	39 790	956	1 636	617	64	1 539	95	112
Same house	15 621	371	662	140	9	425	35	6
Different house in United States	23 948	584	970	477	55	1 102	60	106
Same county	12 056	346	613	120	7	503	36	63
Different county	11 892	238	357	357	48	599	24	43
Same State	4 614	125	196	192	46	372	11	34
Different State	7 278	113	161	165	2	227	13	9
Abroad	221	1	4	-	-	12	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	27 475	646	1 186	357	32	1 061	85	53
Veteran	4 932	79	179	70	-	180	17	4
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	18.0	12.2	15.1	19.6	-	17.0	20.0	7.5
Male veteran	4 639	74	171	70	-	173	17	4
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	36.2	25.8	29.8	34.8	-	34.1	32.7	21.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	25 513	599	1 031	339	30	938	74	49
With a work disability	3 058	40	52	42	-	106	8	11
Not in labor force	1 917	6	41	28	-	70	5	5
Prevented from working	1 533	2	35	21	-	56	5	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	25 513	599	1 031	339	30	938	74	49
With a public transporation disability	686	-	22	6	-	20	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	1 606	37	92	17	-	88	4	-
With a public transportation disability	318	2	43	-	-	8	4	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Siuslaw	Spokane	Stockbridge	Tlingit	Tolowa	Tonkawa	Tsimshian	Umatilla
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	351	1 753	1 547	9 509	396	242	1 587	965
Native	351	1 737	1 539	9 401	396	222	1 535	963
Born in State of residence	275	1 335	1 108	7 153	325	198	1 190	655
Born in different State	65	388	425	2 227	71	24	342	308
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	11	14	6	21	-	-	3	-
Foreign born	-	16	8	108	-	20	52	2
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	103	501	412	3 132	169	81	471	264
Speak only English at home	97	480	400	2 982	152	81	461	205
Speak a language other than English at home	6	21	12	150	17	-	10	59
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	14	-	124	17	-	1	59
Speak English very well or well	-	14	-	117	17	-	1	59
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	6	7	12	26	-	-	9	-
Speak English very well or well	6	7	12	26	-	-	9	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	218	1 049	1 005	5 363	199	150	964	553
Speak only English at home	215	967	949	4 335	152	115	858	491
Speak a language other than English at home	3	82	56	1 028	47	35	106	62
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	3	71	11	976	45	9	106	57
Speak English very well or well	3	67	11	936	45	9	102	57
Speak English not well or not at all	-	4	-	40	-	-	4	-
Other language spoken at home	-	11	45	52	2	26	-	5
Speak English very well or well	-	11	45	46	2	6	-	5
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	6	-	20	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	83	491	512	3 721	184	100	559	348
Nursery school	-	15	22	235	-	11	35	30
Public	-	15	13	200	-	-	35	30
Private	-	-	9	35	-	11	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	68	285	276	2 177	122	62	269	144
Public	63	281	254	2 110	122	62	264	144
Private	5	4	22	67	-	-	5	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	15	153	102	939	53	8	213	105
Public	9	142	95	889	47	8	212	98
Private	6	11	7	50	6	-	1	7
College	-	38	112	370	9	19	42	69
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	199	793	821	4 001	168	108	710	424
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	55	187	167	663	25	30	85	74
High school: 1 to 3 years	49	150	141	751	33	59	189	93
4 years	69	313	325	1 615	43	13	270	165
College: 1 to 3 years	26	106	132	771	29	6	135	70
4 or more years	-	37	56	201	38	-	31	22
Percent high school graduates	47.7	57.5	62.5	64.7	65.5	17.6	61.4	60.6
Percent college graduates	-	4.7	6.8	5.0	22.6	-	4.4	5.2
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	290	1 490	1 295	8 490	285	223	1 458	926
Same house	84	596	674	3 829	130	123	865	390
Different house in United States	159	870	621	4 554	155	100	593	536
Same county	64	289	356	2 466	99	62	383	296
Different county	95	581	265	2 088	56	38	210	240
Same State	37	302	177	1 128	51	4	119	142
Different State	58	279	88	960	5	34	91	98
Abroad	47	24	-	107	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	214	1 161	1 037	5 833	213	150	1 092	610
Veteran	60	299	228	933	57	18	142	95
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	28.0	25.8	22.0	16.0	26.8	12.0	13.0	15.6
Male veteran	60	285	222	886	57	18	122	95
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	55.6	48.6	43.5	32.4	46.7	23.4	24.3	34.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	158	1 088	851	5 507	193	138	1 008	548
With a work disability	19	106	131	418	20	7	90	51
Not in labor force	7	62	62	271	15	-	63	39
Prevented from working	7	36	70	187	9	-	46	33
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	158	1 088	851	5 507	193	138	1 008	548
With a public transporation disability	-	15	19	58	-	-	29	19
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	38	79	103	295	20	12	82	57
With a public transportation disability	12	-	22	27	13	-	16	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Ute							
	Total	Uintah Ute	Ute	Ute Mountain Ute	Other Ute	Wailaki[3]	Walla-Walla	Wampanoag
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	5 821	36	5 079	696	10	583	262	1 415
Native	5 804	36	5 067	691	10	570	262	1 415
Born in State of residence	4 618	26	4 030	556	6	446	187	1 142
Born in different State	1 179	10	1 030	135	4	124	75	271
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	2
Foreign born	17	-	12	5	-	13	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 864	5	1 590	269	-	196	84	419
Speak only English at home	1 216	5	1 033	178	-	188	84	405
Speak a language other than English at home	648	-	557	91	-	8	-	14
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	598	-	507	91	-	8	-	10
Speak English very well or well	598	-	507	91	-	-	-	10
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
Other language spoken at home	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	4
Speak English very well or well	45	-	45	-	-	-	-	4
Speak English not well or not at all	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	3 220	31	2 813	370	6	334	159	898
Speak only English at home	1 405	31	1 299	69	6	334	151	866
Speak a language other than English at home	1 815	-	1 514	301	-	-	8	32
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	1 601	-	1 300	301	-	-	8	26
Speak English very well or well	1 485	-	1 222	263	-	-	8	26
Speak English not well or not at all	116	-	78	38	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	214	-	214	-	-	-	-	6
Speak English very well or well	206	-	206	-	-	-	-	6
Speak English not well or not at all	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	2 036	14	1 716	306	-	238	103	517
Nursery school	191	-	145	46	-	19	5	9
Public	149	-	123	26	-	5	-	9
Private	42	-	22	20	-	14	5	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 173	5	984	184	-	142	48	275
Public	1 136	5	952	179	-	142	43	260
Private	37	-	32	5	-	-	5	15
High school (1 to 4 years)	468	-	409	59	-	59	41	156
Public	439	-	380	59	-	59	34	156
Private	29	-	29	-	-	-	7	-
College	204	9	178	17	-	18	9	77
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	2 339	28	2 038	267	6	257	140	660
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	503	6	394	103	-	47	27	120
High school: 1 to 3 years	619	7	518	94	-	71	34	109
4 years	740	4	700	36	-	101	63	294
College: 1 to 3 years	346	-	320	20	6	32	10	77
4 or more years	131	11	106	14	-	6	6	60
Percent high school graduates	52.0	53.6	55.3	26.2	100.0	54.1	56.4	65.3
Percent college graduates	5.6	39.3	5.2	5.2	-	2.3	4.3	9.1
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	5 469	23	4 812	634	-	378	213	1 353
Same house	2 710	16	2 316	378	-	163	128	780
Different house in United States	2 736	7	2 473	256	-	215	85	573
Same county	1 502	-	1 395	107	-	127	41	339
Different county	1 234	7	1 078	149	-	88	44	234
Same State	513	-	488	25	-	38	6	115
Different State	721	7	590	124	-	50	38	119
Abroad	23	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	3 479	31	3 065	377	6	375	183	978
Veteran	541	11	510	20	-	37	47	172
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	15.6	35.5	16.6	5.3	-	9.9	25.7	17.6
Male veteran	514	10	484	20	-	37	37	172
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	30.0	52.6	31.9	11.4	-	30.8	41.6	40.6
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 222	31	2 829	356	6	344	165	833
With a work disability	290	6	242	36	6	77	45	96
Not in labor force	178	-	142	36	-	70	33	67
Prevented from working	140	-	113	27	-	57	27	50
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 222	31	2 829	356	6	344	165	833
With a public transporation disability	78	-	51	27	-	13	13	6
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	191	-	165	26	-	31	18	125
With a public transportation disability	41	-	28	13	-	12	-	32

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Warm Springs	Washo			Wichita	Winnebago	Wintu	Wiyot
		Total	Washo	Other Washo				
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 336	1 414	1 377	37	707	5 165	2 044	243
Native	1 336	1 402	1 365	37	707	5 087	2 039	243
Born in State of residence	1 041	896	859	37	457	3 494	1 637	227
Born in different State	290	506	506	-	250	1 565	386	16
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	5	-	-	-	-	28	16	-
Foreign born	-	12	12	-	-	78	5	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	493	318	304	14	196	1 717	713	70
Speak only English at home	442	292	283	9	193	1 458	696	70
Speak a language other than English at home	51	26	21	5	3	259	17	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	47	21	21	-	3	243	5	-
Speak English very well or well	47	21	21	-	3	219	5	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
Other language spoken at home	4	5	-	5	-	16	12	-
Speak English very well or well	-	5	-	5	-	16	12	-
Speak English not well or not at all	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	692	934	922	12	436	2 819	1 109	173
Speak only English at home	536	662	650	12	390	1 933	1 021	164
Speak a language other than English at home	156	272	272	-	46	886	88	9
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	156	255	255	-	38	875	53	-
Speak English very well or well	156	226	226	-	38	844	46	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	29	29	-	-	31	7	-
Other language spoken at home	-	17	17	-	8	11	35	9
Speak English very well or well	-	11	11	-	8	9	35	9
Speak English not well or not at all	-	6	6	-	-	2	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	551	370	356	14	216	2 101	814	100
Nursery school	29	24	24	-	4	108	10	-
Public	17	16	16	-	-	62	-	-
Private	12	8	8	-	4	46	10	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	366	197	188	9	116	1 263	510	37
Public	354	197	188	9	116	1 157	493	37
Private	12	-	-	-	-	106	17	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	101	104	99	5	75	433	218	37
Public	90	98	93	5	62	413	207	37
Private	11	6	6	-	13	20	11	-
College	55	45	45	-	21	297	76	26
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	438	691	679	12	337	2 095	907	115
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	96	233	233	-	28	345	106	15
High school: 1 to 3 years	90	84	79	5	90	366	269	35
4 years	141	251	251	-	80	781	302	46
College: 1 to 3 years	109	100	93	7	110	432	193	19
4 or more years	2	23	23	-	29	171	37	-
Percent high school graduates	57.5	54.1	54.1	58.3	65.0	66.1	58.7	56.5
Percent college graduates	.5	3.3	3.4	-	8.6	8.2	4.1	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 076	1 361	1 361	-	617	4 495	1 637	241
Same house	468	794	794	-	274	1 671	664	180
Different house in United States	608	560	560	-	343	2 801	973	61
Same county	295	130	130	-	164	1 624	504	28
Different county	313	430	430	-	179	1 177	469	33
Same State	169	238	238	-	97	486	194	21
Different State	144	192	192	-	82	691	275	12
Abroad	-	7	7	-	-	23	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	786	984	972	12	469	3 009	1 251	189
Veteran	58	162	162	-	114	504	207	38
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	7.4	16.5	16.7	-	24.3	16.7	16.5	20.1
Male veteran	58	147	147	-	114	479	191	38
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	19.3	31.8	32.2	-	44.9	36.1	34.9	38.4
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	752	839	827	12	430	2 762	1 147	174
With a work disability	99	51	51	-	43	307	177	23
Not in labor force	63	38	38	-	38	214	120	14
Prevented from working	48	21	21	-	38	180	100	14
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	752	839	827	12	430	2 762	1 147	174
With a public transporation disability	7	13	13	-	7	43	43	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	6	138	138	-	44	217	85	15
With a public transportation disability	-	41	41	-	-	44	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Yakima	Yaqui				Yavapai Apache	Yokuts	
		Total	Barrio Libre	Yaqui	Other Yaqui		Total	Chuckchansi
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	6 506	5 197	471	4 721	5	149	1 764	539
Native	6 456	4 986	464	4 522	-	149	1 747	522
Born in State of residence	4 923	4 303	322	3 981	-	124	1 603	479
Born in different State	1 472	662	142	520	-	25	144	43
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	61	21	-	21	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	50	211	7	199	5	-	17	17
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 985	1 640	153	1 487	-	48	512	128
Speak only English at home	1 811	609	132	477	-	33	482	128
Speak a language other than English at home	174	1 031	21	1 010	-	15	30	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	156	80	-	80	-	15	15	-
Speak English very well or well	123	80	-	80	-	15	15	-
Speak English not well or not at all	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	18	951	21	930	-	-	15	-
Speak English very well or well	18	811	21	790	-	-	15	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	140	-	140	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	3 699	2 944	264	2 675	5	85	1 063	365
Speak only English at home	3 008	564	181	383	-	54	845	296
Speak a language other than English at home	691	2 380	83	2 292	5	31	218	69
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	579	480	28	447	5	31	148	49
Speak English very well or well	561	323	28	290	5	31	123	30
Speak English not well or not at all	18	157	-	157	-	-	25	19
Other language spoken at home	112	1 900	55	1 845	-	-	70	20
Speak English very well or well	94	1 632	48	1 584	-	-	55	20
Speak English not well or not at all	18	268	7	261	-	-	15	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	2 371	1 821	145	1 676	-	57	626	171
Nursery school	157	87	2	85	-	3	56	19
Public	93	73	-	73	-	3	50	19
Private	64	14	2	12	-	-	6	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 408	1 137	105	1 032	-	30	360	93
Public	1 393	1 081	98	983	-	30	356	93
Private	15	56	7	49	-	-	4	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	544	454	31	423	-	11	105	27
Public	512	446	31	415	-	4	105	27
Private	32	8	-	8	-	7	-	-
College	262	143	7	136	-	13	105	32
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	2 655	2 169	199	1 965	5	40	844	293
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	537	1 034	42	992	-	7	240	89
High school: 1 to 3 years	433	426	66	355	5	13	231	67
4 years	969	419	20	399	-	-	179	58
College: 1 to 3 years	567	210	45	165	-	13	163	70
4 or more years	149	80	26	54	-	7	31	9
Percent high school graduates	63.5	32.7	45.7	31.5	-	50.0	44.2	46.8
Percent college graduates	5.6	3.7	13.1	2.7	-	17.5	3.7	3.1
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	5 400	4 324	347	3 968	9	172	1 566	437
Same house	2 123	2 878	108	2 761	9	25	1 057	327
Different house in United States	3 257	1 446	239	1 207	-	147	509	110
Same county	2 047	1 075	162	913	-	89	346	60
Different county	1 210	371	77	294	-	58	163	50
Same State	635	237	45	192	-	48	111	44
Different State	575	134	32	102	-	10	52	6
Abroad	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	3 977	3 234	275	2 954	5	100	1 132	385
Veteran	492	453	46	407	-	7	118	41
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	12.4	14.0	16.7	13.8	-	7.0	10.4	10.6
Male veteran	484	437	40	397	-	7	97	26
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	27.3	27.4	27.2	27.5	-	13.5	18.9	13.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 652	2 969	262	2 702	5	100	1 015	347
With a work disability	425	300	39	261	-	-	155	70
Not in labor force	264	224	23	201	-	-	71	43
Prevented from working	199	197	23	174	-	-	51	28
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 652	2 969	262	2 702	5	100	1 015	347
With a public transporation disability	111	142	15	127	-	-	34	26
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	280	227	8	219	-	-	124	48
With a public transportation disability	71	101	7	94	-	-	37	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Yokuts—Con.				Yuman			
	Tachi	Tule River	Yokuts	Yuchi	Total	Cocopah	Havasupai	Hualapai
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	267	398	560	245	6 611	758	527	1 046
Native	267	398	560	237	6 436	735	498	1 034
Born in State of residence	244	398	482	191	4 725	579	314	830
Born in different State	23	-	78	40	1 668	149	163	204
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	6	43	7	21	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	8	175	23	29	12
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	91	124	169	59	2 083	246	168	305
Speak only English at home	91	94	169	59	1 474	168	51	117
Speak a language other than English at home	-	30	-	-	609	78	117	188
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	15	-	-	482	78	27	185
Speak English very well or well	-	15	-	-	452	78	16	166
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	30	-	11	19
Other language spoken at home	-	15	-	-	127	-	90	3
Speak English very well or well	-	15	-	-	102	-	65	3
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	25	-	25	-
Persons 18 years and over	111	259	328	165	3 809	456	314	606
Speak only English at home	76	186	287	113	1 832	157	67	159
Speak a language other than English at home	35	73	41	52	1 977	299	247	447
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	27	46	26	12	1 590	278	20	447
Speak English very well or well	27	40	26	12	1 403	151	20	429
Speak English not well or not at all	-	6	-	-	187	127	-	18
Other language spoken at home	8	27	15	40	387	21	227	-
Speak English very well or well	8	12	15	40	325	21	198	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	15	-	-	62	-	29	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	131	118	206	89	2 407	287	161	401
Nursery school	31	-	6	8	135	29	2	24
Public	31	-	-	8	88	15	-	19
Private	-	-	6	-	47	14	2	5
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	76	88	103	51	1 426	207	109	212
Public	76	88	99	49	1 319	192	109	195
Private	-	-	4	2	107	15	-	17
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	12	66	6	618	24	26	128
Public	-	12	66	6	528	24	13	107
Private	-	-	-	-	90	-	13	21
College	24	18	31	24	228	27	24	37
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	96	213	242	108	2 820	343	273	383
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	43	57	51	15	703	163	73	66
High school: 1 to 3 years	14	75	75	25	670	49	61	57
4 years	8	65	48	44	881	65	87	185
College: 1 to 3 years	31	16	46	24	467	43	42	66
4 or more years	-	-	22	-	99	23	10	9
Percent high school graduates	40.6	38.0	47.9	63.0	51.3	38.2	50.9	67.9
Percent college graduates	-	-	9.1	-	3.5	6.7	3.7	2.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	253	378	498	212	5 830	729	671	940
Same house	182	287	261	112	3 218	395	367	507
Different house in United States	71	91	237	100	2 538	334	244	419
Same county	45	60	181	27	1 461	257	173	139
Different county	26	31	56	73	1 077	77	71	280
Same State	-	31	36	73	412	48	23	50
Different State	26	-	20	-	665	29	48	230
Abroad	-	-	-	-	74	-	60	14
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	111	277	359	165	4 026	473	316	637
Veteran	31	21	25	20	486	63	33	86
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	27.9	7.6	7.0	12.1	12.1	13.3	10.4	13.5
Male veteran	31	21	19	20	475	63	33	86
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	66.0	15.1	13.7	31.3	25.1	26.1	26.2	25.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	111	224	333	140	3 672	403	309	607
With a work disability	14	31	40	-	406	128	30	24
Not in labor force	6	7	15	-	282	88	23	15
Prevented from working	6	7	10	-	205	71	10	15
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	111	224	333	140	3 672	403	309	607
With a public transporation disability	-	5	3	-	75	6	-	18
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	43	35	11	336	58	20	38
With a public transportation disability	-	7	14	-	48	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Yuman—Con.					Other specified tribes (n.e.c.)		
	Maricopa	Mohave	Quechan	Yavapai	Yurok	Total	Fort Berthold	Gila River
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**752**	**1 514**	**1 237**	**777**	**2 994**	**459**	**23**	**34**
Native	752	1 498	1 198	721	2 923	445	23	34
Born in State of residence	658	1 013	760	571	2 480	325	-	17
Born in different State	79	485	438	150	440	120	23	17
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	15	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	16	39	56	71	14	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**222**	**466**	**419**	**257**	**830**	**177**	**17**	**17**
Speak only English at home	188	435	345	170	797	166	17	11
Speak a language other than English at home	34	31	74	87	33	11	-	6
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	28	21	56	87	17	11	-	6
Speak English very well or well	28	21	56	87	17	11	-	6
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	6	10	18	-	16	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	6	10	18	-	16	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**430**	**821**	**735**	**447**	**1 760**	**254**	**6**	**17**
Speak only English at home	247	645	394	163	1 527	225	6	10
Speak a language other than English at home	183	176	341	284	233	29	-	7
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	154	162	266	263	128	23	-	7
Speak English very well or well	145	159	256	243	126	23	-	7
Speak English not well or not at all	9	3	10	20	2	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	29	14	75	21	105	6	-	-
Speak English very well or well	26	14	50	16	105	6	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	3	-	25	5	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**223**	**515**	**492**	**328**	**992**	**195**	**17**	**27**
Nursery school	-	25	50	5	69	-	-	-
Public	-	25	29	-	29	-	-	-
Private	-	-	21	5	40	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	153	375	246	124	636	95	13	-
Public	132	375	197	119	602	91	13	-
Private	21	-	49	5	34	4	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	52	85	155	148	178	78	4	17
Public	29	85	155	115	171	70	4	11
Private	23	-	-	33	7	8	-	6
College	18	30	41	51	109	22	-	10
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**310**	**597**	**537**	**377**	**1 360**	**167**	**6**	**7**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	78	88	109	126	151	27	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	109	133	144	117	280	33	-	7
4 years	74	259	131	80	608	31	-	-
College: 1 to 3 years	49	79	137	51	221	40	-	-
4 or more years	-	38	16	3	100	36	6	-
Percent high school graduates	39.7	63.0	52.9	35.5	68.3	64.1	100.0	-
Percent college graduates	-	6.4	3.0	.8	7.4	21.6	100.0	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**654**	**1 098**	**934**	**804**	**2 841**	**417**	**23**	-
Same house	298	590	506	555	1 051	171	4	-
Different house in United States	356	508	428	249	1 768	246	19	-
Same county	229	329	255	79	1 125	137	19	-
Different county	127	179	173	170	643	109	-	-
Same State	79	93	87	32	354	35	-	-
Different State	48	86	86	138	289	74	-	-
Abroad	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**457**	**867**	**800**	**476**	**1 833**	**313**	**10**	**23**
Veteran	59	103	82	60	276	59	-	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	12.9	11.9	10.3	12.6	15.1	18.8	-	-
Male veteran	54	103	76	60	268	55	-	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	24.4	21.8	25.4	29.9	33.0	40.7	-	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**409**	**810**	**773**	**361**	**1 667**	**264**	**10**	**23**
With a work disability	21	96	107	-	178	23	-	-
Not in labor force	16	73	67	-	103	17	-	-
Prevented from working	16	54	39	-	102	6	-	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**409**	**810**	**773**	**361**	**1 667**	**264**	**10**	**23**
With a public transporation disability	-	31	20	-	54	4	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**30**	**70**	**22**	**100**	**180**	**17**	-	-
With a public transportation disability	-	34	-	14	52	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Other specified tribes (n.e.c.)—Con.							
	Grand Rhonde	Los Coyotes	Round Valley	Scotts Valley	Shoalwater	All other specified	Tribe not specified	Tribe not reported
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	60	44	31	65	60	142	34 529	304 455
Native	60	44	31	65	60	128	31 499	287 413
Born in State of residence	12	44	25	65	52	110	21 238	188 808
Born in different State	48	-	6	-	8	18	9 970	95 713
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	291	2 892
Foreign born	-	-	-	-	-	14	3 030	17 042
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	31	7	16	42	4	43	9 072	72 137
Speak only English at home	31	7	16	42	4	38	7 554	56 887
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	-	-	-	5	1 518	15 250
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	5	521	8 188
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	5	448	6 976
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	1 212
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	997	7 062
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	819	6 091
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	178	971
Persons 18 years and over	29	29	13	23	52	85	21 557	204 367
Speak only English at home	29	29	8	23	52	68	16 897	161 498
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	5	-	-	17	4 660	42 869
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	5	-	-	11	1 580	18 934
Speak English very well or well	-	-	5	-	-	11	1 403	16 345
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	177	2 589
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	6	3 080	23 935
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	6	2 582	19 186
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	498	4 749
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	35	7	16	42	8	43	10 873	88 349
Nursery school	-	-	-	-	-	-	562	3 425
Public	-	-	-	-	-	-	288	2 030
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	274	1 395
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	29	7	9	13	-	24	6 219	49 581
Public	25	7	9	13	-	24	5 685	45 501
Private	4	-	-	-	-	-	534	4 080
High school (1 to 4 years)	6	-	7	29	4	11	2 415	19 789
Public	6	-	7	29	2	11	2 237	18 309
Private	-	-	-	-	2	-	178	1 480
College	-	-	-	-	4	8	1 677	15 554
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	21	22	13	7	20	71	16 565	155 875
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	6	8	-	-	7	6	4 152	38 254
High school: 1 to 3 years	-	6	2	3	-	15	3 432	29 842
4 years	4	8	5	4	-	10	4 886	47 913
College: 1 to 3 years	6	-	6	-	-	28	2 752	26 336
4 or more years	5	-	-	-	13	12	1 343	13 530
Percent high school graduates	71.4	36.4	84.6	57.1	65.0	70.4	54.2	56.3
Percent college graduates	23.8	-	-	-	65.0	16.9	8.1	8.7
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	104	15	45	70	51	109	30 229	263 887
Same house	22	15	-	70	-	60	13 382	108 808
Different house in United States	82	-	45	-	51	49	15 485	149 500
Same county	-	-	45	-	44	29	9 011	82 049
Different county	82	-	-	-	7	20	6 474	67 451
Same State	10	-	-	-	7	18	3 209	32 877
Different State	72	-	-	-	-	2	3 265	34 574
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 362	5 579
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	31	29	20	42	56	102	22 616	212 892
Veteran	6	8	6	13	7	19	3 467	38 915
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	19.4	27.6	30.0	31.0	12.5	18.6	15.3	18.3
Male veteran	6	8	6	13	7	15	3 225	36 994
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	60.0	50.0	33.3	59.1	31.8	36.6	30.1	34.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	31	21	20	39	56	84	20 669	194 740
With a work disability	6	-	6	-	11	-	3 102	25 754
Not in labor force	6	-	-	-	11	-	1 836	14 975
Prevented from working	6	-	-	-	-	-	1 432	12 507
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	31	21	20	39	56	84	20 669	194 740
With a public transporation disability	-	-	-	-	4	-	835	5 213
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	8	-	3	-	6	1 842	16 692
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	-	-	-	424	3 407

---

[1] Reporting and/or processing problems may have affected the data for this tribe.
[2] Any Mohawk entry of "Ganienka" was miscoded to Wailaki.
[3] Miscoding of entries of "Lummee,""Lummi," "Lumbee," or "Lumbi" may have affected the data for this tribe.
[4] Any entry with the spelling "Micmac" was miscoded to Cheyenne River Sioux.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	All American Indians	Abenaki (n.e.c.)	Alabama Coushatta[1]	Alaska Native (n.e.c.)			Alaskan Athabaskans	
				Total	Alaska Native	Sealaska	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	985 937	534	714	396	318	78	6 460	6 057
Labor force	580 380	311	480	187	150	37	2 873	2 637
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.9	58.2	67.2	47.2	47.2	47.4	44.5	43.5
Civilian labor force	566 776	302	473	187	150	37	2 873	2 637
Employed	492 988	229	454	153	116	37	2 254	2 038
Unemployed	73 788	73	19	34	34	-	619	599
Percent of civilian labor force	13.0	24.2	4.0	18.2	22.7	-	21.5	22.7
Not in labor force	405 557	223	234	209	168	41	3 587	3 420
Females 16 years and over	506 446	314	342	223	174	49	3 341	3 147
Labor force	244 469	150	190	76	59	17	1 361	1 256
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.3	47.8	55.6	34.1	33.9	34.7	40.7	39.9
Civilian labor force	243 220	150	190	76	59	17	1 361	1 256
Employed	214 291	110	182	62	45	17	1 157	1 061
Unemployed	28 929	40	8	14	14	-	204	195
Percent of civilian labor force	11.9	26.7	4.2	18.4	23.7	-	15.0	15.5
Not in labor force	261 977	164	152	147	115	32	1 980	1 891
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	492 988	229	454	153	116	37	2 254	2 038
Private wage and salary workers	328 785	206	324	119	91	28	1 127	979
Federal government workers	52 777	2	42	11	11	-	353	337
State government workers	29 016	5	20	9	-	9	359	348
Local government workers	56 849	9	40	3	3	-	301	277
Self-employed workers	23 643	7	28	11	11	-	114	97
Unpaid family workers	1 918	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	492 988	229	454	153	116	37	2 254	2 038
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	78 938	36	37	21	12	9	460	434
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	35 534	22	16	12	12	-	213	195
Professional specialty occupations	43 404	14	21	9	-	9	247	239
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	118 630	57	96	15	12	3	744	669
Technicians and related support occupations	13 564	29	7	3	-	3	76	44
Sales occupations	30 101	13	15	-	-	-	149	139
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	74 965	15	74	12	12	-	519	486
Service occupations	88 597	30	70	40	40	-	459	426
Private household occupations	3 213	10	-	-	-	-	6	6
Protective service occupations	9 948	-	9	-	-	-	10	10
Service occupations, except protective and household	75 436	20	61	40	40	-	443	410
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18 040	4	19	5	5	-	60	47
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	74 458	60	51	17	17	-	243	207
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	114 325	42	181	55	30	25	288	255
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	52 408	20	59	27	10	17	54	47
Transportation and material moving occupations	29 402	7	57	6	6	-	116	102
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32 515	15	65	22	14	8	118	106
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	492 988	229	454	153	116	37	2 254	2 038
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	28 226	4	25	5	5	-	73	56
Construction	41 500	23	30	11	11	-	221	187
Manufacturing	96 522	49	139	33	16	17	138	135
Nondurable goods	34 751	14	25	-	-	-	53	53
Durable goods	61 771	35	114	33	16	17	85	82
Transportation	19 923	3	31	12	12	-	186	165
Communications and other public utilities	14 261	6	23	-	-	-	74	71
Wholesale trade	14 042	23	-	11	-	11	24	24
Retail trade	63 395	32	38	31	31	-	244	217
Finance, insurance, and real estate	16 681	21	13	6	6	-	112	79
Business and repair services	20 090	3	22	-	-	-	73	67
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	22 709	12	9	7	7	-	59	48
Professional and related services	98 670	46	58	31	22	9	622	577
Health services	35 466	37	27	14	14	-	153	135
Educational services	44 130	2	9	11	2	9	359	332
Other professional and related services	19 074	7	22	6	6	-	110	110
Public administration	56 967	7	66	6	6	-	428	412
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	670 936	362	510	246	196	50	4 543	4 249
Worked in 1979	644 654	340	501	246	196	50	4 291	4 005
50 to 52 weeks	312 608	149	263	87	65	22	1 091	942
40 to 49 weeks	88 690	24	52	48	48	-	310	307
1 to 39 weeks	243 356	167	186	111	83	28	2 890	2 756
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	527 714	244	426	170	129	41	3 284	3 065
50 to 52 weeks	286 421	136	244	80	58	22	925	803
With unemployment in 1979	196 149	161	84	39	39	-	1 805	1 714
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	80 258	63	23	19	19	-	1 063	1 031
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.2	15.7	9.9	14.6	14.6	-	24.5	24.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	331 458	183	256	124	99	25	1 927	1 792
No workers	43 550	39	7	37	35	2	184	178
1 worker	117 862	63	63	44	29	15	775	726
2 or more workers	170 046	81	186	43	35	8	968	888

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Alaskan Athabaskans—Con.			Aleut and Eskimo				
	Doyon	Tanaina	Other Alaskan Athabaskan	Total	Akutan	Aleut	Calista	Chugach
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	202	193	8	469	11	154	41	110
Labor force	95	133	8	347	5	111	17	89
Percent of persons 16 years and over	47.0	68.9	100.0	74.0	45.5	72.1	41.5	80.9
Civilian labor force	95	133	8	333	5	111	9	89
Employed	82	126	8	285	5	84	9	82
Unemployed	13	7	-	48	-	27	-	7
Percent of civilian labor force	13.7	5.3	-	14.4	-	24.3	-	7.9
Not in labor force	107	60	-	122	6	43	24	21
Females 16 years and over	97	89	8	214	5	85	24	53
Labor force	43	54	8	136	5	52	-	38
Percent of females 16 years and over	44.3	60.7	100.0	63.6	100.0	61.2	-	71.7
Civilian labor force	43	54	8	136	5	52	-	38
Employed	41	47	8	124	5	48	-	38
Unemployed	2	7	-	12	-	4	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	4.7	13.0	-	8.8	-	7.7	-	-
Not in labor force	54	35	-	78	-	33	24	15
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	82	126	8	285	5	84	9	82
Private wage and salary workers	55	85	8	211	5	55	7	75
Federal government workers	8	8	-	50	-	27	2	-
State government workers	6	5	-	9	-	-	-	7
Local government workers	13	11	-	15	-	2	-	-
Self-employed workers	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	82	126	8	285	5	84	9	82
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3	23	-	40	-	8	-	7
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	18	-	25	-	6	-	7
Professional specialty occupations	3	5	-	15	-	2	-	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	25	42	8	86	5	43	-	30
Technicians and related support occupations	12	12	8	8	-	-	-	-
Sales occupations	10	-	-	11	-	11	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3	30	-	67	5	32	-	30
Service occupations	17	16	-	46	-	18	-	6
Private household occupations	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	17	16	-	38	-	18	-	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	13	-	7	-	7	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12	24	-	48	-	-	2	19
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	25	8	-	58	-	8	7	20
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2	5	-	33	-	-	7	7
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	3	-	23	-	6	-	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	12	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	82	126	8	285	5	84	9	82
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	17	-	12	5	7	-	-
Construction	13	21	-	22	-	-	-	13
Manufacturing	2	1	-	59	-	13	7	13
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	11	-	-	7	-
Durable goods	2	1	-	48	-	13	-	13
Transportation	21	-	-	19	-	2	-	13
Communications and other public utilities	3	-	-	16	-	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	20	7	-	11	-	11	-	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	33	-	15	-	-	-	8
Business and repair services	6	-	-	15	-	10	-	5
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	11	-	14	-	-	-	6
Professional and related services	14	23	8	76	-	26	-	17
Health services	5	5	8	38	-	18	-	-
Educational services	9	18	-	32	-	2	-	17
Other professional and related services	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Public administration	3	13	-	26	-	15	2	7
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	129	157	8	384	11	121	26	97
Worked in 1979	121	157	8	351	11	97	17	97
50 to 52 weeks	51	90	8	173	11	55	9	33
40 to 49 weeks	-	3	-	84	-	17	8	17
1 to 39 weeks	70	64	-	94	-	25	-	47
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	86	125	8	302	11	88	9	71
50 to 52 weeks	36	78	8	166	11	55	9	26
With unemployment in 1979	39	52	-	122	-	49	9	36
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	23	29	-	42	-	29	-	13
Mean weeks of unemployment	24.6	18.1	-	13.3	-	19.4	1.0	12.4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	54	81	-	156	6	36	9	43
No workers	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
1 worker	21	28	-	71	-	22	2	10
2 or more workers	27	53	-	79	6	14	7	33

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Aleut and Eskimo—Con.			Algonquian (n.e.c.)	Apache			
	Eskimo	Kotzebue Sound	Other Aleut and Eskimo		Total	Apache (n.e.c.)	Chiricahua	Fort Sil Apache
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	63	27	63	1 219	22 741	15 633	358	135
Labor force	53	19	53	817	13 429	9 532	247	89
Percent of persons 16 years and over	84.1	70.4	84.1	67.0	59.1	61.0	69.0	65.9
Civilian labor force	47	19	53	785	12 951	9 136	204	89
Employed	39	19	47	649	11 094	7 845	187	61
Unemployed	8	-	6	136	1 857	1 291	17	28
Percent of civilian labor force	17.0	-	11.3	17.3	14.3	14.1	8.3	31.5
Not in labor force	10	8	10	402	9 312	6 101	111	46
Females 16 years and over	33	6	8	535	11 129	7 436	116	58
Labor force	31	4	6	285	5 309	3 686	48	25
Percent of females 16 years and over	93.9	66.7	75.0	53.3	47.7	49.6	41.4	43.1
Civilian labor force	31	4	6	285	5 279	3 663	48	25
Employed	23	4	6	253	4 529	3 163	48	20
Unemployed	8	-	-	32	750	500	-	5
Percent of civilian labor force	25.8	-	-	11.2	14.2	13.7	-	20.0
Not in labor force	2	2	2	250	5 820	3 750	68	33
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	39	19	47	649	11 094	7 845	187	61
Private wage and salary workers	23	19	27	461	6 618	5 415	147	18
Federal government workers	14	-	7	17	1 400	733	-	-
State government workers	2	-	-	44	742	540	3	-
Local government workers	-	-	13	65	1 982	821	30	43
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	62	343	327	7	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	39	19	47	649	11 094	7 845	187	61
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	14	-	11	171	1 735	1 151	19	20
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	8	-	4	87	788	555	-	20
Professional specialty occupations	6	-	7	84	947	596	19	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	8	-	-	137	2 501	1 790	30	20
Technicians and related support occupations	8	-	-	26	253	165	12	12
Sales occupations	-	-	-	45	585	467	6	8
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	-	-	67	1 663	1 158	12	-
Service occupations	10	-	12	119	2 310	1 604	49	5
Private household occupations	-	-	-	12	73	68	-	-
Protective service occupations	2	-	-	-	407	278	11	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	8	-	12	107	1 830	1 258	38	5
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	-	26	377	225	2	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7	-	20	117	1 555	1 244	43	5
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	19	4	77	2 616	1 831	44	11
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	19	-	29	1 006	744	24	11
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	4	25	768	523	20	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	-	23	842	564	-	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	39	19	47	649	11 094	7 845	187	61
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	-	32	761	434	14	-
Construction	8	-	1	63	845	644	26	-
Manufacturing	-	10	16	103	1 841	1 481	54	-
Nondurable goods	-	4	-	11	524	415	6	-
Durable goods	-	6	16	92	1 317	1 066	48	-
Transportation	-	-	4	20	424	373	6	-
Communications and other public utilities	7	9	-	-	303	249	12	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	257	206	-	5
Retail trade	-	-	-	133	1 333	1 102	15	5
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	7	29	366	292	7	8
Business and repair services	-	-	-	36	493	439	6	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	8	-	-	54	526	400	15	-
Professional and related services	14	-	19	138	2 171	1 388	22	-
Health services	8	-	12	48	706	481	9	-
Educational services	6	-	7	69	1 036	684	2	-
Other professional and related services	-	-	-	21	429	223	11	-
Public administration	2	-	-	41	1 774	855	10	43
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	53	19	57	910	16 121	11 358	260	91
Worked in 1979	53	19	57	876	15 148	10 769	260	82
50 to 52 weeks	31	10	24	445	7 395	5 306	170	41
40 to 49 weeks	16	9	17	113	1 865	1 393	48	7
1 to 39 weeks	6	-	16	318	5 888	4 070	42	34
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	53	19	51	649	12 628	8 851	233	62
50 to 52 weeks	31	10	24	396	6 906	4 921	168	41
With unemployment in 1979	16	-	12	264	5 047	3 466	51	23
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	-	-	-	118	2 095	1 407	29	23
Mean weeks of unemployment	5.0	-	11.0	19.9	17.1	16.7	19.2	35.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	25	17	20	449	7 296	4 880	143	58
No workers	4	2	-	58	862	565	19	18
1 worker	21	9	7	184	2 699	1 821	47	12
2 or more workers	-	6	13	207	3 735	2 494	77	28

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Apache—Con.							
	Jicarilla Apache	Kiowa Apache	Mescalero Apache	Payson Apache	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache	Other Apache	Arapaho
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	923	152	1 198	22	2 295	2 025	-	2 818
Labor force	591	96	736	6	1 157	975	-	1 578
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.0	63.2	61.4	27.3	50.4	48.1	-	56.0
Civilian labor force	591	96	711	6	1 141	975	-	1 531
Employed	490	58	639	6	970	838	-	1 229
Unemployed	101	38	72	-	171	137	-	302
Percent of civilian labor force	17.1	39.6	10.1	-	15.0	14.1	-	19.7
Not in labor force	332	56	462	16	1 138	1 050	-	1 240
Females 16 years and over	472	108	579	14	1 251	1 095	-	1 459
Labor force	278	63	293	6	499	411	-	715
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.9	58.3	50.6	42.9	39.9	37.5	-	49.0
Civilian labor force	278	63	293	6	492	411	-	700
Employed	218	49	270	6	423	332	-	582
Unemployed	60	14	23	-	69	79	-	118
Percent of civilian labor force	21.6	22.2	7.8	-	14.0	19.2	-	16.9
Not in labor force	194	45	286	8	752	684	-	744
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	490	58	639	6	970	838	-	1 229
Private wage and salary workers	82	37	263	6	219	431	-	615
Federal government workers	109	9	165	-	228	156	-	276
State government workers	21	6	45	-	70	57	-	40
Local government workers	256	6	163	-	449	194	-	272
Self-employed workers	22	-	3	-	4	-	-	24
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	490	58	639	6	970	838	-	1 229
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	158	4	157	-	117	109	-	237
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	67	-	92	-	39	15	-	74
Professional specialty occupations	91	4	65	-	78	94	-	163
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	140	43	112	6	216	144	-	318
Technicians and related support occupations	12	4	27	-	7	14	-	86
Sales occupations	40	-	8	-	43	13	-	41
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	88	39	77	6	166	117	-	191
Service occupations	65	7	111	-	211	258	-	278
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4
Protective service occupations	15	-	16	-	36	51	-	47
Service occupations, except protective and household	50	7	95	-	175	202	-	227
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	2	57	-	54	21	-	51
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	41	2	63	-	92	65	-	138
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	70	-	139	-	280	241	-	207
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	25	-	72	-	70	62	-	87
Transportation and material moving occupations	19	-	49	-	77	78	-	47
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	-	18	-	133	101	-	73
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	490	58	639	6	970	838	-	1 229
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	32	-	62	-	144	75	-	131
Construction	34	-	31	-	31	70	-	71
Manufacturing	44	2	100	-	68	92	-	94
Nondurable goods	21	2	62	-	18	-	-	18
Durable goods	23	-	38	-	50	92	-	76
Transportation	9	-	21	-	-	15	-	24
Communications and other public utilities	7	-	17	-	18	-	-	40
Wholesale trade	-	-	10	-	7	27	-	15
Retail trade	34	-	43	-	73	61	-	84
Finance, insurance, and real estate	27	2	5	-	25	-	-	27
Business and repair services	7	-	16	-	14	11	-	23
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	12	-	52	-	4	43	-	51
Professional and related services	133	49	115	6	242	236	-	401
Health services	3	15	41	6	109	62	-	91
Educational services	54	8	48	-	123	119	-	214
Other professional and related services	76	26	26	-	10	55	-	96
Public administration	151	5	167	-	344	199	-	268
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	668	117	871	6	1 443	1 267	-	1 867
Worked in 1979	664	110	844	6	1 229	1 184	-	1 773
50 to 52 weeks	314	21	440	-	583	520	-	706
40 to 49 weeks	71	10	83	-	126	127	-	216
1 to 39 weeks	279	79	321	6	520	537	-	851
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	604	66	740	6	1 033	1 031	-	1 464
50 to 52 weeks	297	21	417	-	538	503	-	630
With unemployment in 1979	172	88	273	6	580	388	-	609
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	73	39	98	-	244	182	-	230
Mean weeks of unemployment	13.7	21.6	14.3	10.0	16.5	22.6	-	15.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	356	90	440	-	723	606	-	895
No workers	24	22	22	-	109	83	-	93
1 worker	120	33	149	-	306	211	-	377
2 or more workers	212	35	269	-	308	312	-	425

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Arikara	Assiniboine	Bannock	Blackfoot¹	Brotherton	Caddo	Cahuilla	
							Total	Cahuilla
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	935	2 418	321	16 071	139	1 133	781	594
Labor force	498	1 336	245	10 488	85	664	456	335
Percent of persons 16 years and over	53.3	55.3	76.3	65.3	61.2	58.6	58.4	56.4
Civilian labor force	477	1 315	245	10 019	85	664	450	329
Employed	406	1 108	206	8 408	74	621	404	290
Unemployed	71	207	39	1 611	11	43	46	39
Percent of civilian labor force	14.9	15.7	15.9	16.1	12.9	6.5	10.2	11.9
Not in labor force	437	1 082	76	5 583	54	469	325	259
Females 16 years and over	507	1 336	161	8 178	75	656	398	313
Labor force	211	660	97	4 301	44	333	202	148
Percent of females 16 years and over	41.6	49.4	60.2	52.6	58.7	50.8	50.8	47.3
Civilian labor force	211	660	97	4 269	44	333	202	148
Employed	202	609	85	3 576	39	306	189	135
Unemployed	9	51	12	693	5	27	13	13
Percent of civilian labor force	4.3	7.7	12.4	16.2	11.4	8.1	6.4	8.8
Not in labor force	296	676	64	3 877	31	323	196	165
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	406	1 108	206	8 408	74	621	404	290
Private wage and salary workers	192	513	139	5 931	64	444	299	212
Federal government workers	107	312	31	732	2	64	32	28
State government workers	21	64	12	527	1	37	17	17
Local government workers	74	177	19	749	7	59	49	26
Self-employed workers	12	30	5	446	-	17	7	7
Unpaid family workers	-	12	-	23	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	406	1 108	206	8 408	74	621	404	290
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	89	163	46	1 456	4	129	80	45
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	35	111	17	721	1	74	26	19
Professional specialty occupations	54	52	29	735	3	55	54	26
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	113	293	36	2 037	28	137	83	65
Technicians and related support occupations	13	31	4	209	9	25	27	27
Sales occupations	21	70	23	538	13	49	12	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	79	192	9	1 290	6	63	44	38
Service occupations	74	349	49	1 531	27	169	53	39
Private household occupations	-	7	-	58	-	8	-	-
Protective service occupations	7	15	4	216	-	10	8	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	67	327	45	1 257	27	151	45	31
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	24	18	7	260	1	9	22	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	39	92	19	1 239	2	85	52	22
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	67	193	49	1 885	12	92	114	104
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	39	61	8	700	6	42	37	27
Transportation and material moving occupations	21	24	27	613	6	16	24	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	108	14	572	-	34	53	53
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	406	1 108	206	8 408	74	621	404	290
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	20	29	21	355	2	10	15	8
Construction	9	50	35	752	-	54	35	19
Manufacturing	53	99	37	1 520	14	108	75	64
Nondurable goods	4	40	11	422	-	58	3	3
Durable goods	49	59	26	1 098	14	50	72	61
Transportation	16	38	-	383	6	13	26	26
Communications and other public utilities	16	14	-	236	-	5	14	-
Wholesale trade	12	19	7	207	-	23	6	6
Retail trade	42	194	34	1 221	22	124	47	41
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2	6	-	335	1	21	13	7
Business and repair services	3	44	-	479	2	26	6	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	5	42	8	481	-	17	22	14
Professional and related services	118	302	48	1 604	19	175	96	68
Health services	39	154	7	542	8	95	43	43
Educational services	11	96	39	660	11	66	31	25
Other professional and related services	68	52	2	402	-	14	22	-
Public administration	110	271	16	835	8	45	49	37
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	619	1 692	265	12 251	76	769	504	358
Worked in 1979	593	1 610	258	11 764	76	740	487	345
50 to 52 weeks	300	637	57	5 175	23	333	230	185
40 to 49 weeks	76	182	77	1 785	23	128	131	75
1 to 39 weeks	217	791	124	4 804	30	279	126	85
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	497	1 329	192	9 374	55	559	409	267
50 to 52 weeks	285	577	47	4 692	23	272	213	188
With unemployment in 1979	204	591	119	4 149	16	269	154	100
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	69	250	37	1 772	14	56	40	33
Mean weeks of unemployment	12.9	16.2	14.4	17.1	24.5	11.3	11.8	13.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	332	780	117	5 328	42	396	248	211
No workers	40	92	-	555	5	57	42	42
1 worker	113	278	41	1 779	14	123	85	76
2 or more workers	179	410	76	2 994	23	216	121	93

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Cahuilla—Con.			California tribes (n.e.c.)				
	Soboba	Torres-Martinez	Other Cahuilla	Total	Cahto	Digger	Mattole	Morongo
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	114	42	31	433	3	52	28	156
Labor force	60	36	25	288	3	46	15	111
Percent of persons 16 years and over	52.6	85.7	80.6	66.5	100.0	88.5	53.6	71.2
Civilian labor force	60	36	25	280	3	38	15	111
Employed	53	36	25	256	-	38	15	109
Unemployed	7	-	-	24	3	-	-	2
Percent of civilian labor force	11.7	-	-	8.6	100.0	-	-	1.8
Not in labor force	54	6	6	145	-	6	13	45
Females 16 years and over	45	21	19	182	2	18	9	62
Labor force	14	21	19	99	2	12	-	53
Percent of females 16 years and over	31.1	100.0	100.0	54.4	100.0	66.7	-	85.5
Civilian labor force	14	21	19	99	2	12	-	53
Employed	14	21	19	93	-	12	-	53
Unemployed	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	-	6.1	100.0	-	-	-
Not in labor force	31	-	-	83	-	6	9	9
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	53	36	25	256	-	38	15	109
Private wage and salary workers	41	21	25	167	-	24	15	58
Federal government workers	6	-	-	33	-	14	-	14
State government workers	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Local government workers	6	15	-	47	-	-	-	37
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	53	36	25	256	-	38	15	109
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	7	21	7	47	-	-	9	15
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	7	-	-	21	-	-	9	-
Professional specialty occupations	-	21	7	26	-	-	-	15
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6	-	12	56	-	12	-	35
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Sales occupations	-	-	12	8	-	-	-	8
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	6	-	-	44	-	12	-	27
Service occupations	14	-	-	39	-	-	-	25
Private household occupations	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	9
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	14	-	-	30	-	-	-	16
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	7	-	25	-	14	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	16	8	6	28	-	7	-	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	10	-	-	61	-	5	6	27
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	10	-	-	33	-	-	6	22
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	-	18	-	5	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	5
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	53	36	25	256	-	38	15	109
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	7	-	11	-	-	-	-
Construction	16	-	-	11	-	-	-	7
Manufacturing	11	-	-	51	-	-	6	21
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	15
Durable goods	11	-	-	27	-	-	6	6
Transportation	-	-	-	26	-	5	-	14
Communications and other public utilities	-	8	6	2	-	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5
Retail trade	-	-	6	38	-	7	9	16
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Business and repair services	6	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	8	-	-	14	-	-	-	9
Professional and related services	-	21	7	52	-	12	-	15
Health services	-	-	-	26	-	12	-	-
Educational services	-	6	-	26	-	-	-	15
Other professional and related services	-	15	7	-	-	-	-	-
Public administration	12	-	-	41	-	14	-	22
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	75	42	31	294	3	46	28	112
Worked in 1979	75	36	31	271	3	46	28	89
50 to 52 weeks	17	22	6	163	1	8	19	81
40 to 49 weeks	23	14	19	34	-	13	-	-
1 to 39 weeks	35	-	6	74	2	25	9	8
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	61	36	25	218	3	40	19	73
50 to 52 weeks	17	22	6	145	1	8	19	73
With unemployment in 1979	35	6	13	68	2	11	-	30
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	7	-	-	26	-	11	-	8
Mean weeks of unemployment	10.3	4.0	11.1	14.1	10.0	21.5	-	12.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	24	7	8	143	2	32	-	52
No workers	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
1 worker	9	-	-	59	-	18	-	17
2 or more workers	15	7	8	76	2	14	-	35

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	California tribes (n.e.c.)—Con.			Canadian and Latin American	Catawba	Cayuse	Chehalis
	Wappo	Yuki	Other California				
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	40	68	86	5 582	794	111	180
Labor force	25	64	24	3 482	509	49	121
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.5	94.1	27.9	62.4	64.1	44.1	67.2
Civilian labor force	25	64	24	3 374	485	49	121
Employed	17	53	24	2 974	443	45	110
Unemployed	8	11	-	400	42	4	11
Percent of civilian labor force	32.0	17.2	-	11.9	8.7	8.2	9.1
Not in labor force	15	4	62	2 100	285	62	59
Females 16 years and over	15	29	47	2 755	448	77	114
Labor force	5	27	-	1 300	232	23	69
Percent of females 16 years and over	33.3	93.1	-	47.2	51.8	29.9	60.5
Civilian labor force	5	27	-	1 288	225	23	69
Employed	5	23	-	1 112	205	19	69
Unemployed	-	4	-	176	20	4	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	14.8	-	13.7	8.9	17.4	-
Not in labor force	10	2	47	1 455	216	54	45
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	17	53	24	2 974	443	45	110
Private wage and salary workers	15	35	20	2 384	341	25	41
Federal government workers	-	5	-	99	18	14	12
State government workers	-	2	-	100	35	-	23
Local government workers	-	5	4	290	28	6	23
Self-employed workers	2	6	-	101	21	-	11
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	17	53	24	2 974	443	45	110
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	18	5	363	45	1	15
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	12	-	171	26	-	2
Professional specialty occupations	-	6	5	192	19	1	13
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5	4	-	559	107	18	30
Technicians and related support occupations	-	4	-	17	23	-	5
Sales occupations	-	-	-	146	32	10	5
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5	-	-	396	52	8	20
Service occupations	-	14	-	641	75	6	16
Private household occupations	-	-	-	14	11	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	51	-	6	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	14	-	576	64	-	16
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	-	6	132	-	2	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	5	9	418	70	-	13
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	7	12	4	861	146	18	16
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	5	-	405	88	7	8
Transportation and material moving occupations	2	7	4	212	11	5	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5	-	-	244	47	6	8
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	17	53	24	2 974	443	45	110
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	5	-	6	160	7	7	17
Construction	-	-	4	186	58	-	-
Manufacturing	5	10	9	806	146	-	24
Nondurable goods	-	-	9	284	117	-	3
Durable goods	5	10	-	522	29	-	21
Transportation	-	7	-	111	15	7	5
Communications and other public utilities	2	-	-	75	22	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	116	9	6	-
Retail trade	-	6	-	477	73	10	5
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	121	12	-	-
Business and repair services	5	-	-	141	11	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	5	-	163	11	-	-
Professional and related services	-	20	5	430	67	1	18
Health services	-	14	-	182	20	1	5
Educational services	-	6	5	154	29	-	8
Other professional and related services	-	-	-	94	18	-	5
Public administration	-	5	-	187	12	14	41
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	20	58	27	4 023	582	86	129
Worked in 1979	20	58	27	3 877	557	82	129
50 to 52 weeks	2	34	18	1 913	317	19	54
40 to 49 weeks	5	10	6	619	41	22	9
1 to 39 weeks	13	14	3	1 345	199	41	66
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	20	42	21	3 104	488	66	113
50 to 52 weeks	2	24	18	1 712	291	19	54
With unemployment in 1979	5	20	-	1 145	162	44	32
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	-	7	-	488	55	20	9
Mean weeks of unemployment	12.0	13.2	-	16.1	13.5	15.1	11.8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	7	32	18	1 744	259	27	56
No workers	-	-	8	215	10	-	-
1 worker	2	16	6	645	108	12	42
2 or more workers	5	16	4	884	141	15	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Chemakuan				Chemehuevi	Cherokee		
	Total	Hoh	Quileute	Other Chemakuan		Total	Cherokee	Eastern Cherokee
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	251	28	223	-	336	169 359	168 453	702
Labor force	150	12	138	-	209	104 494	103 960	392
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.8	42.9	61.9	-	62.2	61.7	61.7	55.8
Civilian labor force	150	12	138	-	209	101 570	101 052	384
Employed	132	12	120	-	193	90 227	89 780	327
Unemployed	18	-	18	-	16	11 343	11 272	57
Percent of civilian labor force	12.0	-	13.0	-	7.7	11.2	11.2	14.8
Not in labor force	101	16	85	-	127	64 865	64 493	310
Females 16 years and over	136	14	122	-	228	90 028	89 539	364
Labor force	72	10	62	-	132	45 196	44 957	178
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.9	71.4	50.8	-	57.9	50.2	50.2	48.9
Civilian labor force	72	10	62	-	132	44 925	44 586	178
Employed	60	10	50	-	132	39 855	39 554	146
Unemployed	12	-	12	-	-	5 070	5 032	32
Percent of civilian labor force	16.7	-	19.4	-	-	11.3	11.3	18.0
Not in labor force	64	4	60	-	96	44 832	44 582	186
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	132	12	120	-	193	90 227	89 780	327
Private wage and salary workers	18	-	18	-	126	67 543	67 318	136
Federal government workers	4	4	-	-	32	4 626	4 519	90
State government workers	-	-	-	-	11	4 200	4 175	22
Local government workers	110	8	102	-	24	7 697	7 634	59
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	-	-	5 675	5 653	15
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	486	481	5
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	132	12	120	-	193	90 227	89 780	327
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	8	-	8	-	21	14 883	14 772	94
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	8	-	8	-	6	7 204	7 162	39
Professional specialty occupations	-	-	-	-	15	7 679	7 610	55
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	79	12	67	-	45	22 859	22 755	71
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	-	2 379	2 373	2
Sales occupations	6	-	6	-	34	7 403	7 378	22
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	73	12	61	-	11	13 077	13 004	47
Service occupations	28	-	28	-	49	14 891	14 828	23
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	475	475	-
Protective service occupations	13	-	13	-	-	1 745	1 741	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	15	-	15	-	49	12 671	12 612	23
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	-	-	18	2 559	2 546	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	17	-	17	-	15	15 064	15 035	22
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	-	-	-	45	19 971	19 844	111
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	-	-	18	9 436	9 340	80
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	-	-	6	5 753	5 741	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	-	-	21	4 782	4 763	19
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	132	12	120	-	193	90 227	89 780	327
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	14	-	14	-	18	4 459	4 446	6
Construction	-	-	-	-	13	8 089	8 044	29
Manufacturing	4	-	4	-	29	19 345	19 274	49
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	-	11	6 665	6 663	7
Durable goods	4	-	4	-	18	12 680	12 611	42
Transportation	-	-	-	-	5	4 310	4 296	6
Communications and other public utilities	13	-	13	-	-	2 494	2 486	8
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	3 213	3 213	-
Retail trade	6	-	6	-	26	14 296	14 270	21
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	-	13	3 694	3 679	10
Business and repair services	-	-	-	-	-	4 262	4 242	8
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	8	-	8	-	19	4 453	4 402	44
Professional and related services	20	-	20	-	47	16 066	15 966	82
Health services	-	-	-	-	29	6 671	6 643	15
Educational services	20	-	20	-	18	6 309	6 256	51
Other professional and related services	-	-	-	-	-	3 086	3 067	16
Public administration	67	12	55	-	23	5 546	5 461	64
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	187	20	167	-	239	117 731	117 100	488
Worked in 1979	187	20	167	-	239	114 532	113 914	481
50 to 52 weeks	49	-	49	-	127	57 603	57 294	224
40 to 49 weeks	38	4	34	-	41	16 666	16 618	41
1 to 39 weeks	100	16	84	-	71	40 263	40 002	216
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	142	16	126	-	210	93 516	92 953	435
50 to 52 weeks	49	-	49	-	115	52 969	52 665	219
With unemployment in 1979	80	12	68	-	75	32 418	32 263	112
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	37	8	29	-	24	12 910	12 816	56
Mean weeks of unemployment	12.7	12.3	12.7	-	10.3	15.9	15.9	15.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	84	18	66	-	90	58 531	58 138	281
No workers	19	4	15	-	16	7 466	7 383	36
1 worker	19	8	11	-	37	21 424	21 279	116
2 or more workers	46	6	40	-	37	29 641	29 476	129

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Cherokee—Con.					Cheyenne	
	Etowah Cherokee	Tuscola	United Keetoowah	Western Cherokee	Other Cherokee	Total	Cheyenne
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**43**	**62**	**43**	**72**	**14**	**5 782**	**4 274**
Labor force	26	48	26	37	5	3 226	2 442
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.5	77.4	60.5	51.4	35.7	55.8	57.1
Civilian labor force	26	48	26	29	5	3 156	2 387
Employed	18	48	20	29	5	2 657	2 036
Unemployed	8	-	6	-	-	499	351
Percent of civilian labor force	30.8	-	23.1	-	-	15.8	14.7
Not in labor force	17	14	17	35	9	2 556	1 832
Females 16 years and over	**23**	**11**	**22**	**55**	**14**	**2 905**	**2 148**
Labor force	12	11	13	20	5	1 329	989
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.2	100.0	59.1	36.4	35.7	45.7	46.0
Civilian labor force	12	11	13	20	5	1 292	960
Employed	12	11	7	20	5	1 087	811
Unemployed	-	-	6	-	-	205	149
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	46.2	-	-	15.9	15.5
Not in labor force	11	-	9	35	9	1 576	1 159
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**18**	**48**	**20**	**29**	**5**	**2 657**	**2 036**
Private wage and salary workers	5	41	12	26	5	1 591	1 299
Federal government workers	13	-	4	-	-	457	299
State government workers	-	-	-	3	-	186	143
Local government workers	-	-	4	-	-	374	261
Self-employed workers	-	7	-	-	-	47	32
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**18**	**48**	**20**	**29**	**5**	**2 657**	**2 036**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	-	8	9	-	512	363
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	-	-	3	-	203	173
Professional specialty occupations	-	-	8	6	-	309	190
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6	14	8	-	5	597	452
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	4	-	-	61	47
Sales occupations	-	-	3	-	-	123	107
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	6	14	1	-	5	413	298
Service occupations	12	11	4	13	-	506	404
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
Protective service occupations	-	-	4	-	-	59	44
Service occupations, except protective and household	12	11	-	13	-	442	355
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	7	-	-	-	96	66
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	7	-	-	-	357	271
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	9	-	7	-	589	480
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	9	-	7	-	280	244
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	-	-	-	162	115
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	-	-	-	147	121
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**18**	**48**	**20**	**29**	**5**	**2 657**	**2 036**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	7	-	-	-	199	139
Construction	-	7	-	9	-	182	123
Manufacturing	-	7	8	7	-	416	350
Nondurable goods	-	-	8	7	-	124	107
Durable goods	-	7	-	-	-	292	243
Transportation	-	9	-	-	-	70	60
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	-	-	88	73
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	72	72
Retail trade	5	-	-	-	-	290	254
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	-	5	40	40
Business and repair services	-	11	1	-	-	105	99
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	7	-	-	-	104	93
Professional and related services	-	-	3	13	-	599	435
Health services	-	-	-	13	-	212	172
Educational services	-	-	-	-	-	289	196
Other professional and related services	-	-	3	-	-	98	67
Public administration	13	-	8	-	-	492	298
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**26**	**48**	**19**	**45**	**5**	**3 836**	**2 896**
Worked in 1979	26	48	13	45	5	3 623	2 765
50 to 52 weeks	7	39	13	21	5	1 565	1 190
40 to 49 weeks	-	7	-	-	-	374	296
1 to 39 weeks	19	2	-	24	-	1 684	1 279
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	26	48	13	38	5	3 008	2 302
50 to 52 weeks	7	39	13	21	5	1 429	1 084
With unemployment in 1979	19	2	6	16	-	1 355	1 017
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	19	-	6	13	-	553	419
Mean weeks of unemployment	23.3	5.0	16.0	23.8	-	15.7	15.5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	**26**	**32**	**21**	**36**	-	**1 735**	**1 187**
No workers	12	7	9	19	-	219	136
1 worker	8	7	-	17	-	618	435
2 or more workers	6	18	12	-	-	898	616

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Cheyenne—Con.		Chickahominy	Chickasaw	Chinook		
	Northern Cheyenne	Southern Cheyenne			Total	Chinook	Clatsop
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	1 416	92	642	7 357	824	765	39
Labor force	742	42	384	4 368	436	409	27
Percent of persons 16 years and over	52.4	45.7	59.8	59.4	52.9	53.5	69.2
Civilian labor force	735	34	374	4 261	422	402	20
Employed	592	29	368	3 941	394	374	20
Unemployed	143	5	6	340	28	28	-
Percent of civilian labor force	19.5	14.7	1.6	7.9	6.6	7.0	-
Not in labor force	674	50	258	2 989	388	356	12
Females 16 years and over	714	43	349	3 835	404	383	12
Labor force	326	14	144	1 837	180	172	8
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.7	32.6	41.3	47.9	44.6	44.9	66.7
Civilian labor force	326	6	144	1 831	180	172	8
Employed	270	6	144	1 691	161	153	8
Unemployed	56	-	-	140	19	19	-
Percent of civilian labor force	17.2	-	-	7.6	10.6	11.0	-
Not in labor force	388	29	205	1 998	224	211	4
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	592	29	368	3 941	394	374	20
Private wage and salary workers	269	23	264	2 717	255	235	20
Federal government workers	158	-	42	309	22	22	-
State government workers	37	6	-	246	29	29	-
Local government workers	113	-	55	428	36	36	-
Self-employed workers	15	-	7	223	52	52	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	592	29	368	3 941	394	374	20
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	135	14	37	693	66	66	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	30	-	28	308	26	26	-
Professional specialty occupations	105	14	9	385	40	40	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	145	-	107	1 027	80	71	9
Technicians and related support occupations	14	-	15	125	-	-	-
Sales occupations	16	-	-	307	16	16	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	115	-	92	595	64	55	9
Service occupations	91	11	37	588	96	85	11
Private household occupations	-	-	-	28	12	12	-
Protective service occupations	15	-	-	83	11	5	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	76	11	37	477	73	68	5
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	26	4	-	128	23	23	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	86	-	35	666	23	23	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	109	-	152	839	106	106	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	36	-	57	319	41	41	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	47	-	56	310	41	41	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	-	39	210	24	24	-
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	592	29	368	3 941	394	374	20
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	56	4	13	290	33	33	-
Construction	59	-	22	364	32	32	-
Manufacturing	66	-	112	689	91	91	-
Nondurable goods	17	-	73	256	4	4	-
Durable goods	49	-	39	433	87	87	-
Transportation	10	-	52	183	6	-	6
Communications and other public utilities	15	-	17	117	12	12	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	15	168	-	-	-
Retail trade	36	-	27	481	66	61	5
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	5	180	14	14	-
Business and repair services	6	-	-	149	6	-	6
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	11	13	188	19	19	-
Professional and related services	150	14	55	782	69	66	3
Health services	40	-	28	255	13	13	-
Educational services	87	6	19	330	29	29	-
Other professional and related services	23	8	8	197	27	24	3
Public administration	194	-	37	350	46	46	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	877	63	409	4 902	506	477	29
Worked in 1979	804	54	395	4 779	506	477	29
50 to 52 weeks	355	20	250	2 517	203	203	-
40 to 49 weeks	78	-	72	654	68	55	13
1 to 39 weeks	371	34	73	1 608	235	219	16
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	657	49	333	3 928	426	413	13
50 to 52 weeks	325	20	240	2 283	182	182	-
With unemployment in 1979	295	43	82	1 206	121	108	13
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	106	28	30	464	44	44	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.6	18.7	9.7	15.0	14.1	15.3	4.2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	523	25	185	2 640	284	262	13
No workers	83	-	14	333	22	13	-
1 worker	174	9	59	827	88	75	13
2 or more workers	266	16	112	1 480	174	174	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Chinook—Con.		Chippewa					
	Columbia River Chinook	Other Chinook	Total	Bad River	Bay Mills Chippewa	Bois Forte	Chippewa	Lac Courte Oreilles
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	20	-	45 525	143	198	56	42 674	145
Labor force	-	-	26 484	96	117	9	24 767	99
Percent of persons 16 years and over	-	-	58.2	67.1	59.1	16.1	58.0	68.3
Civilian labor force	-	-	26 039	90	117	9	24 361	99
Employed	-	-	21 121	70	83	2	19 819	59
Unemployed	-	-	4 918	20	34	7	4 542	40
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	18.9	22.2	29.1	77.8	18.6	40.4
Not in labor force	20	-	19 041	47	81	47	17 907	46
Females 16 years and over	9	-	23 536	76	102	39	22 023	72
Labor force	-	-	11 384	56	44	7	10 631	42
Percent of females 16 years and over	-	-	48.4	73.7	43.1	17.9	48.3	58.3
Civilian labor force	-	-	11 324	56	44	7	10 577	42
Employed	-	-	9 542	47	36	-	8 955	26
Unemployed	-	-	1 782	9	8	7	1 622	16
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	15.7	16.1	18.2	100.0	15.3	38.1
Not in labor force	9	-	12 152	20	58	32	11 392	30
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	-	21 121	70	83	2	19 819	59
Private wage and salary workers	-	-	13 471	16	42	2	12 801	17
Federal government workers	-	-	2 710	12	13	-	2 497	1
State government workers	-	-	1 485	3	11	-	1 389	7
Local government workers	-	-	2 595	39	9	-	2 313	34
Self-employed workers	-	-	779	-	8	-	738	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	81	-	-	-	81	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	-	21 121	70	83	2	19 819	59
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	-	3 157	21	4	-	2 905	6
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	-	1 523	15	3	-	1 377	5
Professional specialty occupations	-	-	1 634	6	1	-	1 528	1
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	-	5 032	19	7	-	4 698	22
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	521	2	-	-	496	2
Sales occupations	-	-	1 060	-	-	-	1 003	2
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	-	3 451	17	7	-	3 199	18
Service occupations	-	-	4 514	10	34	-	4 243	26
Private household occupations	-	-	160	-	2	-	153	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	378	3	3	-	367	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	-	3 976	7	29	-	3 723	26
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	674	12	2	-	640	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	-	2 952	-	18	2	2 794	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	-	4 792	8	18	-	4 539	5
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	2 347	3	9	-	2 233	2
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	1 015	2	6	-	972	3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	1 430	3	3	-	1 334	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	-	21 121	70	83	2	19 819	59
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	766	8	10	-	717	-
Construction	-	-	1 554	-	7	2	1 469	-
Manufacturing	-	-	4 150	6	14	-	3 921	4
Nondurable goods	-	-	1 067	-	3	-	1 027	-
Durable goods	-	-	3 083	6	11	-	2 894	4
Transportation	-	-	778	2	-	-	744	9
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	459	-	5	-	440	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	636	-	-	-	607	-
Retail trade	-	-	2 720	6	3	-	2 603	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	625	-	-	-	570	-
Business and repair services	-	-	732	-	-	-	692	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	1 026	-	7	-	981	5
Professional and related services	-	-	4 579	14	18	-	4 300	18
Health services	-	-	1 903	2	2	-	1 828	4
Educational services	-	-	1 847	12	6	-	1 715	8
Other professional and related services	-	-	829	-	10	-	757	6
Public administration	-	-	3 096	34	19	-	2 775	23
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	-	-	31 615	122	141	26	29 582	106
Worked in 1979	-	-	30 489	114	138	16	28 537	100
50 to 52 weeks	-	-	12 962	41	48	2	12 136	33
40 to 49 weeks	-	-	3 743	11	9	-	3 561	6
1 to 39 weeks	-	-	13 784	62	81	14	12 840	61
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	-	-	24 400	97	111	9	22 860	70
50 to 52 weeks	-	-	11 565	41	46	2	10 799	26
With unemployment in 1979	-	-	10 753	30	39	24	10 002	50
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	-	-	5 042	16	23	14	4 678	37
Mean weeks of unemployment	-	-	17.8	19.4	24.0	22.9	17.8	25.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	9	-	15 288	43	74	9	14 309	45
No workers	9	-	2 222	-	-	-	2 153	2
1 worker	-	-	5 722	7	36	2	5 347	22
2 or more workers	-	-	7 344	36	38	7	6 809	21

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Chippewa—Con.							
	Lac du Flambeau	Lake Superior	Leech Lake	Leelanau	Mille Lac	Minnesota Chippewa	Ontonagon	Red Cliff Chippewa
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	26	36	36	25	57	476	54	49
Labor force	26	15	25	25	32	283	44	27
Percent of persons 16 years and over	100.0	41.7	69.4	100.0	56.1	59.5	81.5	55.1
Civilian labor force	26	15	25	25	32	269	44	27
Employed	3	13	25	15	29	229	39	18
Unemployed	23	2	-	10	3	40	5	9
Percent of civilian labor force	88.5	13.3	-	40.0	9.4	14.9	11.4	33.3
Not in labor force	-	21	11	-	25	193	10	22
Females 16 years and over	4	24	14	24	28	251	28	29
Labor force	4	10	9	24	10	129	22	14
Percent of females 16 years and over	100.0	41.7	64.3	100.0	35.7	51.4	78.6	48.3
Civilian labor force	4	10	9	24	10	129	22	14
Employed	-	10	9	15	10	124	22	12
Unemployed	4	-	-	9	-	5	-	2
Percent of civilian labor force	100.0	-	-	37.5	-	3.9	-	14.3
Not in labor force	-	14	5	-	18	122	6	15
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	3	13	25	15	29	229	39	18
Private wage and salary workers	-	8	23	-	22	83	30	10
Federal government workers	-	3	-	9	3	50	-	3
State government workers	3	-	2	6	-	25	-	5
Local government workers	-	2	-	-	4	69	9	-
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	3	13	25	15	29	229	39	18
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	3	-	6	5	58	5	2
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	3	-	-	5	24	5	2
Professional specialty occupations	-	-	-	6	-	34	-	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	6	14	9	7	58	13	12
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Sales occupations	-	6	14	-	-	9	6	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	-	-	9	7	44	7	12
Service occupations	3	4	2	-	-	57	4	3
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	3	4	2	-	-	57	4	3
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	1
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	-	2	-	6	15	13	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	-	7	-	9	37	4	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	7	-	9	10	4	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	3	13	25	15	29	229	39	18
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	-	-	3	9	-	1
Construction	-	-	2	-	7	8	2	-
Manufacturing	-	-	-	9	1	34	11	-
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
Durable goods	-	-	-	9	-	31	11	-
Transportation	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	6
Retail trade	-	2	2	-	-	16	12	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	7	-	12	11	5	-
Business and repair services	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5
Professional and related services	-	8	2	-	2	74	-	2
Health services	-	6	2	-	-	14	-	2
Educational services	-	2	-	-	-	44	-	-
Other professional and related services	-	-	-	-	2	16	-	-
Public administration	3	3	-	6	-	65	9	4
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	26	20	33	25	37	346	46	46
Worked in 1979	22	20	33	25	34	338	46	46
50 to 52 weeks	-	6	18	16	9	143	17	13
40 to 49 weeks	-	3	5	-	5	22	2	4
1 to 39 weeks	22	11	10	9	20	173	27	29
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	19	5	33	25	31	268	38	30
50 to 52 weeks	-	-	18	16	9	139	17	13
With unemployment in 1979	26	-	7	10	19	130	21	12
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	4	-	-	9	12	67	14	6
Mean weeks of unemployment	12.5	-	8.0	29.0	24.9	17.9	18.8	21.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	4	9	13	10	22	172	8	13
No workers	-	6	-	-	2	17	-	-
1 worker	-	-	-	1	12	73	6	2
2 or more workers	4	3	13	9	8	82	2	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Chippewa—Con.							
	Red Lake Chippewa	Saginaw Chippewa	St. Croix Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Sokoagon Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	White Earth	Other Chippewa
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	137	225	10	530	83	247	281	37
Labor force	86	141	10	287	43	156	179	17
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.8	62.7	100.0	54.2	51.8	63.2	63.7	45.9
Civilian labor force	86	141	10	280	43	150	173	17
Employed	67	107	10	245	43	110	118	17
Unemployed	19	34	-	35	-	40	55	-
Percent of civilian labor force	22.1	24.1	-	12.5	-	26.7	31.8	-
Not in labor force	51	84	-	243	40	91	102	20
Females 16 years and over	63	118	9	276	43	156	131	26
Labor force	36	62	9	121	18	86	44	6
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.1	52.5	100.0	43.8	41.9	55.1	33.6	23.1
Civilian labor force	36	62	9	121	18	80	44	6
Employed	19	36	9	106	18	58	24	6
Unemployed	17	26	-	15	-	22	20	-
Percent of civilian labor force	47.2	41.9	-	12.4	-	27.5	45.5	-
Not in labor force	27	56	-	155	25	70	87	20
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	67	107	10	245	43	110	118	17
Private wage and salary workers	45	78	9	146	8	57	63	11
Federal government workers	4	16	-	30	10	29	24	6
State government workers	-	-	-	23	3	-	8	-
Local government workers	9	4	-	43	22	24	14	-
Self-employed workers	9	9	1	3	-	-	9	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	67	107	10	245	43	110	118	17
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	22	11	-	33	11	38	21	6
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	15	5	-	16	5	23	14	6
Professional specialty occupations	7	6	-	17	6	15	7	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5	15	-	73	9	22	37	6
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	2	-	14	-
Sales occupations	-	-	-	13	3	4	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5	15	-	60	4	18	23	6
Service occupations	9	17	-	48	10	19	20	5
Private household occupations	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	9	17	-	43	10	19	15	5
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	1	4	4	-	4	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3	20	-	29	6	15	29	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	28	44	9	58	3	16	7	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	19	38	2	13	-	-	7	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	-	-	15	2	-	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	6	7	30	1	16	-	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	67	107	10	245	43	110	118	17
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	1	10	2	-	5	-
Construction	-	13	-	19	-	11	14	-
Manufacturing	19	52	2	34	2	22	19	-
Nondurable goods	7	14	2	-	-	5	5	-
Durable goods	12	38	-	34	2	17	14	-
Transportation	-	-	-	13	-	-	3	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	9	-	-	5	-	4	-	-
Retail trade	12	-	-	46	6	7	5	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	13	-	5	2	-
Business and repair services	3	2	-	10	-	5	9	6
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	6	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
Professional and related services	10	27	7	27	1	24	40	5
Health services	3	14	7	8	-	2	4	5
Educational services	2	2	-	19	1	14	22	-
Other professional and related services	5	11	-	-	-	8	14	-
Public administration	8	13	-	43	32	32	21	6
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	92	146	10	372	45	186	191	17
Worked in 1979	86	139	10	346	45	186	191	17
50 to 52 weeks	39	85	10	147	25	68	89	17
40 to 49 weeks	18	16	-	50	5	7	19	-
1 to 39 weeks	29	38	-	149	15	111	83	-
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	67	127	2	250	41	141	159	17
50 to 52 weeks	27	80	2	139	23	62	89	17
With unemployment in 1979	39	44	-	120	9	83	82	6
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	4	20	-	75	1	18	44	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	6.6	15.0	-	23.8	9.8	10.0	17.5	1.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	45	93	1	184	25	76	118	15
No workers	7	-	-	22	2	5	6	-
1 worker	-	44	-	82	12	21	45	10
2 or more workers	38	49	1	80	11	50	67	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Chitimacha	Choctaw			Chumash[1]		
		Total	Choctaw	Clifton Choctaw	Total	Chumash	Other Chumash
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**204**	**35 042**	**34 855**	**187**	**959**	**954**	**5**
Labor force	179	21 209	21 090	119	702	697	5
Percent of persons 16 years and over	87.7	60.5	60.5	63.6	73.2	73.1	100.0
Civilian labor force	179	20 696	20 590	106	682	677	5
Employed	173	18 941	18 840	101	620	615	5
Unemployed	6	1 755	1 750	5	62	62	-
Percent of civilian labor force	3.4	8.5	8.5	4.7	9.1	9.2	-
Not in labor force	25	13 833	13 765	68	257	257	-
Females 16 years and over	**94**	**17 923**	**17 799**	**124**	**494**	**489**	**5**
Labor force	81	8 893	8 813	80	329	324	5
Percent of females 16 years and over	86.2	49.6	49.5	64.5	66.6	66.3	100.0
Civilian labor force	81	8 846	8 771	75	315	310	5
Employed	81	8 063	7 988	75	294	289	5
Unemployed	-	783	783	-	21	21	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	8.9	8.9	-	6.7	6.8	-
Not in labor force	13	9 030	8 986	44	165	165	-
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**173**	**18 941**	**18 840**	**101**	**620**	**615**	**5**
Private wage and salary workers	123	13 184	13 133	51	472	467	5
Federal government workers	18	1 690	1 675	15	18	18	-
State government workers	-	957	951	6	20	20	-
Local government workers	24	1 854	1 825	29	77	77	-
Self-employed workers	-	1 138	1 138	-	29	29	-
Unpaid family workers	8	118	118	-	4	4	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**173**	**18 941**	**18 840**	**101**	**620**	**615**	**5**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	19	3 043	3 015	28	108	103	5
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	19	1 315	1 297	18	65	65	-
Professional specialty occupations	-	1 728	1 718	10	43	38	5
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	59	4 581	4 553	28	121	121	-
Technicians and related support occupations	7	529	529	-	5	5	-
Sales occupations	26	1 294	1 287	7	32	32	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	26	2 758	2 737	21	84	84	-
Service occupations	17	3 149	3 126	23	117	117	-
Private household occupations	-	68	68	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	347	337	10	22	22	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	17	2 734	2 721	13	95	95	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	774	774	-	28	28	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	37	2 897	2 889	8	47	47	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	41	4 497	4 483	14	199	199	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	11	2 104	2 090	14	61	61	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	30	1 243	1 243	-	72	72	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	1 150	1 150	-	66	66	-
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**173**	**18 941**	**18 840**	**101**	**620**	**615**	**5**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	12	1 133	1 133	-	43	43	-
Construction	17	1 584	1 584	-	98	98	-
Manufacturing	19	4 120	4 106	14	106	106	-
Nondurable goods	-	1 617	1 617	-	22	22	-
Durable goods	19	2 503	2 489	14	84	84	-
Transportation	12	784	784	-	38	38	-
Communications and other public utilities	7	607	607	-	15	15	-
Wholesale trade	6	534	534	-	8	8	-
Retail trade	37	2 587	2 564	23	84	84	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15	668	663	5	33	33	-
Business and repair services	-	764	764	-	19	19	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	6	750	748	2	18	18	-
Professional and related services	19	3 830	3 800	30	118	113	5
Health services	13	1 505	1 494	11	32	32	-
Educational services	6	1 710	1 691	19	33	33	-
Other professional and related services	-	615	615	-	53	48	5
Public administration	23	1 580	1 553	27	40	40	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**184**	**23 873**	**23 724**	**149**	**741**	**736**	**5**
Worked in 1979	177	23 317	23 171	146	732	727	5
50 to 52 weeks	101	12 389	12 332	57	399	394	5
40 to 49 weeks	7	3 240	3 218	22	141	141	-
1 to 39 weeks	69	7 688	7 621	67	192	192	-
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	136	19 125	19 003	122	589	589	-
50 to 52 weeks	92	11 222	11 174	48	347	347	-
With unemployment in 1979	42	5 901	5 869	32	189	189	-
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	13	2 294	2 267	27	79	79	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.7	15.1	15.1	19.9	18.7	18.7	-
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	**68**	**12 088**	**12 026**	**62**	**283**	**278**	**5**
No workers	-	1 544	1 542	2	12	12	-
1 worker	24	3 827	3 816	11	105	105	-
2 or more workers	44	6 717	6 668	49	166	161	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Clallam					Coeur d'Alene	Coharie	Colorado River
	Total	Clallam	Lower Elwah	Port Gamble Clallam	Other Clallam			
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	576	429	14	126	7	353	353	613
Labor force	296	205	6	78	7	201	253	411
Percent of persons 16 years and over	51.4	47.8	42.9	61.9	100.0	56.9	71.7	67.0
Civilian labor force	296	205	6	78	7	201	247	411
Employed	251	181	6	57	7	170	221	371
Unemployed	45	24	-	21	-	31	26	40
Percent of civilian labor force	15.2	11.7	-	26.9	-	15.4	10.5	9.7
Not in labor force	280	224	8	48	-	152	100	202
Females 16 years and over	352	308	-	44	-	198	190	311
Labor force	150	126	-	24	-	94	119	201
Percent of females 16 years and over	42.6	40.9	-	54.5	-	47.5	62.6	64.6
Civilian labor force	150	126	-	24	-	94	119	201
Employed	140	116	-	24	-	69	112	172
Unemployed	10	10	-	-	-	25	7	29
Percent of civilian labor force	6.7	7.9	-	-	-	26.6	5.9	14.4
Not in labor force	202	182	-	20	-	104	71	110
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	251	181	6	57	7	170	221	371
Private wage and salary workers	166	140	6	20	-	115	164	136
Federal government workers	18	-	-	11	7	31	14	114
State government workers	17	12	-	5	-	-	10	10
Local government workers	50	29	-	21	-	9	18	98
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	13
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	251	181	6	57	7	170	221	371
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	34	26	-	6	-	50	38	84
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	-	-	-	-	31	7	48
Professional specialty occupations	34	26	-	6	-	19	31	36
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	70	59	-	11	-	40	34	64
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-
Sales occupations	20	20	-	-	-	9	6	2
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	50	39	-	11	-	25	23	32
Service occupations	70	58	-	6	7	5	42	75
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	63	58	-	6	-	5	42	69
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	-	-	18	-	-	11	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4	4	-	-	-	20	41	69
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	55	34	6	16	-	55	55	56
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	22	22	-	-	-	24	39	9
Transportation and material moving occupations	13	5	-	9	-	20	9	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	20	7	6	7	-	11	7	32
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	251	181	6	57	7	170	221	371
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	20	7	-	13	-	12	11	11
Construction	12	-	-	12	-	32	6	17
Manufacturing	64	50	6	8	-	37	47	18
Nondurable goods	36	30	6	-	-	19	15	2
Durable goods	28	20	-	8	-	18	32	16
Transportation	12	12	-	-	-	-	6	6
Communications and other public utilities	3	3	-	-	-	-	19	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	8
Retail trade	53	53	-	-	-	22	21	33
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	31
Business and repair services	-	-	-	-	-	5	17	10
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	4
Professional and related services	72	48	-	24	-	17	56	42
Health services	22	17	-	5	-	7	5	23
Educational services	50	31	-	19	-	5	35	12
Other professional and related services	-	-	-	-	-	5	16	7
Public administration	15	8	-	-	7	40	13	191
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	385	272	6	100	7	248	276	441
Worked in 1979	383	270	6	100	7	243	276	436
50 to 52 weeks	129	79	6	37	7	88	186	242
40 to 49 weeks	55	48	-	7	-	30	20	52
1 to 39 weeks	199	143	-	56	-	125	70	142
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	319	213	6	93	7	219	234	350
50 to 52 weeks	119	69	6	37	7	75	178	214
With unemployment in 1979	143	101	-	42	-	77	60	101
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	99	65	-	34	-	29	30	13
Mean weeks of unemployment	20.9	21.1	-	20.6	-	14.0	18.3	8.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	161	91	6	57	7	105	119	212
No workers	29	19	-	10	-	2	5	17
1 worker	32	21	-	11	-	66	42	101
2 or more workers	100	51	6	36	7	37	72	94

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Colville	Comanche	Coos	Costanoan	Cowlitz	Cree	Creek Total	Creek Creek
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	3 377	6 080	58	318	697	4 056	18 881	18 621
Labor force	1 943	3 725	42	215	443	2 307	11 453	11 291
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.5	61.3	72.4	67.6	63.6	56.9	60.7	60.6
Civilian labor force	1 930	3 567	42	215	443	2 222	11 303	11 141
Employed	1 622	3 076	38	203	405	1 867	10 345	10 191
Unemployed	308	491	4	12	38	355	958	950
Percent of civilian labor force	16.0	13.8	9.5	5.6	8.6	16.0	8.5	8.5
Not in labor force	1 434	2 355	16	103	254	1 749	7 428	7 330
Females 16 years and over	1 806	2 864	35	187	435	1 927	9 874	9 763
Labor force	882	1 382	23	98	225	943	5 032	4 969
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.8	48.3	65.7	52.4	51.7	48.9	51.0	51.0
Civilian labor force	876	1 372	23	98	225	927	5 021	4 976
Employed	789	1 230	23	93	205	820	4 693	4 650
Unemployed	87	142	-	5	20	107	328	326
Percent of civilian labor force	9.9	10.3	-	5.1	8.9	11.5	6.5	6.6
Not in labor force	924	1 482	12	89	210	984	4 842	4 794
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 622	3 076	38	203	405	1 867	10 345	10 191
Private wage and salary workers	1 026	2 064	27	170	311	1 194	7 030	6 930
Federal government workers	248	411	-	6	17	266	1 031	1 017
State government workers	120	198	5	-	20	109	572	551
Local government workers	156	262	-	10	16	180	1 183	1 181
Self-employed workers	60	127	6	10	36	118	505	488
Unpaid family workers	12	14	-	7	3	-	24	24
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 622	3 076	38	203	405	1 867	10 345	10 191
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	299	562	-	26	83	327	1 954	1 945
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	144	237	-	-	43	157	773	766
Professional specialty occupations	155	325	-	26	40	170	1 181	1 179
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	458	742	10	38	135	303	2 731	2 679
Technicians and related support occupations	65	80	-	5	-	21	359	344
Sales occupations	90	203	-	14	74	80	615	602
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	303	459	10	19	61	202	1 757	1 733
Service occupations	287	496	7	25	64	445	1 609	1 594
Private household occupations	5	-	-	-	-	34	65	65
Protective service occupations	7	89	-	5	-	55	168	160
Service occupations, except protective and household	275	407	7	20	64	356	1 376	1 369
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	144	58	6	3	-	69	243	240
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	128	535	10	39	34	302	1 474	1 440
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	306	683	5	72	89	421	2 334	2 293
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	119	305	-	42	24	140	1 163	1 141
Transportation and material moving occupations	88	191	-	7	42	133	632	628
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	99	187	5	23	23	148	539	524
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 622	3 076	38	203	405	1 867	10 345	10 191
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	164	125	6	3	-	101	594	591
Construction	89	328	-	11	26	172	862	832
Manufacturing	276	606	4	79	102	244	2 007	1 978
Nondurable goods	68	196	-	30	27	70	757	735
Durable goods	208	410	4	49	75	174	1 250	1 243
Transportation	64	128	5	13	8	83	419	419
Communications and other public utilities	37	47	6	-	2	59	269	262
Wholesale trade	66	126	-	20	25	84	286	282
Retail trade	180	437	7	24	106	263	1 275	1 268
Finance, insurance, and real estate	72	54	5	-	21	18	497	479
Business and repair services	52	142	-	17	29	69	381	372
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	76	95	-	9	3	184	445	445
Professional and related services	379	576	-	21	66	289	2 310	2 290
Health services	121	215	-	13	17	62	863	859
Educational services	165	256	-	8	16	196	1 084	1 075
Other professional and related services	93	105	-	-	33	31	363	356
Public administration	167	412	5	6	17	301	980	953
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 277	4 173	43	232	504	2 828	12 965	12 763
Worked in 1979	2 253	4 052	39	232	490	2 806	12 584	12 397
50 to 52 weeks	927	2 140	22	137	246	1 046	6 580	6 478
40 to 49 weeks	282	544	5	45	73	340	1 754	1 718
1 to 39 weeks	1 044	1 368	12	50	171	1 420	4 250	4 201
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 754	3 450	23	171	366	2 199	10 279	10 124
50 to 52 weeks	866	1 962	22	112	212	971	5 977	5 882
With unemployment in 1979	693	1 165	4	35	113	1 072	3 331	3 270
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	271	414	4	5	55	497	1 171	1 140
Mean weeks of unemployment	14.1	14.6	52.0	8.9	13.9	16.1	15.1	14.9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	1 077	2 172	22	97	214	1 281	6 549	6 417
No workers	121	251	4	8	13	150	798	780
1 worker	514	727	12	33	77	435	2 179	2 124
2 or more workers	442	1 194	6	56	124	696	3 572	3 513

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Creek—Con.					Croatan	Crow
	Eastern Creek	Lower Muskogee	Muskogee	Thlopthlocco	Other Creek		
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	58	122	24	40	16	142	4 313
Labor force	36	83	18	16	9	89	2 531
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.1	68.0	75.0	40.0	56.3	62.7	58.7
Civilian labor force	36	83	18	16	9	89	2 494
Employed	36	83	10	16	9	81	1 870
Unemployed	-	-	8	-	-	8	624
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	44.4	-	-	9.0	25.0
Not in labor force	22	39	6	24	7	53	1 762
Females 16 years and over	33	39	6	6	7	67	2 121
Labor force	17	19	-	-	7	32	1 093
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.5	48.7	-	-	100.0	47.8	51.5
Civilian labor force	17	19	-	-	7	32	1 093
Employed	17	19	-	-	7	32	887
Unemployed	-	-	-	-	-	-	206
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.8
Not in labor force	16	20	6	6	-	35	1 028
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	36	83	10	16	9	81	1 870
Private wage and salary workers	19	52	10	14	5	70	805
Federal government workers	4	6	-	2	2	1	478
State government workers	13	8	-	-	-	7	115
Local government workers	-	-	-	-	2	3	363
Self-employed workers	-	17	-	-	-	-	102
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	36	83	10	16	9	81	1 870
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	7	-	-	-	2	29	368
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	7	-	-	-	-	14	118
Professional specialty occupations	-	-	-	-	2	15	250
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	25	20	-	7	-	31	612
Technicians and related support occupations	8	-	-	7	-	-	50
Sales occupations	-	13	-	-	-	-	94
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	17	7	-	-	-	31	468
Service occupations	-	8	-	-	7	9	355
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	8	-	-	-	3	47
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	-	-	-	7	6	308
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	3	-	-	-	-	105
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	34	-	-	-	8	178
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	4	18	10	9	-	4	252
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	13	-	9	-	-	78
Transportation and material moving occupations	4	-	-	-	-	-	96
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	5	10	-	-	4	78
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	36	83	10	16	9	81	1 870
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	3	-	-	-	6	199
Construction	-	20	10	-	-	8	94
Manufacturing	4	18	-	7	-	4	174
Nondurable goods	4	18	-	-	-	4	62
Durable goods	-	-	-	7	-	-	112
Transportation	-	-	-	-	-	7	53
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	7	-	-	45
Wholesale trade	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	-	7	-	-	-	14	116
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	18	-	-	-	12	54
Business and repair services	-	9	-	-	-	5	62
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	-	-	-	6	64
Professional and related services	11	-	-	-	9	15	526
Health services	-	-	-	-	4	8	181
Educational services	4	-	-	-	5	7	296
Other professional and related services	7	-	-	-	-	-	49
Public administration	17	8	-	2	-	4	483
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	53	94	18	16	16	100	2 983
Worked in 1979	47	90	18	16	16	100	2 736
50 to 52 weeks	25	66	-	7	4	68	1 061
40 to 49 weeks	11	13	-	7	5	13	328
1 to 39 weeks	11	11	18	2	7	19	1 347
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	41	71	18	14	11	88	2 399
50 to 52 weeks	25	59	-	7	4	56	995
With unemployment in 1979	24	22	8	7	-	6	1 334
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	17	6	8	-	-	-	650
Mean weeks of unemployment	33.5	10.0	26.0	4.0	-	3.0	18.5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	21	62	6	34	9	54	1 374
No workers	-	-	-	18	-	-	91
1 worker	10	31	-	7	7	14	499
2 or more workers	11	31	6	9	2	40	784

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Cupeno			Delaware			
	Total	Agua Caliente	Cupeno	Total	Delaware	Munsee	Sand Hill
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	224	61	163	3 859	3 398	100	361
Labor force	164	36	128	2 454	2 184	66	204
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.2	59.0	78.5	63.6	64.3	66.0	56.5
Civilian labor force	164	36	128	2 422	2 152	66	204
Employed	144	22	122	2 226	1 996	46	184
Unemployed	20	14	6	196	156	20	20
Percent of civilian labor force	12.2	38.9	4.7	8.1	7.2	30.3	9.8
Not in labor force	60	25	35	1 405	1 214	34	157
Females 16 years and over	132	39	93	1 969	1 731	51	187
Labor force	81	23	58	1 029	940	17	72
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.4	59.0	62.4	52.3	54.3	33.3	38.5
Civilian labor force	81	23	58	1 029	940	17	72
Employed	72	14	58	950	864	17	69
Unemployed	9	9	-	79	76	-	3
Percent of civilian labor force	11.1	39.1	-	7.7	8.1	-	4.2
Not in labor force	51	16	35	940	791	34	115
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	144	22	122	2 226	1 996	46	184
Private wage and salary workers	94	15	79	1 629	1 488	30	111
Federal government workers	6	-	6	158	144	2	12
State government workers	-	-	-	147	99	5	43
Local government workers	44	7	37	167	146	3	18
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	125	119	6	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	144	22	122	2 226	1 996	46	184
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	13	-	13	469	450	6	13
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	13	-	13	213	207	-	6
Professional specialty occupations	-	-	-	256	243	6	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	28	14	14	600	544	14	42
Technicians and related support occupations	7	7	-	81	71	7	3
Sales occupations	-	-	-	223	206	7	10
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	21	7	14	296	267	-	29
Service occupations	32	8	24	304	258	2	44
Private household occupations	6	-	6	9	9	-	-
Protective service occupations	8	8	-	22	22	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	18	-	18	273	227	2	44
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	-	6	40	38	-	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12	-	12	373	340	8	25
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	53	-	53	440	366	16	58
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	37	-	37	180	159	7	14
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	-	6	143	110	4	29
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	-	10	117	97	5	15
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	144	22	122	2 226	1 996	46	184
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	-	119	119	-	-
Construction	-	-	-	194	169	9	16
Manufacturing	40	8	32	478	425	14	39
Nondurable goods	6	-	6	160	131	11	18
Durable goods	34	8	26	318	294	3	21
Transportation	6	-	6	77	68	3	6
Communications and other public utilities	12	-	12	29	27	-	2
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	120	118	2	-
Retail trade	-	-	-	313	285	3	25
Finance, insurance, and real estate	16	7	9	108	108	-	-
Business and repair services	9	-	9	74	61	-	13
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	12	-	12	114	102	6	6
Professional and related services	28	7	21	370	309	9	52
Health services	7	7	-	158	116	9	33
Educational services	-	-	-	155	136	-	19
Other professional and related services	21	-	21	57	57	-	-
Public administration	21	-	21	230	205	-	25
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	166	36	130	2 774	2 483	86	205
Worked in 1979	166	36	130	2 687	2 414	80	193
50 to 52 weeks	93	22	71	1 543	1 395	30	118
40 to 49 weeks	34	-	34	270	256	9	5
1 to 39 weeks	39	14	25	874	763	41	70
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	133	20	113	2 159	1 924	62	173
50 to 52 weeks	74	15	59	1 400	1 267	28	105
With unemployment in 1979	29	9	20	714	606	45	63
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	5	-	5	277	218	31	28
Mean weeks of unemployment	10.7	12.0	10.2	15.6	14.6	23.8	19.8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	58	-	58	1 304	1 133	49	122
No workers	5	-	5	146	138	6	2
1 worker	23	-	23	420	346	13	61
2 or more workers	30	-	30	738	649	30	59

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Diegueno						Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	
	Total	Diegueno	Manzanita	San Pascual	Santa Ysabel	Other Diegueno	Total	Moor
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	871	748	7	72	19	25	1 802	72
Labor force	463	389	7	39	11	17	1 094	63
Percent of persons 16 years and over	53.2	52.0	100.0	54.2	57.9	68.0	60.7	87.5
Civilian labor force	463	389	7	39	11	17	1 077	63
Employed	384	321	7	39	-	17	947	29
Unemployed	79	68	-	-	11	-	130	34
Percent of civilian labor force	17.1	17.5	-	-	100.0	-	12.1	54.0
Not in labor force	408	359	-	33	8	8	708	9
Females 16 years and over	447	384	7	37	19	-	853	25
Labor force	201	170	7	13	11	-	374	16
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.0	44.3	100.0	35.1	57.9	-	43.8	64.0
Civilian labor force	201	170	7	13	11	-	374	16
Employed	181	161	7	13	-	-	299	-
Unemployed	20	9	-	-	11	-	75	16
Percent of civilian labor force	10.0	5.3	-	-	100.0	-	20.1	100.0
Not in labor force	246	214	-	24	8	-	479	9
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	384	321	7	39	-	17	947	29
Private wage and salary workers	228	184	7	25	-	12	663	29
Federal government workers	69	59	-	5	-	5	54	-
State government workers	11	11	-	-	-	-	46	-
Local government workers	48	39	-	9	-	-	106	-
Self-employed workers	28	28	-	-	-	-	78	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	384	321	7	39	-	17	947	29
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	56	42	-	14	-	-	106	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	37	28	-	9	-	-	27	-
Professional specialty occupations	19	14	-	5	-	-	79	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	105	91	-	8	-	6	150	-
Technicians and related support occupations	16	16	-	-	-	-	30	-
Sales occupations	19	19	-	-	-	-	54	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	70	56	-	8	-	6	66	-
Service occupations	106	101	-	5	-	-	109	5
Private household occupations	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	23	23	-	-	-	-	16	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	77	72	-	5	-	-	93	5
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	5	-	-	-	-	30	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	40	40	-	-	-	-	267	18
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	72	42	7	12	-	11	285	6
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	29	12	-	12	-	5	149	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	28	21	7	-	-	-	64	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	15	9	-	-	-	6	72	6
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	384	321	7	39	-	17	947	29
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	12	12	-	-	-	-	32	-
Construction	31	31	-	-	-	-	223	6
Manufacturing	34	15	7	12	-	-	265	18
Nondurable goods	8	3	-	5	-	-	91	8
Durable goods	26	12	7	7	-	-	174	10
Transportation	12	12	-	-	-	-	37	-
Communications and other public utilities	27	27	-	-	-	-	16	-
Wholesale trade	27	27	-	-	-	-	22	-
Retail trade	59	53	-	-	-	6	84	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7	7	-	-	-	-	8	-
Business and repair services	6	-	-	-	-	6	17	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	30	30	-	-	-	-	36	-
Professional and related services	73	55	-	18	-	-	144	5
Health services	35	30	-	5	-	-	40	5
Educational services	24	11	-	13	-	-	73	-
Other professional and related services	14	14	-	-	-	-	31	-
Public administration	66	52	-	9	-	5	63	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	600	513	7	44	11	25	1 272	63
Worked in 1979	583	496	7	44	11	25	1 227	55
50 to 52 weeks	223	188	7	22	-	6	542	38
40 to 49 weeks	100	75	-	14	11	-	199	-
1 to 39 weeks	260	233	-	8	-	19	486	17
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	487	411	7	39	11	19	882	29
50 to 52 weeks	200	176	7	17	-	-	478	29
With unemployment in 1979	197	170	-	8	-	19	399	6
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	96	71	-	8	-	19	163	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	13.8	12.9	-	20.0	-	19.7	18.1	4.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	313	255	-	38	-	20	694	13
No workers	43	39	-	4	-	-	70	-
1 worker	108	84	-	10	-	14	287	5
2 or more workers	162	132	-	24	-	6	337	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)—Con.							
	Nansemond	Natchez	Nipmuc	Southeastern Indians	Tunica	Other Eastern	Flathead	Fort Hall
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	32	34	55	1 531	51	27	3 257	252
Labor force	13	24	46	906	29	13	1 910	154
Percent of persons 16 years and over	40.6	70.6	83.6	59.2	56.9	48.1	58.6	61.1
Civilian labor force	13	24	46	889	29	13	1 884	147
Employed	13	24	40	805	23	13	1 547	128
Unemployed	-	-	6	84	6	-	337	19
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	13.0	9.4	20.7	-	17.9	12.9
Not in labor force	19	10	9	625	22	14	1 347	98
Females 16 years and over	16	18	19	753	16	6	1 656	144
Labor force	7	10	19	317	5	-	863	70
Percent of females 16 years and over	43.8	55.6	100.0	42.1	31.3	-	52.1	48.6
Civilian labor force	7	10	19	317	5	-	863	70
Employed	7	10	13	264	5	-	699	66
Unemployed	-	-	6	53	-	-	164	4
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	31.6	16.7	-	-	19.0	5.7
Not in labor force	9	8	-	436	11	6	793	74
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	13	24	40	805	23	13	1 547	128
Private wage and salary workers	6	16	22	559	18	13	826	98
Federal government workers	7	-	6	41	-	-	383	12
State government workers	-	-	-	41	5	-	39	-
Local government workers	-	8	-	98	-	-	169	13
Self-employed workers	-	-	12	66	-	-	125	5
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	13	24	40	805	23	13	1 547	128
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	6	14	74	5	7	228	9
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	6	6	8	-	7	123	5
Professional specialty occupations	-	-	8	66	5	-	105	4
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	7	13	5	120	5	-	314	22
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	30	-	-	30	4
Sales occupations	-	-	-	49	5	-	67	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	7	13	5	41	-	-	217	11
Service occupations	-	5	-	99	-	-	328	9
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	16	-	-	30	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	5	-	83	-	-	298	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	-	30	-	-	171	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6	-	12	228	3	-	170	11
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	-	9	254	10	6	336	56
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	3	130	10	6	85	23
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	6	58	-	-	108	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	-	66	-	-	143	16
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	13	24	40	805	23	13	1 547	128
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	-	32	-	-	163	21
Construction	-	-	4	213	-	-	125	-
Manufacturing	-	11	9	217	10	-	153	26
Nondurable goods	-	5	9	64	5	-	23	19
Durable goods	-	6	-	153	5	-	130	7
Transportation	-	-	-	37	-	-	61	11
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	16	-	-	50	6
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	17	5	-	62	7
Retail trade	6	-	8	67	3	-	179	10
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	8	-	-	27	5
Business and repair services	-	-	-	17	-	-	33	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	8	22	-	6	62	15
Professional and related services	-	5	5	117	5	7	285	19
Health services	-	-	-	35	-	-	121	4
Educational services	-	-	-	68	5	-	95	7
Other professional and related services	-	5	5	14	-	7	69	8
Public administration	7	8	6	42	-	-	347	8
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	21	30	44	1 072	29	13	2 233	144
Worked in 1979	21	30	44	1 035	29	13	2 148	144
50 to 52 weeks	7	14	15	434	21	13	919	85
40 to 49 weeks	-	5	8	181	5	-	276	23
1 to 39 weeks	14	11	21	420	3	-	953	36
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7	11	28	785	29	13	1 697	131
50 to 52 weeks	7	6	15	387	21	13	803	85
With unemployment in 1979	6	-	13	364	6	-	782	28
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	6	-	5	152	-	-	352	12
Mean weeks of unemployment	20.0	-	19.5	16.6	5.4	-	17.3	14.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	16	19	33	581	11	21	1 078	98
No workers	-	-	-	70	-	-	167	14
1 worker	-	19	19	230	6	8	313	48
2 or more workers	16	-	14	281	5	13	598	36

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980–Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States		Gros Ventres						
	Gabrieleno	Total	Atsina	Gros Ventres	Haida	Haliwa	Hidatsa	Hitchiti
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 216	1 343	44	1 299	990	1 331	945	10
Labor force	771	648	16	632	604	845	597	8
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.4	48.3	36.4	48.7	61.0	63.5	63.2	80.0
Civilian labor force	771	638	16	622	589	[illegible]	597	8
Employed	679	529	12	517	431	[illegible]	470	8
Unemployed	92	109	4	105	158	58	127	-
Percent of civilian labor force	11.9	17.1	25.0	16.9	26.8	7.1	21.3	-
Not in labor force	445	695	28	667	386	486	348	2
Females 16 years and over	700	772	16	756	459	682	488	2
Labor force	361	365	5	360	244	370	277	-
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.6	47.3	31.3	47.6	53.2	54.3	56.8	-
Civilian labor force	361	365	5	360	244	365	277	-
Employed	321	303	5	298	209	328	223	-
Unemployed	40	62	-	62	35	37	54	-
Percent of civilian labor force	11.1	17.0	-	17.2	14.3	10.1	19.5	-
Not in labor force	339	407	11	396	215	312	211	2
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	679	529	12	517	431	763	470	8
Private wage and salary workers	448	235	3	232	277	633	136	-
Federal government workers	73	103	-	103	61	33	117	1
State government workers	42	51	-	51	45	34	39	-
Local government workers	77	99	9	90	20	23	112	-
Self-employed workers	39	41	-	41	20	28	66	7
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	8	12	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	679	529	12	517	431	763	470	8
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	87	75	-	75	52	28	107	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	53	40	-	40	21	7	41	-
Professional specialty occupations	34	35	-	35	31	21	66	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	205	123	7	116	135	118	118	-
Technicians and related support occupations	37	7	5	2	26	-	19	-
Sales occupations	61	26	-	26	27	21	14	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	107	90	2	88	82	97	85	-
Service occupations	112	134	3	131	151	83	86	-
Private household occupations	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	6	8	-	8	-	5	7	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	106	116	3	113	151	78	79	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	21	31	-	31	22	45	83	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	95	74	2	72	47	154	32	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	159	92	-	92	24	335	44	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	64	43	-	43	-	191	19	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	48	15	-	15	15	37	4	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	47	34	-	34	9	107	21	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	679	529	12	517	431	763	470	8
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	19	41	-	41	17	26	67	-
Construction	71	47	2	45	19	141	27	7
Manufacturing	143	44	-	44	64	327	19	-
Nondurable goods	25	14	-	14	22	201	9	-
Durable goods	118	30	-	30	42	126	10	-
Transportation	29	9	-	9	8	19	10	-
Communications and other public utilities	27	19	-	19	17	21	2	-
Wholesale trade	15	-	-	-	20	9	3	-
Retail trade	59	33	-	33	44	57	8	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	69	5	-	5	33	24	16	-
Business and repair services	42	24	-	24	6	11	2	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	4	37	3	34	7	6	11	-
Professional and related services	159	157	5	152	119	73	135	-
Health services	71	60	-	60	24	28	37	-
Educational services	54	61	-	61	58	37	90	-
Other professional and related services	34	36	5	31	37	8	8	-
Public administration	42	113	2	111	77	49	150	1
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	814	933	16	917	759	953	709	10
Worked in 1979	785	881	16	865	731	917	682	10
50 to 52 weeks	380	302	6	296	218	536	260	8
40 to 49 weeks	163	88	3	85	78	117	54	-
1 to 39 weeks	242	491	7	484	435	264	368	2
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	571	678	16	662	589	739	578	10
50 to 52 weeks	329	268	6	262	181	487	256	8
With unemployment in 1979	192	337	6	331	325	202	220	2
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	99	123	4	119	196	92	108	2
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.6	15.2	20.0	15.2	25.9	14.7	19.2	20.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	375	429	6	423	328	477	278	7
No workers	38	59	2	57	29	34	22	-
1 worker	110	112	2	110	133	141	89	7
2 or more workers	227	258	2	256	166	302	167	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Hoopa	Houma	Iowa	Iroquois				
				Total	Cayuga	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	Mohawk[3]	Oneida
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 236	1 527	640	26 486	530	3 065	9 765	5 173
Labor force	727	838	419	16 256	297	2 131	5 948	3 011
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.8	54.9	65.5	61.4	56.0	69.5	60.9	58.2
Civilian labor force	727	822	407	15 835	292	2 069	5 757	2 943
Employed	586	777	355	13 487	230	1 824	4 843	2 494
Unemployed	141	45	52	2 348	62	245	914	449
Percent of civilian labor force	19.4	5.5	12.8	14.8	21.2	11.8	15.9	15.3
Not in labor force	509	689	221	10 230	233	934	3 817	2 162
Females 16 years and over	671	659	304	13 909	304	1 653	5 070	2 794
Labor force	293	207	162	6 989	119	969	2 502	1 279
Percent of females 16 years and over	43.7	31.4	53.3	50.2	39.1	58.6	49.3	45.8
Civilian labor force	293	200	162	6 915	119	949	2 477	1 265
Employed	278	179	146	6 087	107	855	2 144	1 112
Unemployed	15	21	16	828	12	94	333	153
Percent of civilian labor force	5.1	10.5	9.9	12.0	10.1	9.9	13.4	12.1
Not in labor force	378	452	142	6 920	185	684	2 568	1 515
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	586	777	355	13 487	230	1 824	4 843	2 494
Private wage and salary workers	295	651	225	9 986	186	1 282	3 656	1 992
Federal government workers	136	16	51	831	12	148	210	156
State government workers	44	16	35	734	2	101	257	93
Local government workers	91	30	28	1 441	10	195	549	209
Self-employed workers	20	64	16	452	20	78	158	44
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	43	-	20	13	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	586	777	355	13 487	230	1 824	4 843	2 494
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	119	41	60	2 191	24	374	746	270
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	43	11	36	882	2	166	343	67
Professional specialty occupations	76	30	24	1 309	22	208	403	203
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	164	105	100	3 403	53	559	1 134	675
Technicians and related support occupations	9	26	23	396	8	56	95	101
Sales occupations	34	36	16	780	16	157	283	112
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	121	43	61	2 227	29	346	756	462
Service occupations	109	87	45	2 255	58	277	884	378
Private household occupations	5	25	-	127	-	6	76	14
Protective service occupations	12	8	11	256	-	62	89	37
Service occupations, except protective and household	92	54	34	1 872	58	209	719	327
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	32	72	15	317	4	73	61	36
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	39	60	48	2 027	40	281	802	362
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	123	412	87	3 294	51	260	1 216	773
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	43	72	21	1 869	19	151	679	465
Transportation and material moving occupations	57	244	23	610	18	46	200	138
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	23	96	43	815	14	63	337	170
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	586	777	355	13 487	230	1 824	4 843	2 494
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	12	143	15	355	4	59	61	41
Construction	38	51	61	1 105	15	156	428	182
Manufacturing	103	155	61	3 433	76	342	1 297	762
Nondurable goods	21	36	21	1 146	19	94	396	314
Durable goods	82	119	40	2 287	57	248	901	448
Transportation	6	141	20	662	5	59	214	136
Communications and other public utilities	-	15	-	405	7	51	138	95
Wholesale trade	11	21	4	346	-	77	119	57
Retail trade	72	68	53	1 713	31	270	697	291
Finance, insurance, and real estate	23	12	10	478	19	92	130	79
Business and repair services	26	21	14	664	18	88	271	102
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	23	38	9	598	9	95	242	93
Professional and related services	128	79	58	2 541	28	324	877	495
Health services	37	15	5	918	28	97	347	165
Educational services	50	40	52	1 043	-	153	382	181
Other professional and related services	41	24	1	580	-	74	148	149
Public administration	144	33	50	1 187	18	211	369	161
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	855	914	501	18 289	341	2 308	6 499	3 543
Worked in 1979	815	894	501	17 657	334	2 235	6 204	3 433
50 to 52 weeks	294	393	225	8 711	134	1 220	3 160	1 599
40 to 49 weeks	64	133	98	2 487	34	269	907	483
1 to 39 weeks	457	368	178	6 459	166	746	2 137	1 351
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	647	716	399	14 069	266	1 871	4 929	2 592
50 to 52 weeks	260	364	197	7 950	123	1 102	2 896	1 425
With unemployment in 1979	296	245	129	5 784	137	627	2 129	1 140
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	174	85	34	2 461	105	275	981	422
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.6	12.0	10.6	16.2	25.8	15.5	17.7	14.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	449	519	181	8 705	248	945	3 125	1 617
No workers	81	51	17	1 110	34	107	408	241
1 worker	140	250	57	3 259	127	332	1 220	609
2 or more workers	228	218	107	4 336	87	506	1 497	767

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Iroquois—Con.							
		Seneca						
	Onondaga	Total	Seneca	Seneca Nation	Tonawanda Seneca	Seneca-Cayuga	Tuscarora	Wyandot
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**594**	**4 930**	**4 716**	**89**	**125**	**229**	**1 393**	**807**
Labor force	347	3 057	2 910	63	84	152	775	538
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.4	62.0	61.7	70.8	67.2	66.4	55.6	66.7
Civilian labor force	334	3 013	2 866	63	84	152	757	518
Employed	248	2 575	2 451	58	66	146	636	491
Unemployed	86	438	415	5	18	6	121	27
Percent of civilian labor force	25.7	14.5	14.5	7.9	21.4	3.9	16.0	5.2
Not in labor force	247	1 873	1 806	26	41	77	618	269
Females 16 years and over	**286**	**2 526**	**2 445**	**35**	**46**	**140**	**724**	**412**
Labor force	133	1 374	1 323	18	33	79	308	226
Percent of females 16 years and over	46.5	54.4	54.1	51.4	71.7	56.4	42.5	54.9
Civilian labor force	133	1 366	1 315	18	33	79	308	219
Employed	111	1 203	1 170	18	15	79	266	210
Unemployed	22	163	145	-	18	-	42	9
Percent of civilian labor force	16.5	11.9	11.0	-	54.5	-	13.6	4.1
Not in labor force	153	1 152	1 122	17	13	61	416	186
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**248**	**2 575**	**2 451**	**58**	**66**	**146**	**636**	**491**
Private wage and salary workers	214	1 713	1 627	36	50	91	489	363
Federal government workers	4	221	221	-	-	19	36	25
State government workers	1	229	222	7	-	10	23	18
Local government workers	23	352	321	15	16	21	41	41
Self-employed workers	6	50	50	-	-	5	47	44
Unpaid family workers	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**248**	**2 575**	**2 451**	**58**	**66**	**146**	**636**	**491**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	30	534	509	25	-	34	83	96
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2	193	187	6	-	19	41	49
Professional specialty occupations	28	341	322	19	-	15	42	47
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	50	637	595	23	19	40	106	149
Technicians and related support occupations	-	98	89	5	4	12	19	7
Sales occupations	4	131	120	-	11	-	26	51
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	46	408	386	18	4	28	61	91
Service occupations	34	458	446	-	12	24	72	70
Private household occupations	-	29	29	-	-	-	2	-
Protective service occupations	-	53	53	-	-	-	6	9
Service occupations, except protective and household	34	376	364	-	12	24	64	61
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	65	63	-	2	8	58	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	55	323	319	4	-	12	81	71
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	79	558	519	6	33	28	236	93
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	42	331	317	6	8	9	134	39
Transportation and material moving occupations	31	103	87	-	16	-	49	25
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	124	115	-	9	19	53	29
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**248**	**2 575**	**2 451**	**58**	**66**	**146**	**636**	**491**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	5	89	87	-	2	4	66	26
Construction	18	204	199	5	-	8	73	21
Manufacturing	74	529	506	15	8	28	191	134
Nondurable goods	24	148	148	-	-	19	97	35
Durable goods	50	381	358	15	8	9	94	99
Transportation	19	149	141	-	8	18	37	25
Communications and other public utilities	13	69	69	-	-	-	20	12
Wholesale trade	16	59	50	-	9	1	6	11
Retail trade	31	244	233	-	11	8	31	110
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10	88	81	7	-	13	36	11
Business and repair services	11	114	100	2	12	7	23	30
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	116	111	5	-	9	25	9
Professional and related services	41	617	602	11	4	26	75	58
Health services	12	221	213	4	4	8	21	19
Educational services	18	234	227	7	-	18	35	22
Other professional and related services	11	162	162	-	-	-	19	17
Public administration	10	297	272	13	12	24	53	44
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**369**	**3 432**	**3 294**	**63**	**75**	**175**	**970**	**612**
Worked in 1979	368	3 361	3 223	63	75	175	950	597
50 to 52 weeks	154	1 616	1 533	37	46	90	408	330
40 to 49 weeks	66	484	464	9	11	31	113	100
1 to 39 weeks	148	1 261	1 226	17	18	54	429	167
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	281	2 720	2 587	58	75	150	764	496
50 to 52 weeks	148	1 479	1 396	37	46	76	375	326
With unemployment in 1979	161	1 165	1 140	7	18	37	244	144
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	65	457	443	5	9	5	119	32
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.1	15.6	15.6	15.6	12.0	9.0	15.8	11.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**167**	**1 769**	**1 689**	**34**	**46**	**74**	**470**	**290**
No workers	28	225	223	2	-	-	55	12
1 worker	72	626	600	10	16	23	130	120
2 or more workers	67	918	866	22	30	51	285	158

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Kalispel	Karok	Kaw	Kickapoo	Kiowa	Klamath	Konkow	Kootenai
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	119	1 263	505	1 611	4 414	1 195	287	258
Labor force	92	825	312	939	2 379	663	176	183
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.3	65.3	61.8	58.3	53.9	55.5	61.3	70.9
Civilian labor force	92	822	312	933	2 338	641	176	176
Employed	51	659	282	762	2 006	520	131	142
Unemployed	41	163	30	171	332	121	45	34
Percent of civilian labor force	44.6	19.8	9.6	18.3	14.2	18.9	25.6	19.3
Not in labor force	27	438	193	672	2 035	532	111	75
Females 16 years and over	46	600	300	790	2 265	657	136	130
Labor force	24	288	169	397	1 056	312	86	82
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.2	48.0	56.3	50.3	46.6	47.5	63.2	63.1
Civilian labor force	24	285	169	397	1 056	312	86	82
Employed	14	257	165	359	901	282	57	67
Unemployed	10	28	4	38	155	30	29	15
Percent of civilian labor force	41.7	9.8	2.4	9.6	14.7	9.6	33.7	18.3
Not in labor force	22	312	131	393	1 209	345	50	48
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	51	659	282	762	2 006	520	131	142
Private wage and salary workers	9	444	187	522	1 201	366	118	94
Federal government workers	12	88	30	93	432	46	6	9
State government workers	8	24	16	15	123	33	-	12
Local government workers	22	44	18	86	185	70	5	27
Self-employed workers	-	54	19	41	55	5	2	-
Unpaid family workers	-	5	12	5	10	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	51	659	282	762	2 006	520	131	142
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4	80	54	116	515	62	-	56
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	4	41	31	54	221	18	-	32
Professional specialty occupations	-	39	23	62	294	44	-	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	165	121	206	615	141	12	18
Technicians and related support occupations	-	25	10	25	77	-	-	-
Sales occupations	-	55	27	43	135	39	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	85	84	138	403	102	12	18
Service occupations	33	143	35	95	280	137	36	20
Private household occupations	-	4	-	-	11	8	-	-
Protective service occupations	10	8	5	-	29	15	5	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	23	131	30	95	240	114	31	20
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	63	-	39	19	18	11	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	48	35	133	183	38	16	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	14	160	37	173	394	124	56	35
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	58	28	108	186	66	29	7
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	36	5	39	95	33	14	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	66	4	26	113	25	13	13
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	51	659	282	762	2 006	520	131	142
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	59	9	55	54	29	13	8
Construction	-	26	11	98	117	16	9	8
Manufacturing	4	161	48	119	295	128	35	20
Nondurable goods	-	25	15	55	114	34	-	-
Durable goods	4	136	33	64	181	94	35	20
Transportation	-	42	11	50	65	9	17	4
Communications and other public utilities	-	31	8	38	63	8	7	-
Wholesale trade	-	19	21	10	48	-	-	-
Retail trade	5	105	38	96	303	72	20	12
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	24	17	15	41	31	7	-
Business and repair services	5	27	17	22	52	12	-	5
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	9	15	25	69	44	-	7
Professional and related services	8	125	49	140	533	100	18	66
Health services	8	51	33	39	191	22	18	13
Educational services	-	41	7	59	192	56	-	21
Other professional and related services	-	33	9	42	150	22	-	32
Public administration	29	31	38	94	366	71	5	12
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	102	903	389	1 147	2 902	786	174	199
Worked in 1979	102	874	363	1 067	2 795	754	174	192
50 to 52 weeks	39	417	198	517	1 208	285	72	98
40 to 49 weeks	5	101	59	156	387	103	40	20
1 to 39 weeks	58	356	106	394	1 200	366	62	74
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	102	715	309	915	2 251	567	142	178
50 to 52 weeks	39	365	196	505	1 062	268	65	98
With unemployment in 1979	50	284	117	402	959	239	83	66
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	16	155	45	135	345	130	37	40
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.4	19.6	17.8	13.0	16.6	19.3	17.0	19.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	42	437	158	513	1 448	357	127	89
No workers	-	33	21	58	216	60	9	-
1 worker	19	145	35	161	483	160	66	41
2 or more workers	23	259	102	294	749	137	52	48

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Long Island					Luiseno		
	Total	Matinecock	Montauk	Poospatuck	Other Long Island	Total	LaJolla	Luiseno
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**253**	**113**	**107**	**22**	**11**	**820**	**22**	**581**
Labor force	157	59	70	22	6	513	22	361
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.1	52.2	65.4	100.0	54.5	62.6	100.0	62.1
Civilian labor force	157	59	70	22	6	500	22	361
Employed	157	59	70	22	6	437	14	319
Unemployed	-	-	-	-	-	63	8	42
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	-	-	-	12.6	36.4	11.6
Not in labor force	96	54	37	-	5	307	-	220
Females 16 years and over	**148**	**92**	**45**	-	**11**	**457**	**15**	**325**
Labor force	75	44	25	-	6	224	15	132
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.7	47.8	55.6	-	54.5	49.0	100.0	40.6
Civilian labor force	75	44	25	-	6	224	15	132
Employed	75	44	25	-	6	212	10	132
Unemployed	-	-	-	-	-	12	5	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	-	-	-	5.4	33.3	-
Not in labor force	73	48	20	-	5	233	-	193
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**157**	**59**	**70**	**22**	**6**	**437**	**14**	**319**
Private wage and salary workers	93	28	45	14	6	251	4	172
Federal government workers	14	-	6	8	-	66	10	50
State government workers	5	-	5	-	-	39	-	32
Local government workers	45	31	14	-	-	64	-	48
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	17
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**157**	**59**	**70**	**22**	**6**	**437**	**14**	**319**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5	-	5	-	-	65	10	47
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	-	-	-	-	45	10	34
Professional specialty occupations	5	-	5	-	-	20	-	13
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	54	18	36	-	-	107	-	81
Technicians and related support occupations	7	-	7	-	-	17	-	8
Sales occupations	19	12	7	-	-	6	-	6
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	28	6	22	-	-	84	-	67
Service occupations	49	34	9	-	6	77	-	58
Private household occupations	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	40	25	9	-	6	77	-	58
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	32	-	10	22	-	37	-	34
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	17	7	10	-	-	126	4	81
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	7	7	-	-	-	51	4	26
Transportation and material moving occupations	10	-	10	-	-	37	-	23
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	32
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**157**	**59**	**70**	**22**	**6**	**437**	**14**	**319**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	5
Construction	-	-	-	-	-	57	-	45
Manufacturing	46	7	25	14	-	85	4	57
Nondurable goods	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Durable goods	41	7	20	14	-	85	4	57
Transportation	22	8	6	8	-	12	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	16
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	11
Retail trade	21	12	9	-	-	37	-	31
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11	-	11	-	-	14	-	14
Business and repair services	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	9
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	9	9	-	-	-	18	-	17
Professional and related services	41	23	12	-	6	56	-	49
Health services	13	6	7	-	-	20	-	20
Educational services	22	17	5	-	-	29	-	22
Other professional and related services	6	-	-	-	6	7	-	7
Public administration	7	-	7	-	-	84	10	65
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**167**	**68**	**71**	**22**	**6**	**570**	**17**	**390**
Worked in 1979	167	68	71	22	6	559	17	379
50 to 52 weeks	99	27	44	22	6	261	4	190
40 to 49 weeks	8	8	-	-	-	47	-	25
1 to 39 weeks	60	33	27	-	-	251	13	164
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	139	45	66	22	6	422	14	293
50 to 52 weeks	93	21	44	22	6	251	4	185
With unemployment in 1979	18	4	14	-	-	148	10	103
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	13	4	9	-	-	63	10	24
Mean weeks of unemployment	20.3	26.0	18.7	-	-	15.4	17.0	11.8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**93**	**26**	**45**	**22**	-	**210**	**14**	**147**
No workers	16	7	9	-	-	19	-	13
1 worker	35	6	15	14	-	85	-	82
2 or more workers	42	13	21	8	-	106	14	52

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Luiseno—Con.							
	Pala	Pauma	Pechanga	Lumbee[3]	Lummi[3]	Maidu	Makah	Maliseet
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**111**	**19**	**87**	**18 247**	**2 541**	**726**	**659**	**324**
Labor force	68	7	55	11 091	1 376	461	400	232
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.3	36.8	63.2	60.8	54.2	63.5	60.7	71.6
Civilian labor force	55	7	55	10 920	1 349	454	393	226
Employed	55	7	42	10 103	1 101	329	343	185
Unemployed	-	-	13	817	248	125	50	41
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	23.6	7.5	18.4	27.5	12.7	18.1
Not in labor force	43	12	32	7 156	1 165	265	259	92
Females 16 years and over	**61**	**1**	**55**	**9 579**	**1 339**	**434**	**332**	**156**
Labor force	48	1	28	5 011	620	208	156	91
Percent of females 16 years and over	78.7	100.0	50.9	52.3	46.3	47.9	47.0	58.3
Civilian labor force	48	1	28	5 004	615	201	149	91
Employed	48	1	21	4 680	526	154	138	87
Unemployed	-	-	7	324	89	47	11	4
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	25.0	6.5	14.5	23.4	7.4	4.4
Not in labor force	13	-	27	4 568	719	226	176	65
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**55**	**7**	**42**	**10 103**	**1 101**	**329**	**343**	**185**
Private wage and salary workers	35	7	33	7 279	860	246	199	156
Federal government workers	6	-	-	470	46	19	37	3
State government workers	7	-	-	814	24	29	2	7
Local government workers	7	-	9	739	95	14	81	2
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	655	68	21	24	17
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	146	8	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**55**	**7**	**42**	**10 103**	**1 101**	**329**	**343**	**185**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	7	1	-	1 146	175	48	54	23
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	1	-	403	89	29	21	14
Professional specialty occupations	7	-	-	743	86	19	33	9
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	17	-	9	1 299	135	45	85	10
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	9	91	-	5	6	-
Sales occupations	-	-	-	448	26	11	17	3
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	17	-	-	760	109	29	62	7
Service occupations	19	-	-	1 162	151	67	43	29
Private household occupations	-	-	-	74	-	-	8	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	145	-	-	9	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	19	-	-	943	151	67	26	29
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	-	-	692	125	44	41	27
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	-	3	1 895	214	70	30	24
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	5	6	30	3 909	301	55	90	72
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	21	2 732	201	35	26	61
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	-	9	334	47	20	21	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	6	-	843	53	-	43	2
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**55**	**7**	**42**	**10 103**	**1 101**	**329**	**343**	**185**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	12	-	-	667	161	50	16	25
Construction	6	6	-	1 343	138	17	24	6
Manufacturing	-	-	24	4 171	326	81	67	80
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	2 900	214	6	11	59
Durable goods	-	-	24	1 271	112	75	56	21
Transportation	12	-	-	119	21	8	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	113	14	28	3	7
Wholesale trade	-	-	9	228	17	-	15	13
Retail trade	6	-	-	813	75	35	52	25
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	100	11	6	27	-
Business and repair services	12	-	-	203	17	10	14	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	1	-	271	26	14	12	17
Professional and related services	7	-	-	1 553	218	75	55	9
Health services	-	-	-	290	50	15	18	-
Educational services	7	-	-	1 047	90	35	28	9
Other professional and related services	-	-	-	216	78	25	9	-
Public administration	-	-	9	522	77	5	58	3
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**93**	**18**	**52**	**12 575**	**1 619**	**512**	**475**	**269**
Worked in 1979	93	18	52	12 202	1 556	490	464	258
50 to 52 weeks	36	-	31	6 062	603	185	189	90
40 to 49 weeks	7	-	15	2 127	186	129	50	60
1 to 39 weeks	50	18	6	4 013	767	176	225	108
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	57	6	52	10 256	1 227	415	357	211
50 to 52 weeks	31	-	31	5 717	558	185	170	71
With unemployment in 1979	23	6	6	2 937	624	211	132	130
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	23	6	-	1 106	297	92	62	61
Mean weeks of unemployment	31.8	19.0	8.0	15.2	17.4	18.2	15.2	18.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**25**	**7**	**17**	**6 448**	**898**	**246**	**216**	**113**
No workers	-	1	5	694	100	36	21	11
1 worker	-	-	3	1 991	388	68	74	21
2 or more workers	25	6	9	3 763	410	142	121	81

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Mandan	Mattaponi	Menominee	Miami	Miccosukee[1]	Micmac[4]	Mission Indians	Miwok
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**597**	**100**	**3 629**	**1 417**	**51**	**695**	**1 890**	**1 424**
Labor force	373	55	2 033	1 006	28	441	1 192	845
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.5	55.0	56.0	71.0	54.9	63.5	63.1	59.3
Civilian labor force	360	55	2 014	975	28	407	1 192	837
Employed	309	48	1 689	889	23	352	1 073	760
Unemployed	51	7	325	86	5	55	119	77
Percent of civilian labor force	14.2	12.7	16.1	8.8	17.9	13.5	10.0	9.2
Not in labor force	224	45	1 596	411	23	254	698	579
Females 16 years and over	**283**	**56**	**1 891**	**625**	**28**	**378**	**964**	**723**
Labor force	176	24	865	330	19	197	510	368
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.2	42.9	45.7	52.8	67.9	52.1	52.9	50.9
Civilian labor force	176	24	865	330	19	197	510	368
Employed	146	17	747	321	19	175	485	347
Unemployed	30	7	118	9	-	22	25	21
Percent of civilian labor force	17.0	29.2	13.6	2.7	-	11.2	4.9	5.7
Not in labor force	107	32	1 026	295	9	181	454	355
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**309**	**48**	**1 689**	**889**	**23**	**352**	**1 073**	**760**
Private wage and salary workers	121	42	1 030	700	17	299	848	524
Federal government workers	49	-	223	25	-	21	63	108
State government workers	30	-	74	29	-	9	26	42
Local government workers	80	6	327	101	6	17	95	69
Self-employed workers	25	-	35	34	-	6	41	17
Unpaid family workers	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**309**	**48**	**1 689**	**889**	**23**	**352**	**1 073**	**760**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	126	8	225	183	10	8	116	53
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	31	8	59	73	10	7	45	30
Professional specialty occupations	95	-	166	110	-	1	71	23
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	74	17	411	233	9	111	319	218
Technicians and related support occupations	17	-	26	45	9	14	35	28
Sales occupations	5	11	91	68	-	13	102	28
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	52	6	294	120	-	84	182	162
Service occupations	32	-	272	144	-	79	153	180
Private household occupations	6	-	9	-	-	2	-	26
Protective service occupations	2	-	29	16	-	9	6	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	24	-	234	128	-	68	147	154
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	-	78	7	4	16	27	39
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	26	11	214	123	-	45	181	127
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	33	12	489	199	-	93	277	143
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	9	12	275	104	-	63	103	32
Transportation and material moving occupations	12	-	49	61	-	18	106	46
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	12	-	165	34	-	12	68	65
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**309**	**48**	**1 689**	**889**	**23**	**352**	**1 073**	**760**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	20	-	25	13	13	17	31	80
Construction	12	16	64	48	-	16	77	58
Manufacturing	26	20	521	217	-	118	205	102
Nondurable goods	6	2	82	42	-	82	42	26
Durable goods	20	18	439	175	-	36	163	76
Transportation	2	-	40	47	-	8	33	36
Communications and other public utilities	1	-	59	23	-	6	23	16
Wholesale trade	-	-	18	71	-	4	54	21
Retail trade	24	6	196	119	-	42	250	90
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10	-	34	38	4	-	39	20
Business and repair services	12	-	58	23	-	12	36	54
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	12	-	34	32	-	18	48	58
Professional and related services	121	6	328	205	6	71	209	171
Health services	23	-	75	80	-	25	72	56
Educational services	82	6	181	102	6	12	97	76
Other professional and related services	16	-	72	23	-	34	40	39
Public administration	69	-	310	53	-	38	66	54
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	447	**65**	2 453	1 106	35	475	1 317	**965**
Worked in 1979	429	65	2 383	1 059	35	461	1 283	932
50 to 52 weeks	189	20	1 029	643	14	216	650	437
40 to 49 weeks	59	26	285	146	-	84	272	114
1 to 39 weeks	181	19	1 069	270	21	161	361	381
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	366	53	1 993	898	35	386	979	759
50 to 52 weeks	175	20	971	601	14	202	550	400
With unemployment in 1979	149	16	811	247	5	165	359	303
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	67	-	358	75	5	68	143	172
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.5	2.9	17.3	11.4	26.0	15.9	15.6	19.5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**186**	**40**	**1 167**	**577**	**14**	**189**	**579**	**478**
No workers	14	11	159	19	-	25	83	57
1 worker	78	15	359	165	4	71	182	197
2 or more workers	94	14	649	393	10	93	314	224

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Modoc	Mohegan	Mono	Nanticoke	Narragansett	Navajo	Nez Perce[1]	Nomalaki
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	572	369	955	785	1 317	93 210	1 625	145
Labor force	350	208	550	588	716	44 692	920	96
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.2	56.4	57.6	74.9	54.4	47.9	56.6	66.2
Civilian labor force	331	206	528	582	708	44 059	913	96
Employed	299	189	464	546	668	37 828	780	60
Unemployed	32	17	64	36	40	6 231	133	36
Percent of civilian labor force	9.7	8.3	12.1	6.2	5.6	14.1	14.6	37.5
Not in labor force	222	161	405	197	601	48 518	705	49
Females 16 years and over	247	213	551	400	816	49 282	722	87
Labor force	158	96	278	260	342	19 592	361	45
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.0	45.1	50.5	65.0	41.9	39.8	50.0	51.7
Civilian labor force	158	96	270	260	342	19 497	361	45
Employed	141	88	257	253	332	17 187	311	29
Unemployed	17	8	13	7	10	2 310	50	16
Percent of civilian labor force	10.8	8.3	4.8	2.7	2.9	11.8	13.9	35.6
Not in labor force	89	117	273	140	474	29 690	361	42
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	299	189	464	546	668	37 828	780	60
Private wage and salary workers	222	157	323	372	472	18 737	484	40
Federal government workers	26	16	74	62	29	8 368	109	11
State government workers	23	5	7	56	72	3 938	77	-
Local government workers	18	11	53	41	71	6 001	50	9
Self-employed workers	10	-	7	10	24	735	60	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	5	-	49	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	299	189	464	546	668	37 828	780	60
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	34	37	76	100	93	5 685	174	6
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	24	17	28	51	47	1 890	102	6
Professional specialty occupations	10	20	48	49	46	3 795	72	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	69	39	153	141	192	8 054	117	29
Technicians and related support occupations	6	6	18	20	6	918	21	-
Sales occupations	27	5	27	54	43	1 548	32	14
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	36	28	108	67	143	5 588	64	15
Service occupations	83	19	61	87	178	8 232	175	12
Private household occupations	-	-	-	18	11	94	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	6	6	9	7	746	16	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	83	13	55	60	160	7 392	159	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30	-	28	15	-	802	85	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12	40	75	81	79	6 270	108	3
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	71	54	71	122	126	8 785	121	6
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	24	54	40	50	82	3 262	45	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	35	-	16	33	31	2 159	39	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	12	-	15	39	13	3 364	37	6
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	299	189	464	546	668	37 828	780	60
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	26	-	60	17	-	3 445	89	-
Construction	6	-	33	49	11	3 226	65	3
Manufacturing	65	78	56	107	178	3 362	71	7
Nondurable goods	14	29	21	50	53	1 016	10	7
Durable goods	51	49	35	57	125	2 346	61	-
Transportation	14	6	16	8	32	1 242	28	-
Communications and other public utilities	4	-	7	32	11	1 917	39	5
Wholesale trade	6	7	25	11	18	419	15	-
Retail trade	85	18	32	72	75	3 712	95	19
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4	29	21	25	19	580	25	-
Business and repair services	8	13	-	31	55	1 117	25	6
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	15	-	28	32	41	1 327	51	-
Professional and related services	60	26	125	89	139	10 384	168	9
Health services	29	14	67	49	60	2 540	46	2
Educational services	25	12	40	23	41	6 489	61	7
Other professional and related services	6	-	18	17	38	1 355	61	-
Public administration	6	12	61	73	89	7 097	109	11
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	392	244	663	598	805	53 807	1 142	101
Worked in 1979	383	241	632	596	794	49 437	1 085	93
50 to 52 weeks	166	115	239	382	465	23 892	444	45
40 to 49 weeks	38	33	90	77	83	6 524	156	16
1 to 39 weeks	179	93	303	139	246	19 021	485	32
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	321	209	507	491	595	42 173	798	92
50 to 52 weeks	154	109	196	358	404	22 315	400	45
With unemployment in 1979	109	65	198	91	171	15 789	425	43
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	46	40	113	41	95	5 766	164	33
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.0	16.7	18.6	16.4	17.5	15.6	15.1	30.4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	163	144	258	286	511	29 802	483	48
No workers	27	28	30	22	134	5 761	49	10
1 worker	43	55	110	66	142	10 627	145	19
2 or more workers	93	61	118	198	235	13 414	289	19

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Northwest tribes (n.e.c.)							
	Total	Columbia Wenatchee	Kalapuya	Tillamook	Other Northwest	Omaha	Oregon Athabaskan	Osage
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**224**	**27**	**59**	**60**	**78**	**1 950**	**419**	**4 899**
Labor force	132	12	33	42	45	1 066	303	3 034
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.9	44.4	55.9	70.0	57.7	54.7	72.3	61.9
Civilian labor force	132	12	33	42	45	1 059	297	2 986
Employed	111	7	28	31	45	828	243	2 734
Unemployed	21	5	5	11	-	231	54	252
Percent of civilian labor force	15.9	41.7	15.2	26.2	-	21.8	18.2	8.4
Not in labor force	92	15	26	18	33	884	116	1 865
Females 16 years and over	**85**	**15**	**20**	**4**	**46**	**1 013**	**157**	**2 521**
Labor force	41	-	18	-	23	497	89	1 238
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.2	-	90.0	-	50.0	49.1	56.7	49.1
Civilian labor force	41	-	18	-	23	490	89	1 229
Employed	36	-	13	-	23	385	78	1 136
Unemployed	5	-	5	-	-	105	11	93
Percent of civilian labor force	12.2	-	27.8	-	-	21.4	12.4	7.6
Not in labor force	44	15	2	4	23	516	68	1 283
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**111**	**7**	**28**	**31**	**45**	**828**	**243**	**2 734**
Private wage and salary workers	85	7	24	28	26	510	185	1 762
Federal government workers	4	-	4	-	-	102	8	244
State government workers	-	-	-	-	-	20	4	186
Local government workers	12	-	-	-	12	177	35	312
Self-employed workers	10	-	-	3	7	6	11	221
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	9
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**111**	**7**	**28**	**31**	**45**	**828**	**243**	**2 734**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2	-	-	-	2	177	32	728
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2	-	-	-	2	99	11	328
Professional specialty occupations	-	-	-	-	-	78	21	400
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	20	-	6	-	14	165	54	777
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	120
Sales occupations	6	-	6	-	-	39	10	240
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	14	-	-	-	14	100	44	417
Service occupations	15	-	-	6	9	200	39	372
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	16
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	-	-	28	12	69
Service occupations, except protective and household	15	-	-	6	9	164	27	287
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	-	11	-	14	25	12	124
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	29	-	11	12	6	73	18	300
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	20	7	-	13	-	188	68	433
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	9	-	-	9	-	82	34	216
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	7	-	-	-	78	20	106
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4	-	-	4	-	28	34	111
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**111**	**7**	**28**	**31**	**45**	**828**	**243**	**2 734**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	24	-	11	4	9	22	6	209
Construction	23	-	11	12	-	53	22	163
Manufacturing	16	-	-	9	7	115	81	425
Nondurable goods	2	-	-	-	2	27	9	166
Durable goods	14	-	-	9	5	88	72	259
Transportation	-	-	-	-	-	32	11	75
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	-	-	20	1	80
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	20	8	86
Retail trade	19	7	6	-	6	72	37	431
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2	-	-	-	2	26	2	163
Business and repair services	-	-	-	-	-	40	13	102
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	2	-	-	-	2	61	-	112
Professional and related services	13	-	-	6	7	235	40	580
Health services	7	-	-	-	7	102	13	195
Educational services	6	-	-	6	-	52	27	265
Other professional and related services	-	-	-	-	-	81	-	120
Public administration	12	-	-	-	12	132	22	306
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**150**	**13**	**40**	**42**	**55**	**1 248**	**307**	**3 368**
Worked in 1979	150	13	40	42	55	1 184	307	3 305
50 to 52 weeks	56	-	16	29	11	493	169	1 762
40 to 49 weeks	16	-	-	9	7	117	26	450
1 to 39 weeks	78	13	24	4	37	574	112	1 093
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	129	13	34	38	44	937	260	2 586
50 to 52 weeks	54	-	16	29	9	454	167	1 596
With unemployment in 1979	42	10	4	9	19	467	89	765
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	16	10	4	-	2	196	44	273
Mean weeks of unemployment	13.0	23.6	20.0	10.0	7.3	15.3	21.3	14.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**108**	**12**	**35**	**29**	**32**	**591**	**161**	**1 639**
No workers	10	10	-	-	-	83	3	224
1 worker	31	-	17	14	-	224	63	565
2 or more workers	67	2	18	15	32	284	95	850

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Oto	Ottawa	Paiute[1]				
			Total	Burns Paiute	Northern Paiute	Paiute	Pyramid Lake
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	948	4 131	6 078	47	29	5 841	12
Labor force	541	2 541	3 560	20	18	3 403	9
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.1	61.5	58.6	42.6	62.1	58.3	75.0
Civilian labor force	541	2 490	3 525	20	18	3 368	9
Employed	475	1 973	3 063	20	18	2 915	9
Unemployed	66	517	462	-	-	453	-
Percent of civilian labor force	12.2	20.8	13.1	-	-	13.5	-
Not in labor force	407	1 590	2 518	27	11	2 438	3
Females 16 years and over	481	2 230	3 329	21	16	3 186	9
Labor force	223	1 141	1 753	-	5	1 677	6
Percent of females 16 years and over	46.4	51.2	52.7	-	31.3	52.6	66.7
Civilian labor force	223	1 133	1 747	-	5	1 671	6
Employed	203	873	1 539	-	5	1 468	6
Unemployed	20	260	208	-	-	203	-
Percent of civilian labor force	9.0	22.9	11.9	-	-	12.1	-
Not in labor force	258	1 089	1 576	21	11	1 509	3
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	475	1 973	3 063	20	18	2 915	9
Private wage and salary workers	300	1 477	1 940	3	18	1 868	3
Federal government workers	81	111	383	4	-	351	3
State government workers	40	114	247	-	-	238	-
Local government workers	53	221	389	7	-	370	3
Self-employed workers	1	43	94	6	-	88	-
Unpaid family workers	-	7	10	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	475	1 973	3 063	20	18	2 915	9
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	62	264	463	-	-	445	3
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	35	77	246	-	-	228	3
Professional specialty occupations	27	187	217	-	-	217	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	120	381	754	4	-	709	3
Technicians and related support occupations	27	74	80	-	-	67	-
Sales occupations	12	114	112	-	-	107	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	81	193	562	4	-	535	3
Service occupations	99	424	717	-	8	690	-
Private household occupations	-	22	37	-	-	37	-
Protective service occupations	7	65	30	-	3	20	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	92	337	650	-	5	633	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	92	93	3	-	90	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	78	250	384	13	5	354	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	116	562	652	-	5	627	3
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	48	331	254	-	-	239	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	37	163	207	-	5	199	3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	31	68	191	-	-	189	-
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	475	1 973	3 063	20	18	2 915	9
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	4	84	223	-	-	223	-
Construction	68	117	291	6	5	276	-
Manufacturing	77	579	515	3	5	492	-
Nondurable goods	27	145	134	-	-	119	-
Durable goods	50	434	381	3	5	373	-
Transportation	14	38	131	-	-	131	-
Communications and other public utilities	23	73	82	-	-	80	-
Wholesale trade	8	29	15	-	-	15	-
Retail trade	25	293	325	-	-	309	3
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12	57	79	-	5	74	-
Business and repair services	26	87	80	-	3	71	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	9	85	312	-	-	297	-
Professional and related services	135	361	490	-	-	471	-
Health services	61	142	224	-	-	212	-
Educational services	22	165	166	-	-	164	-
Other professional and related services	52	54	100	-	-	95	-
Public administration	74	170	520	11	-	476	6
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	685	2 893	4 322	26	23	4 157	9
Worked in 1979	673	2 782	4 184	26	23	4 019	9
50 to 52 weeks	280	1 195	2 003	16	10	1 900	9
40 to 49 weeks	106	353	524	-	-	519	-
1 to 39 weeks	287	1 234	1 657	10	13	1 600	-
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	565	2 170	3 471	26	13	3 344	9
50 to 52 weeks	273	1 066	1 852	16	10	1 757	9
With unemployment in 1979	280	1 037	1 373	4	5	1 351	-
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	143	521	537	4	-	529	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.0	19.0	15.3	20.0	1.0	15.4	-
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	341	1 335	2 036	4	13	1 982	3
No workers	31	182	258	-	-	258	-
1 worker	77	524	820	4	5	808	-
2 or more workers	233	629	958	-	8	916	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Paiute[1]—Con.			Pamunkey	Papago		
	Southern Paiute	Walker River	Other Paiute		Total	Papago	Other Papago
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**59**	**23**	**67**	**276**	**8 243**	**8 225**	**18**
Labor force	47	23	40	223	4 099	4 088	11
Percent of persons 16 years and over	79.7	100.0	59.7	80.8	49.7	49.7	61.1
Civilian labor force	47	23	40	223	4 025	4 014	11
Employed	43	23	35	215	3 466	3 457	9
Unemployed	4	-	5	8	559	557	2
Percent of civilian labor force	8.5	-	12.5	3.6	13.9	13.9	18.2
Not in labor force	12	-	27	53	4 144	4 137	7
Females 16 years and over	**33**	**17**	**47**	**123**	**4 362**	**4 362**	-
Labor force	28	17	20	95	1 727	1 727	-
Percent of females 16 years and over	84.8	100.0	42.6	77.2	39.6	39.6	-
Civilian labor force	28	17	20	95	1 727	1 727	-
Employed	28	17	15	92	1 544	1 544	-
Unemployed	-	-	5	3	183	183	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	25.0	3.2	10.6	10.6	-
Not in labor force	5	-	27	28	2 635	2 635	-
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**43**	**23**	**35**	**215**	**3 466**	**3 457**	**9**
Private wage and salary workers	29	-	19	145	1 623	1 617	6
Federal government workers	10	6	9	9	781	781	-
State government workers	2	7	-	14	241	238	3
Local government workers	2	-	7	33	744	744	-
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	7	77	77	-
Unpaid family workers	-	10	-	7	-	-	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**43**	**23**	**35**	**215**	**3 466**	**3 457**	**9**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5	10	-	51	509	509	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	5	10	-	30	187	187	-
Professional specialty occupations	-	-	-	21	322	322	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5	13	20	51	663	663	-
Technicians and related support occupations	-	13	-	-	85	85	-
Sales occupations	-	-	5	17	72	72	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5	-	15	34	506	506	-
Service occupations	12	-	7	45	890	887	3
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	90	90	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	7	13	41	41	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	12	-	-	32	759	756	3
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	-	-	293	287	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4	-	8	26	216	216	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	17	-	-	42	895	895	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15	-	-	27	268	268	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	-	-	184	184	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2	-	-	15	443	443	-
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**43**	**23**	**35**	**215**	**3 466**	**3 457**	**9**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	-	-	355	355	-
Construction	4	-	-	6	222	222	-
Manufacturing	15	-	-	59	277	271	6
Nondurable goods	15	-	-	11	109	109	-
Durable goods	-	-	-	48	168	162	6
Transportation	-	-	-	6	60	60	-
Communications and other public utilities	2	-	-	-	99	99	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	8	30	30	-
Retail trade	-	-	13	28	237	237	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	13	80	80	-
Business and repair services	-	-	6	22	67	67	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	5	10	-	10	204	204	-
Professional and related services	12	7	-	40	921	918	3
Health services	5	7	-	7	226	223	3
Educational services	2	-	-	33	546	546	-
Other professional and related services	5	-	-	-	149	149	-
Public administration	5	6	16	23	914	914	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**47**	**13**	**47**	**233**	**4 906**	**4 895**	**11**
Worked in 1979	47	13	47	233	4 641	4 630	11
50 to 52 weeks	35	13	20	152	2 102	2 102	-
40 to 49 weeks	-	-	5	24	683	683	-
1 to 39 weeks	12	-	22	57	1 856	1 845	11
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	47	13	19	176	3 511	3 503	8
50 to 52 weeks	35	13	12	134	1 834	1 834	-
With unemployment in 1979	4	-	9	23	1 253	1 242	11
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	4	-	-	12	452	444	8
Mean weeks of unemployment	40.0	-	8.0	23.7	15.6	15.6	19.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	**21**	**6**	**7**	**90**	**2 340**	**2 334**	**6**
No workers	-	-	-	-	311	311	-
1 worker	3	-	-	39	878	872	6
2 or more workers	18	6	7	51	1 151	1 151	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Passamaquoddy			Pawnee	Penobscot	Peoria	Pequot	Pima
	Total	Passama-quoddy	Other Passama-quoddy					
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 018	1 018	-	1 680	953	368	311	6 968
Labor force	605	605	-	1 051	659	222	219	3 542
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.4	59.4	-	62.6	69.2	60.3	70.4	50.8
Civilian labor force	594	594	-	1 035	637	222	209	3 527
Employed	461	461	-	952	593	193	158	3 022
Unemployed	133	133	-	83	44	29	51	505
Percent of civilian labor force	22.4	22.4	-	8.0	6.9	13.1	24.4	14.3
Not in labor force	413	413	-	629	294	146	92	3 426
Females 16 years and over	506	506	-	875	421	176	162	3 801
Labor force	248	248	-	486	223	89	94	1 629
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.0	49.0	-	55.6	53.0	50.6	58.0	42.9
Civilian labor force	248	248	-	488	217	89	89	1 629
Employed	194	194	-	444	211	80	76	1 380
Unemployed	54	54	-	44	6	9	13	249
Percent of civilian labor force	21.8	21.8	-	9.0	2.8	10.1	14.6	15.3
Not in labor force	258	258	-	387	198	87	68	2 172
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	461	461	-	952	593	193	158	3 022
Private wage and salary workers	251	251	-	590	346	164	95	1 575
Federal government workers	67	67	-	197	62	-	6	639
State government workers	37	37	-	21	59	6	29	115
Local government workers	98	98	-	95	106	21	28	664
Self-employed workers	8	8	-	49	20	2	-	29
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	461	461	-	952	593	193	158	3 022
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	72	72	-	181	117	19	32	394
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	28	28	-	68	64	6	8	181
Professional specialty occupations	44	44	-	113	53	13	24	213
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	95	95	-	265	159	49	46	614
Technicians and related support occupations	28	28	-	21	26	-	7	132
Sales occupations	4	4	-	33	26	6	8	56
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	63	63	-	211	107	43	31	426
Service occupations	131	131	-	145	102	44	23	862
Private household occupations	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	45
Protective service occupations	16	16	-	14	17	6	-	99
Service occupations, except protective and household	115	115	-	121	85	38	23	718
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	22	-	27	10	10	-	335
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	35	35	-	156	98	23	14	287
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	106	106	-	178	109	48	43	530
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	45	45	-	109	54	29	32	221
Transportation and material moving occupations	19	19	-	26	29	14	-	131
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	42	42	-	43	26	5	11	178
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	461	461	-	952	593	193	158	3 022
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	26	26	-	46	12	16	-	356
Construction	26	26	-	78	60	2	-	125
Manufacturing	118	118	-	163	114	62	59	407
Nondurable goods	50	50	-	56	30	37	6	95
Durable goods	68	68	-	107	84	25	53	312
Transportation	21	21	-	24	30	-	6	22
Communications and other public utilities	7	7	-	24	16	17	7	107
Wholesale trade	13	13	-	32	5	5	-	54
Retail trade	9	9	-	101	49	31	10	162
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4	4	-	31	27	14	16	48
Business and repair services	6	6	-	52	2	6	-	114
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	4	4	-	50	7	10	6	206
Professional and related services	157	157	-	178	161	30	38	693
Health services	65	65	-	101	41	13	12	268
Educational services	54	54	-	62	84	7	16	243
Other professional and related services	38	38	-	15	36	10	10	182
Public administration	70	70	-	175	110	-	16	728
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	768	768	-	1 217	795	246	251	4 380
Worked in 1979	734	734	-	1 204	774	231	249	4 078
50 to 52 weeks	263	263	-	612	400	160	107	1 856
40 to 49 weeks	125	125	-	133	102	12	31	534
1 to 39 weeks	346	346	-	459	272	59	111	1 688
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	564	564	-	994	624	192	172	3 303
50 to 52 weeks	244	244	-	586	385	154	107	1 752
With unemployment in 1979	214	214	-	245	235	67	61	1 343
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	122	122	-	86	83	23	25	491
Mean weeks of unemployment	22.9	22.9	-	12.8	14.2	15.1	17.5	14.8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	385	385	-	559	381	136	95	2 121
No workers	52	52	-	80	8	19	10	238
1 worker	145	145	-	204	128	65	14	921
2 or more workers	188	188	-	275	245	52	71	962

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Piscataway	Pit River	Pomo					
			Total	Eastern Pomo	Kashaya	Northern Pomo	Pomo	Other Pomo
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	327	735	1 867	19	50	44	1 719	35
Labor force	195	359	1 048	19	21	28	954	26
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.6	48.8	56.1	100.0	42.0	63.6	55.5	74.3
Civilian labor force	193	357	1 021	19	21	21	934	26
Employed	185	224	804	19	21	15	723	26
Unemployed	8	133	217	-	-	6	211	-
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	37.3	21.3	-	-	28.6	22.6	-
Not in labor force	132	376	819	-	29	16	765	9
Females 16 years and over	156	356	1 077	13	31	37	982	14
Labor force	81	129	501	13	15	21	441	11
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.9	36.2	46.5	100.0	48.4	56.8	44.9	78.6
Civilian labor force	81	127	501	13	15	21	441	11
Employed	81	82	398	13	15	15	344	11
Unemployed	-	45	103	-	-	6	97	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	35.4	20.6	-	-	28.6	22.0	-
Not in labor force	75	227	576	-	16	16	541	3
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	185	224	804	19	21	15	723	26
Private wage and salary workers	101	149	604	7	16	15	548	18
Federal government workers	71	40	61	-	-	-	53	8
State government workers	4	7	20	6	-	-	14	-
Local government workers	9	19	80	-	5	-	75	-
Self-employed workers	-	9	39	6	-	-	33	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	185	224	804	19	21	15	723	26
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	18	7	105	6	5	-	94	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	12	7	38	-	-	-	38	-
Professional specialty occupations	6	-	67	6	5	-	56	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	69	63	208	6	-	8	183	11
Technicians and related support occupations	4	20	21	-	-	-	21	-
Sales occupations	-	5	60	6	-	-	43	11
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	65	38	127	-	-	8	119	-
Service occupations	24	38	113	-	-	-	113	-
Private household occupations	-	-	16	-	-	-	16	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	24	38	91	-	-	-	91	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	32	25	-	-	-	25	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	26	98	-	6	-	84	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	65	58	255	7	10	7	224	7
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	12	7	113	7	10	-	96	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	40	40	73	-	-	-	66	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	11	69	-	-	7	62	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	185	224	804	19	21	15	723	26
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	33	42	-	-	-	42	-
Construction	44	23	56	-	6	-	50	-
Manufacturing	-	28	246	7	10	7	222	-
Nondurable goods	-	-	28	-	-	7	21	-
Durable goods	-	28	218	7	10	-	201	-
Transportation	-	7	15	-	-	-	15	-
Communications and other public utilities	4	-	33	-	-	-	26	7
Wholesale trade	8	8	13	-	-	-	13	-
Retail trade	41	18	105	6	-	-	88	11
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	5	27	-	-	8	19	-
Business and repair services	-	12	5	-	-	-	5	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	5	5	69	-	-	-	69	-
Professional and related services	15	49	136	6	5	-	125	-
Health services	6	19	50	-	-	-	50	-
Educational services	5	30	40	6	5	-	29	-
Other professional and related services	4	-	46	-	-	-	46	-
Public administration	68	36	57	-	-	-	49	8
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	238	481	1 262	19	43	28	1 143	29
Worked in 1979	238	458	1 225	19	39	28	1 110	29
50 to 52 weeks	186	121	483	6	15	14	443	15
40 to 49 weeks	-	71	190	13	-	14	183	-
1 to 39 weeks	52	266	542	-	24	-	504	14
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	189	330	994	19	33	14	910	18
50 to 52 weeks	158	103	439	6	9	14	395	15
With unemployment in 1979	29	185	453	-	4	7	428	14
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	4	96	201	-	4	-	183	14
Mean weeks of unemployment	9.8	18.2	17.2	-	28.0	4.0	17.3	18.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	89	284	570	13	22	-	514	21
No workers	-	44	99	-	-	-	99	-
1 worker	28	143	203	7	7	-	175	14
2 or more workers	61	97	268	6	15	-	240	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Ponca	Potawatomi						
		Total	Citizen Band	Forest County	Huron Potawatomi	Potawatomie	Prairie Band	Other Potawatomi
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 185	6 563	334	20	66	5 870	261	12
Labor force	613	4 149	235	8	29	3 709	165	3
Percent of persons 16 years and over	51.7	63.2	70.4	40.0	43.9	63.2	63.2	25.0
Civilian labor force	607	4 082	235	8	27	3 644	165	3
Employed	539	3 659	223	8	25	3 249	151	3
Unemployed	68	423	12	-	2	395	14	-
Percent of civilian labor force	11.2	10.4	5.1	-	7.4	10.8	8.5	-
Not in labor force	572	2 414	99	12	37	2 161	96	9
Females 16 years and over	575	3 426	202	6	56	3 022	128	12
Labor force	251	1 765	121	1	21	1 548	71	3
Percent of females 16 years and over	43.7	51.5	59.9	16.7	37.5	51.2	55.5	25.0
Civilian labor force	251	1 761	121	1	21	1 544	71	3
Employed	227	1 611	116	1	19	1 403	69	3
Unemployed	24	150	5	-	2	141	2	-
Percent of civilian labor force	9.6	8.5	4.1	-	9.5	9.1	2.8	-
Not in labor force	324	1 661	81	5	35	1 474	57	9
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	539	3 659	223	8	25	3 249	151	3
Private wage and salary workers	328	2 593	156	-	21	2 329	84	3
Federal government workers	65	269	19	1	-	234	15	-
State government workers	31	214	2	-	2	185	25	-
Local government workers	90	389	26	-	2	342	19	-
Self-employed workers	25	184	20	7	-	149	8	-
Unpaid family workers	-	10	-	-	-	10	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	539	3 659	223	8	25	3 249	151	3
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	48	675	35	1	6	590	43	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	12	287	20	-	-	253	14	-
Professional specialty occupations	36	388	15	1	6	337	29	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	103	857	50	-	4	776	24	3
Technicians and related support occupations	15	124	-	-	4	118	2	-
Sales occupations	21	232	12	-	-	213	7	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	67	501	38	-	-	445	15	3
Service occupations	138	596	55	-	-	520	21	-
Private household occupations	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	-
Protective service occupations	6	99	3	-	-	94	2	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	132	491	52	-	-	420	19	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	33	93	7	-	2	81	3	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	92	670	37	7	-	591	35	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	125	768	39	-	13	691	25	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	42	313	18	-	11	275	9	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	274	13	-	2	251	8	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	65	181	8	-	-	165	8	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	539	3 659	223	8	25	3 249	151	3
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	33	150	3	-	-	138	9	-
Construction	48	268	24	7	-	230	7	-
Manufacturing	102	774	37	-	11	696	27	3
Nondurable goods	32	254	9	-	-	237	5	3
Durable goods	70	520	28	-	11	459	22	-
Transportation	13	157	-	-	2	146	9	-
Communications and other public utilities	18	142	-	-	-	142	-	-
Wholesale trade	5	198	9	-	-	189	-	-
Retail trade	69	489	33	-	-	433	23	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	26	131	22	-	-	109	-	-
Business and repair services	11	111	18	-	-	90	3	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	25	147	12	-	-	131	4	-
Professional and related services	131	717	46	-	8	617	46	-
Health services	42	263	10	-	8	228	17	-
Educational services	51	282	16	-	-	241	25	-
Other professional and related services	38	172	20	-	-	148	4	-
Public administration	58	375	19	1	4	328	23	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	729	4 702	237	15	40	4 201	209	-
Worked in 1979	722	4 555	225	15	34	4 077	204	-
50 to 52 weeks	337	2 416	163	1	18	2 146	88	-
40 to 49 weeks	84	577	22	-	4	524	27	-
1 to 39 weeks	301	1 562	40	14	12	1 407	89	-
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	591	3 684	178	1	27	3 317	161	-
50 to 52 weeks	298	2 188	134	1	17	1 958	78	-
With unemployment in 1979	164	1 286	50	7	14	1 171	44	-
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	57	510	12	7	10	461	20	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	14.2	16.3	8.2	20.0	30.3	16.4	19.8	-
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	398	2 238	103	7	30	1 977	121	-
No workers	42	240	1	-	17	211	11	-
1 worker	137	825	45	-	7	730	43	-
2 or more workers	219	1 173	57	7	6	1 036	67	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Powhatan	Pueblo[1]						
		Total	Acoma	Arizona Tewa	Cochiti	Hopi	Isleta	Jemez
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	247	26 976	1 793	205	564	5 801	1 693	839
Labor force	166	15 048	1 015	141	294	3 330	1 010	415
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.2	55.8	56.6	68.8	52.1	57.4	59.7	49.5
Civilian labor force	166	14 782	1 002	141	287	3 266	1 003	407
Employed	152	12 619	764	112	251	2 714	903	343
Unemployed	14	2 163	238	29	36	552	100	64
Percent of civilian labor force	8.4	14.6	23.8	20.6	12.5	16.9	10.0	15.7
Not in labor force	81	11 928	778	64	270	2 471	683	424
Females 16 years and over	128	13 877	994	52	314	2 923	817	427
Labor force	80	6 576	419	19	151	1 497	428	183
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.5	47.4	42.2	36.5	48.1	51.2	52.4	42.9
Civilian labor force	80	6 576	419	19	151	1 497	428	183
Employed	66	5 654	282	10	131	1 273	387	147
Unemployed	14	922	137	9	20	224	41	36
Percent of civilian labor force	17.5	14.0	32.7	47.4	13.2	15.0	9.6	19.7
Not in labor force	48	7 301	575	33	163	1 426	389	244
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	152	12 619	764	112	251	2 714	903	343
Private wage and salary workers	114	5 683	408	44	104	1 192	408	136
Federal government workers	8	3 403	201	26	100	695	312	138
State government workers	-	943	45	5	27	236	71	21
Local government workers	8	2 170	97	37	20	532	89	48
Self-employed workers	22	362	7	-	-	49	23	-
Unpaid family workers	-	58	6	-	-	10	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	152	12 619	764	112	251	2 714	903	343
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	56	2 425	152	15	51	614	159	36
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	27	1 150	66	10	24	295	90	6
Professional specialty occupations	29	1 275	86	5	27	319	69	30
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	22	3 363	148	9	75	648	325	125
Technicians and related support occupations	-	673	32	4	5	96	88	14
Sales occupations	4	466	7	-	6	114	40	17
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	18	2 224	109	5	64	438	197	94
Service occupations	35	2 511	143	44	65	645	114	64
Private household occupations	6	178	-	-	-	41	10	-
Protective service occupations	6	387	32	23	6	48	36	9
Service occupations, except protective and household	23	1 946	111	21	59	556	68	55
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	331	48	-	9	29	26	27
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	8	1 869	119	32	21	371	115	41
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	31	2 120	154	12	30	407	164	50
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	17	685	22	-	18	138	63	14
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	526	63	-	-	95	40	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	909	69	12	12	174	61	26
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	152	12 619	764	112	251	2 714	903	343
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	1 007	137	12	-	92	43	30
Construction	15	1 004	71	17	9	210	72	28
Manufacturing	15	1 222	65	17	24	206	108	7
Nondurable goods	-	322	21	-	8	78	21	7
Durable goods	15	900	44	17	16	128	87	-
Transportation	8	186	42	-	6	39	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	9	299	7	12	-	85	4	5
Wholesale trade	9	146	-	-	-	11	11	-
Retail trade	6	1 089	55	7	32	296	68	15
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6	310	11	-	8	99	9	-
Business and repair services	9	569	27	-	10	128	58	27
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	10	503	28	-	-	118	26	18
Professional and related services	57	3 387	189	31	76	848	194	109
Health services	14	1 116	36	5	46	313	67	34
Educational services	23	1 692	97	19	18	433	106	53
Other professional and related services	20	579	56	7	12	102	21	22
Public administration	8	2 897	132	16	86	582	310	104
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	179	17 374	1 160	178	321	3 771	1 146	545
Worked in 1979	158	16 357	1 069	176	300	3 563	1 098	490
50 to 52 weeks	91	8 553	529	84	206	1 682	647	186
40 to 49 weeks	19	1 866	150	33	39	457	144	78
1 to 39 weeks	48	5 938	390	59	55	1 424	307	226
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	115	13 999	942	164	260	3 052	954	400
50 to 52 weeks	84	7 913	515	84	200	1 557	592	179
With unemployment in 1979	38	4 344	299	30	71	1 094	209	187
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	20	1 519	101	6	26	329	73	76
Mean weeks of unemployment	26.5	14.2	11.8	8.0	15.9	13.6	14.3	19.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	108	8 525	537	107	142	1 875	615	298
No workers	18	1 095	60	-	12	251	68	57
1 worker	34	2 703	144	52	52	558	162	112
2 or more workers	56	4 727	333	55	78	1 066	385	129

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Pueblo[1]—Con.							
	Keres (n.e.c.)	Laguna	Nambe	Picuris	Pojoaque	Pueblo (n.e.c.)	Sandia	San Felipe
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	391	2 761	150	26	19	1 767	434	1 013
Labor force	150	1 780	103	14	12	1 187	227	525
Percent of persons 16 years and over	38.4	64.5	68.7	53.8	63.2	67.2	52.3	51.8
Civilian labor force	150	1 750	103	14	12	1 137	219	525
Employed	139	1 562	103	14	12	1 009	209	419
Unemployed	11	188	-	-	-	128	10	106
Percent of civilian labor force	7.3	10.7	-	-	-	11.3	4.6	20.2
Not in labor force	241	981	47	12	7	580	207	488
Females 16 years and over	216	1 375	67	-	-	880	223	548
Labor force	66	747	40	-	-	505	96	276
Percent of females 16 years and over	30.6	54.3	59.7	-	-	57.4	43.0	50.4
Civilian labor force	66	747	40	-	-	505	96	276
Employed	66	696	40	-	-	424	94	255
Unemployed	-	51	-	-	-	81	2	21
Percent of civilian labor force	-	6.8	-	-	-	16.0	2.1	7.6
Not in labor force	150	628	27	-	-	375	127	272
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	139	1 562	103	14	12	1 009	209	419
Private wage and salary workers	83	877	43	8	7	696	58	172
Federal government workers	23	349	44	-	5	167	53	197
State government workers	23	65	5	6	-	31	44	11
Local government workers	10	256	11	-	-	89	54	39
Self-employed workers	-	8	-	-	-	24	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	7	-	-	-	2	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	139	1 562	103	14	12	1 009	209	419
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	10	274	21	6	-	194	73	52
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	133	11	6	-	96	60	9
Professional specialty occupations	10	141	10	-	-	98	13	43
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	36	391	34	-	-	333	57	123
Technicians and related support occupations	12	75	14	-	-	80	10	13
Sales occupations	-	26	4	-	-	110	-	5
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	24	290	16	-	-	143	47	105
Service occupations	27	248	25	-	-	127	22	127
Private household occupations	4	11	-	-	-	13	-	26
Protective service occupations	-	77	13	-	-	16	-	15
Service occupations, except protective and household	23	160	12	-	-	98	22	86
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	22	7	-	-	14	12	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	43	249	4	8	12	164	17	69
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	16	378	12	-	-	177	28	48
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	11	70	-	-	-	73	-	28
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	186	6	-	-	26	-	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	122	6	-	-	78	28	7
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	139	1 562	103	14	12	1 009	209	419
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	12	455	7	-	-	37	12	6
Construction	35	75	5	-	7	43	12	61
Manufacturing	-	93	-	8	-	162	10	36
Nondurable goods	-	28	-	-	-	43	-	13
Durable goods	-	65	-	8	-	119	10	23
Transportation	-	11	-	-	-	17	-	7
Communications and other public utilities	16	36	6	-	-	59	7	-
Wholesale trade	-	15	-	-	-	21	-	-
Retail trade	5	94	18	-	-	201	5	5
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	49	-	6	-	57	-	-
Business and repair services	7	58	17	-	-	32	20	57
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	9	41	-	-	-	62	-	26
Professional and related services	35	291	16	-	-	169	17	112
Health services	-	124	7	-	-	61	-	24
Educational services	30	114	5	-	-	88	17	65
Other professional and related services	5	53	4	-	-	20	-	23
Public administration	20	344	34	-	5	149	126	109
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	226	1 964	116	14	12	1 299	242	549
Worked in 1979	222	1 921	111	14	12	1 293	220	544
50 to 52 weeks	143	1 136	67	8	5	633	105	341
40 to 49 weeks	28	129	5	-	-	167	-	34
1 to 39 weeks	51	656	39	6	7	493	115	169
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	213	1 737	98	14	12	1 008	172	442
50 to 52 weeks	143	1 083	60	8	5	562	88	296
With unemployment in 1979	15	424	17	-	-	352	74	40
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	1	191	5	-	-	120	34	11
Mean weeks of unemployment	5.5	16.3	22.0	-	-	13.4	20.9	8.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	135	899	47	23	5	538	132	260
No workers	12	80	-	9	-	56	35	29
1 worker	52	304	15	-	5	177	25	68
2 or more workers	71	515	32	14	-	305	72	163

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Pueblo[1]—Con.							
	San Ildefonso	San Juan	Santa Ana	Santa Clara[1]	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tesuque	Tewa
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	176	257	258	275	1 515	946	120	1 418
Labor force	127	169	165	174	641	543	44	749
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.2	65.8	64.0	63.3	42.3	57.4	36.7	52.8
Civilian labor force	127	169	159	174	641	543	44	737
Employed	127	137	145	161	557	476	41	659
Unemployed	-	32	14	13	84	67	3	78
Percent of civilian labor force	-	18.9	8.8	7.5	13.1	12.3	6.8	10.6
Not in labor force	49	88	93	101	874	403	76	669
Females 16 years and over	90	117	143	160	711	483	66	846
Labor force	58	54	76	72	195	283	19	349
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.4	46.2	53.1	45.0	27.4	58.6	28.8	41.3
Civilian labor force	58	54	76	72	195	283	19	349
Employed	58	31	64	59	152	260	19	327
Unemployed	-	23	12	13	43	23	-	22
Percent of civilian labor force	-	42.6	15.8	18.1	22.1	8.1	-	6.3
Not in labor force	32	63	67	88	516	200	47	497
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	127	137	145	161	557	476	41	659
Private wage and salary workers	31	81	69	40	246	172	11	259
Federal government workers	64	38	41	77	80	148	15	206
State government workers	11	-	13	20	61	58	3	56
Local government workers	21	6	22	17	131	74	9	121
Self-employed workers	-	12	-	7	32	19	3	17
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	7	5	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	127	137	145	161	557	476	41	659
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	20	39	10	67	71	74	17	175
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	27	10	28	21	42	17	69
Professional specialty occupations	20	12	-	39	50	32	-	106
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	57	8	34	46	92	158	7	164
Technicians and related support occupations	28	8	-	5	10	15	2	44
Sales occupations	-	-	3	10	22	18	-	11
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	29	-	31	31	60	125	5	109
Service occupations	16	22	50	20	115	105	4	179
Private household occupations	-	-	23	-	-	17	4	18
Protective service occupations	-	5	-	-	26	-	-	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	16	17	27	20	89	88	-	143
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	3	-	10	11	-	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	31	20	16	125	41	3	35
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	34	37	28	12	144	87	10	92
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	11	6	4	5	82	39	7	31
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	9	-	18	17	-	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	23	31	15	7	44	31	3	53
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	127	137	145	161	557	476	41	659
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	5	2	27	17	-	14
Construction	8	59	6	4	90	24	3	32
Manufacturing	20	-	11	-	137	52	7	34
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	-	11	35	7	11
Durable goods	20	-	11	-	126	17	-	23
Transportation	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	17
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	9
Wholesale trade	-	-	4	-	7	11	-	3
Retail trade	-	17	9	7	44	56	-	50
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	7	-	8	-	12
Business and repair services	24	5	-	12	6	4	3	30
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	6	-	23	11	-	27	4	73
Professional and related services	36	45	48	59	147	146	7	242
Health services	-	17	9	5	36	44	2	69
Educational services	28	16	19	38	111	83	5	130
Other professional and related services	8	12	20	16	-	19	-	43
Public administration	33	11	39	59	93	116	17	143
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	88	197	184	191	830	707	81	831
Worked in 1979	86	197	184	191	751	691	77	763
50 to 52 weeks	59	70	117	105	314	344	54	338
40 to 49 weeks	-	52	23	15	96	51	10	89
1 to 39 weeks	27	75	44	71	341	296	13	336
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	78	158	161	162	616	591	70	581
50 to 52 weeks	51	61	114	105	277	304	54	297
With unemployment in 1979	21	67	29	26	234	155	13	245
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	2	36	14	-	143	66	7	78
Mean weeks of unemployment	7.0	17.3	16.7	5.7	19.2	13.6	12.3	14.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	67	128	83	107	412	302	32	461
No workers	9	-	-	4	38	22	8	98
1 worker	16	54	12	82	168	89	3	157
2 or more workers	42	74	71	21	206	191	21	206

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Pueblo[1]—Con.			Puget Sound Salish				
	Tigua[1]	Zia	Zuni	Total	Duwamish	Muckleshoot	Nisqually	Nooksack
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	360	484	3 711	4 218	112	327	140	307
Labor force	198	249	1 786	2 198	64	186	45	176
Percent of persons 16 years and over	55.0	51.4	48.1	52.1	57.1	56.9	32.1	57.3
Civilian labor force	198	245	1 729	2 134	46	175	45	176
Employed	159	231	1 372	1 811	46	145	37	150
Unemployed	39	14	357	323	-	30	8	26
Percent of civilian labor force	19.7	5.7	20.6	15.1	-	17.1	17.8	14.8
Not in labor force	162	235	1 925	2 020	48	141	95	131
Females 16 years and over	210	226	1 989	2 208	47	180	77	171
Labor force	116	89	838	1 019	26	99	22	99
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.2	39.4	42.1	46.2	55.3	55.0	28.6	57.9
Civilian labor force	116	89	838	1 011	26	99	22	99
Employed	90	89	700	935	26	75	16	96
Unemployed	26	-	138	76	-	24	6	3
Percent of civilian labor force	22.4	-	16.5	7.5	-	24.2	27.3	3.0
Not in labor force	94	137	1 151	1 189	21	81	55	72
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	159	231	1 372	1 811	46	145	37	150
Private wage and salary workers	113	71	354	1 041	30	62	25	77
Federal government workers	12	71	341	324	-	37	12	39
State government workers	18	7	106	77	5	10	-	-
Local government workers	16	59	412	287	11	36	-	34
Self-employed workers	-	23	138	69	-	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	21	13	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	159	231	1 372	1 811	46	145	37	150
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	29	52	214	323	9	14	5	29
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	24	24	82	176	2	-	-	15
Professional specialty occupations	5	28	132	147	7	14	5	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	53	39	401	485	14	41	6	46
Technicians and related support occupations	-	8	110	57	-	-	-	11
Sales occupations	5	7	61	92	3	2	3	8
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	48	24	230	336	11	39	3	27
Service occupations	43	42	264	330	5	34	5	26
Private household occupations	7	4	-	12	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	10	53	23	-	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	36	28	211	295	5	34	5	26
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	11	78	150	5	16	-	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12	50	274	181	13	2	-	15
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	22	37	141	342	-	38	21	15
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	4	13	46	93	-	-	9	6
Transportation and material moving occupations	13	-	17	161	-	30	10	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5	24	78	88	-	8	2	7
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	159	231	1 372	1 811	46	145	37	150
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	6	93	124	5	6	-	9
Construction	18	21	94	126	-	2	-	12
Manufacturing	31	23	171	282	-	11	14	6
Nondurable goods	18	7	14	90	-	8	10	-
Durable goods	13	16	157	192	-	3	4	6
Transportation	-	-	32	85	-	11	-	11
Communications and other public utilities	6	-	41	55	-	-	-	4
Wholesale trade	5	24	34	66	10	4	-	8
Retail trade	6	7	90	219	3	20	3	6
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15	7	22	92	-	6	-	8
Business and repair services	19	-	25	40	-	10	5	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	7	4	22	46	-	-	-	10
Professional and related services	36	74	460	364	28	43	8	48
Health services	11	19	187	96	21	7	-	-
Educational services	25	26	166	148	7	31	8	22
Other professional and related services	-	29	107	120	-	5	-	26
Public administration	16	65	288	312	-	32	7	28
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	205	284	2 236	2 680	58	188	85	228
Worked in 1979	205	274	1 905	2 561	58	181	85	206
50 to 52 weeks	112	163	1 105	1 079	33	75	27	69
40 to 49 weeks	33	15	218	252	13	3	8	44
1 to 39 weeks	60	96	582	1 230	12	103	50	93
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	176	234	1 684	2 032	47	128	68	178
50 to 52 weeks	112	151	1 015	980	33	72	27	68
With unemployment in 1979	27	49	686	839	13	63	33	92
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	13	4	183	395	-	33	11	46
Mean weeks of unemployment	12.3	6.4	12.7	18.0	6.8	25.0	14.1	16.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	75	154	1 101	1 304	45	65	48	128
No workers	12	18	227	244	17	20	-	17
1 worker	27	42	327	435	17	9	32	32
2 or more workers	36	94	547	625	11	36	16	79

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Puget Sound Salish—Con.							
	Puget Sound Salish (n.e.c.)	Puyallup	Samish	Sauk-Suiattle	Skokomish	Skykomish	Snohomish	Snoqualmie
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	55	373	98	92	314	21	362	149
Labor force	23	180	71	22	132	12	215	81
Percent of persons 16 years and over	41.8	48.3	72.4	23.9	42.0	57.1	59.4	54.4
Civilian labor force	17	180	55	22	132	12	215	81
Employed	17	171	55	18	93	5	207	79
Unemployed	-	9	-	4	39	7	8	2
Percent of civilian labor force	-	5.0	-	18.2	29.5	58.3	3.7	2.5
Not in labor force	32	193	27	70	182	9	147	68
Females 16 years and over	43	195	32	61	144	5	204	102
Labor force	17	98	21	12	48	5	97	40
Percent of females 16 years and over	39.5	50.3	65.6	19.7	33.3	100.0	47.5	39.2
Civilian labor force	17	98	13	12	48	5	97	40
Employed	17	91	13	12	48	5	97	40
Unemployed	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	7.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in labor force	26	97	11	49	96	-	107	62
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	17	171	55	18	93	5	207	79
Private wage and salary workers	11	95	31	12	60	5	127	62
Federal government workers	-	26	-	-	12	-	32	-
State government workers	-	-	5	-	4	-	18	-
Local government workers	6	46	19	6	12	-	13	-
Self-employed workers	-	4	-	-	5	-	13	8
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	17	171	55	18	93	5	207	79
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	32	11	6	24	-	39	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	19	11	6	-	-	26	-
Professional specialty occupations	-	13	-	-	24	-	13	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5	42	6	6	16	-	61	38
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	6	6	-	-	16	-
Sales occupations	-	13	-	-	5	-	21	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5	29	-	-	11	-	24	38
Service occupations	6	23	16	-	29	-	27	9
Private household occupations	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	23	11	-	29	-	27	9
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	1	7	-	14	5	12	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	24	8	-	5	-	16	16
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	6	49	7	6	5	-	52	8
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	4	7	6	5	-	22	6
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	22	-	-	-	-	22	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	23	-	-	-	-	8	2
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	17	171	55	18	93	5	207	79
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	1	7	6	6	-	6	8
Construction	-	20	13	-	6	-	6	7
Manufacturing	-	12	7	6	8	-	62	13
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	6	8	-	6	-
Durable goods	-	12	7	-	-	-	56	13
Transportation	-	13	6	-	7	-	13	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	6
Wholesale trade	-	18	-	-	5	-	-	-
Retail trade	-	27	5	-	12	-	23	27
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5	-	-	-	4	-	33	-
Business and repair services	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	13
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	6	-	-	-	-	5	13	-
Professional and related services	6	41	12	-	29	-	33	5
Health services	-	7	-	-	-	-	14	-
Educational services	6	15	6	-	12	-	12	-
Other professional and related services	-	19	6	-	17	-	7	5
Public administration	-	41	5	6	9	-	6	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	37	221	76	35	173	19	263	86
Worked in 1979	29	217	69	35	156	19	251	86
50 to 52 weeks	-	89	57	12	42	-	152	57
40 to 49 weeks	-	23	-	-	16	-	36	-
1 to 39 weeks	29	105	12	23	98	19	63	29
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6	171	53	28	129	19	208	46
50 to 52 weeks	-	89	53	12	42	-	140	26
With unemployment in 1979	26	40	7	17	69	12	66	19
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	11	18	7	10	22	12	42	5
Mean weeks of unemployment	13.1	15.6	16.0	21.8	16.8	25.0	18.9	16.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	6	106	43	18	102	14	121	46
No workers	-	44	-	6	24	-	12	16
1 worker	-	34	19	-	38	14	62	8
2 or more workers	6	28	24	12	40	-	47	22

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Puget Sound Salish—Con.							
	Squaxin Island	Steilacoom	Stillaguamish	Suquamish	Swinomish	Tulalip	Upper Skagit	Quapaw
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	205	119	47	238	334	649	276	645
Labor force	82	79	33	135	154	371	137	422
Percent of persons 16 years and over	40.0	66.4	70.2	56.7	46.1	57.2	49.6	65.4
Civilian labor force	82	79	33	129	154	364	137	416
Employed	72	77	33	93	107	305	101	380
Unemployed	10	2	-	36	47	59	36	36
Percent of civilian labor force	12.2	2.5	-	27.9	30.5	16.2	26.3	8.7
Not in labor force	123	40	14	103	180	278	139	223
Females 16 years and over	113	53	30	122	143	342	144	364
Labor force	43	38	22	45	72	160	55	209
Percent of females 16 years and over	38.1	71.7	73.3	36.9	50.3	46.8	38.2	57.4
Civilian labor force	43	38	22	45	72	160	55	209
Employed	38	38	22	33	61	158	49	183
Unemployed	5	-	-	12	11	2	6	26
Percent of civilian labor force	11.6	-	-	26.7	15.3	1.3	10.9	12.4
Not in labor force	70	15	8	77	71	182	89	155
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	72	77	33	93	107	305	101	380
Private wage and salary workers	41	51	24	34	61	173	60	278
Federal government workers	7	12	4	34	10	90	9	35
State government workers	-	6	-	9	-	15	5	23
Local government workers	24	2	5	12	36	14	11	25
Self-employed workers	-	6	-	4	-	13	16	19
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	72	77	33	93	107	305	101	380
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	22	3	9	31	15	41	33	88
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	11	3	9	17	15	26	16	64
Professional specialty occupations	11	-	-	14	-	15	17	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	16	37	6	19	31	74	21	87
Technicians and related support occupations	7	-	-	-	4	7	-	7
Sales occupations	-	7	6	-	14	-	10	25
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	9	30	-	19	13	67	11	55
Service occupations	11	6	6	5	24	93	5	41
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Protective service occupations	5	-	-	-	-	13	-	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	6	6	6	5	24	74	5	35
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	11	-	11	10	6	14	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	8	12	5	7	21	15	14	80
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	4	8	7	20	6	76	14	68
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	-	-	-	22	6	43
Transportation and material moving occupations	4	8	7	18	-	24	8	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	-	2	6	30	-	8
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	72	77	33	93	107	305	101	380
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	11	3	-	6	-	24	24	16
Construction	4	-	-	21	-	35	-	40
Manufacturing	11	18	18	2	15	45	34	81
Nondurable goods	7	4	13	2	-	20	6	12
Durable goods	4	14	5	-	15	25	28	69
Transportation	-	7	-	4	-	13	-	22
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	2	6	19	6	-
Wholesale trade	4	-	-	-	6	13	-	8
Retail trade	18	10	6	-	11	33	15	59
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	20	-	7	5	4	-	16
Business and repair services	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	27
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	23
Professional and related services	3	6	9	12	31	40	10	69
Health services	-	6	4	-	17	10	10	26
Educational services	3	-	-	3	-	23	-	22
Other professional and related services	-	-	5	9	14	7	-	21
Public administration	21	13	-	39	33	60	12	19
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	119	93	41	152	245	394	167	467
Worked in 1979	119	93	41	140	234	379	161	464
50 to 52 weeks	40	57	23	78	85	134	49	233
40 to 49 weeks	12	7	4	10	5	28	41	81
1 to 39 weeks	67	29	14	52	144	217	71	150
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	90	67	30	111	193	332	128	337
50 to 52 weeks	31	50	18	74	75	128	40	216
With unemployment in 1979	37	26	6	45	62	137	70	119
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	13	10	-	22	48	75	10	21
Mean weeks of unemployment	14.6	12.3	4.0	19.0	25.3	20.7	11.8	9.2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	46	31	14	92	135	172	72	240
No workers	14	6	-	8	13	31	18	12
1 worker	7	8	-	48	43	46	18	100
2 or more workers	25	17	14	36	79	95	36	128

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Quinault	Rappahannock	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	Salinan	Schaghticoke	Seminole[1] Total	Seminole[1] Seminole	Seminole[1] Seminole Nation of Oklahoma
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 041	222	2 325	202	131	6 866	6 552	73
Labor force	486	113	1 371	121	113	4 281	4 076	42
Percent of persons 16 years and over	46.7	50.9	59.0	59.9	86.3	62.4	62.2	57.5
Civilian labor force	461	113	1 347	108	113	4 204	3 999	42
Employed	394	113	1 192	101	106	3 671	3 503	42
Unemployed	67	-	155	7	7	533	496	-
Percent of civilian labor force	14.5	-	11.5	6.5	6.2	12.7	12.4	-
Not in labor force	555	109	954	81	18	2 585	2 476	31
Females 16 years and over	557	119	1 276	86	60	3 408	3 235	39
Labor force	221	36	605	53	54	1 881	1 790	15
Percent of females 16 years and over	39.7	30.3	47.4	61.6	90.0	55.2	55.3	38.5
Civilian labor force	217	36	598	53	54	1 881	1 790	15
Employed	183	36	547	53	47	1 667	1 594	15
Unemployed	34	-	51	-	7	214	196	-
Percent of civilian labor force	15.7	-	8.5	-	13.0	11.4	10.9	-
Not in labor force	336	83	671	33	6	1 527	1 445	24
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	394	113	1 192	101	106	3 671	3 503	42
Private wage and salary workers	204	81	759	77	76	2 662	2 584	21
Federal government workers	55	22	215	-	-	397	344	10
State government workers	24	-	57	-	11	100	97	-
Local government workers	97	10	124	9	13	362	334	11
Self-employed workers	14	-	37	15	6	143	137	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	394	113	1 192	101	106	3 671	3 503	42
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	39	12	152	9	7	555	520	7
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	11	-	99	-	1	237	211	-
Professional specialty occupations	28	12	53	9	6	318	309	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	114	38	381	26	35	984	908	29
Technicians and related support occupations	17	7	27	-	-	111	111	-
Sales occupations	20	5	47	5	16	224	194	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	77	26	307	21	19	649	603	29
Service occupations	76	1	182	-	18	552	532	-
Private household occupations	5	-	4	-	-	10	10	-
Protective service occupations	11	-	13	-	-	68	68	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	60	1	165	-	18	474	454	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	55	-	54	10	-	87	80	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	34	5	175	7	33	614	611	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	76	57	248	49	13	879	852	6
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	33	24	108	25	8	467	455	6
Transportation and material moving occupations	34	-	57	7	5	143	138	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	33	83	17	-	269	259	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	394	113	1 192	101	106	3 671	3 503	42
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	49	13	40	15	-	160	153	-
Construction	34	29	134	7	18	317	307	-
Manufacturing	103	22	231	21	19	779	773	6
Nondurable goods	28	10	76	7	-	387	387	-
Durable goods	75	12	155	14	19	392	386	6
Transportation	15	-	37	5	10	111	111	-
Communications and other public utilities	2	5	28	-	-	122	122	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	39	6	16	123	115	-
Retail trade	34	-	98	8	8	444	415	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13	-	57	-	-	185	182	-
Business and repair services	14	12	48	20	-	161	147	8
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	14	-	16	-	-	200	188	-
Professional and related services	46	9	257	19	35	680	651	17
Health services	14	-	128	10	10	319	303	7
Educational services	18	9	65	9	21	270	257	10
Other professional and related services	14	-	64	-	4	91	91	-
Public administration	70	23	207	-	-	389	339	11
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	666	119	1 612	136	119	5 027	4 793	64
Worked in 1979	649	113	1 580	136	119	4 840	4 610	64
50 to 52 weeks	233	81	755	57	62	2 187	2 099	13
40 to 49 weeks	123	17	187	34	33	703	656	10
1 to 39 weeks	293	15	638	45	24	1 950	1 855	41
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	478	97	1 230	112	78	4 037	3 860	50
50 to 52 weeks	200	81	703	46	55	1 997	1 914	13
With unemployment in 1979	186	26	477	23	20	1 613	1 530	11
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	65	15	199	7	6	609	596	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	14.0	24.8	16.3	11.5	14.1	14.7	15.0	7.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	316	66	769	56	44	2 254	2 148	22
No workers	72	-	71	5	-	215	196	1
1 worker	110	49	244	16	5	779	756	-
2 or more workers	134	17	454	35	39	1 260	1 196	21

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Seminole¹—Con.		Serrano	Shasta	Shawnee			Shinnecock
	Seminole Tribe of Florida	Other Seminole			Total	Absentee Shawnee	Shawnee	
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	235	6	182	248	3 038	269	2 769	783
Labor force	157	6	80	141	1 818	141	1 677	556
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.8	100.0	52.6	56.9	59.8	52.4	60.6	71.0
Civilian labor force	157	6	80	134	1 763	141	1 622	533
Employed	126	-	75	116	1 590	138	1 452	485
Unemployed	31	6	5	18	173	3	170	48
Percent of civilian labor force	19.7	100.0	6.3	13.4	9.8	2.1	10.5	9.0
Not in labor force	78	-	72	107	1 220	128	1 092	227
Females 16 years and over	134	-	65	124	1 647	139	1 508	432
Labor force	76	-	20	47	812	72	740	276
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.7	-	30.8	37.9	49.3	51.8	49.1	63.9
Civilian labor force	76	-	20	47	812	72	740	268
Employed	58	-	20	43	761	72	689	242
Unemployed	18	-	-	4	51	-	51	26
Percent of civilian labor force	23.7	-	-	8.5	6.3	-	6.9	9.7
Not in labor force	58	-	45	77	835	67	768	156
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	126	-	75	116	1 590	138	1 452	485
Private wage and salary workers	57	-	50	87	1 094	56	1 036	343
Federal government workers	43	-	15	9	193	33	160	45
State government workers	3	-	5	9	124	21	103	25
Local government workers	17	-	5	5	105	28	77	59
Self-employed workers	6	-	-	6	54	-	54	8
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	5
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	126	-	75	116	1 590	138	1 452	485
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	28	-	-	22	306	32	274	71
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	26	-	-	6	175	12	163	23
Professional specialty occupations	2	-	-	16	131	20	111	48
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	47	-	23	40	429	58	371	178
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	8	70	6	64	13
Sales occupations	30	-	6	19	113	13	100	38
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	17	-	17	13	246	39	207	127
Service occupations	20	-	9	17	276	14	262	110
Private household occupations	-	-	9	-	14	6	8	6
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	6	11	-	11	35
Service occupations, except protective and household	20	-	-	11	251	8	243	69
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	-	5	11	13	-	13	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3	-	14	-	281	13	268	53
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	21	-	24	26	285	21	264	66
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6	-	24	20	193	10	183	33
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	-	-	6	61	7	54	33
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	-	-	-	31	4	27	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	126	-	75	116	1 590	138	1 452	485
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	7	-	-	5	55	-	55	-
Construction	10	-	14	6	107	14	93	19
Manufacturing	-	-	24	42	327	9	318	60
Nondurable goods	-	-	9	5	97	4	93	24
Durable goods	-	-	15	37	230	5	225	36
Transportation	-	-	-	-	55	6	49	30
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	-	38	-	38	14
Wholesale trade	8	-	-	10	60	6	54	4
Retail trade	29	-	6	20	231	5	226	44
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3	-	-	-	101	18	83	32
Business and repair services	6	-	12	-	20	-	20	35
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	12	-	9	4	89	6	83	28
Professional and related services	12	-	5	13	370	52	318	157
Health services	9	-	-	6	155	8	147	103
Educational services	3	-	5	7	179	44	135	31
Other professional and related services	-	-	-	-	36	-	36	23
Public administration	39	-	5	16	137	22	115	62
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	184	6	93	182	2 157	170	1 987	576
Worked in 1979	160	6	93	170	2 097	170	1 927	561
50 to 52 weeks	75	-	75	73	1 124	100	1 024	323
40 to 49 weeks	31	6	-	22	268	19	249	73
1 to 39 weeks	54	-	18	75	705	51	654	165
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	121	6	55	128	1 692	141	1 551	478
50 to 52 weeks	70	-	55	67	1 046	95	951	263
With unemployment in 1979	66	6	5	41	504	30	474	140
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	13	-	5	12	198	9	189	63
Mean weeks of unemployment	10.5	12.0	35.0	15.6	16.5	13.8	16.7	17.9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	84	-	44	76	1 094	99	995	232
No workers	18	-	-	14	112	15	97	41
1 worker	23	-	4	20	396	38	358	49
2 or more workers	43	-	40	42	586	46	540	142

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Shoshone						
	Total	Goshute	Shoshone	Te-Moak Western Shoshone[1]	Yomba[1]	Other Shoshone	Siletz
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	6 511	64	6 247	54	59	87	443
Labor force	3 528	25	3 401	20	49	33	333
Percent of persons 16 years and over	54.2	39.1	54.4	37.0	83.1	37.9	75.2
Civilian labor force	3 470	25	3 343	20	49	33	333
Employed	3 004	25	2 881	20	49	29	271
Unemployed	466	-	462	-	-	4	62
Percent of civilian labor force	13.4	-	13.8	-	-	12.1	18.6
Not in labor force	2 983	39	2 846	34	10	54	110
Females 16 years and over	3 468	56	3 300	43	30	39	221
Labor force	1 557	17	1 486	20	20	14	138
Percent of females 16 years and over	44.9	30.4	45.0	46.5	66.7	35.9	62.4
Civilian labor force	1 552	17	1 481	20	20	14	138
Employed	1 382	17	1 311	20	20	14	99
Unemployed	170	-	170	-	-	-	39
Percent of civilian labor force	11.0	-	11.5	-	-	-	28.3
Not in labor force	1 911	39	1 814	23	10	25	83
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 004	25	2 881	20	49	29	271
Private wage and salary workers	1 743	25	1 655	8	33	22	150
Federal government workers	426	-	417	9	-	-	39
State government workers	183	-	173	3	-	7	28
Local government workers	491	-	491	-	-	-	50
Self-employed workers	146	-	132	-	14	-	4
Unpaid family workers	15	-	13	-	2	-	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 004	25	2 881	20	49	29	271
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	417	-	395	-	22	-	25
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	178	-	158	-	20	-	12
Professional specialty occupations	239	-	237	-	2	-	13
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	699	-	657	20	22	-	77
Technicians and related support occupations	69	-	69	-	-	-	4
Sales occupations	143	-	140	3	-	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	487	-	448	17	22	-	73
Service occupations	559	25	512	-	-	22	62
Private household occupations	17	-	17	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	44	6	38	-	-	-	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	498	19	457	-	-	22	55
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	145	-	145	-	-	-	37
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	406	-	401	-	5	-	13
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	778	-	771	-	-	7	57
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	258	-	251	-	-	7	28
Transportation and material moving occupations	216	-	216	-	-	-	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	304	-	304	-	-	-	17
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 004	25	2 881	20	49	29	271
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	315	-	315	-	-	-	15
Construction	289	-	289	-	-	-	13
Manufacturing	363	-	341	-	22	-	65
Nondurable goods	164	-	155	-	9	-	7
Durable goods	199	-	186	-	13	-	58
Transportation	92	-	92	-	-	-	7
Communications and other public utilities	36	-	36	-	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	59	-	59	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	384	-	368	3	11	2	12
Finance, insurance, and real estate	42	-	42	-	-	-	21
Business and repair services	96	-	71	5	14	6	17
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	170	13	147	-	-	10	24
Professional and related services	583	12	558	-	2	11	57
Health services	190	6	180	-	-	4	24
Educational services	276	-	267	-	2	7	16
Other professional and related services	117	6	111	-	-	-	17
Public administration	575	-	563	12	-	-	40
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	4 416	48	4 246	18	51	52	382
Worked in 1979	4 251	48	4 082	18	51	52	341
50 to 52 weeks	1 957	7	1 888	-	37	25	145
40 to 49 weeks	433	19	412	-	-	2	24
1 to 39 weeks	1 861	22	1 782	18	14	25	172
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 436	39	3 292	15	42	48	277
50 to 52 weeks	1 790	6	1 733	-	28	23	140
With unemployment in 1979	1 154	17	1 115	6	7	9	157
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	476	6	460	3	7	-	97
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.0	10.4	17.2	16.0	17.0	4.4	20.4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	2 083	11	1 988	19	24	41	132
No workers	256	-	249	7	-	-	8
1 worker	782	6	744	-	9	23	45
2 or more workers	1 045	5	995	12	15	18	79

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Sioux							
	Total	Blackfoot Sioux	Brule Sioux	Cheyenne River Sioux[4]	Crow Creek Sioux	Dakota Sioux	Devil's Lake Sioux	Flandreau Santee
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	47 626	207	72	2 137	675	797	58	33
Labor force	26 296	166	43	1 266	364	497	45	15
Percent of persons 16 years and over	55.2	80.2	59.7	59.2	53.9	62.4	77.6	45.5
Civilian labor force	25 627	161	43	1 261	364	466	45	15
Employed	21 076	150	41	1 114	251	411	41	11
Unemployed	4 551	11	2	147	113	55	4	4
Percent of civilian labor force	17.8	6.8	4.7	11.7	31.0	11.8	8.9	26.7
Not in labor force	21 330	41	29	871	311	300	13	18
Females 16 years and over	24 819	83	52	1 117	342	392	31	21
Labor force	11 653	60	25	553	147	167	26	7
Percent of females 16 years and over	47.0	72.3	48.1	49.5	43.0	42.6	83.9	33.3
Civilian labor force	11 617	60	25	553	147	167	26	7
Employed	9 845	58	25	508	112	160	24	7
Unemployed	1 772	2	-	45	35	7	2	-
Percent of civilian labor force	15.3	3.3	-	8.1	23.8	4.2	7.7	-
Not in labor force	13 166	23	27	564	195	225	5	14
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	21 076	150	41	1 114	251	411	41	11
Private wage and salary workers	10 745	70	26	366	82	176	11	-
Federal government workers	3 898	17	-	325	76	75	20	11
State government workers	1 342	26	7	64	4	4	7	-
Local government workers	4 007	30	-	250	87	109	3	-
Self-employed workers	1 005	7	8	105	2	39	-	-
Unpaid family workers	79	-	-	4	-	8	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	21 076	150	41	1 114	251	411	41	11
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 759	52	-	261	30	39	18	2
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 530	14	-	89	18	14	7	2
Professional specialty occupations	2 229	38	-	172	12	25	11	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5 404	7	7	225	55	105	8	2
Technicians and related support occupations	543	-	-	2	5	4	1	-
Sales occupations	1 014	-	-	35	14	31	2	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 847	7	7	188	36	70	5	2
Service occupations	4 750	31	12	258	74	89	-	7
Private household occupations	148	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	598	20	-	26	13	20	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	4 004	11	12	230	61	69	-	7
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 053	-	-	106	13	68	3	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 317	36	17	102	37	50	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 793	24	5	162	42	60	12	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 522	13	5	87	11	29	3	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	1 084	11	-	49	11	13	6	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 187	-	-	26	20	18	3	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	21 076	150	41	1 114	251	411	41	11
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	1 168	2	-	118	11	58	3	-
Construction	1 275	19	9	42	29	26	-	-
Manufacturing	2 689	25	5	124	9	37	6	-
Nondurable goods	927	8	-	33	4	18	6	-
Durable goods	1 762	17	5	91	5	19	-	-
Transportation	710	5	-	21	2	7	3	-
Communications and other public utilities	480	-	-	24	-	17	-	-
Wholesale trade	484	-	-	29	-	6	-	-
Retail trade	2 226	-	20	66	20	53	2	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	864	11	-	32	3	13	-	-
Business and repair services	714	12	-	5	-	36	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	699	-	-	33	-	3	-	-
Professional and related services	5 623	38	-	286	67	64	6	7
Health services	1 977	7	-	70	10	14	-	-
Educational services	2 501	11	-	169	35	31	6	7
Other professional and related services	1 145	20	-	47	22	19	-	-
Public administration	4 295	38	7	334	110	91	21	4
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	31 841	196	53	1 562	470	524	51	23
Worked in 1979	30 502	190	51	1 521	421	512	51	23
50 to 52 weeks	12 998	73	24	722	176	292	10	9
40 to 49 weeks	3 766	30	5	157	24	49	16	-
1 to 39 weeks	13 738	87	22	642	221	171	25	14
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	24 786	164	37	1 231	356	456	47	23
50 to 52 weeks	11 924	61	24	679	163	273	10	9
With unemployment in 1979	10 110	57	9	416	194	124	33	4
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	4 535	29	9	170	90	42	12	2
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.3	17.2	20.0	17.5	17.5	14.1	10.4	14.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	15 052	70	14	764	228	284	22	16
No workers	2 310	15	2	42	28	22	-	-
1 worker	5 466	31	12	206	84	86	4	8
2 or more workers	7 276	24	-	516	116	176	18	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Sioux—Con.							
	Fort Peck	Lower Brule Sioux	Mdewakanton Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Pine Ridge Sioux	Prior Lake Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**81**	**379**	**108**	**7 258**	**61**	**97**	**3 446**	**794**
Labor force	55	233	72	3 656	29	72	1 770	424
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.9	61.5	66.7	50.4	47.5	74.2	51.4	53.4
Civilian labor force	55	233	72	3 606	29	72	1 743	403
Employed	24	199	61	2 925	23	56	1 387	316
Unemployed	31	34	11	681	6	16	356	87
Percent of civilian labor force	56.4	14.6	15.3	18.9	20.7	22.2	20.4	21.6
Not in labor force	26	146	36	3 602	32	25	1 676	370
Females 16 years and over	**57**	**181**	**45**	**3 758**	**20**	**51**	**1 797**	**400**
Labor force	31	112	26	1 547	10	37	813	170
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.4	61.9	57.8	41.2	50.0	72.5	45.2	42.5
Civilian labor force	31	112	26	1 547	10	37	813	170
Employed	-	100	23	1 313	10	29	668	155
Unemployed	31	12	3	234	-	8	145	15
Percent of civilian labor force	100.0	10.7	11.5	15.1	-	21.6	17.8	8.8
Not in labor force	26	69	19	2 211	10	14	984	230
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**24**	**199**	**61**	**2 925**	**23**	**56**	**1 387**	**316**
Private wage and salary workers	14	39	42	963	9	41	493	171
Federal government workers	10	62	5	768	3	-	343	49
State government workers	-	3	7	183	-	-	85	29
Local government workers	-	74	7	897	11	8	400	60
Self-employed workers	-	18	-	110	-	7	66	7
Unpaid family workers	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**24**	**199**	**61**	**2 925**	**23**	**56**	**1 387**	**316**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4	23	2	628	7	27	287	72
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	4	6	-	273	7	9	111	36
Professional specialty occupations	-	17	2	355	-	18	176	36
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	60	7	828	-	18	301	64
Technicians and related support occupations	-	3	-	39	-	-	31	5
Sales occupations	-	-	-	87	-	-	40	26
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	57	7	702	-	18	230	33
Service occupations	14	47	23	665	6	4	331	92
Private household occupations	-	3	-	15	-	-	19	10
Protective service occupations	-	4	-	133	-	-	20	14
Service occupations, except protective and household	14	40	23	517	6	4	292	68
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	18	-	165	3	-	99	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	24	8	223	1	-	173	24
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	6	27	21	416	6	7	196	57
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6	-	5	136	6	7	47	27
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	9	9	134	-	-	47	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	18	7	146	-	-	102	21
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**24**	**199**	**61**	**2 925**	**23**	**56**	**1 387**	**316**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	19	-	153	3	-	116	8
Construction	-	21	10	132	-	-	114	21
Manufacturing	6	6	13	223	4	25	71	46
Nondurable goods	-	4	7	88	-	-	36	12
Durable goods	6	2	6	135	4	25	35	34
Transportation	-	-	-	105	-	-	23	7
Communications and other public utilities	-	1	-	35	1	-	29	2
Wholesale trade	-	2	7	19	-	-	22	6
Retail trade	14	3	11	195	3	-	80	44
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	2	-	31	-	-	26	4
Business and repair services	-	-	-	71	2	-	18	2
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	7	-	81	-	11	62	18
Professional and related services	4	36	11	1 017	3	20	443	82
Health services	4	10	-	185	-	10	173	15
Educational services	-	22	11	711	3	10	173	50
Other professional and related services	-	4	-	121	-	-	97	17
Public administration	-	102	9	863	7	-	383	76
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	71	281	90	4 441	35	49	2 185	560
Worked in 1979	71	271	90	4 221	35	49	2 119	523
50 to 52 weeks	13	99	44	1 841	15	17	927	206
40 to 49 weeks	-	49	18	483	3	15	219	80
1 to 39 weeks	58	123	28	1 897	17	17	973	237
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	63	235	44	3 490	32	35	1 817	397
50 to 52 weeks	13	99	25	1 706	12	17	866	176
With unemployment in 1979	22	115	30	1 384	20	25	860	217
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	8	40	13	721	17	17	329	93
Mean weeks of unemployment	12.1	15.2	15.2	21.1	26.7	17.8	18.5	14.2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**27**	**134**	**44**	**2 362**	**23**	**36**	**1 255**	**206**
No workers	-	13	4	381	7	8	225	34
1 worker	5	54	12	915	3	12	485	48
2 or more workers	22	67	28	1 066	13	16	545	124

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Sioux—Con.							
	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	Teton Sioux	Wahpeton Sioux	Yankton Sioux	Yanktonai Sioux	Other Sioux
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	27 971	652	1 193	370	32	1 068	85	53
Labor force	15 733	460	531	218	17	536	61	33
Percent of persons 16 years and over	56.2	70.6	44.5	58.9	53.1	50.2	71.8	62.3
Civilian labor force	15 237	454	523	205	17	529	61	33
Employed	12 566	369	464	173	12	406	49	27
Unemployed	2 671	85	59	32	5	123	12	6
Percent of civilian labor force	17.5	18.7	11.3	15.6	29.4	23.3	19.7	18.2
Not in labor force	12 238	192	662	152	15	532	24	20
Females 16 years and over	14 694	365	615	156	22	553	33	34
Labor force	7 102	230	216	92	7	238	19	18
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.3	63.0	35.1	59.0	31.8	43.0	57.6	52.9
Civilian labor force	7 080	224	208	92	7	238	19	18
Employed	6 002	194	173	82	7	171	12	12
Unemployed	1 078	30	35	10	-	67	7	6
Percent of civilian labor force	15.2	13.4	16.8	10.9	-	28.2	36.8	33.3
Not in labor force	7 592	135	399	64	15	315	14	16
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	12 566	369	464	173	12	406	49	27
Private wage and salary workers	7 651	190	80	111	5	201	16	18
Federal government workers	1 747	61	159	22	-	94	14	7
State government workers	776	22	57	20	-	36	10	2
Local government workers	1 756	75	148	20	7	54	9	-
Self-employed workers	581	14	20	-	-	21	-	-
Unpaid family workers	53	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	12 566	369	464	173	12	406	49	27
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 017	56	79	57	-	81	19	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	812	26	48	15	-	28	13	-
Professional specialty occupations	1 205	30	31	42	-	53	6	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 333	117	98	49	7	96	13	4
Technicians and related support occupations	387	7	12	23	7	8	9	-
Sales occupations	714	14	14	5	-	32	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 232	96	72	21	-	56	4	4
Service occupations	2 785	77	95	31	-	98	6	5
Private household occupations	89	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	312	2	13	14	-	4	-	3
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 384	65	82	17	-	94	6	2
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	481	22	52	8	-	8	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 484	24	56	12	-	38	4	2
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 466	73	84	16	5	85	7	16
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 035	29	17	5	5	40	-	9
Transportation and material moving occupations	701	14	34	9	-	28	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	730	30	33	2	-	17	7	7
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	12 566	369	464	173	12	406	49	27
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	609	16	19	8	-	19	-	3
Construction	776	8	23	6	-	29	4	6
Manufacturing	1 954	30	32	13	5	38	7	10
Nondurable goods	665	12	9	-	-	18	7	-
Durable goods	1 289	18	23	13	5	20	-	10
Transportation	494	12	13	5	-	9	-	4
Communications and other public utilities	332	9	7	3	-	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	340	1	4	12	-	6	-	-
Retail trade	1 555	60	25	10	-	59	6	2
Finance, insurance, and real estate	507	2	7	10	-	16	-	-
Business and repair services	533	7	10	16	-	2	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	619	43	-	-	-	22	-	-
Professional and related services	3 013	67	153	64	7	109	24	2
Health services	1 255	22	39	19	7	30	7	-
Educational services	1 068	41	61	30	-	46	14	2
Other professional and related services	690	4	53	15	-	33	3	-
Public administration	1 834	114	171	26	-	97	8	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	18 921	518	717	276	26	674	75	33
Worked in 1979	18 117	500	658	276	21	674	75	33
50 to 52 weeks	7 691	203	254	120	5	259	23	15
40 to 49 weeks	2 361	55	75	24	7	58	13	5
1 to 39 weeks	8 065	242	329	132	9	357	39	13
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	14 541	372	527	246	19	577	51	26
50 to 52 weeks	6 962	181	230	120	5	240	19	15
With unemployment in 1979	6 115	170	203	102	19	176	20	15
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	2 646	53	80	42	5	96	4	13
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.7	13.5	16.1	15.1	19.1	16.6	8.9	22.9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	8 399	225	370	140	18	377	22	16
No workers	1 362	15	70	21	6	55	-	-
1 worker	3 083	89	112	52	-	156	9	-
2 or more workers	3 954	121	188	67	12	166	13	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Siuslaw	Spokane	Stockbridge	Tlingit	Tolowa	Tonkawa	Tsimshian	Umatilla
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	221	1 161	1 059	5 852	213	150	1 092	617
Labor force	111	679	677	3 475	129	91	608	370
Percent of persons 16 years and over	50.2	58.5	63.9	59.4	60.6	60.7	55.7	60.0
Civilian labor force	104	679	655	3 456	129	91	608	363
Employed	86	534	560	2 788	74	89	514	305
Unemployed	18	145	95	668	55	2	94	58
Percent of civilian labor force	17.3	21.4	14.5	19.3	42.6	2.2	15.5	16.0
Not in labor force	110	482	382	2 377	84	59	484	247
Females 16 years and over	106	574	533	3 096	91	73	589	333
Labor force	35	221	275	1 598	50	37	252	176
Percent of females 16 years and over	33.0	38.5	51.6	51.6	54.9	50.7	42.8	52.9
Civilian labor force	35	221	269	1 598	50	37	252	176
Employed	26	179	257	1 325	31	35	231	146
Unemployed	9	42	12	273	19	2	21	30
Percent of civilian labor force	25.7	19.0	4.5	17.1	38.0	5.4	8.3	17.0
Not in labor force	71	353	258	1 498	41	36	337	157
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	86	534	560	2 788	74	89	514	305
Private wage and salary workers	71	356	351	1 535	35	36	288	188
Federal government workers	-	79	69	522	13	-	84	79
State government workers	-	38	51	288	8	-	42	7
Local government workers	6	55	61	341	16	53	81	18
Self-employed workers	9	6	26	99	2	-	19	13
Unpaid family workers	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	86	534	560	2 788	74	89	514	305
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	9	80	87	475	19	17	99	52
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	9	37	36	295	-	11	37	5
Professional specialty occupations	-	43	51	180	19	6	62	47
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	15	104	132	888	12	23	145	43
Technicians and related support occupations	-	18	24	69	-	-	27	14
Sales occupations	10	56	44	88	-	-	21	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5	30	64	731	12	23	97	29
Service occupations	7	137	126	436	7	17	51	74
Private household occupations	-	7	7	3	-	-	11	-
Protective service occupations	-	25	4	36	-	-	6	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	7	105	115	397	7	17	34	67
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	18	10	128	2	6	20	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	13	56	66	365	7	-	63	13
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	42	139	139	496	27	26	136	115
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	16	39	92	160	14	13	24	25
Transportation and material moving occupations	10	54	25	132	13	11	44	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	16	46	22	204	-	2	68	76
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	86	534	560	2 788	74	89	514	305
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	57	2	150	2	6	41	12
Construction	-	53	37	166	7	2	16	14
Manufacturing	47	107	139	390	6	13	91	56
Nondurable goods	5	29	33	129	6	-	21	32
Durable goods	42	78	106	261	-	13	70	24
Transportation	-	13	44	256	7	-	70	27
Communications and other public utilities	8	11	15	47	-	-	25	-
Wholesale trade	-	8	16	49	-	-	2	-
Retail trade	17	23	48	264	14	-	48	43
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	27	9	69	-	-	6	8
Business and repair services	7	19	20	164	-	-	17	21
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	2	22	27	112	-	-	18	26
Professional and related services	5	92	163	520	39	15	77	37
Health services	-	22	53	187	2	15	21	14
Educational services	-	30	76	207	37	-	43	16
Other professional and related services	5	40	34	126	-	-	13	7
Public administration	-	102	40	591	-	53	103	61
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	126	882	778	4 612	143	121	755	446
Worked in 1979	126	821	757	4 221	143	121	733	441
50 to 52 weeks	58	372	436	1 416	52	80	295	210
40 to 49 weeks	22	107	84	482	46	21	86	46
1 to 39 weeks	46	342	237	2 323	45	20	352	185
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	107	667	592	3 362	100	80	594	365
50 to 52 weeks	51	350	379	1 267	43	62	269	175
With unemployment in 1979	19	256	176	1 938	70	5	203	131
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	15	102	73	1 020	14	5	121	50
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.3	17.7	16.6	21.7	12.5	51.0	23.1	14.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	86	412	375	1 827	85	71	319	191
No workers	14	46	28	149	19	-	26	31
1 worker	27	148	140	612	13	7	93	66
2 or more workers	45	218	207	1 066	53	64	200	94

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Ute					Wailaki[2]	Walla-Walla	Wampanoag
	Total	Uintah Ute	Ute	Ute Mountain Ute	Other Ute			
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	3 491	31	3 072	382	6	375	183	978
Labor force	1 961	14	1 725	216	6	132	87	558
Percent of persons 16 years and over	56.2	45.2	56.2	56.5	100.0	35.2	47.5	57.1
Civilian labor force	1 949	14	1 718	211	6	132	87	558
Employed	1 687	14	1 463	204	6	108	65	472
Unemployed	262	-	255	7	-	24	22	86
Percent of civilian labor force	13.4	-	14.8	3.3	-	18.2	25.3	15.4
Not in labor force	1 530	17	1 347	166	-	243	96	420
Females 16 years and over	1 767	12	1 547	202	6	255	94	554
Labor force	815	5	699	105	6	58	38	267
Percent of females 16 years and over	46.1	41.7	45.2	52.0	100.0	22.7	40.4	48.2
Civilian labor force	815	5	699	105	6	58	38	267
Employed	734	5	618	105	6	58	31	213
Unemployed	81	-	81	-	-	-	7	54
Percent of civilian labor force	9.9	-	11.6	-	-	-	18.4	20.2
Not in labor force	952	7	848	97	-	197	56	287
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 687	14	1 463	204	6	108	65	472
Private wage and salary workers	854	9	796	49	-	90	39	279
Federal government workers	326	-	249	77	-	6	-	44
State government workers	57	-	51	-	6	6	16	20
Local government workers	350	5	277	68	-	6	10	110
Self-employed workers	73	-	73	-	-	-	-	19
Unpaid family workers	27	-	17	10	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 687	14	1 463	204	6	108	65	472
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	279	5	249	25	-	12	6	100
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	148	-	133	15	-	6	-	35
Professional specialty occupations	131	5	116	10	-	6	6	65
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	367	6	278	77	6	27	5	166
Technicians and related support occupations	68	-	59	9	-	-	-	8
Sales occupations	89	6	77	6	-	11	5	44
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	210	-	142	62	6	16	-	114
Service occupations	358	-	307	51	-	22	28	78
Private household occupations	7	-	7	-	-	7	-	-
Protective service occupations	51	-	31	20	-	-	5	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	300	-	269	31	-	15	23	70
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	58	-	58	-	-	15	-	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	304	-	274	30	-	5	7	33
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	321	3	297	21	-	27	19	73
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	134	-	134	-	-	7	10	19
Transportation and material moving occupations	57	3	54	-	-	15	4	32
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	130	-	109	21	-	5	5	22
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 687	14	1 463	204	6	108	65	472
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	116	3	113	-	-	19	-	22
Construction	124	-	101	23	-	-	11	40
Manufacturing	281	-	268	13	-	22	11	50
Nondurable goods	39	-	39	-	-	-	1	8
Durable goods	242	-	229	13	-	22	10	42
Transportation	31	-	31	-	-	5	-	11
Communications and other public utilities	29	-	29	-	-	5	-	24
Wholesale trade	53	-	47	6	-	-	-	34
Retail trade	163	6	157	-	-	17	7	59
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11	-	11	-	-	12	5	19
Business and repair services	72	-	65	7	-	-	-	13
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	108	-	102	6	-	7	9	34
Professional and related services	251	5	231	15	-	21	12	112
Health services	63	-	63	-	-	9	-	29
Educational services	142	5	132	5	-	-	12	66
Other professional and related services	46	-	36	10	-	12	-	17
Public administration	448	-	308	134	6	-	10	54
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 394	24	2 079	285	6	144	119	695
Worked in 1979	2 225	24	1 926	269	6	144	112	664
50 to 52 weeks	962	-	804	158	-	44	36	299
40 to 49 weeks	319	8	289	22	-	30	7	50
1 to 39 weeks	944	16	833	89	6	70	69	315
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 853	12	1 604	231	6	110	82	481
50 to 52 weeks	909	-	766	143	-	32	36	266
With unemployment in 1979	765	9	677	73	6	56	40	204
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	345	6	294	39	6	24	14	124
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.6	17.3	17.4	21.3	16.0	16.3	19.1	21.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	1 155	13	1 026	116	-	87	71	363
No workers	179	-	168	11	-	41	15	54
1 worker	415	3	380	32	-	33	30	126
2 or more workers	561	10	478	73	-	13	26	183

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Warm Springs	Washo			Wichita	Winnebago	Wintu	Wiyot
		Total	Washo	Other Washo				
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	786	1 004	992	12	482	3 039	1 251	189
Labor force	408	541	529	12	284	1 691	676	119
Percent of persons 16 years and over	51.9	53.9	53.3	100.0	58.9	55.6	54.0	63.0
Civilian labor force	408	521	509	12	271	1 661	676	119
Employed	342	448	436	12	262	1 292	541	105
Unemployed	66	73	73	-	9	369	135	14
Percent of civilian labor force	16.2	14.0	14.3	-	3.3	22.2	20.0	11.8
Not in labor force	378	463	463	-	198	1 348	575	70
Females 16 years and over	486	522	515	7	215	1 682	704	90
Labor force	243	245	238	7	107	817	336	46
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.0	46.9	46.2	100.0	49.8	48.6	47.7	51.1
Civilian labor force	243	245	238	7	107	817	336	46
Employed	199	206	199	7	107	639	290	46
Unemployed	44	39	39	-	-	178	46	-
Percent of civilian labor force	18.1	15.9	16.4	-	-	21.8	13.7	-
Not in labor force	243	277	277	-	108	865	368	44
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	342	448	436	12	262	1 292	541	105
Private wage and salary workers	143	214	207	7	186	809	400	84
Federal government workers	15	93	88	5	48	219	21	-
State government workers	9	79	79	-	8	89	34	-
Local government workers	166	49	49	-	20	136	45	11
Self-employed workers	9	13	13	-	-	36	38	6
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	4
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	342	448	436	12	262	1 292	541	105
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	70	62	57	5	51	244	116	9
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	41	42	37	5	33	116	73	9
Professional specialty occupations	29	20	20	-	18	128	43	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	105	101	94	7	70	319	128	25
Technicians and related support occupations	-	7	7	-	20	26	6	-
Sales occupations	-	14	14	-	6	51	27	5
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	105	80	73	7	44	242	95	20
Service occupations	58	104	104	-	27	295	122	6
Private household occupations	-	5	5	-	-	9	3	-
Protective service occupations	8	17	17	-	-	28	14	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	50	82	82	-	27	258	105	6
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	27	27	-	-	46	43	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9	58	58	-	17	126	15	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	93	96	96	-	97	262	117	38
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	43	36	36	-	53	139	47	29
Transportation and material moving occupations	20	26	26	-	22	33	34	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	30	34	34	-	22	90	36	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	342	448	436	12	262	1 292	541	105
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	13	22	22	-	10	41	47	9
Construction	12	50	50	-	10	61	21	9
Manufacturing	93	56	49	7	50	261	78	38
Nondurable goods	9	15	8	7	34	94	18	16
Durable goods	84	41	41	-	16	167	60	22
Transportation	7	22	22	-	19	23	30	9
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	-	7	46	9	9
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	16	25	19	-
Retail trade	10	35	35	-	39	123	87	5
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14	3	3	-	-	36	22	-
Business and repair services	20	17	17	-	8	30	54	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	23	47	47	-	9	59	61	15
Professional and related services	57	76	76	-	43	376	80	5
Health services	6	21	21	-	22	99	30	-
Educational services	10	38	38	-	19	136	44	5
Other professional and related services	41	17	17	-	2	141	6	-
Public administration	93	120	115	5	51	211	33	6
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	517	627	615	12	296	2 133	843	147
Worked in 1979	512	615	603	12	291	2 038	822	138
50 to 52 weeks	232	228	228	-	168	716	277	72
40 to 49 weeks	86	78	71	7	28	210	100	15
1 to 39 weeks	194	309	304	5	95	1 112	445	51
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	461	504	492	12	274	1 642	606	111
50 to 52 weeks	216	207	207	-	168	664	245	67
With unemployment in 1979	86	183	183	-	66	843	340	25
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	34	85	85	-	18	419	148	20
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.1	16.5	15.5	-	12.5	17.0	14.4	26.9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	266	294	289	5	144	921	380	50
No workers	11	40	40	-	-	162	71	14
1 worker	104	93	93	-	54	319	150	8
2 or more workers	151	161	156	5	90	440	159	28

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Yakima	Yaqui				Yavapai Apache	Yokuts	
		Total	Barrio Libre	Yaqui	Other Yaqui		Total	Chuckchansi
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	4 020	3 255	282	2 968	5	100	1 149	393
Labor force	2 076	1 813	164	1 644	5	69	575	172
Percent of persons 16 years and over	51.6	55.7	58.2	55.4	100.0	69.0	50.0	43.8
Civilian labor force	2 033	1 792	157	1 630	5	69	558	164
Employed	1 650	1 425	144	1 276	5	56	449	151
Unemployed	383	367	13	354	-	13	109	13
Percent of civilian labor force	18.8	20.5	8.3	21.7	-	18.8	19.5	7.9
Not in labor force	1 944	1 442	118	1 324	-	31	574	221
Females 16 years and over	2 209	1 646	128	1 518	-	48	620	198
Labor force	902	651	48	603	-	31	241	73
Percent of females 16 years and over	40.8	39.6	37.5	39.7	-	64.6	38.9	36.9
Civilian labor force	900	645	48	597	-	31	241	73
Employed	729	529	48	481	-	25	202	73
Unemployed	171	116	-	116	-	6	39	-
Percent of civilian labor force	19.0	18.0	-	19.4	-	19.4	16.2	-
Not in labor force	1 307	995	80	915	-	17	379	125
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 650	1 425	144	1 276	5	56	449	151
Private wage and salary workers	795	1 074	121	948	5	49	279	118
Federal government workers	348	54	-	54	-	7	28	-
State government workers	96	68	8	60	-	-	30	5
Local government workers	320	165	9	156	-	-	73	14
Self-employed workers	83	59	6	53	-	-	5	4
Unpaid family workers	8	5	-	5	-	-	34	10
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 650	1 425	144	1 276	5	56	449	151
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	344	143	24	119	-	14	82	32
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	152	55	14	41	-	7	41	10
Professional specialty occupations	192	88	10	78	-	7	41	22
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	440	209	37	172	-	6	97	53
Technicians and related support occupations	25	26	11	15	-	6	32	12
Sales occupations	94	18	10	8	-	-	27	19
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	321	165	16	149	-	-	38	22
Service occupations	260	307	23	284	-	19	84	24
Private household occupations	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	54	12	-	12	-	-	17	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	206	289	23	266	-	19	67	24
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	201	130	-	130	-	-	44	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	146	257	24	228	5	8	41	19
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	259	379	36	343	-	9	101	23
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	88	142	5	137	-	2	21	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	62	71	-	71	-	-	48	23
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	109	166	31	135	-	7	32	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 650	1 425	144	1 276	5	56	449	151
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	204	142	-	142	-	-	54	7
Construction	112	121	4	112	5	15	28	11
Manufacturing	267	184	27	157	-	8	41	11
Nondurable goods	44	42	2	40	-	2	24	-
Durable goods	223	142	25	117	-	6	17	11
Transportation	38	52	-	52	-	-	14	-
Communications and other public utilities	34	55	-	55	-	-	14	-
Wholesale trade	29	75	14	61	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	141	174	30	144	-	7	63	36
Finance, insurance, and real estate	69	71	7	64	-	-	20	20
Business and repair services	15	99	33	66	-	-	18	4
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	37	100	14	86	-	-	18	12
Professional and related services	315	253	6	247	-	26	124	50
Health services	73	76	6	70	-	12	48	22
Educational services	156	146	-	146	-	7	49	15
Other professional and related services	86	31	-	31	-	7	29	13
Public administration	389	99	9	90	-	-	55	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 732	2 057	199	1 853	5	71	722	203
Worked in 1979	2 618	1 964	195	1 764	5	71	667	195
50 to 52 weeks	1 003	810	108	702	-	9	284	85
40 to 49 weeks	295	282	22	260	-	29	89	35
1 to 39 weeks	1 320	872	65	802	5	33	294	75
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 078	1 521	152	1 364	5	52	522	139
50 to 52 weeks	943	746	101	645	-	9	237	67
With unemployment in 1979	1 007	673	59	609	5	46	269	79
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	439	295	21	274	-	7	123	13
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.0	16.1	15.2	16.3	4.0	8.3	20.6	13.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	1 276	1 099	127	967	5	29	280	72
No workers	183	133	28	105	-	-	72	6
1 worker	414	400	37	363	-	9	113	27
2 or more workers	679	566	62	499	5	20	95	39

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Yokuts—Con.				Yuman			
	Tachi	Tule River	Yokuts	Yuchi	Total	Cocopah	Havasupai	Hualapai
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	111	277	368	165	4 088	480	329	657
Labor force	70	142	191	97	2 239	236	221	400
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.1	51.3	51.9	58.8	54.8	49.2	67.2	60.9
Civilian labor force	70	142	182	97	2 177	229	208	380
Employed	46	107	145	88	1 887	195	200	322
Unemployed	24	35	37	9	290	34	8	58
Percent of civilian labor force	34.3	24.6	20.3	9.3	13.3	14.8	3.8	15.3
Not in labor force	41	135	177	68	1 849	244	108	257
Females 16 years and over	64	138	220	101	2 133	232	190	305
Labor force	29	63	76	49	928	97	102	168
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.3	45.7	34.5	48.5	43.5	41.8	53.7	55.1
Civilian labor force	29	63	76	49	928	97	102	168
Employed	13	52	64	46	859	91	94	162
Unemployed	16	11	12	3	69	6	8	6
Percent of civilian labor force	55.2	17.5	15.8	6.1	7.4	6.2	7.8	3.6
Not in labor force	35	75	144	52	1 205	135	88	137
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	46	107	145	88	1 887	195	200	322
Private wage and salary workers	15	41	105	72	894	60	128	118
Federal government workers	17	-	11	8	465	75	6	125
State government workers	8	17	-	8	89	5	25	14
Local government workers	6	32	21	-	360	50	19	65
Self-employed workers	-	1	-	-	79	5	22	-
Unpaid family workers	-	16	8	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	46	107	145	88	1 887	195	200	322
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	8	16	26	-	323	56	31	45
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	15	16	-	185	28	13	31
Professional specialty occupations	8	1	10	-	138	28	18	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6	4	34	30	430	51	73	88
Technicians and related support occupations	6	-	14	-	44	-	-	9
Sales occupations	-	-	8	10	51	-	13	14
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	4	12	20	335	51	60	65
Service occupations	-	33	27	-	380	27	32	65
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	16
Protective service occupations	-	17	-	-	48	-	-	21
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	16	27	-	310	27	32	28
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	16	28	7	116	6	-	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	17	-	5	13	216	-	20	30
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	15	38	25	38	422	55	44	87
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	7	9	5	19	135	20	29	13
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	5	12	6	124	14	-	27
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	24	8	13	163	21	15	47
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	46	107	145	88	1 887	195	200	322
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	16	31	7	76	6	-	-
Construction	2	15	-	-	122	9	15	31
Manufacturing	7	9	14	24	247	28	49	14
Nondurable goods	7	9	8	-	130	14	23	14
Durable goods	-	-	6	24	117	14	26	-
Transportation	8	-	6	18	21	7	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	14	-	6	72	-	7	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	2	25	-	-	12
Retail trade	-	-	27	23	156	8	38	38
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	-	60	-	18	-
Business and repair services	-	9	5	-	36	5	6	5
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	6	-	124	-	11	16
Professional and related services	8	23	43	-	419	68	44	92
Health services	-	10	14	-	133	11	11	25
Educational services	8	4	22	-	127	5	29	20
Other professional and related services	-	9	7	-	159	52	4	47
Public administration	21	21	13	8	529	64	12	114
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	91	206	222	111	2 592	289	237	453
Worked in 1979	70	186	216	111	2 403	255	237	392
50 to 52 weeks	23	104	72	49	1 073	96	127	142
40 to 49 weeks	-	6	48	21	294	49	39	48
1 to 39 weeks	47	76	96	41	1 036	110	71	202
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	70	154	159	97	2 091	242	196	337
50 to 52 weeks	23	93	54	49	946	88	101	103
With unemployment in 1979	58	51	61	25	922	141	65	192
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	42	42	26	6	344	49	34	90
Mean weeks of unemployment	31.6	30.1	13.7	8.3	15.6	14.8	18.0	19.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	36	84	88	31	1 377	134	143	198
No workers	26	14	26	-	221	21	24	32
1 worker	2	41	43	-	479	48	53	51
2 or more workers	8	29	19	31	677	65	66	115

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Yuman—Con.					Other specified tribes (n.e.c.)		
	Maricopa	Mohave	Quechan	Yavapai	Yurok	Total	Fort Berthold	Gila River
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	457	880	809	476	1 860	313	10	23
Labor force	223	437	482	240	987	179	6	17
Percent of persons 16 years and over	48.8	49.7	59.6	50.4	53.1	57.2	60.0	73.9
Civilian labor force	223	424	473	240	960	179	6	17
Employed	190	353	426	201	807	134	6	7
Unemployed	33	71	47	39	153	45	-	10
Percent of civilian labor force	14.8	16.7	9.9	16.3	15.9	25.1	-	58.8
Not in labor force	234	443	327	236	873	134	4	6
Females 16 years and over	236	394	501	275	1 026	178	10	17
Labor force	97	106	271	88	429	100	6	17
Percent of females 16 years and over	41.1	26.6	54.1	32.0	41.8	56.2	60.0	100.0
Civilian labor force	97	106	271	88	423	100	6	17
Employed	77	101	253	81	352	67	6	7
Unemployed	20	4	18	7	71	33	-	10
Percent of civilian labor force	20.6	3.8	6.6	8.0	16.8	33.0	-	58.8
Not in labor force	139	289	230	187	597	78	4	-
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	190	353	426	201	807	134	6	7
Private wage and salary workers	95	171	212	110	512	61	-	-
Federal government workers	42	97	102	18	100	36	-	-
State government workers	7	17	21	-	47	-	-	-
Local government workers	42	59	52	73	100	24	6	7
Self-employed workers	4	9	39	-	46	13	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	190	353	426	201	807	134	6	7
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	14	93	65	19	174	54	6	7
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	8	47	39	19	78	23	-	-
Professional specialty occupations	6	46	26	-	96	31	6	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	40	39	108	31	161	36	-	-
Technicians and related support occupations	11	8	16	-	7	4	-	-
Sales occupations	-	8	16	-	44	9	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	29	23	76	31	110	23	-	-
Service occupations	39	97	95	25	156	11	-	-
Private household occupations	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	8	12	7	-	12	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	31	85	82	25	142	11	-	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	26	30	22	68	7	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	22	24	48	72	115	15	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	50	74	80	32	133	11	-	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3	25	35	10	59	-	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	32	27	14	10	31	6	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	15	22	31	12	43	5	-	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	190	353	426	201	807	134	6	7
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	21	17	10	22	63	-	-	-
Construction	15	35	11	6	65	5	-	-
Manufacturing	19	28	66	43	154	12	-	-
Nondurable goods	19	15	45	-	41	-	-	-
Durable goods	-	13	21	43	113	12	-	-
Transportation	-	-	14	-	26	13	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	16	11	16	22	11	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	13	-	-	-	17	5	-	-
Retail trade	-	29	25	18	90	29	-	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3	9	23	7	24	-	-	-
Business and repair services	-	-	20	-	58	6	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	17	22	53	5	46	6	-	-
Professional and related services	31	91	73	20	160	32	6	-
Health services	10	42	26	8	55	3	-	-
Educational services	7	29	25	12	100	23	6	-
Other professional and related services	14	20	22	-	5	6	-	-
Public administration	55	111	115	58	93	26	-	7
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	262	574	536	241	1 178	228	10	17
Worked in 1979	244	510	530	235	1 134	220	10	17
50 to 52 weeks	120	254	223	111	486	72	-	7
40 to 49 weeks	17	45	35	61	152	26	6	-
1 to 39 weeks	107	211	272	63	496	122	4	10
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	231	456	442	187	958	145	6	7
50 to 52 weeks	113	247	200	94	455	67	-	7
With unemployment in 1979	72	238	139	75	371	60	4	10
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	27	103	35	6	197	20	4	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.7	15.9	12.1	10.3	18.4	14.7	36.0	2.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	173	317	243	168	657	69	6	-
No workers	-	69	47	28	105	2	-	-
1 worker	79	102	54	92	317	16	6	-
2 or more workers	94	146	142	48	235	51	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Other specified tribes (n.e.c.)—Con.						Tribe not specified	Tribe not reported
	Grand Rhonde	Los Coyotes	Round Valley	Scotts Valley	Shoalwater	All other specified		
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	31	29	20	42	56	102	22 986	216 672
Labor force	13	21	18	7	37	60	13 849	134 830
Percent of persons 16 years and over	41.9	72.4	90.0	16.7	66.1	58.8	60.2	62.2
Civilian labor force	13	21	18	7	37	60	13 479	131 050
Employed	5	13	18	7	24	54	11 683	116 148
Unemployed	8	8	-	-	13	6	1 796	14 902
Percent of civilian labor force	61.5	38.1	-	-	35.1	10.0	13.3	11.4
Not in labor force	18	8	2	35	19	42	9 137	81 842
Females 16 years and over	21	13	2	20	34	61	11 946	104 859
Labor force	9	13	-	7	17	31	5 713	52 320
Percent of females 16 years and over	42.9	100.0	-	35.0	50.0	50.8	47.8	49.9
Civilian labor force	9	13	-	7	17	31	5 686	52 025
Employed	5	13	-	7	4	25	4 923	46 325
Unemployed	4	-	-	-	13	6	763	5 700
Percent of civilian labor force	44.4	-	-	-	76.5	19.4	13.4	11.0
Not in labor force	12	-	2	13	17	30	6 233	52 539
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	5	13	18	7	24	54	11 683	116 148
Private wage and salary workers	-	6	18	-	7	30	8 445	84 557
Federal government workers	5	7	-	7	-	17	872	8 128
State government workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	526	5 838
Local government workers	-	-	-	-	4	7	1 166	10 945
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	-	13	-	635	6 287
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	393
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	5	13	18	7	24	54	11 683	116 148
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5	-	-	-	13	23	1 750	17 491
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	-	-	-	13	10	804	8 140
Professional specialty occupations	5	-	-	-	-	13	946	9 351
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	13	-	7	4	12	2 992	27 461
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	4	-	-	363	3 124
Sales occupations	-	-	-	-	-	9	765	7 756
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	13	-	3	4	3	1 864	16 581
Service occupations	-	-	7	-	-	4	2 062	18 943
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	103	815
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	203	2 323
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	-	7	-	-	4	1 756	15 805
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	-	-	7	-	506	4 069
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	-	-	-	-	15	1 689	18 962
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	-	11	-	-	-	2 682	29 202
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 353	13 899
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	6	-	-	-	580	7 386
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	5	-	-	-	749	7 917
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	5	13	18	7	24	54	11 683	116 148
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	-	-	-	-	561	5 942
Construction	-	-	-	-	-	5	956	10 523
Manufacturing	-	-	-	-	7	5	2 577	26 382
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	924	10 184
Durable goods	-	-	-	-	7	5	1 653	16 198
Transportation	-	7	6	-	-	-	397	5 328
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	406	3 297
Wholesale trade	-	-	5	-	-	-	377	3 998
Retail trade	-	-	7	-	13	9	1 486	16 101
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	-	-	-	515	4 230
Business and repair services	-	-	-	-	-	6	568	5 274
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	6	-	-	-	-	668	5 534
Professional and related services	5	-	-	3	-	18	2 215	19 837
Health services	-	-	-	3	-	-	882	7 725
Educational services	5	-	-	-	-	12	912	7 923
Other professional and related services	-	-	-	-	-	6	421	4 189
Public administration	-	-	-	4	4	11	955	9 702
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	9	13	20	39	44	76	15 496	151 666
Worked in 1979	9	13	20	39	44	68	14 869	146 424
50 to 52 weeks	5	7	11	3	4	35	7 431	75 681
40 to 49 weeks	-	-	-	-	-	20	2 222	21 316
1 to 39 weeks	4	6	9	36	40	13	5 216	49 427
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	9	7	13	11	37	55	11 943	120 919
50 to 52 weeks	5	7	11	3	4	30	6 669	69 449
With unemployment in 1979	-	-	7	9	7	23	4 480	42 782
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	-	-	-	9	7	-	1 924	16 839
Mean weeks of unemployment	-	-	4.0	36.0	18.0	9.6	16.4	15.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	-	6	6	3	17	31	7 209	76 978
No workers	-	-	-	-	-	2	988	9 284
1 worker	-	6	-	-	4	-	2 726	27 066
2 or more workers	-	-	6	3	13	29	3 495	40 628

[1] Reporting and/or processing problems may have affected the data for this tribe.
[2] Any Mohawk entry of "Ganienka" was miscoded to Wailaki.
[3] Miscoding of entries of "Lummee," "Lummi," "Lumbee," or "Lumbi" may have affected the data for this tribe.
[4] Any entry with the spelling "Micmac" was miscoded to Cheyenne River Sioux.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	All American Indians	Abenaki (n.e.c.)	Alabama Coushatta[1]	Alaska Native (n.e.c.)			Alaskan Athabaskans	
				Total	Alaska Native	Sealaska	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	429 560	245	313	165	140	25	2 686	2 482
Less than $5,000	88 977	56	43	39	39	-	726	705
$5,000 to $7,499	45 907	32	30	12	1	11	306	291
$7,500 to $9,999	42 967	42	21	22	22	-	297	258
$10,000 to $14,999	73 938	45	96	29	23	6	351	349
$15,000 to $19,999	58 873	26	39	13	13	-	182	172
$20,000 to $24,999	43 265	8	38	20	20	-	222	185
$25,000 to $34,999	46 963	29	39	23	15	8	287	257
$35,000 to $49,999	20 545	7	7	7	7	-	166	134
$50,000 or more	8 125	-	-	-	-	-	149	131
Median ... dollars	12 227	9 554	13 691	12 679	12 500	13 125	10 173	9 674
Mean ... dollars	15 293	12 004	14 567	14 296	14 014	15 891	16 273	15 711
Families	331 458	183	256	124	99	25	1 927	1 792
Less than $5,000	52 965	40	24	33	33	-	392	385
$5,000 to $7,499	34 594	14	14	11	-	11	209	201
$7,500 to $9,999	33 268	24	21	17	17	-	238	218
$10,000 to $14,999	58 738	35	96	17	11	6	286	284
$15,000 to $19,999	48 120	26	34	13	13	-	126	121
$20,000 to $24,999	37 531	15	21	13	13	-	168	154
$25,000 to $34,999	41 176	22	39	13	5	8	247	227
$35,000 to $49,999	18 153	7	7	7	7	-	106	85
$50,000 or more	6 913	-	-	-	-	-	135	117
Median ... dollars	13 678	11 298	13 945	10 500	9 926	13 125	12 021	11 513
Mean ... dollars	16 499	13 556	15 348	13 844	13 326	15 891	18 091	17 406
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	172 559	131	76	92	92	-	1 301	1 212
Less than $2,000	40 959	28	-	14	14	-	399	383
$2,000 to $2,999	17 022	2	17	12	12	-	92	92
$3,000 to $4,999	30 854	36	14	-	-	-	270	263
$5,000 to $7,999	27 940	32	16	16	16	-	178	178
$8,000 to $9,999	13 567	18	-	16	16	-	96	72
$10,000 to $14,999	21 508	7	7	3	3	-	99	86
$15,000 to $24,999	15 878	8	22	18	18	-	106	83
$25,000 to $49,999	4 274	-	-	13	13	-	60	54
$50,000 or more	557	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Median ... dollars	4 810	4 955	5 438	8 444	8 444	-	4 175	3 963
Mean ... dollars	6 999	5 245	9 810	10 641	10 641	-	6 695	6 346
Per capita income ... dollars	4 560	3 769	4 057	4 827	4 886	4 527	4 490	4 356
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	5 714	6 214	4 740	5 536	5 551	5 270	5 610	5 616
1 worker ... dollars	13 026	11 999	11 889	12 169	13 654	9 299	13 836	13 246
2 or more workers ... dollars	21 669	18 303	16 919	22 706	20 834	30 905	23 870	23 171
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	331 458	183	256	124	99	25	1 927	1 792
With related children under 18 years	237 516	137	189	81	59	22	1 525	1 454
With related children 5 to 17 years	188 378	96	166	57	46	11	1 220	1 156
Female householder, no husband present	75 390	60	21	53	53	-	609	599
With related children under 18 years	61 767	54	21	46	46	-	529	527
With related children under 6 years	29 661	29	21	16	16	-	320	318
Householder 65 years and over	28 925	24	19	16	13	3	206	191
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	156 863	131	76	73	73	-	1 266	1 177
65 years and over	23 225	17	19	-	-	-	98	98
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 430 066	819	1 061	562	466	96	9 856	9 256
Related children under 18 years	538 314	309	405	216	194	22	4 058	3 834
Related children 5 to 17 years	392 723	236	303	163	147	16	2 844	2 673
60 years and over	109 233	79	51	46	31	15	669	630
65 years and over	73 857	71	44	22	19	3	417	402
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	78 516	52	41	40	38	2	533	526
Percent below poverty level	23.7	28.4	16.0	32.3	38.4	8.0	27.7	29.4
With related children under 18 years	66 084	43	34	33	31	2	450	447
With related children 5 to 17 years	52 025	18	34	33	31	2	332	329
Female householder, no husband present	35 076	32	-	38	38	-	261	261
With related children under 18 years	32 092	26	-	31	31	-	247	247
With related children under 6 years	18 166	22	-	12	12	-	153	153
Householder 65 years and over	8 177	9	7	7	7	-	47	47
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	60 233	49	31	14	14	-	582	566
Percent below poverty level	38.6	37.4	40.8	19.2	19.2	-	46.0	48.1
65 years and over	11 073	6	19	-	-	-	34	34
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	393 749	256	211	146	134	12	2 942	2 843
Percent below poverty level	27.5	31.3	20.1	26.0	28.8	12.5	29.8	30.7
Related children under 18 years	176 056	96	93	64	55	9	1 261	1 207
Related children 5 to 17 years	124 227	63	50	52	43	9	850	822
60 years and over	33 238	36	33	19	19	-	179	179
65 years and over	23 831	31	26	7	7	-	103	103
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	19.3	14.7	11.3	14.6	15.0	12.5	22.3	22.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level	35.3	38.0	36.0	33.3	34.1	29.2	39.8	40.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level	42.5	50.1	45.7	35.2	36.5	29.2	46.4	47.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	55.5	62.6	57.9	50.2	47.4	63.5	57.7	59.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Alaskan Athabaskans—Con.			Aleut and Eskimo				
	Doyon	Tanaina	Other Alaskan Athabaskan	Total	Akutan	Aleut	Calista	Chugach
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	83	121	-	210	6	52	9	46
Less than $5,000	17	4	-	20	-	-	-	10
$5,000 to $7,499	6	9	-	14	-	6	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	12	27	-	2	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	2	-	-	47	-	17	-	-
$15,000 to $19,999	2	8	-	16	-	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	23	14	-	40	6	6	9	-
$25,000 to $34,999	12	18	-	51	-	17	-	22
$35,000 to $49,999	9	23	-	6	-	6	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	18	-	14	-	-	-	14
Median ....dollars	20 296	22 232	-	20 750	21 250	21 250	23 393	31 151
Mean ....dollars	17 061	27 246	-	20 863	22 215	20 709	22 568	31 927
Families	54	81	-	156	6	36	9	43
Less than $5,000	7	-	-	18	-	-	-	10
$5,000 to $7,499	6	2	-	8	-	6	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	6	14	-	6	-	4	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	2	-	-	26	-	17	-	-
$15,000 to $19,999	2	3	-	16	-	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	23	11	-	28	6	-	9	-
$25,000 to $34,999	5	15	-	38	-	7	-	19
$35,000 to $49,999	3	18	-	2	-	2	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	18	-	14	-	-	-	14
Median ....dollars	20 476	32 696	-	21 250	21 250	11 333	23 393	31 648
Mean ....dollars	17 360	33 726	-	21 457	22 215	15 241	22 568	32 228
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	42	47	-	86	-	28	6	3
Less than $2,000	10	6	-	12	-	10	-	-
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	7	-	12	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	-	26	-	6	6	-
$8,000 to $9,999	6	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	13	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	7	16	-	21	-	12	-	3
$25,000 to $49,999	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ....dollars	10 769	8 906	-	7 417	-	5 667	6 500	15 789
Mean ....dollars	12 667	10 344	-	9 518	-	10 028	6 705	17 005
Per capita income ....dollars	3 778	9 600	4 803	6 705	3 530	5 429	2 781	9 436
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ....dollars	5 425	-	-	8 312	-	-	-	-
1 worker ....dollars	16 207	27 367	-	11 968	-	12 996	21 005	2 095
2 or more workers ....dollars	20 906	37 086	-	30 963	22 215	16 770	23 015	41 360
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	54	81	-	156	6	36	9	43
With related children under 18 years	20	51	-	115	6	22	9	30
With related children 5 to 17 years	13	51	-	67	6	11	7	20
Female householder, no husband present	4	6	-	38	-	11	-	10
With related children under 18 years	2	-	-	36	-	11	-	10
With related children under 6 years	2	-	-	22	-	4	-	10
Householder 65 years and over	8	7	-	8	-	6	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	42	47	-	72	-	28	-	3
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	310	275	15	619	29	187	72	153
Related children under 18 years	129	88	7	194	18	43	39	55
Related children 5 to 17 years	88	83	-	138	18	38	14	38
60 years and over	23	16	-	14	-	6	-	-
65 years and over	8	7	-	8	-	6	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	7	-	-	20	-	-	-	10
Percent below poverty level	13.0	-	-	12.8	-	-	-	23.3
With related children under 18 years	3	-	-	20	-	-	-	10
With related children 5 to 17 years	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	10
With related children under 18 years	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	10
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	10
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	10	6	-	12	-	10	-	-
Percent below poverty level	23.8	12.8	-	16.7	-	35.7	-	-
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	86	6	7	81	-	10	31	17
Percent below poverty level	27.7	2.2	46.7	13.1	-	5.3	43.1	11.1
Related children under 18 years	47	-	7	27	-	-	15	7
Related children 5 to 17 years	28	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
60 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	27.7	2.2	46.7	11.6	-	5.3	43.1	11.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	38.1	13.1	46.7	15.0	-	5.3	43.1	11.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	41.3	14.5	46.7	16.0	-	8.6	43.1	11.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level	60.6	17.1	100.0	22.1	-	13.9	43.1	11.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Aleut and Eskimo—Con.			Algonquian (n.e.c.)	Apache			
	Eskimo	Kotzebue Sound	Other Aleut and Eskimo		Total	Apache (n.e.c.)	Chiricahua	Fort Sill Apache
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	35	17	45	631	9 465	6 632	206	66
Less than $5,000	8	2	-	81	2 234	1 388	47	9
$5,000 to $7,499	2	-	6	66	1 042	660	3	7
$7,500 to $9,999	2	-	-	63	902	649	25	8
$10,000 to $14,999	16	-	14	121	1 800	1 256	58	14
$15,000 to $19,999	7	9	-	86	1 257	976	22	-
$20,000 to $24,999	-	6	13	58	940	675	31	12
$25,000 to $34,999	-	-	12	106	857	687	8	11
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	44	313	242	12	5
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	6	120	99	-	-
Median ... dollars	10 962	16 806	21 042	14 295	11 336	12 023	13 214	13 611
Mean ... dollars	9 434	17 774	19 267	16 880	13 676	14 576	14 465	16 966
Families	25	17	20	449	7 296	4 880	143	58
Less than $5,000	6	2	-	39	1 516	897	25	9
$5,000 to $7,499	2	-	-	43	817	484	3	7
$7,500 to $9,999	2	-	-	55	670	442	28	-
$10,000 to $14,999	8	-	1	69	1 397	897	20	14
$15,000 to $19,999	7	9	-	66	942	698	22	-
$20,000 to $24,999	-	6	7	63	834	595	25	12
$25,000 to $34,999	-	-	12	87	756	595	8	11
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	24	261	190	12	5
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	3	103	82	-	-
Median ... dollars	11 042	16 806	26 500	16 101	12 066	13 153	14 437	14 722
Mean ... dollars	9 262	17 774	27 108	17 664	14 473	15 568	16 406	16 031
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	16	6	25	264	4 634	3 742	122	8
Less than $2,000	2	-	-	54	1 519	1 104	29	-
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	20	309	250	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	6	6	19	750	603	24	-
$5,000 to $7,999	6	-	6	44	670	577	21	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	18	345	309	6	8
$10,000 to $14,999	8	-	7	61	579	491	36	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	6	35	356	311	6	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	13	88	79	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	18	18	-	-
Median ... dollars	9 000	3 500	10 143	7 167	4 396	4 747	6 361	9 500
Mean ... dollars	8 183	3 905	11 151	8 641	6 319	6 744	7 274	9 405
Per capita income ... dollars	5 027	11 265	10 796	5 964	3 633	4 371	6 962	4 617
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	10 005	4 925	-	7 108	4 440	4 885	6 463	9 059
1 worker ... dollars	9 145	16 806	22 515	15 964	10 851	11 899	16 932	7 926
2 or more workers ... dollars	-	23 510	29 562	22 176	19 406	20 667	18 045	26 130
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	25	17	20	449	7 296	4 880	143	58
With related children under 18 years	23	17	6	347	5 650	3 679	93	29
With related children 5 to 17 years	11	11	1	284	4 400	2 870	65	29
Female householder, no husband present	16	2	-	91	1 637	1 177	9	12
With related children under 18 years	16	2	-	89	1 563	991	9	12
With related children under 6 years	6	-	-	45	798	507	3	7
Householder 65 years and over	2	-	-	29	372	202	9	4
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	10	6	25	246	3 933	3 200	116	8
65 years and over	-	-	-	6	237	158	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	85	32	61	1 679	33 999	22 467	463	211
Related children under 18 years	28	5	6	573	13 995	8 734	127	76
Related children 5 to 17 years	21	5	6	409	10 055	6 316	82	34
60 years and over	2	6	-	117	1 315	718	28	20
65 years and over	2	-	-	80	827	453	22	11
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	8	2	-	74	2 159	1 308	17	16
Percent below poverty level	32.0	11.8	-	16.5	29.6	26.8	11.9	27.6
With related children under 18 years	8	2	-	66	1 944	1 196	17	12
With related children 5 to 17 years	2	2	-	37	1 496	904	15	12
Female householder, no husband present	8	2	-	30	1 050	635	6	12
With related children under 18 years	8	2	-	30	973	591	6	12
With related children under 6 years	8	-	-	22	600	351	-	7
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	142	63	-	4
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2	-	-	76	1 600	1 195	23	-
Percent below poverty level	20.0	-	-	30.9	40.7	37.3	19.8	-
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	118	52	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	14	7	2	261	11 610	6 987	97	92
Percent below poverty level	16.5	21.9	3.3	15.5	34.1	31.1	21.0	43.6
Related children under 18 years	-	5	-	90	5 434	3 265	50	66
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	5	-	58	3 805	2 226	44	24
60 years and over	-	-	-	10	446	202	-	4
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	322	145	-	4
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	16.5	-	-	9.0	24.2	21.2	14.9	41.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level	16.5	40.6	13.1	26.4	43.1	36.5	29.2	43.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	16.5	40.6	13.1	34.2	49.7	44.3	39.7	43.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	37.6	40.6	29.5	43.8	63.0	57.7	49.9	48.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Apache—Con.							
	Jicarilla Apache	Kiowa Apache	Mescalero Apache	Payson Apache	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache	Other Apache	Arapaho
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**397**	**110**	**543**	-	**809**	**702**	-	**1 111**
Less than $5,000	96	48	115	-	252	279	-	211
$5,000 to $7,499	34	14	100	-	176	48	-	140
$7,500 to $9,999	32	28	42	-	47	71	-	146
$10,000 to $14,999	86	7	140	-	104	135	-	193
$15,000 to $19,999	47	5	43	-	93	71	-	122
$20,000 to $24,999	51	6	31	-	93	41	-	106
$25,000 to $34,999	42	2	49	-	23	35	-	63
$35,000 to $49,999	4	-	23	-	12	15	-	114
$50,000 or more	5	-	-	-	9	7	-	16
Median ... dollars	11 659	6 250	10 585	-	7 166	8 345	-	11 590
Mean ... dollars	13 220	7 105	12 299	-	10 803	10 290	-	15 043
Families	**356**	**90**	**440**	-	**723**	**606**	-	**895**
Less than $5,000	55	30	67	-	195	238	-	197
$5,000 to $7,499	34	14	66	-	169	40	-	107
$7,500 to $9,999	32	28	42	-	41	57	-	91
$10,000 to $14,999	86	7	132	-	106	133	-	161
$15,000 to $19,999	47	5	37	-	73	60	-	91
$20,000 to $24,999	51	6	31	-	93	21	-	95
$25,000 to $34,999	42	-	42	-	23	35	-	63
$35,000 to $49,999	4	-	23	-	12	15	-	90
$50,000 or more	5	-	-	-	9	7	-	-
Median ... dollars	12 661	7 589	11 815	-	7 463	8 596	-	11 727
Mean ... dollars	14 474	7 248	13 403	-	11 295	10 496	-	14 332
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**105**	**26**	**202**	-	**200**	**229**	-	**436**
Less than $2,000	75	-	73	-	103	135	-	144
$2,000 to $2,999	18	-	15	-	18	8	-	31
$3,000 to $4,999	3	18	43	-	43	16	-	31
$5,000 to $7,999	-	6	22	-	14	30	-	78
$8,000 to $9,999	3	-	6	-	6	7	-	44
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	19	-	16	17	-	45
$15,000 to $24,999	6	-	17	-	-	16	-	46
$25,000 to $49,999	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	7
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Median ... dollars	<1 000	4 583	3 520	-	1 941	1 146	-	5 600
Mean ... dollars	2 181	6 585	5 486	-	3 260	4 018	-	7 916
Per capita income ... dollars	3 217	2 800	3 322	696	2 335	2 049	-	3 746
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	2 945	7 079	1 965	-	3 593	961	-	6 249
1 worker ... dollars	9 824	4 609	8 016	-	9 362	6 311	-	9 056
2 or more workers ... dollars	18 411	9 841	17 320	-	15 922	15 862	-	20 780
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**356**	**90**	**440**	-	**723**	**606**	-	**895**
With related children under 18 years	311	90	374	-	580	494	-	767
With related children 5 to 17 years	187	90	265	-	460	434	-	631
Female householder, no husband present	65	76	121	-	169	186	-	345
With related children under 18 years	59	76	112	-	146	158	-	311
With related children under 6 years	23	13	36	-	104	105	-	143
Householder 65 years and over	11	-	13	-	88	45	-	71
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**94**	**26**	**158**	-	**169**	**162**	-	**369**
65 years and over	23	-	23	-	29	4	-	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 559**	**254**	**1 880**	**45**	**3 729**	**3 383**	**8**	**4 270**
Related children under 18 years	731	116	836	31	1 668	1 648	8	1 732
Related children 5 to 17 years	513	84	671	31	1 214	1 210	-	1 155
60 years and over	65	3	102	-	236	141	-	215
65 years and over	40	3	81	-	164	83	-	121
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**81**	**30**	**130**	-	**306**	**273**	-	**305**
Percent below poverty level	22.8	33.3	29.5	-	42.3	45.0	-	34.1
With related children under 18 years	70	30	130	-	264	225	-	280
With related children 5 to 17 years	39	30	96	-	194	207	-	247
Female householder, no husband present	30	29	80	-	125	133	-	169
With related children under 18 years	30	29	80	-	105	120	-	152
With related children under 6 years	14	13	36	-	83	96	-	64
Householder 65 years and over	3	-	-	-	55	17	-	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**82**	**6**	**91**	-	**112**	**91**	-	**144**
Percent below poverty level	87.2	23.1	57.6	-	66.3	56.2	-	39.0
65 years and over	23	-	16	-	23	4	-	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**436**	**81**	**674**	-	**1 743**	**1 500**	-	**1 492**
Percent below poverty level	28.0	31.9	35.9	-	46.7	44.3	-	34.9
Related children under 18 years	178	39	307	-	834	695	-	670
Related children 5 to 17 years	121	39	188	-	619	544	-	407
60 years and over	31	-	28	-	109	72	-	98
65 years and over	31	-	19	-	78	45	-	48
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	14.3	28.0	26.9	-	36.9	34.1	-	27.3
Below 125 percent of poverty level	39.1	48.8	43.4	-	60.9	58.2	-	41.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level	44.2	63.0	51.6	-	71.8	64.1	-	52.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level	70.0	79.1	67.7	-	81.8	74.0	100.0	65.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Arikara	Assiniboine	Bannock	Blackfoot[1]	Brotherton	Caddo	Cahuilla	
							Total	Cahuilla
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	371	989	123	7 206	55	469	361	270
Less than $5,000	88	244	15	1 372	16	67	77	50
$5,000 to $7,499	34	114	16	627	7	22	34	24
$7,500 to $9,999	33	94	10	639	-	42	37	24
$10,000 to $14,999	93	199	32	1 290	7	130	88	73
$15,000 to $19,999	60	124	11	663	10	57	55	42
$20,000 to $24,999	25	80	23	623	6	88	31	24
$25,000 to $34,999	27	101	7	723	-	50	24	24
$35,000 to $49,999	11	15	9	503	6	8	15	9
$50,000 or more	-	16	-	145	3	5	-	-
Median ... dollars	11 230	11 207	12 946	12 679	11 607	13 526	11 310	11 968
Mean ... dollars	12 106	13 456	15 732	16 303	15 673	14 764	13 274	13 740
Families	332	780	117	5 329	42	396	248	211
Less than $5,000	74	148	9	800	5	11	33	24
$5,000 to $7,499	21	89	16	606	5	25	23	23
$7,500 to $9,999	39	80	10	427	-	42	25	25
$10,000 to $14,999	86	173	32	932	7	124	73	65
$15,000 to $19,999	58	101	11	666	10	57	52	45
$20,000 to $24,999	16	76	23	739	6	82	11	4
$25,000 to $34,999	30	80	7	567	-	42	16	16
$35,000 to $49,999	8	15	9	422	6	8	15	9
$50,000 or more	-	16	-	129	3	5	-	-
Median ... dollars	11 270	11 941	13 482	14 424	18 125	14 821	12 028	11 861
Mean ... dollars	12 139	14 462	16 433	17 791	16 918	16 690	14 451	13 946
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	118	395	24	3 378	13	182	160	88
Less than $2,000	50	92	13	676	-	62	29	23
$2,000 to $2,999	6	45	6	288	-	24	13	13
$3,000 to $4,999	21	91	2	473	11	45	38	20
$5,000 to $7,999	13	74	-	747	2	12	43	12
$8,000 to $9,999	6	11	-	261	-	14	6	-
$10,000 to $14,999	3	66	3	569	-	14	11	-
$15,000 to $24,999	19	16	-	298	-	6	20	20
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	66	-	5	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	3 429	3 782	1 833	5 893	4 591	3 156	5 000	4 400
Mean ... dollars	5 486	6 151	2 755	7 149	5 190	5 088	6 744	7 026
Per capita income ... dollars	3 216	3 333	4 701	5 425	4 712	4 284	4 176	4 102
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	5 925	5 320	-	5 565	7 273	6 604	6 300	6 300
1 worker ... dollars	8 755	13 706	12 540	14 869	8 977	17 512	10 887	12 010
2 or more workers ... dollars	15 664	17 063	18 534	21 794	27 500	18 302	19 764	18 961
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	332	780	117	5 329	42	396	248	211
With related children under 18 years	299	600	94	4 034	29	248	166	135
With related children 5 to 17 years	227	464	64	2 979	29	208	137	115
Female householder, no husband present	102	206	22	1 319	7	103	41	33
With related children under 18 years	92	132	18	1 157	7	68	35	27
With related children under 6 years	55	89	7	552	-	37	12	4
Householder 65 years and over	25	97	9	316	4	40	9	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	97	336	24	3 006	13	145	154	82
65 years and over	3	36	6	173	13	35	31	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 482	3 900	486	21 027	173	1 656	1 231	908
Related children under 18 years	660	1 707	195	6 488	51	682	549	395
Related children 5 to 17 years	531	1 180	126	4 688	48	511	413	329
60 years and over	115	249	28	1 149	23	112	75	57
65 years and over	57	185	26	721	17	88	53	35
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	98	206	17	1 211	8	54	41	24
Percent below poverty level	29.5	26.4	14.5	22.7	19.0	13.6	16.5	11.4
With related children under 18 years	94	183	17	1 113	8	54	35	18
With related children 5 to 17 years	75	138	10	809	8	54	26	18
Female householder, no husband present	35	69	7	596	5	15	19	11
With related children under 18 years	35	69	7	573	5	15	13	5
With related children under 6 years	17	61	7	305	-	6	8	-
Householder 65 years and over	4	16	-	101	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	49	161	21	989	-	78	36	30
Percent below poverty level	50.5	48.0	87.5	32.9	-	53.8	23.4	36.6
65 years and over	-	-	6	66	-	19	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	444	1 108	101	5 168	29	394	197	115
Percent below poverty level	30.0	28.4	20.8	24.6	16.8	23.8	16.0	12.7
Related children under 18 years	228	503	45	1 961	13	187	86	34
Related children 5 to 17 years	178	295	39	1 321	10	134	53	34
60 years and over	26	38	6	343	-	28	6	6
65 years and over	12	33	6	262	-	19	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	21.8	21.9	19.2	17.2	5.2	11.3	11.5	11.0
Below 125 percent of poverty level	46.2	37.2	23.5	31.0	17.9	28.1	32.8	31.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	60.5	48.0	34.8	37.4	24.3	36.7	48.2	47.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	70.8	64.9	44.7	48.9	29.5	51.4	69.5	66.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Cahuilla—Con.			California tribes (n.e.c.)				
	Soboba	Torres-Martinez	Other Cahuilla	Total	Cahto	Digger	Mattole	Morongo
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	71	7	13	206	2	32	15	57
Less than $5,000	27	-	-	13	-	6	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	10	-	-	17	-	-	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	6	-	7	37	-	5	9	-
$10,000 to $14,999	15	-	-	21	-	-	-	15
$15,000 to $19,999	13	-	-	62	2	21	6	22
$20,000 to $24,999	-	7	-	32	-	-	-	12
$25,000 to $34,999	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	8
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	7 125	23 750	9 821	16 630	16 250	16 786	9 583	17 411
Mean dollars	8 500	23 360	24 232	15 217	16 415	12 882	12 545	18 024
Families	24	7	6	143	2	32	-	52
Less than $5,000	9	-	-	12	-	6	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	-	-	-	14	-	5	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	8	-	-	43	-	-	-	37
$15,000 to $19,999	7	-	-	34	2	21	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	-	7	-	18	-	-	-	7
$25,000 to $34,999	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	8
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	10 938	23 750	40 906	13 125	16 250	16 786	-	12 097
Mean dollars	8 969	23 360	43 670	14 604	15 210	12 882	-	15 601
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	51	14	7	103	-	8	15	19
Less than $2,000	-	6	-	8	-	-	-	8
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	18	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $7,999	16	8	7	25	-	-	-	-
$8,000 to $9,999	6	-	-	9	-	-	9	-
$10,000 to $14,999	11	-	-	26	-	8	-	6
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	15	-	-	6	5
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	7 150	6 125	7 500	9 389	-	12 272	9 833	10 500
Mean dollars	7 052	3 431	7 570	10 136	-	14 005	12 545	8 667
Per capita income dollars	2 773	8 966	6 973	5 046	1 263	8 552	4 365	4 854
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	-	-	-	5 730	-	-	-	-
1 worker dollars	1 405	-	-	14 277	-	8 963	-	19 192
2 or more workers dollars	13 539	23 360	43 670	15 793	15 210	17 920	-	13 856
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	24	7	6	143	2	32	-	52
With related children under 18 years	24	7	-	107	2	11	-	52
With related children 5 to 17 years	15	7	-	97	2	6	-	52
Female householder, no husband present	8	-	-	41	2	6	-	23
With related children under 18 years	8	-	-	41	2	6	-	23
With related children under 6 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	22	-	14	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	51	14	7	95	-	-	15	19
65 years and over	16	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	219	42	62	568	13	38	45	191
Related children under 18 years	117	-	37	217	10	-	30	78
Related children 5 to 17 years	58	-	26	159	6	-	11	71
60 years and over	18	-	-	79	-	14	-	24
65 years and over	16	-	-	40	-	14	-	9
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	17	-	-	17	-	6	-	-
Percent below poverty level	70.8	-	-	11.9	-	18.8	-	-
With related children under 18 years	17	-	-	17	-	6	-	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	8	-	-	17	-	6	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	8	-	-	12	-	6	-	-
With related children under 18 years	8	-	-	12	-	6	-	-
With related children under 6 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	6	-	15	-	-	-	8
Percent below poverty level	-	42.9	-	15.8	-	-	-	42.1
65 years and over	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	70	6	6	95	10	6	2	8
Percent below poverty level	32.0	14.3	9.7	16.7	76.9	15.8	4.4	4.2
Related children under 18 years	46	-	6	57	10	-	2	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	19	-	-	46	6	-	2	-
60 years and over	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
65 years and over	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	13.2	14.3	9.7	7.4	76.9	15.8	4.4	4.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level	49.8	14.3	9.7	24.3	76.9	15.8	4.4	4.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	62.1	50.0	9.7	42.6	76.9	28.9	15.6	38.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level	92.2	85.7	19.4	50.4	76.9	28.9	15.6	48.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	California tribes (n.e.c.)—Con.			Canadian and Latin American	Catawba	Cayuse	Chehalis
	Wappo	Yuki	Other California				
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	15	48	37	2 511	320	50	72
Less than $5,000	-	2	5	465	46	6	10
$5,000 to $7,499	-	17	-	230	30	10	11
$7,500 to $9,999	13	4	6	248	45	6	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	6	-	443	39	13	27
$15,000 to $19,999	-	5	6	431	82	2	11
$20,000 to $24,999	-	5	15	286	13	1	5
$25,000 to $34,999	2	9	5	265	39	12	8
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	68	19	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	75	7	-	-
Median ... dollars	8 942	10 417	20 938	12 781	15 000	10 577	11 974
Mean ... dollars	11 459	13 867	17 216	15 786	15 797	13 676	12 537
Families	7	32	18	1 744	259	27	56
Less than $5,000	-	-	6	248	22	11	5
$5,000 to $7,499	-	7	-	173	24	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	5	4	-	156	36	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	6	-	269	33	8	27
$15,000 to $19,999	-	5	6	327	72	7	11
$20,000 to $24,999	-	5	6	203	13	1	5
$25,000 to $34,999	2	5	-	229	39	-	8
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	64	13	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	55	7	-	-
Median ... dollars	9 250	12 063	18 750	15 069	16 066	10 781	13 750
Mean ... dollars	14 041	15 663	13 061	17 210	17 166	9 600	15 102
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	8	26	27	1 392	90	40	19
Less than $2,000	-	-	-	293	22	6	5
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	70	3	7	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	2	13	265	15	-	-
$5,000 to $7,999	8	17	-	197	33	10	14
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	171	5	10	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	3	9	230	6	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	4	-	146	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	5	18	6	7	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	6 500	6 143	12 095	5 673	5 263	6 700	5 321
Mean ... dollars	6 595	8 604	11 196	7 300	6 785	10 220	3 937
Per capita income ... dollars	2 422	6 035	5 425	5 311	3 948	3 923	3 340
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers ... dollars	-	-	5 730	6 805	4 360	-	-
1 worker ... dollars	26 505	11 835	18 065	15 078	13 495	3 023	12 613
2 or more workers ... dollars	8 255	19 490	20 215	21 295	20 885	14 862	22 569
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	7	32	18	1 744	259	27	56
With related children under 18 years	5	27	10	1 368	223	20	32
With related children 5 to 17 years	5	22	10	976	146	15	22
Female householder, no husband present	-	4	6	423	26	12	35
With related children under 18 years	-	4	6	359	13	12	16
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	185	2	11	5
Householder 65 years and over	2	-	6	79	17	-	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	8	26	27	1 280	85	33	19
65 years and over	-	2	-	178	25	6	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	76	96	109	7 522	1 495	150	255
Related children under 18 years	46	30	23	2 461	732	59	97
Related children 5 to 17 years	40	26	5	1 835	491	44	92
60 years and over	2	16	23	493	89	13	17
65 years and over	2	2	13	341	59	13	11
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	5	-	6	333	41	19	5
Percent below poverty level	71.4	-	33.3	19.1	15.8	70.4	8.9
With related children under 18 years	5	-	6	299	39	19	5
With related children 5 to 17 years	5	-	6	226	33	14	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	-	6	213	-	11	5
With related children under 18 years	-	-	6	213	-	11	5
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	121	-	11	5
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	13	2	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	2	5	431	30	6	5
Percent below poverty level	-	7.7	18.5	33.7	35.3	18.2	26.3
65 years and over	-	2	-	68	8	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	46	8	15	1 737	270	66	14
Percent below poverty level	60.5	8.3	13.8	23.1	18.1	44.0	5.5
Related children under 18 years	41	4	-	603	162	36	2
Related children 5 to 17 years	35	3	-	503	137	21	2
60 years and over	-	2	-	124	21	-	-
65 years and over	-	2	-	96	13	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	-	8.3	9.2	15.4	12.4	26.0	3.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	60.5	15.6	46.8	30.8	21.3	44.0	10.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	60.5	44.8	46.8	38.5	29.0	44.0	14.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	71.1	62.5	46.8	48.7	47.3	55.3	45.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Chemakuan				Chemehuevi	Cherokee		
	Total	Hoh	Quileute	Other Chemakuan		Total	Cherokee	Eastern Cherokee
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	96	22	74	-	97	75 810	75 309	362
Less than $5,000	35	20	15	-	19	14 505	14 370	104
$5,000 to $7,499	12	-	12	-	18	8 569	8 497	47
$7,500 to $9,999	16	-	16	-	-	7 965	7 922	41
$10,000 to $14,999	19	-	19	-	24	13 220	13 113	93
$15,000 to $19,999	2	2	-	-	24	10 957	10 891	45
$20,000 to $24,999	8	-	8	-	-	5 547	5 536	6
$25,000 to $34,999	4	-	4	-	12	9 164	9 133	12
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	4 214	4 202	12
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1 649	1 645	-
Median dollars	7 656	<2 500	9 063	-	13 698	12 921	12 954	9 325
Mean dollars	8 700	2 944	10 412	-	13 501	15 976	16 005	10 676
Families	84	18	66	-	90	56 531	56 135	281
Less than $5,000	31	16	15	-	12	7 351	7 266	63
$5,000 to $7,499	12	-	12	-	18	6 112	6 040	47
$7,500 to $9,999	14	-	14	-	5	6 156	6 103	36
$10,000 to $14,999	21	-	21	-	24	9 961	9 892	75
$15,000 to $19,999	2	2	-	-	19	6 688	6 624	26
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	7 219	7 211	6
$25,000 to $34,999	4	-	4	-	12	7 926	7 895	12
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	3 714	3 704	10
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1 404	1 400	-
Median dollars	7 292	<2 500	8 571	-	13 542	14 609	14 666	9 507
Mean dollars	7 907	3 352	9 149	-	13 737	17 542	17 581	11 126
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	39	4	35	-	50	32 070	31 931	108
Less than $2,000	18	4	14	-	34	5 322	5 303	19
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	-	-	3 310	3 292	15
$3,000 to $4,999	-	-	-	-	7	6 318	6 276	26
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	-	-	4	5 482	5 464	13
$8,000 to $9,999	2	-	2	-	5	2 431	2 423	3
$10,000 to $14,999	19	-	19	-	-	4 534	4 522	12
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	3 583	3 559	17
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	955	955	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	135	135	-
Median dollars	8 750	<1 000	10 156	-	<1 000	5 465	5 468	4 250
Mean dollars	5 637	305	6 246	-	2 029	7 640	7 642	7 232
Per capita income dollars	2 195	565	2 597	-	4 642	5 606	5 611	4 135
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	2 557	-	3 238	-	5 053	6 597	6 626	3 232
1 worker dollars	9 531	1 825	15 135	-	11 166	13 944	13 974	9 116
2 or more workers dollars	9 446	7 623	9 719	-	20 061	22 899	22 926	15 141
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	84	18	66	-	90	56 531	56 135	281
With related children under 18 years	65	14	51	-	87	38 537	38 274	173
With related children 5 to 17 years	58	14	44	-	71	30 940	30 712	161
Female householder, no husband present	57	8	49	-	49	12 110	12 044	36
With related children under 18 years	42	8	34	-	49	9 563	9 515	16
With related children under 6 years	35	8	27	-	22	3 815	3 795	9
Householder 65 years and over	4	4	-	-	3	4 749	4 702	40
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	39	4	35	-	45	29 638	29 504	100
65 years and over	2	-	2	-	7	4 972	4 936	27
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	473	95	378	-	460	225 874	224 299	1 000
Related children under 18 years	242	67	175	-	155	69 697	69 338	318
Related children 5 to 17 years	125	21	104	-	115	53 045	52 787	235
60 years and over	10	8	2	-	16	20 943	20 788	132
65 years and over	10	8	2	-	10	14 219	14 127	76
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	43	16	27	-	33	10 237	10 106	89
Percent below poverty level	51.2	88.9	40.9	-	36.7	18.1	18.0	31.7
With related children under 18 years	31	12	19	-	30	8 520	8 454	55
With related children 5 to 17 years	24	12	12	-	30	6 521	6 466	55
Female householder, no husband present	35	8	27	-	12	4 904	4 875	18
With related children under 18 years	27	8	19	-	12	4 498	4 473	14
With related children under 6 years	27	8	19	-	7	2 291	2 271	9
Householder 65 years and over	4	4	-	-	3	937	903	27
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	18	4	14	-	29	9 904	9 858	36
Percent below poverty level	46.2	100.0	40.0	-	64.4	33.4	33.4	36.0
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	2 227	2 216	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	163	60	103	-	98	46 334	45 965	317
Percent below poverty level	34.5	63.2	27.2	-	21.3	20.5	20.5	31.7
Related children under 18 years	72	36	36	-	26	17 319	17 232	82
Related children 5 to 17 years	19	13	6	-	26	12 530	12 456	74
60 years and over	8	8	-	-	9	4 960	4 883	63
65 years and over	8	8	-	-	3	3 707	3 656	42
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	31.3	63.2	23.3	-	11.8	13.6	13.5	22.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level	48.4	63.2	44.7	-	24.0	28.2	28.1	37.3
Below 150 percent of poverty level	77.8	100.0	72.2	-	24.9	34.9	34.8	43.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level	88.2	100.0	85.2	-	34.2	47.6	47.5	73.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Cherokee—Con.					Cheyenne	
	Etowah Cherokee	Tuscola	United Keetoowah	Western Cherokee	Other Cherokee	Total	Cheyenne
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	26	39	24	36	14	2 307	1 662
Less than $5,000	6	7	9	-	9	604	413
$5,000 to $7,499	-	-	-	25	-	277	188
$7,500 to $9,999	14	-	-	3	5	202	147
$10,000 to $14,999	-	14	-	-	-	344	247
$15,000 to $19,999	6	7	-	8	-	326	245
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	3	-	-	217	152
$25,000 to $34,999	-	11	8	-	-	148	118
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	134	105
$50,000 or more	-	-	4	-	-	55	47
Median dollars	8 750	14 464	26 250	6 800	4 444	10 741	11 116
Mean dollars	8 978	15 941	22 780	6 807	5 817	14 065	14 607
Families	26	32	21	36	-	1 735	1 187
Less than $5,000	6	7	9	-	-	336	203
$5,000 to $7,499	-	-	-	25	-	213	133
$7,500 to $9,999	14	-	-	3	-	149	96
$10,000 to $14,999	-	14	-	-	-	278	186
$15,000 to $19,999	6	-	-	8	-	299	218
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	158	107
$25,000 to $34,999	-	11	8	-	-	133	112
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	125	96
$50,000 or more	-	-	4	-	-	44	36
Median dollars	8 750	13 214	30 867	6 800	-	12 276	13 666
Mean dollars	8 978	15 900	23 154	6 807	-	15 606	16 603
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	5	12	3	-	14	1 105	908
Less than $2,000	-	-	-	-	-	347	236
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	3	-	-	142	142
$3,000 to $4,999	5	-	-	-	9	200	170
$5,000 to $7,999	-	5	-	-	-	133	104
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	-	5	57	51
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	103	87
$15,000 to $24,999	-	7	-	-	-	107	102
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	13	13
Median dollars	3 500	15 187	2 500	-	4 778	3 470	3 661
Mean dollars	3 005	12 495	2 925	-	5 617	5 963	6 569
Per capita income dollars	5 969	8 393	6 546	5 359	3 878	3 401	3 764
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers dollars	4 730	3 345	3 863	5 205	-	6 065	7 987
1 worker dollars	8 010	11 790	-	12 410	-	10 806	11 760
2 or more workers dollars	16 765	22 381	37 622	-	-	21 236	21 926
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	26	32	21	36	-	1 735	1 187
With related children under 18 years	26	16	13	33	-	1 432	978
With related children 5 to 17 years	14	16	8	27	-	1 147	790
Female householder, no husband present	6	-	5	19	-	377	233
With related children under 18 years	6	-	5	19	-	325	205
With related children under 6 years	6	-	5	-	-	203	140
Householder 65 years and over	-	7	-	-	-	82	42
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	5	12	3	-	14	984	798
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	9	91	78
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	43	78	55	78	21	9 328	6 548
Related children under 18 years	-	16	12	6	7	4 197	2 813
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	16	-	-	7	3 050	2 115
60 years and over	-	7	7	-	9	435	304
65 years and over	-	7	-	-	9	221	165
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	6	7	9	-	-	532	339
Percent below poverty level	23.1	21.9	42.9	-	-	30.7	28.6
With related children under 18 years	6	-	5	-	-	466	337
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	-	-	-	-	400	279
Female householder, no husband present	6	-	5	-	-	232	125
With related children under 18 years	6	-	5	-	-	217	125
With related children under 6 years	6	-	5	-	-	132	91
Householder 65 years and over	-	7	-	-	-	40	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	5	-	3	-	-	500	379
Percent below poverty level	100.0	-	100.0	-	-	50.8	47.5
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	59	48
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	11	14	27	-	-	3 240	2 180
Percent below poverty level	25.6	17.9	49.1	-	-	34.7	33.3
Related children under 18 years	-	-	5	-	-	1 535	1 040
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	-	-	-	-	1 114	748
60 years and over	-	7	7	-	-	172	98
65 years and over	-	7	-	-	-	110	60
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	14.0	-	29.1	-	-	24.3	23.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level	39.5	17.9	49.1	39.7	76.2	41.9	39.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	56.1	17.9	49.1	46.7	76.2	48.2	45.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level	56.1	24.4	49.1	52.6	76.2	59.2	56.0

See footnotes at end of table.

328

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Cheyenne—Con.				Chinook		
	Northern Cheyenne	Southern Cheyenne	Chickahominy	Chickasaw	Total	Chinook	Clatsop
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	620	25	231	3 600	397	361	27
Less than $5,000	182	9	13	782	61	64	8
$5,000 to $7,499	89	-	21	360	24	24	-
$7,500 to $9,999	55	-	11	254	37	30	7
$10,000 to $14,999	89	8	15	582	88	82	6
$15,000 to $19,999	61	-	90	431	33	27	6
$20,000 to $24,999	65	-	19	364	68	68	-
$25,000 to $34,999	30	-	43	456	37	37	-
$35,000 to $49,999	29	-	12	275	21	21	-
$50,000 or more	-	8	7	76	8	8	-
Median ....dollars..	[illegible] 273	11 094	18 785	13 268	13 891	14 313	9 464
Mean ....dollars..	11 863	32 670	20 199	17 932	15 541	16 340	9 452
Families	523	25	185	2 640	284	262	13
Less than $5,000	124	9	6	323	32	23	-
$5,000 to $7,499	80	-	14	250	18	18	-
$7,500 to $9,999	53	-	11	177	46	39	7
$10,000 to $14,999	84	8	-	442	62	56	6
$15,000 to $19,999	61	-	73	372	27	27	-
$20,000 to $24,999	51	-	23	343	58	58	-
$25,000 to $34,999	21	-	39	410	29	29	-
$35,000 to $49,999	29	-	12	251	12	12	-
$50,000 or more	-	8	7	72	-	-	-
Median ....dollars..	10 296	11 094	19 466	16 311	14 111	14 722	9 821
Mean ....dollars..	12 527	32 670	21 961	21 131	15 365	16 148	9 007
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	182	15	61	1 181	182	168	14
Less than $2,000	96	15	-	158	68	68	-
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	7	198	16	16	-
$3,000 to $4,999	30	-	-	276	12	4	8
$5,000 to $7,999	29	-	7	172	17	17	-
$8,000 to $9,999	6	-	-	78	14	14	-
$10,000 to $14,999	16	-	16	137	25	25	-
$15,000 to $24,999	5	-	22	130	16	10	6
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	26	6	6	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	4	8	8	-
Median ....dollars..	1 792	<1 000	14 079	4 577	4 500	3 500	4 833
Mean ....dollars..	3 320	614	13 023	7 161	8 620	8 733	9 665
Per capita income ....dollars..	2 381	5 118	5 676	6 145	3 991	4 026	6 640
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers ....dollars..	2 914	-	11 456	6 465	2 996	3 855	-
1 worker ....dollars..	8 806	3 346	16 677	22 727	11 600	12 050	9 007
2 or more workers ....dollars..	17 959	49 166	25 952	23 534	16 833	16 833	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	523	25	185	2 640	284	262	13
With related children under 18 years	437	17	115	1 573	218	202	7
With related children 5 to 17 years	349	8	105	1 241	159	150	-
Female householder, no husband present	144	-	35	391	62	53	-
With related children under 18 years	120	-	21	289	54	45	-
With related children under 6 years	63	-	5	127	16	16	-
Householder 65 years and over	40	-	31	336	13	7	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	173	15	51	1 098	178	164	14
65 years and over	13	-	-	370	31	31	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 667	115	636	10 106	1 343	1 262	39
Related children under 18 years	1 354	30	267	3 292	605	583	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	919	16	232	2 456	431	414	-
60 years and over	131	-	86	1 401	107	99	8
65 years and over	56	-	69	1 005	77	71	6
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	184	9	6	434	58	49	-
Percent below poverty level	35.2	36.0	3.2	16.4	20.4	18.7	-
With related children under 18 years	142	9	6	327	50	41	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	121	-	6	244	43	34	-
Female householder, no husband present	107	-	6	169	40	31	-
With related children under 18 years	92	-	6	162	34	25	-
With related children under 6 years	41	-	-	86	8	8	-
Householder 65 years and over	34	-	-	82	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	107	15	7	430	82	80	2
Percent below poverty level	61.8	100.0	13.7	39.2	46.1	48.8	14.3
65 years and over	13	-	-	204	9	9	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 014	46	13	2 131	241	208	2
Percent below poverty level	38.0	40.0	1.6	21.1	17.9	16.5	5.1
Related children under 18 years	480	15	-	847	58	47	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	358	8	-	622	56	45	-
60 years and over	76	-	-	429	19	17	2
65 years and over	50	-	-	355	15	15	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	26.5	40.0	.8	12.1	12.1	10.4	-
Below 125 percent of poverty level	48.5	45.2	2.1	26.4	24.8	23.8	5.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	55.0	45.2	6.7	33.1	39.4	38.3	38.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	67.5	45.2	18.3	44.3	51.9	51.4	43.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Chinook—Con.		Chippewa					
	Columbia River Chinook	Other Chinook	Total	Bad River	Bay Mills Chippewa	Bois Forte	Chippewa	Lac Courte Oreilles
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	9	-	19 444	80	83	9	18 204	84
Less than $5,000	9	-	3 991	5	11	-	3 763	16
$5,000 to $7,499	-	-	2 472	13	8	7	2 304	3
$7,500 to $9,999	-	-	1 996	2	4	-	1 914	2
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	3 113	6	20	2	2 911	12
$15,000 to $19,999	-	-	2 952	11	20	-	2 707	6
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	1 761	-	12	-	1 629	6
$25,000 to $34,999	-	-	2 066	5	8	-	1 945	7
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	790	8	-	-	743	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	299	-	-	-	288	-
Median ... dollars	<2 500	-	11 606	14 167	14 712	6 607	11 720	11 500
Mean ... dollars	1 755	-	14 686	16 429	14 519	7 314	14 689	12 936
Families	9	-	16 288	43	74	9	14 309	45
Less than $5,000	9	-	2 519	2	5	-	2 392	6
$5,000 to $7,499	-	-	1 966	9	5	7	1 838	4
$7,500 to $9,999	-	-	1 572	2	11	-	1 496	2
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	2 541	6	13	2	2 373	10
$15,000 to $19,999	-	-	2 336	11	20	-	2 133	10
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	1 486	-	12	-	1 369	6
$25,000 to $34,999	-	-	1 675	7	8	-	1 758	6
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	728	6	-	-	666	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	273	-	-	-	262	-
Median ... dollars	<2 500	-	12 880	15 568	15 500	6 607	12 716	13 125
Mean ... dollars	1 755	-	15 734	16 137	15 520	7 314	15 722	14 209
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	-	-	8 220	13	21	10	7 762	20
Less than $2,000	-	-	2 029	6	12	10	1 892	-
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	869	5	2	-	854	10
$3,000 to $4,999	-	-	1 632	-	4	-	1 484	8
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	1 221	2	3	-	1 180	2
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	661	-	-	-	639	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	1 013	-	-	-	988	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	632	-	-	-	593	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	128	-	-	-	117	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	15	-	-	-	15	-
Median ... dollars	-	-	4 331	2 100	1 833	1 500	4 411	3 000
Mean ... dollars	-	-	6 343	2 227	2 728	1 235	6 388	3 200
Per capita income ... dollars	427	-	4 052	3 593	3 153	1 615	4 055	2 750
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	1 755	-	5 666	-	-	-	5 642	6 005
1 worker ... dollars	-	-	12 153	8 551	13 253	11 005	12 148	11 065
2 or more workers ... dollars	-	-	21 510	20 002	17 668	6 260	21 653	16 264
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	9	-	16 288	43	74	9	14 309	45
With related children under 18 years	9	-	12 039	37	51	2	11 340	35
With related children 5 to 17 years	9	-	9 547	28	43	2	8 979	32
Female householder, no husband present	9	-	4 618	6	7	7	4 394	13
With related children under 18 years	9	-	4 107	6	7	-	3 916	11
With related children under 6 years	-	-	2 169	3	7	-	2 087	6
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	1 137	2	2	-	1 044	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	-	7 561	13	21	10	7 158	20
65 years and over	-	-	971	3	5	-	890	3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	37	5	70 976	237	338	71	66 532	255
Related children under 18 years	17	5	30 600	109	178	23	28 717	120
Related children 5 to 17 years	17	-	22 480	87	126	14	21 095	90
60 years and over	-	-	4 458	7	7	-	4 155	9
65 years and over	-	-	2 948	5	7	-	2 726	7
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	9	-	4 111	5	20	-	3 913	8
Percent below poverty level	100.0	-	26.9	11.6	27.0	-	27.3	17.8
With related children under 18 years	9	-	3 768	5	18	-	3 584	8
With related children 5 to 17 years	9	-	2 823	5	17	-	2 690	5
Female householder, no husband present	9	-	2 374	-	7	-	2 282	5
With related children under 18 years	9	-	2 318	-	7	-	2 233	5
With related children under 6 years	-	-	1 495	-	7	-	1 447	3
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	254	-	-	-	246	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	-	3 176	11	14	10	3 007	14
Percent below poverty level	-	-	42.0	84.6	66.7	100.0	42.0	70.0
65 years and over	-	-	509	3	-	-	482	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	31	-	20 006	45	147	38	18 960	49
Percent below poverty level	83.8	-	28.2	19.0	43.5	53.5	28.5	19.2
Related children under 18 years	11	-	10 112	17	96	14	9 609	22
Related children 5 to 17 years	11	-	6 880	17	67	8	6 512	14
60 years and over	-	-	1 137	5	-	-	1 061	-
65 years and over	-	-	855	3	-	-	816	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	83.8	-	18.7	18.1	11.5	45.1	18.9	10.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level	83.8	-	37.2	23.6	45.9	53.5	37.6	35.3
Below 150 percent of poverty level	83.8	-	44.4	27.4	51.5	88.7	44.6	63.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level	83.8	-	57.7	51.5	75.1	100.0	57.7	80.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Chippewa—Con.							
	Lac du Flambeau	Lake Superior	Leech Lake	Leelanau	Mille Lac	Minnesota Chippewa	Ontonagon	Red Cliff Chippewa
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	4	9	13	10	24	243	15	16
Less than $5,000	-	6	-	-	5	49	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	-	-	-	-	9	42	-	3
$7,500 to $9,999	-	-	-	-	2	25	-	6
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	-	8	49	8	2
$15,000 to $19,999	-	-	2	9	-	43	-	2
$20,000 to $24,999	4	-	2	-	-	17	7	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	3	2	1	-	10	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	23 750	4 375	50 239	16 389	6 944	10 573	12 344	8 906
Mean ... dollars	23 225	11 677	40 182	17 695	7 845	12 247	16 753	9 590
Families	4	9	13	10	22	172	8	13
Less than $5,000	-	6	-	-	5	28	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	-	-	-	-	9	21	-	3
$7,500 to $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	6
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	-	8	32	8	-
$15,000 to $19,999	4	-	2	9	-	38	-	2
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	2	-	-	15	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	3	2	1	-	10	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	16 250	4 375	50 239	16 389	6 667	11 765	11 250	8 594
Mean ... dollars	15 420	11 677	40 182	17 695	7 804	12 940	10 735	9 217
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	-	-	5	-	2	100	12	2
Less than $2,000	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	-	-	13	5	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	-	5	-	-	36	-	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	2
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	12	7	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	-	-	4 500	-	8 500	4 125	15 187	8 500
Mean ... dollars	-	-	4 005	-	8 305	7 384	14 978	8 995
Per capita income ... dollars	6 383	2 057	9 314	5 694	3 595	3 916	3 701	2 590
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	-	3 855	-	-	4 270	6 649	-	-
1 worker ... dollars	-	-	-	32 860	5 901	8 902	10 310	8 885
2 or more workers ... dollars	15 420	27 320	40 182	16 010	11 541	17 759	12 010	9 281
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	4	9	13	10	22	172	8	13
With related children under 18 years	4	9	4	10	12	119	8	10
With related children 5 to 17 years	4	3	4	10	3	93	6	10
Female householder, no husband present	4	6	2	9	10	54	-	-
With related children under 18 years	4	6	2	9	10	35	-	-
With related children under 6 years	4	6	2	-	7	19	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	2	34	-	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	-	5	-	2	93	12	2
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	37	66	55	46	70	768	99	58
Related children under 18 years	14	37	19	21	13	326	45	20
Related children 5 to 17 years	14	29	9	16	2	225	9	16
60 years and over	-	-	-	9	12	72	-	3
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	12	58	-	3
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	-	6	-	-	5	40	-	8
Percent below poverty level	-	66.7	-	-	22.7	23.3	-	61.5
With related children under 18 years	-	6	-	-	-	38	-	8
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	8
Female householder, no husband present	-	6	-	-	-	21	-	-
With related children under 18 years	-	6	-	-	-	19	-	-
With related children under 6 years	-	6	-	-	-	17	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	-	-	-	-	43	5	-
Percent below poverty level	-	-	-	-	-	46.2	41.7	-
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	-	55	-	-	7	233	5	16
Percent below poverty level	-	83.3	-	-	10.0	30.3	5.1	27.6
Related children under 18 years	-	35	-	-	-	117	-	8
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	27	-	-	-	54	-	4
60 years and over	-	-	-	-	4	20	-	-
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	4	16	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	-	62.1	-	-	-	18.5	-	-
Below 125 percent of poverty level	-	83.3	9.1	-	31.4	36.7	5.1	27.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	48.6	83.3	9.1	-	48.6	42.3	33.3	41.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	48.6	83.3	40.0	-	68.6	54.3	71.7	87.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Chippewa—Con.							
	Red Lake Chippewa	Saginaw Chippewa	St. Croix Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Sokoagon Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	White Earth	Other Chippewa
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	72	100	1	233	34	87	155	29
Less than $5,000	21	14	-	35	6	25	27	8
$5,000 to $7,499	7	2	1	46	8	6	13	-
$7,500 to $9,999	-	8	-	24	2	3	4	-
$10,000 to $14,999	2	17	-	27	12	-	37	-
$15,000 to $19,999	20	33	-	29	4	17	47	-
$20,000 to $24,999	3	15	-	20	-	22	9	15
$25,000 to $34,999	12	11	-	26	-	14	18	6
$35,000 to $49,999	7	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Median dollars	17 500	16 875	6 250	11 437	10 227	17 656	14 635	22 875
Mean dollars	16 114	15 852	6 050	15 664	13 646	15 184	14 078	18 558
Families	46	93	1	184	25	76	118	15
Less than $5,000	-	7	-	19	4	29	14	-
$5,000 to $7,499	7	2	1	34	3	-	13	-
$7,500 to $9,999	-	8	-	9	-	3	8	-
$10,000 to $14,999	2	17	-	25	14	-	31	-
$15,000 to $19,999	14	33	-	25	2	8	25	-
$20,000 to $24,999	3	15	-	20	-	22	9	15
$25,000 to $34,999	12	11	-	26	-	14	18	-
$35,000 to $49,999	7	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Median dollars	19 911	17 560	6 250	15 500	11 250	19 375	14 271	23 125
Mean dollars	22 135	16 762	6 050	18 175	16 009	14 927	14 3[illegible]1	23 233
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	52	11	-	65	53	30	48	14
Less than $2,000	14	-	-	17	44	5	6	8
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	32	11	-	20	2	11	19	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	-	15	5	14	-	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	9	2	-	2	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	2	-	-	9	-
$15,000 to $24,999	6	-	-	2	-	-	12	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	3 500	3 786	-	4 700	<1 000	4 909	3 947	1 875
Mean dollars	4 296	3 857	-	5 081	1 049	4 516	9 319	13 548
Per capita income dollars	4 123	4 174	4 450	4 600	3 349	3 631	5 095	4 899
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	5 005	-	-	5 123	3 005	21 406	6 355	-
1 worker dollars	-	13 398	-	13 091	21 029	9 366	13 187	24 005
2 or more workers dollars	25 290	19 821	6 050	26 974	12 896	16 606	15 814	21 690
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	46	93	1	184	25	76	118	15
With related children under 18 years	29	55	1	132	23	65	83	10
With related children 5 to 17 years	24	48	1	130	16	45	66	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	25	-	49	7	11	14	-
With related children under 18 years	-	25	-	44	7	11	14	-
With related children under 6 years	-	6	-	4	1	11	6	-
Householder 65 years and over	7	14	-	12	-	-	14	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	52	11	-	65	11	24	48	14
65 years and over	-	7	-	9	-	-	30	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	212	344	16	798	89	426	397	62
Related children under 18 years	87	137	6	351	31	202	119	25
Related children 5 to 17 years	49	112	4	307	17	164	81	11
60 years and over	16	42	-	46	7	19	46	8
65 years and over	7	26	-	26	-	17	46	8
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	-	9	1	38	5	32	21	-
Percent below poverty level	-	9.7	100.0	20.7	20.0	42.1	17.8	-
With related children under 18 years	-	9	1	33	5	32	21	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	9	1	33	5	15	12	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	7	-	23	3	8	12	-
With related children under 18 years	-	7	-	18	3	8	12	-
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	-	1	8	6	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	29	-	-	22	2	5	6	8
Percent below poverty level	55.8	-	-	33.8	18.2	20.8	12.5	57.1
65 years and over	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	44	41	7	154	16	102	79	8
Percent below poverty level	20.8	11.9	43.8	19.3	18.0	23.9	19.9	12.9
Related children under 18 years	15	25	4	77	7	32	34	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	13	21	4	73	5	26	33	-
60 years and over	-	-	-	11	-	2	6	8
65 years and over	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	8
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	13.7	9.6	-	13.8	13.5	19.7	18.1	12.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level	34.4	28.5	56.3	25.6	22.5	31.0	29.7	22.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	46.2	32.6	56.3	32.5	53.9	32.2	47.6	22.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	52.8	60.5	56.3	50.8	60.9	43.9	55.9	62.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Chitimacha	Choctaw			Chumash[1]		
		Total	Choctaw	Clifton Choctaw	Total	Chumash	Other Chumash
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	66	16 239	16 163	76	416	411	5
Less than $5,000	-	3 028	3 016	12	57	57	-
$5,000 to $7,499	-	1 716	1 705	11	45	45	-
$7,500 to $9,999	-	1 682	1 666	16	38	38	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	3 038	3 009	29	72	72	-
$15,000 to $19,999	19	1 981	1 981	-	67	62	5
$20,000 to $24,999	26	1 643	1 635	8	70	70	-
$25,000 to $34,999	14	2 037	2 037	-	43	43	-
$35,000 to $49,999	7	871	871	-	24	24	-
$50,000 or more	-	243	243	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	21 705	12 709	12 734	9 844	14 565	14 293	18 750
Mean ... dollars	24 822	15 728	15 753	10 393	15 783	15 743	19 115
Families	66	12 088	12 026	62	283	278	5
Less than $5,000	-	1 453	1 441	12	8	8	-
$5,000 to $7,499	-	1 229	1 225	4	26	26	-
$7,500 to $9,999	-	1 200	1 184	16	23	23	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	2 385	2 363	22	55	55	-
$15,000 to $19,999	19	1 584	1 584	-	64	59	5
$20,000 to $24,999	26	1 475	1 467	8	45	45	-
$25,000 to $34,999	14	1 773	1 773	-	38	38	-
$35,000 to $49,999	7	770	770	-	24	24	-
$50,000 or more	-	219	219	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	21 705	14 542	14 586	9 844	16 891	16 731	18 750
Mean ... dollars	24 822	17 362	17 397	10 460	18 275	18 260	19 115
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	13	5 831	5 781	50	181	181	-
Less than $2,000	6	951	939	12	26	26	-
$2,000 to $2,999	-	580	580	-	5	5	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	1 126	1 115	11	33	33	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	938	918	20	43	43	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	444	444	-	23	23	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	948	941	7	29	29	-
$15,000 to $24,999	7	584	584	-	17	17	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	247	247	-	5	5	-
$50,000 or more	-	13	13	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	15 091	5 763	5 787	5 154	6 525	6 525	-
Mean ... dollars	9 030	6 354	6 379	5 466	6 157	6 157	-
Per capita income ... dollars	5 443	5 189	5 196	3 996	5 017	5 015	5 505
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers ... dollars	-	7 020	7 025	3 435	14 023	14 023	-
1 worker ... dollars	19 018	13 625	13 652	4 342	14 070	14 070	-
2 or more workers ... dollars	27 968	21 868	21 939	12 121	21 243	21 309	19 115
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	66	12 088	12 026	62	283	278	5
With related children under 18 years	55	7 752	7 702	50	199	199	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	42	6 235	6 213	22	158	158	-
Female householder, no husband present	6	2 124	2 106	18	51	51	-
With related children under 18 years	6	1 609	1 591	18	46	46	-
With related children under 6 years	-	676	666	10	6	6	-
Householder 65 years and over	6	1 371	1 369	2	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	7	5 329	5 299	30	167	167	-
65 years and over	-	1 273	1 259	14	24	24	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	340	48 880	48 645	235	1 438	1 433	5
Related children under 18 years	166	16 863	16 784	79	539	539	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	121	12 956	12 898	58	396	396	-
60 years and over	12	5 247	5 221	26	86	86	-
65 years and over	6	3 568	3 552	16	37	37	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	-	2 139	2 124	15	25	25	-
Percent below poverty level	-	17.7	17.7	24.2	8.8	9.0	-
With related children under 18 years	-	1 624	1 611	13	15	15	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	1 350	1 344	6	15	15	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	804	794	10	8	8	-
With related children under 18 years	-	688	678	10	8	8	-
With related children under 6 years	-	356	346	10	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	340	338	2	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	1 782	1 773	9	30	30	-
Percent below poverty level	-	33.4	33.5	30.0	18.0	18.0	-
65 years and over	-	591	591	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	10	10 418	10 377	41	129	129	-
Percent below poverty level	2.9	21.3	21.3	17.4	9.0	9.0	-
Related children under 18 years	10	4 531	4 518	13	62	62	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	10	3 413	3 404	9	52	52	-
60 years and over	-	1 420	1 418	2	-	-	-
65 years and over	-	1 076	1 074	2	-	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	2.9	13.4	13.4	9.4	2.2	2.2	-
Below 125 percent of poverty level	2.9	29.3	29.3	29.8	18.1	18.1	-
Below 150 percent of poverty level	2.9	37.0	37.0	45.1	25.6	25.7	-
Below 200 percent of poverty level	10.9	50.2	50.2	69.8	41.0	41.2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Clallam					Coeur d'Alene	Coharie	Colorado River
	Total	Clallam	Lower Elwah	Port Gamble Clallam	Other Clallam			
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	240	155	14	64	7	147	125	260
Less than $5,000	76	68	8	-	-	14	18	73
$5,000 to $7,499	21	11	-	10	-	22	18	29
$7,500 to $9,999	6	6	-	-	-	8	16	47
$10,000 to $14,999	45	13	-	25	7	26	40	35
$15,000 to $19,999	40	30	-	10	-	49	4	15
$20,000 to $24,999	25	19	6	-	-	18	13	7
$25,000 to $34,999	16	8	-	8	-	10	5	33
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	21
$50,000 or more	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	12 125	7 158	4 688	13 929	13 750	15 292	10 875	8 969
Mean ... dollars	13 852	10 530	10 970	22 428	14 785	14 474	13 492	12 802
Families	161	91	6	57	7	105	119	212
Less than $5,000	20	20	-	-	-	8	12	35
$5,000 to $7,499	17	7	-	10	-	12	18	36
$7,500 to $9,999	6	6	-	-	-	17	16	41
$10,000 to $14,999	38	13	-	18	7	7	40	24
$15,000 to $19,999	34	24	-	10	-	35	4	15
$20,000 to $24,999	19	13	6	-	-	16	13	7
$25,000 to $34,999	16	8	-	8	-	10	5	33
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	21
$50,000 or more	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	14 931	14 886	21 250	17 625	13 750	15 733	11 125	9 634
Mean ... dollars	17 590	13 963	20 790	23 388	14 785	14 760	14 067	14 516
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	118	103	8	7	-	69	24	68
Less than $2,000	21	21	-	-	-	7	12	13
$2,000 to $2,999	32	32	-	-	-	-	6	17
$3,000 to $4,999	35	27	8	-	-	13	-	26
$5,000 to $7,999	4	4	-	-	-	16	6	12
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	7	-	-	7	-	10	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	12	12	-	-	-	23	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	3 171	2 953	3 500	12 272	-	6 850	2 000	3 500
Mean ... dollars	5 900	5 486	3 605	14 610	-	9 409	2 305	3 694
Per capita income ... dollars	4 142	3 363	3 462	5 970	13 780	3 368	3 819	4 064
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	5 627	5 426	-	6 006	-	3 205	2 005	1 114
1 worker ... dollars	25 509	7 382	-	60 115	-	14 429	9 916	9 874
2 or more workers ... dollars	18 525	19 852	20 790	16 994	14 785	15 973	17 327	21 926
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	161	91	6	57	7	105	119	212
With related children under 18 years	128	65	6	57	-	80	73	152
With related children 5 to 17 years	105	52	6	47	-	65	53	109
Female householder, no husband present	63	53	-	10	-	55	18	75
With related children under 18 years	48	38	-	10	-	43	5	56
With related children under 6 years	23	13	-	10	-	34	-	45
Householder 65 years and over	8	8	-	-	-	2	14	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	118	103	8	7	-	69	6	68
65 years and over	13	13	-	-	-	20	6	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	893	606	43	237	7	606	490	948
Related children under 18 years	362	212	29	121	-	263	173	400
Related children 5 to 17 years	217	127	29	61	-	192	122	311
60 years and over	47	39	8	-	-	41	31	50
65 years and over	32	32	-	-	-	41	26	42
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	37	27	-	10	-	20	12	54
Percent below poverty level	23.0	29.7	-	17.5	-	19.0	10.1	25.5
With related children under 18 years	37	27	-	10	-	18	5	38
With related children 5 to 17 years	37	27	-	10	-	12	5	24
Female householder, no husband present	37	27	-	10	-	20	5	33
With related children under 18 years	37	27	-	10	-	18	5	25
With related children under 6 years	17	7	-	10	-	18	-	25
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	82	74	8	-	-	20	6	30
Percent below poverty level	69.5	71.8	100.0	-	-	29.0	100.0	44.1
65 years and over	7	7	-	-	-	-	6	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	183	134	8	41	-	116	28	297
Percent below poverty level	20.5	22.1	18.6	17.3	-	19.1	5.7	31.3
Related children under 18 years	60	29	-	31	-	67	4	132
Related children 5 to 17 years	12	12	-	-	-	38	4	92
60 years and over	15	7	8	-	-	2	13	25
65 years and over	7	7	-	-	-	2	13	17
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	12.2	18.0	-	-	-	17.0	3.1	22.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level	21.2	23.1	18.6	17.3	-	33.0	19.2	50.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	31.7	30.4	18.6	38.4	-	34.8	29.2	51.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	49.5	53.1	18.6	47.3	-	50.7	54.1	62.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Colville	Comanche	Coos	Costanoan	Cowlitz	Cree	Creek	
							Total	Creek
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	1 509	2 860	37	124	302	1 701	8 537	8 484
Less than $5,000	314	490	10	10	48	363	1 712	1 697
$5,000 to $7,499	168	292	7	5	15	191	790	778
$7,500 to $9,999	150	217	-	-	14	171	837	817
$10,000 to $14,999	269	531	5	20	42	357	1 469	1 442
$15,000 to $19,999	191	499	4	35	44	225	1 266	1 227
$20,000 to $24,999	96	314	11	34	39	161	937	930
$25,000 to $34,999	209	268	-	-	75	136	843	920
$35,000 to $49,999	80	157	-	17	25	49	511	502
$50,000 or more	32	82	-	3	-	48	172	172
Median ... dollars	12 393	14 070	10 750	18 333	18 991	11 925	13 183	13 155
Mean ... dollars	15 129	16 568	11 917	20 158	18 984	14 449	15 906	15 910
Families	1 077	2 172	22	97	214	1 281	6 549	6 417
Less than $5,000	204	266	4	8	15	209	762	751
$5,000 to $7,499	109	184	7	-	6	155	620	606
$7,500 to $9,999	117	154	-	-	-	120	635	610
$10,000 to $14,999	186	433	-	18	32	293	1 196	1 176
$15,000 to $19,999	134	393	-	22	35	188	996	984
$20,000 to $24,999	91	271	11	29	31	136	658	652
$25,000 to $34,999	158	262	-	-	70	130	678	664
$35,000 to $49,999	80	147	-	17	25	38	454	445
$50,000 or more	18	82	-	3	-	42	147	147
Median ... dollars	13 172	15 662	13 750	20 104	23 646	12 920	15 267	15 306
Mean ... dollars	15 821	18 153	13 516	21 926	22 498	15 680	17 790	17 835
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	711	1 062	15	37	114	793	2 868	2 843
Less than $2,000	123	226	-	-	12	174	542	539
$2,000 to $2,999	62	69	6	2	8	72	278	276
$3,000 to $4,999	125	196	-	6	36	183	652	642
$5,000 to $7,999	79	189	-	9	17	119	458	456
$8,000 to $9,999	86	109	-	-	14	82	227	227
$10,000 to $14,999	112	124	5	7	14	90	341	329
$15,000 to $24,999	94	127	4	13	13	46	278	278
$25,000 to $49,999	30	5	-	-	-	27	87	87
$50,000 or more	-	13	-	-	-	-	7	7
Median ... dollars	6 485	5 590	10 600	10 750	5 100	4 626	4 704	4 708
Mean ... dollars	8 350	7 460	9 036	10 605	6 926	6 663	7 174	7 181
Per capita income ... dollars	4 320	4 948	3 532	5 514	6 081	3 903	4 996	4 995
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	4 144	5 615	3 850	4 880	5 952	4 749	7 341	7 410
1 worker ... dollars	12 392	15 345	13 391	18 479	17 681	11 300	14 367	14 424
2 or more workers ... dollars	23 004	22 496	20 210	26 392	27 224	20 773	22 213	22 212
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	1 077	2 172	22	97	214	1 281	6 549	6 417
With related children under 18 years	827	1 527	13	79	159	1 051	4 396	4 300
With related children 5 to 17 years	641	1 284	13	56	134	876	3 568	3 511
Female householder, no husband present	311	466	7	23	28	359	1 273	1 258
With related children under 18 years	279	402	7	10	18	348	1 013	998
With related children under 6 years	169	167	-	10	-	200	346	346
Householder 65 years and over	136	129	4	8	28	87	623	616
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	693	892	15	37	114	711	2 652	2 627
65 years and over	94	112	6	5	23	70	712	712
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 310	8 712	128	506	942	6 317	27 606	27 223
Related children under 18 years	2 279	3 256	70	199	317	2 615	10 425	10 296
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 633	2 434	59	153	245	2 173	7 704	7 631
60 years and over	382	625	16	40	101	342	2 505	2 491
65 years and over	283	375	16	31	57	220	1 755	1 745
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	305	418	11	-	15	371	1 094	1 068
Percent below poverty level	28.3	19.2	50.0	-	7.0	29.0	16.7	16.6
With related children under 18 years	238	346	7	-	15	333	910	888
With related children 5 to 17 years	211	284	7	-	15	270	706	686
Female householder, no husband present	115	256	7	-	15	209	466	456
With related children under 18 years	102	233	7	-	15	206	441	431
With related children under 6 years	67	126	-	-	-	141	177	177
Householder 65 years and over	50	33	4	-	-	40	94	94
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	219	250	6	2	43	274	944	931
Percent below poverty level	31.6	28.0	40.0	5.4	37.7	38.5	35.6	35.4
65 years and over	26	38	6	-	11	35	313	313
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 473	2 147	66	31	96	2 016	5 449	5 364
Percent below poverty level	27.7	24.6	51.6	6.1	10.2	31.9	19.7	19.7
Related children under 18 years	756	1 036	35	17	32	1 046	2 439	2 412
Related children 5 to 17 years	552	758	35	17	26	783	1 763	1 746
60 years and over	110	149	10	2	18	141	641	641
65 years and over	91	82	10	-	11	91	481	481
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	21.4	14.4	20.3	2.4	7.1	23.0	12.2	12.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level	34.0	29.7	51.6	10.3	13.6	40.3	27.0	26.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	36.8	39.2	56.3	11.1	15.3	47.2	34.1	34.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	49.3	50.0	56.3	32.0	22.6	62.5	47.9	47.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Creek—Con.						
	Eastern Creek	Lower Muskogee	Muskogee	Thlopthlocco	Other Creek	Croatan	Crow
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	21	71	6	34	11	66	1 637
Less than $5,000	-	9	-	6	-	7	245
$5,000 to $7,499	-	-	-	12	-	-	163
$7,500 to $9,999	5	7	6	2	-	6	220
$10,000 to $14,999	-	25	-	-	2	7	262
$15,000 to $19,999	5	18	-	7	9	12	243
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	7	-	7	190
$25,000 to $34,999	7	7	-	-	-	24	162
$35,000 to $49,999	4	5	-	-	-	3	65
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Median ... dollars	25 179	12 706	8 750	7 292	16 250	22 857	12 406
Mean ... dollars	23 401	15 467	9 390	10 687	15 761	21 149	14 963
Families	21	62	6	34	9	54	1 374
Less than $5,000	-	5	-	6	-	-	169
$5,000 to $7,499	-	-	-	12	-	-	143
$7,500 to $9,999	10	7	6	2	-	6	188
$10,000 to $14,999	-	20	-	-	-	2	251
$15,000 to $19,999	-	18	-	7	9	12	218
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	7	-	7	158
$25,000 to $34,999	7	7	-	-	-	24	164
$35,000 to $49,999	4	5	-	-	-	3	76
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Median ... dollars	25 179	14 583	8 750	7 292	16 607	25 000	13 333
Mean ... dollars	20 827	16 918	9 390	10 687	17 006	24 281	15 636
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	10	13	-	-	2	29	520
Less than $2,000	-	3	-	-	-	-	184
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
$3,000 to $4,999	-	10	-	-	-	19	40
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	101
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
$10,000 to $14,999	10	-	-	-	2	10	78
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	11 000	3 350	-	-	11 000	4 357	5 292
Mean ... dollars	10 486	2 500	-	-	10 160	5 889	6 594
Per capita income ... dollars	5 888	4 598	2 385	5 441	8 145	6 022	3 527
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers ... dollars	-	-	-	4 315	-	-	5 863
1 worker ... dollars	8 595	9 911	-	23 060	16 290	19 944	11 366
2 or more workers ... dollars	31 948	23 924	9 390	13 808	19 510	25 796	19 488
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
At Income Levels in 1979							
Families	21	62	6	34	9	54	1 374
With related children under 18 years	17	43	6	28	2	39	1 168
With related children 5 to 17 years	10	31	6	28	2	29	920
Female householder, no husband present	10	5	-	-	-	14	328
With related children under 18 years	10	5	-	-	-	6	303
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	-	-	6	167
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	7	6	107
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	10	13	-	-	2	29	429
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	7	34
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	86	184	34	61	20	187	6 874
Related children under 18 years	28	64	10	21	4	57	3 056
Related children 5 to 17 years	20	36	4	11	2	35	2 067
60 years and over	-	7	-	-	7	13	331
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	7	13	222
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	5	5	-	18	-	6	312
Percent below poverty level	23.8	8.1	-	52.9	-	11.1	22.7
With related children under 18 years	5	5	-	12	-	6	266
With related children 5 to 17 years	5	5	-	12	-	6	240
Female householder, no husband present	5	5	-	-	-	6	96
With related children under 18 years	5	5	-	-	-	6	91
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	-	-	6	62
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	6	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	13	-	-	-	12	148
Percent below poverty level	-	100.0	-	-	-	41.4	34.5
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	25	21	-	39	-	45	1 836
Percent below poverty level	29.1	11.4	-	63.9	-	24.1	26.7
Related children under 18 years	9	3	-	15	-	15	855
Related children 5 to 17 years	9	3	-	5	-	15	497
60 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	6	90
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	6	53
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	-	1.6	-	63.9	-	-	17.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	29.1	19.6	70.6	63.9	-	24.1	38.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	29.1	38.6	70.6	63.9	-	27.8	47.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	66.3	49.5	70.6	78.7	-	28.9	60.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Cupeno			Delaware			
	Total	Agua Caliente	Cupeno	Total	Delaware	Munsee	Sand Hill
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	101	22	79	1 691	1 501	62	128
Less than $5,000	-	-	-	190	169	13	8
$5,000 to $7,499	30	15	15	145	125	12	8
$7,500 to $9,999	5	-	5	139	112	13	14
$10,000 to $14,999	23	-	23	322	305	2	15
$15,000 to $19,999	6	-	6	354	318	3	33
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	197	176	5	16
$25,000 to $34,999	12	-	12	209	190	9	10
$35,000 to $49,999	6	-	6	88	67	5	16
$50,000 or more	19	7	12	47	39	-	8
Median ..... dollars	11 665	6 833	12 120	15 545	15 499	8 654	16 827
Mean ..... dollars	25 086	25 101	25 081	18 465	18 404	15 220	20 756
Families	58	-	58	1 304	1 133	49	122
Less than $5,000	-	-	-	96	78	16	2
$5,000 to $7,499	-	-	-	83	69	6	8
$7,500 to $9,999	5	-	5	118	98	6	14
$10,000 to $14,999	23	-	23	229	212	2	15
$15,000 to $19,999	-	-	-	299	266	-	33
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	172	151	5	16
$25,000 to $34,999	12	-	12	176	157	9	10
$35,000 to $49,999	6	-	6	84	63	5	16
$50,000 or more	12	-	12	47	39	-	8
Median ..... dollars	27 706	-	27 706	16 591	16 592	8 542	17 115
Mean ..... dollars	30 642	-	30 642	20 408	20 450	16 461	21 599
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	60	36	24	553	534	13	6
Less than $2,000	17	14	3	86	86	-	-
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	32	32	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	-	-	86	74	6	6
$5,000 to $7,999	30	15	15	118	118	-	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	36	29	7	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	101	101	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	6	-	6	76	76	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	18	18	-	-
$50,000 or more	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
Median ..... dollars	6 867	6 267	7 600	6 900	6 956	8 071	3 500
Mean ..... dollars	12 658	15 480	8 424	8 431	8 538	6 257	3 606
Per capita income ..... dollars	7 858	14 595	5 963	6 002	6 216	5 022	4 457
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers ..... dollars	8 990	-	8 990	8 898	8 896	8 890	2 130
1 worker ..... dollars	10 492	-	10 492	17 188	17 683	3 125	17 382
2 or more workers ..... dollars	49 700	-	49 700	24 517	24 361	23 754	26 619
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	58	-	58	1 304	1 133	49	122
With related children under 18 years	52	-	52	850	729	29	92
With related children 5 to 17 years	23	-	23	656	553	23	80
Female householder, no husband present	11	-	11	238	204	15	19
With related children under 18 years	5	-	5	178	158	7	13
With related children under 6 years	5	-	5	46	42	-	4
Householder 65 years and over	6	-	6	122	107	8	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	60	36	24	511	492	13	6
65 years and over	-	-	-	97	97	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	283	59	224	5 264	4 569	130	565
Related children under 18 years	68	7	61	1 726	1 425	46	255
Related children 5 to 17 years	58	7	51	1 193	977	30	186
60 years and over	6	-	6	541	495	20	26
65 years and over	6	-	6	331	299	14	18
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	-	-	-	104	79	20	5
Percent below poverty level	-	-	-	8.0	7.0	40.8	4.1
With related children under 18 years	-	-	-	91	66	20	5
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	-	-	55	36	14	5
Female householder, no husband present	-	-	-	35	23	7	5
With related children under 18 years	-	-	-	35	23	7	5
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	20	18	-	2
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	5	5	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	17	14	3	132	126	-	6
Percent below poverty level	28.3	38.9	12.5	25.8	25.6	-	100.0
65 years and over	-	-	-	10	10	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	23	14	9	558	455	58	45
Percent below poverty level	8.1	23.7	4.0	10.6	10.0	44.6	8.0
Related children under 18 years	-	-	-	221	159	33	29
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	-	-	153	116	17	20
60 years and over	-	-	-	47	47	-	-
65 years and over	-	-	-	21	21	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	8.1	23.7	4.0	7.2	7.1	30.0	2.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	19.1	32.2	15.6	16.7	15.4	52.3	19.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level	23.3	32.2	21.0	23.7	22.3	52.3	26.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	54.4	67.8	53.6	39.7	38.7	55.4	43.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Diegueno						Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	
	Total	Diegueno	Manzanita	San Pascual	Santa Ysabel	Other Diegueno	Total	Moor
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	454	391	-	43	-	20	837	19
Less than $5,000	133	126	-	5	-	-	255	6
$5,000 to $7,499	58	41	-	9	-	6	85	-
$7,500 to $9,999	34	25	-	9	-	-	63	-
$10,000 to $14,999	77	55	-	8	-	14	125	5
$15,000 to $19,999	66	61	-	5	-	-	131	-
$20,000 to $24,999	54	47	-	7	-	-	99	-
$25,000 to $34,999	21	21	-	-	-	-	26	-
$35,000 to $49,999	13	13	-	-	-	-	47	8
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Median ... dollars	10 357	10 167	-	9 583	-	13 214	10 648	14 250
Mean ... dollars	11 989	12 022	-	11 609	-	11 692	13 019	22 941
Families	313	255	-	38	-	20	694	13
Less than $5,000	44	44	-	-	-	-	152	-
$5,000 to $7,499	53	38	-	9	-	6	79	-
$7,500 to $9,999	39	30	-	9	-	-	54	-
$10,000 to $14,999	49	27	-	8	-	14	127	5
$15,000 to $19,999	61	56	-	5	-	-	129	-
$20,000 to $24,999	33	26	-	7	-	-	80	-
$25,000 to $34,999	21	21	-	-	-	-	20	-
$35,000 to $49,999	13	13	-	-	-	-	47	8
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Median ... dollars	11 787	11 845	-	10 313	-	13 214	12 214	40 290
Mean ... dollars	13 748	14 065	-	12 703	-	11 692	14 236	32 143
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	185	170	-	10	-	5	191	6
Less than $2,000	49	49	-	-	-	-	66	-
$2,000 to $2,999	25	20	-	-	-	5	39	-
$3,000 to $4,999	41	36	-	5	-	-	44	6
$5,000 to $7,999	29	29	-	-	-	-	11	-
$8,000 to $9,999	5	-	-	5	-	-	11	-
$10,000 to $14,999	23	23	-	-	-	-	6	-
$15,000 to $24,999	13	13	-	-	-	-	14	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	3 974	4 091	-	6 500	-	2 500	2 756	3 500
Mean ... dollars	5 304	5 315	-	6 590	-	2 375	4 237	3 005
Per capita income ... dollars	3 620	3 694	2 711	3 267	1 574	5 625	3 867	5 283
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	4 713	4 581	-	6 005	-	-	6 029	-
1 worker ... dollars	11 267	10 721	-	12 510	-	13 656	11 053	14 795
2 or more workers ... dollars	17 900	18 995	-	13 900	-	7 110	16 651	42 985
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	313	255	-	38	-	20	694	13
With related children under 18 years	241	192	-	29	-	20	503	13
With related children 5 to 17 years	223	189	-	28	-	6	424	13
Female householder, no husband present	101	101	-	-	-	-	103	-
With related children under 18 years	66	66	-	-	-	-	86	-
With related children under 6 years	23	23	-	-	-	-	33	-
Householder 65 years and over	18	9	-	9	-	-	69	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	185	170	-	10	-	5	171	6
65 years and over	23	18	-	5	-	-	52	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 376	1 136	31	122	47	36	2 577	85
Related children under 18 years	569	449	24	57	26	11	935	22
Related children 5 to 17 years	442	344	24	38	26	11	717	19
60 years and over	82	64	-	18	-	-	243	-
65 years and over	41	27	-	14	-	-	177	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	55	55	-	-	-	-	197	-
Percent below poverty level	17.6	21.6	-	-	-	-	28.4	-
With related children under 18 years	55	55	-	-	-	-	163	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	55	55	-	-	-	-	144	-
Female householder, no husband present	39	39	-	-	-	-	74	-
With related children under 18 years	39	39	-	-	-	-	69	-
With related children under 6 years	18	18	-	-	-	-	29	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	93	83	-	5	-	5	121	6
Percent below poverty level	50.3	48.8	-	50.0	-	100.0	70.8	100.0
65 years and over	5	-	-	5	-	-	37	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	267	257	-	5	-	5	958	14
Percent below poverty level	19.4	22.6	-	4.1	-	13.9	37.2	16.5
Related children under 18 years	99	99	-	-	-	-	367	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	86	86	-	-	-	-	304	-
60 years and over	30	25	-	5	-	-	101	-
65 years and over	5	-	-	5	-	-	77	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	15.9	18.8	-	-	-	13.9	26.8	9.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	28.6	28.1	-	50.4	-	30.6	43.8	55.3
Below 150 percent of poverty level	38.9	37.0	-	61.0	-	30.6	48.8	58.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level	60.1	58.7	-	61.0	100.0	100.0	63.5	58.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)—Con.							
	Nansemond	Natchez	Nipmuc	Southeastern Indians	Tunica	Other Eastern	Flathead	Fort Hall
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	16	26	33	666	19	27	1 383	107
Less than $5,000	-	7	5	220	11	6	273	30
$5,000 to $7,499	-	-	8	69	3	5	118	3
$7,500 to $9,999	-	2	-	58	-	3	182	10
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	120	-	-	262	27
$15,000 to $19,999	8	6	5	104	-	6	171	11
$20,000 to $24,999	-	5	9	65	-	-	165	8
$25,000 to $34,999	8	-	6	12	-	-	126	2
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	27	5	7	69	-
$50,000 or more	-	6	-	-	-	-	17	16
Median ... dollars	22 500	19 063	16 750	10 021	4 375	9 583	12 029	13 472
Mean ... dollars	23 068	23 019	16 293	11 823	12 805	16 674	14 646	16 658
Families	16	19	33	581	11	21	1 078	98
Less than $5,000	-	-	5	141	6	-	198	21
$5,000 to $7,499	-	-	8	66	-	5	102	3
$7,500 to $9,999	-	-	-	51	-	3	99	13
$10,000 to $14,999	-	13	-	109	-	-	214	27
$15,000 to $19,999	8	-	11	104	-	6	137	8
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	3	77	-	-	142	8
$25,000 to $34,999	8	-	6	6	-	-	107	2
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	27	5	7	62	-
$50,000 or more	-	6	-	-	-	-	17	16
Median ... dollars	22 500	11 827	15 795	11 425	4 792	16 042	12 365	13 611
Mean ... dollars	23 068	26 449	14 695	12 612	19 635	21 227	15 437	19 605
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	-	9	8	154	8	6	611	31
Less than $2,000	-	5	-	55	-	6	101	12
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	34	5	-	99	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	2	8	26	-	-	100	9
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	-	8	3	-	104	7
$8,000 to $9,999	-	2	-	9	-	-	91	3
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	6	-	-	53	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	14	-	-	29	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	-	<1 000	3 500	2 647	2 800	<1 000	5 102	3 389
Mean ... dollars	-	3 469	3 085	4 567	3 413	735	7 385	3 020
Per capita income ... dollars	7 151	10 115	7 204	3 454	4 912	6 378	4 279	4 225
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	-	-	-	6 029	-	-	4 838	3 947
1 worker ... dollars	-	26 449	8 392	10 236	4 315	6 951	12 650	10 635
2 or more workers ... dollars	23 068	-	23 250	16 606	38 020	30 013	19 855	37 933
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	16	19	33	581	11	21	1 078	98
With related children under 18 years	2	13	14	439	6	16	715	66
With related children 5 to 17 years	2	13	14	380	6	16	603	51
Female householder, no husband present	-	5	11	81	6	-	313	43
With related children under 18 years	-	5	5	70	6	-	260	43
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	33	-	-	103	10
Householder 65 years and over	8	-	14	81	6	-	69	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	9	8	134	8	6	557	24
65 years and over	-	2	-	50	-	-	96	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	22	48	64	2 268	40	43	4 759	431
Related children under 18 years	-	14	9	874	-	16	1 605	199
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	14	9	675	-	-	1 295	164
60 years and over	17	2	18	195	6	5	355	38
65 years and over	8	2	16	143	6	-	210	25
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	-	-	5	186	6	-	271	27
Percent below poverty level	-	-	15.2	32.0	54.5	-	25.1	27.6
With related children under 18 years	-	-	5	152	6	-	214	27
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	-	5	133	6	-	176	27
Female householder, no husband present	-	-	5	63	6	-	163	21
With related children under 18 years	-	-	5	58	6	-	143	21
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	29	-	-	66	4
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	17	6	-	17	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	5	8	91	5	6	206	21
Percent below poverty level	-	55.6	100.0	67.9	62.5	100.0	37.0	87.5
65 years and over	-	-	-	37	-	-	41	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	-	5	22	900	11	6	1 357	211
Percent below poverty level	-	10.4	34.4	39.7	27.5	14.0	28.5	49.0
Related children under 18 years	-	-	9	378	-	-	601	118
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	-	9	295	-	-	423	99
60 years and over	-	-	-	95	6	-	119	15
65 years and over	-	-	-	71	6	-	70	6
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	-	10.4	21.9	28.5	27.5	14.0	22.2	37.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level	-	14.6	34.4	45.7	27.5	14.0	36.5	60.3
Below 150 percent of poverty level	-	14.6	46.9	50.6	27.5	32.6	46.9	63.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	-	41.7	46.9	66.3	35.0	46.5	61.0	70.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Gabrieleno	Gros Ventres			Haida	Haliwa	Hidatsa	Hitchiti
		Total	Atsina	Gros Ventres				
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	425	534	6	528	420	535	331	7
Less than $5,000	41	166	-	166	79	84	80	-
$5,000 to $7,499	41	50	-	50	27	22	30	-
$7,500 to $9,999	13	36	-	36	33	36	38	-
$10,000 to $14,999	52	113	4	109	62	110	94	7
$15,000 to $19,999	67	32	-	32	78	124	48	-
$20,000 to $24,999	78	54	2	52	35	83	25	-
$25,000 to $34,999	87	61	-	61	28	55	14	-
$35,000 to $49,999	26	22	-	22	53	10	2	-
$50,000 or more	20	-	-	-	25	11	-	-
Median dollars	19 920	10 833	12 500	10 714	14 583	15 578	11 094	11 250
Mean dollars	23 233	12 801	15 152	12 774	18 805	16 265	11 434	10 006
Families	375	429	6	423	328	477	278	7
Less than $5,000	41	107	-	107	37	54	49	-
$5,000 to $7,499	31	47	-	47	17	22	31	-
$7,500 to $9,999	6	16	-	16	37	36	33	-
$10,000 to $14,999	58	113	4	109	51	105	78	7
$15,000 to $19,999	58	27	-	27	64	108	50	-
$20,000 to $24,999	67	50	2	48	39	83	25	-
$25,000 to $34,999	79	52	-	52	28	48	10	-
$35,000 to $49,999	23	17	-	17	32	10	2	-
$50,000 or more	12	-	-	-	23	11	-	-
Median dollars	19 572	12 139	12 500	12 117	18 076	16 064	12 500	11 250
Mean dollars	23 042	13 696	15 152	13 675	19 910	16 972	12 312	10 006
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	104	206	-	206	165	106	145	-
Less than $2,000	23	89	-	89	32	25	61	-
$2,000 to $2,999	-	41	-	41	11	10	14	-
$3,000 to $4,999	11	20	-	20	27	24	37	-
$5,000 to $7,999	21	13	-	13	41	10	8	-
$8,000 to $9,999	31	25	-	25	7	6	7	-
$10,000 to $14,999	6	7	-	7	17	-	16	-
$15,000 to $24,999	6	5	-	5	18	31	2	-
$25,000 to $49,999	6	6	-	6	10	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Median dollars	6 500	2 354	-	2 354	5 781	4 664	2 821	-
Mean dollars	8 103	4 446	-	4 446	6 758	7 493	3 717	-
Per capita income dollars	5 379	3 431	3 063	3 443	5 820	4 165	2 916	3 800
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	3 526	6 509	10 616	6 366	5 276	5 119	3 661	-
1 worker dollars	14 152	8 465	12 616	8 410	17 083	13 022	9 260	10 006
2 or more workers dollars	30 616	17 601	22 225	17 584	24 746	20 151	15 053	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	375	429	6	423	328	477	278	7
With related children under 18 years	249	334	6	328	277	390	201	7
With related children 5 to 17 years	196	264	6	258	231	332	157	7
Female householder, no husband present	123	151	1	150	65	73	95	-
With related children under 18 years	93	134	1	133	55	59	70	-
With related children under 6 years	46	62	1	61	41	22	40	-
Householder 65 years and over	9	22	3	19	23	51	10	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	104	181	-	181	156	106	123	-
65 years and over	12	29	-	29	14	5	4	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 793	2 046	62	1 984	1 417	2 080	1 498	22
Related children under 18 years	688	888	22	866	550	861	663	12
Related children 5 to 17 years	546	592	18	574	416	637	461	11
60 years and over	136	108	4	104	112	112	42	-
65 years and over	83	73	4	69	44	79	25	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	57	144	2	142	52	84	81	-
Percent below poverty level	15.2	33.6	33.3	33.6	15.9	17.6	29.1	-
With related children under 18 years	52	130	2	128	38	80	73	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	41	86	2	84	25	71	64	-
Female householder, no husband present	41	88	1	87	14	34	34	-
With related children under 18 years	36	80	1	79	9	34	31	-
With related children under 6 years	16	59	1	58	9	22	20	-
Householder 65 years and over	5	3	1	2	-	11	4	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	23	117	-	117	61	40	84	-
Percent below poverty level	22.1	64.6	-	64.6	39.1	37.7	68.3	-
65 years and over	-	22	-	22	1	5	2	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	340	788	29	759	241	408	475	4
Percent below poverty level	19.0	38.5	46.8	38.3	17.0	19.6	31.7	18.2
Related children under 18 years	200	398	11	387	80	196	224	1
Related children 5 to 17 years	161	240	7	233	69	167	161	-
60 years and over	16	38	2	36	15	31	16	-
65 years and over	5	26	2	24	1	20	8	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	15.0	30.8	3.2	31.7	8.8	12.9	19.4	-
Below 125 percent of poverty level	22.3	44.0	46.8	44.0	20.7	29.3	45.9	100.0
Below 150 percent of poverty level	28.4	53.7	91.9	52.5	26.1	33.6	54.7	100.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	43.1	64.4	91.9	63.6	41.7	47.0	67.2	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Hoopa	Houma	Iowa	Iroquois				
				Total	Cayuga	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	Mohawk[2]	Oneida
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	569	629	298	11 799	296	1 334	4 330	2 125
Less than $5,000	131	135	64	2 205	37	199	672	412
$5,000 to $7,499	56	49	31	1 064	63	129	415	192
$7,500 to $9,999	48	50	39	1 128	37	170	390	224
$10,000 to $14,999	103	145	48	2 019	50	181	702	279
$15,000 to $19,999	47	72	10	1 739	63	183	805	303
$20,000 to $24,999	70	66	50	1 102	24	113	451	219
$25,000 to $34,999	56	82	47	1 616	22	243	530	279
$35,000 to $49,999	39	15	8	638	-	95	250	124
$50,000 or more	19	15	1	288	-	21	115	33
Median ... dollars	12 190	12 344	11 250	13 452	10 917	14 567	13 364	13 235
Mean ... dollars	16 318	15 630	14 420	16 342	12 517	17 667	16 348	15 250
Families	449	518	181	8 706	248	945	3 128	1 617
Less than $5,000	84	80	37	1 110	27	131	387	209
$5,000 to $7,499	54	28	3	811	54	70	296	137
$7,500 to $9,999	35	27	19	758	37	87	251	167
$10,000 to $14,999	58	141	20	1 648	43	140	615	293
$15,000 to $19,999	44	66	21	1 363	47	147	461	258
$20,000 to $24,999	50	66	31	862	18	64	365	178
$25,000 to $34,999	56	82	41	1 332	22	207	461	247
$35,000 to $49,999	39	15	8	548	-	85	218	107
$50,000 or more	19	15	1	254	-	14	109	21
Median ... dollars	13 527	14 341	16 617	15 079	10 900	16 612	15 499	15 043
Mean ... dollars	16 149	17 657	17 113	18 012	12 612	19 342	18 502	17 657
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	181	152	149	5 268	81	730	2 083	991
Less than $2,000	74	43	20	1 183	19	184	479	214
$2,000 to $2,999	5	40	2	436	11	39	184	72
$3,000 to $4,999	14	6	24	1 096	22	74	420	280
$5,000 to $7,999	26	29	45	770	9	122	374	98
$8,000 to $9,999	8	18	18	506	9	56	221	76
$10,000 to $14,999	51	2	20	532	7	97	149	114
$15,000 to $24,999	3	14	20	648	4	143	228	106
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	92	-	13	29	31
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	4 668	2 625	6 794	4 706	3 656	6 644	4 837	4 256
Mean ... dollars	5 841	4 781	8 148	6 912	5 292	8 428	6 561	6 626
Per capita income ... dollars	4 369	3 964	5 490	5 149	4 306	6 306	6 329	4 653
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	4 377	4 237	5 917	6 102	5 263	8 449	5 799	5 909
1 worker ... dollars	13 559	13 799	16 988	14 299	11 885	15 240	14 258	15 951
2 or more workers ... dollars	25 080	26 607	18 969	23 851	16 299	24 338	25 634	22 799
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	449	518	181	8 706	248	945	3 128	1 617
With related children under 18 years	347	402	92	6 079	199	627	2 116	1 180
With related children 5 to 17 years	272	391	87	4 881	133	514	1 809	912
Female householder, no husband present	96	56	47	2 136	80	270	671	426
With related children under 18 years	86	56	33	1 666	59	209	534	360
With related children under 6 years	39	34	12	814	35	96	211	207
Householder 65 years and over	24	59	15	758	7	84	284	126
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	168	148	142	4 799	73	664	1 809	912
65 years and over	13	31	28	780	19	26	274	183
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 946	2 597	929	37 126	772	3 943	13 018	7 896
Related children under 18 years	853	1 166	336	13 115	381	1 077	4 285	3 200
Related children 5 to 17 years	611	819	265	10 108	187	798	3 434	2 403
60 years and over	94	171	84	3 164	52	261	1 248	912
65 years and over	62	126	66	2 139	38	167	781	440
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	131	81	47	1 593	66	178	508	319
Percent below poverty level	29.2	15.6	26.0	18.3	26.6	18.8	16.2	19.7
With related children under 18 years	102	47	31	1 436	56	159	438	309
With related children 5 to 17 years	62	39	31	1 060	36	123	353	209
Female householder, no husband present	47	14	26	937	39	104	273	220
With related children under 18 years	47	14	26	893	39	104	263	220
With related children under 6 years	35	14	9	533	27	61	112	164
Householder 65 years and over	5	27	-	106	-	2	71	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	79	82	34	1 791	38	216	664	380
Percent below poverty level	47.0	55.6	23.9	37.3	52.1	32.5	36.7	41.7
65 years and over	-	24	5	340	10	6	103	74
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	486	425	199	7 834	257	773	2 529	1 603
Percent below poverty level	25.0	16.4	21.4	21.1	33.3	19.6	19.4	20.3
Related children under 18 years	223	161	77	3 407	135	299	973	731
Related children 5 to 17 years	123	135	69	2 412	94	222	743	482
60 years and over	9	74	6	760	10	30	329	148
65 years and over	5	59	5	512	10	17	215	82
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	14.5	11.3	8.1	13.7	22.5	14.3	12.3	13.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level	25.8	25.3	26.7	27.7	37.2	23.9	27.0	26.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	33.1	39.3	34.1	34.3	42.6	29.1	32.8	32.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level	52.1	60.5	42.3	47.0	57.9	39.6	47.2	44.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Iroquois—Con.							
		Seneca						
	Onondaga	Total	Seneca	Seneca Nation	Tonawanda Seneca	Seneca-Cayuga	Tuscarora	Wyandot
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	238	2 323	2 219	43	62	107	556	387
Less than $5,000	48	425	411	2	12	7	127	59
$5,000 to $7,499	32	241	227	2	12	2	26	34
$7,500 to $9,999	18	199	192	-	4	2	62	27
$10,000 to $14,999	47	461	440	12	9	12	129	50
$15,000 to $19,999	38	343	333	2	6	52	100	72
$20,000 to $24,999	31	174	164	8	2	8	45	37
$25,000 to $34,999	22	311	281	10	20	10	52	50
$35,000 to $49,999	2	99	99	-	-	11	4	24
$50,000 or more	-	70	63	7	-	3	11	35
Median ..... dollars	11 750	13 376	13 245	20 380	14 028	16 844	12 480	17 188
Mean ..... dollars	13 188	16 063	15 950	24 781	14 880	16 361	13 844	20 608
Families	167	1 769	1 689	34	46	74	479	290
Less than $5,000	15	222	222	-	-	12	92	15
$5,000 to $7,499	26	209	195	2	12	2	26	30
$7,500 to $9,999	11	138	134	-	4	2	62	9
$10,000 to $14,999	42	363	351	12	-	10	109	37
$15,000 to $19,999	31	283	273	2	8	16	81	59
$20,000 to $24,999	19	134	131	1	2	6	45	31
$25,000 to $34,999	22	264	234	10	20	10	49	50
$35,000 to $49,999	2	95	95	-	-	11	4	24
$50,000 or more	-	61	54	7	-	3	11	35
Median ..... dollars	13 173	14 306	14 208	28 250	19 688	16 800	13 125	19 671
Mean ..... dollars	14 653	17 394	17 185	29 216	18 984	21 675	14 329	24 684
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	165	913	879	16	21	40	164	161
Less than $2,000	40	166	159	7	10	7	33	22
$2,000 to $2,999	31	77	77	-	-	6	32	14
$3,000 to $4,999	40	206	202	2	2	9	37	31
$5,000 to $7,999	7	142	142	-	-	-	6	24
$8,000 to $9,999	19	97	97	-	-	-	6	22
$10,000 to $14,999	21	93	84	-	9	2	29	20
$15,000 to $24,999	7	95	88	7	-	16	16	28
$25,000 to $49,999	-	16	16	-	-	-	3	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ..... dollars	3 287	4 855	4 878	4 500	4 250	4 000	4 286	7 045
Mean ..... dollars	5 004	6 797	6 707	11 615	6 842	6 634	6 813	8 122
Per capita income ..... dollars	4 166	4 990	4 943	8 934	4 701	4 486	3 900	7 480
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ..... dollars	5 625	6 824	6 830	8 115	-	-	3 001	9 268
1 worker ..... dollars	12 426	12 843	12 791	13 887	6 314	8 090	12 922	15 753
2 or more workers ..... dollars	20 733	23 226	22 896	33 660	26 098	26 061	17 151	30 388
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	167	1 769	1 689	34	46	74	470	290
With related children under 18 years	112	1 255	1 202	7	46	62	356	179
With related children 5 to 17 years	89	952	920	7	46	43	276	131
Female householder, no husband present	44	509	488	11	4	5	97	39
With related children under 18 years	36	361	350	7	4	5	97	26
With related children under 6 years	5	199	192	7	-	5	56	-
Householder 65 years and over	13	196	184	8	-	2	22	34
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	182	966	939	9	21	40	131	140
65 years and over	19	171	166	-	3	12	34	36
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	901	7 106	6 834	90	184	437	2 103	1 063
Related children under 18 years	301	2 588	2 486	8	94	209	888	324
Related children 5 to 17 years	243	1 989	1 906	8	73	175	611	266
60 years and over	36	647	606	16	25	22	165	114
65 years and over	32	459	437	9	13	14	101	97
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	28	329	316	-	12	16	140	15
Percent below poverty level	16.8	18.6	18.7	-	26.1	21.6	29.8	5.2
With related children under 18 years	28	273	261	-	12	16	132	15
With related children 5 to 17 years	23	181	169	-	12	9	95	6
Female householder, no husband present	22	206	205	-	-	5	69	-
With related children under 18 years	22	171	171	-	-	5	69	-
With related children under 6 years	5	107	107	-	-	5	32	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	31	31	-	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	79	290	288	-	10	20	51	35
Percent below poverty level	56.1	34.4	34.5	-	47.6	50.0	38.9	25.0
65 years and over	17	63	62	-	1	10	10	35
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	213	1 697	1 635	-	66	97	581	103
Percent below poverty level	23.6	23.9	23.9	-	35.6	22.2	27.6	9.7
Related children under 18 years	63	830	805	-	34	53	273	41
Related children 5 to 17 years	42	569	546	-	23	40	179	41
60 years and over	21	149	136	-	13	10	70	26
65 years and over	17	121	120	-	1	10	15	26
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	10.9	15.4	15.1	-	35.6	18.0	17.1	5.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	28.0	30.6	31.1	2.2	35.6	25.5	35.1	15.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	35.6	38.7	38.9	31.1	38.6	33.7	47.7	18.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	48.1	51.7	51.7	31.1	60.8	48.1	58.0	26.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Kalispel	Karok	Kaw	Kickapoo	Kiowa	Klamath	Konkow	Kootenai
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	53	606	207	620	1 704	492	149	115
Less than $5,000	11	115	14	137	281	125	10	3
$5,000 to $7,499	7	31	30	73	203	82	14	7
$7,500 to $9,999	8	43	5	50	189	40	8	20
$10,000 to $14,999	7	109	31	119	291	97	26	18
$15,000 to $19,999	10	95	46	136	256	49	23	28
$20,000 to $24,999	-	72	27	39	200	53	42	17
$25,000 to $34,999	-	81	35	44	226	41	17	15
$35,000 to $49,999	-	37	12	22	34	5	9	7
$50,000 or more	10	23	7	-	24	-	-	-
Median ....dollars	10 179	15 357	17 096	12 404	13 444	9 937	18 646	16 397
Mean ....dollars	18 580	17 673	19 623	12 918	15 309	11 542	17 876	17 570
Families	42	437	158	513	1 448	357	127	89
Less than $5,000	11	59	2	73	218	86	10	3
$5,000 to $7,499	7	21	14	45	149	68	14	2
$7,500 to $9,999	8	27	5	54	153	16	8	26
$10,000 to $14,999	-	64	31	114	267	83	19	18
$15,000 to $19,999	6	69	29	128	229	35	16	11
$20,000 to $24,999	-	63	25	39	182	32	41	9
$25,000 to $34,999	-	86	39	51	195	32	10	15
$35,000 to $49,999	-	30	6	9	38	5	9	5
$50,000 or more	10	18	7	-	17	-	-	-
Median ....dollars	8 436	18 586	19 722	13 899	14 051	10 354	19 271	12 109
Mean ....dollars	19 683	19 569	21 640	14 074	15 924	11 796	17 672	16 365
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	20	254	70	303	655	258	22	80
Less than $2,000	4	34	11	126	241	34	-	34
$2,000 to $2,999	-	12	1	27	35	25	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	63	21	65	112	39	-	-
$5,000 to $7,999	5	56	16	33	96	64	-	19
$8,000 to $9,999	-	7	-	32	60	36	7	6
$10,000 to $14,999	7	44	7	5	35	30	7	-
$15,000 to $24,999	4	36	14	15	66	30	8	19
$25,000 to $49,999	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	2
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ....dollars	10 286	6 095	5 125	2 944	3 696	6 313	13 397	6 857
Mean ....dollars	9 184	7 606	7 333	3 914	5 400	6 927	13 390	7 787
Per capita income ....dollars	5 320	4 675	5 909	3 714	3 593	3 399	7 175	5 206
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ....dollars	-	7 199	6 077	5 933	7 750	4 702	4 786	-
1 worker ....dollars	6 118	12 942	23 328	12 660	12 506	9 165	13 909	15 573
2 or more workers ....dollars	30 869	24 656	23 653	16 456	20 486	17 976	24 679	17 079
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	42	437	158	513	1 448	357	127	89
With related children under 18 years	26	321	67	380	1 080	259	92	48
With related children 5 to 17 years	21	294	71	272	838	207	77	30
Female householder, no husband present	12	83	38	154	331	113	33	21
With related children under 18 years	6	54	23	96	256	92	23	16
With related children under 6 years	-	27	11	42	135	54	17	9
Householder 65 years and over	-	30	16	43	188	8	28	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	20	248	70	291	448	234	22	67
65 years and over	-	24	5	35	51	9	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	181	1 934	677	2 262	7 006	1 961	321	342
Related children under 18 years	77	784	196	793	3 155	876	65	100
Related children 5 to 17 years	54	610	149	615	2 286	656	49	42
60 years and over	-	102	68	161	441	51	72	7
65 years and over	-	58	40	104	320	29	43	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	26	74	5	93	323	125	14	5
Percent below poverty level	61.9	16.9	3.2	18.1	22.3	35.0	11.0	5.6
With related children under 18 years	26	54	3	69	268	98	9	5
With related children 5 to 17 years	21	54	3	62	225	91	4	2
Female householder, no husband present	6	27	-	50	148	80	9	3
With related children under 18 years	6	20	-	41	131	61	9	3
With related children under 6 years	-	20	-	31	77	44	9	3
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	2	11	40	-	5	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	4	67	24	182	159	62	-	28
Percent below poverty level	20.0	27.0	34.3	62.5	35.5	26.5	-	41.8
65 years and over	-	10	3	15	20	3	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	113	413	56	565	1 657	569	26	77
Percent below poverty level	62.4	21.4	8.3	25.0	23.6	29.0	8.1	22.5
Related children under 18 years	67	217	3	225	804	291	6	33
Related children 5 to 17 years	54	153	3	168	596	210	-	10
60 years and over	-	15	12	39	134	24	11	-
65 years and over	-	10	12	28	89	12	5	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	30.9	9.5	3.2	17.4	16.6	22.8	3.4	22.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	70.7	28.5	10.2	32.8	32.2	34.9	17.4	32.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	70.7	32.0	23.0	42.6	39.3	47.1	18.7	36.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	75.7	44.1	35.2	58.0	53.7	56.8	28.7	48.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Long Island					Luiseno		
	Total	Matinecock	Montauk	Poospatuck	Other Long Island	Total	LaJolla	Luiseno
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	110	38	50	22	-	282	14	211
Less than $5,000	9	-	9	-	-	56	-	44
$5,000 to $7,499	7	7	-	-	-	28	10	13
$7,500 to $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	18
$10,000 to $14,999	32	6	12	14	-	66	-	54
$15,000 to $19,999	6	-	6	-	-	37	-	37
$20,000 to $24,999	6	-	6	-	-	16	-	16
$25,000 to $34,999	21	13	-	8	-	49	4	23
$35,000 to $49,999	15	-	15	-	-	6	-	6
$50,000 or more	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	17 188	26 875	16 250	11 964	-	12 770	6 750	13 042
Mean dollars	27 852	43 929	19 931	16 083	-	13 868	11 321	13 629
Families	93	26	45	22	-	210	14	147
Less than $5,000	9	-	9	-	-	21	-	17
$5,000 to $7,499	7	7	-	-	-	21	10	6
$7,500 to $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	18
$10,000 to $14,999	27	6	7	14	-	51	-	39
$15,000 to $19,999	8	-	8	-	-	26	-	26
$20,000 to $24,999	6	-	6	-	-	16	-	16
$25,000 to $34,999	21	13	-	8	-	45	4	19
$35,000 to $49,999	15	-	15	-	-	6	-	6
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	16 094	20 000	17 031	11 964	-	14 000	6 750	14 293
Mean dollars	19 807	19 678	20 724	16 083	-	15 647	11 321	15 417
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	17	12	5	-	-	115	-	94
Less than $2,000	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	12
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	13
$3,000 to $4,999	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	21
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	33
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	5	-	5	-	-	4	-	4
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	50 000+	50 000+	12 272	-	-	4 767	-	6 030
Mean dollars	48 241	63 010	12 795	-	-	5 498	-	5 854
Per capita income dollars	9 154	9 104	7 965	12 598	14 564	3 767	2 840	3 896
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	3 246	7 420	-	-	-	2 929	-	1 848
1 worker dollars	12 065	14 185	13 187	10 005	-	14 484	-	14 940
2 or more workers dollars	32 551	26 815	34 990	32 220	-	18 859	11 321	19 583
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	93	26	45	22	-	210	14	147
With related children under 18 years	59	14	23	22	-	168	14	117
With related children 5 to 17 years	53	8	23	22	-	150	14	111
Female householder, no husband present	18	18	-	-	-	50	10	39
With related children under 18 years	6	6	-	-	-	38	10	27
With related children under 6 years	6	6	-	-	-	15	10	5
Householder 65 years and over	20	12	8	-	-	18	-	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	17	12	5	-	-	87	-	79
65 years and over	5	-	5	-	-	20	-	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	304	144	122	27	11	1 209	39	886
Related children under 18 years	51	31	15	5	-	465	17	353
Related children 5 to 17 years	43	23	15	5	-	323	6	228
60 years and over	73	46	22	-	5	59	-	35
65 years and over	50	37	13	-	-	52	-	26
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	9	-	9	-	-	43	10	24
Percent below poverty level	9.7	-	20.0	-	-	20.5	71.4	16.3
With related children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	36	10	17
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	-	-	-	-	33	10	17
Female householder, no husband present	-	-	-	-	-	29	10	18
With related children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	22	10	11
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	23
Percent below poverty level	-	-	-	-	-	35.6	-	29.1
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	23	-	18	5	-	238	21	129
Percent below poverty level	7.6	-	14.8	18.5	-	19.7	53.8	14.6
Related children under 18 years	5	-	-	5	-	92	11	34
Related children 5 to 17 years	5	-	-	5	-	68	-	27
60 years and over	9	-	9	-	-	25	-	15
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	8
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	5.9	-	14.8	-	-	13.7	53.8	9.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	12.2	-	14.8	70.4	-	25.2	61.5	20.0
Below 150 percent of poverty level	30.3	38.2	14.8	70.4	-	32.3	61.5	29.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level	39.1	51.4	21.3	70.4	-	52.0	61.5	53.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Luiseno—Con.							
	Pala	Pauma	Pechanga	Lumbee[3]	Lummi[3]	Maidu	Makah	Maliseet
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	33	7	17	7 465	1 004	317	268	137
Less than $5,000	8	1	3	1 485	192	46	33	32
$5,000 to $7,499	-	-	5	913	112	40	22	16
$7,500 to $9,999	-	6	-	925	108	40	37	8
$10,000 to $14,999	12	-	-	1 462	191	55	62	34
$15,000 to $19,999	-	-	-	1 240	153	10	33	14
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	692	93	46	31	19
$25,000 to $34,999	13	-	9	546	122	53	42	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	125	28	27	-	14
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	77	5	-	8	-
Median dollars	13 750	8 542	30 042	11 145	11 829	13 777	13 810	11 116
Mean dollars	15 263	8 381	18 479	13 765	14 165	16 229	15 893	13 412
Families	25	7	17	6 448	898	246	216	113
Less than $5,000	-	1	3	1 052	146	6	17	17
$5,000 to $7,499	-	-	5	750	96	40	9	9
$7,500 to $9,999	-	6	-	815	137	45	37	6
$10,000 to $14,999	12	-	-	1 306	166	38	62	34
$15,000 to $19,999	-	-	-	1 163	128	4	14	14
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	659	77	49	27	19
$25,000 to $34,999	13	-	9	501	115	37	42	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	125	28	27	-	14
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	77	5	-	8	-
Median dollars	25 096	8 542	30 042	11 933	11 804	14 583	13 968	12 186
Mean dollars	19 525	8 381	18 479	14 668	14 538	18 068	17 283	15 675
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	21	-	-	1 606	252	106	122	33
Less than $2,000	3	-	-	357	49	38	21	17
$2,000 to $2,999	5	-	-	277	33	7	27	1
$3,000 to $4,999	7	-	-	219	9	30	25	-
$5,000 to $7,999	6	-	-	273	59	-	20	15
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	162	16	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	210	50	17	15	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	100	29	6	14	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	8	7	8	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	4 357	-	-	4 490	6 680	3 471	3 619	1 944
Mean dollars	3 903	-	-	5 661	7 677	6 272	6 296	2 903
Per capita income dollars	2 932	1 147	4 967	3 721	3 636	4 788	4 632	3 520
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	-	4 575	5 410	4 676	5 456	7 745	3 757	3 886
1 worker dollars	-	-	2 010	9 627	11 336	13 933	23 253	8 701
2 or more workers dollars	19 525	9 015	31 230	19 178	19 784	22 666	15 979	19 084
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	25	7	17	6 448	898	246	216	113
With related children under 18 years	18	7	12	5 046	660	182	162	65
With related children 5 to 17 years	18	7	-	4 117	531	162	100	56
Female householder, no husband present	-	1	-	1 463	230	71	49	35
With related children under 18 years	-	1	-	1 169	170	55	33	18
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	543	72	18	4	6
Householder 65 years and over	5	-	5	636	76	16	10	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	6	-	-	1 449	224	100	98	27
65 years and over	5	-	-	333	22	29	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	135	36	113	28 109	3 996	1 171	979	519
Related children under 18 years	46	23	26	11 592	1 683	469	396	222
Related children 5 to 17 years	46	23	20	8 710	1 149	365	269	163
60 years and over	10	-	14	2 165	202	87	58	20
65 years and over	10	-	14	1 462	135	66	14	5
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	5	1	3	1 616	219	20	23	17
Percent below poverty level	20.0	14.3	17.6	25.1	24.4	8.1	10.6	15.0
With related children under 18 years	5	1	3	1 366	184	14	12	5
With related children 5 to 17 years	5	1	-	1 188	139	14	2	5
Female householder, no husband present	-	1	-	735	59	14	13	11
With related children under 18 years	-	1	-	649	52	14	2	5
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	313	42	6	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	5	-	-	242	6	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	6	-	-	632	77	50	52	18
Percent below poverty level	100.0	-	-	43.6	34.4	50.0	53.1	66.7
65 years and over	5	-	-	231	15	10	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	42	30	16	7 818	1 103	189	143	89
Percent below poverty level	31.1	83.3	14.2	27.8	27.6	16.1	14.6	17.1
Related children under 18 years	18	23	6	3 892	525	103	53	36
Related children 5 to 17 years	18	23	-	3 023	324	71	25	19
60 years and over	10	-	-	764	44	21	4	15
65 years and over	10	-	-	558	30	10	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	20.7	75.0	8.0	18.7	18.4	5.8	10.5	15.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	31.1	100.0	23.0	37.5	37.6	30.0	19.2	32.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	31.1	100.0	23.0	47.5	47.0	39.1	24.4	44.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level	31.1	100.0	48.7	62.5	60.5	53.1	37.5	58.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Mandan	Mattaponi	Menominee	Miami	Miccosukee[1]	Micmac[4]	Mission Indians	Miwok
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	258	51	1 394	733	21	254	820	619
Less than $5,000	66	-	153	88	7	74	115	117
$5,000 to $7,499	47	11	231	49	-	38	73	42
$7,500 to $9,999	24	-	110	42	4	31	65	61
$10,000 to $14,999	19	26	301	123	-	26	136	151
$15,000 to $19,999	42	-	271	126	6	21	169	55
$20,000 to $24,999	19	6	106	80	4	14	109	56
$25,000 to $34,999	37	2	142	148	-	36	110	94
$35,000 to $49,999	4	6	54	62	-	8	37	11
$50,000 or more	-	-	26	13	-	6	6	12
Median dollars	9 167	13 309	13 275	17 016	9 688	8 710	15 541	11 511
Mean dollars	12 989	17 268	15 278	16 637	11 742	13 308	16 517	14 542
Families	186	40	1 167	577	14	189	579	478
Less than $5,000	34	-	88	27	-	40	37	49
$5,000 to $7,499	45	11	197	37	-	32	31	32
$7,500 to $9,999	16	-	111	35	4	28	63	75
$10,000 to $14,999	4	21	251	89	-	12	105	118
$15,000 to $19,999	30	-	221	100	6	21	134	47
$20,000 to $24,999	19	-	93	71	4	14	81	54
$25,000 to $34,999	34	2	126	143	-	36	92	80
$35,000 to $49,999	4	6	54	62	-	-	30	11
$50,000 or more	-	-	26	13	-	6	6	12
Median dollars	9 686	12 500	13 779	20 032	16 250	9 509	16 967	12 385
Mean dollars	14 426	17 290	16 099	21 256	16 509	14 595	18 361	16 120
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	180	11	565	212	7	186	319	219
Less than $2,000	69	-	139	34	-	61	31	64
$2,000 to $2,999	6	-	65	38	7	20	32	10
$3,000 to $4,999	35	-	83	15	-	19	58	45
$5,000 to $7,999	10	5	156	14	-	41	78	39
$8,000 to $9,999	21	-	23	33	-	16	15	18
$10,000 to $14,999	6	-	39	33	-	17	29	22
$15,000 to $24,999	8	6	30	43	-	12	76	15
$25,000 to $49,999	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	6
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	3 333	15 106	3 973	6 357	2 500	3 667	6 929	4 729
Mean dollars	5 540	13 550	4 666	6 556	2 210	5 039	6 664	5 953
Per capita income dollars	4 031	4 963	3 624	5 656	3 762	3 846	5 662	4 409
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	6 294	6 477	5 231	8 266	-	4 210	9 726	6 286
1 worker dollars	9 933	11 948	11 454	15 380	9 665	11 697	14 399	11 411
2 or more workers dollars	19 365	31 510	21 331	24 354	19 156	19 447	22 940	22 762
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	186	40	1 167	577	14	189	579	478
With related children under 18 years	140	23	947	416	8	145	371	283
With related children 5 to 17 years	127	23	761	355	8	103	321	221
Female householder, no husband present	60	15	341	47	4	61	110	43
With related children under 18 years	52	15	294	30	4	55	93	31
With related children under 6 years	14	-	163	11	-	40	20	11
Householder 65 years and over	13	6	83	25	-	-	63	70
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	126	11	516	188	7	153	307	219
65 years and over	4	-	61	36	-	4	65	16
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	966	136	5 852	2 270	46	1 056	2 457	2 109
Related children under 18 years	462	49	2 674	1 016	11	448	711	759
Related children 5 to 17 years	371	36	1 998	762	11	314	552	499
60 years and over	33	11	283	174	-	33	323	209
65 years and over	25	11	221	103	-	11	185	132
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	68	5	221	69	-	63	66	71
Percent below poverty level	36.6	12.5	18.9	12.0	-	33.3	11.4	14.9
With related children under 18 years	54	-	211	51	-	56	56	60
With related children 5 to 17 years	54	-	176	47	-	31	38	49
Female householder, no husband present	39	-	125	16	-	34	24	9
With related children under 18 years	39	-	125	4	-	34	21	9
With related children under 6 years	11	-	66	4	-	26	16	9
Householder 65 years and over	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	16
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	62	-	210	66	7	76	64	82
Percent below poverty level	49.2	-	40.7	35.1	100.0	49.7	20.8	37.4
65 years and over	-	-	10	23	-	2	20	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	281	17	1 290	291	7	348	275	289
Percent below poverty level	29.1	12.5	22.0	12.8	15.2	33.0	11.2	13.7
Related children under 18 years	126	5	704	103	-	166	110	102
Related children 5 to 17 years	106	-	555	78	-	115	83	54
60 years and over	5	-	11	45	-	9	42	34
65 years and over	5	-	11	25	-	2	26	26
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	23.0	5.1	12.3	9.0	15.2	25.8	8.5	9.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	41.1	12.5	32.1	16.4	15.2	38.9	14.7	23.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level	45.2	12.5	39.3	16.5	15.2	44.8	18.7	36.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level	49.5	58.1	63.8	30.9	47.8	60.6	34.3	51.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Modoc	Mohegan	Mono	Nanticoke	Narragansett	Navajo	Nez Perce[1]	Nomalaki
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**228**	**184**	**424**	**387**	**665**	**34 337**	**713**	**59**
Less than $5,000	60	53	66	54	156	10 964	203	12
$5,000 to $7,499	28	15	57	34	77	3 910	65	10
$7,500 to $9,999	9	6	47	15	75	3 391	51	12
$10,000 to $14,999	55	20	79	70	103	5 292	100	9
$15,000 to $19,999	22	51	120	75	80	3 741	110	6
$20,000 to $24,999	30	18	11	81	82	2 760	78	-
$25,000 to $34,999	24	6	7	37	61	2 993	71	7
$35,000 to $49,999	-	15	29	12	31	1 006	19	3
$50,000 or more	-	-	8	9	-	280	16	-
Median ... dollars	10 924	14 167	12 687	16 349	11 458	9 192	12 232	9 063
Mean ... dollars	12 330	14 431	14 791	17 181	13 956	12 097	14 112	13 036
Families	**163**	**144**	**258**	**286**	**511**	**29 802**	**483**	**48**
Less than $5,000	32	32	13	7	86	8 495	81	6
$5,000 to $7,499	12	8	43	15	63	3 545	41	10
$7,500 to $9,999	15	6	31	6	66	2 979	47	12
$10,000 to $14,999	52	37	69	70	60	4 775	85	4
$15,000 to $19,999	6	27	63	61	68	3 369	104	6
$20,000 to $24,999	22	23	5	69	86	2 659	43	-
$25,000 to $34,999	24	11	7	37	51	2 794	64	7
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	19	12	31	935	12	3
$50,000 or more	-	-	8	9	-	251	6	-
Median ... dollars	11 223	13 604	12 386	18 667	13 646	9 901	14 290	9 167
Mean ... dollars	13 547	14 260	15 674	20 335	15 475	12 707	15 342	14 258
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**160**	**65**	**246**	**122**	**211**	**9 576**	**408**	**11**
Less than $2,000	54	16	41	7	13	4 210	148	-
$2,000 to $2,999	16	-	15	10	21	1 150	36	-
$3,000 to $4,999	20	12	47	45	68	1 124	76	6
$5,000 to $7,999	20	13	48	21	47	1 148	28	-
$8,000 to $9,999	6	-	6	13	25	599	2	-
$10,000 to $14,999	34	-	27	13	37	797	52	5
$15,000 to $24,999	10	19	52	13	-	446	59	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	5	10	-	-	95	7	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
Median ... dollars	4 500	5 346	5 909	4 969	5 184	2 503	3 870	3 917
Mean ... dollars	5 526	10 353	9 656	6 945	6 185	4 475	6 546	7 701
Per capita income ... dollars	4 316	5 278	4 960	6 790	4 408	2 719	4 684	3 214
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	2 922	7 156	6 143	8 139	8 314	3 735	8 345	6 000
1 worker ... dollars	12 210	8 770	10 683	24 180	13 253	10 131	10 353	9 615
2 or more workers ... dollars	17 250	22 469	22 751	20 408	20 902	18 600	19 031	23 248
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**163**	**144**	**258**	**286**	**511**	**29 802**	**483**	**48**
With related children under 18 years	108	91	194	137	334	24 896	348	43
With related children 5 to 17 years	90	64	166	119	297	20 209	259	37
Female householder, no husband present	45	33	120	39	189	7 015	108	21
With related children under 18 years	39	27	82	17	169	5 930	101	21
With related children under 6 years	8	21	41	-	88	3 130	24	14
Householder 65 years and over	27	48	7	52	51	3 000	38	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**136**	**65**	**231**	**122**	**201**	**7 836**	**378**	**11**
65 years and over	26	26	30	38	56	1 091	44	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**704**	**521**	**1 319**	**967**	**2 046**	**154 549**	**2 103**	**228**
Related children under 18 years	211	170	491	214	830	71 537	662	96
Related children 5 to 17 years	167	122	403	176	632	50 396	519	82
60 years and over	84	84	84	149	219	8 773	184	14
65 years and over	57	84	49	121	154	5 970	124	14
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**37**	**23**	**44**	**7**	**128**	**12 713**	**133**	**19**
Percent below poverty level	22.7	16.0	17.1	2.4	25.0	42.7	27.5	39.6
With related children under 18 years	29	17	29	3	121	10 731	97	19
With related children 5 to 17 years	29	12	24	3	113	8 959	74	19
Female householder, no husband present	17	8	31	-	107	4 011	70	14
With related children under 18 years	17	8	16	-	107	3 519	63	14
With related children under 6 years	2	8	16	-	65	1 916	24	14
Householder 65 years and over	20	9	7	4	-	1 779	6	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**58**	**16**	**49**	**30**	**68**	**4 520**	**168**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	42.6	24.6	21.2	24.6	33.8	57.7	44.4	54.5
65 years and over	5	7	-	22	39	624	20	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**178**	**100**	**246**	**42**	**669**	**70 334**	**581**	**117**
Percent below poverty level	25.3	19.2	18.7	4.3	32.7	45.5	27.6	51.3
Related children under 18 years	66	35	126	-	417	34 066	166	67
Related children 5 to 17 years	54	15	86	-	315	24 621	110	51
60 years and over	31	16	15	31	52	5 390	59	5
65 years and over	25	16	7	31	39	3 762	42	5
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	20.2	16.7	8.6	2.0	19.6	35.8	20.5	29.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	29.3	23.2	28.9	9.5	43.8	53.7	32.8	62.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level	40.2	26.3	40.6	16.2	51.2	60.7	36.0	80.3
Below 200 percent of poverty level	52.6	41.5	59.4	29.1	62.3	72.4	46.6	82.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Northwest tribes (n.e.c.) Total	Northwest tribes (n.e.c.) Columbia Wenatchee	Northwest tribes (n.e.c.) Kalapuya	Northwest tribes (n.e.c.) Tillamook	Northwest tribes (n.e.c.) Other Northwest	Omaha	Oregon Athabaskan	Osage
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	151	19	44	36	52	699	194	2 438
Less than $5,000	33	7	-	-	26	145	26	304
$5,000 to $7,499	22	12	5	3	2	116	7	208
$7,500 to $9,999	11	-	11	-	-	77	29	182
$10,000 to $14,999	18	-	-	18	-	123	21	433
$15,000 to $19,999	6	-	4	-	2	99	46	320
$20,000 to $24,999	28	-	13	9	6	46	49	299
$25,000 to $34,999	17	-	11	6	-	47	11	332
$35,000 to $49,999	9	-	-	-	9	39	5	226
$50,000 or more	7	-	-	-	7	7	-	134
Median dollars	13 819	5 521	20 714	14 583	5 000	10 423	16 250	16 292
Mean dollars	17 316	4 796	17 707	18 775	20 552	13 429	15 683	21 674
Families	108	12	35	29	32	591	161	1 639
Less than $5,000	12	-	-	-	12	115	8	142
$5,000 to $7,499	15	12	-	3	-	107	-	82
$7,500 to $9,999	11	-	11	-	-	59	30	109
$10,000 to $14,999	11	-	-	11	-	96	16	290
$15,000 to $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	91	46	227
$20,000 to $24,999	28	-	13	9	6	46	45	247
$25,000 to $34,999	17	-	11	6	-	31	11	258
$35,000 to $49,999	7	-	-	-	7	39	5	166
$50,000 or more	7	-	-	-	7	7	-	118
Median dollars	21 786	6 250	22 321	22 639	24 167	10 604	17 366	19 395
Mean dollars	20 671	5 840	19 041	20 142	28 497	13 835	17 400	24 692
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	46	7	9	7	23	292	73	1 078
Less than $2,000	8	-	-	-	8	111	5	150
$2,000 to $2,999	9	-	-	-	9	24	27	81
$3,000 to $4,999	7	7	-	-	-	47	6	137
$5,000 to $7,999	7	-	5	-	2	40	13	194
$8,000 to $9,999	2	-	-	-	2	21	4	56
$10,000 to $14,999	11	-	4	7	-	33	4	201
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	5	14	167
$25,000 to $49,999	2	-	-	-	2	11	-	76
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Median dollars	3 857	3 500	7 900	12 272	2 389	3 262	3 750	7 912
Mean dollars	7 282	3 005	8 352	13 110	6 392	5 427	7 310	11 476
Per capita income dollars	7 272	1 877	7 149	6 636	11 570	3 064	6 225	8 006
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	5 605	5 605	-	-	-	4 154	14 352	14 127
1 worker dollars	13 530	-	14 374	12 505	-	10 550	15 352	23 867
2 or more workers dollars	26 225	7 015	23 449	27 270	28 497	19 255	18 854	28 025
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	108	12	35	29	32	591	161	1 639
With related children under 18 years	60	12	11	29	8	470	109	993
With related children 5 to 17 years	51	12	11	20	8	384	97	746
Female householder, no husband present	24	12	-	-	12	233	20	285
With related children under 18 years	12	12	-	-	-	189	10	222
With related children under 6 years	12	12	-	-	-	112	2	77
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	60	13	177
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	46	7	9	7	23	271	62	988
65 years and over	11	-	-	-	11	24	12	181
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	276	51	65	82	78	2 974	622	6 723
Related children under 18 years	55	24	6	22	3	1 299	224	2 231
Related children 5 to 17 years	46	22	6	15	3	965	164	1 637
60 years and over	40	-	13	14	13	162	48	703
65 years and over	15	-	2	-	13	126	31	526
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	27	12	-	3	12	200	15	172
Percent below poverty level	25.0	100.0	-	10.3	37.5	33.8	9.3	10.5
With related children under 18 years	15	12	-	3	-	187	15	112
With related children 5 to 17 years	15	12	-	3	-	150	15	100
Female householder, no husband present	24	12	-	-	12	106	8	54
With related children under 18 years	12	12	-	-	-	103	8	54
With related children under 6 years	12	12	-	-	-	78	-	25
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	24	7	-	-	17	149	27	231
Percent below poverty level	52.2	100.0	-	-	73.9	55.0	43.5	23.4
65 years and over	9	-	-	-	9	17	12	39
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	101	45	8	19	29	943	83	826
Percent below poverty level	36.6	88.2	12.3	23.2	37.2	31.7	13.3	12.3
Related children under 18 years	18	18	-	-	-	442	24	299
Related children 5 to 17 years	16	16	-	-	-	321	24	220
60 years and over	18	-	2	7	9	58	12	118
65 years and over	11	-	2	-	9	49	12	91
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	19.2	29.4	3.1	19.5	25.6	19.6	6.6	6.3
Below 125 percent of poverty level	36.6	88.2	12.3	23.2	37.2	44.8	17.4	16.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	36.6	88.2	12.3	23.2	37.2	53.0	22.5	21.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level	49.6	98.0	36.9	36.6	42.3	65.5	29.9	32.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Oto	Ottawa	Paiute[1] Total	Paiute[1] Burns Paiute	Paiute[1] Northern Paiute	Paiute[1] Paiute	Paiute[1] Pyramid Lake
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	**387**	**1 693**	**2 636**	**7**	**19**	**2 558**	**3**
Less than $5,000	63	328	521	-	-	513	-
$5,000 to $7,499	24	165	342	4	9	321	-
$7,500 to $9,999	50	179	239	-	-	239	-
$10,000 to $14,999	46	284	510	3	-	503	-
$15,000 to $19,999	74	244	345	-	-	341	-
$20,000 to $24,999	54	189	256	-	5	239	-
$25,000 to $34,999	65	231	291	-	5	273	-
$35,000 to $49,999	8	54	96	-	-	93	3
$50,000 or more	3	19	36	-	-	36	-
Median ....dollars..	15 729	13 031	11 444	7 188	22 750	11 392	35 472
Mean ....dollars..	15 968	15 159	14 444	9 754	17 155	14 360	38 020
Families	**341**	**1 335**	**2 036**	**4**	**13**	**1 982**	**3**
Less than $5,000	45	191	324	-	-	316	-
$5,000 to $7,499	22	108	275	4	3	268	-
$7,500 to $9,999	37	141	211	-	-	211	-
$10,000 to $14,999	46	215	379	-	-	377	-
$15,000 to $19,999	67	231	270	-	-	266	-
$20,000 to $24,999	48	175	224	-	5	212	-
$25,000 to $34,999	65	204	240	-	5	222	-
$35,000 to $49,999	8	51	81	-	-	78	3
$50,000 or more	3	19	32	-	-	32	-
Median ....dollars..	16 767	15 188	11 844	6 250	24 250	11 750	35 472
Mean ....dollars..	16 913	16 755	15 130	6 565	21 767	14 999	38 020
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**124**	**686**	**1 007**	**3**	**6**	**968**	-
Less than $2,000	46	124	261	-	6	245	-
$2,000 to $2,999	19	105	72	-	-	72	-
$3,000 to $4,999	23	138	187	-	-	187	-
$5,000 to $7,999	24	156	164	-	-	151	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	40	63	-	-	63	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	83	144	3	-	139	-
$15,000 to $24,999	12	25	82	-	-	77	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	15	34	-	-	34	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ....dollars..	2 842	4 414	4 777	12 272	<1 000	4 730	-
Mean ....dollars..	4 549	5 740	6 872	14 005	-	6 686	-
Per capita income ....dollars..	3 919	4 367	4 089	3 564	4 674	4 066	5 703
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers ....dollars..	4 700	7 967	5 709	-	-	5 709	-
1 worker ....dollars..	10 927	13 899	10 651	6 565	23 730	10 627	-
2 or more workers ....dollars..	20 516	21 676	21 501	-	20 539	21 472	38 020
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	**341**	**1 335**	**2 036**	**4**	**13**	**1 982**	**3**
With related children under 18 years	220	953	1 521	4	13	1 467	3
With related children 5 to 17 years	170	779	1 178	-	13	1 133	3
Female householder, no husband present	78	336	713	-	-	705	-
With related children under 18 years	67	263	593	-	-	585	-
With related children under 6 years	14	135	277	-	-	272	-
Householder 65 years and over	20	108	150	-	-	147	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**124**	**599**	**908**	**3**	**6**	**869**	-
65 years and over	31	84	104	-	-	96	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 448**	**6 319**	**9 253**	**67**	**57**	**8 895**	**20**
Related children under 18 years	552	2 661	3 720	20	28	3 583	11
Related children 5 to 17 years	395	2 141	2 629	13	16	2 533	9
60 years and over	134	435	566	-	-	550	3
65 years and over	85	263	357	-	-	346	3
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	**69**	**239**	**490**	-	**3**	**479**	-
Percent below poverty level	20.2	17.9	24.1	-	23.1	24.2	-
With related children under 18 years	55	200	461	-	3	450	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	41	133	329	-	3	323	-
Female householder, no husband present	43	128	292	-	-	284	-
With related children under 18 years	43	115	281	-	-	273	-
With related children under 6 years	11	80	160	-	-	155	-
Householder 65 years and over	10	10	50	-	-	50	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**65**	**249**	**362**	-	**6**	**346**	-
Percent below poverty level	52.4	41.6	39.9	-	100.0	39.8	-
65 years and over	13	35	51	-	-	51	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**324**	**1 285**	**2 353**	-	**16**	**2 285**	-
Percent below poverty level	22.4	20.3	25.4	-	28.1	25.7	-
Related children under 18 years	101	619	1 162	-	7	1 136	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	77	470	769	-	-	753	-
60 years and over	51	68	192	-	-	187	-
65 years and over	48	54	116	-	-	116	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	12.5	12.3	15.9	-	15.8	15.9	-
Below 125 percent of poverty level	32.5	26.8	32.8	-	28.1	33.4	-
Below 150 percent of poverty level	38.0	33.5	41.3	6.0	28.1	42.1	-
Below 200 percent of poverty level	48.6	48.1	56.0	73.1	28.1	56.2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

349

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Paiute[1]—Con.				Papago		
	Southern Paiute	Walker River	Other Paiute	Pamunkey	Total	Papago	Other Papago
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	23	6	20	107	2 882	2 876	6
Less than $5,000	8	-	-	6	658	658	-
$5,000 to $7,499	-	-	8	7	332	332	-
$7,500 to $9,999	-	-	-	4	348	348	-
$10,000 to $14,999	4	-	-	21	474	474	-
$15,000 to $19,999	4	-	-	13	344	344	-
$20,000 to $24,999	7	-	6	6	249	249	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	6	7	29	165	165	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	15	88	82	6
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	6	24	24	-
Median ... dollars	12 188	30 466	23 600	21 042	9 303	9 282	40 906
Mean ... dollars	12 380	33 505	17 475	24 487	12 004	11 946	40 025
Families	21	6	7	90	2 340	2 334	6
Less than $5,000	8	-	-	-	515	515	-
$5,000 to $7,499	-	-	-	7	308	308	-
$7,500 to $9,999	-	-	-	-	312	312	-
$10,000 to $14,999	2	-	-	21	423	423	-
$15,000 to $19,999	4	-	-	6	325	325	-
$20,000 to $24,999	7	-	-	6	227	221	6
$25,000 to $34,999	-	6	7	29	137	137	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	15	69	69	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	6	24	24	-
Median ... dollars	15 313	30 466	26 250	27 083	10 371	10 339	21 250
Mean ... dollars	12 480	33 505	27 215	27 199	12 906	12 883	21 820
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	7	10	13	23	1 393	1 390	3
Less than $2,000	-	10	-	-	698	695	3
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	12	174	174	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	-	-	-	199	199	-
$5,000 to $7,999	5	-	8	4	83	83	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	-	63	63	-
$10,000 to $14,999	2	-	-	-	62	62	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	5	7	91	91	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	23	23	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	6 700	<1 000	5 813	2 958	1 992	2 000	1 500
Mean ... dollars	7 528	-	12 230	7 679	4 202	4 209	1 085
Per capita income ... dollars	3 377	6 846	6 297	8 397	2 721	2 716	5 496
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers ... dollars	-	-	-	-	4 046	4 046	-
1 worker ... dollars	705	-	-	20 898	9 975	9 894	21 820
2 or more workers ... dollars	14 442	33 505	27 215	32 018	17 535	17 535	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	21	6	7	90	2 340	2 334	6
With related children under 18 years	21	6	7	51	1 818	1 812	6
With related children 5 to 17 years	16	6	7	39	1 470	1 464	6
Female householder, no husband present	8	-	-	6	649	649	-
With related children under 18 years	8	-	-	-	518	518	-
With related children under 6 years	5	-	-	-	255	255	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	22	289	289	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	7	10	13	23	1 101	1 098	3
65 years and over	-	-	8	-	130	130	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	103	34	77	335	12 685	12 667	18
Related children under 18 years	51	11	16	72	5 317	5 310	7
Related children 5 to 17 years	31	11	16	67	3 946	3 939	7
60 years and over	5	-	8	38	893	893	-
65 years and over	-	-	8	28	604	604	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	8	-	-	12	876	876	-
Percent below poverty level	38.1	-	-	13.3	37.4	37.5	-
With related children under 18 years	8	-	-	12	744	744	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	3	-	-	12	641	641	-
Female householder, no husband present	8	-	-	-	318	318	-
With related children under 18 years	8	-	-	-	280	280	-
With related children under 6 years	5	-	-	-	138	138	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	148	148	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	10	-	12	710	707	3
Percent below poverty level	-	100.0	-	52.2	64.5	64.4	100.0
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	109	109	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	26	10	16	29	5 341	5 338	3
Percent below poverty level	25.2	29.4	20.8	8.7	42.1	42.1	16.7
Related children under 18 years	9	-	10	5	2 372	2 372	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	6	-	10	-	1 797	1 797	-
60 years and over	5	-	-	-	476	476	-
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	318	318	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	25.2	29.4	13.0	3.3	29.9	29.9	16.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level	25.2	29.4	20.8	10.4	49.9	49.9	16.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level	25.2	29.4	20.8	19.7	59.7	59.8	16.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level	65.0	29.4	51.9	22.1	73.1	73.2	16.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Passamaquoddy			Pawnee	Penobscot	Peoria	Pequot	Pima
	Total	Passama-quoddy	Other Passama-quoddy					
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	491	491	-	735	527	179	166	2 561
Less than $5,000	162	162	-	79	58	28	44	721
$5,000 to $7,499	29	29	-	81	19	13	27	329
$7,500 to $9,999	67	67	-	50	120	15	10	276
$10,000 to $14,999	89	89	-	201	100	10	38	456
$15,000 to $19,999	59	59	-	102	78	39	15	351
$20,000 to $24,999	40	40	-	73	40	29	-	191
$25,000 to $34,999	36	36	-	85	59	39	32	163
$35,000 to $49,999	9	9	-	60	34	6	-	42
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	4	19	-	-	32
Median ...dollars	9 534	9 534	-	13 944	13 052	18 750	10 313	9 586
Mean ...dollars	11 294	11 294	-	16 356	17 727	17 385	12 951	11 756
Families	385	385	-	559	381	136	95	2 121
Less than $5,000	109	109	-	47	24	13	22	557
$5,000 to $7,499	21	21	-	59	12	-	-	255
$7,500 to $9,999	53	53	-	32	74	15	4	291
$10,000 to $14,999	67	67	-	137	72	3	34	366
$15,000 to $19,999	68	68	-	86	58	39	3	258
$20,000 to $24,999	45	45	-	55	40	21	-	169
$25,000 to $34,999	13	13	-	84	53	39	32	151
$35,000 to $49,999	9	9	-	55	34	6	-	42
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	4	14	-	-	32
Median ...dollars	10 594	10 594	-	15 703	15 590	19 839	11 853	9 635
Mean ...dollars	11 841	11 841	-	17 760	19 421	20 341	16 460	12 232
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	221	221	-	288	256	55	106	1 177
Less than $2,000	106	106	-	38	42	19	7	472
$2,000 to $2,999	32	32	-	14	39	2	-	152
$3,000 to $4,999	15	15	-	39	32	6	19	223
$5,000 to $7,999	15	15	-	60	34	13	27	176
$8,000 to $9,999	18	18	-	25	49	-	18	28
$10,000 to $14,999	17	17	-	82	34	7	10	63
$15,000 to $24,999	15	15	-	30	18	8	18	51
$25,000 to $49,999	3	3	-	-	3	-	7	12
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Median ...dollars	2 141	2 141	-	7 611	7 208	5 100	8 000	2 766
Mean ...dollars	4 636	4 636	-	8 246	8 648	6 289	9 626	4 046
Per capita income ...dollars	3 078	3 078	-	5 509	5 931	5 377	5 361	2 732
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ...dollars	1 326	1 326	-	6 850	4 925	6 482	5 303	3 769
1 worker ...dollars	8 494	8 494	-	15 180	15 902	21 644	8 219	8 356
2 or more workers ...dollars	17 331	17 331	-	22 647	21 733	23 775	19 667	18 036
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	385	385	-	559	381	136	95	2 121
With related children under 18 years	318	318	-	322	266	90	66	1 785
With related children 5 to 17 years	265	265	-	254	203	72	64	1 425
Female householder, no husband present	129	129	-	129	64	9	34	837
With related children under 18 years	112	112	-	90	39	3	34	741
With related children under 6 years	56	56	-	31	2	-	10	474
Householder 65 years and over	28	28	-	62	90	26	3	211
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	198	198	-	258	227	48	106	1 022
65 years and over	27	27	-	37	8	10	22	134
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 718	1 718	-	2 351	1 312	628	435	11 200
Related children under 18 years	818	818	-	838	425	297	149	5 003
Related children 5 to 17 years	601	601	-	648	336	260	91	3 624
60 years and over	85	85	-	243	73	58	59	663
65 years and over	69	69	-	166	37	41	32	461
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	144	144	-	66	44	13	23	904
Percent below poverty level	37.4	37.4	-	11.8	11.5	9.6	24.2	42.6
With related children under 18 years	122	122	-	44	32	-	23	802
With related children 5 to 17 years	84	84	-	37	32	-	15	653
Female householder, no husband present	91	91	-	29	24	-	22	491
With related children under 18 years	79	79	-	23	15	-	22	431
With related children under 6 years	42	42	-	17	-	-	7	331
Householder 65 years and over	11	11	-	9	9	-	-	119
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	123	123	-	37	84	20	7	625
Percent below poverty level	62.1	62.1	-	14.3	37.0	41.7	6.6	61.2
65 years and over	27	27	-	-	6	2	3	84
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	638	638	-	369	276	54	124	4 849
Percent below poverty level	37.1	37.1	-	15.7	21.0	8.6	28.5	43.3
Related children under 18 years	300	300	-	162	121	13	79	2 272
Related children 5 to 17 years	195	195	-	123	106	13	42	1 599
60 years and over	46	46	-	24	21	12	3	332
65 years and over	38	38	-	17	17	2	3	242
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	30.2	30.2	-	9.4	10.5	5.0	26.0	32.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level	39.8	39.8	-	20.2	31.9	16.1	31.7	52.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	53.1	53.1	-	29.3	39.6	17.1	42.3	58.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level	69.7	69.7	-	41.9	47.1	31.6	55.2	71.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Piscataway	Pit River	Pomo					
			Total	Eastern Pomo	Kashaya	Northern Pomo	Pomo	Other Pomo
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**109**	**333**	**686**	**13**	**22**	**12**	**618**	**21**
Less than $5,000	-	66	96	-	-	12	84	-
$5,000 to $7,499	7	53	97	7	-	-	90	-
$7,500 to $9,999	5	26	39	-	-	-	39	-
$10,000 to $14,999	36	41	119	-	-	-	119	-
$15,000 to $19,999	19	36	118	6	13	-	99	-
$20,000 to $24,999	13	25	99	-	-	-	91	8
$25,000 to $34,999	10	55	70	-	9	-	54	7
$35,000 to $49,999	17	11	30	-	-	-	24	6
$50,000 or more	-	16	18	-	-	-	18	-
Median dollars	16 250	11 661	14 231	7 321	19 286	3 750	12 768	28 393
Mean dollars	19 895	16 937	16 310	11 786	21 351	3 298	16 030	29 503
Families	**89**	**284**	**570**	**13**	**22**	-	**514**	**21**
Less than $5,000	-	55	48	-	-	-	48	-
$5,000 to $7,499	7	46	77	7	-	-	70	-
$7,500 to $9,999	-	40	35	-	-	-	35	-
$10,000 to $14,999	23	17	105	-	-	-	105	-
$15,000 to $19,999	19	30	105	6	13	-	86	-
$20,000 to $24,999	13	34	108	-	9	-	85	14
$25,000 to $34,999	10	36	64	-	-	-	57	7
$35,000 to $49,999	17	11	17	-	-	-	17	-
$50,000 or more	-	16	11	-	-	-	11	-
Median dollars	18 875	10 147	16 111	7 321	19 286	-	14 866	24 375
Mean dollars	22 093	17 080	16 774	11 786	18 486	-	16 494	24 930
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**27**	**83**	**311**	-	10	19	271	11
Less than $2,000	7	16	61	-	-	7	54	-
$2,000 to $2,999	-	8	28	-	-	5	23	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	13	71	-	-	7	53	11
$5,000 to $7,999	5	25	51	-	10	-	41	-
$8,000 to $9,999	8	-	31	-	-	-	31	-
$10,000 to $14,999	7	14	62	-	-	-	62	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	7	-	-	-	7	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	8 188	5 265	4 906	-	7 500	2 500	5 239	3 500
Mean dollars	6 759	7 382	5 931	-	7 005	2 546	6 215	3 810
Per capita income dollars	5 076	4 153	3 903	2 128	7 534	3 769	3 800	11 250
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	-	4 345	7 260	-	-	-	7 260	-
1 worker dollars	10 890	13 558	15 886	6 040	19 235	-	15 530	23 581
2 or more workers dollars	27 238	26 048	20 962	18 490	18 136	-	21 006	27 630
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**89**	**284**	**570**	**13**	**22**	-	**514**	**21**
With related children under 18 years	61	255	424	13	-	-	396	15
With related children 5 to 17 years	61	219	356	13	-	-	328	15
Female householder, no husband present	-	115	151	7	7	-	137	-
With related children under 18 years	-	96	119	7	-	-	112	-
With related children under 6 years	-	72	51	7	-	-	44	-
Householder 65 years and over	10	22	48	-	7	-	41	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**27**	**83**	**277**	-	**10**	**12**	**244**	**11**
65 years and over	-	11	29	-	-	12	17	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**478**	**1 201**	**3 063**	**72**	**46**	**45**	**2 865**	**35**
Related children under 18 years	162	592	1 383	53	-	8	1 319	3
Related children 5 to 17 years	153	446	991	39	-	8	941	3
60 years and over	28	55	196	-	7	12	171	6
65 years and over	15	44	131	-	7	12	112	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	-	**84**	**126**	**7**	-	-	**119**	-
Percent below poverty level	-	29.6	22.1	53.8	-	-	23.2	-
With related children under 18 years	-	84	115	7	-	-	108	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	71	94	7	-	-	87	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	66	83	7	-	-	76	-
With related children under 18 years	-	66	75	7	-	-	68	-
With related children under 6 years	-	59	38	7	-	-	31	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	4	12	-	-	-	12	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**7**	**24**	**73**	-	-	**5**	**68**	-
Percent below poverty level	25.9	28.9	26.4	-	-	41.7	27.9	-
65 years and over	-	6	5	-	-	5	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7**	**391**	**708**	**33**	-	**15**	**660**	-
Percent below poverty level	1.5	32.6	23.1	45.8	-	33.3	23.0	-
Related children under 18 years	-	235	400	26	-	-	374	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	147	279	19	-	-	260	-
60 years and over	-	23	30	-	-	5	25	-
65 years and over	-	12	25	-	-	5	20	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	1.5	24.2	12.3	45.8	-	11.1	11.8	-
Below 125 percent of poverty level	22.4	38.2	33.3	45.8	-	48.9	33.3	31.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	27.8	45.0	40.1	45.8	-	48.9	40.6	31.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	37.2	60.0	55.0	100.0	21.7	48.9	54.8	31.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Ponca	Potawatomi						
		Total	Citizen Band	Forest County	Huron Potawatomi	Potawatomie	Prairie Band	Other Potawatomi
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	460	2 662	166	7	30	2 550	140	-
Less than $5,000	74	426	9	-	9	364	24	-
$5,000 to $7,499	47	226	7	-	6	186	23	-
$7,500 to $9,999	64	314	16	-	2	261	13	-
$10,000 to $14,999	115	514	42	7	-	438	27	-
$15,000 to $19,999	83	413	33	-	7	359	14	-
$20,000 to $24,999	25	406	11	-	2	373	20	-
$25,000 to $34,999	46	396	36	-	2	344	17	-
$35,000 to $49,999	6	145	-	-	-	143	2	-
$50,000 or more	-	40	-	-	-	40	-	-
Median...dollars	11 524	14 606	15 206	13 750	6 875	14 821	11 000	-
Mean...dollars	12 967	16 773	16 626	13 670	10 097	17 040	13 644	-
Families	396	2 238	103	7	30	1 977	121	-
Less than $5,000	57	210	3	-	9	182	16	-
$5,000 to $7,499	47	173	1	-	6	147	17	-
$7,500 to $9,999	48	241	12	-	2	214	13	-
$10,000 to $14,999	101	406	16	7	-	346	33	-
$15,000 to $19,999	71	326	23	-	7	285	11	-
$20,000 to $24,999	26	369	11	-	2	336	20	-
$25,000 to $34,999	46	352	36	-	2	306	9	-
$35,000 to $49,999	6	127	-	-	-	125	2	-
$50,000 or more	-	34	-	-	-	34	-	-
Median...dollars	11 636	16 266	19 063	13 750	6 875	16 625	11 169	-
Mean...dollars	13 537	18 196	19 666	13 670	10 097	18 562	13 264	-
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	120	1 031	60	-	1	939	31	-
Less than $2,000	44	137	-	-	1	132	4	-
$2,000 to $2,999	22	88	-	-	-	88	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	13	232	6	-	-	206	20	-
$5,000 to $7,999	11	141	6	-	-	131	4	-
$8,000 to $9,999	9	152	18	-	-	134	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	14	125	24	-	-	101	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	7	117	6	-	-	108	3	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	39	-	-	-	39	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median...dollars	2 727	5 770	10 000	-	<1 000	5 588	3 885	-
Mean...dollars	4 254	7 864	9 916	-	755	7 850	4 540	-
Per capita income...dollars	2 954	5 261	5 649	835	3 525	5 366	3 761	-
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers...dollars	4 906	7 289	4 330	-	4 276	7 667	4 959	-
1 worker...dollars	8 940	13 909	17 237	-	14 437	13 825	11 773	-
2 or more workers...dollars	16 066	23 446	21 853	13 670	21 528	24 118	15 584	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	396	2 238	103	7	30	1 977	121	-
With related children under 18 years	292	1 592	85	7	30	1 384	86	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	227	1 277	61	7	25	1 112	74	-
Female householder, no husband present	73	394	12	-	22	331	29	-
With related children under 18 years	61	327	12	-	22	276	17	-
With related children under 6 years	42	154	8	-	22	121	3	-
Householder 65 years and over	71	176	7	-	-	154	15	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	77	923	60	-	1	831	31	-
65 years and over	4	181	24	-	-	150	7	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 919	9 448	484	37	127	8 371	413	16
Related children under 18 years	869	3 486	159	24	67	3 060	172	4
Related children 5 to 17 years	647	2 621	100	24	46	2 348	92	2
60 years and over	157	839	63	-	2	738	36	-
65 years and over	102	554	43	-	2	477	32	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	84	329	3	-	9	283	34	-
Percent below poverty level	21.1	14.7	2.9	-	30.0	14.3	28.1	-
With related children under 18 years	73	294	-	-	9	253	32	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	54	213	-	-	9	177	27	-
Female householder, no husband present	38	135	-	-	9	120	6	-
With related children under 18 years	32	126	-	-	9	111	6	-
With related children under 6 years	30	80	-	-	9	71	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	25	12	1	-	-	9	2	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	37	287	6	-	1	263	17	-
Percent below poverty level	48.1	31.1	10.0	-	100.0	31.6	54.8	-
65 years and over	4	85	6	-	-	72	7	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	385	1 718	18	-	36	1 529	132	3
Percent below poverty level	20.1	18.2	3.7	-	28.3	18.3	32.0	18.8
Related children under 18 years	180	856	5	-	24	765	62	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	105	633	5	-	16	576	36	-
60 years and over	60	161	10	-	-	141	10	-
65 years and over	40	110	8	-	-	92	10	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	13.6	9.4	.4	-	20.5	9.5	15.3	-
Below 125 percent of poverty level	37.5	22.4	4.1	-	41.7	22.4	41.4	18.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	44.8	29.8	8.1	-	41.7	30.2	44.6	18.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level	59.8	44.0	29.5	21.6	48.0	44.0	61.7	18.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Powhatan	Pueblo[1] Total	Acoma	Arizona Tewa	Cochiti	Hopi	Isleta	Jemez
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	164	9 667	609	114	190	2 270	743	310
Less than $5,000	25	2 041	74	16	23	524	150	110
$5,000 to $7,499	28	960	88	-	10	186	50	55
$7,500 to $9,999	14	1 039	67	37	23	268	50	10
$10,000 to $14,999	-	1 656	128	19	57	436	177	51
$15,000 to $19,999	14	1 355	90	10	12	233	61	31
$20,000 to $24,999	21	1 043	60	12	25	299	84	6
$25,000 to $34,999	25	1 062	61	14	40	228	99	37
$35,000 to $49,999	31	392	36	6	-	82	41	10
$50,000 or more	6	119	6	-	-	14	31	-
Median dollars	20 192	12 171	13 412	11 250	13 393	11 602	12 832	7 045
Mean dollars	23 217	14 643	15 464	14 390	15 447	13 956	16 193	11 098
Families	108	8 525	537	107	142	1 878	615	298
Less than $5,000	-	1 472	53	16	14	380	78	104
$5,000 to $7,499	13	857	70	-	10	137	49	55
$7,500 to $9,999	14	894	47	37	18	197	45	10
$10,000 to $14,999	-	1 709	131	12	51	406	146	51
$15,000 to $19,999	14	1 226	81	10	12	200	56	31
$20,000 to $24,999	5	949	63	12	16	260	77	6
$25,000 to $34,999	25	979	50	14	21	220	98	31
$35,000 to $49,999	31	343	36	6	-	64	35	10
$50,000 or more	6	98	6	-	-	14	31	-
Median dollars	27 885	12 750	13 872	10 156	13 036	12 347	14 590	7 045
Mean dollars	30 549	15 143	16 075	14 562	14 871	14 857	20 339	10 849
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	62	2 787	148	20	75	829	239	43
Less than $2,000	20	949	51	13	22	292	62	19
$2,000 to $2,999	-	335	14	7	14	146	41	-
$3,000 to $4,999	17	396	28	-	-	113	44	-
$5,000 to $7,999	9	321	31	-	5	87	15	8
$8,000 to $9,999	-	238	10	-	-	91	14	9
$10,000 to $14,999	-	270	-	-	17	59	48	6
$15,000 to $24,999	16	197	14	-	9	24	15	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	69	-	-	8	17	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	4 143	3 556	3 500	1 769	7 300	2 839	3 589	5 250
Mean dollars	7 965	5 060	4 682	1 600	9 469	4 869	5 521	5 071
Per capita income dollars	10 688	3 436	2 997	4 768	3 421	3 551	4 930	2 225
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	18 256	5 073	3 633	-	7 660	6 398	4 553	3 436
1 worker dollars	23 536	11 258	9 280	7 901	12 769	10 135	14 874	6 270
2 or more workers dollars	36 758	19 697	21 255	20 659	17 369	19 320	25 427	16 099
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	108	8 525	537	107	142	1 878	615	298
With related children under 18 years	58	6 767	452	95	96	1 484	446	258
With related children 5 to 17 years	37	5 496	357	60	76	1 211	343	200
Female householder, no husband present	13	1 660	168	-	18	362	116	94
With related children under 18 years	13	1 554	140	-	11	335	96	73
With related children under 6 years	13	752	83	-	11	128	32	42
Householder 65 years and over	9	1 202	107	-	24	268	77	36
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	56	2 152	100	7	61	623	203	25
65 years and over	16	311	10	7	9	89	44	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	314	41 580	2 961	307	806	8 640	2 478	1 400
Related children under 18 years	84	17 383	1 352	121	336	3 484	938	624
Related children 5 to 17 years	59	12 448	922	63	269	2 364	690	428
60 years and over	27	3 232	234	7	69	635	200	86
65 years and over	27	2 331	183	7	33	496	150	46
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	13	2 429	148	33	14	527	113	165
Percent below poverty level	12.0	28.5	27.6	30.8	9.9	28.1	18.4	55.4
With related children under 18 years	13	2 032	126	33	14	408	76	144
With related children 5 to 17 years	7	1 716	100	26	7	317	55	117
Female householder, no husband present	13	821	80	-	-	149	32	67
With related children under 18 years	13	727	66	-	-	136	32	53
With related children under 6 years	13	338	44	-	-	57	7	31
Householder 65 years and over	-	506	48	-	-	142	26	18
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	14	999	58	7	22	311	105	10
Percent below poverty level	25.0	46.4	58.0	100.0	36.1	49.9	51.7	40.0
65 years and over	8	221	10	7	9	61	26	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	59	12 865	853	70	106	2 617	479	761
Percent below poverty level	18.8	31.0	28.8	22.8	13.2	30.3	19.3	54.4
Related children under 18 years	25	5 904	443	19	31	1 036	142	371
Related children 5 to 17 years	17	4 249	303	-	19	829	99	270
60 years and over	8	1 334	85	7	9	255	85	55
65 years and over	8	1 026	76	7	9	237	64	26
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	6.1	21.7	14.8	17.3	11.1	21.2	14.1	46.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	24.2	40.3	39.1	22.8	25.6	38.6	24.4	63.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	32.2	49.3	46.0	27.7	47.5	47.2	32.8	71.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level	37.9	63.9	63.1	55.0	57.6	62.9	49.1	77.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Pueblo[1]—Con.							
	Keres (n.e.c.)	Laguna	Nambe	Picuris	Pojoaque	Pueblo (n.e.c.)	Sandia	San Felipe
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	141	1 078	69	23	12	671	153	260
Less than $5,000	35	174	11	9	7	40	27	48
$5,000 to $7,499	21	36	-	-	-	77	20	29
$7,500 to $9,999	17	100	-	-	-	48	24	29
$10,000 to $14,999	21	169	11	-	-	147	23	83
$15,000 to $19,999	21	172	32	14	5	90	49	44
$20,000 to $24,999	12	165	15	-	-	65	-	14
$25,000 to $34,999	14	162	-	-	-	157	10	13
$35,000 to $49,999	-	65	-	-	-	43	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	35	-	-	-	6	-	-
Median ... dollars	9 632	16 465	15 977	15 446	4 643	16 723	10 764	11 395
Mean ... dollars	11 422	16 126	15 090	11 697	6 743	18 201	11 564	11 648
Families	135	899	47	23	5	538	132	260
Less than $5,000	35	102	4	9	-	24	27	48
$5,000 to $7,499	21	46	-	-	-	62	13	29
$7,500 to $9,999	11	82	-	-	-	42	17	29
$10,000 to $14,999	21	132	11	-	-	115	33	83
$15,000 to $19,999	21	152	17	14	5	71	42	44
$20,000 to $24,999	12	143	15	-	-	54	-	14
$25,000 to $34,999	14	147	-	-	-	132	-	13
$35,000 to $49,999	-	67	-	-	-	32	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	29	-	-	-	6	-	-
Median ... dollars	10 060	17 329	16 250	15 446	16 250	18 026	10 604	11 250
Mean ... dollars	11 531	19 066	16 411	11 697	16 005	18 662	10 047	11 617
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	6	377	22	-	7	268	37	7
Less than $2,000	-	130	-	-	-	80	16	7
$2,000 to $2,999	-	29	7	-	-	12	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	56	-	-	7	14	-	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	22	-	-	-	42	7	-
$8,000 to $9,999	6	37	-	-	-	22	7	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	52	-	-	-	40	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	46	15	-	-	39	7	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	5	-	-	-	19	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	8 500	3 963	15 369	-	3 500	6 778	5 357	1 500
Mean ... dollars	8 980	6 437	11 810	-	3 555	8 341	5 273	1 628
Per capita income ... dollars	2 633	5 029	4 096	6 336	2 835	4 873	2 217	1 871
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	7 662	6 130	-	3 755	-	5 222	2 972	1 607
1 worker ... dollars	9 499	13 461	13 272	-	16 005	14 755	10 541	10 279
2 or more workers ... dollars	13 669	24 423	17 863	16 796	-	23 367	13 314	13 955
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	135	899	47	23	5	538	132	260
With related children under 18 years	121	626	31	6	5	392	85	224
With related children 5 to 17 years	101	507	27	6	5	313	80	188
Female householder, no husband present	19	218	10	-	-	77	26	54
With related children under 18 years	15	132	6	-	-	66	10	37
With related children under 6 years	11	48	-	-	-	23	2	37
Householder 65 years and over	10	118	6	9	-	41	50	40
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	6	319	22	-	7	201	27	7
65 years and over	6	43	-	-	-	7	7	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	688	3 963	263	26	30	2 540	731	1 690
Related children under 18 years	348	1 402	126	-	18	1 007	327	778
Related children 5 to 17 years	271	971	56	-	6	834	255	563
60 years and over	44	292	6	12	-	110	139	103
65 years and over	16	216	6	12	-	82	112	51
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	66	138	4	9	-	62	51	101
Percent below poverty level	48.9	15.4	8.5	39.1	-	11.5	38.6	38.8
With related children under 18 years	63	96	-	-	-	62	34	77
With related children 5 to 17 years	56	88	-	-	-	30	34	77
Female householder, no husband present	5	93	4	-	-	33	10	35
With related children under 18 years	5	69	-	-	-	33	10	30
With related children under 6 years	5	15	-	-	-	18	2	30
Householder 65 years and over	5	33	-	9	-	-	32	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	154	7	-	7	42	6	7
Percent below poverty level	-	48.3	31.8	-	100.0	20.9	22.2	100.0
65 years and over	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	328	555	25	9	7	419	405	685
Percent below poverty level	47.7	14.0	9.5	34.6	23.3	16.5	55.4	40.5
Related children under 18 years	169	147	3	-	-	202	200	357
Related children 5 to 17 years	126	108	3	-	-	171	169	283
60 years and over	17	96	-	9	-	22	82	57
65 years and over	5	66	-	9	-	17	67	28
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	27.5	9.8	2.7	-	-	7.1	44.2	22.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level	49.0	20.6	9.5	46.2	23.3	23.4	60.6	63.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level	63.2	23.9	9.5	46.2	23.3	26.5	66.3	81.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level	74.0	38.2	24.0	46.2	23.3	42.0	80.4	90.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Pueblo[1]—Con.							
	San Ildefonso	San Juan	Santa Ana	Santa Clara[1]	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tesuque	Tewa
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	67	139	88	139	443	385	49	535
Less than $5,000	9	31	12	32	116	70	25	139
$5,000 to $7,499	-	21	-	27	60	56	3	30
$7,500 to $9,999	8	-	4	5	54	63	3	77
$10,000 to $14,999	26	26	27	21	79	58	-	97
$15,000 to $19,999	9	41	14	16	63	50	3	66
$20,000 to $24,999	15	8	24	31	46	22	5	53
$25,000 to $34,999	-	6	7	7	14	26	10	34
$35,000 to $49,999	-	6	-	-	11	26	-	29
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	10
Median dollars	13 661	13 672	15 500	10 859	9 606	10 243	4 931	11 034
Mean dollars	14 197	12 859	15 323	12 596	11 436	15 977	12 157	14 109
Families	67	128	83	107	412	302	32	451
Less than $5,000	9	20	7	25	105	49	11	88
$5,000 to $7,499	-	21	-	6	60	46	3	24
$7,500 to $9,999	8	-	4	5	39	63	-	77
$10,000 to $14,999	26	26	27	21	83	42	-	90
$15,000 to $19,999	9	41	19	12	71	33	8	54
$20,000 to $24,999	15	8	19	31	38	22	-	53
$25,000 to $34,999	-	6	7	7	5	35	10	26
$35,000 to $49,999	-	6	-	-	11	12	-	29
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Median dollars	13 661	14 531	16 750	13 250	10 100	9 722	16 125	12 026
Mean dollars	14 197	13 920	15 962	14 237	11 226	13 602	15 565	15 416
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	6	23	25	58	57	127	28	163
Less than $2,000	6	23	19	6	32	30	-	55
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	-	12	8	11	18
$3,000 to $4,999	-	-	-	19	-	9	14	32
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	-	21	1	21	3	18
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	8	7	16	-	4
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	6	-	-	16	-	12
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	4	-	8	-	16
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	8
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
Median dollars	<1 000	<1 000	<1 000	5 571	1 833	7 773	4 214	3 607
Mean dollars	-	242	3 123	5 782	5 443	16 391	4 008	5 808
Per capita income dollars	3 703	3 351	3 499	4 395	2 017	4 440	2 844	3 647
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	3 740	-	-	4 220	4 623	2 212	-	5 545
1 worker dollars	12 280	8 045	8 475	14 140	9 027	7 924	2 005	17 643
2 or more workers dollars	17 168	16 208	17 251	16 525	14 241	17 560	23 432	17 939
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	67	128	83	107	412	302	32	451
With related children under 18 years	50	117	64	96	348	220	29	338
With related children 5 to 17 years	23	94	55	76	317	165	22	251
Female householder, no husband present	16	16	13	5	96	52	9	140
With related children under 18 years	8	16	9	5	68	52	9	110
With related children under 6 years	-	11	9	-	51	5	9	44
Householder 65 years and over	9	-	7	19	60	64	-	71
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	6	23	19	40	52	113	28	132
65 years and over	-	-	-	6	19	7	-	28
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	232	410	348	428	2 486	1 367	199	2 053
Related children under 18 years	56	171	118	181	1 109	490	69	796
Related children 5 to 17 years	20	82	98	130	821	319	69	571
60 years and over	49	7	19	51	165	173	17	268
65 years and over	33	7	15	37	121	131	-	181
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	9	20	7	25	195	96	11	117
Percent below poverty level	13.4	15.6	8.4	23.4	47.3	31.8	34.4	25.9
With related children under 18 years	-	20	7	21	182	80	8	97
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	20	7	12	171	66	4	80
Female householder, no husband present	-	7	-	-	30	34	4	61
With related children under 18 years	-	7	-	-	30	34	4	61
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	-	23	-	4	26
Householder 65 years and over	9	-	7	10	30	22	-	26
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	6	23	13	-	39	25	11	68
Percent below poverty level	100.0	100.0	68.4	-	75.0	22.1	39.3	51.5
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	26
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	31	110	20	92	1 318	263	41	690
Percent below poverty level	13.4	26.8	5.7	21.5	53.0	19.2	20.6	33.6
Related children under 18 years	-	43	-	42	674	83	13	315
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	21	-	11	499	69	9	236
60 years and over	17	-	7	20	98	61	11	114
65 years and over	17	-	7	20	64	30	-	90
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	13.4	25.6	5.7	15.9	36.7	8.4	20.6	22.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	13.4	38.0	26.4	23.1	70.3	26.6	57.8	42.0
Below 150 percent of poverty level	16.8	46.1	67.2	34.8	78.7	40.1	57.8	51.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level	43.1	65.1	70.7	58.5	90.0	59.8	65.3	65.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Pueblo[1]—Con.			Puget Sound Salish				
	Tigua[1]	Zia	Zuni	Total	Duwamish	Muckleshoot	Nisqually	Nooksack
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	110	166	1 153	1 683	67	71	55	145
Less than $5,000	38	50	271	372	15	18	16	20
$5,000 to $7,499	8	15	188	192	17	18	-	29
$7,500 to $9,999	23	11	130	142	-	13	-	12
$10,000 to $14,999	12	24	164	300	11	15	8	26
$15,000 to $19,999	12	12	205	182	2	5	16	19
$20,000 to $24,999	5	13	64	187	17	2	-	25
$25,000 to $34,999	7	40	96	176	5	-	5	10
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	35	80	-	-	-	4
$50,000 or more	5	-	-	52	-	-	8	-
Median ... dollars	8 478	11 016	9 760	12 537	10 341	7 431	15 972	13 606
Mean ... dollars	12 195	13 699	12 312	15 613	12 182	8 748	22 175	13 670
Families	75	154	1 101	1 304	45	65	48	128
Less than $5,000	8	44	226	272	6	37	9	25
$5,000 to $7,499	8	10	188	136	11	4	-	14
$7,500 to $9,999	23	11	129	107	-	2	-	11
$10,000 to $14,999	12	24	164	244	11	15	8	26
$15,000 to $19,999	12	12	199	159	2	5	16	13
$20,000 to $24,999	5	13	64	137	15	2	-	25
$25,000 to $34,999	7	40	96	123	-	-	5	10
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	35	74	-	-	-	4
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	52	-	-	8	-
Median ... dollars	9 837	11 875	10 191	13 116	11 250	4 579	16 944	13 500
Mean ... dollars	13 530	14 388	12 692	16 387	12 943	7 877	24 854	13 805
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	39	15	169	753	39	84	33	40
Less than $2,000	28	-	58	125	9	49	7	6
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	18	80	-	-	-	9
$3,000 to $4,999	6	6	48	143	6	6	7	6
$5,000 to $7,999	-	9	31	153	22	18	9	14
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	7	50	-	-	-	5
$10,000 to $14,999	5	-	7	96	-	11	10	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	87	2	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	1 646	5 300	3 447	5 582	5 205	<1 000	6 278	3 833
Mean ... dollars	2 943	5 050	3 662	7 250	5 090	3 221	6 739	4 653
Per capita income ... dollars	3 437	3 028	2 370	4 149	6 159	1 486	3 767	3 611
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	8 968	975	5 227	5 192	4 829	3 584	-	1 087
1 worker ... dollars	8 933	5 746	10 520	14 654	17 680	10 316	26 533	10 694
2 or more workers ... dollars	18 498	20 818	17 089	21 826	18 161	9 663	21 496	17 801
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	75	154	1 101	1 304	45	65	48	128
With related children under 18 years	50	131	997	957	37	58	26	122
With related children 5 to 17 years	23	120	874	782	20	58	26	106
Female householder, no husband present	21	49	299	375	4	33	8	38
With related children under 18 years	14	49	269	317	4	30	8	38
With related children under 6 years	8	12	186	146	-	15	8	6
Householder 65 years and over	11	17	156	140	8	5	8	16
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	35	11	86	703	28	65	33	40
65 years and over	24	-	5	119	12	-	-	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	551	690	6 285	6 399	112	524	198	518
Related children under 18 years	214	270	3 026	2 632	18	242	70	248
Related children 5 to 17 years	179	184	2 245	1 875	13	154	60	161
60 years and over	85	67	394	452	29	11	15	24
65 years and over	80	35	279	330	27	5	8	24
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	21	59	438	419	17	42	9	39
Percent below poverty level	28.0	38.3	39.8	32.1	37.8	64.6	18.8	30.5
With related children under 18 years	21	59	402	347	11	35	-	39
With related children 5 to 17 years	5	59	385	278	11	35	-	39
Female householder, no husband present	8	37	132	218	-	23	-	20
With related children under 18 years	8	37	122	188	-	20	-	20
With related children under 6 years	8	-	68	91	-	15	-	2
Householder 65 years and over	5	6	63	21	6	-	-	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	30	6	42	257	15	41	7	21
Percent below poverty level	85.7	54.5	49.4	36.6	53.6	63.1	21.2	52.5
65 years and over	24	-	-	48	6	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	173	239	2 572	1 929	32	297	25	133
Percent below poverty level	31.4	34.6	40.9	30.1	28.6	56.7	12.6	25.7
Related children under 18 years	77	135	1 393	905	-	107	-	71
Related children 5 to 17 years	53	107	1 064	631	-	84	-	42
60 years and over	38	28	161	113	12	-	7	3
65 years and over	38	12	113	70	12	-	-	3
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	17.8	25.5	33.7	19.7	8.0	51.7	4.5	21.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level	45.4	47.1	50.0	35.9	34.8	72.1	16.2	28.3
Below 150 percent of poverty level	50.3	56.1	61.4	46.1	39.3	86.5	38.9	46.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	54.1	70.4	77.6	57.8	65.2	91.0	49.5	59.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Puget Sound Salish—Con.							
	Puget Sound Salish (n.e.c.)	Puyallup	Samish	Sauk-Suiattle	Skokomish	Skykomish	Snohomish	Snoqualmie
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	22	161	59	22	128	14	165	60
Less than $5,000	16	53	9	10	41	7	33	6
$5,000 to $7,499	-	17	-	-	6	-	9	17
$7,500 to $9,999	-	16	5	-	22	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	6	23	-	6	22	7	30	23
$15,000 to $19,999	-	15	18	-	4	-	12	6
$20,000 to $24,999	-	25	8	-	13	-	35	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	6	5	-	16	-	20	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	6	14	6	4	-	14	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	6
Median ... dollars	4 219	9 141	19 653	12 917	9 432	6 750	19 375	11 944
Mean ... dollars	6 129	11 739	21 906	14 485	12 109	8 266	20 599	14 608
Families	6	106	43	18	102	14	121	46
Less than $5,000	-	36	-	6	30	7	26	6
$5,000 to $7,499	-	15	-	-	6	-	2	10
$7,500 to $9,999	-	-	5	-	13	-	9	-
$10,000 to $14,999	6	22	-	6	16	7	4	16
$15,000 to $19,999	-	10	11	-	11	-	12	8
$20,000 to $24,999	-	9	8	-	6	-	29	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	6	5	6	16	-	13	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	6	14	-	4	-	14	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	6
Median ... dollars	13 750	8 750	21 719	13 750	10 500	6 750	21 442	11 944
Mean ... dollars	13 140	11 867	26 159	17 002	13 135	8 266	22 663	16 240
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	22	75	24	14	51	-	64	21
Less than $2,000	-	8	-	14	9	-	6	2
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	-	15	-	7	-
$3,000 to $4,999	16	13	9	-	13	-	8	5
$5,000 to $7,999	6	7	8	-	-	-	7	7
$8,000 to $9,999	-	19	-	-	9	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	17	-	-	-	-	24	7
$15,000 to $24,999	-	11	7	-	5	-	12	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	4 167	8 731	7 375	<1 000	3 115	-	10 800	5 500
Mean ... dollars	4 347	9 005	9 324	-	4 885	-	9 258	6 028
Per capita income ... dollars	3 694	3 514	10 829	1 639	3 410	1 877	7 624	3 347
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	-	5 892	-	4 955	5 441	-	4 275	4 464
1 worker ... dollars	-	8 293	27 965	-	11 965	8 266	16 179	15 005
2 or more workers ... dollars	13 140	25 594	24 730	23 025	18 863	-	35 910	25 254
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	6	106	43	18	102	14	121	46
With related children under 18 years	6	95	19	18	79	12	66	46
With related children 5 to 17 years	6	79	19	18	57	12	54	30
Female householder, no husband present	-	43	-	6	12	5	49	23
With related children under 18 years	-	40	-	6	12	5	35	23
With related children under 6 years	-	4	-	6	12	-	35	8
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	6	12	-	15	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	16	75	18	14	51	-	64	21
65 years and over	6	18	9	-	17	-	7	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	52	605	107	142	478	50	491	238
Related children under 18 years	3	275	17	54	199	36	152	89
Related children 5 to 17 years	3	218	-	32	133	25	124	61
60 years and over	14	38	18	12	35	-	32	17
65 years and over	14	18	9	6	29	-	32	8
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	-	64	-	6	36	7	26	16
Percent below poverty level	-	60.4	-	33.3	35.3	50.0	21.5	34.8
With related children under 18 years	-	59	-	6	36	5	12	16
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	43	-	6	32	5	12	8
Female householder, no husband present	-	30	-	6	5	5	26	16
With related children under 18 years	-	30	-	6	5	5	12	16
With related children under 6 years	-	4	-	6	5	-	12	8
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	10	8	-	14	24	-	21	2
Percent below poverty level	62.5	10.7	-	100.0	47.1	-	32.8	9.5
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	18	212	6	32	185	22	94	37
Percent below poverty level	34.6	35.0	5.6	22.5	38.7	44.0	19.1	15.5
Related children under 18 years	-	98	-	12	93	15	30	11
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	81	-	6	72	10	18	11
60 years and over	-	13	-	-	4	-	6	3
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	4	-	6	1
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	-	26.1	5.6	9.9	28.0	44.0	11.2	6.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level	57.7	39.3	24.3	22.5	49.2	44.0	22.2	21.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	57.7	50.9	35.5	26.8	52.7	44.0	29.5	43.3
Below 200 percent of poverty level	69.2	53.1	35.5	45.1	56.5	44.0	41.1	48.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Puget Sound Salish—Con.							
	Squaxin Island	Steilacoom	Stillaguamish	Suquamish	Swinomish	Tulalip	Upper Skagit	Quapaw
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**77**	**56**	**14**	**110**	**151**	**194**	**112**	**287**
Less than $5,000	18	11	-	6	21	38	34	61
$5,000 to $7,499	11	3	-	6	17	26	16	16
$7,500 to $9,999	7	-	-	22	15	24	6	39
$10,000 to $14,999	12	9	4	20	38	31	9	45
$15,000 to $19,999	22	15	-	10	20	6	8	19
$20,000 to $24,999	-	6	-	7	8	26	15	47
$25,000 to $34,999	7	7	-	31	12	36	16	38
$35,000 to $49,999	-	5	5	8	6	-	8	15
$50,000 or more	-	-	5	-	14	7	-	7
Median ... dollars	10 781	15 962	37 489	17 750	12 847	11 875	10 000	12 813
Mean ... dollars	12 140	16 213	47 643	16 113	16 849	15 530	15 169	16 104
Families	**46**	**31**	**14**	**92**	**135**	**172**	**72**	**240**
Less than $5,000	6	6	-	4	21	27	18	43
$5,000 to $7,499	11	-	-	6	17	24	16	11
$7,500 to $9,999	7	-	-	15	15	24	6	27
$10,000 to $14,999	4	5	4	18	38	31	7	46
$15,000 to $19,999	18	2	-	10	12	19	8	12
$20,000 to $24,999	-	6	-	-	8	20	9	41
$25,000 to $34,999	-	7	-	31	4	20	-	38
$35,000 to $49,999	-	5	5	8	6	-	8	15
$50,000 or more	-	-	5	-	14	7	-	7
Median ... dollars	9 643	23 542	37 489	18 250	11 812	12 292	8 333	14 167
Mean ... dollars	11 494	19 752	47 643	19 054	18 252	14 806	14 317	17 422
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**63**	**25**	-	**32**	**22**	**75**	**69**	**73**
Less than $2,000	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	4
$2,000 to $2,999	22	-	-	9	-	12	6	6
$3,000 to $4,999	10	5	-	2	6	21	10	24
$5,000 to $7,999	4	3	-	12	-	19	17	17
$8,000 to $9,999	5	-	-	-	-	6	6	6
$10,000 to $14,999	11	4	-	2	8	-	2	10
$15,000 to $24,999	11	13	-	7	8	6	5	4
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	3	16	2
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	4 950	15 048	-	6 833	13 538	4 417	7 450	6 056
Mean ... dollars	7 616	11 824	-	8 703	11 801	6 758	11 569	7 037
Per capita income ... dollars	3 739	7 180	11 153	5 622	5 450	2 837	4 550	5 207
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	5 225	1 410	-	9 128	13 207	3 763	6 852	3 152
1 worker ... dollars	12 509	26 779	-	19 588	7 852	14 559	6 694	13 649
2 or more workers ... dollars	14 720	22 919	47 643	20 548	24 742	18 530	21 070	21 707
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**46**	**31**	**14**	**92**	**135**	**172**	**72**	**240**
With related children under 18 years	43	6	14	61	67	142	38	152
With related children 5 to 17 years	43	5	14	41	36	120	38	110
Female householder, no husband present	21	-	9	19	24	57	24	53
With related children under 18 years	21	-	9	19	-	51	16	32
With related children under 6 years	8	-	4	15	-	25	-	14
Householder 65 years and over	7	-	5	10	32	6	10	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**63**	**25**	-	**26**	**22**	**75**	**69**	**59**
65 years and over	12	5	-	7	-	6	12	19
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**286**	**142**	**72**	**367**	**459**	**1 165**	**393**	**899**
Related children under 18 years	94	30	33	154	139	637	142	298
Related children 5 to 17 years	63	30	28	122	65	470	113	220
60 years and over	33	20	11	33	40	26	42	71
65 years and over	33	8	5	27	32	17	26	48
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**14**	**6**	-	**19**	**29**	**59**	**30**	**51**
Percent below poverty level	30.4	19.4	-	20.7	21.5	34.3	41.7	21.3
With related children under 18 years	14	-	-	19	24	59	12	36
With related children 5 to 17 years	14	-	-	13	-	48	12	26
Female householder, no husband present	14	-	-	19	5	35	14	29
With related children under 18 years	14	-	-	19	-	35	6	20
With related children under 6 years	8	-	-	15	-	16	-	10
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**22**	**5**	-	**9**	**6**	**29**	**23**	**20**
Percent below poverty level	34.9	20.0	-	34.6	27.3	38.7	33.3	33.9
65 years and over	8	5	-	7	-	6	12	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**86**	**16**	-	**152**	**119**	**321**	**142**	**189**
Percent below poverty level	30.1	11.3	-	41.4	25.9	27.6	36.1	21.0
Related children under 18 years	33	5	-	103	54	203	70	70
Related children 5 to 17 years	15	5	-	91	-	143	53	62
60 years and over	8	5	-	7	-	19	26	9
65 years and over	8	5	-	7	-	12	12	9
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	19.2	4.2	-	4.6	22.2	14.9	24.9	14.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	38.1	12.7	-	43.6	35.1	32.6	38.1	22.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	46.2	12.7	30.6	43.6	37.0	44.4	46.3	25.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	48.6	16.9	30.6	54.2	74.1	63.8	52.9	42.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Quinault	Rappahannock	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	Salinan	Schaghticoke	Seminole[1]		
						Total	Seminole	Seminole Nation of Oklahoma
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**398**	**73**	**970**	**63**	**74**	**3 023**	**2 876**	**30**
Less than $5,000	115	6	185	5	-	621	566	20
$5,000 to $7,499	25	-	100	16	12	330	318	-
$7,500 to $9,999	66	5	98	12	-	350	329	-
$10,000 to $14,999	67	21	168	12	6	543	506	-
$15,000 to $19,999	34	14	131	7	22	382	378	-
$20,000 to $24,999	29	5	106	-	15	265	265	-
$25,000 to $34,999	43	22	136	11	19	333	318	10
$35,000 to $49,999	11	-	22	-	-	131	131	-
$50,000 or more	8	-	24	-	-	68	65	-
Median dollars	9 735	15 804	12 988	9 688	17 262	11 543	11 710	4 375
Mean dollars	13 250	18 069	15 751	12 637	17 915	15 312	15 539	10 517
Families	**316**	**66**	**769**	**56**	**44**	**2 254**	**2 148**	**22**
Less than $5,000	79	6	78	5	5	331	288	12
$5,000 to $7,499	31	-	94	9	-	213	206	-
$7,500 to $9,999	58	5	81	12	-	222	220	-
$10,000 to $14,999	43	21	138	12	6	481	444	-
$15,000 to $19,999	34	7	106	7	14	308	304	-
$20,000 to $24,999	20	5	95	-	-	237	237	-
$25,000 to $34,999	43	22	137	11	19	314	304	10
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	22	-	-	102	102	-
$50,000 or more	8	-	18	-	-	46	43	-
Median dollars	9 569	15 357	14 699	11 250	17 115	13 396	13 704	4 792
Mean dollars	13 497	18 235	17 513	13 309	18 710	16 611	16 860	13 405
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**197**	**8**	**309**	**25**	**30**	**1 226**	**1 167**	**14**
Less than $2,000	80	-	89	-	-	173	169	-
$2,000 to $2,999	22	-	26	-	-	146	131	8
$3,000 to $4,999	7	1	76	-	-	220	209	-
$5,000 to $7,999	11	-	36	7	12	246	228	6
$8,000 to $9,999	27	-	19	5	-	141	135	-
$10,000 to $14,999	27	-	33	13	10	123	118	-
$15,000 to $24,999	18	7	25	-	8	134	134	-
$25,000 to $49,999	5	-	5	-	-	26	26	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	17	17	-
Median dollars	2 841	15 647	3 681	12 017	10 600	5 771	5 828	2 875
Mean dollars	6 626	15 126	5 837	10 072	10 225	8 156	8 312	3 876
Per capita income dollars	3 567	5 542	4 643	3 855	5 798	4 765	4 815	4 636
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	9 640	-	5 625	9 200	-	4 625	4 949	4 555
1 worker dollars	10 390	16 112	15 078	6 268	3 610	12 839	13 002	-
2 or more workers dollars	18 121	24 355	20 681	17 114	20 646	20 988	21 250	13 826
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**316**	**66**	**769**	**56**	**44**	**2 254**	**2 148**	**22**
With related children under 18 years	233	24	593	40	44	1 635	1 556	21
With related children 5 to 17 years	188	7	489	33	44	1 332	1 278	21
Female householder, no husband present	89	13	142	14	8	468	433	-
With related children under 18 years	78	4	115	14	8	338	317	-
With related children under 6 years	29	4	63	-	5	122	106	-
Householder 65 years and over	23	-	73	5	-	167	148	1
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**176**	**8**	**281**	**12**	**30**	**1 078**	**1 025**	**8**
65 years and over	-	-	35	-	7	154	149	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 615**	**266**	**3 316**	**271**	**199**	**9 959**	**9 502**	**67**
Related children under 18 years	690	58	1 242	86	88	3 857	3 699	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	543	51	959	86	61	2 825	2 724	-
60 years and over	78	26	275	22	13	639	598	18
65 years and over	41	-	163	22	13	424	391	10
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**104**	**6**	**131**	**14**	**5**	**485**	**443**	**11**
Percent below poverty level	32.9	9.1	17.0	25.0	11.4	21.5	20.6	50.0
With related children under 18 years	85	6	116	14	5	369	344	11
With related children 5 to 17 years	74	-	88	14	5	281	256	11
Female householder, no husband present	60	-	57	14	5	158	140	-
With related children under 18 years	60	-	49	14	5	128	117	-
With related children under 6 years	29	-	22	-	5	48	37	-
Householder 65 years and over	14	-	16	-	-	33	15	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**104**	-	**138**	-	-	**370**	**340**	**8**
Percent below poverty level	59.1	-	49.1	-	-	34.3	33.2	100.0
65 years and over	-	-	24	-	-	98	98	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**482**	**41**	**578**	**84**	**23**	**2 300**	**2 165**	**19**
Percent below poverty level	29.8	15.4	17.4	31.0	11.6	23.1	22.8	28.4
Related children under 18 years	153	14	200	35	18	1 030	982	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	131	7	130	35	12	744	708	-
60 years and over	32	-	70	-	-	238	212	8
65 years and over	27	-	40	-	-	150	132	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	23.4	15.4	11.5	31.0	11.6	15.7	15.2	28.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	37.4	18.4	23.3	32.8	20.6	31.4	30.7	29.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	39.7	21.8	35.3	40.6	26.6	39.8	39.1	29.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level	65.0	39.1	50.7	55.4	33.2	55.3	54.6	47.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Seminole¹—Con.				Shawnee			
	Seminole Tribe of Florida	Other Seminole	Serrano	Shasta	Total	Absentee Shawnee	Shawnee	Shinnecock
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	111	6	65	110	1 412	139	1 273	292
Less than $5,000	35	-	12	26	215	8	207	42
$5,000 to $7,499	12	-	9	21	195	34	161	29
$7,500 to $9,999	15	6	-	-	68	7	61	15
$10,000 to $14,999	37	-	4	25	222	33	189	21
$15,000 to $19,999	4	-	19	16	202	19	183	54
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	13	165	26	139	24
$25,000 to $34,999	5	-	9	9	199	6	193	27
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	12	-	94	6	88	44
$50,000 or more	3	-	-	-	52	-	52	36
Median ... dollars	8 917	8 750	16 563	11 538	15 148	13 750	15 449	18 500
Mean ... dollars	11 135	8 110	18 518	11 997	21 300	14 852	22 004	26 191
Families	84	-	44	76	1 094	99	995	232
Less than $5,000	31	-	-	6	107	8	99	22
$5,000 to $7,499	7	-	-	15	127	17	110	22
$7,500 to $9,999	2	-	-	-	63	5	58	7
$10,000 to $14,999	37	-	6	19	172	21	151	15
$15,000 to $19,999	4	-	17	14	168	19	149	47
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	13	129	17	112	24
$25,000 to $34,999	-	-	9	9	186	6	180	23
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	12	-	94	6	88	42
$50,000 or more	3	-	-	-	48	-	48	30
Median ... dollars	10 417	-	19 500	14 167	17 500	14 766	17 553	20 417
Mean ... dollars	11 095	-	25 257	14 651	20 127	16 243	20 513	28 215
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	39	6	21	65	473	45	428	116
Less than $2,000	4	-	-	14	62	-	62	15
$2,000 to $2,999	7	-	-	-	52	-	52	18
$3,000 to $4,999	5	6	12	21	104	-	104	24
$5,000 to $7,999	12	-	9	16	108	24	84	15
$8,000 to $9,999	6	-	-	-	24	-	24	-
$10,000 to $14,999	5	-	-	14	75	17	58	24
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	37	4	33	14
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	6
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-
Median ... dollars	6 292	3 500	3 875	4 500	5 597	7 250	4 918	5 200
Mean ... dollars	5 786	3 605	4 046	5 793	17 162	9 632	17 954	8 699
Per capita income ... dollars	3 546	3 605	6 374	4 883	6 409	5 762	6 467	6 761
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	1 103	-	-	7 966	6 964	8 770	6 685	33 928
1 worker ... dollars	7 475	-	13 125	8 999	13 583	10 714	13 887	16 408
2 or more workers ... dollars	17 214	-	26 471	20 522	27 065	23 247	27 390	30 640
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	84	-	44	76	1 094	99	995	232
With related children under 18 years	58	-	39	49	766	54	712	155
With related children 5 to 17 years	33	-	26	22	578	37	541	132
Female householder, no husband present	35	-	4	8	282	22	260	68
With related children under 18 years	21	-	-	8	216	9	207	68
With related children under 6 years	16	-	-	4	77	-	77	38
Householder 65 years and over	16	-	16	8	91	10	81	34
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	39	6	21	57	402	45	357	101
65 years and over	5	-	12	16	76	19	57	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	384	6	206	315	4 216	359	3 857	1 025
Related children under 18 years	158	-	67	62	1 498	105	1 393	292
Related children 5 to 17 years	101	-	52	28	1 170	61	1 109	202
60 years and over	23	-	42	45	389	48	341	68
65 years and over	23	-	33	45	281	43	238	58
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	31	-	-	21	142	9	133	35
Percent below poverty level	36.9	-	-	27.6	13.0	9.1	13.4	15.1
With related children under 18 years	14	-	-	21	122	4	118	30
With related children 5 to 17 years	14	-	-	8	101	4	97	13
Female householder, no husband present	18	-	-	8	73	-	73	24
With related children under 18 years	11	-	-	8	67	-	67	24
With related children under 6 years	11	-	-	4	10	-	10	24
Householder 65 years and over	18	-	-	-	2	-	2	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	16	6	12	14	97	-	97	34
Percent below poverty level	41.0	100.0	57.1	24.6	24.1	-	27.2	33.7
65 years and over	-	-	12	-	28	-	28	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	110	6	25	65	643	27	616	205
Percent below poverty level	28.6	100.0	12.1	20.6	15.3	7.5	16.0	20.0
Related children under 18 years	48	-	13	30	308	11	297	66
Related children 5 to 17 years	36	-	13	-	237	9	228	36
60 years and over	18	-	12	-	51	-	51	12
65 years and over	18	-	12	-	40	-	40	12
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	25.8	-	6.3	14.3	8.2	2.2	8.8	13.8
Below 125 percent of poverty level	48.7	100.0	12.1	24.8	21.8	7.5	23.1	21.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	58.3	100.0	16.5	34.6	26.5	18.9	27.2	27.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	73.2	100.0	49.5	46.7	40.8	38.4	41.0	32.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Shoshone						
	Total	Goshute	Shoshone	Te-Moak Western Shoshone[1]	Yomba[1]	Other Shoshone	Siletz
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	2 660	33	2 533	24	29	41	197
Less than $5,000	692	16	664	12	-	-	25
$5,000 to $7,499	247	5	229	-	13	-	22
$7,500 to $9,999	222	12	210	-	-	-	24
$10,000 to $14,999	409	-	366	12	16	15	19
$15,000 to $19,999	437	-	427	-	-	10	64
$20,000 to $24,999	244	-	242	-	-	2	19
$25,000 to $34,999	245	-	245	-	-	-	16
$35,000 to $49,999	145	-	131	-	-	14	-
$50,000 or more	19	-	19	-	-	-	8
Median ....dollars	12 051	5 250	12 234	7 500	10 208	18 875	17 361
Mean ....dollars	13 980	4 753	14 035	7 172	8 751	25 715	15 968
Families	2 083	11	1 988	19	24	41	132
Less than $5,000	414	-	407	7	-	-	17
$5,000 to $7,499	195	5	177	-	13	-	8
$7,500 to $9,999	154	6	148	-	-	-	16
$10,000 to $14,999	356	-	316	12	11	15	6
$15,000 to $19,999	382	-	372	-	-	10	56
$20,000 to $24,999	230	-	228	-	-	2	13
$25,000 to $34,999	214	-	214	-	-	-	8
$35,000 to $49,999	127	-	113	-	-	14	-
$50,000 or more	11	-	11	-	-	-	8
Median ....dollars	13 930	7 708	14 130	10 694	7 308	18 875	17 628
Mean ....dollars	15 227	6 776	15 204	6 348	8 490	25 715	17 367
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	1 050	25	1 008	5	5	7	110
Less than $2,000	331	3	328	-	-	-	24
$2,000 to $2,999	121	16	100	5	-	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	199	-	199	-	-	-	19
$5,000 to $7,999	136	6	130	-	-	-	24
$8,000 to $9,999	67	-	67	-	-	-	13
$10,000 to $14,999	114	-	102	-	5	7	20
$15,000 to $24,999	51	-	51	-	-	-	10
$25,000 to $49,999	31	-	31	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ....dollars	3 737	2 594	3 768	2 500	11 000	11 000	7 077
Mean ....dollars	5 685	3 299	5 701	2 700	10 005	11 005	7 262
Per capita income ....dollars	3 976	3 728	4 016	1 445	2 215	5 412	4 456
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers ....dollars	4 449	-	4 479	3 385	-	-	3 603
1 worker ....dollars	12 091	7 665	11 527	-	10 595	32 065	10 215
2 or more workers ....dollars	20 214	5 665	20 638	11 244	7 227	17 602	22 868
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	2 083	11	1 988	19	24	41	132
With related children under 18 years	1 545	6	1 469	19	24	27	97
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 222	6	1 152	19	24	21	74
Female householder, no husband present	587	11	551	16	-	9	59
With related children under 18 years	508	6	477	16	-	9	44
With related children under 6 years	250	-	234	16	-	-	14
Householder 65 years and over	159	-	159	-	-	-	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	919	25	877	5	5	7	110
65 years and over	163	8	155	-	-	-	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	9 422	130	8 943	108	123	118	691
Related children under 18 years	3 720	74	3 484	65	64	33	253
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 787	74	2 599	51	43	20	165
60 years and over	682	8	665	-	-	9	20
65 years and over	452	8	444	-	-	-	20
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	577	6	551	7	13	-	17
Percent below poverty level	27.7	54.5	27.7	36.8	54.2	-	12.9
With related children under 18 years	492	6	466	7	13	-	11
With related children 5 to 17 years	376	6	350	7	13	-	11
Female householder, no husband present	294	6	281	7	-	-	9
With related children under 18 years	276	6	263	7	-	-	5
With related children under 6 years	178	-	171	7	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	72	-	72	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	437	19	413	5	-	-	31
Percent below poverty level	47.6	76.0	47.1	100.0	-	-	28.2
65 years and over	101	8	93	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 039	64	2 883	38	49	5	105
Percent below poverty level	32.3	49.2	32.2	35.2	39.8	4.2	15.2
Related children under 18 years	1 366	31	1 284	26	25	-	37
Related children 5 to 17 years	952	31	877	22	22	-	17
60 years and over	257	8	249	-	-	-	-
65 years and over	210	8	202	-	-	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	21.6	20.8	22.1	25.9	-	4.2	11.3
Below 125 percent of poverty level	39.7	53.1	39.6	43.5	69.1	4.2	17.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	45.3	53.1	45.1	49.1	69.1	22.0	23.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level	57.4	55.4	57.3	60.2	69.1	50.0	52.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Sioux							
	Total	Blackfoot Sioux	Brule Sioux	Cheyenne River Sioux[4]	Crow Creek Sioux	Dakota Sioux	Devil's Lake Sioux	Flandreau Santee
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	18 802	100	14	903	254	352	30	21
Less than $5,000	4 844	23	2	173	76	97	4	9
$5,000 to $7,499	2 294	26	-	92	35	41	11	2
$7,500 to $9,999	2 150	4	5	140	35	26	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	3 173	12	-	196	54	78	7	2
$15,000 to $19,999	2 357	10	7	136	39	31	3	-
$20,000 to $24,999	1 511	20	-	55	3	37	5	6
$25,000 to $34,999	1 627	5	-	80	9	22	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	639	-	-	21	3	8	-	2
$50,000 or more	207	-	-	10	-	10	-	-
Median ... dollars	10 146	8 125	13 750	11 002	8 643	10 500	10 000	6 875
Mean ... dollars	13 298	12 005	12 508	13 427	10 004	13 475	11 026	13 348
Families	15 052	70	14	764	228	284	22	16
Less than $5,000	3 469	28	2	96	55	58	4	6
$5,000 to $7,499	1 978	10	-	90	32	39	3	-
$7,500 to $9,999	1 709	4	5	106	35	26	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	2 504	12	-	184	52	59	7	2
$15,000 to $19,999	1 994	4	7	126	41	29	3	-
$20,000 to $24,999	1 276	7	-	58	1	37	5	6
$25,000 to $34,999	1 365	5	-	71	9	22	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	579	-	-	21	3	2	-	2
$50,000 or more	178	-	-	10	-	10	-	-
Median ... dollars	10 608	6 750	13 750	12 245	9 429	11 012	13 929	16 250
Mean ... dollars	13 919	10 208	12 508	14 636	10 643	14 394	13 141	16 048
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	8 583	50	18	275	74	119	8	5
Less than $2,000	2 701	-	9	102	34	29	-	-
$2,000 to $2,999	950	3	-	45	11	6	8	-
$3,000 to $4,999	1 394	7	-	37	7	31	-	3
$5,000 to $7,999	1 294	16	-	52	20	13	-	2
$8,000 to $9,999	630	8	-	7	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	901	5	-	32	2	26	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	489	11	-	-	-	4	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	197	-	9	-	-	6	-	-
$50,000 or more	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	3 780	7 909	13 500	2 789	2 273	4 469	2 500	4 833
Mean ... dollars	5 912	9 799	14 507	3 866	3 285	6 973	2 205	4 708
Per capita income ... dollars	3 417	6 085	3 499	3 227	2 099	3 370	2 353	3 159
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	4 489	5 069	4 790	3 959	3 473	2 463	-	-
1 worker ... dollars	11 159	5 103	13 795	9 982	8 449	9 361	3 908	8 614
2 or more workers ... dollars	18 986	20 013	-	17 383	13 962	18 345	15 193	23 481
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	15 052	70	14	764	228	284	22	16
With related children under 18 years	11 909	65	7	641	189	232	22	14
With related children 5 to 17 years	9 398	48	2	532	148	175	10	12
Female householder, no husband present	5 042	32	14	244	79	66	9	6
With related children under 18 years	4 456	32	7	208	67	66	9	6
With related children under 6 years	2 630	11	7	120	47	47	9	6
Householder 65 years and over	1 369	-	-	72	17	18	-	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	7 643	45	18	256	74	112	8	5
65 years and over	806	-	-	53	7	20	-	3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	75 170	290	144	3 491	1 183	1 401	123	87
Related children under 18 years	33 212	97	79	1 595	591	683	65	54
Related children 5 to 17 years	23 954	61	48	1 149	366	444	33	33
60 years and over	4 752	-	12	249	48	87	-	5
65 years and over	3 068	-	7	150	35	63	-	5
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	5 497	28	2	252	104	105	7	6
Percent below poverty level	36.5	40.0	14.3	33.0	45.6	37.0	31.8	37.5
With related children under 18 years	4 919	28	2	228	94	103	7	6
With related children 5 to 17 years	3 937	21	2	207	73	83	7	6
Female householder, no husband present	3 047	19	2	128	50	45	2	6
With related children under 18 years	2 804	19	2	116	43	45	2	6
With related children under 6 years	1 824	11	2	83	36	28	2	6
Householder 65 years and over	582	-	-	29	9	12	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	3 663	10	9	158	48	45	8	-
Percent below poverty level	47.9	22.2	50.0	61.7	64.9	40.2	100.0	-
65 years and over	440	-	-	46	6	13	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	29 130	70	18	1 423	546	661	54	38
Percent below poverty level	38.8	24.1	12.5	40.8	46.2	47.2	43.9	43.7
Related children under 18 years	14 589	19	7	728	293	371	31	32
Related children 5 to 17 years	10 069	12	2	538	162	253	26	11
60 years and over	1 866	-	-	131	23	54	-	-
65 years and over	1 273	-	-	75	18	37	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	27.5	17.9	12.5	29.1	26.5	34.3	33.3	43.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level	47.3	34.1	44.4	51.5	57.6	53.8	43.9	63.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	54.3	38.9	45.8	58.3	67.6	62.5	43.9	69.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	66.8	43.4	51.4	72.7	82.7	77.1	49.6	71.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Sioux—Con.							
	Fort Peck	Lower Brule Sioux	Mdewakanton Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Pine Ridge Sioux	Prior Lake Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	27	175	65	2 665	25	55	1 517	257
Less than $5,000	5	32	22	665	14	23	552	43
$5,000 to $7,499	-	25	5	283	2	-	218	33
$7,500 to $9,999	-	21	6	348	-	-	149	25
$10,000 to $14,999	-	37	9	481	-	16	263	56
$15,000 to $19,999	18	35	6	378	4	11	151	31
$20,000 to $24,999	-	11	7	206	2	-	67	21
$25,000 to $34,999	-	14	10	174	3	5	79	48
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	110	-	-	27	-
$50,000 or more	4	-	-	20	-	-	11	-
Median .... dollars	16 181	10 819	9 792	10 292	4 531	11 607	7 368	12 022
Mean .... dollars	19 973	11 915	11 869	12 755	10 209	9 670	10 267	13 964
Families	27	134	44	2 362	23	36	1 255	206
Less than $5,000	5	24	1	611	12	8	450	24
$5,000 to $7,499	18	20	7	287	2	-	190	32
$7,500 to $9,999	-	22	4	303	-	-	108	24
$10,000 to $14,999	-	18	9	385	-	16	218	44
$15,000 to $19,999	-	33	6	337	4	7	132	28
$20,000 to $24,999	-	5	7	170	2	-	46	21
$25,000 to $34,999	-	12	10	150	3	5	74	33
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	99	-	-	26	-
$50,000 or more	4	-	-	20	-	-	11	-
Median .... dollars	6 181	10 208	15 417	9 635	4 844	13 333	7 336	12 396
Mean .... dollars	14 137	12 017	15 962	12 567	10 850	12 513	10 671	14 079
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	14	62	24	859	5	27	481	145
Less than $2,000	14	14	6	375	2	12	203	47
$2,000 to $2,999	-	7	4	49	-	7	66	11
$3,000 to $4,999	-	7	14	117	-	2	43	28
$5,000 to $7,999	-	9	-	109	3	-	53	29
$8,000 to $9,999	-	3	-	48	-	-	37	5
$10,000 to $14,999	-	16	-	68	-	-	48	10
$15,000 to $24,999	-	6	-	70	-	6	31	15
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Median .... dollars	<1 000	6 250	4 143	3 080	6 167	2 214	2 568	4 206
Mean .... dollars	710	6 920	2 919	5 797	3 987	5 219	4 713	5 255
Per capita income .... dollars	2 616	2 879	5 629	2 706	2 816	4 180	2 701	3 130
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers .... dollars	-	5 080	7 053	3 847	3 264	-	2 923	4 948
1 worker .... dollars	870	9 735	21 918	9 028	11 185	18 543	7 633	11 259
2 or more workers .... dollars	17 152	15 202	14 882	16 765	14 857	14 247	16 574	17 875
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	27	134	44	2 362	23	36	1 255	206
With related children under 18 years	27	116	21	1 964	20	28	1 045	182
With related children 5 to 17 years	27	98	8	1 590	15	19	832	124
Female householder, no husband present	18	49	8	839	12	13	513	75
With related children under 18 years	18	48	6	741	12	5	461	63
With related children under 6 years	18	35	4	478	2	-	252	35
Householder 65 years and over	-	14	7	299	3	-	150	37
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	55	24	781	5	27	383	90
65 years and over	-	5	6	60	-	7	84	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	114	712	136	12 329	83	140	5 516	1 184
Related children under 18 years	51	380	35	5 806	28	51	2 410	535
Related children 5 to 17 years	51	250	14	4 155	18	32	1 679	387
60 years and over	-	34	18	826	5	7	479	85
65 years and over	-	23	14	558	3	7	316	64
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	23	49	3	1 033	14	8	622	58
Percent below poverty level	85.2	36.6	6.8	43.7	60.9	22.2	49.6	28.2
With related children under 18 years	23	46	2	954	14	-	566	51
With related children 5 to 17 years	23	38	-	729	9	-	447	48
Female householder, no husband present	18	28	2	499	9	8	337	47
With related children under 18 years	18	27	2	452	9	-	312	40
With related children under 6 years	18	25	2	315	2	-	183	25
Householder 65 years and over	-	8	-	158	-	-	114	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	18	10	425	2	19	205	25
Percent below poverty level	-	32.7	41.7	54.4	40.0	70.4	53.5	27.8
65 years and over	-	2	4	44	-	7	64	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	37	276	28	5 635	37	52	2 740	346
Percent below poverty level	32.5	38.8	20.6	45.7	44.6	37.1	49.7	29.2
Related children under 18 years	14	180	11	2 979	16	17	1 294	190
Related children 5 to 17 years	14	117	4	2 069	14	8	924	138
60 years and over	-	14	4	387	2	7	276	20
65 years and over	-	13	4	265	-	7	224	16
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	32.5	21.8	20.6	31.3	22.9	37.1	39.4	19.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	32.5	53.8	29.4	53.9	47.0	62.1	56.3	36.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	61.4	56.7	38.2	60.5	47.0	62.1	62.1	48.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level	61.4	78.4	53.7	74.9	78.3	62.1	75.5	68.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Sioux—Con.							
	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	Teton Sioux	Wahpeton Sioux	Yankton Sioux	Yanktonai Sioux	Other Sioux
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	10 912	278	440	177	18	461	84	22
Less than $5,000	2 724	61	123	25	6	145	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	1 317	44	55	31	-	62	6	6
$7,500 to $9,999	1 277	20	38	7	-	41	6	-
$10,000 to $14,999	1 742	51	80	15	7	56	3	6
$15,000 to $19,999	1 304	18	46	24	-	97	10	-
$20,000 to $24,999	937	39	41	22	5	25	2	-
$25,000 to $34,999	1 066	17	21	32	-	25	7	6
$35,000 to $49,999	407	10	30	18	-	2	-	-
$50,000 or more	136	-	8	2	-	8	-	-
Median ... dollars	10 319	9 250	10 263	16 121	13 571	8 933	18 000	13 750
Mean ... dollars	13 941	12 162	13 712	16 136	11 823	11 061	17 769	15 603
Families	8 399	228	370	140	18	377	22	18
Less than $5,000	1 617	48	106	11	6	95	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	1 063	42	57	31	-	49	6	-
$7,500 to $9,999	965	18	38	7	-	44	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	1 305	54	80	10	7	51	3	6
$15,000 to $19,999	1 085	18	33	17	-	80	4	-
$20,000 to $24,999	804	27	28	22	5	23	2	-
$25,000 to $34,999	674	8	21	28	-	25	7	6
$35,000 to $49,999	379	10	23	12	-	2	-	-
$50,000 or more	107	-	6	2	-	8	-	-
Median ... dollars	11 059	10 469	9 028	16 636	13 571	10 035	18 750	20 000
Mean ... dollars	14 676	12 500	13 275	16 254	11 823	12 704	19 776	18 988
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	5 836	94	158	91	7	207	21	6
Less than $2,000	1 676	18	50	7	-	96	7	-
$2,000 to $2,999	636	22	26	19	-	26	2	-
$3,000 to $4,999	1 006	26	19	7	-	38	-	-
$5,000 to $7,999	906	12	6	17	7	16	12	6
$8,000 to $9,999	495	-	9	7	-	11	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	616	7	36	15	-	16	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	330	9	-	7	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	155	-	7	7	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	12	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	4 024	3 700	3 188	7 250	5 500	2 268	5 250	5 500
Mean ... dollars	6 066	5 405	6 752	14 868	5 010	3 256	3 959	5 225
Per capita income ... dollars	3 741	3 063	3 162	6 939	3 235	2 868	4 642	3 226
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	4 922	2 010	7 217	9 486	-	2 177	-	-
1 worker ... dollars	12 714	7 292	9 352	15 204	-	10 476	16 220	-
2 or more workers ... dollars	19 990	17 631	17 868	23 369	17 735	18 286	22 238	18 988
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	8 399	228	370	140	18	377	22	18
With related children under 18 years	6 447	179	300	68	18	320	15	9
With related children 5 to 17 years	5 100	120	200	64	11	243	13	9
Female householder, no husband present	2 640	83	159	38	6	137	2	-
With related children under 18 years	2 324	77	140	25	6	133	2	-
With related children under 6 years	1 321	44	95	9	6	82	2	-
Householder 65 years and over	645	27	41	12	-	21	4	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	5 236	88	147	83	7	192	31	6
65 years and over	502	2	8	5	-	32	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	43 007	866	1 742	473	41	1 798	108	88
Related children under 18 years	18 444	464	756	147	11	856	33	41
Related children 5 to 17 years	13 559	343	540	117	5	607	20	41
60 years and over	2 654	42	160	30	-	107	4	-
65 years and over	1 605	37	92	17	-	68	4	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	2 764	79	155	17	6	157	5	-
Percent below poverty level	32.9	35.1	41.9	12.1	33.3	41.6	22.7	-
With related children under 18 years	2 398	77	137	15	6	157	5	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 943	57	100	15	6	118	5	-
Female householder, no husband present	1 568	38	97	15	6	101	2	-
With related children under 18 years	1 457	38	92	15	6	101	2	-
With related children under 6 years	911	32	59	9	6	67	2	-
Householder 65 years and over	220	-	18	-	-	3	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 395	47	83	26	-	121	9	-
Percent below poverty level	45.7	53.4	56.5	41.3	-	63.0	42.9	-
65 years and over	227	2	5	-	-	15	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	15 016	352	819	128	22	793	27	12
Percent below poverty level	34.9	35.7	47.0	27.1	53.7	44.1	25.7	14.1
Related children under 18 years	7 266	191	408	76	11	414	10	9
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 002	104	302	60	5	287	8	6
60 years and over	841	5	67	2	-	33	-	-
65 years and over	549	5	36	-	-	24	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	24.7	23.6	38.6	23.0	53.7	30.1	8.6	14.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	43.2	52.4	59.9	35.9	53.7	48.4	25.7	14.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	50.4	59.5	65.9	41.9	70.7	56.3	25.7	21.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level	61.8	70.8	75.5	51.6	70.7	71.2	45.7	23.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Siuslaw	Spokane	Stockbridge	Tlingit	Tolowa	Tonkawa	Tsimshian	Umatilla
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	104	561	550	2 359	85	71	354	281
Less than $5,000	7	82	98	265	9	5	36	73
$5,000 to $7,499	13	37	40	230	-	-	35	25
$7,500 to $9,999	4	73	26	182	-	9	32	22
$10,000 to $14,999	22	79	129	321	18	50	30	76
$15,000 to $19,999	20	84	84	328	30	-	61	54
$20,000 to $24,999	12	84	66	298	13	-	35	13
$25,000 to $34,999	17	61	71	317	9	7	55	6
$35,000 to $49,999	9	38	16	273	6	-	20	5
$50,000 or more	-	23	18	145	-	-	50	7
Median ..... dollars	15 936	14 952	14 135	17 289	17 153	11 920	18 712	10 986
Mean ..... dollars	17 717	17 949	17 296	21 436	18 231	12 343	24 026	12 045
Families	86	412	378	1 827	85	71	319	191
Less than $5,000	-	65	36	183	9	5	19	33
$5,000 to $7,499	13	31	10	149	-	-	27	25
$7,500 to $9,999	4	66	31	119	-	9	26	8
$10,000 to $14,999	15	56	100	212	30	50	30	56
$15,000 to $19,999	16	45	60	249	18	-	57	38
$20,000 to $24,999	12	54	64	263	13	-	39	13
$25,000 to $34,999	17	44	65	254	9	7	51	6
$35,000 to $49,999	9	38	10	268	6	-	20	5
$50,000 or more	-	11	9	130	-	-	50	7
Median ..... dollars	16 719	13 250	15 847	20 033	15 486	11 920	20 046	11 941
Mean ..... dollars	19 191	17 547	19 288	23 398	17 171	12 343	25 842	13 861
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	18	207	282	1 019	8	2	81	137
Less than $2,000	-	45	43	215	-	2	22	27
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	20	84	-	-	22	8
$3,000 to $4,999	7	26	64	186	8	-	14	40
$5,000 to $7,999	-	29	57	203	-	-	8	16
$8,000 to $9,999	-	9	5	78	-	-	11	14
$10,000 to $14,999	7	47	36	113	-	-	-	19
$15,000 to $24,999	4	38	26	104	-	-	4	13
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	12	66	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	13	9	-	-	-	-	-
Median ..... dollars	12 643	6 700	5 467	6 020	4 200	<1 000	2 841	4 839
Mean ..... dollars	10 539	11 406	9 312	8 207	4 249	-	4 171	6 311
Per capita income ..... dollars	5 362	5 344	6 349	5 475	3 840	3 842	5 693	4 140
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ..... dollars	7 146	7 618	8 533	6 977	9 795	-	6 818	4 880
1 worker ..... dollars	24 512	13 738	14 069	16 280	20 520	25 800	14 718	11 175
2 or more workers ..... dollars	19 746	22 229	24 273	30 000	16 994	10 871	33 487	16 774
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	86	412	378	1 827	85	71	319	191
With related children under 18 years	65	262	240	1 413	64	47	235	146
With related children 5 to 17 years	61	219	191	1 152	64	42	186	94
Female householder, no husband present	9	121	83	423	11	11	64	76
With related children under 18 years	5	114	60	387	11	11	42	72
With related children under 6 years	3	63	14	179	8	5	12	63
Householder 65 years and over	14	43	31	140	17	9	45	16
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	18	200	228	994	8	2	76	128
65 years and over	7	23	42	96	3	-	16	24
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	328	1 714	1 508	9 331	389	242	1 573	923
Related children under 18 years	133	662	538	4 014	190	92	611	366
Related children 5 to 17 years	103	484	408	3 006	166	81	463	251
60 years and over	42	103	151	477	31	23	129	79
65 years and over	38	79	103	285	20	12	82	57
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	3	67	37	282	9	10	30	53
Percent below poverty level	3.5	16.3	9.8	15.4	10.6	14.1	9.4	27.7
With related children under 18 years	3	61	31	252	-	10	24	40
With related children 5 to 17 years	3	34	27	211	-	5	20	20
Female householder, no husband present	3	42	18	170	-	5	9	40
With related children under 18 years	3	42	10	170	-	5	9	40
With related children under 6 years	3	26	4	82	-	5	9	33
Householder 65 years and over	-	6	2	30	-	-	13	16
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	53	53	322	3	2	43	50
Percent below poverty level	-	26.5	23.2	32.4	37.5	100.0	56.6	40.7
65 years and over	-	11	12	14	3	-	4	21
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	20	317	212	1 399	56	70	209	309
Percent below poverty level	6.1	18.5	14.1	15.0	14.4	28.9	13.3	33.5
Related children under 18 years	17	170	90	617	35	49	86	147
Related children 5 to 17 years	17	102	69	440	35	49	64	109
60 years and over	-	17	25	92	12	3	37	41
65 years and over	-	17	20	55	3	3	22	37
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	6.1	13.7	9.7	10.8	11.3	2.9	4.2	14.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	6.3	28.9	21.2	22.6	16.7	28.9	19.4	45.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	6.3	41.2	26.0	29.6	33.7	46.3	23.8	54.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	39.9	46.7	53.3	40.5	56.8	84.7	31.2	67.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Ute					Wailaki[3]	Walla-Walla	Wampanoag
	Total	Uintah Ute	Ute	Ute Mountain Ute	Other Ute			
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	1 386	19	1 196	165	6	110	74	483
Less than $5,000	368	-	291	71	6	34	-	112
$5,000 to $7,499	100	6	81	13	-	18	6	56
$7,500 to $9,999	162	-	137	25	-	11	20	61
$10,000 to $14,999	215	-	193	22	-	18	11	100
$15,000 to $19,999	169	7	162	-	-	-	19	38
$20,000 to $24,999	140	-	130	10	-	18	13	25
$25,000 to $34,999	171	-	153	18	-	11	-	62
$35,000 to $49,999	56	6	44	6	-	-	5	15
$50,000 or more	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	6
Median ... dollars	11 382	16 250	12 079	7 212	3 750	8 182	15 000	9 923
Mean ... dollars	13 638	22 912	14 072	9 721	4 805	11 450	16 086	13 303
Families	1 155	13	1 026	116	-	87	71	363
Less than $5,000	239	-	209	30	-	19	-	69
$5,000 to $7,499	88	-	75	13	-	18	6	49
$7,500 to $9,999	115	-	98	17	-	3	17	37
$10,000 to $14,999	192	-	170	22	-	24	11	79
$15,000 to $19,999	163	7	156	-	-	-	19	29
$20,000 to $24,999	135	-	125	10	-	18	13	23
$25,000 to $34,999	167	-	149	18	-	5	-	65
$35,000 to $49,999	56	6	44	6	-	-	5	6
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Median ... dollars	13 413	17 321	13 682	9 708	-	10 365	15 197	11 440
Mean ... dollars	14 913	31 058	14 936	12 901	-	11 770	16 378	14 524
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	510	12	428	64	6	52	3	169
Less than $2,000	233	6	189	38	-	8	-	31
$2,000 to $2,999	30	-	25	5	-	-	-	16
$3,000 to $4,999	77	-	58	13	6	15	-	55
$5,000 to $7,999	61	6	47	8	-	22	-	23
$8,000 to $9,999	33	-	33	-	-	6	3	25
$10,000 to $14,999	49	-	49	-	-	-	-	7
$15,000 to $24,999	16	-	16	-	-	1	-	27
$25,000 to $49,999	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	2 733	3 000	3 000	<1 000	4 500	6 063	6 500	4 793
Mean ... dollars	4 706	2 630	5 187	1 864	4 805	5 651	6 405	6 632
Per capita income ... dollars	3 492	12 713	3 542	2 661	2 863	3 106	3 776	4 305
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	3 303	-	3 519	-	-	6 206	10 171	5 661
1 worker ... dollars	11 219	17 410	11 266	10 090	-	14 800	16 690	10 966
2 or more workers ... dollars	21 350	36 153	21 667	16 077	-	21 617	19 600	19 961
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	1 155	13	1 026	116	-	87	71	363
With related children under 18 years	899	3	795	101	-	57	45	230
With related children 5 to 17 years	707	-	627	80	-	48	41	160
Female householder, no husband present	240	-	229	11	-	46	14	110
With related children under 18 years	219	-	208	11	-	38	14	87
With related children under 6 years	110	-	105	5	-	9	6	28
Householder 65 years and over	86	-	86	-	-	12	12	55
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	413	12	336	59	6	52	3	169
65 years and over	64	-	38	26	-	15	3	24
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 550	36	4 817	687	10	583	262	1 381
Related children under 18 years	2 409	5	2 081	319	4	249	103	513
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 686	5	1 419	262	-	196	84	415
60 years and over	298	-	267	31	-	39	36	186
65 years and over	191	-	165	26	-	31	18	126
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	341	-	284	57	-	37	4	102
Percent below poverty level	29.5	-	27.7	49.1	-	42.5	5.6	28.1
With related children under 18 years	276	-	219	57	-	32	4	80
With related children 5 to 17 years	198	-	152	46	-	29	4	47
Female householder, no husband present	116	-	111	5	-	31	4	64
With related children under 18 years	112	-	107	5	-	26	4	64
With related children under 6 years	75	-	70	5	-	3	4	24
Householder 65 years and over	20	-	20	-	-	5	-	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	187	6	143	38	-	6	-	41
Percent below poverty level	45.3	50.0	42.6	64.4	-	11.5	-	24.3
65 years and over	39	-	26	13	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 499	6	1 168	325	-	177	52	327
Percent below poverty level	27.0	16.7	24.2	47.3	-	30.4	19.8	23.7
Related children under 18 years	670	-	500	170	-	103	25	144
Related children 5 to 17 years	467	-	316	151	-	61	16	105
60 years and over	94	-	81	13	-	5	-	7
65 years and over	66	-	53	13	-	5	-	7
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	18.9	16.7	18.1	24.9	-	19.6	3.1	16.3
Below 125 percent of poverty level	33.6	16.7	30.9	53.4	40.0	40.0	22.1	26.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	45.3	33.3	44.0	54.4	100.0	49.4	32.1	39.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level	57.9	33.3	56.0	71.6	100.0	69.3	51.9	47.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Warm Springs	Washo			Wichita	Winnebago	Wintu	Wiyot
		Total	Washo	Other Washo				
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	291	417	412	6	216	1 176	483	75
Less than $5,000	33	92	92	-	54	300	103	-
$5,000 to $7,499	44	72	72	-	37	103	59	9
$7,500 to $9,999	41	40	40	-	9	186	62	28
$10,000 to $14,999	32	64	64	-	66	252	91	15
$15,000 to $19,999	63	34	34	-	15	137	50	-
$20,000 to $24,999	25	51	46	6	17	67	60	4
$25,000 to $34,999	36	38	38	-	11	77	44	10
$35,000 to $49,999	6	6	6	-	-	47	11	-
$50,000 or more	6	-	-	-	7	7	3	9
Median .... dollars	14 567	10 682	10 294	21 250	10 625	10 290	11 833	10 139
Mean .... dollars	15 936	12 467	12 364	21 000	12 249	12 666	13 478	17 810
Families	266	294	289	5	144	921	380	48
Less than $5,000	22	43	43	-	23	199	72	-
$5,000 to $7,499	43	45	45	-	13	91	41	9
$7,500 to $9,999	34	26	26	-	8	128	40	16
$10,000 to $14,999	32	62	62	-	52	186	66	-
$15,000 to $19,999	63	29	29	-	13	124	33	-
$20,000 to $24,999	32	47	42	5	17	74	77	4
$25,000 to $34,999	32	34	34	-	11	72	41	10
$35,000 to $49,999	-	8	8	-	-	43	8	-
$50,000 or more	6	-	-	-	7	4	3	9
Median .... dollars	15 143	13 380	13 250	21 250	12 600	10 932	11 966	9 722
Mean .... dollars	15 674	14 283	14 187	21 000	15 584	13 666	14 063	21 129
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	129	188	188	-	89	666	152	46
Less than $2,000	33	26	26	-	34	229	6	-
$2,000 to $2,999	36	26	26	-	1	63	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	24	51	51	-	8	143	53	11
$5,000 to $7,999	7	37	37	-	32	84	23	10
$8,000 to $9,999	9	14	14	-	-	39	12	9
$10,000 to $14,999	20	30	30	-	14	98	27	16
$15,000 to $24,999	-	4	4	-	-	14	25	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median .... dollars	2 875	4 609	4 609	-	5 107	3 519	6 900	6 167
Mean .... dollars	4 347	5 903	5 903	-	4 725	4 830	9 422	8 030
Per capita income .... dollars	3 186	4 000	4 014	3 486	4 273	3 294	3 860	5 375
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers .... dollars	5 055	5 291	5 291	-	-	5 903	5 582	8 130
1 worker .... dollars	10 237	11 327	11 327	-	8 244	11 376	13 035	15 600
2 or more workers .... dollars	20 545	18 225	18 136	21 000	19 966	18 231	15 819	29 206
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	266	294	289	5	144	921	380	48
With related children under 18 years	241	219	214	5	104	724	262	41
With related children 5 to 17 years	178	184	179	5	82	532	191	41
Female householder, no husband present	81	95	95	-	31	340	70	4
With related children under 18 years	75	67	67	-	26	299	49	4
With related children under 6 years	37	12	12	-	14	160	23	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	26	26	-	14	85	29	4
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	106	175	175	-	82	593	152	45
65 years and over	4	40	40	-	22	82	40	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 257	1 374	1 337	37	692	4 927	2 005	243
Related children under 18 years	606	470	445	25	264	2 181	915	70
Related children 5 to 17 years	486	308	294	14	189	1 575	701	70
60 years and over	23	186	186	-	57	335	105	16
65 years and over	6	138	138	-	44	217	85	15
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	55	64	64	-	41	291	92	9
Percent below poverty level	20.7	21.8	22.1	-	28.5	31.6	24.2	18.8
With related children under 18 years	50	49	49	-	41	255	81	9
With related children 5 to 17 years	41	36	36	-	35	165	55	9
Female householder, no husband present	26	29	29	-	15	155	22	-
With related children under 18 years	26	25	25	-	15	147	22	-
With related children under 6 years	2	6	6	-	14	85	17	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	3	3	-	14	19	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	53	59	59	-	36	296	26	11
Percent below poverty level	50.0	33.7	33.7	-	43.9	49.9	17.1	24.4
65 years and over	4	20	20	-	8	34	8	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	312	279	279	-	192	1 566	425	58
Percent below poverty level	24.8	20.3	20.9	-	27.7	31.8	21.2	23.9
Related children under 18 years	176	122	122	-	80	721	252	23
Related children 5 to 17 years	146	71	71	-	53	465	172	23
60 years and over	16	47	47	-	25	111	14	11
65 years and over	6	27	27	-	25	76	8	11
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	17.3	15.5	15.9	-	23.6	22.7	13.1	13.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level	33.4	25.3	26.0	-	31.5	41.9	32.0	31.3
Below 150 percent of poverty level	43.4	35.1	36.1	-	38.7	49.5	37.0	35.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	62.8	56.3	57.9	-	67.5	60.9	49.3	49.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Yakima	Yaqui				Yavapai Apache	Yokuts	
		Total	Barrio Libre	Yaqui	Other Yaqui		Total	Chuckhansi
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	1 551	1 232	140	1 087	5	29	388	110
Less than $5,000	273	287	14	273	-	6	91	39
$5,000 to $7,499	161	155	13	142	-	2	49	12
$7,500 to $9,999	115	177	22	155	-	-	33	-
$10,000 to $14,999	264	227	38	184	5	7	97	8
$15,000 to $19,999	218	164	10	154	-	7	10	4
$20,000 to $24,999	176	44	18	26	-	-	59	21
$25,000 to $34,999	221	79	5	74	-	7	35	12
$35,000 to $49,999	92	60	20	40	-	-	14	14
$50,000 or more	31	39	-	39	-	-	-	-
Median ...dollars	13 989	9 950	12 250	9 570	11 250	14 821	10 921	11 250
Mean ...dollars	16 350	13 467	16 213	13 127	10 460	14 288	13 025	15 539
Families	1 288	1 099	127	967	5	29	280	73
Less than $5,000	257	229	8	221	-	6	81	15
$5,000 to $7,499	124	158	13	145	-	2	32	6
$7,500 to $9,999	86	177	28	149	-	-	23	-
$10,000 to $14,999	216	187	33	149	5	7	53	8
$15,000 to $19,999	148	145	8	137	-	7	18	10
$20,000 to $24,999	188	42	12	30	-	-	48	15
$25,000 to $34,999	190	74	5	69	-	7	16	6
$35,000 to $49,999	61	49	20	29	-	-	14	14
$50,000 or more	18	39	-	39	-	-	-	-
Median ...dollars	13 579	9 795	11 343	9 471	11 250	14 821	10 400	18 563
Mean ...dollars	16 047	13 615	16 238	13 287	10 460	14 288	12 684	16 732
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	647	319	62	257	-	14	253	88
Less than $2,000	190	121	10	111	-	14	30	30
$2,000 to $2,999	49	15	7	8	-	-	19	19
$3,000 to $4,999	90	59	26	33	-	-	75	5
$5,000 to $7,999	116	42	-	42	-	-	34	6
$8,000 to $9,999	38	10	-	10	-	-	29	15
$10,000 to $14,999	98	40	5	35	-	-	52	13
$15,000 to $24,999	51	26	8	18	-	-	15	-
$25,000 to $49,999	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	12	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Median ...dollars	5 090	3 534	3 536	3 526	-	1 125	3 387	2 737
Mean ...dollars	7 290	6 660	12 676	5 233	-	689	7 010	4 845
Per capita income ...dollars	3 810	3 130	5 791	2 963	4 005	2 907	3 341	3 108
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ...dollars	5 437	4 518	7 063	3 839	-	-	6 461	5 010
1 worker ...dollars	11 563	9 623	8 364	9 647	-	11 037	9 313	11 074
2 or more workers ...dollars	21 316	18 875	24 471	17 924	10 460	15 751	21 380	26 144
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	1 288	1 099	127	967	5	29	280	73
With related children under 18 years	917	924	109	810	5	15	176	47
With related children 5 to 17 years	716	768	93	670	5	15	170	41
Female householder, no husband present	421	202	43	159	-	15	124	18
With related children under 18 years	330	169	27	142	-	8	85	9
With related children under 6 years	191	56	14	42	-	8	48	-
Householder 65 years and over	137	133	7	126	-	-	42	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	609	299	58	241	-	8	230	74
65 years and over	61	38	-	38	-	-	50	24
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 286	5 090	445	4 640	5	143	1 731	525
Related children under 18 years	2 622	2 156	157	1 999	-	64	701	174
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 864	1 573	133	1 440	-	48	512	129
60 years and over	367	341	12	329	-	-	186	67
65 years and over	290	227	8	219	-	-	124	48
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	346	436	25	406	5	8	95	15
Percent below poverty level	26.9	39.6	19.7	41.9	100.0	27.6	33.9	20.5
With related children under 18 years	278	366	25	336	5	8	62	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	205	326	25	296	5	8	62	-
Female householder, no husband present	204	132	10	122	-	8	50	-
With related children under 18 years	181	125	10	115	-	8	47	-
With related children under 6 years	122	48	10	38	-	8	36	-
Householder 65 years and over	33	76	-	76	-	-	8	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	226	146	38	109	-	8	53	40
Percent below poverty level	37.1	49.0	65.5	45.2	-	100.0	23.0	54.1
65 years and over	20	19	-	19	-	-	24	24
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 799	2 311	172	2 134	5	92	577	114
Percent below poverty level	28.6	45.4	38.7	46.0	100.0	64.3	33.3	21.7
Related children under 18 years	878	1 081	84	997	-	49	329	14
Related children 5 to 17 years	623	764	50	714	-	33	204	-
60 years and over	87	172	-	172	-	-	47	39
65 years and over	69	114	-	114	-	-	32	24
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	20.3	29.9	22.2	30.7	-	57.3	24.4	17.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	37.2	52.2	42.2	53.1	100.0	64.3	43.4	31.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	43.0	59.6	52.4	60.2	100.0	74.1	51.3	38.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	55.8	72.0	61.1	73.0	100.0	75.5	65.7	52.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Yokuts—Con.				Yuman			
	Tachi	Tule River	Yokuts	Yuchi	Total	Cocopah	Havasupai	Hualapai
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	59	106	110	63	1 716	198	177	251
Less than $5,000	14	19	19	15	400	99	23	58
$5,000 to $7,499	-	6	31	-	209	27	33	18
$7,500 to $9,999	-	20	10	6	185	15	14	60
$10,000 to $14,999	16	41	32	3	375	20	60	57
$15,000 to $19,999	-	-	6	-	172	17	-	48
$20,000 to $24,999	15	11	12	18	152	4	20	-
$25,000 to $34,999	14	9	-	21	118	7	10	32
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	79	9	17	5
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	2
Median ... dollars	14 844	10 729	8 750	22 639	10 831	8 902	11 850	10 487
Mean ... dollars	16 416	11 451	10 251	17 721	14 223	9 990	14 152	12 036
Families	36	84	88	31	1 377	134	143	198
Less than $5,000	14	32	20	-	255	50	23	26
$5,000 to $7,499	-	6	20	-	182	27	25	18
$7,500 to $9,999	8	10	3	2	124	6	7	40
$10,000 to $14,999	-	22	25	-	323	14	47	43
$15,000 to $19,999	-	-	8	-	156	17	-	49
$20,000 to $24,999	14	5	12	15	139	4	20	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	9	-	14	100	7	10	15
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	76	9	11	5
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	2
Median ... dollars	8 750	8 500	9 500	24 580	11 801	6 574	12 171	10 967
Mean ... dollars	11 964	9 660	10 837	24 925	15 349	11 651	13 922	13 367
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	38	62	68	47	640	80	61	135
Less than $2,000	-	-	-	15	243	13	20	85
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	-	79	25	8	-
$3,000 to $4,999	15	29	29	6	90	22	-	15
$5,000 to $7,999	-	8	20	13	62	-	21	7
$8,000 to $9,999	8	-	5	3	31	9	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	25	14	10	84	11	6	21
$15,000 to $24,999	15	-	-	-	27	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	24	-	6	7
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	8 900	6 250	5 929	6 625	2 722	2 964	6 357	1 079
Mean ... dollars	11 045	7 646	6 794	6 136	5 065	4 233	6 443	4 270
Per capita income ... dollars	2 930	3 534	3 625	4 919	3 811	2 739	4 423	2 486
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	9 157	2 769	6 077	-	5 406	3 798	3 601	5 810
1 worker ... dollars	4 110	8 890	11 711	-	11 807	8 260	12 718	11 791
2 or more workers ... dollars	23 006	18 384	15 372	24 925	21 101	16 383	16 643	16 141
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	36	84	88	31	1 377	134	143	198
With related children under 18 years	24	56	49	5	1 014	77	90	174
With related children 5 to 17 years	24	56	49	5	824	71	62	137
Female householder, no husband present	20	32	57	-	401	44	46	42
With related children under 18 years	14	20	42	-	282	17	46	32
With related children under 6 years	14	10	24	-	92	12	26	19
Householder 65 years and over	-	14	16	-	158	16	5	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	38	62	68	47	480	73	41	59
65 years and over	-	16	10	3	93	26	-	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	267	366	551	226	6 310	722	507	947
Related children under 18 years	156	139	232	74	2 853	262	193	396
Related children 5 to 17 years	91	124	169	53	1 953	235	148	261
60 years and over	-	70	46	26	480	73	36	49
65 years and over	-	43	35	11	336	56	20	36
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	22	32	26	-	401	70	30	50
Percent below poverty level	61.1	38.1	29.5	-	29.1	52.2	21.0	25.3
With related children under 18 years	16	23	23	-	306	30	30	44
With related children 5 to 17 years	16	23	23	-	276	24	30	44
Female householder, no husband present	14	10	26	-	168	35	23	18
With related children under 18 years	14	10	23	-	134	12	23	18
With related children under 6 years	14	10	12	-	46	12	23	5
Householder 65 years and over	-	6	-	-	64	12	-	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	8	-	6	15	264	47	8	38
Percent below poverty level	21.1	-	8.8	31.9	55.0	64.4	19.5	64.4
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	63	26	-	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	139	127	197	21	2 250	410	92	321
Percent below poverty level	52.1	34.7	35.8	9.3	35.7	56.8	18.1	33.9
Related children under 18 years	93	87	135	6	1 036	176	54	138
Related children 5 to 17 years	44	72	88	6	791	136	29	106
60 years and over	-	6	-	-	232	61	-	21
65 years and over	-	6	-	-	158	46	-	21
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	41.2	32.7	17.2	9.3	25.0	38.6	16.8	24.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	83.9	32.7	42.3	12.0	46.6	65.0	23.7	47.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	83.9	51.3	49.7	12.0	52.2	65.0	30.2	57.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level	86.1	66.6	66.2	19.1	67.9	76.0	49.9	63.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Yuman—Con.				Yurok	Other specified tribes (n.e.c.)		
	Maricopa	Mohave	Quechan	Yavapai		Total	Fort Berthold	Gila River
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**196**	**390**	**288**	**208**	**869**	**106**	**6**	**10**
Less than $5,000	26	88	55	64	149	22	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	4	56	51	20	95	14	-	10
$7,500 to $9,999	16	39	37	4	95	12	6	-
$10,000 to $14,999	59	88	45	46	169	11	-	-
$15,000 to $19,999	17	41	29	19	146	12	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	23	41	26	38	81	16	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	26	29	18	6	87	19	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	21	6	9	11	44	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	4	2	18	-	3	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	14 500	10 484	10 109	11 667	12 023	11 786	8 750	6 250
Mean ... dollars	18 387	12 692	18 992	13 031	14 709	13 605	9 760	5 410
Families	**173**	**317**	**243**	**169**	**657**	**69**	**6**	-
Less than $5,000	18	52	40	46	99	2	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	10	56	33	13	64	10	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	8	27	32	4	51	6	6	-
$10,000 to $14,999	52	83	38	46	141	4	-	-
$15,000 to $19,999	17	39	29	5	132	12	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	23	28	26	38	69	16	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	20	24	18	6	69	19	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	25	6	9	11	29	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	2	18	-	3	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	14 890	11 031	12 557	12 240	12 792	20 114	8 750	-
Mean ... dollars	18 400	13 310	21 169	13 967	15 229	18 153	9 760	-
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**51**	**158**	**108**	**47**	**362**	**74**	-	**16**
Less than $2,000	36	40	58	11	59	44	-	16
$2,000 to $2,999	-	35	-	8	28	6	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	35	11	7	96	13	-	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	27	7	44	-	-	-
$8,000 to $9,999	8	12	5	-	33	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	7	12	7	-	48	7	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	13	-	14	37	4	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	11	-	-	17	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	<1 000	3 138	1 714	4 643	4 968	1 611	-	1 200
Mean ... dollars	3 132	6 937	3 080	7 612	7 630	3 163	-	1 191
Per capita income ... dollars	4 087	3 377	4 537	3 086	4 171	4 102	2 590	2 381
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	-	4 812	6 673	6 948	5 618	3 105	-	-
1 worker ... dollars	12 104	11 615	9 600	13 863	12 755	7 558	9 760	-
2 or more workers ... dollars	23 691	18 510	30 387	18 241	22 861	22 068	-	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**173**	**317**	**243**	**169**	**657**	**69**	**6**	-
With related children under 18 years	138	237	185	113	534	46	6	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	132	146	148	108	423	33	6	-
Female householder, no husband present	43	68	105	53	192	21	6	-
With related children under 18 years	23	38	83	23	175	21	6	-
With related children under 6 years	6	8	19	-	81	15	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	14	30	12	58	24	3	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**37**	**137**	**86**	**47**	**335**	**60**	-	**10**
65 years and over	8	29	6	7	85	14	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**720**	**1 486**	**1 194**	**734**	**2 900**	**422**	**23**	**17**
Related children under 18 years	308	680	482	302	1 198	180	17	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	208	453	399	248	815	152	17	-
60 years and over	40	85	62	135	227	30	-	-
65 years and over	30	70	22	100	160	17	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**33**	**94**	**70**	**54**	**138**	**8**	-	-
Percent below poverty level	19.1	29.7	28.8	32.0	21.0	11.6	-	-
With related children under 18 years	26	80	54	44	126	8	-	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	26	58	50	44	90	8	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	6	18	57	29	87	8	-	-
With related children under 18 years	6	15	41	19	87	8	-	-
With related children under 6 years	6	-	-	-	66	8	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	7	12	-	27	7	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**22**	**74**	**56**	**19**	**93**	**36**	-	**10**
Percent below poverty level	59.5	54.0	65.1	40.4	27.8	60.0	-	100.0
65 years and over	-	14	6	-	5	14	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**251**	**536**	**329**	**311**	**625**	**73**	**4**	**10**
Percent below poverty level	34.9	36.1	27.6	42.4	21.6	17.3	17.4	58.8
Related children under 18 years	121	285	106	158	294	27	4	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	80	210	105	125	156	15	4	-
60 years and over	15	45	41	49	32	14	-	-
65 years and over	15	30	6	40	19	14	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	18.8	21.9	19.7	41.0	15.7	10.4	17.4	58.8
Below 125 percent of poverty level	40.7	51.7	36.7	55.3	28.6	23.2	17.4	58.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	45.7	57.8	43.0	58.7	33.8	43.1	17.4	58.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level	49.7	71.3	65.8	66.3	47.7	53.6	100.0	58.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Other specified tribes (n.e.c.)—Con.						Tribe not specified	Tribe not reported
	Grand Rhonde	Los Coyotes	Round Valley	Scotts Valley	Shoalwater	All other specified		
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	6	14	6	3	24	37	10 126	102 304
Less than $5,000	6	8	-	-	-	8	2 090	19 705
$5,000 to $7,499	-	-	-	-	4	-	1 102	10 202
$7,500 to $9,999	-	6	-	-	-	-	1 023	10 123
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	-	7	4	1 734	17 464
$15,000 to $19,999	-	-	-	3	-	9	1 403	14 415
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	6	-	-	10	1 150	10 463
$25,000 to $34,999	-	-	-	-	13	6	1 008	12 071
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	429	5 557
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	187	2 304
Median dollars	3 750	<2 500	21 250	16 250	25 192	16 806	12 116	12 954
Mean dollars	4 045	4 314	21 410	16 915	18 648	16 704	15 099	16 031
Families	-	6	6	3	17	31	7 209	76 978
Less than $5,000	-	-	-	-	-	2	992	10 902
$5,000 to $7,499	-	6	-	-	4	-	770	7 161
$7,500 to $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	772	7 469
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	4	1 240	13 518
$15,000 to $19,999	-	-	-	3	-	9	1 134	11 639
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	6	-	-	10	925	9 007
$25,000 to $34,999	-	-	-	-	13	6	843	10 477
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	382	4 899
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	151	1 906
Median dollars	-	6 250	21 250	16 250	25 865	20 250	14 263	14 774
Mean dollars	-	5 565	21 410	16 915	22 206	19 481	16 667	17 509
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	6	16	-	-	18	18	4 694	44 614
Less than $2,000	-	16	-	-	4	6	959	9 934
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	-	-	6	509	4 067
$3,000 to $4,999	6	-	-	-	7	-	843	7 795
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	764	7 710
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	350	3 807
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	-	7	-	658	5 642
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	4	462	4 283
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	127	1 229
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	147
Median dollars	4 500	1 000	-	-	3 714	2 167	5 134	5 168
Mean dollars	4 045	796	-	-	5 546	4 343	7 404	7 256
Per capita income dollars	3 289	2 402	7 545	1 173	7 057	4 969	4 660	5 391
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	-	-	-	-	-	3 105	5 422	5 960
1 worker dollars	-	5 565	-	-	7 245	-	13 830	13 911
2 or more workers dollars	-	-	21 410	16 915	26 810	20 611	22 058	22 541
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	-	6	6	3	17	31	7 209	76 978
With related children under 18 years	-	6	6	3	4	21	4 850	51 238
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	6	6	3	-	12	3 745	39 447
Female householder, no husband present	-	6	-	3	4	2	1 629	14 272
With related children under 18 years	-	6	-	3	4	2	1 264	11 421
With related children under 6 years	-	6	-	3	4	2	633	5 376
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	3	-	-	534	6 272
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	6	16	-	-	18	10	4 456	41 021
65 years and over	-	6	-	-	-	6	697	5 895
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	60	44	31	65	60	122	33 479	292 493
Related children under 18 years	31	15	18	42	8	49	12 404	94 670
Related children 5 to 17 years	31	7	16	42	4	35	8 586	67 527
60 years and over	12	8	-	3	-	7	2 663	24 549
65 years and over	-	8	-	3	-	6	1 842	16 692
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	-	6	-	-	-	2	1 528	15 068
Percent below poverty level	-	100.0	-	-	-	6.5	21.2	19.6
With related children under 18 years	-	6	-	-	-	2	1 257	12 271
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	6	-	-	-	2	984	9 216
Female householder, no husband present	-	6	-	-	-	2	706	6 462
With related children under 18 years	-	6	-	-	-	2	649	5 919
With related children under 6 years	-	6	-	-	-	2	397	3 272
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	146	1 326
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	16	-	-	4	6	1 596	15 141
Percent below poverty level	-	100.0	-	-	22.2	60.0	35.8	36.9
65 years and over	-	6	-	-	-	6	330	2 677
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	-	37	6	-	4	12	8 114	71 956
Percent below poverty level	-	84.1	19.4	-	6.7	9.8	24.2	24.6
Related children under 18 years	-	15	4	-	-	4	3 494	29 194
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	7	2	-	-	2	2 288	19 652
60 years and over	-	8	-	-	-	6	791	6 646
65 years and over	-	8	-	-	-	6	580	4 797
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	-	36.4	-	-	6.7	8.2	16.6	17.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	10.0	84.1	19.4	-	38.3	9.8	31.1	31.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	71.7	84.1	19.4	72.3	38.3	9.8	37.0	38.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level	71.7	84.1	19.4	100.0	50.0	9.8	50.9	51.6

[1] Reporting and/or processing problems may have affected the data for this tribe.
[2] Any Mohawk entry of "Ganienka" was miscoded to Wailaki.
[3] Miscoding of entries of "Lummee," "Lummi," "Lumbee," or "Lumbi" may have affected the data for this tribe.
[4] Any entry with the spelling "Micmac" was miscoded to Cheyenne River Sioux.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Alabama					
	Total	Cherokee	Choctaw	Creek	All other	Not reported
URBAN AND RURAL						
Total persons	**9 239**	**2 033**	**934**	**1 315**	**958**	**3 999**
Urban	4 099	975	140	513	556	1 915
Rural	5 140	1 058	794	802	402	2 084
Farm	217	27	-	72	44	74
AGE						
Total persons	**9 239**	**2 033**	**934**	**1 315**	**958**	**3 999**
Under 5 years	804	140	83	143	96	342
5 to 9 years	756	177	100	132	85	264
10 to 14 years	873	229	142	113	116	273
15 to 19 years	916	190	119	155	124	328
20 to 24 years	1 080	245	80	163	128	464
25 to 29 years	770	192	59	94	70	355
30 to 34 years	862	165	86	167	37	407
35 to 44 years	1 468	363	120	107	184	694
45 to 54 years	749	135	72	116	68	358
55 to 59 years	336	77	22	38	28	171
60 to 64 years	179	44	20	32	-	83
65 to 74 years	327	57	31	41	19	179
75 to 84 years	87	8	-	14	3	62
85 years and over	30	11	-	-	-	19
Median	26.2	25.9	21.4	23.5	22.3	29.6
Female	**4 647**	**1 026**	**480**	**642**	**519**	**1 980**
Under 5 years	382	78	55	26	58	165
5 to 9 years	334	57	64	55	39	119
10 to 14 years	429	98	65	58	74	134
15 to 19 years	488	86	75	85	81	161
20 to 24 years	578	142	35	94	84	223
25 to 29 years	393	100	25	30	27	211
30 to 34 years	455	95	58	89	23	190
35 to 44 years	695	239	43	50	64	299
45 to 54 years	391	57	19	77	40	198
55 to 59 years	156	19	12	30	18	77
60 to 64 years	89	17	10	18	-	44
65 to 74 years	187	25	19	16	8	119
75 to 84 years	47	2	-	14	3	28
85 years and over	23	11	-	-	-	12
Median	26.4	27.6	18.7	25.5	20.4	29.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP						
In households	**9 057**	**2 006**	**934**	**1 308**	**901**	**3 908**
Family householder	2 500	540	245	315	204	1 196
Nonfamily householder: Male	404	80	37	24	60	203
Female	305	34	6	27	13	225
Spouse	1 980	473	186	278	161	882
Other relatives	3 623	803	460	638	432	1 290
Nonrelatives	245	76	-	26	31	112
Persons per household	2.82	3.07	3.24	3.57	3.25	2.41
Persons per family	3.24	3.36	3.64	3.91	3.91	2.82
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS						
Households	**3 209**	**654**	**288**	**366**	**277**	**1 624**
1 person	609	85	34	51	73	366
2 persons	865	200	52	81	49	483
3 persons	602	147	34	71	44	306
4 persons	565	130	78	74	57	226
5 persons	241	30	38	42	29	102
6 or more persons	327	62	52	47	25	141
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN						
Families	**2 500**	**540**	**245**	**315**	**204**	**1 196**
With own children under 18 years	1 629	365	188	224	157	695
Married-couple families	**1 956**	**396**	**209**	**235**	**151**	**965**
With own children under 18 years	1 305	264	169	169	128	575
Female householder, no husband present	**455**	**118**	**32**	**80**	**40**	**185**
With own children under 18 years	303	91	19	55	29	109
MARITAL STATUS						
Male, 15 years and over	**3 302**	**694**	**313**	**424**	**313**	**1 558**
Single	790	180	67	138	82	323
Now married, except separated	2 041	416	209	256	165	995
Separated	76	7	-	-	14	55
Widowed	69	12	12	-	23	22
Divorced	326	79	25	30	29	163
Female, 15 years and over	**3 502**	**793**	**296**	**503**	**348**	**1 562**
Single	587	113	68	100	106	200
Now married, except separated	2 057	499	190	282	173	913
Separated	91	27	-	5	17	42
Widowed	365	61	13	46	15	230
Divorced	402	93	25	70	37	177
FERTILITY						
Women 15 to 44 years	**2 609**	**662**	**236**	**348**	**279**	**1 084**
Children ever born	4 604	1 295	536	470	437	1 866
Per 1,000 women	1 765	1 956	2 271	1 351	1 566	1 721

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Alaska							
	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan	Cherokee	Haida	Tlingit	Tsimshian	All other	Not reported
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	22 631	8 744	707	994	6 764	1 168	2 321	1 933
Urban	10 727	2 744	485	541	3 968	441	1 584	964
Rural	11 904	6 000	222	453	2 796	727	737	969
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	22 631	8 744	707	994	6 764	1 168	2 321	1 933
Under 5 years	2 477	1 099	67	98	700	146	176	191
5 to 9 years	2 279	957	61	71	760	89	169	152
10 to 14 years	2 597	906	53	139	826	138	293	242
15 to 19 years	2 947	1 246	56	186	744	182	294	239
20 to 24 years	2 258	824	65	67	723	140	287	152
25 to 29 years	2 130	710	79	89	581	103	319	249
30 to 34 years	1 728	658	95	34	522	52	202	165
35 to 44 years	2 500	869	138	107	785	86	276	239
45 to 54 years	1 789	613	69	91	561	122	195	138
55 to 59 years	559	252	14	26	156	27	33	51
60 to 64 years	487	217	2	49	145	22	20	32
65 to 74 years	546	253	5	21	150	45	21	51
75 to 84 years	253	114	3	12	83	8	10	23
85 years and over	81	26	-	4	28	8	6	9
Median	22.2	21.0	28.3	20.2	22.4	21.0	23.6	24.7
Female	11 372	4 254	419	519	3 408	578	1 242	962
Under 5 years	1 226	510	47	49	343	61	104	112
5 to 9 years	1 132	444	40	36	426	38	71	77
10 to 14 years	1 245	434	22	100	364	57	130	138
15 to 19 years	1 381	574	28	81	347	82	184	85
20 to 24 years	1 226	474	43	35	371	74	151	78
25 to 29 years	1 176	409	53	34	288	43	195	154
30 to 34 years	940	314	55	23	321	35	127	65
35 to 44 years	1 150	388	97	63	341	33	129	99
45 to 54 years	910	289	20	51	303	77	108	62
55 to 59 years	315	132	7	10	94	27	17	28
60 to 64 years	237	106	2	22	72	15	8	12
65 to 74 years	274	119	2	10	79	24	12	28
75 to 84 years	133	53	3	5	46	8	6	12
85 years and over	27	8	-	-	13	4	-	2
Median	22.9	21.7	27.8	19.6	23.0	23.4	24.4	24.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	22 186	8 640	677	994	6 674	1 166	2 218	1 818
Family householder	4 521	1 757	221	219	1 351	227	379	367
Nonfamily householder: Male	682	397	15	39	173	-	141	117
Nonfamily householder: Female	638	224	20	22	204	16	118	34
Spouse	3 452	1 110	151	140	1 081	177	451	342
Other relatives	11 574	4 676	233	562	3 534	706	1 026	837
Nonrelatives	1 118	476	37	12	331	40	101	121
Persons per household	3.67	3.63	2.64	3.55	3.86	4.80	3.47	3.51
Persons per family	4.32	4.29	2.7	4.21	4.42	4.89	4.90	4.21
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	6 041	2 378	256	280	1 728	243	638	518
1 person	1 191	509	16	51	283	16	194	122
2 persons	1 330	479	99	54	377	35	165	121
3 persons	979	378	37	35	259	59	111	100
4 persons	935	352	45	45	274	41	86	92
5 persons	740	283	39	34	254	34	45	51
6 or more persons	866	377	20	61	281	58	37	32
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	4 521	1 757	221	219	1 351	227	379	367
With own children under 18 years	3 289	1 319	160	152	971	163	277	247
Married-couple families	2 829	1 015	136	145	905	146	234	248
With own children under 18 years	2 050	768	87	91	652	125	148	179
Female householder, no husband present	1 189	555	72	52	300	48	81	81
With own children under 18 years	958	441	62	47	246	33	76	53
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	7 509	2 916	216	362	2 203	373	726	723
Single	3 521	1 537	55	180	934	178	308	329
Now married, except separated	3 040	1 078	142	142	975	165	264	274
Separated	164	70	10	-	52	-	24	8
Widowed	224	83	-	6	53	12	30	40
Divorced	580	148	9	24	189	18	100	72
Female, 15 years and over	7 769	2 866	310	334	2 275	422	937	625
Single	2 429	1 124	41	110	582	120	300	152
Now married, except separated	3 648	1 164	167	151	1 164	200	472	330
Separated	256	108	29	20	46	19	10	24
Widowed	597	250	13	11	204	45	22	52
Divorced	839	220	60	42	279	38	133	67
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	5 873	2 159	276	236	1 668	267	786	481
Children ever born	9 992	3 577	538	403	3 132	388	1 086	868
Per 1,000 women	1 701	1 657	1 949	1 708	1 878	1 453	1 382	1 805

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arizona							
	Total	Apache				Cherokee	Chippewa	Choctaw
		Total	Apache (n.e.c.)	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache			
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	154 175	13 867	6 744	3 767	3 293	2 713	458	727
Urban	49 578	4 056	2 087	1 811	104	2 212	428	635
Rural	104 597	9 811	4 657	1 956	3 189	501	30	92
Farm	2 073	98	-	97	1	9	9	-
AGE								
Total persons	154 175	13 867	6 744	3 767	3 293	2 713	458	727
Under 5 years	19 269	1 686	825	455	406	171	28	49
5 to 9 years	19 061	1 665	779	493	384	182	28	38
10 to 14 years	18 898	1 962	973	486	497	227	15	59
15 to 19 years	20 073	1 931	962	517	452	307	58	54
20 to 24 years	15 399	1 446	691	364	376	214	82	83
25 to 29 years	12 148	1 105	559	268	260	222	82	64
30 to 34 years	10 213	981	546	243	184	167	46	100
35 to 44 years	14 442	1 305	603	386	316	356	53	50
45 to 54 years	10 793	880	387	279	214	369	21	65
55 to 59 years	3 671	247	161	30	56	192	9	36
60 to 64 years	3 002	227	89	74	64	82	5	35
65 to 74 years	4 435	251	81	112	51	126	31	60
75 to 84 years	1 976	120	58	41	21	90	-	34
85 years and over	795	61	30	19	12	8	-	-
Median	19.9	19.2	19.1	19.3	19.0	31.0	26.1	30.8
Female	78 797	7 185	3 510	1 956	1 695	1 424	255	346
Under 5 years	9 447	764	371	219	174	102	15	15
5 to 9 years	9 386	893	415	238	231	112	20	32
10 to 14 years	9 283	953	473	239	241	81	7	16
15 to 19 years	10 072	963	504	230	229	164	36	18
20 to 24 years	7 943	795	323	223	234	73	43	38
25 to 29 years	6 402	557	292	145	120	127	50	37
30 to 34 years	5 177	499	268	148	83	63	7	41
35 to 44 years	7 668	710	367	191	152	174	30	41
45 to 54 years	6 178	536	256	161	119	226	21	27
55 to 59 years	1 891	132	90	18	24	111	9	20
60 to 64 years	1 623	116	43	46	27	58	-	16
65 to 74 years	2 334	155	68	55	32	74	17	31
75 to 84 years	931	72	31	24	17	59	-	14
85 years and over	462	40	9	19	12	-	-	-
Median	20.8	20.1	19.9	21.2	19.4	34.2	25.6	32.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	150 765	13 429	6 458	3 689	3 234	2 665	453	720
Family householder	29 109	2 392	1 092	694	580	715	98	223
Nonfamily householder: Male	2 726	237	134	46	50	126	17	36
Female	2 311	143	80	27	36	159	6	36
Spouse	21 329	1 791	943	490	358	591	136	140
Other relatives	91 427	8 274	3 820	2 311	2 128	878	164	279
Nonrelatives	3 863	592	389	121	82	196	32	6
Persons per household	4.42	4.84	4.94	4.81	4.86	2.67	3.74	2.44
Persons per family	4.87	5.21	5.36	5.04	5.29	3.05	4.06	2.88
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	34 146	2 772	1 306	767	666	1 000	121	295
1 person	4 179	292	165	64	63	223	18	58
2 persons	5 453	384	154	108	107	257	43	124
3 persons	5 087	423	201	117	97	231	31	41
4 persons	5 252	341	177	117	47	129	20	27
5 persons	4 639	370	185	111	64	108	-	9
6 or more persons	9 536	962	424	250	288	52	9	36
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	29 109	2 392	1 092	694	580	715	98	223
With own children under 18 years	20 318	1 792	820	488	466	430	65	109
Married-couple families	20 090	1 565	698	456	385	534	68	183
With own children under 18 years	14 762	1 228	564	341	305	325	40	88
Female householder, no husband present	7 245	696	327	189	180	149	25	30
With own children under 18 years	4 628	483	210	127	146	85	20	21
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	46 266	3 979	1 916	1 073	957	1 004	174	298
Single	19 418	1 755	856	489	410	318	76	75
Now married, except separated	22 828	1 855	855	488	486	567	88	179
Separated	950	80	53	16	11	6	6	6
Widowed	1 131	129	55	37	30	25	-	-
Divorced	1 939	160	97	43	20	88	4	38
Female, 15 years and over	50 681	4 575	2 251	1 260	1 049	1 129	213	283
Single	16 795	1 627	710	467	435	183	49	39
Now married, except separated	24 475	2 049	1 047	573	429	589	121	156
Separated	1 716	139	99	19	21	50	-	11
Widowed	4 527	444	243	112	89	118	-	49
Divorced	3 168	316	152	89	75	189	43	28
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	37 262	3 524	1 754	937	818	601	166	175
Children ever born	68 726	6 626	3 272	1 800	1 524	823	188	321
Per 1,000 women	1 844	1 880	1 865	1 921	1 863	1 369	1 133	1 834

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arizona—Con.							
					Pueblo[1]			
	Colorado River	Navajo	Papago	Pima	Total	Hopi	Sioux	Yaqui
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**919**	**76 642**	**11 509**	**9 957**	**8 690**	**6 969**	**1 052**	**3 494**
Urban	173	18 577	2 823	1 928	3 588	2 580	866	3 036
Rural	746	58 065	8 686	8 029	5 102	4 389	186	458
Farm	-	1 476	160	49	-	-	4	-
AGE								
Total persons	**919**	**76 642**	**11 509**	**9 957**	**8 690**	**6 969**	**1 052**	**3 494**
Under 5 years	91	10 405	1 246	1 195	1 089	867	115	434
5 to 9 years	89	10 146	1 474	1 289	941	787	101	422
10 to 14 years	120	9 561	1 421	1 316	889	664	151	389
15 to 19 years	144	10 316	1 280	1 349	1 181	960	126	497
20 to 24 years	71	7 365	1 142	945	835	617	92	296
25 to 29 years	78	5 863	855	768	715	586	98	244
30 to 34 years	97	4 560	855	852	635	498	101	221
35 to 44 years	92	6 963	1 266	829	739	598	108	322
45 to 54 years	55	5 034	883	550	683	565	59	312
55 to 59 years	39	1 724	226	268	192	175	25	64
60 to 64 years	8	1 417	241	151	180	134	6	86
65 to 74 years	20	1 956	412	273	438	351	70	126
75 to 84 years	13	927	155	97	148	126	-	69
85 years and over	2	405	53	75	47	41	-	12
Median	21.1	19.0	21.5	19.4	21.6	21.7	21.8	20.1
Female	**457**	**39 416**	**5 980**	**5 246**	**4 303**	**3 461**	**466**	**1 795**
Under 5 years	56	5 081	635	599	551	445	52	234
5 to 9 years	14	5 034	655	681	448	367	49	147
10 to 14 years	81	4 744	786	604	446	339	54	207
15 to 19 years	46	5 241	651	641	475	433	43	311
20 to 24 years	29	3 860	629	484	447	332	39	128
25 to 29 years	58	3 181	395	436	371	309	72	147
30 to 34 years	46	2 321	451	519	318	235	32	131
35 to 44 years	59	3 724	663	464	383	294	54	152
45 to 54 years	44	2 860	515	379	363	323	24	166
55 to 59 years	-	885	93	152	102	91	19	35
60 to 64 years	8	715	158	79	96	61	6	60
65 to 74 years	16	1 058	244	145	195	147	22	40
75 to 84 years	-	478	58	33	69	52	-	25
85 years and over	-	234	47	30	39	33	-	12
Median	25.2	19.6	22.1	21.0	22.6	22.2	24.5	20.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**919**	**75 565**	**11 247**	**9 655**	**8 471**	**6 776**	**985**	**3 466**
Family householder	199	14 186	2 035	1 834	1 790	1 493	258	650
Nonfamily householder: Male	34	769	262	183	201	150	19	57
Female	7	969	217	153	169	131	17	20
Spouse	144	10 617	1 396	1 036	1 297	1 056	144	504
Other relatives	509	48 130	6 878	5 919	4 924	3 889	480	2 142
Nonrelatives	26	894	459	530	90	57	67	93
Persons per household	3.83	4.75	4.47	4.45	3.92	3.82	3.35	4.77
Persons per family	4.28	5.14	5.07	4.79	4.48	4.31	3.42	5.07
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**240**	**15 924**	**2 514**	**2 170**	**2 160**	**1 774**	**294**	**727**
1 person	34	1 609	380	275	262	227	30	63
2 persons	57	2 024	448	243	399	293	64	119
3 persons	22	2 173	342	342	333	263	57	82
4 persons	55	2 457	302	404	396	328	49	72
5 persons	38	2 340	307	381	329	276	34	93
6 or more persons	34	5 321	735	525	441	387	60	298
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**199**	**14 186**	**2 035**	**1 834**	**1 790**	**1 493**	**258**	**650**
With own children under 18 years	143	10 580	1 216	1 215	1 140	940	178	454
Married-couple families	**108**	**10 173**	**1 250**	**884**	**1 357**	**1 136**	**186**	**459**
With own children under 18 years	83	7 971	861	633	879	742	125	366
Female householder, no husband present	**70**	**3 365**	**546**	**755**	**364**	**296**	**62**	**96**
With own children under 18 years	47	2 230	271	490	235	180	53	47
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**313**	**21 973**	**3 464**	**2 795**	**2 933**	**2 341**	**374**	**1 042**
Single	155	9 081	1 648	1 380	1 149	887	126	410
Now married, except separated	120	11 562	1 440	983	1 534	1 244	199	529
Separated	13	421	90	52	95	85	29	17
Widowed	8	310	131	185	50	50	6	51
Divorced	17	599	155	195	105	75	14	35
Female, 15 years and over	**306**	**24 557**	**3 904**	**3 362**	**2 858**	**2 310**	**311**	**1 207**
Single	59	8 191	1 532	1 268	823	712	88	422
Now married, except separated	168	12 312	1 641	1 216	1 506	1 184	137	630
Separated	4	858	99	166	62	32	8	44
Widowed	24	2 023	461	360	323	267	33	83
Divorced	51	1 173	171	352	144	115	45	28
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**238**	**18 327**	**2 789**	**2 544**	**1 994**	**1 603**	**240**	**869**
Children ever born	502	35 280	5 088	5 114	3 303	2 541	510	1 545
Per 1,000 women	2 109	1 925	1 824	2 010	1 656	1 585	2 125	1 778

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arizona—Con.							
	Yuman						All other	Not reported
	Total	Cocopah	Hualapai	Maricopa	Mohave	Yavapai		
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	3 898	579	843	634	840	683	5 860	14 389
Urban	781	100	159	65	115	113	4 378	6 097
Rural	3 117	479	684	569	725	570	1 482	8 292
Farm	29	-	-	29	-	-	79	160
AGE								
Total persons	3 898	579	843	634	840	683	5 860	14 389
Under 5 years	455	37	116	100	136	58	565	1 740
5 to 9 years	423	77	80	78	107	44	520	1 743
10 to 14 years	435	65	110	55	69	120	475	1 896
15 to 19 years	463	37	123	90	93	77	654	1 713
20 to 24 years	441	73	100	71	106	41	668	1 699
25 to 29 years	420	55	86	45	157	55	632	1 002
30 to 34 years	225	21	56	36	33	36	547	826
35 to 44 years	367	57	71	81	35	68	735	1 257
45 to 54 years	276	54	45	26	63	33	483	1 123
55 to 59 years	55	20	7	14	3	11	144	450
60 to 64 years	82	15	13	6	15	27	145	337
65 to 74 years	167	33	31	30	10	57	167	340
75 to 84 years	58	22	-	-	13	23	90	175
85 years and over	31	13	5	-	-	13	15	86
Median	22.0	25.0	19.7	19.7	20.7	25.1	25.2	20.3
Female	1 906	292	386	342	329	364	2 895	7 121
Under 5 years	212	21	58	51	66	16	246	885
5 to 9 years	237	56	31	46	56	30	225	839
10 to 14 years	195	24	54	32	28	43	217	892
15 to 19 years	249	13	55	59	38	62	332	902
20 to 24 years	156	25	43	24	38	13	351	871
25 to 29 years	166	28	37	11	44	32	340	465
30 to 34 years	95	12	12	10	8	25	261	393
35 to 44 years	216	32	36	58	13	46	370	628
45 to 54 years	183	54	28	26	18	14	279	555
55 to 59 years	39	9	7	9	3	11	47	247
60 to 64 years	46	3	5	6	7	19	96	169
65 to 74 years	66	6	15	8	7	24	107	164
75 to 84 years	26	9	-	-	3	16	17	76
85 years and over	20	2	5	-	-	13	7	33
Median	22.0	26.3	19.5	18.6	16.9	27.8	26.1	20.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	3 813	560	819	621	832	676	5 671	13 706
Family householder	847	120	172	133	203	150	1 345	2 537
Nonfamily householder: Male	96	45	7	23	16	7	307	380
Female	72	-	27	-	5	25	184	159
Spouse	444	74	71	64	102	79	1 107	1 982
Other relatives	2 273	310	536	387	472	407	2 531	8 046
Nonrelatives	79	11	6	14	34	8	197	602
Persons per household	3.75	3.39	3.98	3.96	3.71	3.71	3.09	4.46
Persons per family	4.21	4.20	4.53	4.39	3.83	4.24	3.70	4.95
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 017	165	206	166	224	182	1 836	3 076
1 person	132	27	34	16	19	26	409	394
2 persons	179	40	18	21	29	69	431	661
3 persons	207	27	31	24	80	16	342	461
4 persons	125	9	24	13	26	18	358	517
5 persons	126	32	26	34	15	19	156	348
6 or more persons	248	30	73	48	53	44	140	675
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	847	120	172	133	203	150	1 345	2 537
With own children under 18 years	503	46	128	99	134	55	873	1 620
Married-couple families	577	70	130	95	177	85	959	1 787
With own children under 18 years	375	40	101	81	118	27	634	1 154
Female householder, no husband present	232	44	42	38	10	53	307	548
With own children under 18 years	107	6	27	18	4	23	192	347
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 321	209	294	188	349	186	2 093	4 503
Single	578	84	137	75	135	82	782	1 885
Now married, except separated	619	78	136	97	194	84	1 030	2 123
Separated	5	5	-	-	-	-	32	98
Widowed	37	26	-	-	4	7	60	139
Divorced	82	16	21	16	16	13	189	258
Female, 15 years and over	1 264	191	243	213	179	275	2 207	4 505
Single	381	35	117	72	54	60	575	1 558
Now married, except separated	546	95	89	77	113	120	1 216	2 186
Separated	66	17	4	-	-	10	44	163
Widowed	113	15	26	6	3	57	161	315
Divorced	154	29	7	58	9	28	191	283
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	882	108	183	162	141	178	1 654	3 259
Children ever born	1 544	151	337	314	218	360	2 485	5 397
Per 1,000 women	1 751	1 398	1 842	1 938	1 546	2 022	1 502	1 656

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arkansas					California		
	Total	Cherokee	Choctaw	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Arapaho
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	12 713	6 385	1 064	2 360	2 904	227 757	7 012	415
Urban	5 811	2 885	513	1 160	1 253	187 811	6 409	350
Rural	6 902	3 500	551	1 200	1 651	39 946	603	65
Farm	504	241	21	117	125	1 448	59	-
AGE								
Total persons	12 713	6 385	1 064	2 360	2 904	227 757	7 012	415
Under 5 years	1 070	597	38	244	191	18 603	622	18
5 to 9 years	1 125	542	77	313	193	18 866	552	44
10 to 14 years	1 000	484	135	229	152	22 434	785	59
15 to 19 years	1 300	584	163	275	278	24 647	669	63
20 to 24 years	1 254	628	89	213	324	25 774	904	32
25 to 29 years	1 108	556	67	167	318	22 429	913	7
30 to 34 years	1 013	488	103	161	261	21 042	739	87
35 to 44 years	1 564	802	128	255	379	26 623	867	71
45 to 54 years	1 265	617	140	194	314	20 245	505	26
55 to 59 years	520	276	29	98	117	8 281	168	8
60 to 64 years	486	242	23	83	138	8 241	130	-
65 to 74 years	653	396	36	87	134	6 986	105	-
75 to 84 years	292	140	26	35	91	2 824	32	-
85 years and over	63	33	10	6	14	762	21	-
Median	27.7	28.2	27.2	22.8	29.9	25.8	24.9	23.7
Female	6 585	3 398	600	1 221	1 366	116 235	3 329	194
Under 5 years	579	317	13	145	104	9 187	277	11
5 to 9 years	553	288	51	128	86	9 191	274	9
10 to 14 years	512	232	60	125	95	11 071	386	35
15 to 19 years	618	323	73	111	111	12 175	328	21
20 to 24 years	652	329	37	109	177	12 895	403	11
25 to 29 years	519	281	33	107	98	11 514	416	-
30 to 34 years	517	242	49	101	125	11 008	380	40
35 to 44 years	819	417	77	127	198	14 644	422	46
45 to 54 years	687	350	116	98	123	10 767	249	21
55 to 59 years	252	123	23	41	65	4 405	79	-
60 to 64 years	247	124	23	37	63	3 297	49	-
65 to 74 years	382	241	19	61	61	3 855	41	-
75 to 84 years	194	100	18	25	51	1 700	11	-
85 years and over	54	31	8	6	9	526	14	-
Median	28.6	28.7	33.4	24.7	30.5	26.6	25.0	31.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	12 444	6 277	1 047	2 309	2 811	221 656	6 744	411
Family householder	3 422	1 694	164	575	989	53 837	1 658	81
Nonfamily householder: Male	388	196	34	76	82	10 688	387	46
Female	441	197	47	93	104	9 702	269	19
Spouse	3 022	1 571	305	461	685	40 148	1 125	56
Other relatives	4 856	2 468	460	1 043	885	93 591	2 772	191
Nonrelatives	315	151	37	61	66	13 690	533	18
Persons per household	2.93	3.01	4.27	3.10	2.39	2.99	2.91	2.82
Persons per family	3.30	3.38	5.66	3.62	2.59	3.48	3.35	4.05
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	4 251	2 087	245	744	1 175	74 227	2 314	146
1 person	780	364	73	169	174	15 555	472	30
2 persons	1 291	617	49	246	379	20 039	610	65
3 persons	741	369	42	113	217	13 586	441	21
4 persons	795	428	55	87	225	12 228	304	7
5 persons	314	161	19	58	76	7 132	257	13
6 or more persons	330	148	7	71	104	5 687	230	10
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	3 422	1 694	164	575	989	53 837	1 658	81
With own children under 18 years	1 978	997	99	339	543	34 020	1 130	69
Married-couple families	2 897	1 405	139	477	876	38 579	1 161	49
With own children under 18 years	1 656	830	79	262	485	23 286	753	37
Female householder, no husband present	438	250	20	74	94	12 159	403	32
With own children under 18 years	273	150	20	54	49	8 948	332	32
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	4 577	2 201	338	751	1 287	81 068	2 661	155
Single	1 053	458	139	194	262	28 102	988	68
Now married, except separated	2 987	1 470	143	465	909	41 130	1 291	56
Separated	54	21	-	18	15	2 674	81	-
Widowed	99	52	-	19	28	1 605	31	10
Divorced	384	200	56	55	73	7 557	270	21
Female, 15 years and over	4 941	2 561	476	823	1 081	86 786	2 392	139
Single	818	434	74	156	154	22 060	585	21
Now married, except separated	3 124	1 595	313	505	711	42 550	1 170	56
Separated	110	68	17	10	15	4 293	180	7
Widowed	510	259	57	92	102	6 481	140	-
Divorced	379	205	15	60	99	11 402	317	55
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	3 125	1 592	269	555	709	62 236	1 949	118
Children ever born	5 333	2 698	500	1 009	1 126	93 951	2 991	228
Per 1,000 women	1 707	1 695	1 859	1 818	1 588	1 510	1 535	1 932

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Blackfoot[1]	Cahuilla	California tribes (n.e.c.)	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee	Cheyenne	Chickasaw	Chippewa
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	4 990	1 100	444	2 437	51 380	697	1 523	3 879
Urban	4 312	624	262	2 214	43 976	607	1 399	3 457
Rural	678	476	182	223	7 384	90	124	422
Farm	7	-	-	-	245	18	6	23
AGE								
Total persons	4 990	1 100	444	2 437	51 380	697	1 523	3 879
Under 5 years	368	125	50	162	2 951	21	113	266
5 to 9 years	342	121	13	169	3 718	58	115	323
10 to 14 years	423	121	36	203	4 989	99	124	454
15 to 19 years	656	146	131	228	5 577	62	151	395
20 to 24 years	827	87	15	387	5 128	86	138	423
25 to 29 years	596	122	23	356	4 627	62	207	469
30 to 34 years	501	61	20	215	5 138	71	96	421
35 to 44 years	682	118	56	294	7 371	76	153	388
45 to 54 years	372	98	27	165	5 579	117	174	299
55 to 59 years	75	24	11	57	2 104	30	57	152
60 to 64 years	70	22	34	45	1 704	8	58	156
65 to 74 years	60	26	26	64	1 661	-	88	111
75 to 84 years	6	25	-	35	649	9	23	22
85 years and over	12	-	-	27	164	-	26	-
Median	24.3	22.0	19.7	25.8	29.6	27.0	27.9	25.8
Female	2 478	519	218	1 263	27 075	379	834	1 986
Under 5 years	158	25	41	96	1 467	8	52	143
5 to 9 years	149	55	5	71	1 799	34	92	167
10 to 14 years	201	47	20	93	2 558	55	36	205
15 to 19 years	332	68	52	81	2 766	40	66	205
20 to 24 years	431	40	-	243	2 670	43	78	220
25 to 29 years	321	62	18	145	2 491	27	126	224
30 to 34 years	260	31	-	103	2 776	39	70	199
35 to 44 years	376	78	20	148	3 834	33	64	165
45 to 54 years	146	48	17	127	3 033	71	81	206
55 to 59 years	52	11	4	31	1 193	16	41	68
60 to 64 years	14	22	28	38	912	8	29	103
65 to 74 years	20	7	13	34	992	-	71	50
75 to 84 years	6	25	-	23	470	5	23	11
85 years and over	12	-	-	20	114	-	5	-
Median	24.6	27.0	19.1	26.5	29.6	26.8	26.7	25.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	4 804	1 097	438	2 392	50 337	616	1 487	3 694
Family householder	1 206	220	111	588	13 076	112	376	835
Nonfamily householder: Male	271	29	23	170	2 563	40	77	178
Female	209	64	10	96	2 579	26	88	149
Spouse	971	177	43	433	10 296	118	324	659
Other relatives	1 893	573	226	922	18 684	235	577	1 615
Nonrelatives	254	34	25	183	3 139	83	45	258
Persons per household	2.85	3.50	3.04	2.80	2.76	3.42	2.75	3.18
Persons per family	3.37	4.41	3.42	3.30	3.22	4.15	3.40	3.72
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 686	313	144	854	18 218	180	541	1 162
1 person	331	74	21	191	4 002	62	134	223
2 persons	296	59	58	178	5 352	32	155	351
3 persons	371	49	5	205	3 381	5	84	221
4 persons	298	81	34	139	2 949	38	95	145
5 persons	211	14	7	75	1 507	31	43	105
6 or more persons	179	36	19	66	1 027	12	30	117
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 206	220	111	588	13 076	112	376	835
With own children under 18 years	908	141	81	448	7 913	82	201	543
Married-couple families	820	167	71	375	9 457	78	280	598
With own children under 18 years	598	98	53	298	5 370	55	140	392
Female householder, no husband present	313	41	33	167	2 923	26	65	211
With own children under 18 years	273	31	21	122	2 116	21	42	146
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 887	341	193	910	18 451	239	517	1 385
Single	715	143	100	382	5 639	93	139	522
Now married, except separated	913	169	75	399	9 960	84	281	637
Separated	31	-	5	-	621	10	31	22
Widowed	14	-	-	26	350	7	10	38
Divorced	214	29	13	103	1 881	45	56	166
Female, 15 years and over	1 970	392	152	993	21 251	282	654	1 451
Single	521	112	52	197	4 452	75	105	397
Now married, except separated	952	202	39	494	10 838	131	342	655
Separated	108	29	-	103	1 094	15	40	85
Widowed	88	18	33	107	1 699	27	63	129
Divorced	301	31	28	92	3 168	34	104	185
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 720	279	90	720	14 537	182	404	1 013
Children ever born	2 689	467	80	1 097	23 117	229	545	1 301
Per 1,000 women	1 563	1 674	889	1 524	1 590	1 258	1 349	1 284

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Choctaw	Chumash[1]	Comanche	Costanoan	Cree	Creek	Crow	Delaware
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**7 973**	**1 298**	**1 383**	**453**	**544**	**3 038**	**723**	**516**
Urban	6 905	1 139	1 216	424	442	2 683	585	478
Rural	1 068	159	167	29	102	355	138	38
Farm	120	19	-	-	-	14	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	**7 973**	**1 298**	**1 383**	**453**	**544**	**3 038**	**723**	**516**
Under 5 years	487	136	75	46	36	192	53	51
5 to 9 years	584	97	71	33	61	282	62	28
10 to 14 years	742	169	172	99	84	333	88	14
15 to 19 years	814	108	184	49	27	376	130	22
20 to 24 years	739	184	156	26	26	245	81	46
25 to 29 years	693	90	166	34	77	220	50	61
30 to 34 years	620	164	127	40	89	239	52	76
35 to 44 years	1 223	101	228	53	71	486	92	74
45 to 54 years	800	108	113	40	44	292	67	30
55 to 59 years	381	59	31	17	11	143	23	18
60 to 64 years	325	45	31	-	18	68	11	40
65 to 74 years	426	24	29	5	-	105	-	43
75 to 84 years	109	7	-	6	-	37	14	6
85 years and over	30	6	-	5	-	20	-	7
Median	29.5	23.8	26.0	19.9	27.5	27.1	21.8	32.4
Female	**4 099**	**687**	**575**	**219**	**241**	**1 566**	**306**	**240**
Under 5 years	237	81	47	28	18	103	13	25
5 to 9 years	265	52	35	-	9	96	18	16
10 to 14 years	410	67	71	37	35	177	33	7
15 to 19 years	387	68	69	36	17	168	56	12
20 to 24 years	341	92	71	12	13	145	41	31
25 to 29 years	398	39	68	20	28	148	24	18
30 to 34 years	290	95	32	9	64	151	27	31
35 to 44 years	596	42	96	39	13	203	19	20
45 to 54 years	445	66	48	23	33	149	34	18
55 to 59 years	221	33	9	4	6	81	16	12
60 to 64 years	193	22	12	-	5	35	11	25
65 to 74 years	223	24	17	-	-	74	-	18
75 to 84 years	63	-	-	6	-	23	14	-
85 years and over	30	6	-	5	-	13	-	7
Median	30.2	24.1	24.6	23.5	30.0	28.2	24.0	31.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**7 797**	**1 279**	**1 344**	**453**	**516**	**3 005**	**700**	**508**
Family householder	1 983	259	385	81	121	748	136	153
Nonfamily householder: Male	410	44	105	11	23	132	57	42
Female	471	62	66	11	36	117	6	31
Spouse	1 620	226	207	56	82	544	83	95
Other relatives	2 971	659	538	290	206	1 373	342	162
Nonrelatives	342	29	43	4	48	91	76	25
Persons per household	2.72	3.50	2.42	4.40	2.87	3.01	3.52	2.25
Persons per family	3.32	4.42	2.94	5.27	3.38	3.56	4.13	2.68
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**2 864**	**365**	**556**	**103**	**180**	**997**	**199**	**226**
1 person	713	85	89	22	18	191	56	59
2 persons	813	73	189	-	72	270	14	52
3 persons	459	61	140	21	18	194	50	55
4 persons	464	62	80	29	21	115	6	17
5 persons	214	43	35	26	41	108	33	27
6 or more persons	201	41	23	5	10	119	40	16
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**1 983**	**259**	**385**	**81**	**121**	**748**	**136**	**153**
With own children under 18 years	1 142	182	260	71	90	456	108	100
Married-couple families	**1 528**	**204**	**302**	**66**	**94**	**561**	**94**	**122**
With own children under 18 years	821	132	196	61	63	317	74	84
Female householder, no husband present	**361**	**34**	**58**	**15**	**18**	**176**	**35**	**31**
With own children under 18 years	264	29	44	10	18	139	27	16
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**2 973**	**409**	**643**	**121**	**184**	**1 041**	**278**	**231**
Single	909	138	197	22	37	350	129	41
Now married, except separated	1 575	226	352	73	106	583	116	138
Separated	74	19	34	15	-	26	12	20
Widowed	47	-	12	-	6	3	-	5
Divorced	368	26	48	11	35	79	21	27
Female, 15 years and over	**3 187**	**487**	**422**	**154**	**179**	**1 190**	**242**	**192**
Single	743	180	132	52	46	325	97	43
Now married, except separated	1 693	235	196	62	95	565	83	89
Separated	106	5	15	10	-	69	13	12
Widowed	279	40	12	9	-	106	26	13
Divorced	366	27	67	21	38	125	23	35
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**2 012**	**336**	**336**	**116**	**135**	**815**	**167**	**112**
Children ever born	3 068	411	496	188	144	1 168	187	79
Per 1,000 women	1 525	1 223	1 476	1 621	1 067	1 433	1 120	705

See footnotes at end of table.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
				Iroquois				
	Dieguno	Gabrielino	Hoopa	Total	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	Mohawk[2]	Seneca	Karok
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 276	1 702	1 798	3 294	908	1 006	591	1 511
Urban	556	1 604	577	2 855	750	902	488	809
Rural	720	98	1 221	439	158	104	103	702
Farm	-	-	32	8	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	1 276	1 702	1 798	3 294	908	1 006	591	1 511
Under 5 years	130	125	220	187	55	56	38	159
5 to 9 years	185	172	192	255	38	90	81	153
10 to 14 years	133	222	197	362	105	80	66	170
15 to 19 years	143	245	243	364	99	121	57	242
20 to 24 years	107	151	244	297	66	94	62	179
25 to 29 years	123	172	123	340	104	98	47	126
30 to 34 years	96	165	150	362	136	83	68	121
35 to 44 years	149	170	192	380	118	127	40	145
45 to 54 years	90	96	60	342	66	123	75	74
55 to 59 years	33	57	74	145	35	48	30	59
60 to 64 years	41	74	42	111	24	44	17	39
65 to 74 years	28	43	44	90	42	23	4	20
75 to 84 years	18	10	8	45	18	11	-	18
85 years and over	-	-	-	14	-	8	6	6
Median	22.2	22.9	20.8	27.7	29.4	28.2	24.3	20.9
Female	641	907	980	1 707	489	505	320	708
Under 5 years	99	54	107	105	32	30	24	76
5 to 9 years	89	69	102	151	20	60	46	73
10 to 14 years	53	109	105	186	48	52	37	60
15 to 19 years	57	98	142	163	45	57	32	73
20 to 24 years	69	78	158	182	39	74	30	112
25 to 29 years	69	103	74	180	87	21	18	63
30 to 34 years	42	107	90	174	63	38	47	64
35 to 44 years	78	109	94	225	56	71	22	60
45 to 54 years	21	44	5	140	29	49	36	41
55 to 59 years	16	16	40	44	9	5	17	39
60 to 64 years	34	59	28	63	17	25	5	16
65 to 74 years	14	31	27	45	26	8	-	11
75 to 84 years	-	10	8	25	18	7	-	14
85 years and over	-	-	-	14	-	8	6	6
Median	21.6	26.2	21.1	26.7	26.5	23.6	23.5	23.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 263	1 702	1 782	3 238	901	969	591	1 501
Family householder	301	353	414	852	229	250	183	348
Nonfamily householder: Male	84	16	60	139	36	55	6	52
Female	52	23	56	180	86	56	11	72
Spouse	139	285	294	531	150	190	44	212
Other relatives	637	952	909	1 307	320	333	332	758
Nonrelatives	50	71	49	229	80	85	15	59
Persons per household	2.89	4.32	3.36	2.77	2.57	2.68	2.96	3.18
Persons per family	3.58	4.50	3.91	3.16	3.05	3.09	3.05	3.79
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	437	394	530	1 171	351	361	200	472
1 person	107	23	102	224	80	75	17	109
2 persons	84	91	137	316	91	111	43	91
3 persons	75	52	83	216	77	51	13	123
4 persons	82	87	92	223	59	78	63	56
5 persons	52	97	72	138	23	33	50	62
6 or more persons	37	44	44	54	21	13	14	31
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	301	353	414	852	229	250	183	348
With own children under 18 years	220	221	302	502	128	170	109	245
Married-couple families	170	238	301	626	177	203	127	264
With own children under 18 years	126	150	213	357	91	141	81	188
Female householder, no husband present	101	109	80	180	44	37	41	71
With own children under 18 years	83	65	73	124	33	19	28	44
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	428	528	514	1 225	321	417	193	530
Single	189	245	191	480	92	177	80	222
Now married, except separated	171	258	295	638	194	204	113	260
Separated	26	-	5	21	5	10	-	12
Widowed	-	5	-	16	-	8	-	2
Divorced	42	20	23	70	30	18	-	34
Female, 15 years and over	400	655	666	1 265	389	363	213	499
Single	133	210	226	340	110	95	55	155
Now married, except separated	152	302	337	578	155	189	95	222
Separated	23	32	11	72	38	-	7	4
Widowed	58	55	23	61	18	22	10	52
Divorced	34	56	69	214	68	57	46	66
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	315	495	558	934	290	261	149	372
Children ever born	650	916	718	1 155	309	335	194	625
Per 1,000 women	2 063	1 851	1 287	1 237	1 066	1 284	1 302	1 680

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Kiowa	Luiseno	Maidu	Mission Indians	Miwok	Mono	Navajo	Nez Perce[1]
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	700	1 136	1 011	2 213	1 984	1 192	6 030	407
Urban	556	469	545	1 804	1 247	613	5 526	317
Rural	144	667	466	409	737	579	504	90
Farm	14	-	-	15	7	-	18	-
AGE								
Total persons	700	1 136	1 011	2 213	1 984	1 192	6 030	407
Under 5 years	55	142	86	149	252	77	548	8
5 to 9 years	41	107	135	125	188	117	549	24
10 to 14 years	78	120	116	193	170	140	658	56
15 to 19 years	69	128	82	253	232	167	801	33
20 to 24 years	63	152	89	218	169	100	846	37
25 to 29 years	94	118	58	171	195	106	680	69
30 to 34 years	57	77	63	128	125	123	557	47
35 to 44 years	79	138	187	263	215	97	690	65
45 to 54 years	99	75	66	282	182	152	335	23
55 to 59 years	20	25	42	121	47	28	143	-
60 to 64 years	6	7	21	118	77	35	99	29
65 to 74 years	39	34	38	137	71	33	74	16
75 to 84 years	-	5	24	35	47	17	34	-
85 years and over	-	8	6	20	14	-	16	-
Median	27.3	22.3	24.9	29.9	24.4	24.7	22.7	28.3
Female	335	604	556	1 124	1 049	676	3 159	194
Under 5 years	19	80	40	55	170	28	263	6
5 to 9 years	31	69	78	59	91	85	316	15
10 to 14 years	61	51	44	93	82	55	374	32
15 to 19 years	18	44	48	110	104	75	404	22
20 to 24 years	36	79	29	112	86	72	408	12
25 to 29 years	43	65	48	103	102	48	358	29
30 to 34 years	41	52	36	59	79	98	276	14
35 to 44 years	16	67	98	154	121	49	393	41
45 to 54 years	27	41	45	180	83	92	177	8
55 to 59 years	15	25	19	50	38	-	83	-
60 to 64 years	-	7	10	63	39	29	59	12
65 to 74 years	28	19	31	62	29	28	41	3
75 to 84 years	-	5	24	17	20	17	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	6	7	5	-	7	-
Median	25.3	23.7	29.1	32.5	24.5	27.4	22.7	26.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	677	1 122	1 011	2 190	1 956	1 151	5 670	371
Family householder	170	198	227	523	451	231	1 182	81
Nonfamily householder: Male	30	42	18	85	39	67	229	39
Female	18	14	45	137	65	69	231	16
Spouse	109	222	162	466	359	148	872	72
Other relatives	323	631	530	912	978	568	2 629	130
Nonrelatives	27	15	29	67	64	68	527	33
Persons per household	3.11	4.42	3.49	2.94	3.52	3.14	3.45	2.73
Persons per family	3.54	5.31	4.05	3.63	3.96	4.10	3.96	3.49
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	218	254	290	745	555	367	1 642	136
1 person	34	45	63	179	89	124	313	32
2 persons	41	53	39	162	179	40	395	42
3 persons	39	8	51	137	86	69	260	20
4 persons	18	51	74	153	89	43	306	25
5 persons	47	46	37	72	58	51	148	6
6 or more persons	39	51	26	42	54	40	220	11
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	170	198	227	523	451	231	1 182	81
With own children under 18 years	100	146	149	320	240	174	873	54
Married-couple families	120	129	157	401	331	105	836	54
With own children under 18 years	74	90	108	223	178	92	595	27
Female householder, no husband present	43	49	64	108	43	120	281	23
With own children under 18 years	26	36	41	91	31	82	224	23
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	302	363	280	829	668	350	2 069	178
Single	112	141	90	283	219	181	940	68
Now married, except separated	129	186	162	418	350	109	891	73
Separated	-	11	12	34	13	11	68	10
Widowed	11	-	-	36	9	13	40	-
Divorced	50	25	16	58	77	36	130	27
Female, 15 years and over	224	404	394	917	706	508	2 206	141
Single	34	120	76	245	199	228	862	32
Now married, except separated	117	222	168	468	361	164	937	74
Separated	27	18	21	14	22	7	70	15
Widowed	29	22	92	81	74	44	85	-
Divorced	17	22	37	109	50	65	252	20
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	154	307	259	538	492	342	1 839	118
Children ever born	209	624	510	740	718	623	2 437	198
Per 1,000 women	1 357	2 033	1 969	1 375	1 459	1 822	1 325	1 678

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.						
	Osage	Paiute[1]	Papago	Pima	Pit River	Pomo	Potawatomi
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	1 185	3 679	980	1 036	1 149	2 817	1 146
Urban	1 016	1 829	879	998	501	1 818	972
Rural	169	1 850	101	38	648	999	174
Farm	-	-	-	-	19	34	-
AGE							
Total persons	1 185	3 679	980	1 036	1 149	2 817	1 146
Under 5 years	39	471	100	138	127	363	76
5 to 9 years	63	421	115	131	225	312	90
10 to 14 years	126	371	89	110	100	399	101
15 to 19 years	126	483	117	120	161	275	118
20 to 24 years	111	425	67	86	131	323	134
25 to 29 years	113	303	81	88	38	230	124
30 to 34 years	91	224	91	103	102	238	120
35 to 44 years	159	400	187	114	105	267	138
45 to 54 years	152	236	67	50	84	180	79
55 to 59 years	85	143	6	30	13	46	80
60 to 64 years	27	52	48	31	11	65	24
65 to 74 years	63	114	12	30	28	89	37
75 to 84 years	10	28	-	5	19	30	16
85 years and over	12	8	-	-	5	-	9
Median	30.9	21.1	25.1	21.1	18.8	21.1	27.2
Female	665	1 993	525	580	581	1 506	583
Under 5 years	12	212	75	69	47	173	26
5 to 9 years	30	206	29	63	146	169	36
10 to 14 years	64	174	35	78	44	157	34
15 to 19 years	69	262	79	73	61	140	54
20 to 24 years	61	241	61	32	54	161	68
25 to 29 years	84	148	16	42	21	136	71
30 to 34 years	64	136	56	65	75	121	77
35 to 44 years	105	258	96	72	52	117	61
45 to 54 years	72	146	40	26	34	127	63
55 to 59 years	52	91	6	13	7	35	61
60 to 64 years	11	23	30	25	11	35	-
65 to 74 years	30	86	12	12	6	71	32
75 to 84 years	-	11	-	-	19	15	16
85 years and over	12	-	-	-	5	-	-
Median	30.3	23.0	24.4	21.1	19.4	22.3	30.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	1 149	3 616	932	1 016	1 101	2 749	1 125
Family householder	236	818	213	172	236	532	281
Nonfamily householder: Male	111	103	25	42	38	55	41
Female	100	123	20	25	11	36	49
Spouse	274	496	153	160	127	426	228
Other relatives	386	1 949	457	569	634	1 539	465
Nonrelatives	42	120	64	48	55	156	61
Persons per household	2.57	3.47	3.57	4.25	3.86	4.41	3.03
Persons per family	3.80	3.99	3.86	5.24	4.22	4.70	3.47
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	447	1 044	258	239	285	623	371
1 person	177	162	31	40	41	70	74
2 persons	139	273	32	56	23	134	108
3 persons	75	167	63	50	67	111	77
4 persons	26	219	48	41	63	96	71
5 persons	28	131	49	19	16	107	28
6 or more persons	2	92	35	33	75	105	13
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	236	818	213	172	236	532	281
With own children under 18 years	116	540	156	131	209	351	177
Married-couple families	191	481	147	120	103	348	199
With own children under 18 years	84	299	110	79	98	242	100
Female householder, no husband present	36	302	66	46	108	135	74
With own children under 18 years	32	225	46	46	85	94	62
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	407	1 015	290	297	353	767	386
Single	125	475	100	137	185	313	124
Now married, except separated	198	460	154	132	111	378	222
Separated	-	27	-	6	14	10	22
Widowed	12	9	5	-	3	16	-
Divorced	72	44	31	22	40	50	18
Female, 15 years and over	550	1 401	386	360	344	987	493
Single	147	462	155	125	114	287	106
Now married, except separated	291	566	158	172	139	485	237
Separated	31	59	15	-	29	51	58
Widowed	24	90	23	15	40	72	27
Divorced	57	224	35	48	22	92	65
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	373	1 042	298	284	263	704	331
Children ever born	476	1 676	426	467	570	1 225	429
Per 1,000 women	1 276	1 608	1 430	1 644	2 167	1 740	1 296

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Pueblo¹							
	Total	Hopi	Pueblo (n.e.c.)	Seminole¹	Shawnee	Shoshone	Sioux	Ute
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	3 340	888	1 004	1 306	566	1 482	6 587	500
Urban	3 177	877	936	1 169	508	1 262	5 922	446
Rural	163	11	68	137	58	220	665	54
Farm	-	-	-	-	5	-	32	-
AGE								
Total persons	3 340	888	1 004	1 306	566	1 482	6 587	500
Under 5 years	348	152	56	126	25	132	664	45
5 to 9 years	364	72	100	85	13	118	527	62
10 to 14 years	340	95	118	56	44	157	597	72
15 to 19 years	405	86	203	140	63	181	680	58
20 to 24 years	446	173	117	176	58	164	823	94
25 to 29 years	246	102	61	134	90	144	686	45
30 to 34 years	316	77	73	99	34	130	602	43
35 to 44 years	422	66	138	212	106	133	775	51
45 to 54 years	255	29	110	169	39	162	474	6
55 to 59 years	94	29	28	62	41	65	252	6
60 to 64 years	26	-	2	14	25	55	177	12
65 to 74 years	34	7	-	27	28	34	206	6
75 to 84 years	44	-	-	6	-	7	102	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-
Median	22.4	21.1	21.2	27.6	29.4	24.7	25.0	20.7
Female	1 731	454	476	655	352	831	3 145	241
Under 5 years	192	77	30	82	25	70	310	34
5 to 9 years	161	16	55	36	5	85	222	25
10 to 14 years	159	39	43	19	22	82	307	23
15 to 19 years	208	64	87	86	39	80	293	29
20 to 24 years	201	86	41	113	24	102	392	41
25 to 29 years	101	43	23	71	41	75	334	19
30 to 34 years	179	47	43	51	27	90	271	38
35 to 44 years	268	35	98	90	73	58	421	14
45 to 54 years	166	23	56	63	24	95	199	6
55 to 59 years	39	17	-	30	29	33	163	-
60 to 64 years	8	-	-	8	20	31	79	12
65 to 74 years	28	7	-	-	23	23	105	-
75 to 84 years	21	-	-	6	-	7	35	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-
Median	23.6	21.8	22.8	24.6	33.7	24.8	25.7	21.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	3 241	850	984	1 277	558	1 433	6 233	475
Family householder	659	152	181	287	162	308	1 413	95
Nonfamily householder: Male	110	28	60	122	48	79	346	13
Nonfamily householder: Female	70	13	17	56	22	48	252	11
Spouse	665	170	196	267	137	250	958	67
Other relatives	1 620	420	519	421	168	691	2 784	254
Nonrelatives	117	67	11	124	21	57	480	35
Persons per household	3.86	4.40	3.81	2.75	2.41	3.29	3.10	3.99
Persons per family	4.47	4.88	4.95	3.40	2.88	4.06	3.65	4.38
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	839	193	258	465	232	435	2 011	119
1 person	118	30	51	146	51	116	466	11
2 persons	178	52	45	83	69	99	579	41
3 persons	187	36	60	87	56	104	372	13
4 persons	179	43	58	89	42	69	339	27
5 persons	98	8	30	33	8	22	138	21
6 or more persons	79	24	14	27	6	25	117	6
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	659	152	181	287	162	308	1 413	95
With own children under 18 years	500	109	153	196	91	212	879	78
Married-couple families	516	120	151	220	107	182	925	66
With own children under 18 years	391	84	123	165	48	98	543	56
Female householder, no husband present	122	32	30	48	49	113	375	11
With own children under 18 years	102	25	30	31	37	103	280	11
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 069	247	384	521	184	481	2 493	162
Single	450	97	204	145	56	179	914	61
Now married, except separated	554	134	165	241	84	224	1 081	71
Separated	15	7	-	27	6	10	127	-
Widowed	3	-	-	11	5	18	46	17
Divorced	47	9	15	97	33	50	325	13
Female, 15 years and over	1 219	322	348	518	300	594	2 306	159
Single	353	128	107	140	49	159	626	57
Now married, except separated	692	171	195	285	180	254	976	67
Separated	35	13	7	21	27	44	158	12
Widowed	28	-	13	39	13	20	162	5
Divorced	111	10	26	33	31	117	384	18
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	957	275	292	411	204	405	1 711	141
Children ever born	1 692	403	545	496	280	536	2 513	173
Per 1,000 women	1 768	1 465	1 866	1 207	1 373	1 323	1 469	1 227

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.						
					Yokuts		
	Wailaki[2]	Washo	Wintu	Yaqui	Total	Chuckhansi	Yokuts
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	449	493	1 619	1 269	1 571	492	437
Urban	124	322	1 065	1 100	711	313	272
Rural	325	171	554	169	860	179	165
Farm	4	-	-	34	100	15	47
AGE							
Total persons	449	493	1 619	1 269	1 571	492	437
Under 5 years	53	51	206	121	156	40	36
5 to 9 years	35	63	129	108	226	40	53
10 to 14 years	55	26	231	215	150	44	42
15 to 19 years	41	63	183	116	123	35	70
20 to 24 years	56	70	115	172	156	53	42
25 to 29 years	19	37	120	144	129	28	44
30 to 34 years	30	34	151	151	127	56	14
35 to 44 years	63	48	169	93	120	52	25
45 to 54 years	48	41	159	78	132	48	51
55 to 59 years	14	7	55	27	72	29	17
60 to 64 years	8	23	20	19	61	21	13
65 to 74 years	12	23	49	18	82	21	18
75 to 84 years	15	5	32	-	31	19	12
85 years and over	-	2	-	7	6	6	-
Median	23.6	23.1	22.6	22.2	24.2	30.5	22.1
Female	271	295	763	625	874	254	259
Under 5 years	19	16	66	42	99	14	21
5 to 9 years	-	37	42	56	155	34	42
10 to 14 years	33	23	41	114	63	25	22
15 to 19 years	36	21	72	75	58	4	38
20 to 24 years	40	34	82	81	67	12	16
25 to 29 years	6	33	81	69	68	14	26
30 to 34 years	30	11	97	65	90	45	11
35 to 44 years	44	42	79	27	91	38	17
45 to 54 years	27	39	122	47	84	36	34
55 to 59 years	8	3	34	10	25	21	4
60 to 64 years	8	11	6	19	26	-	6
65 to 74 years	5	23	31	13	30	5	12
75 to 84 years	15	-	10	-	12	-	12
85 years and over	-	2	-	7	6	6	-
Median	30.2	27.5	29.8	21.6	24.6	32.7	22.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	449	462	1 609	1 229	1 546	486	428
Family householder	67	90	316	294	258	72	74
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	9	51	40	53	25	5
Female	23	11	55	10	27	5	12
Spouse	130	79	348	184	206	99	46
Other relatives	209	261	786	632	887	249	264
Nonrelatives	20	12	53	69	115	36	27
Persons per household	4.99	4.20	3.81	3.57	4.57	4.76	4.70
Persons per family	6.06	4.78	4.59	3.78	5.24	5.83	5.19
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	90	110	422	344	338	102	91
1 person	23	20	100	35	65	30	10
2 persons	52	26	123	34	86	6	44
3 persons	3	29	54	85	45	21	6
4 persons	12	13	83	77	67	20	11
5 persons	-	9	42	65	42	9	20
6 or more persons	-	13	20	48	33	16	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	67	90	316	294	258	72	74
With own children under 18 years	37	52	196	242	134	37	38
Married-couple families	28	38	208	210	106	45	25
With own children under 18 years	6	29	140	178	37	16	7
Female householder, no husband present	34	52	70	71	110	15	43
With own children under 18 years	26	23	49	51	70	9	31
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	87	134	439	412	482	187	132
Single	35	91	180	130	265	93	98
Now married, except separated	47	33	200	219	113	45	25
Separated	-	6	36	10	36	6	-
Widowed	-	-	7	-	51	35	-
Divorced	5	4	16	53	17	8	9
Female, 15 years and over	219	219	614	413	557	181	174
Single	48	59	113	122	188	40	73
Now married, except separated	111	106	369	183	220	99	51
Separated	-	6	14	28	16	6	10
Widowed	31	15	44	20	59	15	19
Divorced	29	33	74	60	74	21	21
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	156	141	411	317	374	113	106
Children ever born	278	218	772	466	794	203	136
Per 1,000 women	1 782	1 546	1 878	1 470	2 123	1 796	1 283

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.						Colorado	
	Yuman							
	Total	Mohave	Quechan	Yurok	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**1 847**	**515**	**843**	**2 422**	**19 460**	**58 815**	**20 682**	**716**
Urban	951	352	140	1 249	16 530	50 302	15 475	627
Rural	896	163	703	1 173	2 930	8 513	5 207	89
Farm	-	-	-	-	129	486	240	7
AGE								
Total persons	**1 847**	**515**	**843**	**2 422**	**19 460**	**58 815**	**20 682**	**716**
Under 5 years	188	63	76	302	1 847	5 106	1 807	54
5 to 9 years	227	50	103	259	1 585	4 794	1 992	69
10 to 14 years	311	111	152	267	1 929	5 090	2 064	64
15 to 19 years	225	76	98	295	1 961	5 922	2 444	103
20 to 24 years	176	42	77	203	2 385	7 211	2 519	76
25 to 29 years	126	31	55	249	1 971	6 155	2 390	97
30 to 34 years	116	20	49	210	1 796	5 407	1 885	61
35 to 44 years	222	71	103	216	2 132	7 317	2 449	67
45 to 54 years	107	5	66	153	1 730	5 092	1 445	83
55 to 59 years	28	6	14	64	729	2 197	493	21
60 to 64 years	58	-	34	52	481	1 488	387	-
65 to 74 years	24	7	10	89	607	1 932	494	21
75 to 84 years	39	33	6	28	271	886	265	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	35	36	218	48	-
Median	19.4	17.2	19.6	22.2	25.1	26.0	24.0	24.5
Female	**1 007**	**266**	**492**	**1 316**	**9 942**	**28 926**	**10 170**	**298**
Under 5 years	77	4	47	184	983	2 450	891	41
5 to 9 years	94	11	58	137	837	2 175	1 047	36
10 to 14 years	165	69	69	136	930	2 590	1 073	16
15 to 19 years	106	31	38	148	977	3 070	1 213	46
20 to 24 years	114	29	55	96	1 202	3 300	1 160	28
25 to 29 years	76	17	28	157	926	3 072	1 182	43
30 to 34 years	57	14	31	79	874	2 736	853	21
35 to 44 years	142	55	54	104	1 151	3 560	1 282	21
45 to 54 years	77	-	66	101	942	2 548	609	28
55 to 59 years	10	3	7	38	403	1 063	240	7
60 to 64 years	39	-	29	29	263	678	232	-
65 to 74 years	11	-	4	52	305	1 003	233	11
75 to 84 years	39	33	6	23	136	515	131	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	32	11	166	24	-
Median	22.7	23.1	23.1	22.8	25.2	26.4	23.7	21.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**1 824**	**509**	**839**	**2 348**	**18 755**	**57 284**	**19 834**	**651**
Family householder	372	94	175	519	4 221	14 828	4 609	183
Nonfamily householder: Male	23	5	12	99	860	2 910	1 123	44
Female	40	15	6	97	864	2 463	767	16
Spouse	216	65	91	321	3 339	10 129	3 595	139
Other relatives	1 081	317	517	1 221	8 317	22 767	8 364	238
Nonrelatives	92	13	38	91	1 154	4 187	1 376	31
Persons per household	4.19	4.46	4.35	3.28	3.15	2.84	3.05	2.88
Persons per family	4.49	5.06	4.47	3.97	3.76	3.22	3.59	3.06
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**435**	**114**	**193**	**715**	**5 945**	**20 201**	**6 499**	**243**
1 person	39	20	6	163	1 404	3 986	1 356	50
2 persons	78	18	35	146	1 432	5 939	1 496	50
3 persons	69	8	29	125	1 097	3 650	1 241	39
4 persons	80	36	29	175	992	3 237	1 180	41
5 persons	56	9	30	79	536	1 929	690	24
6 or more persons	113	23	64	27	484	1 460	536	39
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**372**	**94**	**175**	**519**	**4 221**	**14 828**	**4 609**	**183**
With own children under 18 years	222	58	93	370	2 703	8 958	3 219	120
Married-couple families	**194**	**30**	**99**	**348**	**2 931**	**11 152**	**3 617**	**171**
With own children under 18 years	140	27	70	251	1 792	6 428	2 476	114
Female householder, no husband present	**148**	**58**	**71**	**159**	**934**	**2 877**	**745**	**6**
With own children under 18 years	71	31	23	114	716	2 048	599	6
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**450**	**109**	**194**	**735**	**6 907**	**22 114**	**7 660**	**324**
Single	234	64	104	236	2 550	7 144	2 612	91
Now married, except separated	165	23	66	357	3 190	11 922	3 960	196
Separated	5	-	-	44	296	753	186	16
Widowed	19	7	12	32	236	424	156	-
Divorced	27	15	12	66	635	1 871	746	21
Female, 15 years and over	**671**	**182**	**318**	**869**	**7 192**	**21 711**	**7 159**	**205**
Single	174	50	79	249	1 615	5 517	2 007	58
Now married, except separated	296	72	158	374	3 623	10 767	3 675	122
Separated	32	-	18	29	352	1 049	296	8
Widowed	118	56	47	118	424	1 629	416	11
Divorced	51	4	16	89	978	2 749	765	6
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**495**	**146**	**206**	**584**	**5 132**	**15 738**	**5 690**	**159**
Children ever born	1 024	378	430	866	7 660	22 306	8 594	204
Per 1,000 women	2 069	2 589	2 087	1 483	1 493	1 417	1 510	1 283

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Colorado—Con.					
	Cherokee	Chippewa	Choctaw	Navajo	Pueblo[1]	Sioux
URBAN AND RURAL						
Total persons	**3 780**	**528**	**431**	**2 086**	**487**	**1 862**
Urban	2 900	444	352	1 457	452	1 675
Rural	880	84	79	629	35	187
Farm	22	-	12	73	-	7
AGE						
Total persons	**3 780**	**528**	**431**	**2 086**	**487**	**1 862**
Under 5 years	233	47	61	191	7	177
5 to 9 years	234	60	41	207	29	211
10 to 14 years	366	49	26	250	59	179
15 to 19 years	510	70	30	307	116	199
20 to 24 years	372	63	43	330	27	274
25 to 29 years	425	63	33	254	23	228
30 to 34 years	402	40	28	141	40	162
35 to 44 years	593	57	62	251	65	209
45 to 54 years	254	31	30	90	57	86
55 to 59 years	101	2	13	19	-	37
60 to 64 years	82	13	15	24	3	33
65 to 74 years	109	7	44	14	19	35
75 to 84 years	70	6	5	8	42	26
85 years and over	29	-	-	-	-	6
Median	27.1	23.0	27.2	21.3	26.2	23.0
Female	**1 911**	**259**	**216**	**1 188**	**247**	**983**
Under 5 years	100	24	19	104	7	72
5 to 9 years	119	45	11	141	6	113
10 to 14 years	213	27	8	125	34	123
15 to 19 years	248	21	24	182	62	115
20 to 24 years	151	26	13	213	10	123
25 to 29 years	220	33	23	132	15	124
30 to 34 years	191	14	19	67	34	68
35 to 44 years	305	33	45	164	41	132
45 to 54 years	147	15	16	31	24	50
55 to 59 years	48	2	5	8	-	21
60 to 64 years	50	13	8	14	-	13
65 to 74 years	58	-	25	7	7	11
75 to 84 years	47	6	-	-	7	12
85 years and over	14	-	-	-	-	6
Median	27.8	22.4	32.6	21.0	26.5	22.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP						
In households	**3 651**	**519**	**424**	**1 973**	**431**	**1 767**
Family householder	879	113	85	408	79	383
Nonfamily householder: Male	243	9	22	87	14	131
Female	182	18	43	35	12	48
Spouse	799	92	88	305	113	258
Other relatives	1 236	221	169	991	197	792
Nonrelatives	312	66	17	147	16	155
Persons per household	2.80	3.71	2.83	3.72	4.10	3.14
Persons per family	3.32	3.77	4.02	4.18	4.92	3.74
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS						
Households	**1 304**	**140**	**150**	**530**	**105**	**562**
1 person	316	27	56	87	20	95
2 persons	277	31	38	79	53	135
3 persons	262	37	27	118	15	123
4 persons	258	16	20	112	-	77
5 persons	114	13	5	48	5	76
6 or more persons	77	16	4	86	12	56
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN						
Families	**879**	**113**	**85**	**408**	**79**	**383**
With own children under 18 years	610	71	43	322	35	296
Married-couple families	**685**	**96**	**59**	**284**	**73**	**254**
With own children under 18 years	457	51	28	245	29	178
Female householder, no husband present	**159**	**9**	**15**	**95**	**6**	**112**
With own children under 18 years	124	9	15	58	6	101
MARITAL STATUS						
Male, 15 years and over	**1 468**	**209**	**125**	**620**	**192**	**620**
Single	468	84	25	230	76	264
Now married, except separated	781	102	67	307	93	265
Separated	29	7	-	12	-	6
Widowed	33	-	12	19	9	2
Divorced	157	16	21	52	14	83
Female, 15 years and over	**1 479**	**163**	**178**	**818**	**200**	**675**
Single	367	38	22	393	64	197
Now married, except separated	779	103	80	359	106	280
Separated	41	7	10	32	12	42
Widowed	117	-	18	9	-	40
Divorced	175	15	48	25	18	116
FERTILITY						
Women 15 to 44 years	**1 115**	**127**	**124**	**758**	**162**	**562**
Children ever born	1 751	195	227	982	199	1 082
Per 1,000 women	1 570	1 535	1 831	1 296	1 228	1 925

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Colorado—Con.					Connecticut	
	Ute			All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
	Total	Ute	Ute Mountain Ute				
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	**1 889**	**1 323**	**556**	**4 451**	**4 452**	**4 822**	**699**
Urban	297	239	52	3 740	3 531	3 941	555
Rural	1 592	1 084	504	711	921	881	144
Farm	41	41	-	18	60	2	-
AGE							
Total persons	**1 889**	**1 323**	**556**	**4 451**	**4 452**	**4 822**	**699**
Under 5 years	238	177	57	489	310	252	21
5 to 9 years	251	172	79	422	468	364	52
10 to 14 years	216	143	73	390	465	464	55
15 to 19 years	219	164	55	503	387	531	42
20 to 24 years	192	145	47	544	598	471	95
25 to 29 years	147	109	38	537	563	468	98
30 to 34 years	140	108	32	453	418	424	93
35 to 44 years	221	119	102	415	509	774	126
45 to 54 years	134	102	26	305	375	435	31
55 to 59 years	36	20	16	155	109	197	40
60 to 64 years	30	25	5	101	86	119	11
65 to 74 years	43	30	13	98	104	238	18
75 to 84 years	22	9	13	39	47	71	17
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	13	14	-
Median	20.5	20.2	21.5	23.9	25.0	28.5	29.3
Female	**960**	**670**	**280**	**2 089**	**2 019**	**2 427**	**348**
Under 5 years	161	124	33	252	111	81	5
5 to 9 years	130	114	16	188	258	176	11
10 to 14 years	112	57	55	188	227	248	26
15 to 19 years	93	67	26	186	238	248	21
20 to 24 years	81	47	34	242	273	219	46
25 to 29 years	74	62	12	301	217	271	56
30 to 34 years	66	59	7	214	159	203	34
35 to 44 years	128	59	69	190	223	424	78
45 to 54 years	57	41	10	118	123	218	25
55 to 59 years	17	17	-	79	53	116	24
60 to 64 years	22	17	5	58	54	50	4
65 to 74 years	5	5	-	51	58	125	8
75 to 84 years	14	1	13	22	23	42	10
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	4	6	-
Median	19.1	18.0	21.5	24.8	23.3	29.5	31.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	**1 867**	**1 301**	**556**	**4 271**	**4 280**	**4 725**	**692**
Family householder	379	279	100	926	1 174	1 311	181
Nonfamily householder: Male	66	30	36	236	271	266	58
Nonfamily householder: Female	33	14	13	144	236	244	46
Spouse	301	186	115	815	685	812	131
Other relatives	1 022	733	285	1 854	1 644	1 789	212
Nonrelatives	66	59	7	296	270	303	64
Persons per household	3.91	4.03	3.73	3.27	2.55	2.59	2.43
Persons per family	4.49	4.29	5.00	3.88	2.98	2.98	2.90
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	**478**	**323**	**149**	**1 306**	**1 681**	**1 821**	**285**
1 person	92	37	49	263	350	410	60
2 persons	60	45	15	321	452	509	100
3 persons	79	68	11	209	332	331	51
4 persons	92	70	22	301	263	285	34
5 persons	80	53	27	120	205	166	18
6 or more persons	75	50	25	92	79	120	22
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	**379**	**279**	**100**	**926**	**1 174**	**1 311**	**181**
With own children under 18 years	292	207	85	647	783	860	143
Married-couple families	**288**	**193**	**95**	**737**	**980**	**857**	**96**
With own children under 18 years	237	157	80	503	634	499	72
Female householder, no husband present	**68**	**61**	**5**	**121**	**156**	**398**	**85**
With own children under 18 years	50	45	5	104	126	333	71
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	**627**	**456**	**171**	**1 689**	**1 786**	**1 820**	**265**
Single	236	179	57	668	470	589	75
Now married, except separated	301	208	93	795	1 053	918	131
Separated	8	-	8	61	47	70	6
Widowed	34	21	13	8	39	49	10
Divorced	48	48	-	157	177	194	43
Female, 15 years and over	**557**	**375**	**176**	**1 461**	**1 423**	**1 922**	**306**
Single	143	102	41	391	334	510	62
Now married, except separated	325	208	117	814	707	854	110
Separated	21	16	5	36	87	173	49
Widowed	35	22	13	65	121	114	13
Divorced	33	27	-	155	174	271	72
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	**442**	**294**	**148**	**1 133**	**1 108**	**1 365**	**235**
Children ever born	990	615	375	1 551	1 413	2 353	405
Per 1,000 women	2 240	2 092	2 534	1 369	1 275	1 724	1 723

See footnotes at end of table.

388

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Connecticut—Con.		Delaware		District of Columbia		Florida	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Not reported	Total	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot[1]
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**2 816**	**1 307**	**1 380**	**516**	**986**	**590**	**24 714**	**489**
Urban	2 350	1 036	396	185	986	590	18 726	389
Rural	466	271	984	331	-	-	5 988	100
Farm	-	2	36	-	-	-	210	-
AGE								
Total persons	**2 816**	**1 307**	**1 380**	**516**	**986**	**590**	**24 714**	**489**
Under 5 years	153	78	66	22	52	21	1 676	13
5 to 9 years	190	122	99	28	35	10	1 485	20
10 to 14 years	315	94	135	51	41	24	1 845	28
15 to 19 years	357	132	144	58	99	41	2 433	66
20 to 24 years	269	107	117	59	148	110	3 253	107
25 to 29 years	238	132	126	62	94	48	2 706	50
30 to 34 years	207	124	113	38	112	78	2 401	50
35 to 44 years	411	237	221	77	158	90	3 634	52
45 to 54 years	284	120	165	76	93	58	2 377	49
55 to 59 years	109	48	55	26	27	20	883	20
60 to 64 years	79	29	28	-	47	35	590	5
65 to 74 years	161	59	65	16	35	28	960	18
75 to 84 years	34	20	39	3	37	19	384	11
85 years and over	9	5	7	-	8	8	87	-
Median	27.6	29.6	30.1	28.2	31.1	32.6	28.1	26.0
Female	**1 438**	**641**	**665**	**230**	**471**	**327**	**12 102**	**200**
Under 5 years	63	13	47	18	19	13	777	-
5 to 9 years	105	60	40	25	13	5	679	-
10 to 14 years	168	54	50	24	-	-	1 038	11
15 to 19 years	149	78	61	15	48	22	1 299	34
20 to 24 years	129	44	63	29	101	89	1 635	66
25 to 29 years	123	92	49	11	33	19	1 202	23
30 to 34 years	130	39	58	22	33	27	1 124	23
35 to 44 years	230	116	86	11	82	42	1 748	20
45 to 54 years	131	62	94	44	44	27	1 031	-
55 to 59 years	57	35	29	13	-	-	459	12
60 to 64 years	40	6	9	-	42	35	339	-
65 to 74 years	96	21	34	16	28	28	476	-
75 to 84 years	16	16	38	2	20	12	228	11
85 years and over	1	5	7	-	8	8	67	-
Median	29.3	28.9	31.9	26.8	33.3	32.9	27.6	24.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**2 753**	**1 280**	**1 330**	**491**	**908**	**539**	**23 683**	**424**
Family householder	715	415	363	142	205	133	6 598	126
Nonfamily householder: Male	106	102	61	36	139	62	1 342	39
Female	140	58	87	35	121	74	1 216	15
Spouse	462	219	292	82	110	96	4 775	96
Other relatives	1 154	423	461	170	271	122	8 142	129
Nonrelatives	176	63	66	26	62	52	1 610	19
Persons per household	2.86	2.23	2.60	2.31	1.95	2.00	2.59	2.36
Persons per family	3.26	2.55	3.07	2.77	2.86	2.64	2.96	2.79
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**961**	**575**	**511**	**213**	**465**	**269**	**9 156**	**180**
1 person	209	141	119	53	234	128	1 733	19
2 persons	251	158	125	56	72	32	2 843	72
3 persons	155	125	107	42	67	56	1 764	42
4 persons	171	80	89	28	53	34	1 605	20
5 persons	115	33	36	17	6	6	727	11
6 or more persons	60	38	35	17	33	13	484	16
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**715**	**415**	**363**	**142**	**205**	**133**	**6 598**	**126**
With own children under 18 years	443	274	221	93	121	78	3 898	57
Married-couple families	**496**	**265**	**314**	**124**	**119**	**82**	**5 054**	**86**
With own children under 18 years	277	150	188	75	65	57	2 936	37
Female householder, no husband present	**183**	**130**	**30**	**11**	**74**	**44**	**1 147**	**18**
With own children under 18 years	150	112	22	11	51	21	779	7
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**1 056**	**499**	**552**	**252**	**419**	**226**	**10 100**	**239**
Single	382	132	138	71	200	91	2 697	78
Now married, except separated	507	280	324	132	134	85	5 613	111
Separated	45	19	26	15	-	-	358	-
Widowed	31	8	8	-	19	19	144	-
Divorced	91	60	56	34	66	31	1 288	50
Female, 15 years and over	**1 102**	**514**	**528**	**163**	**439**	**309**	**9 608**	**189**
Single	303	145	110	34	185	127	2 079	52
Now married, except separated	501	243	296	81	120	100	5 015	114
Separated	72	52	21	-	44	20	411	11
Widowed	88	13	58	18	59	46	771	6
Divorced	138	61	43	30	31	16	1 332	6
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**761**	**369**	**317**	**88**	**297**	**199**	**7 008**	**166**
Children ever born	1 246	702	474	81	234	131	10 991	213
Per 1,000 women	1 637	1 902	1 495	920	788	658	1 568	1 283

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitons of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Florida—Con.						Georgia	
	Cherokee	Creek	Iroquois	Seminole[1]	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	5 042	2 193	469	1 026	3 764	11 731	9 876	2 855
Urban	3 811	1 476	409	849	2 929	8 863	5 891	1 632
Rural	1 231	717	60	177	835	2 868	3 985	1 223
Farm	50	48	-	17	14	81	80	12
AGE								
Total persons	5 042	2 193	469	1 026	3 764	11 731	9 876	2 855
Under 5 years	383	202	32	100	316	630	688	183
5 to 9 years	254	178	-	93	293	647	833	238
10 to 14 years	366	263	56	94	348	690	805	191
15 to 19 years	506	305	28	83	428	1 017	1 037	334
20 to 24 years	624	180	86	151	505	1 600	1 309	416
25 to 29 years	597	190	72	116	364	1 317	1 088	304
30 to 34 years	415	152	54	93	407	1 230	1 058	326
35 to 44 years	816	335	51	103	397	1 880	1 300	333
45 to 54 years	513	187	26	69	322	1 211	876	274
55 to 59 years	209	71	28	28	74	453	295	80
60 to 64 years	112	48	9	-	87	329	195	60
65 to 74 years	157	70	14	75	169	457	249	62
75 to 84 years	69	12	8	14	46	224	123	46
85 years and over	21	-	5	7	8	46	20	8
Median	28.2	24.1	27.3	24.7	24.9	29.9	26.2	26.1
Female	2 619	1 136	205	571	1 943	5 428	4 601	1 411
Under 5 years	142	107	19	63	180	266	317	61
5 to 9 years	116	89	-	64	141	269	372	110
10 to 14 years	164	169	35	71	200	368	375	93
15 to 19 years	318	144	8	53	232	510	456	168
20 to 24 years	342	85	32	73	252	785	640	252
25 to 29 years	270	100	18	43	168	580	520	162
30 to 34 years	229	57	22	52	231	510	481	115
35 to 44 years	444	175	20	47	175	867	538	138
45 to 54 years	253	107	12	29	161	469	400	153
55 to 59 years	141	20	22	17	38	209	136	31
60 to 64 years	58	22	9	-	54	196	110	40
65 to 74 years	78	49	8	49	71	221	144	36
75 to 84 years	49	12	-	3	32	121	99	46
85 years and over	15	-	-	7	8	37	13	6
Median	29.2	23.5	27.4	22.4	24.3	29.3	26.4	25.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	4 863	2 193	437	986	3 593	11 187	9 272	2 685
Family householder	1 308	505	118	252	720	3 569	2 670	727
Nonfamily householder: Male	240	66	32	30	181	754	386	89
Female	295	67	15	56	142	626	377	96
Spouse	1 046	371	92	158	718	2 294	1 966	660
Other relatives	1 633	1 123	132	422	1 570	3 133	3 492	1 005
Nonrelatives	341	61	48	68	262	811	379	108
Persons per household	2.64	3.44	2.65	2.92	3.44	2.26	2.70	2.94
Persons per family	3.05	3.96	2.90	3.30	4.18	2.52	3.04	3.29
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 843	638	165	338	1 043	4 949	3 435	912
1 person	406	133	37	74	228	836	630	147
2 persons	543	144	50	88	318	1 628	827	173
3 persons	399	109	32	74	166	942	782	197
4 persons	262	153	40	37	182	911	586	213
5 persons	155	55	-	24	44	438	336	88
6 or more persons	78	44	6	41	105	194	274	94
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 308	505	118	252	720	3 569	2 670	727
With own children under 18 years	758	300	76	135	421	2 151	1 696	485
Married-couple families	931	373	82	177	533	2 872	2 129	559
With own children under 18 years	501	214	51	97	310	1 726	1 377	409
Female householder, no husband present	270	94	4	62	158	541	441	141
With own children under 18 years	211	72	4	28	88	369	264	55
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 842	779	230	366	1 385	5 259	4 013	1 096
Single	445	289	90	121	466	1 208	1 118	263
Now married, except separated	1 054	393	108	200	636	3 111	2 368	672
Separated	69	13	14	15	87	160	112	40
Widowed	29	15	-	9	9	82	49	14
Divorced	245	69	18	21	187	698	366	107
Female, 15 years and over	2 197	771	151	373	1 422	4 505	3 537	1 147
Single	447	197	24	87	406	866	611	213
Now married, except separated	1 145	384	103	165	728	2 376	2 026	674
Separated	148	50	-	22	48	132	98	13
Widowed	154	37	14	60	85	415	332	116
Divorced	303	103	10	39	155	716	470	131
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 603	561	100	268	1 058	3 252	2 635	835
Children ever born	2 690	871	176	383	1 371	5 287	3 849	1 121
Per 1,000 women	1 678	1 553	1 760	1 429	1 296	1 626	1 461	1 343

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Georgia—Con.		Hawaii				Idaho	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 832	5 189	2 833	691	1 470	672	10 405	1 088
Urban	1 223	3 036	2 435	604	1 208	623	3 688	536
Rural	609	2 153	398	87	262	49	6 717	552
Farm	-	68	-	-	-	-	492	48
AGE								
Total persons	1 832	5 189	2 833	691	1 470	672	10 405	1 088
Under 5 years	165	340	209	90	105	14	1 161	103
5 to 9 years	213	382	123	29	63	31	1 154	72
10 to 14 years	137	477	225	48	139	38	1 312	93
15 to 19 years	235	468	312	56	180	76	1 273	123
20 to 24 years	284	609	653	109	356	188	973	77
25 to 29 years	187	597	396	90	211	95	1 052	116
30 to 34 years	197	535	253	97	129	27	795	149
35 to 44 years	201	766	333	79	148	106	988	109
45 to 54 years	102	500	153	67	45	41	660	124
55 to 59 years	25	190	91	16	37	38	281	56
60 to 64 years	48	87	51	-	39	12	186	21
65 to 74 years	17	170	34	10	18	6	421	36
75 to 84 years	16	61	-	-	-	-	97	9
85 years and over	5	7	-	-	-	-	52	-
Median	22.9	27.7	24.2	25.7	23.5	24.7	21.6	28.3
Female	774	2 416	1 196	288	623	285	5 247	582
Under 5 years	83	173	90	49	36	5	655	63
5 to 9 years	82	180	71	13	40	18	609	27
10 to 14 years	54	228	90	9	72	9	594	48
15 to 19 years	71	217	122	26	68	28	673	71
20 to 24 years	92	296	267	66	126	75	517	39
25 to 29 years	103	255	179	37	81	61	551	83
30 to 34 years	100	266	112	44	55	13	396	77
35 to 44 years	86	314	118	12	61	45	424	36
45 to 54 years	47	200	59	21	33	5	355	74
55 to 59 years	19	86	45	6	19	20	153	33
60 to 64 years	13	57	25	-	25	-	33	-
65 to 74 years	8	100	18	5	7	6	176	22
75 to 84 years	16	37	-	-	-	-	68	9
85 years and over	-	7	-	-	-	-	43	-
Median	25.2	27.2	24.2	23.6	23.8	25.6	20.9	27.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 824	4 963	2 537	656	1 247	634	10 221	1 081
Family householder	429	1 514	692	182	314	196	2 334	300
Nonfamily householder: Male	45	254	215	62	97	56	458	60
Nonfamily householder: Female	49	232	120	27	73	20	193	44
Spouse	296	1 010	455	113	196	146	1 682	266
Other relatives	736	1 751	755	213	387	155	4 854	354
Nonrelatives	69	202	300	59	180	61	700	57
Persons per household	3.11	2.48	2.47	2.42	2.58	2.33	3.42	2.68
Persons per family	3.41	2.82	2.75	2.79	2.86	2.54	3.80	3.07
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	523	2 000	1 027	271	484	272	2 985	404
1 person	65	418	228	77	96	55	512	95
2 persons	121	533	293	54	163	76	743	77
3 persons	127	458	283	49	124	110	494	87
4 persons	98	275	99	24	52	23	483	94
5 persons	56	192	70	37	33	-	417	31
6 or more persons	56	124	54	30	16	8	336	20
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	429	1 514	692	182	314	196	2 334	300
With own children under 18 years	264	947	416	131	182	103	1 575	211
Married-couple families	346	1 224	545	139	258	148	1 723	243
With own children under 18 years	221	747	316	105	148	63	1 134	168
Female householder, no husband present	73	227	115	33	47	35	491	48
With own children under 18 years	38	171	95	26	34	35	361	43
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	762	2 155	1 331	307	688	336	3 389	376
Single	322	533	563	117	331	115	1 033	78
Now married, except separated	390	1 306	627	145	303	179	1 857	245
Separated	-	72	24	6	18	-	59	2
Widowed	5	30	6	-	6	-	104	4
Divorced	45	214	111	39	30	42	336	47
Female, 15 years and over	555	1 835	945	217	475	253	3 389	444
Single	82	316	292	51	170	71	848	77
Now married, except separated	315	1 037	451	117	191	143	1 803	275
Separated	28	57	25	6	19	-	99	4
Widowed	32	184	28	6	11	11	224	23
Divorced	98	241	149	37	84	28	415	65
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	452	1 348	798	185	391	222	2 561	306
Children ever born	686	2 042	950	239	439	272	4 181	441
Per 1,000 women	1 518	1 515	1 190	1 292	1 123	1 225	1 633	1 441

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Idaho—Con.						Illinois	
	Navajo	Nez Perce[1]	Shoshone	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot[1]
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	419	420	2 274	409	3 199	2 596	19 118	494
Urban	115	220	374	195	1 471	777	16 244	402
Rural	304	200	1 900	214	1 728	1 819	2 874	92
Farm	53	13	147	9	71	151	183	-
AGE								
Total persons	419	420	2 274	409	3 199	2 596	19 118	494
Under 5 years	41	22	299	22	363	311	1 667	57
5 to 9 years	58	48	294	23	382	277	1 641	12
10 to 14 years	56	28	270	92	412	361	1 717	27
15 to 19 years	72	40	316	68	375	279	1 851	42
20 to 24 years	55	66	192	34	269	280	2 234	93
25 to 29 years	21	97	169	68	357	224	2 057	60
30 to 34 years	44	14	131	26	255	176	1 734	52
35 to 44 years	41	32	215	35	302	254	2 527	89
45 to 54 years	18	10	136	19	205	148	1 800	40
55 to 59 years	2	13	80	-	74	56	754	15
60 to 64 years	-	23	41	6	33	62	341	-
65 to 74 years	-	27	87	11	135	125	533	7
75 to 84 years	11	-	34	5	14	24	195	-
85 years and over	-	-	10	-	23	19	67	-
Median	18.8	25.3	19.3	20.0	21.3	21.3	26.1	26.3
Female	244	185	1 118	207	1 618	1 295	9 604	252
Under 5 years	35	10	152	14	181	200	786	20
5 to 9 years	42	20	137	12	238	133	796	3
10 to 14 years	43	10	153	39	176	125	837	18
15 to 19 years	34	14	156	41	170	187	896	29
20 to 24 years	40	26	114	10	129	159	1 142	41
25 to 29 years	8	41	71	42	182	124	980	11
30 to 34 years	18	14	49	13	141	84	916	20
35 to 44 years	19	13	91	12	160	93	1 310	54
45 to 54 years	-	10	89	13	97	72	917	34
55 to 59 years	2	6	22	-	58	32	409	15
60 to 64 years	-	-	9	6	13	5	141	-
65 to 74 years	-	21	43	-	42	48	294	7
75 to 84 years	3	-	20	5	14	17	126	-
85 years and over	-	-	10	-	17	16	54	-
Median	15.3	28.5	18.7	19.7	21.7	20.1	26.8	31.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	404	413	2 198	409	3 162	2 554	18 414	494
Family householder	54	110	471	74	731	594	4 451	148
Nonfamily householder: Male	25	65	46	12	150	100	1 124	31
Female	2	-	38	2	76	31	867	28
Spouse	55	69	273	52	536	431	3 567	86
Other relatives	170	162	1 336	174	1 438	1 220	7 470	182
Nonrelatives	98	7	34	95	231	178	925	19
Persons per household	4.99	2.36	3.96	4.65	3.30	3.52	2.85	2.39
Persons per family	5.17	3.10	4.42	4.05	3.70	3.78	3.47	2.81
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	81	175	555	88	957	725	6 452	207
1 person	27	55	70	12	136	117	1 558	50
2 persons	5	24	131	21	298	187	1 558	48
3 persons	-	55	70	21	157	104	1 103	39
4 persons	26	22	102	19	94	126	863	24
5 persons	9	5	65	-	195	112	700	28
6 or more persons	14	14	117	15	77	79	670	18
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	54	110	471	74	731	594	4 461	148
With own children under 18 years	42	68	291	54	502	407	2 993	108
Married-couple families	52	77	307	53	534	457	3 234	96
With own children under 18 years	40	42	180	42	354	308	2 155	72
Female householder, no husband present	2	33	117	21	179	91	1 015	36
With own children under 18 years	2	26	79	12	137	62	742	36
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	140	177	737	130	1 019	810	6 906	187
Single	66	55	262	64	343	165	2 351	63
Now married, except separated	59	80	376	55	558	484	3 531	110
Separated	-	6	14	-	15	22	258	9
Widowed	7	-	16	-	7	70	172	-
Divorced	8	36	69	11	96	69	596	5
Female, 15 years and over	124	145	674	142	1 023	837	7 185	211
Single	62	46	199	53	176	235	1 782	42
Now married, except separated	55	66	298	56	581	472	3 716	86
Separated	-	5	31	10	40	9	346	20
Widowed	3	5	60	8	87	38	459	15
Divorced	4	23	86	15	139	83	882	48
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	119	108	481	118	782	647	5 244	155
Children ever born	140	117	781	121	1 591	990	8 765	261
Per 1,000 women	1 176	1 083	1 624	1 025	2 035	1 530	1 671	1 684

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Illinois—Con.						
				Iroquois			
	Cherokee	Chippewa	Choctaw	Total	Oneida	Menominee	Sioux
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	**4 182**	**1 533**	**669**	**836**	**542**	**434**	**750**
Urban	3 264	1 403	616	763	539	428	647
Rural	918	130	53	73	3	6	103
Farm	67	-	-	-	-	-	2
AGE							
Total persons	**4 182**	**1 533**	**669**	**836**	**542**	**434**	**750**
Under 5 years	323	121	79	65	36	48	51
5 to 9 years	322	173	87	83	75	65	83
10 to 14 years	340	189	64	76	52	87	73
15 to 19 years	386	155	50	79	51	56	59
20 to 24 years	499	175	54	103	68	18	53
25 to 29 years	441	160	51	103	75	14	93
30 to 34 years	378	169	95	68	30	36	47
35 to 44 years	580	165	70	102	68	51	137
45 to 54 years	445	114	60	73	47	46	64
55 to 59 years	183	61	55	22	7	8	40
60 to 64 years	82	17	2	29	11	-	26
65 to 74 years	133	34	-	28	22	5	19
75 to 84 years	58	-	2	5	-	-	-
85 years and over	32	-	-	-	-	-	5
Median	27.5	23.7	25.0	25.6	24.2	16.5	28.0
Female	**2 108**	**880**	**296**	**422**	**256**	**231**	**413**
Under 5 years	162	68	53	35	19	27	16
5 to 9 years	170	59	38	42	34	16	39
10 to 14 years	173	96	18	29	24	55	42
15 to 19 years	136	97	12	39	25	26	26
20 to 24 years	260	113	24	27	16	18	34
25 to 29 years	249	89	28	43	30	14	54
30 to 34 years	172	95	47	45	18	18	40
35 to 44 years	272	114	29	63	39	27	87
45 to 54 years	223	73	33	40	29	28	36
55 to 59 years	98	38	12	15	-	2	25
60 to 64 years	29	10	2	16	-	-	14
65 to 74 years	87	28	-	28	22	-	-
75 to 84 years	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	28.1	25.4	25.5	29.5	26.7	18.4	29.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	**4 022**	**1 490**	**662**	**807**	**527**	**417**	**700**
Family householder	1 104	267	119	139	70	69	143
Nonfamily householder: Male	256	102	60	37	25	-	35
Female	220	68	18	25	9	13	58
Spouse	880	263	100	176	110	60	172
Other relatives	1 386	705	330	393	284	259	254
Nonrelatives	176	85	35	37	29	16	38
Persons per household	2.55	3.41	3.36	4.01	5.07	5.09	2.97
Persons per family	3.05	4.63	4.61	5.09	6.63	5.62	3.98
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	**1 580**	**437**	**197**	**201**	**104**	**82**	**236**
1 person	348	149	73	55	34	13	43
2 persons	341	87	23	58	20	21	93
3 persons	299	66	26	29	21	-	32
4 persons	221	35	16	31	12	-	40
5 persons	233	33	19	25	17	17	20
6 or more persons	138	67	40	3	-	31	8
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	**1 104**	**267**	**119**	**139**	**70**	**69**	**143**
With own children under 18 years	795	186	73	61	37	45	100
Married-couple families	**842**	**141**	**89**	**99**	**58**	**34**	**85**
With own children under 18 years	598	103	53	55	37	31	44
Female householder, no husband present	**214**	**113**	**30**	**34**	**12**	**22**	**47**
With own children under 18 years	177	75	20	-	-	7	45
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	**1 594**	**393**	**252**	**296**	**200**	**101**	**227**
Single	489	203	106	133	94	38	101
Now married, except separated	893	127	95	122	80	34	93
Separated	54	13	-	8	8	-	-
Widowed	26	5	-	5	-	11	11
Divorced	132	45	51	28	18	18	22
Female, 15 years and over	**1 603**	**657**	**187**	**316**	**179**	**133**	**316**
Single	289	197	34	68	48	51	73
Now married, except separated	931	293	98	183	108	60	172
Separated	73	49	18	24	12	8	21
Widowed	120	42	2	20	6	-	13
Divorced	190	78	35	21	5	14	37
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	**1 089**	**508**	**140**	**217**	**128**	**103**	**241**
Children ever born	1 761	913	288	396	250	239	516
Per 1,000 women	1 617	1 797	2 057	1 825	1 953	2 320	2 141

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Illinois—Con.		Indiana				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Miami	All other	Not reported
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	3 910	6 310	9 495	3 265	1 089	2 563	2 578
Urban	3 452	5 269	6 789	2 417	759	1 777	1 836
Rural	458	1 041	2 706	848	330	786	742
Farm	73	41	172	54	22	49	47
AGE							
Total persons	3 910	6 310	9 495	3 265	1 089	2 563	2 578
Under 5 years	314	609	804	259	133	286	126
5 to 9 years	294	522	752	188	134	227	203
10 to 14 years	341	520	837	272	146	243	176
15 to 19 years	388	636	896	283	151	249	213
20 to 24 years	394	845	1 074	467	86	257	264
25 to 29 years	560	575	1 134	339	91	339	365
30 to 34 years	340	549	986	363	59	253	311
35 to 44 years	524	829	1 124	460	71	304	289
45 to 54 years	360	598	863	314	91	203	255
55 to 59 years	132	238	325	126	67	33	99
60 to 64 years	91	94	244	75	29	30	110
65 to 74 years	106	201	337	85	20	93	139
75 to 84 years	52	78	96	25	11	38	22
85 years and over	14	16	23	9	-	8	6
Median	27.0	25.2	26.7	27.4	19.4	25.3	29.2
Female	1 927	3 075	4 836	1 745	479	1 353	1 259
Under 5 years	170	235	383	125	52	137	69
5 to 9 years	166	263	391	111	81	121	78
10 to 14 years	160	246	381	102	73	114	92
15 to 19 years	168	363	455	157	57	138	103
20 to 24 years	175	450	540	244	48	148	100
25 to 29 years	220	272	629	193	39	187	210
30 to 34 years	190	289	519	219	14	117	169
35 to 44 years	296	368	597	256	23	182	136
45 to 54 years	201	249	445	181	35	94	135
55 to 59 years	67	137	132	53	19	24	36
60 to 64 years	38	34	113	35	19	21	38
65 to 74 years	50	94	196	57	14	45	80
75 to 84 years	20	61	46	3	5	25	13
85 years and over	8	14	9	9	-	-	-
Median	27.8	24.8	27.1	28.5	17.9	25.5	29.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	3 737	6 085	9 273	3 217	1 079	2 483	2 494
Family householder	836	1 636	2 599	942	270	589	798
Nonfamily householder: Male	333	270	453	176	9	123	145
Female	127	310	402	159	29	101	113
Spouse	770	1 060	1 950	774	126	538	512
Other relatives	1 510	2 451	3 476	1 046	640	1 015	775
Nonrelatives	161	358	393	120	5	117	151
Persons per household	2.88	2.75	2.68	2.52	3.50	3.05	2.36
Persons per family	3.73	3.15	3.09	2.93	3.84	3.64	2.61
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	1 296	2 216	3 454	1 277	308	813	1 056
1 person	330	497	669	266	38	169	196
2 persons	378	509	827	302	67	177	281
3 persons	222	390	664	254	36	167	207
4 persons	162	334	720	239	75	179	227
5 persons	92	233	356	135	42	84	95
6 or more persons	112	253	218	81	50	37	50
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	836	1 636	2 599	942	270	589	798
With own children under 18 years	517	1 108	1 829	650	189	435	555
Married-couple families	579	1 269	1 996	682	245	462	607
With own children under 18 years	360	839	1 366	442	176	336	412
Female householder, no husband present	202	317	502	225	25	106	146
With own children under 18 years	134	248	404	189	13	81	121
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	1 530	2 328	3 421	1 139	403	826	1 053
Single	591	627	779	230	110	206	233
Now married, except separated	657	1 400	2 086	674	272	489	651
Separated	64	110	66	39	3	12	12
Widowed	57	57	34	8	1	13	12
Divorced	161	134	456	188	17	106	145
Female, 15 years and over	1 431	2 331	3 681	1 407	273	981	1 020
Single	320	708	732	227	87	223	195
Now married, except separated	812	1 081	2 024	828	129	547	520
Separated	39	94	108	48	2	22	36
Widowed	79	168	315	106	32	76	101
Divorced	181	280	502	198	23	113	168
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	1 049	1 742	2 740	1 069	181	772	718
Children ever born	1 700	2 691	4 774	2 195	168	1 251	1 160
Per 1,000 women	1 621	1 545	1 742	2 053	928	1 620	1 616

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Iowa						Kansas	
	Total	Cherokee	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	6 311	973	870	1 077	1 784	1 607	17 829	400
Urban	4 546	745	341	880	1 405	1 175	12 649	314
Rural	1 765	228	529	197	379	432	5 180	86
Farm	115	31	-	20	9	55	463	9
AGE								
Total persons	6 311	973	870	1 077	1 784	1 607	17 829	400
Under 5 years	620	73	99	102	193	153	1 715	27
5 to 9 years	651	84	112	130	212	113	1 538	35
10 to 14 years	863	101	114	223	273	152	1 583	67
15 to 19 years	718	74	87	119	245	193	1 958	38
20 to 24 years	686	138	131	113	160	144	2 501	132
25 to 29 years	554	100	51	55	164	184	1 677	17
30 to 34 years	541	100	51	77	172	141	1 444	23
35 to 44 years	724	105	95	137	206	181	1 870	29
45 to 54 years	463	92	70	74	85	142	1 396	14
55 to 59 years	115	16	2	8	39	50	637	5
60 to 64 years	110	15	18	13	6	58	540	3
65 to 74 years	164	45	28	15	14	62	656	6
75 to 84 years	83	19	12	11	13	28	225	4
85 years and over	19	11	-	-	2	6	89	-
Median	22.2	25.8	20.9	18.5	19.4	26.3	24.2	21.3
Female	3 281	502	475	575	937	792	8 927	236
Under 5 years	343	45	64	57	109	68	810	15
5 to 9 years	311	30	54	71	101	55	771	22
10 to 14 years	436	47	60	103	144	82	849	37
15 to 19 years	399	34	33	56	168	108	872	10
20 to 24 years	348	75	89	55	78	51	1 280	89
25 to 29 years	288	46	15	44	82	101	908	14
30 to 34 years	273	75	28	58	51	61	724	13
35 to 44 years	392	67	58	71	119	77	949	19
45 to 54 years	215	29	36	32	43	75	590	7
55 to 59 years	35	1	-	8	12	14	326	-
60 to 64 years	81	15	18	5	1	42	300	3
65 to 74 years	89	18	14	10	14	33	348	6
75 to 84 years	62	19	6	5	13	19	141	-
85 years and over	9	1	-	-	2	6	59	-
Median	22.2	27.2	21.5	20.0	18.4	26.6	24.5	21.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	6 147	951	849	1 056	1 734	1 557	16 689	330
Family householder	1 357	247	146	191	366	407	4 181	70
Nonfamily householder: Male	292	79	8	32	73	100	704	9
Nonfamily householder: Female	204	52	28	10	50	64	633	14
Spouse	974	177	135	163	242	257	3 485	70
Other relatives	2 976	345	495	635	878	623	6 999	164
Nonrelatives	344	51	37	25	125	106	687	3
Persons per household	3.32	2.52	4.66	4.53	3.55	2.73	3.02	3.55
Persons per family	3.91	3.11	5.32	5.18	4.06	3.16	3.51	4.34
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 853	378	182	233	489	571	5 518	93
1 person	389	115	28	29	94	123	1 080	13
2 persons	373	76	23	43	72	159	1 505	26
3 persons	344	69	32	43	90	110	1 129	9
4 persons	306	62	21	48	94	81	929	15
5 persons	172	20	21	21	51	59	492	9
6 or more persons	269	36	57	49	88	39	383	21
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 357	247	146	191	366	407	4 181	70
With own children under 18 years	1 060	180	106	167	311	296	2 612	60
Married-couple families	930	162	113	105	270	280	3 396	49
With own children under 18 years	698	106	85	85	227	195	2 049	39
Female householder, no husband present	356	76	28	80	70	102	703	21
With own children under 18 years	300	65	16	76	58	85	529	21
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 986	335	248	278	523	602	6 496	110
Single	682	105	99	128	155	195	2 161	48
Now married, except separated	1 007	174	125	113	290	305	3 550	52
Separated	50	7	5	-	21	17	130	-
Widowed	34	14	5	-	-	15	140	2
Divorced	213	35	14	37	57	70	515	8
Female, 15 years and over	2 191	380	297	344	583	587	6 497	161
Single	624	74	86	105	204	155	1 644	77
Now married, except separated	1 008	185	148	161	252	262	3 602	72
Separated	166	31	3	38	35	59	128	-
Widowed	124	31	6	7	33	47	464	6
Divorced	269	59	54	33	59	64	659	6
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 700	297	223	284	498	398	4 733	145
Children ever born	3 201	549	502	639	818	693	6 967	195
Per 1,000 women	1 883	1 848	2 251	2 250	1 643	1 741	1 472	1 345

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Kansas – Con.						
	Cherokee	Choctaw	Creek	Kickapoo	Navajo	Potawatomi	Sioux
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	4 780	625	594	658	465	1 634	569
Urban	3 379	462	503	206	418	921	430
Rural	1 381	163	91	452	47	713	139
Farm	108	9	6	13	11	87	24
AGE							
Total persons	4 780	625	594	658	465	1 634	569
Under 5 years	335	37	67	46	79	145	97
5 to 9 years	422	38	49	73	18	128	69
10 to 14 years	328	69	69	100	18	211	26
15 to 19 years	520	54	94	95	27	148	56
20 to 24 years	586	81	76	62	214	187	108
25 to 29 years	423	77	26	21	35	130	69
30 to 34 years	443	50	72	69	37	144	60
35 to 44 years	677	58	57	55	13	162	30
45 to 54 years	400	61	42	44	4	137	7
55 to 59 years	160	31	19	18	13	63	-
60 to 64 years	138	27	14	21	7	61	25
65 to 74 years	219	22	3	37	-	96	15
75 to 84 years	78	15	6	9	-	22	7
85 years and over	31	5	-	8	-	2	-
Median	27.2	27.2	21.2	21.2	22.1	25.0	21.7
Female	2 444	273	297	305	280	822	248
Under 5 years	145	6	30	33	51	66	34
5 to 9 years	212	9	17	34	8	59	36
10 to 14 years	178	34	50	55	8	111	15
15 to 19 years	221	37	46	45	6	78	14
20 to 24 years	303	28	45	19	142	95	55
25 to 29 years	257	30	18	8	13	63	36
30 to 34 years	275	19	30	38	37	69	13
35 to 44 years	356	14	28	23	6	84	22
45 to 54 years	177	29	18	13	-	60	4
55 to 59 years	54	19	12	4	2	38	-
60 to 64 years	65	27	-	13	7	44	7
65 to 74 years	132	7	3	11	-	47	6
75 to 84 years	52	9	-	6	-	10	5
85 years and over	17	5	-	3	-	-	-
Median	28.2	28.8	20.6	18.4	22.4	25.2	22.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	4 623	587	583	634	318	1 576	457
Family householder	1 238	216	143	163	49	357	104
Nonfamily householder: Male	200	8	28	15	12	48	10
Female	250	21	-	5	-	52	27
Spouse	1 071	116	110	65	89	299	69
Other relatives	1 711	203	260	376	150	777	221
Nonrelatives	153	21	42	10	18	43	26
Persons per household	2.74	2.40	3.41	3.46	5.21	3.45	3.24
Persons per family	3.25	2.48	3.59	3.71	5.88	4.01	3.79
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	1 688	245	171	183	61	457	141
1 person	369	29	25	20	12	95	20
2 persons	456	105	46	39	13	114	43
3 persons	365	74	27	39	12	46	31
4 persons	278	29	51	17	7	59	37
5 persons	123	2	8	25	11	74	10
6 or more persons	97	6	14	43	6	69	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	1 238	216	143	163	49	357	104
With own children under 18 years	772	107	86	93	36	233	71
Married-couple families	1 023	178	107	125	25	247	78
With own children under 18 years	600	90	60	75	25	172	45
Female householder, no husband present	203	38	27	30	20	84	26
With own children under 18 years	170	17	19	15	11	58	26
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	1 766	257	209	256	137	564	216
Single	499	58	72	84	86	199	91
Now married, except separated	1 042	185	116	134	39	263	84
Separated	29	-	-	12	-	22	-
Widowed	46	-	-	13	-	26	-
Divorced	150	14	21	13	12	54	41
Female, 15 years and over	1 909	224	200	183	213	586	161
Single	318	49	65	73	127	157	62
Now married, except separated	1 119	113	118	66	75	324	76
Separated	34	5	7	5	-	13	8
Widowed	167	18	6	14	7	53	7
Divorced	271	39	4	25	4	39	8
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	1 412	128	167	133	204	389	140
Children ever born	2 345	120	271	204	140	650	208
Per 1,000 women	1 661	938	1 623	1 534	686	1 671	1 486

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Kansas—Con.		Kentucky				Louisiana	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	4 831	3 293	4 497	1 801	1 258	1 438	12 841	1 631
Urban	3 624	2 392	2 724	1 007	839	878	6 585	1 007
Rural	1 207	901	1 773	794	419	560	6 256	624
Farm	110	86	84	7	53	24	52	8
AGE								
Total persons	4 831	3 293	4 497	1 801	1 258	1 438	12 841	1 631
Under 5 years	603	279	332	139	102	91	1 180	127
5 to 9 years	487	219	329	121	72	136	1 151	165
10 to 14 years	425	270	319	126	70	123	1 390	161
15 to 19 years	582	346	486	180	155	151	1 491	207
20 to 24 years	596	459	603	237	210	156	1 346	195
25 to 29 years	543	336	590	270	119	201	1 187	142
30 to 34 years	324	222	382	70	136	176	1 092	165
35 to 44 years	440	349	483	238	147	98	1 591	232
45 to 54 years	312	375	445	163	107	175	1 173	141
55 to 59 years	193	135	135	38	38	59	390	24
60 to 64 years	131	113	124	71	53	-	264	33
65 to 74 years	129	129	189	112	30	47	419	31
75 to 84 years	47	37	64	36	11	17	136	6
85 years and over	19	24	16	-	8	8	31	-
Median	22.7	26.1	26.5	26.8	25.8	26.5	24.5	24.0
Female	2 557	1 468	2 152	914	597	641	5 994	904
Under 5 years	293	137	205	96	51	58	580	77
5 to 9 years	247	127	158	38	38	82	503	63
10 to 14 years	219	142	185	78	33	74	663	87
15 to 19 years	280	135	188	80	88	40	758	119
20 to 24 years	336	168	209	66	74	69	527	101
25 to 29 years	326	143	247	164	33	50	517	83
30 to 34 years	153	77	200	22	89	89	557	103
35 to 44 years	220	177	245	126	75	42	737	146
45 to 54 years	145	137	231	111	43	77	530	72
55 to 59 years	125	74	78	15	29	34	193	6
60 to 64 years	89	45	82	49	33	-	146	20
65 to 74 years	76	61	91	51	20	20	246	27
75 to 84 years	31	28	25	16	3	6	49	-
85 years and over	17	17	8	-	8	-	5	-
Median	23.6	25.9	27.7	28.0	30.1	24.6	24.9	25.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	4 534	3 047	4 045	1 649	1 079	1 317	12 607	1 586
Family householder	981	860	1 203	456	303	444	3 280	389
Nonfamily householder: Male	176	198	184	69	49	46	525	57
Female	127	137	159	74	46	39	364	46
Spouse	1 013	583	746	312	246	188	2 483	351
Other relatives	2 021	1 116	1 490	610	389	491	5 657	680
Nonrelatives	216	153	263	108	46	109	298	63
Persons per household	3.53	2.55	2.62	2.66	2.71	2.49	3.02	3.22
Persons per family	4.09	2.98	2.86	3.02	3.10	2.53	3.48	3.65
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 284	1 195	1 546	619	398	529	4 169	492
1 person	262	235	294	140	75	79	688	69
2 persons	303	360	360	134	135	91	936	123
3 persons	322	204	339	117	79	143	759	79
4 persons	197	239	294	135	66	93	834	99
5 persons	139	91	126	48	14	64	501	73
6 or more persons	61	66	133	45	29	59	451	49
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	981	860	1 203	456	303	444	3 280	389
With own children under 18 years	645	507	725	272	139	314	2 126	256
Married-couple families	787	777	834	260	218	356	2 787	306
With own children under 18 years	487	456	505	155	83	267	1 859	219
Female householder, no husband present	180	74	303	172	73	58	329	77
With own children under 18 years	146	46	188	106	44	38	215	37
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 518	1 463	1 913	713	539	661	4 852	501
Single	556	468	723	295	197	231	1 336	135
Now married, except separated	812	823	909	305	255	349	2 975	317
Separated	28	39	65	39	18	8	165	18
Widowed	17	36	47	33	-	14	148	7
Divorced	105	97	169	41	69	59	228	24
Female, 15 years and over	1 798	1 062	1 604	702	475	427	4 268	677
Single	476	240	265	84	91	90	860	169
Now married, except separated	1 031	608	808	327	256	225	2 586	354
Separated	40	16	86	62	15	9	146	22
Widowed	100	86	135	51	33	51	383	62
Divorced	151	112	310	178	80	52	293	70
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 315	700	1 089	460	339	290	3 096	552
Children ever born	1 881	953	2 052	1 005	596	451	5 526	778
Per 1,000 women	1 430	1 361	1 884	2 185	1 758	1 555	1 785	1 409

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Louisiana—Con.				Maine			
	Choctaw	Houma	All other	Not reported	Total	Maliseet	Passama-quoddy	Penobscot
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 221	2 271	1 951	5 767	4 360	446	1 240	752
Urban	349	827	1 181	3 221	1 599	238	212	204
Rural	872	1 444	770	2 546	2 761	208	1 028	548
Farm	-	-	8	36	41	-	2	7
AGE								
Total persons	1 221	2 271	1 951	5 767	4 360	446	1 240	752
Under 5 years	72	239	198	544	453	47	177	70
5 to 9 years	110	298	212	366	413	52	118	104
10 to 14 years	124	363	231	511	466	50	193	37
15 to 19 years	155	229	269	631	562	75	226	64
20 to 24 years	132	186	196	637	444	39	103	100
25 to 29 years	59	206	160	620	369	37	75	88
30 to 34 years	112	154	154	507	261	22	59	39
35 to 44 years	153	232	202	772	584	67	166	51
45 to 54 years	112	149	223	548	383	19	39	138
55 to 59 years	43	57	67	199	121	18	26	22
60 to 64 years	52	45	11	123	62	15	10	11
65 to 74 years	45	100	21	222	163	5	24	28
75 to 84 years	43	2	7	76	51	-	24	-
85 years and over	9	11	-	11	8	-	-	-
Median	26.5	20.2	21.7	26.6	23.2	19.9	17.9	25.1
Female	606	951	860	2 673	2 174	218	675	333
Under 5 years	33	153	47	250	248	28	99	39
5 to 9 years	42	102	111	185	173	16	58	39
10 to 14 years	62	117	76	321	233	21	100	18
15 to 19 years	96	67	115	361	294	28	143	34
20 to 24 years	57	64	99	206	178	7	55	21
25 to 29 years	32	96	86	220	173	13	40	39
30 to 34 years	78	84	69	223	167	22	30	30
35 to 44 years	78	102	100	311	288	42	76	14
45 to 54 years	34	64	98	262	157	8	19	59
55 to 59 years	27	37	42	81	94	13	21	15
60 to 64 years	33	20	-	73	47	15	-	7
65 to 74 years	34	45	10	130	77	5	16	18
75 to 84 years	-	-	7	42	37	-	18	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-
Median	27.0	22.9	24.1	25.3	23.9	26.5	17.8	27.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 215	2 264	1 882	5 660	4 157	446	1 189	736
Family householder	274	455	484	1 678	968	75	226	218
Nonfamily householder: Male	54	50	35	329	183	9	43	38
Female	40	29	30	219	166	15	37	25
Spouse	326	413	314	1 079	590	56	94	104
Other relatives	505	1 290	987	2 195	1 968	286	705	302
Nonrelatives	16	27	32	160	282	5	84	49
Persons per household	3.30	4.24	3.43	2.54	3.16	4.51	3.89	2.62
Persons per family	4.03	4.74	3.69	2.95	3.64	5.56	4.54	2.86
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	368	534	549	2 226	1 317	99	306	281
1 person	85	72	52	410	287	24	68	49
2 persons	74	93	147	499	258	12	41	59
3 persons	95	67	118	400	235	7	61	62
4 persons	53	139	115	428	289	36	53	63
5 persons	31	58	77	262	77	10	29	10
6 or more persons	30	105	40	227	171	10	54	38
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	274	455	484	1 678	968	75	226	218
With own children under 18 years	144	303	291	1 132	724	49	192	168
Married-couple families	234	395	398	1 454	658	40	100	179
With own children under 18 years	135	257	227	1 021	471	35	78	140
Female householder, no husband present	17	42	70	123	255	35	102	32
With own children under 18 years	3	33	58	84	198	14	90	21
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	446	792	684	2 429	1 508	144	334	304
Single	123	276	237	565	543	69	154	99
Now married, except separated	258	427	419	1 554	685	49	104	169
Separated	25	20	4	98	44	-	27	14
Widowed	26	34	5	76	24	-	5	-
Divorced	14	35	19	136	212	26	44	22
Female, 15 years and over	469	579	626	1 917	1 520	153	418	237
Single	101	78	160	354	422	45	191	55
Now married, except separated	317	421	342	1 152	656	59	106	117
Separated	10	18	35	61	53	4	20	10
Widowed	25	36	46	214	178	27	45	30
Divorced	16	26	43	136	211	18	56	25
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	341	413	469	1 321	1 100	112	344	138
Children ever born	703	1 320	697	2 028	2 344	309	743	378
Per 1,000 women	2 062	3 196	1 486	1 535	2 131	2 759	2 160	2 739

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Maine—Con.		Maryland					
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Lumbee³	Piscataway	All other	Not reported
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 367	555	8 946	1 852	571	470	1 974	4 079
Urban	634	311	7 402	1 594	571	155	1 763	3 319
Rural	733	244	1 544	258	-	315	211	760
Farm	21	11	31	5	-	-	-	26
AGE								
Total persons	1 367	555	8 946	1 852	571	470	1 974	4 079
Under 5 years	129	30	593	71	74	9	212	227
5 to 9 years	113	26	805	198	88	40	192	287
10 to 14 years	155	31	817	160	42	80	233	302
15 to 19 years	126	71	925	202	80	91	181	371
20 to 24 years	151	51	990	191	66	51	217	465
25 to 29 years	121	48	883	146	58	18	168	493
30 to 34 years	89	52	979	236	23	20	190	510
35 to 44 years	224	76	1 271	247	84	63	272	605
45 to 54 years	130	57	866	193	25	47	156	445
55 to 59 years	36	19	265	68	17	23	45	112
60 to 64 years	28	18	207	72	14	13	43	65
65 to 74 years	50	56	259	61	-	15	60	123
75 to 84 years	7	20	67	7	-	-	-	60
85 years and over	8	-	19	-	-	-	5	14
Median	25.4	32.0	26.9	28.6	20.1	21.5	23.9	28.9
Female	676	272	4 396	989	232	212	907	2 056
Under 5 years	77	5	300	30	29	7	104	130
5 to 9 years	48	12	369	103	40	12	100	114
10 to 14 years	68	26	416	97	13	28	137	141
15 to 19 years	54	35	442	122	18	39	81	182
20 to 24 years	73	22	466	72	49	34	91	220
25 to 29 years	55	26	464	87	28	-	82	267
30 to 34 years	59	26	474	158	7	20	72	217
35 to 44 years	134	22	615	115	39	35	105	321
45 to 54 years	40	31	474	116	9	26	73	250
55 to 59 years	31	14	80	19	-	-	6	55
60 to 64 years	12	13	82	30	-	6	15	31
65 to 74 years	17	21	176	40	-	5	41	90
75 to 84 years	-	19	32	-	-	-	-	32
85 years and over	8	-	6	-	-	-	-	6
Median	26.6	31.9	27.2	29.1	21.6	22.9	21.7	29.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 279	507	8 637	1 798	571	470	1 905	3 893
Family householder	263	186	2 185	426	125	81	449	1 104
Nonfamily householder: Male	64	29	424	92	31	15	98	188
Female	42	47	300	85	5	5	49	156
Spouse	262	74	1 622	358	52	81	314	817
Other relatives	532	143	3 560	717	294	281	875	1 393
Nonrelatives	116	28	546	120	64	7	120	235
Persons per household	3.47	1.94	2.97	2.98	3.55	4.65	3.20	2.69
Persons per family	4.02	2.17	3.37	3.52	3.77	5.47	3.65	3.00
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	369	262	2 909	603	161	101	596	1 448
1 person	86	60	598	158	27	12	122	279
2 persons	78	68	583	127	8	8	139	301
3 persons	52	53	554	106	23	7	99	319
4 persons	63	74	618	113	51	31	119	304
5 persons	22	6	300	43	37	27	53	140
6 or more persons	68	1	256	56	15	16	64	105
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	263	186	2 185	426	125	81	449	1 104
With own children under 18 years	188	127	1 445	277	92	50	335	691
Married-couple families	203	136	1 581	276	70	74	330	831
With own children under 18 years	136	82	1 043	181	45	43	245	529
Female householder, no husband present	50	36	495	129	39	-	76	251
With own children under 18 years	42	31	347	84	39	-	72	152
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	487	239	3 420	664	217	178	771	1 592
Single	144	77	1 128	201	94	79	252	502
Now married, except separated	233	130	1 694	317	86	74	372	845
Separated	2	1	286	44	24	7	80	131
Widowed	3	16	61	7	-	-	27	27
Divorced	105	15	251	95	13	18	40	87
Female, 15 years and over	483	229	3 311	759	150	165	566	1 671
Single	94	37	859	177	40	79	172	391
Now married, except separated	275	99	1 651	380	61	81	285	844
Separated	18	1	268	43	40	-	28	157
Widowed	36	40	224	61	-	5	27	131
Divorced	60	52	309	98	9	-	54	148
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	375	131	2 461	554	141	128	431	1 207
Children ever born	735	179	4 000	746	275	181	675	2 123
Per 1,000 women	1 960	1 366	1 625	1 347	1 950	1 414	1 566	1 759

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Massachusetts						
			Iroquois				
	Total	Cherokee	Total	Mohawk[3]	Micmac[4]	Sioux	Wampanoag
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	**8 996**	**1 105**	**929**	**574**	**452**	**424**	**988**
Urban	7 322	929	820	488	396	376	355
Rural	1 674	176	109	86	56	48	633
Farm	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE							
Total persons	**8 996**	**1 105**	**929**	**574**	**452**	**424**	**988**
Under 5 years	557	64	42	39	76	16	50
5 to 9 years	776	67	67	50	85	33	42
10 to 14 years	1 097	109	130	81	66	79	177
15 to 19 years	1 006	119	134	88	15	61	129
20 to 24 years	1 020	146	118	57	71	21	135
25 to 29 years	812	86	64	42	30	46	34
30 to 34 years	764	138	52	13	32	50	15
35 to 44 years	918	156	116	64	42	47	99
45 to 54 years	879	113	115	82	14	28	115
55 to 59 years	336	27	22	17	8	11	56
60 to 64 years	276	31	16	9	6	17	53
65 to 74 years	310	29	27	6	7	5	40
75 to 84 years	218	14	26	26	-	10	43
85 years and over	27	6	-	-	-	-	-
Median	25.3	27.8	23.9	22.5	14.9	25.2	23.6
Female	**4 613**	**542**	**544**	**345**	**233**	**217**	**573**
Under 5 years	205	20	16	13	39	-	16
5 to 9 years	383	27	34	17	47	19	28
10 to 14 years	546	52	75	48	26	28	109
15 to 19 years	464	66	63	40	3	23	46
20 to 24 years	583	121	47	25	36	6	60
25 to 29 years	426	39	27	20	17	39	6
30 to 34 years	408	84	34	13	27	42	15
35 to 44 years	420	60	82	55	18	15	56
45 to 54 years	499	34	101	68	5	22	87
55 to 59 years	173	-	16	11	8	11	23
60 to 64 years	188	25	16	9	-	12	37
65 to 74 years	152	-	7	-	7	-	35
75 to 84 years	154	14	26	26	-	-	33
85 years and over	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	26.5	24.4	31.5	33.7	20.2	29.2	30.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	**8 669**	**1 066**	**879**	**564**	**447**	**404**	**967**
Family householder	2 125	310	142	79	89	97	232
Nonfamily householder: Male	448	84	8	-	13	10	26
Female	541	68	68	42	13	12	61
Spouse	1 197	169	146	96	41	82	130
Other relatives	3 876	380	443	296	245	166	461
Nonrelatives	482	55	72	51	46	37	17
Persons per household	2.78	2.31	4.03	4.66	3.89	3.39	2.85
Persons per family	3.39	2.77	5.15	5.96	4.21	3.56	3.63
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	**3 114**	**462**	**218**	**121**	**115**	**119**	**339**
1 person	764	108	48	33	20	22	85
2 persons	806	126	61	29	35	30	91
3 persons	553	86	41	17	19	13	30
4 persons	403	59	5	5	5	25	56
5 persons	337	35	37	23	6	6	55
6 or more persons	251	48	26	14	30	23	22
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	**2 125**	**310**	**142**	**79**	**89**	**97**	**232**
With own children under 18 years	1 438	215	115	65	65	81	153
Married-couple families	**1 358**	**216**	**53**	**26**	**56**	**57**	**150**
With own children under 18 years	835	127	35	14	32	47	89
Female householder, no husband present	**689**	**83**	**80**	**44**	**33**	**40**	**76**
With own children under 18 years	556	83	71	42	33	34	64
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	**3 087**	**422**	**271**	**137**	**104**	**126**	**299**
Single	1 149	125	170	91	35	53	138
Now married, except separated	1 503	244	75	34	64	63	143
Separated	158	22	7	-	-	10	-
Widowed	69	18	6	6	-	-	6
Divorced	208	13	13	6	5	-	12
Female, 15 years and over	**3 479**	**443**	**419**	**267**	**121**	**170**	**420**
Single	1 152	163	121	63	38	34	124
Now married, except separated	1 216	165	139	96	40	81	159
Separated	273	30	37	27	29	25	30
Widowed	356	22	29	29	5	6	56
Divorced	482	63	93	52	9	24	51
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	**2 301**	**370**	**253**	**153**	**101**	**125**	**205**
Children ever born	3 256	507	406	225	252	213	346
Per 1,000 women	1 415	1 370	1 605	1 471	2 495	1 704	1 688

See footnotes at end of table.

400

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Massachusetts—Con.		Michigan				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Blackfoot[1]	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	**2 924**	**2 174**	**44 712**	**746**	**832**	**469**	**7 972**
Urban	2 612	1 834	28 663	573	570	322	6 079
Rural	312	340	16 049	173	262	147	1 893
Farm	12	-	340	5	11	2	73
AGE							
Total persons	**2 924**	**2 174**	**44 712**	**746**	**832**	**469**	**7 972**
Under 5 years	220	89	3 985	69	63	35	643
5 to 9 years	313	169	4 741	83	90	33	767
10 to 14 years	304	232	5 593	93	75	53	850
15 to 19 years	315	233	5 493	114	73	98	1 020
20 to 24 years	260	269	4 466	64	58	54	818
25 to 29 years	362	190	4 329	47	108	36	792
30 to 34 years	317	160	3 579	83	123	27	705
35 to 44 years	274	184	5 029	116	109	35	1 102
45 to 54 years	280	214	3 521	51	80	56	702
55 to 59 years	109	103	1 218	20	27	17	158
60 to 64 years	75	78	922	6	8	16	158
65 to 74 years	73	129	1 220	-	12	9	162
75 to 84 years	22	103	473	-	6	-	65
85 years and over	-	21	143	-	-	-	30
Median	25.7	27.5	22.8	21.1	27.6	21.4	24.3
Female	**1 452**	**1 052**	**22 485**	**342**	**408**	**180**	**4 129**
Under 5 years	77	37	1 950	13	35	11	325
5 to 9 years	159	69	2 361	39	41	17	428
10 to 14 years	157	99	2 744	60	34	25	397
15 to 19 years	157	106	2 696	74	36	48	496
20 to 24 years	128	165	2 250	23	27	11	413
25 to 29 years	205	93	2 171	21	50	13	390
30 to 34 years	144	62	1 886	41	65	8	422
35 to 44 years	118	69	2 545	65	60	29	583
45 to 54 years	134	116	1 735	-	40	16	343
55 to 59 years	63	52	639	6	14	2	72
60 to 64 years	62	36	477	-	-	-	80
65 to 74 years	36	67	668	-	-	-	116
75 to 84 years	12	69	268	-	6	-	42
85 years and over	-	12	95	-	-	-	22
Median	26.2	27.7	23.3	19.0	26.1	18.9	25.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	**2 806**	**2 100**	**43 687**	**729**	**814**	**455**	**7 864**
Family householder	683	572	10 179	174	212	125	1 909
Nonfamily householder: Male	175	132	1 617	31	45	34	360
Nonfamily householder: Female	138	161	1 371	19	3	-	300
Spouse	409	220	7 052	103	172	73	1 265
Other relatives	1 297	864	21 230	376	332	197	3 574
Nonrelatives	104	151	2 238	26	50	26	456
Persons per household	2.82	2.43	3.32	3.25	3.13	2.86	3.06
Persons per family	3.50	2.90	3.78	3.75	3.38	3.16	3.53
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	**996**	**865**	**13 167**	**224**	**260**	**159**	**2 569**
1 person	259	222	2 199	38	21	25	519
2 persons	269	194	2 950	55	64	25	465
3 persons	160	204	2 530	20	46	28	521
4 persons	118	135	2 407	32	57	49	409
5 persons	114	84	1 534	28	30	18	333
6 or more persons	76	26	1 547	51	42	14	322
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	**683**	**572**	**10 179**	**174**	**212**	**125**	**1 909**
With own children under 18 years	449	360	7 505	130	163	106	1 493
Married-couple families	**481**	**345**	**7 319**	**136**	**125**	**98**	**1 278**
With own children under 18 years	298	207	5 247	98	88	79	982
Female householder, no husband present	**181**	**196**	**2 501**	**27**	**66**	**22**	**579**
With own children under 18 years	132	139	2 043	27	58	22	476
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	**1 028**	**837**	**14 963**	**271**	**306**	**221**	**2 733**
Single	330	298	5 198	98	73	89	911
Now married, except separated	518	396	7 706	142	145	112	1 368
Separated	80	39	410	17	3	-	115
Widowed	18	21	265	-	5	-	25
Divorced	82	83	1 384	14	80	20	314
Female, 15 years and over	**1 059**	**847**	**15 430**	**230**	**298**	**127**	**2 979**
Single	400	272	4 333	56	56	48	752
Now married, except separated	417	215	7 371	127	183	67	1 355
Separated	49	73	691	6	2	-	129
Widowed	68	170	1 097	16	8	-	232
Divorced	125	117	1 938	25	49	12	511
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	**752**	**495**	**11 548**	**224**	**238**	**109**	**2 304**
Children ever born	962	570	19 841	420	500	215	3 955
Per 1,000 women	1 279	1 152	1 718	1 875	2 101	1 972	1 717

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Michigan—Con.							
	Chippewa			Iroquois				
	Total	Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Total	Mohawk²	Ottawa	Potawatomi	Sioux
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	12 881	11 720	566	1 803	895	5 052	1 620	727
Urban	6 741	6 280	247	1 487	744	2 670	718	466
Rural	6 140	5 440	319	316	151	2 382	902	261
Farm	116	116	-	5	2	33	8	13
AGE								
Total persons	12 881	11 720	566	1 803	895	5 052	1 620	727
Under 5 years	1 253	1 147	41	108	49	473	206	76
5 to 9 years	1 428	1 288	73	166	82	681	254	70
10 to 14 years	1 902	1 729	64	251	123	692	242	88
15 to 19 years	1 835	1 673	89	170	94	622	201	101
20 to 24 years	1 244	1 159	57	160	83	433	128	97
25 to 29 years	1 142	1 024	55	225	105	495	116	66
30 to 34 years	822	760	36	182	75	287	122	55
35 to 44 years	1 282	1 170	34	186	87	537	146	77
45 to 54 years	842	766	61	169	56	347	97	43
55 to 59 years	297	258	18	57	30	165	45	22
60 to 64 years	267	239	12	41	39	105	14	15
65 to 74 years	404	370	23	41	39	158	34	8
75 to 84 years	130	114	3	45	33	45	13	6
85 years and over	33	33	-	-	-	12	2	3
Median	20.1	20.1	21.4	26.0	25.8	20.7	17.7	21.5
Female	6 453	5 846	312	867	387	2 735	843	348
Under 5 years	611	555	16	54	20	241	101	37
5 to 9 years	714	640	33	79	26	341	97	26
10 to 14 years	949	850	57	123	60	386	111	43
15 to 19 years	803	722	35	68	32	335	125	51
20 to 24 years	643	605	28	66	21	269	89	45
25 to 29 years	597	524	37	151	67	265	74	13
30 to 34 years	497	447	25	66	24	182	57	32
35 to 44 years	640	596	20	78	37	264	70	54
45 to 54 years	398	357	35	77	19	174	41	18
55 to 59 years	149	135	6	30	15	114	32	22
60 to 64 years	166	150	6	14	14	55	3	1
65 to 74 years	191	172	14	19	19	90	28	3
75 to 84 years	65	63	-	42	33	16	13	-
85 years and over	30	30	-	-	-	3	2	3
Median	21.2	21.3	22.7	26.4	27.6	21.2	19.5	21.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	12 624	11 470	566	1 782	889	4 949	1 588	721
Family householder	2 707	2 464	119	427	173	996	275	166
Nonfamily householder: Male	349	329	9	60	27	144	43	20
Female	278	250	26	66	60	105	37	22
Spouse	1 957	1 798	80	352	162	780	237	114
Other relatives	6 787	6 112	322	821	439	2 750	921	331
Nonrelatives	546	517	10	56	28	174	75	68
Persons per household	3.79	3.77	3.68	3.22	3.42	3.98	4.47	3.47
Persons per family	4.23	4.21	4.38	3.75	4.47	4.54	5.21	3.88
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	3 334	3 043	154	553	260	1 245	355	208
1 person	437	397	27	82	59	191	68	27
2 persons	773	725	36	127	64	296	75	53
3 persons	689	623	28	99	19	223	43	24
4 persons	576	551	15	106	44	218	66	75
5 persons	422	370	26	54	22	188	60	25
6 or more persons	437	377	22	85	52	129	43	4
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	2 707	2 464	119	427	173	996	275	166
With own children under 18 years	1 980	1 829	85	300	111	730	220	123
Married-couple families	1 965	1 778	79	318	137	650	187	124
With own children under 18 years	1 384	1 268	58	217	90	476	147	94
Female householder, no husband present	647	602	32	87	24	283	75	41
With own children under 18 years	539	513	19	71	19	225	61	28
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	4 119	3 753	162	665	360	1 439	384	251
Single	1 650	1 499	70	213	133	540	126	90
Now married, except separated	2 014	1 835	79	385	191	693	192	133
Separated	110	96	4	7	7	28	13	20
Widowed	87	85	2	3	-	33	19	-
Divorced	258	238	7	57	29	145	34	8
Female, 15 years and over	4 179	3 803	206	611	281	1 767	534	242
Single	1 300	1 165	70	138	68	554	179	64
Now married, except separated	2 029	1 846	96	320	130	819	256	115
Separated	147	133	8	29	5	91	23	23
Widowed	250	225	20	68	49	109	30	3
Divorced	453	434	12	56	29	194	46	37
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	3 180	2 896	145	429	181	1 315	415	198
Children ever born	5 354	4 867	209	662	281	2 208	697	328
Per 1,000 women	1 684	1 681	1 441	1 543	1 552	1 679	1 680	1 682

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Michigan—Con.		Minnesota					
					Chippewa			
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Minnesota Chippewa	Sioux
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	4 196	8 414	36 527	842	24 125	22 749	645	2 938
Urban	3 108	5 929	21 797	644	12 781	12 158	168	2 197
Rural	1 088	2 485	14 730	198	11 344	10 591	477	741
Farm	20	54	420	30	188	178	2	49
AGE								
Total persons	4 196	8 414	36 527	842	24 125	22 749	645	2 938
Under 5 years	394	665	4 377	87	3 074	2 871	99	303
5 to 9 years	496	671	4 506	77	3 063	2 910	65	362
10 to 14 years	634	713	4 706	98	3 065	2 908	72	363
15 to 19 years	472	787	4 738	103	3 168	2 982	80	368
20 to 24 years	343	1 067	3 640	123	2 329	2 216	49	344
25 to 29 years	319	963	2 934	96	1 846	1 724	55	299
30 to 34 years	438	735	2 525	49	1 652	1 507	69	214
35 to 44 years	448	961	3 609	90	2 297	2 189	53	291
45 to 54 years	366	766	2 300	80	1 496	1 427	27	178
55 to 59 years	90	320	889	25	599	567	26	81
60 to 64 years	72	220	689	7	421	407	14	62
65 to 74 years	92	300	1 066	2	771	730	22	47
75 to 84 years	24	139	461	5	292	259	14	26
85 years and over	8	55	87	-	52	52	-	-
Median	21.5	26.5	19.9	22.3	19.5	19.5	20.7	21.1
Female	2 172	4 008	18 826	450	12 361	11 644	330	1 515
Under 5 years	190	332	2 157	38	1 519	1 399	37	151
5 to 9 years	244	335	2 333	49	1 553	1 463	48	192
10 to 14 years	309	307	2 364	47	1 530	1 479	28	175
15 to 19 years	244	416	2 453	55	1 563	1 462	38	183
20 to 24 years	168	496	1 880	61	1 202	1 142	28	150
25 to 29 years	161	436	1 626	58	1 020	968	28	165
30 to 34 years	240	276	1 256	31	866	783	35	110
35 to 44 years	231	471	1 975	56	1 214	1 171	26	182
45 to 54 years	211	417	1 173	33	790	746	20	101
55 to 59 years	47	151	425	15	290	274	12	42
60 to 64 years	54	104	376	-	250	241	9	32
65 to 74 years	56	165	508	2	357	332	11	24
75 to 84 years	17	67	268	5	189	166	10	8
85 years and over	-	35	32	-	18	18	-	-
Median	22.9	26.4	20.3	23.0	20.1	20.1	22.5	21.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	4 113	8 048	35 172	831	23 306	21 936	645	2 831
Family householder	861	2 327	7 309	164	4 849	4 567	140	557
Nonfamily householder: Male	149	382	1 250	56	791	744	34	79
Female	148	393	1 002	23	610	569	22	97
Spouse	627	1 372	4 300	177	2 637	2 460	85	453
Other relatives	2 161	2 980	19 068	339	12 999	12 255	342	1 518
Nonrelatives	167	594	2 243	72	1 420	1 341	22	127
Persons per household	3.55	2.59	3.68	3.42	3.73	3.73	3.29	3.86
Persons per family	4.24	2.87	4.20	4.15	4.22	4.22	4.05	4.54
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 158	3 102	9 561	243	6 250	5 880	196	733
1 person	239	552	1 809	79	1 118	1 058	37	131
2 persons	224	793	1 997	66	1 189	1 089	45	172
3 persons	181	656	1 614	32	982	949	19	144
4 persons	224	595	1 695	39	1 114	1 043	36	118
5 persons	163	213	1 096	11	851	805	21	79
6 or more persons	127	293	1 350	16	996	936	38	89
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	861	2 327	7 309	164	4 849	4 567	140	557
With own children under 18 years	666	1 594	5 432	110	3 623	3 428	107	384
Married-couple families	622	1 816	4 156	106	2 645	2 450	90	330
With own children under 18 years	487	1 195	2 896	52	1 876	1 742	69	218
Female householder, no husband present	226	448	2 627	51	1 854	1 780	41	170
With own children under 18 years	177	359	2 182	51	1 512	1 458	35	140
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 243	3 331	10 986	264	7 164	6 757	192	913
Single	422	986	4 905	105	3 355	3 181	75	407
Now married, except separated	643	1 879	4 333	114	2 721	2 528	88	353
Separated	31	66	328	22	177	174	3	26
Widowed	29	64	371	-	226	221	5	36
Divorced	118	336	1 049	23	685	653	21	91
Female, 15 years and over	1 429	3 034	11 952	316	7 759	7 303	217	997
Single	421	767	4 370	52	2 938	2 767	80	314
Now married, except separated	668	1 432	4 535	174	2 831	2 650	87	450
Separated	50	191	616	41	370	349	5	35
Widowed	81	300	973	14	698	646	24	60
Divorced	209	344	1 458	35	922	891	21	138
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 044	2 095	9 170	261	5 865	5 526	155	790
Children ever born	1 966	3 536	17 444	492	11 778	11 143	306	1 493
Per 1,000 women	1 883	1 688	1 902	1 885	2 008	2 016	1 974	1 890

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Minnesota—Con.		Mississippi				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Choctaw	All other	Not reported
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	2 915	5 707	6 836	703	3 000	658	2 475
Urban	2 284	3 891	2 042	411	408	376	847
Rural	631	1 816	4 794	292	2 592	282	1 628
Farm	56	97	63	-	-	25	38
AGE							
Total persons	2 915	5 707	6 836	703	3 000	658	2 475
Under 5 years	332	581	711	51	343	81	236
5 to 9 years	342	652	799	65	412	110	212
10 to 14 years	442	738	663	70	304	47	242
15 to 19 years	338	761	890	101	458	87	244
20 to 24 years	280	564	597	51	232	69	245
25 to 29 years	237	456	642	80	263	58	241
30 to 34 years	216	394	587	73	252	70	192
35 to 44 years	339	592	751	62	295	54	340
45 to 54 years	165	381	608	97	209	42	260
55 to 59 years	53	131	171	14	56	11	90
60 to 64 years	65	134	109	12	57	19	21
65 to 74 years	66	160	200	14	97	-	89
75 to 84 years	32	106	61	3	11	-	47
85 years and over	8	27	47	10	11	10	16
Median	20.1	21.0	23.0	25.8	19.8	20.3	26.2
Female	1 530	2 950	3 514	371	1 525	365	1 253
Under 5 years	168	281	392	30	153	48	161
5 to 9 years	160	379	357	36	159	66	96
10 to 14 years	221	391	339	41	149	26	123
15 to 19 years	214	438	449	41	240	28	140
20 to 24 years	166	279	258	13	106	27	112
25 to 29 years	141	242	328	27	149	44	108
30 to 34 years	89	160	333	26	127	62	116
35 to 44 years	196	325	379	44	145	30	160
45 to 54 years	63	166	326	71	149	12	94
55 to 59 years	19	59	104	6	39	5	54
60 to 64 years	18	76	49	7	20	12	10
65 to 74 years	39	86	135	14	67	-	54
75 to 84 years	12	54	32	3	11	-	18
85 years and over	-	14	33	10	11	5	7
Median	20.1	19.8	24.3	29.5	22.9	22.7	24.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	2 784	5 420	6 680	691	2 975	626	2 388
Family householder	575	1 164	1 557	171	655	113	618
Nonfamily householder: Male	114	210	226	35	19	21	151
Female	72	200	101	19	18	6	58
Spouse	338	695	1 133	159	409	129	436
Other relatives	1 519	2 693	3 308	293	1 736	310	969
Nonrelatives	166	458	355	14	138	47	156
Persons per household	3.66	3.44	3.55	3.07	4.30	4.47	2.89
Persons per family	4.23	3.91	3.85	3.64	4.27	4.88	3.27
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	761	1 574	1 884	225	692	140	827
1 person	152	329	275	41	25	19	190
2 persons	158	412	401	39	115	32	215
3 persons	155	301	334	45	143	19	127
4 persons	156	268	337	71	137	27	102
5 persons	61	94	242	18	92	20	112
6 or more persons	79	170	295	11	180	23	81
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	575	1 164	1 557	171	655	113	618
With own children under 18 years	453	862	1 050	129	449	80	392
Married-couple families	376	699	1 102	112	417	85	488
With own children under 18 years	274	476	774	87	321	52	314
Female householder, no husband present	183	369	378	57	196	24	101
With own children under 18 years	163	316	243	40	111	24	66
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	818	1 827	2 237	253	877	195	912
Single	311	727	747	72	333	90	252
Now married, except separated	380	765	1 165	140	463	83	479
Separated	36	67	80	10	31	6	33
Widowed	33	76	81	6	7	-	68
Divorced	58	192	164	25	43	16	80
Female, 15 years and over	981	1 899	2 426	264	1 064	225	873
Single	338	728	581	25	347	34	175
Now married, except separated	373	707	1 212	151	445	147	469
Separated	56	114	78	-	36	-	42
Widowed	49	152	285	45	136	6	98
Divorced	165	198	270	43	100	38	89
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	810	1 444	1 747	153	767	191	636
Children ever born	1 346	2 335	2 937	340	1 270	320	1 007
Per 1,000 women	1 662	1 617	1 681	2 222	1 656	1 675	1 583

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Missouri						
	Total	Blackfoot[1]	Cherokee	Choctaw	Sioux	All other	Not reported
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	14 820	456	5 857	401	438	3 843	3 825
Urban	9 256	269	3 576	189	315	2 592	2 315
Rural	5 564	187	2 281	212	123	1 251	1 510
Farm	389	2	125	10	20	103	129
AGE							
Total persons	14 820	456	5 857	401	438	3 843	3 825
Under 5 years	979	50	349	35	38	312	195
5 to 9 years	1 130	50	465	19	18	348	230
10 to 14 years	1 070	30	441	31	26	342	200
15 to 19 years	1 595	48	624	51	58	462	352
20 to 24 years	1 611	47	611	15	56	432	450
25 to 29 years	1 417	63	553	35	52	335	379
30 to 34 years	1 274	12	493	41	30	326	372
35 to 44 years	2 074	85	867	36	60	425	601
45 to 54 years	1 519	39	645	69	41	330	395
55 to 59 years	686	17	244	24	20	202	179
60 to 64 years	414	-	153	9	19	67	166
65 to 74 years	724	-	264	26	13	221	200
75 to 84 years	255	9	107	10	7	37	85
85 years and over	72	6	41	-	-	4	21
Median	26.8	25.2	29.0	31.8	27.2	25.4	31.4
Female	7 226	235	2 894	248	187	1 939	1 723
Under 5 years	536	34	225	35	24	144	74
5 to 9 years	524	20	164	16	7	184	133
10 to 14 years	538	18	208	21	9	178	104
15 to 19 years	772	18	306	25	28	251	144
20 to 24 years	691	30	259	2	17	188	195
25 to 29 years	700	48	280	22	25	175	150
30 to 34 years	638	3	269	23	12	154	177
35 to 44 years	1 004	29	396	32	26	239	282
45 to 54 years	695	15	299	35	25	169	152
55 to 59 years	283	5	120	5	7	60	86
60 to 64 years	204	-	98	9	-	30	67
65 to 74 years	474	-	180	20	-	148	126
75 to 84 years	123	9	54	3	7	17	33
85 years and over	44	6	36	-	-	2	-
Median	26.9	24.8	30.1	30.7	26.7	25.7	31.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	14 298	442	5 732	392	428	3 703	3 601
Family householder	4 161	114	1 664	109	127	952	1 195
Nonfamily householder: Male	616	15	208	8	19	155	211
Female	699	23	323	10	-	123	220
Spouse	3 150	85	1 313	107	113	765	767
Other relatives	5 095	183	2 037	151	122	1 554	1 048
Nonrelatives	577	22	187	7	47	154	160
Persons per household	2.61	2.91	2.61	3.09	2.93	3.01	2.21
Persons per family	2.98	3.35	3.01	3.37	2.85	3.44	2.52
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	5 476	152	2 195	127	146	1 230	1 626
1 person	1 132	34	473	18	14	261	332
2 persons	1 562	20	567	45	83	353	494
3 persons	996	15	336	32	32	281	300
4 persons	846	43	364	23	8	158	250
5 persons	516	17	220	7	9	106	157
6 or more persons	424	23	235	2	-	71	93
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	4 161	114	1 664	109	127	952	1 195
With own children under 18 years	2 508	80	1 027	55	58	583	705
Married-couple families	3 417	102	1 382	88	102	759	984
With own children under 18 years	2 026	68	851	41	40	444	582
Female householder, no husband present	585	12	217	21	19	136	180
With own children under 18 years	382	12	142	14	12	108	94
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	6 013	163	2 305	140	209	1 408	1 788
Single	1 513	50	539	45	49	391	439
Now married, except separated	3 627	102	1 455	93	131	809	1 037
Separated	133	-	41	-	17	28	47
Widowed	196	-	64	2	-	47	83
Divorced	544	11	206	-	12	133	182
Female, 15 years and over	5 628	163	2 297	176	147	1 433	1 412
Single	1 074	27	400	32	22	346	247
Now married, except separated	3 202	105	1 337	104	96	799	761
Separated	186	-	103	-	4	47	32
Widowed	480	23	201	19	7	92	138
Divorced	686	8	256	21	18	149	234
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	3 805	128	1 510	104	108	1 007	948
Children ever born	6 374	279	2 684	178	150	1 533	1 550
Per 1,000 women	1 675	2 180	1 777	1 712	1 389	1 522	1 635

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Montana							
					Cheyenne			
	Total	Assiniboine	Blackfoot[1]	Cherokee	Total	Cheyenne	Northern Cheyenne	Chippewa
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	37 623	2 889	4 571	858	2 661	425	2 222	2 578
Urban	9 938	598	1 033	394	140	37	103	1 197
Rural	27 685	2 291	3 538	464	2 521	388	2 119	1 381
Farm	1 791	70	228	61	4	-	4	119
AGE								
Total persons	37 623	2 889	4 571	858	2 661	425	2 222	2 578
Under 5 years	4 813	395	500	96	391	81	310	271
5 to 9 years	4 249	349	433	58	354	44	310	348
10 to 14 years	4 569	379	438	113	428	80	340	285
15 to 19 years	4 897	379	614	73	260	16	244	342
20 to 24 years	3 692	290	624	101	247	42	199	159
25 to 29 years	3 084	196	397	70	151	15	136	161
30 to 34 years	2 770	199	246	68	195	41	154	170
35 to 44 years	3 634	278	454	92	259	47	212	298
45 to 54 years	2 538	140	282	94	182	30	152	248
55 to 59 years	859	88	109	18	49	5	44	46
60 to 64 years	762	49	105	26	77	12	65	71
65 to 74 years	1 100	92	267	7	34	5	29	111
75 to 84 years	488	21	88	20	28	7	21	39
85 years and over	148	32	14	-	6	-	6	9
Median	20.4	19.2	22.4	24.3	18.0	17.3	18.1	21.4
Female	19 380	1 477	2 341	480	1 322	202	1 108	1 359
Under 5 years	2 404	208	231	39	209	23	186	136
5 to 9 years	2 169	118	255	27	164	21	143	148
10 to 14 years	2 312	217	198	66	204	33	163	183
15 to 19 years	2 406	190	297	28	103	14	89	155
20 to 24 years	1 932	180	377	56	157	35	118	107
25 to 29 years	1 630	72	186	58	77	9	68	119
30 to 34 years	1 406	83	105	55	87	13	74	79
35 to 44 years	1 952	154	256	52	127	41	86	137
45 to 54 years	1 337	110	113	65	81	-	81	130
55 to 59 years	462	42	70	12	26	5	21	26
60 to 64 years	385	18	62	9	50	3	47	36
65 to 74 years	589	51	120	-	14	5	9	77
75 to 84 years	259	19	62	11	17	-	17	20
85 years and over	97	15	7	-	6	-	6	8
Median	21.0	20.2	22.5	26.9	19.1	21.4	18.4	22.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	36 492	2 863	4 465	826	2 626	394	2 218	2 502
Family householder	7 548	586	976	185	556	83	473	538
Nonfamily householder: Male	916	64	120	32	64	7	57	75
Female	729	60	77	42	20	5	15	62
Spouse	5 272	317	695	163	283	61	216	446
Other relatives	20 887	1 748	2 424	345	1 615	208	1 399	1 265
Nonrelatives	1 140	88	173	59	88	30	58	96
Persons per household	3.97	4.03	3.81	3.19	4.10	4.15	4.07	3.71
Persons per family	4.47	4.52	4.20	3.75	4.41	4.24	4.41	4.22
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	9 193	710	1 173	259	640	95	545	675
1 person	1 450	112	174	64	75	7	66	131
2 persons	1 487	89	200	61	81	19	62	135
3 persons	1 780	168	289	34	134	17	117	89
4 persons	1 510	115	151	35	122	29	93	159
5 persons	1 195	92	171	55	86	6	80	47
6 or more persons	1 771	134	188	10	142	17	125	114
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	7 548	586	976	185	556	83	473	538
With own children under 18 years	5 417	398	660	108	428	64	364	382
Married-couple families	4 940	375	583	123	366	62	304	372
With own children under 18 years	3 659	283	410	65	295	50	245	261
Female householder, no husband present	2 097	177	261	62	154	21	133	148
With own children under 18 years	1 474	105	182	43	108	14	94	97
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	11 537	832	1 543	243	743	95	648	782
Single	4 575	384	614	77	257	19	238	273
Now married, except separated	5 366	359	711	123	365	62	303	374
Separated	271	20	56	-	14	7	7	12
Widowed	400	38	34	15	34	7	27	28
Divorced	925	31	128	28	73	-	73	95
Female, 15 years and over	12 455	934	1 657	346	745	125	614	892
Single	3 748	324	474	50	232	26	206	217
Now married, except separated	5 902	359	849	188	329	67	256	465
Separated	438	41	42	7	40	-	40	44
Widowed	984	106	176	17	81	20	61	63
Divorced	1 383	104	116	84	63	12	51	103
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	9 326	679	1 223	249	551	112	433	597
Children ever born	17 784	1 483	2 401	496	1 161	256	899	1 269
Per 1,000 women	1 907	2 184	1 963	1 992	2 107	2 286	2 076	2 126

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Montana—Con.						
	Cree	Crow	Flathead	Gros Ventres	Sioux	All other	Not reported
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	3 661	4 846	3 177	1 245	3 255	2 157	5 725
Urban	1 692	850	403	300	708	794	1 829
Rural	1 969	3 996	2 774	945	2 547	1 363	3 896
Farm	352	277	221	80	190	96	93
AGE							
Total persons	3 661	4 846	3 177	1 245	3 255	2 157	5 725
Under 5 years	426	786	297	192	341	248	868
5 to 9 years	481	569	309	117	381	227	623
10 to 14 years	467	517	395	154	417	294	682
15 to 19 years	524	694	348	161	491	287	724
20 to 24 years	332	420	355	122	309	175	558
25 to 29 years	271	436	203	102	328	249	498
30 to 34 years	272	319	318	125	267	181	390
35 to 44 years	319	439	325	76	277	250	567
45 to 54 years	208	310	218	95	242	139	380
55 to 59 years	117	125	137	18	42	31	79
60 to 64 years	76	52	91	24	64	18	129
65 to 74 years	121	127	108	37	43	40	113
75 to 84 years	32	33	41	18	53	17	96
85 years and over	15	19	32	4	-	1	18
Median	19.4	19.0	23.4	20.0	20.0	20.6	19.6
Female	1 829	2 468	1 556	704	1 817	1 085	2 922
Under 5 years	238	392	142	107	201	113	388
5 to 9 years	261	314	145	70	217	125	345
10 to 14 years	201	253	200	84	236	132	336
15 to 19 years	262	324	153	77	242	174	401
20 to 24 years	103	183	145	67	173	93	291
25 to 29 years	140	218	92	72	173	141	282
30 to 34 years	152	200	167	71	142	83	182
35 to 44 years	159	214	184	49	196	114	306
45 to 54 years	113	191	103	48	143	55	185
55 to 59 years	57	70	66	10	15	18	50
60 to 64 years	42	22	63	24	26	-	33
65 to 74 years	71	61	62	15	29	35	54
75 to 84 years	22	9	14	8	24	2	51
85 years and over	8	17	20	2	-	-	18
Median	19.1	19.2	24.8	21.0	20.4	20.0	19.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	3 551	4 774	3 070	1 215	3 066	2 052	5 482
Family householder	717	863	703	247	637	452	1 088
Nonfamily householder: Male	102	48	110	25	54	66	156
Female	108	60	67	40	43	41	109
Spouse	449	607	389	172	495	343	913
Other relatives	2 078	3 147	1 701	686	1 753	1 040	3 065
Nonrelatives	97	49	100	45	84	110	151
Persons per household	3.83	4.92	3.49	3.89	4.18	3.67	4.05
Persons per family	4.52	5.35	3.97	4.47	4.63	4.06	4.66
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	927	971	880	312	734	559	1 353
1 person	185	94	154	65	77	87	232
2 persons	104	91	164	38	124	115	285
3 persons	159	138	156	93	129	142	249
4 persons	163	184	143	22	107	82	227
5 persons	130	175	89	23	102	51	174
6 or more persons	186	289	174	71	195	82	186
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	717	863	703	247	637	452	1 088
With own children under 18 years	556	651	433	173	467	353	806
Married-couple families	478	615	439	121	379	335	764
With own children under 18 years	375	494	270	89	301	244	552
Female householder, no husband present	211	219	226	100	200	86	236
With own children under 18 years	164	147	148	67	144	79	192
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	1 158	1 465	1 107	339	953	673	1 699
Single	486	617	526	157	408	200	576
Now married, except separated	533	690	415	123	392	369	912
Separated	50	44	10	-	-	19	46
Widowed	21	25	48	14	53	26	64
Divorced	68	89	108	45	100	59	101
Female, 15 years and over	1 129	1 509	1 069	443	1 163	715	1 853
Single	351	505	290	97	403	258	547
Now married, except separated	478	717	453	230	510	353	971
Separated	96	23	49	20	30	17	29
Widowed	101	99	103	36	91	22	89
Divorced	103	165	174	60	129	65	217
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	816	1 139	741	336	926	605	1 464
Children ever born	1 732	1 891	1 591	626	1 867	893	2 374
Per 1,000 women	2 123	1 660	2 147	1 863	2 016	1 476	1 622

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Nebraska							
				Sioux				
	Total	Cherokee	Omaha	Total	Oglala Sioux	Santee Sioux	Sioux	Winnebago
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	9 059	475	2 118	2 701	445	443	1 461	1 065
Urban	4 549	336	824	1 453	144	154	1 008	185
Rural	4 510	139	1 294	1 248	301	289	453	880
Farm	205	5	22	61	2	8	33	6
AGE								
Total persons	9 059	475	2 118	2 701	445	443	1 461	1 065
Under 5 years	1 085	44	244	376	56	77	201	147
5 to 9 years	1 124	27	245	411	65	36	267	157
10 to 14 years	1 160	49	255	386	51	78	212	151
15 to 19 years	1 070	[illegible]	341	265	33	28	157	105
20 to 24 years	666	30	175	230	34	47	110	60
25 to 29 years	706	36	133	215	73	32	56	63
30 to 34 years	671	57	127	207	37	47	118	81
35 to 44 years	920	65	184	243	31	25	161	107
45 to 54 years	577	41	193	159	30	18	81	45
55 to 59 years	290	11	92	72	17	18	30	32
60 to 64 years	146	2	30	40	3	6	21	22
65 to 74 years	277	12	70	63	9	18	29	49
75 to 84 years	140	8	21	53	6	13	19	24
85 years and over	27	-	8	1	-	-	1	2
Median	20.5	24.8	19.6	18.7	22.6	20.3	16.6	18.7
Female	4 503	231	1 087	1 443	238	239	765	585
Under 5 years	528	12	106	196	28	54	93	77
5 to 9 years	479	21	106	143	19	18	91	74
10 to 14 years	627	38	141	204	26	44	113	77
15 to 19 years	581	47	194	174	22	17	103	58
20 to 24 years	364	12	66	106	25	14	55	35
25 to 29 years	360	5	66	148	63	11	49	49
30 to 34 years	353	32	46	126	16	29	76	57
35 to 44 years	471	28	94	146	10	11	102	42
45 to 54 years	292	11	119	96	11	12	55	24
55 to 59 years	123	9	45	30	2	11	12	11
60 to 64 years	71	-	19	21	-	5	6	12
65 to 74 years	141	7	39	23	7	4	10	31
75 to 84 years	69	8	12	30	6	9	-	18
85 years and over	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	20.4	18.7	19.5	20.2	24.6	18.0	19.2	19.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	8 640	467	2 035	2 585	422	420	1 412	1 043
Family householder	1 861	141	404	485	103	78	220	195
Nonfamily householder: Male	262	27	31	58	-	6	52	37
Female	147	32	11	26	1	7	6	15
Spouse	1 124	65	214	359	49	52	212	107
Other relatives	4 715	138	1 281	1 478	231	267	806	641
Nonrelatives	531	64	94	179	38	12	116	48
Persons per household	3.81	2.34	4.56	4.54	4.06	4.72	5.08	4.22
Persons per family	4.16	2.44	4.70	4.79	3.72	5.20	5.63	4.84
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	2 270	200	446	569	104	89	278	247
1 person	335	41	39	77	1	6	58	43
2 persons	478	33	76	118	45	15	50	49
3 persons	458	51	69	104	12	18	50	47
4 persons	380	29	75	107	13	24	46	50
5 persons	257	23	51	50	24	4	10	35
6 or more persons	362	23	136	113	9	22	64	23
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 861	141	404	485	103	78	220	195
With own children under 18 years	1 332	131	266	350	75	54	155	132
Married-couple families	1 109	118	190	236	39	41	124	88
With own children under 18 years	786	106	126	148	20	34	71	68
Female householder, no husband present	613	17	178	209	51	28	87	94
With own children under 18 years	454	17	115	174	44	15	63	61
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	2 821	195	672	648	108	129	313	273
Single	1 139	50	300	267	24	50	137	118
Now married, except separated	1 169	114	219	245	39	51	118	96
Separated	105	8	35	24	16	6	2	11
Widowed	121	-	43	43	6	15	20	20
Divorced	287	23	75	69	23	7	36	28
Female, 15 years and over	2 869	160	702	900	165	123	466	337
Single	908	48	301	255	62	30	125	124
Now married, except separated	1 217	70	219	390	51	55	229	118
Separated	172	-	58	71	14	-	39	14
Widowed	265	15	62	78	12	13	36	45
Divorced	287	27	42	106	26	25	39	36
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	2 139	125	468	700	139	82	385	241
Children ever born	4 060	214	832	1 589	277	197	863	378
Per 1,000 women	1 898	1 712	1 778	2 270	1 993	2 402	2 242	1 568

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Nebraska—Con.		Nevada				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Paiute[1]	Shoshone	Washo
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	1 224	1 476	14 256	1 309	3 648	2 330	765
Urban	779	972	8 930	1 093	1 426	1 061	546
Rural	445	504	5 326	216	2 222	1 269	219
Farm	79	32	363	11	113	167	-
AGE							
Total persons	1 224	1 476	14 256	1 309	3 648	2 330	765
Under 5 years	130	144	1 305	65	443	219	96
5 to 9 years	144	140	1 090	61	372	196	57
10 to 14 years	159	180	1 406	130	471	226	48
15 to 19 years	117	179	1 878	150	389	334	84
20 to 24 years	137	204	1 619	72	427	183	77
25 to 29 years	106	133	1 268	121	319	214	44
30 to 34 years	82	117	1 169	205	201	116	57
35 to 44 years	128	190	1 730	184	380	246	90
45 to 54 years	71	69	1 163	145	263	266	74
55 to 59 years	66	15	423	54	116	79	4
60 to 64 years	37	15	437	44	103	68	31
65 to 74 years	29	54	474	47	101	101	52
75 to 84 years	18	18	238	21	47	64	36
85 years and over	-	18	58	-	16	18	15
Median	22.3	22.3	24.5	31.4	22.0	25.2	27.3
Female	571	636	7 129	640	1 870	1 214	370
Under 5 years	67	70	604	22	234	86	35
5 to 9 years	73	60	530	[illegible]	158	114	44
10 to 14 years	91	76	815	69	260	127	23
15 to 19 years	30	88	915	83	140	149	49
20 to 24 years	50	93	917	14	214	107	57
25 to 29 years	45	47	585	67	169	129	19
30 to 34 years	45	47	584	113	93	71	17
35 to 44 years	77	83	759	84	170	119	33
45 to 54 years	27	15	556	55	171	111	33
55 to 59 years	25	3	209	41	88	39	-
60 to 64 years	9	10	222	20	72	34	7
65 to 74 years	19	22	251	17	67	60	45
75 to 84 years	13	8	148	10	29	58	-
85 years and over	-	14	34	-	16	10	8
Median	22.4	21.3	23.6	31.3	23.1	25.9	23.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	1 179	1 331	13 584	1 278	3 575	2 277	747
Family householder	305	331	3 351	409	820	520	164
Nonfamily householder: Male	57	52	757	72	143	82	60
Nonfamily householder: Female	31	32	553	58	134	75	25
Spouse	176	203	2 128	289	379	383	115
Other relatives	548	629	6 002	337	1 988	1 147	373
Nonrelatives	62	84	793	113	111	70	10
Persons per household	3.00	3.21	2.91	2.37	3.26	3.36	3.00
Persons per family	3.37	3.51	3.43	2.83	3.89	3.94	3.98
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	393	415	4 661	539	1 097	677	249
1 person	70	65	1 057	104	236	137	80
2 persons	111	91	1 134	183	191	172	49
3 persons	87	100	782	83	197	102	21
4 persons	42	77	758	111	172	86	49
5 persons	50	48	456	34	168	74	12
6 or more persons	33	34	474	24	133	106	38
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	305	331	3 351	409	820	520	164
With own children under 18 years	205	248	1 977	234	464	257	119
Married-couple families	238	241	2 406	351	458	348	121
With own children under 18 years	166	170	1 458	197	295	179	85
Female householder, no husband present	55	60	779	48	306	146	38
With own children under 18 years	37	60	485	25	177	78	34
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	451	582	5 275	549	1 144	804	296
Single	158	246	1 916	138	501	316	121
Now married, except separated	229	266	2 590	363	495	395	118
Separated	12	15	137	3	29	13	5
Widowed	13	2	114	-	32	-	19
Divorced	39	53	518	45	87	79	33
Female, 15 years and over	340	430	5 180	504	1 218	885	268
Single	70	110	1 515	69	353	237	84
Now married, except separated	203	217	2 292	300	452	415	129
Separated	9	20	203	-	65	32	3
Widowed	30	35	554	44	195	142	31
Divorced	28	48	616	91	153	59	21
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	247	358	3 760	361	795	575	175
Children ever born	539	508	5 481	502	1 373	1 043	267
Per 1,000 women	2 182	1 419	1 458	1 391	1 727	1 814	1 526

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Nevada—Con.		New Hampshire	New Jersey				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Total	Blackfoot[1]	Cherokee	Delaware	Iroquois
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	3 574	2 630	1 342	10 028	430	2 053	740	599
Urban	3 080	1 722	629	8 265	406	1 717	365	513
Rural	494	908	713	1 763	24	336	375	86
Farm	27	45	7	100	-	-	19	20
AGE								
Total persons	3 574	2 630	1 342	10 028	430	2 053	740	599
Under 5 years	228	254	118	708	12	190	42	24
5 to 9 years	205	199	95	659	23	127	61	42
10 to 14 years	365	186	99	841	40	160	108	50
15 to 19 years	694	247	128	1 282	65	223	110	84
20 to 24 years	385	475	205	1 053	89	260	25	53
25 to 29 years	290	280	148	914	36	117	53	72
30 to 34 years	341	249	178	944	49	262	36	47
35 to 44 years	587	230	155	1 395	89	306	76	127
45 to 54 years	208	187	123	923	38	191	95	27
55 to 59 years	91	79	31	407	-	65	49	6
60 to 64 years	92	102	6	297	6	62	36	16
65 to 74 years	70	103	31	409	2	65	36	34
75 to 84 years	12	56	27	135	-	16	13	7
85 years and over	6	1	4	61	-	7	6	8
Median	23.6	24.7	26.0	27.6	25.8	27.5	28.2	28.2
Female	1 791	1 284	679	5 004	288	1 081	370	337
Under 5 years	124	101	37	364	12	101	11	24
5 to 9 years	75	94	49	326	13	56	25	22
10 to 14 years	242	94	34	352	22	58	53	26
15 to 19 years	385	130	63	643	62	100	44	50
20 to 24 years	244	281	103	512	53	150	15	30
25 to 29 years	150	81	50	469	16	42	11	29
30 to 34 years	165	125	66	421	29	110	31	22
35 to 44 years	226	117	56	788	41	101	42	50
45 to 54 years	93	93	40	506	16	145	50	13
55 to 59 years	21	40	26	184	-	32	27	6
60 to 64 years	36	53	6	161	-	31	26	12
65 to 74 years	38	24	11	256	2	40	27	26
75 to 84 years	12	41	10	67	-	16	8	7
85 years and over	-	-	4	53	-	7	-	6
Median	21.9	23.7	25.1	29.3	22.8	31.8	34.2	26.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	3 182	2 545	1 281	9 668	417	1 982	735	599
Family householder	782	656	367	2 575	113	523	166	150
Nonfamily householder: Male	275	125	76	468	21	117	21	32
Female	130	131	63	354	9	79	7	27
Spouse	483	479	212	1 742	81	366	119	131
Other relatives	1 220	937	428	4 207	161	795	381	247
Nonrelatives	272	217	135	322	32	102	11	12
Persons per household	2.66	2.79	2.53	2.85	2.92	2.76	3.43	2.87
Persons per family	3.18	3.16	2.74	3.31	3.14	3.22	3.74	3.52
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 187	912	506	3 397	143	719	214	209
1 person	297	203	90	660	26	133	15	54
2 persons	265	204	167	809	17	216	47	57
3 persons	196	183	79	662	17	131	45	23
4 persons	187	153	80	568	17	133	72	30
5 persons	118	50	52	314	43	33	15	24
6 or more persons	104	69	28	384	23	73	20	21
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	782	656	367	2 575	113	523	166	150
With own children under 18 years	515	366	202	1 661	97	332	115	93
Married-couple families	601	528	318	1 790	85	274	135	111
With own children under 18 years	405	297	165	1 156	69	178	92	67
Female householder, no husband present	130	104	34	660	28	212	31	30
With own children under 18 years	82	69	29	447	28	141	23	17
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 436	1 046	577	3 858	144	710	258	220
Single	531	307	160	1 479	37	285	111	88
Now married, except separated	634	565	335	1 969	85	337	135	103
Separated	53	34	22	141	13	29	8	9
Widowed	43	20	2	68	-	21	4	-
Divorced	175	100	58	201	9	38	-	20
Female, 15 years and over	1 340	965	455	3 992	211	866	281	263
Single	531	241	137	1 065	97	206	75	68
Now married, except separated	513	483	214	1 909	96	385	124	139
Separated	72	31	22	292	-	75	18	26
Widowed	52	90	24	395	-	97	28	27
Divorced	172	120	58	301	18	103	36	3
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 140	714	358	2 733	191	593	143	191
Children ever born	1 460	836	537	3 941	253	930	247	158
Per 1,000 women	1 281	1 171	1 500	1 442	1 325	1 568	1 727	827

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Jersey—Con.			New Mexico				
					Apache			
	Nanticoke	All other	Not reported	Total	Total	Apache (n.e.c.)	Jicarilla Apache	Mescalero Apache
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	453	2 696	3 057	106 585	3 734	702	1 517	1 478
Urban	229	2 376	2 659	31 638	418	326	32	60
Rural	224	320	398	74 947	3 316	376	1 485	1 418
Farm	31	13	17	611	132	33	99	-
AGE								
Total persons	453	2 696	3 057	106 585	3 734	702	1 517	1 478
Under 5 years	11	213	216	14 137	614	140	232	242
5 to 9 years	26	249	141	13 282	513	80	224	209
10 to 14 years	30	211	242	11 719	437	57	176	204
15 to 19 years	54	277	489	13 473	420	91	184	145
20 to 24 years	26	255	365	11 143	394	42	164	188
25 to 29 years	68	286	282	9 056	370	105	144	121
30 to 34 years	10	271	269	7 422	269	61	78	130
35 to 44 years	81	366	350	9 882	280	61	135	84
45 to 54 years	35	260	276	6 631	226	45	87	61
55 to 59 years	61	119	107	2 483	59	7	35	17
60 to 64 years	15	52	108	2 310	57	-	18	39
65 to 74 years	36	75	159	3 233	38	3	12	23
75 to 84 years	-	45	52	1 284	47	10	28	9
85 years and over	-	17	21	530	10	-	-	6
Median	35.1	27.5	26.7	20.3	18.6	19.1	16.4	17.9
Female	230	1 191	1 537	55 486	1 968	352	799	784
Under 5 years	4	56	156	7 123	272	51	101	120
5 to 9 years	21	114	73	6 848	264	30	126	108
10 to 14 years	20	73	100	5 771	241	29	106	106
15 to 19 years	8	104	185	6 884	254	63	101	90
20 to 24 years	19	78	167	5 976	211	18	96	97
25 to 29 years	29	156	176	4 805	188	61	75	52
30 to 34 years	1	124	104	3 783	120	21	39	60
35 to 44 years	42	232	190	5 440	164	28	79	57
45 to 54 years	28	128	126	3 712	153	38	46	34
55 to 59 years	31	9	59	1 267	22	-	17	5
60 to 64 years	5	23	64	1 247	25	-	-	25
65 to 74 years	22	45	94	1 680	27	3	9	15
75 to 84 years	-	32	22	651	21	10	2	9
85 years and over	-	17	21	299	6	-	-	6
Median	37.5	30.6	27.5	20.9	19.1	20.6	18.3	18.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	453	2 536	2 946	104 946	3 675	684	1 506	1 446
Family householder	141	634	828	21 331	791	133	332	294
Nonfamily householder: Male	19	129	129	1 720	100	18	36	46
Female	9	86	137	1 700	26	4	-	22
Spouse	95	486	464	14 980	491	106	214	171
Other relatives	178	1 124	1 311	63 331	2 159	398	867	889
Nonrelatives	11	77	77	1 684	108	25	59	24
Persons per household	2.68	2.99	2.69	4.24	4.01	4.41	4.10	3.99
Persons per family	2.94	3.54	3.14	4.67	4.35	4.79	4.26	4.61
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	169	849	1 094	24 751	917	155	368	362
1 person	21	172	239	3 099	116	17	36	63
2 persons	52	181	239	3 635	130	34	52	40
3 persons	53	204	209	4 125	209	32	96	53
4 persons	21	126	169	4 235	127	12	48	67
5 persons	14	107	78	3 619	150	21	73	56
6 or more persons	8	59	160	6 038	185	39	63	83
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	141	634	828	21 331	791	133	332	294
With own children under 18 years	65	424	535	15 125	623	102	258	235
Married-couple families	108	494	583	16 023	499	89	243	163
With own children under 18 years	57	325	368	11 165	412	76	198	138
Female householder, no husband present	24	98	217	5 192	244	32	65	119
With own children under 18 years	8	75	155	3 384	163	14	36	65
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	201	1 075	1 250	31 703	979	183	419	373
Single	76	396	486	12 251	358	69	148	141
Now married, except separated	113	541	655	16 983	500	82	234	180
Separated	7	57	19	483	-	-	-	-
Widowed	5	15	23	862	75	7	31	37
Divorced	-	66	67	1 124	46	25	6	15
Female, 15 years and over	185	948	1 208	35 744	1 191	242	466	450
Single	51	239	329	12 510	335	66	135	134
Now married, except separated	95	524	546	16 984	572	131	261	180
Separated	11	53	109	1 027	37	15	2	20
Widowed	20	82	141	3 361	99	15	22	57
Divorced	8	50	83	1 862	148	15	46	59
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	99	694	822	26 888	937	191	390	356
Children ever born	94	973	1 286	47 091	1 765	358	738	669
Per 1,000 women	949	1 402	1 564	1 751	1 884	1 874	1 892	1 879

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Mexico—Con.							
			Pueblo[1]					
	Cherokee	Navajo	Total	Acoma	Cochiti	Isleta	Jemez	Keres (n.e.c.)
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 200	57 919	26 849	2 588	752	2 254	1 235	648
Urban	939	14 559	9 029	370	136	443	87	235
Rural	261	43 360	17 820	2 218	616	1 811	1 148	413
Farm	19	331	96	37	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	1 200	57 919	26 849	2 588	752	2 254	1 235	648
Under 5 years	65	7 985	3 198	400	57	241	150	61
5 to 9 years	89	7 414	3 207	332	36	202	159	122
10 to 14 years	119	6 625	2 931	264	121	280	146	50
15 to 19 years	147	7 674	3 499	316	167	303	127	126
20 to 24 years	86	6 018	2 844	217	80	207	155	27
25 to 29 years	69	4 967	2 234	225	12	244	68	56
30 to 34 years	76	4 016	1 796	114	57	124	127	68
35 to 44 years	152	5 130	2 474	282	85	190	106	50
45 to 54 years	183	3 280	1 795	172	61	184	73	40
55 to 59 years	33	1 289	651	55	10	79	38	7
60 to 64 years	58	1 114	671	35	33	50	40	25
65 to 74 years	109	1 584	991	112	12	93	24	10
75 to 84 years	14	612	370	44	-	42	7	6
85 years and over	-	211	188	20	21	15	15	-
Median	31.6	19.5	21.0	19.7	19.9	22.4	21.1	18.6
Female	601	30 211	13 835	1 360	400	1 124	625	344
Under 5 years	36	4 009	1 631	208	40	135	74	26
5 to 9 years	57	3 789	1 666	148	26	87	63	61
10 to 14 years	55	3 284	1 397	93	40	145	77	25
15 to 19 years	74	3 903	1 720	183	83	141	75	63
20 to 24 years	37	3 260	1 448	126	39	100	67	12
25 to 29 years	32	2 662	1 181	121	12	139	31	41
30 to 34 years	56	2 024	930	48	47	52	69	47
35 to 44 years	67	2 867	1 398	176	45	106	48	20
45 to 54 years	71	1 672	1 016	96	22	96	55	30
55 to 59 years	8	720	333	28	10	30	11	-
60 to 64 years	51	543	392	18	27	22	33	13
65 to 74 years	47	840	466	66	-	42	7	-
75 to 84 years	10	313	183	31	-	21	7	6
85 years and over	-	125	74	20	9	8	8	-
Median	30.8	20.2	21.7	21.9	21.4	22.7	21.8	19.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 183	57 080	26 528	2 561	725	2 238	1 222	648
Family householder	328	11 467	5 393	471	135	541	265	132
Nonfamily householder: Male	61	752	298	14	5	55	-	-
Nonfamily householder: Female	72	866	326	31	18	57	-	6
Spouse	248	8 284	3 468	255	100	296	144	115
Other relatives	429	34 991	16 626	1 758	467	1 216	802	395
Nonrelatives	45	720	417	32	-	73	11	-
Persons per household	2.57	4.36	4.41	4.96	4.59	3.43	4.61	4.70
Persons per family	3.06	4.77	4.73	5.27	5.20	3.79	4.57	4.86
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	461	13 065	6 017	516	158	653	265	138
1 person	114	1 505	560	40	23	95	-	6
2 persons	162	1 599	771	15	21	132	33	14
3 persons	52	2 047	1 126	109	34	98	47	25
4 persons	66	2 340	1 065	60	18	164	30	27
5 persons	46	2 006	932	96	17	76	28	37
6 or more persons	21	3 588	1 543	196	45	88	127	29
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	328	11 467	5 393	471	135	541	265	132
With own children under 18 years	169	8 557	3 569	297	75	340	179	113
Married-couple families	269	8 196	3 636	284	99	355	180	113
With own children under 18 years	137	6 388	2 573	223	58	230	132	98
Female householder, no husband present	55	2 811	1 320	158	18	111	81	19
With own children under 18 years	32	1 941	789	63	11	71	47	15
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	474	16 766	8 372	681	244	774	369	183
Single	127	6 427	3 550	260	124	310	166	70
Now married, except separated	269	9 203	4 246	367	96	386	188	113
Separated	43	296	89	-	6	13	-	-
Widowed	-	334	313	31	18	34	4	-
Divorced	35	506	174	23	-	31	11	-
Female, 15 years and over	453	19 129	9 141	911	294	757	411	232
Single	86	6 784	3 444	361	154	272	173	78
Now married, except separated	264	9 174	4 128	346	124	327	173	115
Separated	2	638	171	25	-	14	8	13
Widowed	23	1 713	945	142	16	81	57	10
Divorced	78	820	453	37	-	63	-	16
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	266	14 716	6 677	652	226	538	290	183
Children ever born	378	26 431	11 176	1 118	267	798	603	251
Per 1,000 women	1 421	1 796	1 674	1 715	1 181	1 483	2 079	1 372

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Mexico—Con.							
	Pueblo¹—Con.							
	Laguna	Pueblo (n.e.c.)	San Felipe	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tewa	Zia	Zuni
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	3 298	485	1 693	2 366	1 055	1 465	617	5 880
Urban	585	381	25	110	170	423	40	5 330
Rural	2 713	104	1 668	2 256	885	1 042	577	550
Farm	-	-	-	-	36	23	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	3 298	485	1 693	2 366	1 055	1 465	617	5 880
Under 5 years	380	46	202	276	114	124	77	727
5 to 9 years	381	48	278	322	82	144	49	804
10 to 14 years	270	50	191	290	101	137	57	772
15 to 19 years	383	53	226	299	116	208	80	806
20 to 24 years	418	77	167	235	114	228	59	652
25 to 29 years	241	14	217	226	120	95	43	493
30 to 34 years	256	40	125	165	68	64	52	336
35 to 44 years	293	60	93	201	81	96	105	489
45 to 54 years	279	50	69	129	101	96	18	304
55 to 59 years	117	6	22	69	18	75	10	111
60 to 64 years	80	-	52	44	42	71	32	115
65 to 74 years	102	40	40	71	58	91	34	197
75 to 84 years	64	3	11	34	40	31	1	48
85 years and over	34	-	-	5	-	5	-	26
Median	22.8	23.1	18.9	19.9	25.0	22.6	23.9	19.0
Female	1 738	249	900	1 129	580	831	247	3 060
Under 5 years	239	11	93	138	66	56	22	370
5 to 9 years	240	24	131	169	50	58	17	429
10 to 14 years	172	32	105	135	46	87	13	320
15 to 19 years	146	13	112	122	46	103	40	424
20 to 24 years	161	50	116	81	59	137	29	347
25 to 29 years	114	14	115	107	65	43	7	267
30 to 34 years	142	19	76	83	33	33	24	192
35 to 44 years	155	47	57	116	60	68	50	278
45 to 54 years	175	21	35	66	53	75	9	173
55 to 59 years	63	6	6	36	8	42	-	71
60 to 64 years	49	-	41	22	20	49	18	46
65 to 74 years	51	12	11	40	26	59	18	88
75 to 84 years	26	-	-	14	16	16	-	24
85 years and over	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	11
Median	22.2	24.4	20.4	20.0	25.6	24.1	26.8	19.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	3 256	449	1 683	2 348	1 042	1 437	617	5 837
Family householder	723	101	260	377	242	352	135	1 007
Nonfamily householder: Male	58	9	-	7	22	18	11	21
Nonfamily householder: Female	59	8	-	19	41	29	-	19
Spouse	555	104	206	219	183	206	81	666
Other relatives	1 742	215	1 203	1 713	538	795	390	4 104
Nonrelatives	119	12	14	13	16	37	-	20
Persons per household	3.88	3.81	6.47	5.83	3.42	3.60	4.23	5.57
Persons per family	4.18	4.16	6.42	6.12	3.96	3.84	4.49	5.74
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	840	118	260	403	305	399	146	1 047
1 person	91	17	-	26	47	47	11	40
2 persons	143	52	19	32	64	69	32	60
3 persons	173	13	45	37	65	130	25	162
4 persons	191	19	44	63	63	54	10	153
5 persons	156	17	50	41	18	50	12	216
6 or more persons	86	-	102	204	48	49	56	416
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	723	101	260	377	242	352	135	1 007
With own children under 18 years	437	46	179	281	135	276	78	683
Married-couple families	465	76	169	252	164	212	98	588
With own children under 18 years	318	30	127	189	102	166	47	473
Female householder, no husband present	182	17	54	88	52	129	37	274
With own children under 18 years	88	8	31	60	30	110	31	185
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 180	161	451	791	370	430	239	1 636
Single	517	75	235	450	152	218	114	570
Now married, except separated	569	76	188	314	172	193	120	971
Separated	12	-	-	17	17	-	4	20
Widowed	60	3	24	10	17	6	-	53
Divorced	22	7	4	-	12	13	1	22
Female, 15 years and over	1 087	182	571	687	388	630	195	1 941
Single	305	70	271	342	157	230	68	656
Now married, except separated	592	104	240	250	185	247	96	940
Separated	18	-	6	3	6	-	-	58
Widowed	91	-	47	72	35	128	23	172
Divorced	81	8	7	20	5	25	8	115
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	718	143	476	509	263	384	150	1 528
Children ever born	1 197	186	846	876	422	472	328	2 888
Per 1,000 women	1 667	1 301	1 777	1 721	1 605	1 229	2 187	1 890

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Mexico—Con.		New York					
	All other	Not reported	Total	Algonquian	Apache	Blackfoot[1]	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	5 007	11 876	43 508	405	505	775	446	4 587
Urban	3 528	3 165	30 459	268	455	683	399	3 960
Rural	1 479	8 711	13 049	137	50	92	47	627
Farm	8	25	195	23	2	3	-	29
AGE								
Total persons	5 007	11 876	43 508	405	505	775	446	4 587
Under 5 years	570	1 705	3 824	29	33	41	12	389
5 to 9 years	586	1 473	3 866	27	29	76	42	329
10 to 14 years	463	1 144	4 255	44	69	68	39	420
15 to 19 years	391	1 342	4 794	86	76	41	42	327
20 to 24 years	500	1 301	3 915	27	21	59	45	554
25 to 29 years	477	939	4 209	23	53	142	28	500
30 to 34 years	516	749	3 604	15	16	71	44	426
35 to 44 years	599	1 247	5 280	67	73	87	72	559
45 to 54 years	276	871	4 112	46	46	132	84	513
55 to 59 years	173	278	1 547	8	22	5	-	195
60 to 64 years	186	224	1 269	8	20	15	15	134
65 to 74 years	146	365	1 769	25	24	27	16	139
75 to 84 years	89	152	751	-	17	-	7	79
85 years and over	35	86	313	-	6	11	-	23
Median	24.9	21.1	26.3	23.1	27.3	28.6	31.7	27.7
Female	2 619	6 252	22 615	210	239	479	270	2 593
Under 5 years	257	918	1 867	24	22	39	5	137
5 to 9 years	315	757	1 991	20	11	43	26	198
10 to 14 years	213	581	2 111	35	58	39	25	227
15 to 19 years	210	723	2 369	35	14	35	21	166
20 to 24 years	288	732	1 977	4	11	33	12	322
25 to 29 years	300	442	2 157	10	30	109	28	288
30 to 34 years	236	417	1 919	15	6	38	30	208
35 to 44 years	275	669	2 883	26	32	43	52	368
45 to 54 years	185	415	2 085	16	19	62	48	340
55 to 59 years	67	117	862	8	11	-	-	102
60 to 64 years	100	136	693	-	9	-	15	70
65 to 74 years	96	204	1 052	17	5	27	8	103
75 to 84 years	45	79	461	-	11	-	-	51
85 years and over	32	62	188	-	-	11	-	13
Median	25.4	21.0	27.3	18.7	25.6	27.3	33.0	29.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	4 790	11 690	42 661	405	498	766	441	4 471
Family householder	1 282	2 070	10 179	104	99	229	135	1 147
Nonfamily householder: Male	155	354	1 836	30	46	49	19	215
Female	103	307	2 142	-	28	73	24	293
Spouse	859	1 630	6 296	66	36	128	62	688
Other relatives	2 150	6 976	19 764	195	228	243	163	1 823
Nonrelatives	241	353	2 444	10	61	44	38	305
Persons per household	3.11	4.28	3.01	3.02	2.88	2.18	2.48	2.70
Persons per family	3.35	5.16	3.56	3.51	3.67	2.62	2.67	3.19
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 540	2 731	14 157	134	173	351	178	1 655
1 person	217	587	3 259	30	74	109	37	453
2 persons	461	512	3 365	21	22	67	45	413
3 persons	252	439	2 755	32	33	67	24	257
4 persons	264	353	2 010	9	24	36	30	192
5 persons	162	303	1 351	8	11	24	22	183
6 or more persons	164	537	1 417	34	9	48	20	157
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 282	2 070	10 179	104	99	229	135	1 147
With own children under 18 years	830	1 377	6 530	83	61	172	97	695
Married-couple families	916	1 506	6 164	64	40	135	67	586
With own children under 18 years	588	1 067	3 919	43	35	104	53	326
Female householder, no husband present	304	458	3 156	33	35	86	61	495
With own children under 18 years	208	251	2 200	33	15	60	44	348
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 554	3 558	14 917	174	226	232	139	1 418
Single	350	1 439	5 664	76	99	80	55	517
Now married, except separated	1 017	1 748	6 677	64	48	114	54	649
Separated	10	45	801	9	11	24	8	73
Widowed	30	110	595	-	25	6	7	69
Divorced	147	216	1 180	25	43	8	15	110
Female, 15 years and over	1 834	3 996	16 646	131	148	358	214	2 031
Single	479	1 382	5 074	39	42	98	17	548
Now married, except separated	948	1 898	6 739	66	38	151	98	761
Separated	82	97	1 307	19	-	36	34	263
Widowed	165	416	1 924	-	49	38	32	218
Divorced	160	203	1 602	7	19	35	33	241
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 309	2 983	11 305	90	93	258	143	1 352
Children ever born	2 007	5 334	18 404	160	142	290	270	2 536
Per 1,000 women	1 533	1 788	1 628	1 778	1 527	1 124	1 888	1 876

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New York—Con.							
			Iroquois					
	Chippewa	Delaware	Total	Cayuga	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	Mohawk[2]	Oneida	Onondaga
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**505**	**438**	**16 265**	**548**	**897**	**7 919**	**865**	**667**
Urban	415	364	8 764	372	552	4 693	582	534
Rural	90	74	7 501	176	345	3 226	283	133
Farm	-	-	56	8	-	24	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	**505**	**438**	**16 265**	**548**	**897**	**7 919**	**865**	**667**
Under 5 years	74	75	1 432	57	72	527	132	50
5 to 9 years	44	29	1 449	80	38	657	117	64
10 to 14 years	36	55	1 785	41	61	834	115	111
15 to 19 years	29	55	2 213	19	130	1 123	111	97
20 to 24 years	37	29	1 515	64	153	692	50	91
25 to 29 years	30	31	1 299	73	81	572	71	59
30 to 34 years	90	19	1 204	56	59	619	67	39
35 to 44 years	61	56	1 846	35	125	1 011	53	63
45 to 54 years	80	49	1 524	70	60	879	63	40
55 to 59 years	22	29	518	17	38	312	15	10
60 to 64 years	-	8	466	8	25	251	26	4
65 to 74 years	2	3	631	19	48	290	31	6
75 to 84 years	-	-	257	2	7	101	14	19
85 years and over	-	-	126	7	-	51	-	14
Median	30.1	20.9	24.1	25.9	24.8	26.1	18.1	21.2
Female	**264**	**178**	**8 406**	**315**	**479**	**4 052**	**527**	**320**
Under 5 years	32	18	709	29	43	206	95	24
5 to 9 years	23	10	779	41	12	342	81	30
10 to 14 years	28	26	844	32	29	365	83	41
15 to 19 years	-	20	1 086	13	47	566	30	56
20 to 24 years	17	13	784	36	75	361	21	36
25 to 29 years	23	14	652	47	37	285	47	29
30 to 34 years	41	8	617	22	46	320	52	9
35 to 44 years	36	33	1 023	18	64	603	42	51
45 to 54 years	53	21	784	46	35	423	36	25
55 to 59 years	11	12	280	-	31	138	13	10
60 to 64 years	-	-	248	8	19	152	2	4
65 to 74 years	-	3	393	14	34	192	19	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	137	2	7	65	6	5
85 years and over	-	-	70	7	-	34	-	-
Median	31.1	25.7	25.0	25.7	29.5	28.3	15.7	21.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**505**	**430**	**15 961**	**534**	**858**	**7 780**	**856**	**667**
Family householder	147	95	3 797	168	192	1 886	128	134
Nonfamily householder: Male	14	-	510	6	24	231	17	48
Female	34	12	598	25	15	376	-	5
Spouse	68	63	2 398	85	151	1 194	176	86
Other relatives	203	214	7 908	215	413	3 703	493	338
Nonrelatives	39	46	750	35	63	390	42	56
Persons per household	2.59	4.02	3.25	2.68	3.71	3.12	5.90	3.57
Persons per family	2.84	3.92	3.71	2.79	3.94	3.60	6.23	4.16
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**195**	**107**	**4 905**	**199**	**231**	**2 493**	**145**	**187**
1 person	34	12	867	22	33	490	12	42
2 persons	60	11	1 179	46	60	564	53	50
3 persons	37	17	966	60	60	478	21	42
4 persons	25	15	753	32	27	344	21	12
5 persons	35	20	517	9	33	276	16	8
6 or more persons	4	32	623	30	18	341	22	33
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**147**	**95**	**3 797**	**168**	**192**	**1 886**	**128**	**134**
With own children under 18 years	88	73	2 471	128	102	1 255	70	90
Married-couple families	**86**	**80**	**2 486**	**112**	**97**	**1 304**	**84**	**81**
With own children under 18 years	40	64	1 623	93	53	832	43	51
Female householder, no husband present	**54**	**13**	**1 054**	**50**	**89**	**445**	**42**	**38**
With own children under 18 years	41	7	724	35	49	332	27	32
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**170**	**155**	**5 525**	**157**	**331**	**2 762**	**233**	**237**
Single	47	65	2 178	23	189	1 059	119	113
Now married, except separated	84	82	2 569	108	123	1 337	94	84
Separated	9	-	191	6	-	67	-	13
Widowed	5	-	188	-	-	93	-	2
Divorced	25	8	399	20	19	206	20	25
Female, 15 years and over	**181**	**124**	**6 074**	**213**	**395**	**3 139**	**268**	**225**
Single	18	34	2 070	48	146	1 117	59	82
Now married, except separated	70	65	2 530	100	173	1 238	166	90
Separated	38	2	320	21	8	170	25	6
Widowed	13	9	696	23	36	383	6	8
Divorced	42	14	458	21	32	231	12	39
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**117**	**88**	**4 162**	**136**	**269**	**2 135**	**192**	**181**
Children ever born	256	178	7 354	244	449	3 526	498	345
Per 1,000 women	2 188	2 023	1 767	1 794	1 669	1 652	2 594	1 906

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New York—Con.					
	Iroquois—Con.					
	Seneca	Tuscarora	Shinnecock	Sioux	All other	Not reported
URBAN AND RURAL						
Total persons	4 507	826	781	598	5 327	12 876
Urban	1 434	561	719	443	4 496	9 493
Rural	3 073	265	62	155	831	3 383
Farm	20	4	-	7	2	73
AGE						
Total persons	4 507	826	781	598	5 327	12 876
Under 5 years	448	146	78	56	468	1 137
5 to 9 years	416	71	62	45	531	1 203
10 to 14 years	558	65	46	48	535	1 110
15 to 19 years	627	106	91	72	494	1 268
20 to 24 years	344	121	66	74	380	1 108
25 to 29 years	393	50	60	77	587	1 379
30 to 34 years	307	57	64	66	567	1 022
35 to 44 years	465	64	107	70	709	1 573
45 to 54 years	365	47	93	49	412	1 084
55 to 59 years	108	18	51	26	195	476
60 to 64 years	128	24	5	15	131	452
65 to 74 years	195	42	47	-	201	654
75 to 84 years	99	15	11	-	76	304
85 years and over	54	-	-	-	41	106
Median	23.0	21.0	29.0	25.3	27.2	27.2
Female	2 263	434	417	318	2 874	6 387
Under 5 years	238	74	28	34	238	581
5 to 9 years	228	39	22	27	262	570
10 to 14 years	268	26	37	30	241	521
15 to 19 years	310	64	58	24	303	607
20 to 24 years	193	62	40	34	217	490
25 to 29 years	185	22	28	56	273	646
30 to 34 years	147	21	35	23	348	560
35 to 44 years	206	29	87	48	353	782
45 to 54 years	180	39	28	17	226	471
55 to 59 years	79	9	31	18	113	276
60 to 64 years	47	16	-	7	98	246
65 to 74 years	101	33	12	-	127	357
75 to 84 years	52	-	11	-	49	202
85 years and over	29	-	-	-	26	66
Median	22.3	21.1	29.2	25.9	26.2	26.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP						
In households	4 444	806	778	590	5 266	12 550
Family householder	1 114	175	157	104	1 169	2 996
Nonfamily householder: Male	163	21	33	39	301	580
Female	161	11	13	41	325	701
Spouse	564	137	120	109	873	1 685
Other relatives	2 301	439	423	243	2 466	5 655
Nonrelatives	141	23	32	54	132	933
Persons per household	3.09	3.89	3.83	3.21	2.93	2.93
Persons per family	3.57	4.29	4.46	4.38	3.86	3.45
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS						
Households	1 438	207	203	184	1 795	4 277
1 person	241	22	40	54	516	1 033
2 persons	342	64	57	70	416	1 004
3 persons	288	17	26	15	268	1 013
4 persons	267	50	20	19	233	654
5 persons	138	37	40	14	215	262
6 or more persons	162	17	20	12	147	311
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN						
Families	1 114	175	157	104	1 169	2 996
With own children under 18 years	711	115	78	63	783	1 866
Married-couple families	892	116	90	53	747	1 730
With own children under 18 years	479	72	38	27	485	1 081
Female householder, no husband present	336	54	57	34	385	849
With own children under 18 years	211	38	30	34	268	596
MARITAL STATUS						
Male, 15 years and over	1 556	249	265	222	1 660	4 731
Single	595	80	98	74	527	1 848
Now married, except separated	702	121	114	71	865	1 963
Separated	71	34	10	46	75	345
Widowed	93	-	10	13	50	222
Divorced	95	14	33	18	143	353
Female, 15 years and over	1 529	295	330	227	2 133	4 695
Single	524	94	141	72	641	1 354
Now married, except separated	604	154	103	109	932	1 816
Separated	76	14	31	14	165	385
Widowed	221	19	20	6	213	630
Divorced	104	14	35	26	182	510
FERTILITY						
Women 15 to 44 years	1 041	198	248	185	1 494	3 075
Children ever born	1 943	319	358	254	2 289	4 317
Per 1,000 women	1 866	1 611	1 444	1 373	1 532	1 404

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	North Carolina							
		Cherokee				Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)		
	Total	Total	Cherokee	Eastern Cherokee	Coharie	Total	Southeastern Indians	Haliwa
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**65 808**	**7 688**	**6 815**	**845**	**491**	**1 440**	**1 412**	**1 637**
Urban	14 598	1 934	1 934	-	27	171	171	26
Rural	51 210	5 754	4 881	845	464	1 269	1 241	1 611
Farm	4 213	162	119	43	50	68	68	52
AGE								
Total persons	**65 808**	**7 688**	**6 815**	**845**	**491**	**1 440**	**1 412**	**1 637**
Under 5 years	6 663	621	532	89	51	122	122	179
5 to 9 years	7 183	726	646	80	39	120	120	142
10 to 14 years	6 852	889	787	102	36	175	175	187
15 to 19 years	7 588	958	896	55	80	146	146	186
20 to 24 years	6 974	805	713	92	38	197	181	138
25 to 29 years	6 271	649	576	66	43	78	78	189
30 to 34 years	5 170	649	567	82	21	146	146	169
35 to 44 years	7 072	963	889	74	67	212	210	167
45 to 54 years	4 614	540	491	42	72	114	109	136
55 to 59 years	2 232	223	183	40	13	34	29	37
60 to 64 years	1 766	234	178	56	5	32	32	33
65 to 74 years	2 352	258	199	52	19	57	57	55
75 to 84 years	878	141	132	9	7	7	7	19
85 years and over	191	32	26	6	-	-	-	-
Median	23.3	24.0	23.8	25.3	25.2	24.0	24.0	24.5
Female	**33 324**	**3 959**	**3 517**	**428**	**274**	**700**	**690**	**856**
Under 5 years	3 300	320	270	50	25	72	72	107
5 to 9 years	3 582	391	355	36	30	72	72	88
10 to 14 years	3 337	370	327	43	23	86	86	87
15 to 19 years	3 730	455	404	44	42	83	83	89
20 to 24 years	3 470	462	406	56	13	82	77	67
25 to 29 years	3 093	361	324	30	13	50	50	89
30 to 34 years	2 572	300	259	41	17	45	45	100
35 to 44 years	3 629	582	550	32	44	99	99	78
45 to 54 years	2 480	256	243	13	47	52	52	83
55 to 59 years	1 216	139	115	24	8	21	16	15
60 to 64 years	956	117	89	28	-	17	17	16
65 to 74 years	1 370	121	93	26	12	21	21	30
75 to 84 years	504	76	73	3	-	-	-	7
85 years and over	85	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
Median	23.9	24.8	25.0	23.7	26.5	22.3	22.1	24.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**64 164**	**7 473**	**6 600**	**845**	**479**	**1 429**	**1 401**	**1 624**
Family householder	15 454	1 774	1 532	235	113	369	362	374
Nonfamily householder: Male	1 492	211	178	33	-	42	42	40
Nonfamily householder: Female	1 252	203	178	25	6	11	11	-
Spouse	11 719	1 434	1 293	127	115	279	274	354
Other relatives	33 035	3 667	3 257	403	245	728	712	832
Nonrelatives	1 212	184	162	22	-	-	-	24
Persons per household	3.53	3.42	3.50	2.88	4.03	3.39	3.38	3.92
Persons per family	3.90	3.88	3.97	3.26	4.19	3.73	3.72	4.17
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**18 198**	**2 188**	**1 888**	**293**	**119**	**422**	**415**	**414**
1 person	2 346	356	305	51	6	53	53	30
2 persons	3 773	547	443	97	37	97	97	43
3 persons	3 507	343	303	40	21	49	49	144
4 persons	3 718	441	365	76	24	97	95	80
5 persons	2 342	287	274	13	10	74	69	52
6 or more persons	2 512	214	196	16	21	52	52	65
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**15 454**	**1 774**	**1 532**	**235**	**113**	**369**	**362**	**374**
With own children under 18 years	10 399	1 121	985	136	68	232	230	262
Married-couple families	**11 457**	**1 266**	**1 097**	**169**	**84**	**330**	**323**	**311**
With own children under 18 years	8 047	826	728	98	64	219	217	240
Female householder, no husband present	**3 248**	**377**	**343**	**34**	**18**	**33**	**33**	**63**
With own children under 18 years	2 056	226	215	13	-	13	13	42
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**22 005**	**2 574**	**2 285**	**275**	**169**	**553**	**535**	**555**
Single	7 512	840	772	61	69	170	159	211
Now married, except separated	12 245	1 400	1 237	163	89	338	331	314
Separated	806	99	81	18	-	5	5	6
Widowed	485	99	85	7	11	12	12	-
Divorced	957	136	110	26	-	28	28	24
Female, 15 years and over	**23 105**	**2 878**	**2 565**	**299**	**196**	**470**	**460**	**574**
Single	5 819	632	543	89	62	138	133	130
Now married, except separated	12 214	1 513	1 365	134	110	283	278	377
Separated	1 213	165	149	16	-	8	8	23
Widowed	2 374	269	233	36	19	30	30	35
Divorced	1 485	299	275	24	5	11	11	9
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**16 494**	**2 160**	**1 943**	**203**	**129**	**359**	**354**	**423**
Children ever born	29 497	3 700	3 419	274	138	646	646	804
Per 1,000 women	1 788	1 713	1 760	1 350	1 070	1 799	1 825	1 901

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	North Carolina—Con.						North Dakota	
	Iroquois							
	Total	Tuscarora	Lumbee[3]	Lummi[3]	All other	Not reported	Total	Arikara
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	999	824	26 447	1 677	3 521	21 908	19 905	880
Urban	319	196	4 745	184	1 192	6 000	4 074	85
Rural	680	628	21 702	1 493	2 329	15 908	15 831	795
Farm	148	139	2 397	84	102	1 150	1 043	131
AGE								
Total persons	999	824	26 447	1 677	3 521	21 908	19 905	880
Under 5 years	124	98	2 666	249	206	2 445	2 611	91
5 to 9 years	150	110	3 314	156	377	2 159	2 499	126
10 to 14 years	110	104	2 986	201	369	1 899	2 539	137
15 to 19 years	127	113	3 154	168	421	2 348	2 648	129
20 to 24 years	114	100	2 421	194	574	2 493	2 008	50
25 to 29 years	62	32	2 427	160	333	2 330	1 518	60
30 to 34 years	47	35	2 002	149	256	1 731	1 176	46
35 to 44 years	116	99	2 780	135	371	2 261	1 776	69
45 to 54 years	73	64	1 636	92	284	1 667	1 330	56
55 to 59 years	28	28	917	69	69	842	349	18
60 to 64 years	22	22	694	35	95	618	428	39
65 to 74 years	11	11	1 047	33	101	771	571	23
75 to 84 years	7	-	342	36	26	291	193	9
85 years and over	8	8	61	-	37	53	61	7
Median	19.5	19.4	22.3	21.7	23.4	24.2	19.0	18.3
Female	562	437	13 520	893	1 566	10 994	10 207	462
Under 5 years	59	33	1 248	136	81	1 252	1 418	45
5 to 9 years	77	60	1 610	76	183	1 055	1 234	60
10 to 14 years	44	38	1 500	76	171	980	1 231	55
15 to 19 years	81	81	1 579	113	130	1 158	1 356	66
20 to 24 years	83	69	1 209	96	218	1 240	1 026	31
25 to 29 years	50	25	1 215	66	133	1 116	762	37
30 to 34 years	25	21	1 076	86	139	784	663	21
35 to 44 years	59	42	1 371	76	175	1 145	924	41
45 to 54 years	42	33	917	55	163	865	721	38
55 to 59 years	13	13	516	53	54	397	180	13
60 to 64 years	8	8	373	27	40	358	271	28
65 to 74 years	6	6	687	16	39	438	272	14
75 to 84 years	7	-	183	17	22	192	116	6
85 years and over	8	8	36	-	18	14	33	7
Median	21.2	20.5	23.4	22.4	25.0	24.2	19.5	20.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	977	824	26 090	1 661	3 128	21 303	19 029	862
Family householder	215	174	5 976	403	751	5 479	3 740	177
Nonfamily householder: Male	7	7	463	11	98	620	416	7
Female	8	8	449	19	43	513	359	14
Spouse	154	114	4 553	269	652	3 909	2 529	91
Other relatives	587	515	14 253	928	1 491	10 304	11 280	548
Nonrelatives	6	6	396	31	93	478	705	25
Persons per household	4.25	4.36	3.79	3.84	3.51	3.22	4.21	4.35
Persons per family	4.45	4.61	4.15	3.97	3.85	3.59	4.69	4.61
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	230	189	6 888	433	892	6 612	4 515	198
1 person	15	15	607	30	83	966	681	18
2 persons	35	21	1 193	52	232	1 537	788	10
3 persons	31	25	1 284	92	170	1 373	707	28
4 persons	27	22	1 490	135	180	1 244	700	58
5 persons	41	33	970	69	94	745	576	17
6 or more persons	81	73	1 144	55	133	747	1 063	67
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	215	174	5 976	403	751	5 479	3 740	177
With own children under 18 years	160	126	4 214	266	497	3 559	2 790	148
Married-couple families	144	131	4 335	263	592	4 132	2 333	112
With own children under 18 years	123	110	3 234	197	404	2 740	1 739	100
Female householder, no husband present	64	36	1 364	124	136	1 069	1 161	62
With own children under 18 years	37	16	862	69	85	720	907	48
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	233	206	8 319	466	1 436	7 698	5 732	224
Single	73	59	3 063	147	606	2 331	2 488	86
Now married, except separated	148	135	4 594	284	693	4 385	2 481	116
Separated	-	-	274	24	6	392	132	5
Widowed	5	5	139	11	29	179	120	1
Divorced	7	7	249	-	102	411	511	16
Female, 15 years and over	382	306	9 162	605	1 131	7 707	6 324	302
Single	123	115	2 436	162	269	1 867	2 177	103
Now married, except separated	195	155	4 668	282	635	4 131	2 709	91
Separated	9	9	518	53	20	417	209	-
Widowed	36	21	1 047	53	105	780	531	38
Divorced	19	6	473	55	102	512	698	70
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	298	238	6 450	437	795	5 443	4 731	196
Children ever born	503	353	12 263	757	1 432	9 254	10 065	345
Per 1,000 women	1 688	1 483	1 901	1 732	1 801	1 700	2 127	1 760

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	North Dakota—Con.						Ohio	
	Chippewa	Hidatsa	Mandan	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot[1]
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	9 201	1 169	400	4 749	1 145	2 361	15 300	605
Urban	1 776	81	13	915	554	650	11 788	428
Rural	7 425	1 088	387	3 834	591	1 711	3 512	177
Farm	388	124	24	241	16	121	160	2
AGE								
Total persons	9 201	1 169	400	4 749	1 145	2 361	15 300	605
Under 5 years	1 265	144	37	762	141	371	1 190	37
5 to 9 years	1 084	146	67	652	135	289	1 234	42
10 to 14 years	1 167	142	56	661	125	251	1 242	47
15 to 19 years	1 330	166	46	558	144	275	1 516	52
20 to 24 years	859	115	21	480	163	320	1 741	131
25 to 29 years	691	87	18	376	99	185	1 641	42
30 to 34 years	542	53	42	268	96	131	1 312	56
35 to 44 years	759	179	29	404	113	203	2 063	86
45 to 54 years	641	80	55	260	68	150	1 579	72
55 to 59 years	167	29	8	69	8	50	556	17
60 to 64 years	254	8	2	83	1	41	383	-
65 to 74 years	312	10	11	123	32	60	573	13
75 to 84 years	97	10	8	33	1	35	246	10
85 years and over	33	-	-	2	19	-	24	-
Median	19.1	19.6	19.3	17.7	20.8	19.9	27.2	24.8
Female	4 731	569	198	2 457	615	1 175	7 814	317
Under 5 years	647	83	11	376	76	160	593	17
5 to 9 years	559	58	27	329	66	135	577	24
10 to 14 years	606	66	20	291	57	134	593	39
15 to 19 years	662	72	23	275	73	165	812	18
20 to 24 years	416	43	7	275	89	165	781	59
25 to 29 years	357	36	4	208	53	69	845	14
30 to 34 years	308	38	35	143	49	69	674	32
35 to 44 years	389	88	10	217	73	106	1 056	44
45 to 54 years	313	48	42	174	44	62	799	44
55 to 59 years	66	16	6	34	3	40	306	12
60 to 64 years	163	5	2	56	1	16	189	-
65 to 74 years	153	6	5	58	25	11	416	9
75 to 84 years	50	8	6	22	1	23	154	5
85 years and over	20	-	-	1	5	-	19	-
Median	19.1	20.4	31.0	19.2	22.0	19.2	28.3	25.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	8 944	1 155	390	4 501	1 024	2 153	14 902	594
Family householder	1 880	199	92	820	171	401	4 072	185
Nonfamily householder: Male	170	25	12	81	40	81	700	28
Female	174	13	9	101	13	35	793	34
Spouse	1 240	141	44	471	218	324	2 959	86
Other relatives	5 206	740	228	2 785	538	1 235	5 667	226
Nonrelatives	274	37	5	243	44	77	711	35
Persons per household	4.02	4.87	3.45	4.49	4.57	4.16	2.68	2.40
Persons per family	4.43	5.43	3.96	4.97	5.42	4.89	3.12	2.69
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	2 224	237	113	1 002	224	517	5 565	247
1 person	326	36	21	160	34	86	1 261	53
2 persons	384	22	18	157	63	134	1 308	50
3 persons	342	40	20	145	51	81	1 085	73
4 persons	373	42	21	141	16	49	862	30
5 persons	285	24	14	156	27	53	579	21
6 or more persons	534	73	19	243	33	114	470	20
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 880	199	92	820	171	401	4 072	185
With own children under 18 years	1 431	142	48	647	117	257	2 766	153
Married-couple families	1 179	126	46	464	128	278	3 080	111
With own children under 18 years	898	89	32	370	82	168	2 023	99
Female householder, no husband present	519	67	46	311	35	121	794	55
With own children under 18 years	432	48	16	245	29	89	614	35
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	2 766	377	100	1 213	328	724	5 583	242
Single	1 213	181	47	521	145	295	1 536	84
Now married, except separated	1 227	130	46	506	139	315	3 195	128
Separated	65	9	3	33	-	17	157	10
Widowed	62	9	4	27	4	13	76	-
Divorced	199	48	-	124	40	84	619	20
Female, 15 years and over	2 919	360	140	1 461	416	726	6 051	237
Single	957	122	38	560	126	271	1 216	62
Now married, except separated	1 316	158	46	535	232	331	3 161	79
Separated	137	2	8	39	2	21	220	9
Widowed	240	32	14	147	10	50	523	24
Divorced	269	46	34	180	46	53	931	63
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	2 152	277	79	1 116	337	574	4 168	167
Children ever born	4 832	604	146	2 446	645	1 047	7 426	250
Per 1,000 women	2 245	2 181	1 848	2 192	1 914	1 824	1 782	1 497

See footnotes at end of table.

419

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Ohio—Con.					Oklahoma		
	Cherokee	Iroquois	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Arapaho
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	5 667	438	515	3 726	4 349	171 092	1 097	886
Urban	4 425	346	445	2 830	3 314	85 452	668	442
Rural	1 242	92	70	896	1 035	85 640	429	444
Farm	51	-	5	41	61	5 028	7	-
AGE								
Total persons	5 667	438	515	3 726	4 349	171 092	1 097	886
Under 5 years	444	13	16	331	349	16 759	157	122
5 to 9 years	456	32	57	344	303	17 592	130	82
10 to 14 years	438	31	67	349	310	18 983	170	87
15 to 19 years	561	55	86	388	374	20 361	167	137
20 to 24 years	663	47	53	430	417	14 837	100	84
25 to 29 years	644	57	55	359	484	12 476	69	96
30 to 34 years	481	28	31	326	390	11 825	102	23
35 to 44 years	797	60	65	458	597	17 465	113	72
45 to 54 years	587	47	55	363	455	13 624	48	58
55 to 59 years	222	33	11	74	199	6 889	6	17
60 to 64 years	138	13	3	106	123	5 652	15	55
65 to 74 years	143	21	8	152	236	9 313	16	35
75 to 84 years	87	-	8	34	107	4 220	4	16
85 years and over	6	1	-	12	5	1 096	-	2
Median	27.1	26.6	23.0	25.3	29.4	24.0	17.7	20.9
Female	2 942	219	267	1 808	2 261	86 859	482	499
Under 5 years	200	5	16	145	210	7 979	38	55
5 to 9 years	223	13	16	151	150	8 585	60	45
10 to 14 years	209	3	31	163	148	8 931	65	48
15 to 19 years	303	42	54	182	213	9 559	50	58
20 to 24 years	267	38	24	188	205	7 375	79	33
25 to 29 years	342	21	33	189	246	6 396	34	59
30 to 34 years	272	12	12	171	175	6 033	65	18
35 to 44 years	429	43	46	193	301	9 020	57	55
45 to 54 years	316	11	19	200	209	7 221	22	38
55 to 59 years	121	19	-	45	109	3 674	-	15
60 to 64 years	83	2	-	48	56	3 146	9	31
65 to 74 years	119	9	8	96	175	5 506	3	33
75 to 84 years	52	-	8	25	64	2 652	-	9
85 years and over	6	1	-	12	-	782	-	2
Median	28.9	27.0	23.4	27.0	29.2	25.8	21.8	25.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	5 531	421	509	3 616	4 231	166 126	1 025	850
Family householder	1 535	124	88	828	1 312	39 568	197	206
Nonfamily householder: Male	255	21	32	161	203	4 430	14	18
Female	275	28	8	154	294	7 250	3	15
Spouse	1 161	76	118	677	841	30 726	180	116
Other relatives	2 063	161	249	1 652	1 316	81 450	597	462
Nonrelatives	242	11	14	144	265	2 702	34	33
Persons per household	2.68	2.43	3.98	3.16	2.34	3.24	4.79	3.56
Persons per family	3.10	2.91	5.17	3.81	2.64	3.84	4.94	3.81
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	2 065	173	128	1 143	1 809	51 248	214	239
1 person	465	49	14	276	404	10 780	13	24
2 persons	439	39	56	238	486	13 376	54	25
3 persons	376	31	9	288	308	8 771	51	60
4 persons	353	32	21	121	305	8 910	45	52
5 persons	270	6	13	130	139	5 395	21	31
6 or more persons	162	16	15	90	167	4 016	30	47
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 535	124	88	828	1 312	39 568	197	206
With own children under 18 years	1 062	68	52	546	885	23 319	133	131
Married-couple families	1 120	103	80	635	1 031	30 798	131	83
With own children under 18 years	748	52	46	405	673	18 314	81	58
Female householder, no husband present	344	16	8	139	232	7 335	57	121
With own children under 18 years	270	16	6	101	186	4 423	48	71
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	2 019	164	171	1 353	1 634	56 394	321	244
Single	615	17	56	461	303	17 657	160	133
Now married, except separated	1 123	125	81	699	1 039	32 182	136	90
Separated	38	13	13	15	68	882	3	8
Widowed	18	-	-	23	35	1 550	-	5
Divorced	225	9	21	155	189	4 123	22	8
Female, 15 years and over	2 310	198	204	1 349	1 753	61 364	319	351
Single	439	64	50	285	316	13 254	54	77
Now married, except separated	1 220	84	134	736	908	32 596	203	124
Separated	81	5	-	47	78	1 430	2	25
Widowed	197	8	8	101	185	7 705	10	81
Divorced	373	37	12	180	266	6 379	50	44
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 613	156	169	923	1 140	38 383	285	223
Children ever born	3 159	238	270	1 279	2 230	61 550	684	403
Per 1,000 women	1 958	1 526	1 598	1 386	1 956	1 604	2 400	1 807

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.							
	Caddo	Cherokee	Cheyenne	Chickasaw	Choctaw	Comanche	Creek	Delaware
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 231	59 270	3 364	6 027	24 162	4 244	15 421	1 689
Urban	693	25 547	2 260	3 088	11 245	1 924	9 014	1 045
Rural	538	33 723	1 104	2 939	12 917	2 320	6 407	644
Farm	2	1 912	37	200	697	138	400	102
AGE								
Total persons	1 231	59 270	3 364	6 027	24 162	4 244	15 421	1 689
Under 5 years	120	5 194	445	560	2 250	456	1 754	240
5 to 9 years	114	5 725	475	638	2 700	441	1 653	106
10 to 14 years	144	6 663	416	642	2 721	459	1 698	124
15 to 19 years	207	6 919	496	551	2 931	603	1 755	219
20 to 24 years	106	4 682	402	554	1 875	554	1 287	178
25 to 29 years	98	3 941	212	380	1 776	278	1 089	122
30 to 34 years	65	3 997	146	363	1 667	258	1 195	92
35 to 44 years	132	6 720	341	633	2 347	421	1 423	179
45 to 54 years	95	4 961	194	505	1 871	228	1 309	130
55 to 59 years	67	2 525	81	311	1 012	164	593	119
60 to 64 years	18	2 005	83	246	848	128	434	69
65 to 74 years	42	3 563	41	412	1 384	181	804	80
75 to 84 years	23	1 859	24	166	646	57	391	22
85 years and over	-	516	8	66	134	16	36	9
Median	21.4	25.6	18.5	25.9	23.9	21.5	23.3	24.4
Female	659	31 014	1 669	3 124	11 762	2 257	7 869	884
Under 5 years	55	2 478	178	270	955	257	906	111
5 to 9 years	69	2 881	236	339	1 253	219	737	43
10 to 14 years	61	3 236	247	293	1 232	243	768	57
15 to 19 years	101	3 391	178	253	1 331	299	802	115
20 to 24 years	44	2 501	235	332	828	296	573	68
25 to 29 years	51	2 114	143	145	896	144	582	54
30 to 34 years	40	2 116	64	106	817	133	670	51
35 to 44 years	87	3 495	175	299	1 227	212	744	134
45 to 54 years	64	2 631	108	281	915	127	692	77
55 to 59 years	38	1 342	42	155	539	98	372	52
60 to 64 years	14	1 112	28	151	474	59	283	45
65 to 74 years	12	2 148	26	262	763	110	472	48
75 to 84 years	23	1 185	9	110	436	47	251	20
85 years and over	-	384	-	38	96	13	17	9
Median	24.9	27.4	19.9	27.6	26.6	21.9	26.3	29.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 174	58 045	3 220	5 941	23 496	4 094	15 018	1 677
Family householder	285	14 006	505	1 486	5 660	923	3 502	369
Nonfamily householder: Male	22	1 419	110	131	626	106	384	53
Female	35	2 720	36	369	1 073	81	782	70
Spouse	190	11 680	462	1 161	4 179	650	2 740	371
Other relatives	614	27 406	2 009	2 755	11 641	2 296	7 411	779
Nonrelatives	28	812	98	39	317	38	199	35
Persons per household	3.43	3.20	4.95	2.99	3.19	3.69	3.22	3.41
Persons per family	3.82	3.79	5.89	3.64	3.80	4.19	3.90	4.12
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	342	18 147	651	1 986	7 359	1 110	4 668	492
1 person	57	3 901	138	472	1 642	173	1 080	117
2 persons	72	4 862	67	556	1 824	279	1 062	131
3 persons	35	3 088	44	330	1 137	203	875	105
4 persons	47	2 886	120	333	1 377	165	888	104
5 persons	60	2 098	133	146	768	143	415	11
6 or more persons	71	1 312	129	149	611	147	348	24
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	285	14 006	505	1 486	5 660	923	3 502	369
With own children under 18 years	194	8 190	396	842	3 312	560	2 178	188
Married-couple families	204	11 074	375	1 189	4 517	581	2 687	305
With own children under 18 years	133	6 470	291	678	2 759	350	1 673	148
Female householder, no husband present	75	2 499	110	247	959	296	679	49
With own children under 18 years	61	1 559	92	145	497	199	458	33
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	379	19 269	1 020	1 965	8 169	1 350	4 858	546
Single	140	5 498	479	513	2 588	560	1 539	195
Now married, except separated	203	11 618	425	1 233	4 698	613	2 804	292
Separated	7	242	27	31	145	28	73	3
Widowed	8	537	32	45	216	28	119	15
Divorced	21	1 374	57	143	522	121	323	41
Female, 15 years and over	474	22 419	1 008	2 222	8 322	1 538	5 458	673
Single	141	4 508	314	432	1 736	433	1 185	109
Now married, except separated	214	12 147	528	1 172	4 452	705	2 839	413
Separated	20	472	46	46	174	76	113	24
Widowed	50	2 906	49	342	1 099	140	822	67
Divorced	49	2 384	71	230	861	184	499	60
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	323	13 617	795	1 225	5 099	1 084	3 371	422
Children ever born	598	21 825	1 595	1 893	8 686	1 817	5 099	609
Per 1,000 women	1 851	1 603	2 006	1 545	1 703	1 676	1 513	1 443

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.							
	Iroquois							
	Total	Seneca	Kickapoo	Kiowa	Navajo	Osage	Oto	Pawnee
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 258	436	953	5 004	890	3 029	1 013	1 269
Urban	516	138	729	2 738	610	1 777	580	630
Rural	742	298	224	2 266	280	1 252	433	639
Farm	56	26	5	71	10	172	-	6
AGE								
Total persons	1 258	436	953	5 004	890	3 029	1 013	1 269
Under 5 years	88	29	109	598	104	340	108	115
5 to 9 years	189	49	93	591	93	351	115	123
10 to 14 years	154	46	119	756	99	275	136	123
15 to 19 years	156	79	113	695	193	331	126	171
20 to 24 years	69	30	158	518	138	246	79	109
25 to 29 years	100	42	39	355	81	354	47	126
30 to 34 years	104	43	93	363	39	203	69	56
35 to 44 years	145	32	55	368	110	235	120	97
45 to 54 years	111	50	90	295	22	235	85	116
55 to 59 years	16	11	24	111	6	83	30	79
60 to 64 years	41	7	18	90	5	84	44	39
65 to 74 years	70	18	21	208	-	181	43	79
75 to 84 years	9	-	17	47	-	74	11	16
85 years and over	6	-	4	9	-	37	-	20
Median	23.0	22.5	21.3	19.0	18.9	24.4	21.4	24.7
Female	669	239	459	2 560	468	1 523	401	607
Under 5 years	40	13	46	317	49	189	30	44
5 to 9 years	126	42	36	240	67	172	46	33
10 to 14 years	70	31	66	364	55	114	48	57
15 to 19 years	63	31	41	351	103	123	28	81
20 to 24 years	35	17	44	311	72	107	26	64
25 to 29 years	31	16	21	187	33	149	30	60
30 to 34 years	44	15	47	156	23	80	32	40
35 to 44 years	101	25	44	195	48	161	59	57
45 to 54 years	66	36	71	156	18	118	25	56
55 to 59 years	11	6	15	43	-	53	17	33
60 to 64 years	20	-	7	75	-	52	20	8
65 to 74 years	52	7	4	125	-	122	35	35
75 to 84 years	4	-	17	31	-	56	5	4
85 years and over	6	-	-	9	-	27	-	15
Median	23.6	20.7	24.6	20.1	18.1	26.9	28.8	26.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 221	436	919	4 749	708	2 980	988	1 224
Family householder	225	63	196	939	141	746	236	296
Nonfamily householder: Male	59	22	17	67	3	113	21	57
Nonfamily householder: Female	58	-	38	82	16	136	18	31
Spouse	265	115	119	751	111	507	130	196
Other relatives	584	221	537	2 810	409	1 417	528	638
Nonrelatives	30	15	12	100	28	61	55	6
Persons per household	3.57	5.13	3.66	4.36	4.43	2.99	3.59	3.19
Persons per family	4.77	6.33	4.35	4.79	4.69	3.58	3.79	3.82
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	342	85	251	1 088	160	995	275	384
1 person	106	16	35	139	19	246	39	84
2 persons	74	22	74	194	22	294	73	123
3 persons	72	14	46	216	30	168	43	73
4 persons	67	23	35	236	34	142	45	53
5 persons	12	5	34	151	38	116	22	23
6 or more persons	11	5	27	152	17	29	53	28
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	225	63	196	939	141	746	236	296
With own children under 18 years	159	46	120	607	135	429	115	143
Married-couple families	196	63	123	649	125	559	178	189
With own children under 18 years	140	46	86	462	119	348	93	67
Female householder, no husband present	19	-	73	254	16	145	46	78
With own children under 18 years	8	-	34	145	16	72	22	54
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	376	159	321	1 420	297	1 015	377	435
Single	90	50	172	588	146	352	141	145
Now married, except separated	214	81	133	704	144	573	193	189
Separated	17	-	16	-	7	2	12	5
Widowed	11	-	-	15	-	32	6	40
Divorced	44	28	-	113	-	56	25	56
Female, 15 years and over	453	153	311	1 639	297	1 048	277	473
Single	85	38	57	478	165	188	50	141
Now married, except separated	273	105	147	823	117	544	137	211
Separated	13	-	12	29	2	34	25	15
Widowed	32	-	17	136	-	167	32	54
Divorced	50	10	78	173	13	115	33	52
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	294	104	197	1 200	279	620	175	322
Children ever born	436	136	375	1 859	246	851	397	552
Per 1,000 women	1 483	1 308	1 904	1 549	882	1 373	2 269	1 714

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.						
	Ponca	Potawa-tomi	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	Seminole[1]	Shawnee	Sioux	Wichita
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	1 424	2 296	1 272	5 037	1 876	1 024	405
Urban	649	1 541	657	2 743	1 013	668	129
Rural	775	755	615	2 294	863	356	276
Farm	44	57	132	37	116	20	-
AGE							
Total persons	1 424	2 296	1 272	5 037	1 876	1 024	405
Under 5 years	225	211	125	510	161	97	47
5 to 9 years	111	269	117	619	175	91	47
10 to 14 years	202	211	147	702	191	118	20
15 to 19 years	199	144	195	732	254	133	51
20 to 24 years	137	251	88	390	193	144	29
25 to 29 years	97	227	87	368	169	98	36
30 to 34 years	99	205	138	429	135	102	17
35 to 44 years	150	217	126	409	183	86	26
45 to 54 years	49	172	97	313	166	61	50
55 to 59 years	21	75	25	208	65	37	31
60 to 64 years	47	101	49	141	37	22	7
65 to 74 years	42	160	58	101	123	37	41
75 to 84 years	45	37	20	46	16	-	3
85 years and over	-	16	-	11	8	-	-
Median	19.4	26.4	23.0	19.7	23.5	22.6	26.2
Female	660	1 077	695	2 520	1 011	508	208
Under 5 years	114	92	63	284	85	45	18
5 to 9 years	45	111	62	340	112	71	37
10 to 14 years	88	85	62	317	92	40	4
15 to 19 years	95	82	125	313	86	75	14
20 to 24 years	73	71	41	176	116	56	15
25 to 29 years	61	103	49	226	71	30	8
30 to 34 years	45	95	77	230	78	54	-
35 to 44 years	48	57	70	236	92	32	20
45 to 54 years	25	95	47	166	117	35	34
55 to 59 years	9	46	19	88	43	19	26
60 to 64 years	33	81	28	55	16	22	5
65 to 74 years	6	110	40	60	86	29	27
75 to 84 years	18	33	12	18	11	-	-
85 years and over	-	16	-	11	6	-	-
Median	19.4	29.7	24.3	20.2	26.0	22.1	40.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	1 328	2 264	1 235	4 682	1 827	927	398
Family householder	283	614	281	1 012	411	159	74
Nonfamily householder: Male	16	69	11	104	45	37	33
Female	19	147	64	77	47	26	22
Spouse	200	452	237	765	366	215	52
Other relatives	798	981	633	2 675	932	464	212
Nonrelatives	12	1	9	49	26	26	5
Persons per household	4.18	2.73	3.47	4.09	3.63	4.18	3.09
Persons per family	4.53	3.33	4.10	4.60	4.16	5.27	4.57
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	318	830	356	1 193	503	222	129
1 person	35	171	75	163	91	36	55
2 persons	65	209	69	230	98	60	20
3 persons	71	141	63	255	89	33	7
4 persons	50	193	49	227	109	27	13
5 persons	17	68	53	168	66	42	7
6 or more persons	80	48	47	150	50	24	27
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	283	614	281	1 012	411	159	74
With own children under 18 years	174	416	200	701	262	123	36
Married-couple families	190	561	235	727	292	144	43
With own children under 18 years	128	379	172	494	217	108	24
Female householder, no husband present	53	52	36	204	110	2	31
With own children under 18 years	30	37	23	149	40	2	12
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	473	816	375	1 627	607	368	142
Single	191	203	119	589	252	154	54
Now married, except separated	205	566	229	815	288	156	45
Separated	-	10	8	38	9	12	9
Widowed	22	8	-	53	28	5	26
Divorced	55	29	19	132	30	41	8
Female, 15 years and over	413	789	508	1 579	722	352	149
Single	89	134	132	381	145	75	31
Now married, except separated	220	461	257	907	405	227	64
Separated	8	16	22	32	17	13	-
Widowed	56	100	56	81	79	23	41
Divorced	40	78	41	178	76	14	13
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	322	408	362	1 181	441	247	57
Children ever born	562	547	549	2 044	662	358	82
Per 1,000 women	1 745	1 341	1 517	1 731	1 501	1 449	1 439

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.		Oregon					
	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Blackfoot[1]	Cherokee	Chinook	Chippewa
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	6 510	20 441	29 783	516	757	4 864	788	1 365
Urban	3 680	10 866	17 160	316	448	3 037	156	892
Rural	2 830	9 575	12 623	200	309	1 827	632	473
Farm	132	673	485	41	-	56	16	15
AGE								
Total persons	6 510	20 441	29 783	516	757	4 864	788	1 365
Under 5 years	679	1 930	2 885	68	33	314	114	137
5 to 9 years	712	1 832	3 366	99	60	468	103	135
10 to 14 years	678	1 926	3 141	13	53	467	131	134
15 to 19 years	865	2 016	3 297	16	102	510	76	166
20 to 24 years	667	1 790	3 088	74	112	519	47	145
25 to 29 years	541	1 690	2 835	59	61	458	43	115
30 to 34 years	466	1 399	2 676	45	89	413	73	143
35 to 44 years	626	2 091	3 351	51	129	657	73	114
45 to 54 years	502	1 861	2 263	56	43	423	48	146
55 to 59 years	227	958	959	17	27	223	25	77
60 to 64 years	242	784	614	-	19	105	21	12
65 to 74 years	191	1 400	904	18	9	223	28	27
75 to 84 years	102	569	323	-	-	67	6	6
85 years and over	12	186	60	-	-	17	-	8
Median	22.4	27.1	23.6	24.2	24.9	26.7	18.0	23.8
Female	3 439	9 615	14 861	257	427	2 467	382	687
Under 5 years	328	932	1 350	41	21	138	60	54
5 to 9 years	352	853	1 649	55	44	233	36	39
10 to 14 years	341	878	1 522	6	27	240	65	71
15 to 19 years	482	899	1 664	11	58	230	24	94
20 to 24 years	353	826	1 555	22	59	291	16	74
25 to 29 years	272	823	1 406	24	29	217	36	80
30 to 34 years	254	610	1 330	24	49	211	41	53
35 to 44 years	301	1 014	1 697	21	63	337	23	71
45 to 54 years	314	923	1 150	34	34	195	14	69
55 to 59 years	137	462	498	12	27	128	10	43
60 to 64 years	149	369	309	-	7	56	9	4
65 to 74 years	95	601	501	7	9	128	23	21
75 to 84 years	56	297	182	-	-	50	6	6
85 years and over	5	126	46	-	-	13	-	8
Median	23.1	28.2	24.0	23.5	25.8	27.3	17.3	25.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	6 144	19 792	28 867	503	704	4 743	749	1 335
Family householder	1 313	5 501	6 721	122	168	1 215	185	297
Nonfamily householder: Male	219	676	1 270	22	69	211	29	40
Nonfamily householder: Female	255	1 030	977	-	37	206	12	72
Spouse	1 216	3 415	4 993	106	170	982	71	236
Other relatives	3 007	8 655	12 869	229	213	1 794	433	604
Nonrelatives	134	515	2 037	24	47	335	19	84
Persons per household	3.44	2.75	3.22	3.49	2.57	2.91	3.31	3.26
Persons per family	4.22	3.19	3.66	3.75	3.26	3.26	3.72	3.84
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 787	7 207	8 968	144	274	1 632	226	409
1 person	396	1 473	1 689	15	93	354	34	55
2 persons	480	2 339	2 438	36	32	469	59	143
3 persons	269	1 267	1 545	13	42	292	48	66
4 persons	378	1 235	1 577	44	64	277	27	83
5 persons	172	580	917	24	31	150	26	36
6 or more persons	92	313	802	12	12	90	32	26
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 313	5 501	6 721	122	168	1 215	185	297
With own children under 18 years	756	2 617	4 447	79	144	762	134	208
Married-couple families	1 044	4 396	4 692	87	98	967	146	216
With own children under 18 years	635	2 201	3 060	57	84	671	103	141
Female householder, no husband present	233	891	1 443	17	64	202	31	61
With own children under 18 years	114	502	1 150	9	54	173	31	61
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	2 023	7 601	10 052	181	256	1 759	238	436
Single	689	1 967	3 406	50	106	559	64	141
Now married, except separated	1 108	4 506	5 071	109	105	986	114	225
Separated	28	142	303	11	3	21	7	20
Widowed	62	237	229	6	12	54	15	-
Divorced	136	747	1 043	5	30	139	38	50
Female, 15 years and over	2 416	7 152	10 340	155	335	1 856	202	523
Single	671	1 443	2 429	19	55	336	58	169
Now married, except separated	1 298	3 708	5 247	106	178	1 021	105	246
Separated	30	166	386	-	23	83	10	-
Widowed	197	1 064	835	4	28	179	16	53
Divorced	222	771	1 443	26	51	237	13	55
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 662	4 172	7 654	102	258	1 286	140	372
Children ever born	2 353	6 468	13 046	182	436	2 363	176	532
Per 1,000 women	1 416	1 550	1 704	1 784	1 690	1 837	1 257	1 430

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oregon—Con.							
	Choctaw	Klamath	Navajo	Paiute[1]	Siletz	Sioux	Umatilla	Warm Springs
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	488	1 500	411	536	574	1 348	660	1 000
Urban	246	824	304	104	413	992	227	52
Rural	242	676	107	432	161	356	433	948
Farm	6	6	11	-	-	24	-	40
AGE								
Total persons	488	1 500	411	536	574	1 348	660	1 000
Under 5 years	[illegible]	188	37	61	67	125	100	114
5 to 9 years	[illegible]	250	78	76	58	158	93	116
10 to 14 years	61	177	45	76	64	142	51	136
15 to 19 years	48	148	56	90	34	137	83	158
20 to 24 years	49	205	46	46	96	123	64	116
25 to 29 years	25	170	26	5	59	182	74	67
30 to 34 years	60	91	16	90	53	100	46	81
35 to 44 years	75	94	75	41	36	130	79	91
45 to 54 years	45	110	-	25	63	109	27	66
55 to 59 years	50	26	-	14	-	39	5	35
60 to 64 years	-	22	13	2	-	41	16	12
65 to 74 years	13	11	19	-	13	67	23	2
75 to 84 years	-	8	-	-	7	-	9	6
85 years and over	-	-	-	10	-	5	-	-
Median	29.8	19.6	19.1	18.1	23.3	24.6	20.3	19.2
Female	269	781	203	271	289	738	361	498
Under 5 years	26	89	22	41	35	82	55	44
5 to 9 years	13	164	54	42	42	71	51	50
10 to 14 years	36	66	18	16	25	68	29	45
15 to 19 years	18	54	32	65	15	60	44	71
20 to 24 years	30	94	11	6	32	70	16	64
25 to 29 years	2	102	21	-	55	93	49	39
30 to 34 years	43	39	7	56	18	57	14	60
35 to 44 years	54	44	28	23	18	80	61	52
45 to 54 years	30	70	-	7	49	62	16	34
55 to 59 years	9	26	-	7	-	27	-	21
60 to 64 years	-	16	4	2	-	29	9	12
65 to 74 years	8	11	6	-	-	31	14	-
75 to 84 years	-	6	-	-	-	-	3	6
85 years and over	-	-	-	6	-	5	-	-
Median	31.1	20.9	16.2	17.8	24.3	25.9	20.5	23.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	488	1 450	389	521	561	1 315	654	974
Family householder	148	278	40	88	94	265	125	224
Nonfamily householder: Male	16	41	37	5	45	59	31	-
Female	15	38	-	2	12	50	28	17
Spouse	110	216	67	66	53	263	74	80
Other relatives	168	736	176	329	312	591	387	597
Nonrelatives	31	141	69	31	45	87	9	56
Persons per household	2.73	4.06	5.05	5.48	3.72	3.34	3.55	4.04
Persons per family	2.88	4.42	7.08	5.49	4.86	4.00	4.69	4.02
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	179	357	77	95	151	394	184	241
1 person	16	50	29	7	42	86	54	17
2 persons	72	118	19	23	41	108	17	11
3 persons	29	61	2	18	7	70	38	49
4 persons	48	38	7	7	18	77	29	39
5 persons	7	48	-	29	17	34	20	41
6 or more persons	7	42	20	11	26	19	26	84
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	148	278	40	88	94	265	125	224
With own children under 18 years	80	173	34	63	55	178	94	156
Married-couple families	121	150	33	42	48	202	62	145
With own children under 18 years	64	96	27	31	23	104	42	126
Female householder, no husband present	27	87	7	28	43	77	58	70
With own children under 18 years	16	53	7	19	32	68	47	21
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	171	423	142	151	198	409	190	275
Single	35	177	84	85	102	179	97	154
Now married, except separated	115	160	39	45	57	167	74	104
Separated	7	16	-	12	8	23	5	3
Widowed	-	10	3	7	7	5	-	2
Divorced	14	60	16	2	24	35	14	12
Female, 15 years and over	194	462	109	172	187	514	226	359
Single	29	94	35	71	79	80	71	95
Now married, except separated	116	230	61	67	59	309	81	138
Separated	9	18	-	-	-	25	17	4
Widowed	4	26	-	15	28	33	22	28
Divorced	36	94	13	19	21	67	35	94
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	147	333	99	150	138	360	184	286
Children ever born	287	566	161	383	187	672	315	698
Per 1,000 women	1 952	1 700	1 626	2 553	1 355	1 867	1 712	2 441

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oregon—Con.			Pennsylvania			
	Yakima	All other	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot[1]	Cherokee	Iroquois
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	**648**	**8 545**	**5 783**	**10 928**	**533**	**2 808**	**845**
Urban	370	5 187	3 592	8 138	468	1 998	581
Rural	278	3 358	2 191	2 790	65	810	264
Farm	56	133	76	50	-	24	2
AGE							
Total persons	**648**	**8 545**	**5 783**	**10 928**	**533**	**2 808**	**845**
Under 5 years	53	803	636	614	16	168	75
5 to 9 years	56	990	574	802	15	176	107
10 to 14 years	97	969	505	1 006	56	193	44
15 to 19 years	111	917	645	1 233	74	325	103
20 to 24 years	41	828	585	1 284	84	350	93
25 to 29 years	86	742	663	1 232	74	355	104
30 to 34 years	44	834	500	871	40	264	74
35 to 44 years	63	941	660	1 338	57	345	88
45 to 54 years	42	578	482	1 161	59	284	65
55 to 59 years	7	264	150	458	27	145	17
60 to 64 years	7	206	138	258	5	57	11
65 to 74 years	6	308	147	472	21	108	31
75 to 84 years	13	138	63	157	-	16	13
85 years and over	-	7	13	42	5	-	-
Median	20.6	23.5	24.5	27.1	26.5	27.4	25.0
Female	**350**	**4 281**	**2 603**	**5 387**	**225**	**1 521**	**381**
Under 5 years	34	357	251	297	7	92	32
5 to 9 years	30	497	229	378	5	84	57
10 to 14 years	45	497	248	476	24	110	29
15 to 19 years	48	468	372	622	40	201	45
20 to 24 years	30	491	249	591	22	182	49
25 to 29 years	36	326	299	568	15	202	52
30 to 34 years	44	434	180	478	26	137	30
35 to 44 years	46	475	301	675	36	176	30
45 to 54 years	10	298	228	586	31	154	27
55 to 59 years	7	121	60	240	14	60	8
60 to 64 years	7	84	70	108	-	26	2
65 to 74 years	6	152	85	261	-	62	20
75 to 84 years	7	74	24	79	-	13	-
85 years and over	-	7	7	28	5	-	-
Median	23.0	23.3	24.0	27.9	29.8	27.3	22.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	**627**	**8 253**	**5 601**	**10 483**	**505**	**2 692**	**838**
Family householder	128	1 832	1 492	2 755	168	754	199
Nonfamily householder: Male	17	385	263	614	30	142	46
Female	-	272	216	506	14	175	16
Spouse	123	1 483	891	1 784	72	510	125
Other relatives	311	3 731	2 258	4 107	196	960	383
Nonrelatives	48	550	481	717	25	151	69
Persons per household	4.32	3.32	2.84	2.71	2.38	2.51	3.21
Persons per family	4.39	3.85	3.11	3.14	2.60	2.95	3.45
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	**145**	**2 489**	**1 971**	**3 875**	**212**	**1 071**	**261**
1 person	6	499	332	900	41	272	37
2 persons	54	652	584	961	26	251	52
3 persons	21	454	335	615	42	142	61
4 persons	10	436	373	626	34	191	54
5 persons	27	239	188	423	15	129	36
6 or more persons	27	209	159	350	54	86	21
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	**128**	**1 832**	**1 492**	**2 755**	**168**	**754**	**199**
With own children under 18 years	101	1 183	1 003	1 665	112	511	143
Married-couple families	**54**	**1 329**	**1 184**	**1 856**	**116**	**481**	**180**
With own children under 18 years	37	787	767	1 094	79	342	126
Female householder, no husband present	**58**	**402**	**213**	**662**	**42**	**205**	**13**
With own children under 18 years	51	330	176	427	23	142	12
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	**199**	**2 833**	**2 191**	**4 270**	**257**	**1 016**	**356**
Single	103	847	623	1 486	97	297	122
Now married, except separated	69	1 444	1 258	2 009	138	506	177
Separated	-	93	74	274	6	95	29
Widowed	-	79	29	134	9	24	10
Divorced	27	370	207	367	7	92	18
Female, 15 years and over	**241**	**2 930**	**1 875**	**4 236**	**189**	**1 235**	**263**
Single	53	678	507	1 094	73	271	96
Now married, except separated	131	1 476	923	1 947	83	543	142
Separated	18	106	73	375	7	148	14
Widowed	20	253	126	417	15	104	2
Divorced	19	417	246	403	11	169	9
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	**204**	**2 194**	**1 401**	**2 934**	**139**	**898**	**206**
Children ever born	466	3 565	2 057	4 674	264	1 447	269
Per 1,000 women	2 284	1 625	1 468	1 593	1 899	1 611	1 306

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Pennsylvania—Con.		Rhode Island				South Carolina	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Narragansett	All other	Not reported	Total	Catawba
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	3 472	3 270	3 186	1 512	952	722	6 655	1 116
Urban	2 467	2 624	2 710	1 227	850	633	2 860	147
Rural	1 005	646	476	285	102	89	3 795	969
Farm	6	18	10	-	10	-	92	-
AGE								
Total persons	3 472	3 270	3 186	1 512	952	722	6 655	1 116
Under 5 years	159	176	333	171	99	63	670	180
5 to 9 years	277	227	314	187	66	61	622	164
10 to 14 years	479	234	330	221	72	37	512	122
15 to 19 years	347	384	370	187	105	78	762	144
20 to 24 years	389	368	339	116	136	87	882	104
25 to 29 years	398	301	282	98	126	58	707	101
30 to 34 years	271	222	228	88	91	49	613	107
35 to 44 years	375	473	323	168	87	68	860	90
45 to 54 years	329	404	171	49	67	55	393	38
55 to 59 years	166	103	143	73	27	43	213	25
60 to 64 years	61	124	70	30	5	35	123	11
65 to 74 years	125	187	170	69	57	44	246	18
75 to 84 years	74	52	70	28	14	28	39	5
85 years and over	22	15	43	27	-	16	13	7
Median	26.1	29.1	23.6	19.7	24.9	28.0	24.3	18.2
Female	1 701	1 559	1 631	674	561	396	3 190	584
Under 5 years	76	90	209	97	78	34	355	118
5 to 9 years	110	122	119	59	40	20	265	64
10 to 14 years	243	70	152	95	34	23	206	51
15 to 19 years	155	181	230	123	61	46	301	44
20 to 24 years	175	163	192	84	58	50	389	66
25 to 29 years	151	148	179	51	80	48	355	75
30 to 34 years	156	129	140	55	62	23	278	25
35 to 44 years	200	233	193	115	50	28	506	49
45 to 54 years	195	179	111	43	43	25	191	19
55 to 59 years	107	31	67	48	6	13	109	17
60 to 64 years	10	68	46	23	5	18	53	11
65 to 74 years	66	113	112	41	39	32	147	13
75 to 84 years	41	25	49	24	5	20	22	5
85 years and over	16	7	32	16	-	16	13	7
Median	28.0	30.2	25.4	23.8	25.6	27.6	26.1	20.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	3 298	3 150	3 070	1 500	889	681	6 293	1 116
Family householder	751	883	726	316	256	154	1 591	200
Nonfamily householder: Male	228	168	165	59	61	45	133	7
Female	156	145	148	48	35	65	181	19
Spouse	519	558	399	179	128	92	1 352	180
Other relatives	1 403	1 185	1 529	878	360	291	2 802	694
Nonrelatives	241	211	103	20	49	34	234	16
Persons per household	2.91	2.63	2.95	3.55	2.53	2.58	3.30	4.94
Persons per family	3.56	2.97	3.66	4.34	2.91	3.49	3.61	5.37
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 135	1 196	1 039	423	352	264	1 905	226
1 person	275	275	301	100	91	110	260	19
2 persons	328	304	168	56	60	52	426	30
3 persons	184	186	234	93	120	21	380	71
4 persons	124	223	141	61	50	30	377	45
5 persons	141	102	81	38	11	32	266	42
6 or more persons	83	106	114	75	20	19	196	19
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	751	883	726	316	256	154	1 591	200
With own children under 18 years	413	486	514	259	165	90	1 051	165
Married-couple families	465	614	358	145	122	91	1 277	166
With own children under 18 years	231	316	195	97	49	49	865	142
Female householder, no husband present	203	199	329	158	124	47	220	22
With own children under 18 years	131	119	289	149	106	34	153	11
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 285	1 356	858	310	306	242	2 487	319
Single	561	409	364	129	164	71	830	119
Now married, except separated	503	683	364	147	110	107	1 404	166
Separated	50	94	48	15	20	13	102	7
Widowed	35	56	27	14	5	8	19	-
Divorced	136	114	55	5	7	43	132	27
Female, 15 years and over	1 272	1 277	1 351	623	409	319	2 364	331
Single	311	343	460	244	116	100	429	79
Now married, except separated	566	613	473	214	160	99	1 450	190
Separated	85	121	112	51	43	18	95	5
Widowed	154	142	164	36	27	71	181	30
Divorced	156	58	142	48	63	31	209	27
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	837	854	934	428	311	195	1 829	259
Children ever born	1 248	1 446	1 713	898	504	311	3 492	466
Per 1,000 women	1 491	1 693	1 834	2 098	1 621	1 595	1 909	1 799

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	South Carolina—Con.			South Dakota				
					Sioux			
	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Total	Cheyenne River Sioux[4]	Crow Creek Sioux	Dakota Sioux
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 092	1 285	3 162	45 525	38 417	2 765	1 123	889
Urban	587	507	1 619	12 185	9 365	196	142	5
Rural	505	778	1 543	33 340	29 052	2 569	981	884
Farm	38	30	24	2 568	2 186	326	102	189
AGE								
Total persons	1 092	1 285	3 162	45 525	38 417	2 765	1 123	889
Under 5 years	111	83	296	6 572	5 592	402	198	161
5 to 9 years	72	192	194	6 007	5 158	363	158	114
10 to 14 years	57	150	183	5 994	5 144	339	125	116
15 to 19 years	138	120	360	5 802	4 826	384	151	116
20 to 24 years	150	150	478	4 136	3 456	225	138	62
25 to 29 years	102	171	333	3 474	2 907	225	83	35
30 to 34 years	112	133	261	2 710	2 256	121	59	44
35 to 44 years	152	136	482	3 797	3 155	253	89	93
45 to 54 years	118	51	186	2 782	2 296	187	53	59
55 to 59 years	24	31	133	1 127	954	56	21	24
60 to 64 years	26	24	62	1 002	844	80	13	20
65 to 74 years	28	39	161	1 379	1 182	63	26	30
75 to 84 years	2	5	27	593	533	39	7	15
85 years and over	-	-	6	150	114	8	2	-
Median	25.9	23.2	26.1	18.6	18.4	18.6	17.7	17.3
Female	568	532	1 526	23 259	19 796	1 432	564	514
Under 5 years	40	36	161	3 300	2 812	192	94	94
5 to 9 years	41	75	85	3 057	2 568	207	87	63
10 to 14 years	28	40	87	2 894	2 512	144	54	65
15 to 19 years	61	22	174	2 816	2 353	192	68	76
20 to 24 years	61	66	196	2 086	1 809	128	77	45
25 to 29 years	37	107	136	1 834	1 523	131	30	25
30 to 34 years	54	63	136	1 374	1 179	55	29	14
35 to 44 years	125	60	272	2 025	1 700	138	51	43
45 to 54 years	77	19	78	1 458	1 222	86	27	35
55 to 59 years	19	6	67	582	532	40	13	17
60 to 64 years	7	16	19	595	489	37	9	10
65 to 74 years	18	22	94	771	668	49	16	19
75 to 84 years	-	-	17	373	349	25	7	8
85 years and over	-	-	6	94	80	8	2	-
Median	31.5	26.3	27.2	19.2	19.3	19.5	18.5	17.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 044	1 159	2 974	44 082	37 402	2 739	1 093	887
Family householder	259	254	878	8 161	7 034	540	208	149
Nonfamily householder: Male	47	12	67	884	660	49	16	19
Female	24	33	105	698	540	56	10	15
Spouse	303	219	650	4 714	3 903	332	85	105
Other relatives	361	563	1 184	27 791	23 713	1 688	709	591
Nonrelatives	50	78	90	1 834	1 552	74	65	8
Persons per household	3.16	3.88	2.83	4.52	4.54	4.25	4.67	4.85
Persons per family	3.56	4.08	3.09	4.98	4.93	4.74	4.82	5.67
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	330	299	1 050	9 743	8 234	645	234	183
1 person	47	45	149	1 299	975	78	21	32
2 persons	104	37	255	1 306	1 112	78	44	18
3 persons	33	43	233	1 641	1 401	118	17	21
4 persons	65	67	200	1 558	1 348	93	42	21
5 persons	63	45	116	1 266	1 044	87	25	22
6 or more persons	18	62	97	2 673	2 354	191	85	69
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	259	254	878	8 161	7 034	540	208	149
With own children under 18 years	152	209	525	6 003	5 166	416	144	113
Married-couple families	200	217	694	4 455	3 685	335	111	87
With own children under 18 years	108	172	443	3 430	2 829	265	89	65
Female householder, no husband present	42	37	119	3 112	2 805	178	75	57
With own children under 18 years	36	37	69	2 226	2 024	124	44	46
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	393	479	1 296	12 944	10 619	772	313	206
Single	158	185	368	6 115	5 019	293	155	70
Now married, except separated	189	249	800	4 989	4 094	341	107	102
Separated	10	10	75	255	220	7	2	2
Widowed	4	-	15	472	385	15	4	6
Divorced	32	35	38	1 113	901	116	45	26
Female, 15 years and over	459	381	1 193	14 008	11 904	889	329	292
Single	53	83	214	4 879	4 147	273	96	91
Now married, except separated	344	236	680	5 431	4 531	339	133	121
Separated	7	33	50	451	383	13	13	10
Widowed	21	13	117	1 498	1 313	101	35	24
Divorced	34	16	132	1 749	1 530	163	52	46
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	338	318	914	10 135	8 564	644	255	203
Children ever born	773	730	1 523	21 665	18 343	1 383	571	448
Per 1,000 women	2 287	2 296	1 666	2 138	2 142	2 148	2 239	2 207

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	South Dakota—Con.						
	Sioux—Con.						
	Lower Brule Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	Yankton Sioux
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	693	10 335	5 179	13 084	715	1 533	1 427
Urban	30	2 233	409	5 149	371	135	539
Rural	663	8 102	4 770	7 935	344	1 398	888
Farm	50	485	198	677	17	112	22
AGE							
Total persons	693	10 335	5 179	13 084	715	1 533	1 427
Under 5 years	126	1 427	733	1 956	93	210	223
5 to 9 years	101	1 515	632	1 695	86	128	270
10 to 14 years	90	1 418	590	1 944	98	151	181
15 to 19 years	90	1 246	546	1 622	158	294	114
20 to 24 years	75	883	565	1 114	67	157	117
25 to 29 years	49	758	464	923	75	118	135
30 to 34 years	29	635	275	678	15	69	76
35 to 44 years	42	832	413	1 080	68	118	131
45 to 54 years	31	599	362	756	31	97	61
55 to 59 years	26	255	151	309	4	50	26
60 to 64 years	11	259	143	221	5	53	25
65 to 74 years	11	324	193	370	9	65	48
75 to 84 years	5	156	94	169	6	23	16
85 years and over	7	28	18	47	-	-	4
Median	16.6	18.2	20.8	17.9	17.5	19.7	16.7
Female	335	5 279	2 656	6 822	335	756	768
Under 5 years	62	677	361	1 031	40	86	141
5 to 9 years	41	704	305	894	19	69	132
10 to 14 years	48	731	275	920	51	67	104
15 to 19 years	38	594	280	800	77	126	65
20 to 24 years	38	448	264	604	45	79	48
25 to 29 years	26	420	249	491	16	47	74
30 to 34 years	16	357	155	448	13	21	49
35 to 44 years	26	466	181	561	48	80	64
45 to 54 years	17	273	169	484	9	62	32
55 to 59 years	5	148	87	153	4	23	26
60 to 64 years	8	169	100	107	-	41	4
65 to 74 years	4	184	122	195	7	37	20
75 to 84 years	3	85	76	114	6	18	7
85 years and over	3	23	12	30	-	-	2
Median	17.2	19.4	22.0	18.5	15.7	21.9	15.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	682	10 259	5 115	12 481	689	1 467	1 353
Family householder	120	1 844	1 127	2 197	161	310	248
Nonfamily householder: Male	19	103	116	251	8	18	43
Female	15	67	91	221	13	17	24
Spouse	72	1 007	561	1 309	48	148	146
Other relatives	432	6 882	3 035	7 844	439	898	818
Nonrelatives	24	356	185	659	20	76	74
Persons per household	4.43	5.09	3.83	4.68	3.79	4.25	4.30
Persons per family	5.20	5.26	4.19	5.17	4.02	4.37	4.89
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	154	2 014	1 334	2 669	182	345	315
1 person	29	133	182	382	21	33	47
2 persons	25	251	172	378	14	52	52
3 persons	26	282	253	462	66	54	55
4 persons	18	316	260	422	27	68	54
5 persons	15	247	187	363	15	24	44
6 or more persons	41	785	280	662	39	114	63
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	120	1 844	1 127	2 197	161	310	248
With own children under 18 years	91	1 371	790	1 625	127	190	201
Married-couple families	68	989	587	1 079	81	142	144
With own children under 18 years	46	786	445	791	67	106	118
Female householder, no husband present	47	692	463	939	68	146	96
With own children under 18 years	43	457	322	733	56	88	80
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	192	2 808	1 509	3 512	213	510	362
Single	95	1 353	677	1 701	111	289	155
Now married, except separated	72	1 123	682	1 183	80	178	157
Separated	6	53	13	115	8	4	10
Widowed	11	122	59	133	4	9	15
Divorced	8	157	78	380	10	30	25
Female, 15 years and over	184	3 167	1 715	3 977	225	534	391
Single	62	1 195	524	1 448	96	178	131
Now married, except separated	79	1 248	660	1 456	57	192	154
Separated	5	74	34	186	17	3	20
Widowed	19	305	261	417	13	77	35
Divorced	19	345	236	470	42	84	51
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	144	2 285	1 129	2 924	199	353	300
Children ever born	379	4 950	2 413	6 102	421	757	688
Per 1,000 women	2 632	2 166	2 137	2 087	2 116	2 144	2 293

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	South Dakota—Con.		Tennessee				Texas	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Alabama Coushatta[1]
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**2 855**	**4 253**	**6 946**	**2 318**	**1 337**	**3 291**	**50 296**	**813**
Urban	1 654	1 166	4 184	1 318	895	1 971	39 933	217
Rural	1 201	3 087	2 762	1 000	442	1 320	10 363	596
Farm	121	259	89	11	23	55	325	-
AGE								
Total persons	**2 855**	**4 253**	**6 946**	**2 318**	**1 337**	**3 291**	**50 296**	**813**
Under 5 years	361	619	344	163	38	143	3 586	87
5 to 9 years	406	443	471	138	140	193	3 840	98
10 to 14 years	284	566	504	165	111	228	4 064	96
15 to 19 years	383	593	601	211	169	221	5 206	96
20 to 24 years	249	431	860	292	201	367	5 924	59
25 to 29 years	323	244	785	216	184	385	5 593	66
30 to 34 years	201	253	571	167	89	315	4 420	72
35 to 44 years	260	362	1 064	404	149	511	7 353	144
45 to 54 years	128	356	744	265	118	361	4 695	25
55 to 59 years	63	110	302	74	26	202	1 972	32
60 to 64 years	64	94	205	49	38	118	1 261	7
65 to 74 years	81	118	311	95	57	159	1 572	25
75 to 84 years	24	36	136	59	12	65	698	6
85 years and over	8	28	48	20	5	23	90	-
Median	19.9	19.2	29.4	29.4	25.3	31.7	27.2	22.5
Female	**1 429**	**2 034**	**3 542**	**1 167**	**686**	**1 689**	**24 337**	**336**
Under 5 years	185	303	126	47	17	62	1 690	25
5 to 9 years	238	251	236	69	63	104	1 850	40
10 to 14 years	132	250	265	74	59	132	2 020	41
15 to 19 years	186	277	334	118	73	143	2 520	30
20 to 24 years	110	167	386	122	107	157	2 766	25
25 to 29 years	166	143	440	131	110	199	2 810	40
30 to 34 years	93	102	301	94	59	148	2 094	25
35 to 44 years	147	178	527	196	74	257	3 371	65
45 to 54 years	58	178	338	139	37	162	2 339	12
55 to 59 years	19	31	138	42	7	89	920	15
60 to 64 years	34	72	138	31	29	78	636	7
65 to 74 years	44	59	181	52	39	90	812	11
75 to 84 years	13	11	94	32	12	50	461	-
85 years and over	2	12	38	20	-	18	48	-
Median	19.3	18.8	29.8	31.2	26.1	31.6	27.4	25.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**2 661**	**4 019**	**6 643**	**2 259**	**1 258**	**3 126**	**48 037**	**813**
Family householder	499	628	2 009	644	264	1 101	13 243	185
Nonfamily householder: Male	101	123	346	137	71	138	2 427	23
Female	61	97	381	65	82	234	1 850	7
Spouse	412	399	1 485	545	260	680	10 591	159
Other relatives	1 466	2 610	2 159	789	515	855	17 884	420
Nonrelatives	120	162	263	79	66	118	2 042	19
Persons per household	4.03	4.74	2.43	2.67	3.02	2.12	2.74	3.78
Persons per family	4.77	5.79	2.81	3.07	3.94	2.39	3.15	4.13
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**661**	**848**	**2 736**	**846**	**417**	**1 473**	**17 520**	**215**
1 person	135	189	600	171	126	303	3 426	23
2 persons	87	107	874	243	118	513	4 813	21
3 persons	131	109	509	153	51	305	3 551	22
4 persons	101	109	379	127	61	191	2 943	46
5 persons	71	151	227	102	39	86	1 616	29
6 or more persons	136	183	147	50	22	75	1 171	74
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**499**	**628**	**2 009**	**644**	**264**	**1 101**	**13 243**	**185**
With own children under 18 years	386	449	1 132	381	151	600	8 111	152
Married-couple families	**382**	**388**	**1 581**	**501**	**194**	**886**	**11 050**	**148**
With own children under 18 years	294	307	859	286	113	460	6 728	136
Female householder, no husband present	**86**	**221**	**373**	**131**	**51**	**191**	**1 662**	**15**
With own children under 18 years	63	139	248	87	27	134	1 124	10
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**950**	**1 395**	**2 712**	**875**	**501**	**1 336**	**20 009**	**302**
Single	386	730	711	237	174	300	5 340	96
Now married, except separated	460	435	1 603	494	220	889	11 980	153
Separated	15	20	64	22	-	42	505	15
Widowed	19	68	59	13	35	11	304	13
Divorced	70	142	275	109	72	94	1 880	25
Female, 15 years and over	**874**	**1 230**	**2 915**	**977**	**547**	**1 391**	**18 777**	**230**
Single	259	473	551	169	165	217	3 649	28
Now married, except separated	462	438	1 575	578	265	732	11 138	172
Separated	33	35	75	24	15	36	645	12
Widowed	47	138	320	96	45	179	1 394	5
Divorced	73	146	394	110	57	227	1 951	13
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**704**	**867**	**1 988**	**661**	**423**	**904**	**13 561**	**185**
Children ever born	1 309	2 013	3 107	1 175	581	1 351	21 601	487
Per 1,000 women	1 859	2 322	1 563	1 778	1 374	1 494	1 593	2 632

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Texas—Con.							
	Apache	Blackfoot[1]	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee	Chickasaw	Chippewa	Choctaw	Comanche
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 517	675	513	13 911	1 074	542	4 634	1 019
Urban	1 254	538	411	10 801	884	499	3 601	768
Rural	263	137	102	3 110	190	43	1 033	251
Farm	9	8	-	74	10	2	60	7
AGE								
Total persons	1 517	675	513	13 911	1 074	542	4 634	1 019
Under 5 years	183	55	62	815	57	50	238	68
5 to 9 years	119	22	70	965	89	51	366	53
10 to 14 years	119	48	64	989	38	33	337	77
15 to 19 years	132	44	71	1 211	108	71	443	137
20 to 24 years	283	122	51	1 429	126	78	527	97
25 to 29 years	212	89	46	1 616	103	48	551	111
30 to 34 years	95	123	51	1 384	106	26	371	88
35 to 44 years	231	91	33	2 099	171	92	729	170
45 to 54 years	101	33	22	1 557	93	40	448	130
55 to 59 years	28	9	15	574	42	15	269	30
60 to 64 years	7	22	21	418	45	6	144	38
65 to 74 years	-	17	2	597	64	26	125	40
75 to 84 years	7	-	5	246	32	6	86	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
Median	23.6	27.6	19.3	29.8	30.8	24.2	28.7	28.5
Female	701	306	227	7 052	568	340	2 218	528
Under 5 years	96	8	12	414	28	44	113	23
5 to 9 years	49	8	38	526	46	25	117	45
10 to 14 years	38	24	17	493	30	27	133	52
15 to 19 years	70	34	42	622	69	38	204	63
20 to 24 years	136	52	3	732	60	67	272	35
25 to 29 years	97	45	26	775	50	18	309	61
30 to 34 years	56	46	35	696	47	17	175	66
35 to 44 years	95	42	10	975	81	33	341	86
45 to 54 years	35	14	15	833	45	20	231	44
55 to 59 years	19	-	9	300	17	15	135	15
60 to 64 years	7	16	11	216	17	6	73	25
65 to 74 years	-	17	2	288	52	26	60	11
75 to 84 years	3	-	5	172	26	6	53	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Median	23.6	28.0	25.3	29.8	30.1	22.8	29.4	28.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 440	656	498	13 533	1 059	505	4 547	998
Family householder	310	211	106	3 905	331	91	1 244	262
Nonfamily householder: Male	100	46	21	711	37	30	311	88
Female	57	16	13	578	87	35	253	43
Spouse	294	174	64	3 348	271	101	996	207
Other relatives	526	185	266	4 287	309	206	1 612	371
Nonrelatives	151	24	28	704	24	42	131	27
Persons per household	3.08	2.40	3.56	2.61	2.33	3.24	2.51	2.55
Persons per family	3.65	2.70	4.11	2.96	2.75	4.37	3.10	3.21
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	467	273	140	5 194	455	156	1 808	391
1 person	135	53	27	929	99	59	512	108
2 persons	113	48	27	1 672	135	10	458	83
3 persons	105	97	26	1 007	87	46	364	69
4 persons	45	58	41	821	97	20	302	49
5 persons	31	10	14	478	23	10	130	53
6 or more persons	38	7	5	287	14	11	42	29
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	310	211	106	3 905	331	91	1 244	262
With own children under 18 years	205	173	87	2 261	208	75	697	141
Married-couple families	221	154	83	3 251	299	64	966	216
With own children under 18 years	159	125	70	1 829	178	55	571	121
Female householder, no husband present	66	44	23	486	30	13	173	29
With own children under 18 years	39	35	17	324	30	13	110	15
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	578	284	157	5 523	426	164	1 840	415
Single	203	65	26	1 263	94	48	503	131
Now married, except separated	253	183	110	3 448	309	68	1 027	222
Separated	29	-	6	160	-	7	18	-
Widowed	15	-	-	57	-	-	53	12
Divorced	78	36	15	595	23	41	239	50
Female, 15 years and over	518	266	160	5 619	464	244	1 853	406
Single	109	36	49	861	94	77	349	77
Now married, except separated	321	168	67	3 471	265	116	1 073	222
Separated	23	15	9	195	12	7	31	26
Widowed	12	17	7	420	57	14	167	25
Divorced	53	30	28	672	36	30	233	56
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	454	219	118	3 802	307	171	1 301	311
Children ever born	770	337	177	6 381	453	176	1 856	446
Per 1,000 women	1 696	1 539	1 500	1 678	1 476	1 029	1 426	1 434

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Texas—Con.							
	Creek	Iroquois	Navajo	Potawa-tomi	Pueblo[1]	Sioux	All other	Not reported
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 374	507	837	430	510	1 259	6 438	14 243
Urban	1 233	457	747	346	485	1 090	5 255	11 347
Rural	141	50	90	84	25	169	1 183	2 896
Farm	24	-	-	-	-	10	36	85
AGE								
Total persons	1 374	507	837	430	510	1 259	6 438	14 243
Under 5 years	112	44	95	31	57	79	509	1 044
5 to 9 years	94	21	61	32	34	106	562	1 097
10 to 14 years	167	28	90	21	63	209	612	1 093
15 to 19 years	197	69	96	24	86	242	654	1 527
20 to 24 years	103	73	153	64	78	114	886	1 681
25 to 29 years	139	91	74	69	47	104	618	1 609
30 to 34 years	104	53	94	43	32	101	464	1 233
35 to 44 years	176	53	61	92	42	195	921	2 053
45 to 54 years	144	53	37	42	36	74	539	1 321
55 to 59 years	50	6	30	-	13	9	215	635
60 to 64 years	22	11	5	-	-	14	182	319
65 to 74 years	36	5	22	6	22	12	172	401
75 to 84 years	20	-	14	6	-	-	84	186
85 years and over	10	-	5	-	-	-	20	44
Median	25.5	26.0	22.5	28.1	21.0	19.9	25.0	27.1
Female	619	265	441	242	227	585	3 100	6 566
Under 5 years	68	33	47	23	28	45	181	502
5 to 9 years	41	13	26	32	15	26	255	548
10 to 14 years	85	22	44	21	18	90	303	562
15 to 19 years	66	15	45	18	44	136	313	713
20 to 24 years	42	43	76	40	18	36	413	716
25 to 29 years	93	72	50	26	29	32	351	732
30 to 34 years	54	20	54	15	13	48	203	522
35 to 44 years	76	8	37	27	20	121	426	928
45 to 54 years	62	26	23	28	19	38	250	644
55 to 59 years	13	6	13	-	6	-	121	236
60 to 64 years	16	7	-	-	-	8	82	145
65 to 74 years	3	-	7	4	17	5	117	192
75 to 84 years	-	-	14	6	-	-	70	106
85 years and over	-	-	5	-	-	-	15	20
Median	25.4	25.5	23.8	23.4	22.4	19.8	26.2	26.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 351	454	774	423	470	1 207	6 066	13 246
Family householder	333	112	132	133	95	239	1 471	4 083
Nonfamily householder: Male	69	47	31	39	13	53	253	557
Female	15	43	15	7	13	23	218	427
Spouse	283	87	159	93	86	235	1 336	2 696
Other relatives	628	121	416	123	251	585	2 637	4 939
Nonrelatives	23	44	21	28	12	72	148	544
Persons per household	3.24	2.25	4.35	2.36	3.88	3.83	3.12	2.61
Persons per family	3.74	2.86	5.36	2.62	4.55	4.43	3.70	2.87
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	417	202	178	179	121	315	1 942	5 067
1 person	70	65	39	40	21	76	376	794
2 persons	133	54	35	23	5	48	562	1 376
3 persons	70	48	46	36	47	60	309	1 092
4 persons	99	6	20	52	16	71	295	903
5 persons	19	7	33	20	-	23	213	523
6 or more persons	26	22	5	6	20	17	187	379
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	333	112	132	133	95	239	1 471	4 083
With own children under 18 years	176	85	92	118	71	163	879	2 528
Married-couple families	304	87	83	104	80	216	1 231	3 512
With own children under 18 years	165	60	62	97	63	147	745	2 145
Female householder, no husband present	22	25	45	29	7	16	186	462
With own children under 18 years	11	25	30	21	-	16	113	315
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	576	217	267	180	190	441	2 394	6 055
Single	175	102	102	39	90	155	802	1 446
Now married, except separated	336	90	132	105	87	243	1 321	3 893
Separated	6	5	20	16	6	-	22	195
Widowed	14	-	-	2	7	-	67	64
Divorced	45	20	13	18	-	43	182	457
Female, 15 years and over	425	197	324	166	166	424	2 361	4 954
Single	109	42	133	28	57	117	484	999
Now married, except separated	275	94	166	100	79	251	1 413	2 885
Separated	6	-	10	15	-	8	79	197
Widowed	2	-	8	16	8	5	204	427
Divorced	33	61	7	7	22	43	181	446
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	331	158	262	128	124	373	1 706	3 511
Children ever born	461	135	278	134	141	538	2 859	5 970
Per 1,000 women	1 393	854	1 061	1 047	1 137	1 442	1 676	1 653

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Utah							
	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	Paiute[1]	Pueblo[1]	Shoshone	Sioux	Ute
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	19 994	955	9 178	702	472	494	477	2 626
Urban	10 935	859	3 866	386	438	385	414	582
Rural	9 059	96	5 312	316	34	109	63	2 044
Farm	200	2	21	-	4	-	-	81
AGE								
Total persons	19 994	955	9 178	702	472	494	477	2 626
Under 5 years	2 813	89	1 459	111	80	29	41	430
5 to 9 years	2 581	94	1 295	135	24	40	88	343
10 to 14 years	2 633	90	1 406	54	44	93	24	298
15 to 19 years	3 180	71	1 340	49	91	114	101	335
20 to 24 years	2 306	161	1 012	109	61	63	64	228
25 to 29 years	1 844	108	778	74	38	24	60	311
30 to 34 years	1 177	69	485	54	40	29	22	136
35 to 44 years	1 522	125	601	46	44	48	45	228
45 to 54 years	1 031	56	453	31	16	43	15	162
55 to 59 years	259	27	84	18	22	-	17	18
60 to 64 years	224	28	95	18	5	7	-	43
65 to 74 years	277	25	126	3	-	4	-	63
75 to 84 years	132	12	35	-	7	-	-	29
85 years and over	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	18.1	24.1	16.6	20.1	19.8	18.7	19.2	18.6
Female	10 269	487	4 599	370	197	275	277	1 384
Under 5 years	1 373	56	658	72	40	18	28	212
5 to 9 years	1 148	60	559	56	12	21	52	135
10 to 14 years	1 481	68	720	48	25	51	18	204
15 to 19 years	1 727	33	737	8	35	59	54	168
20 to 24 years	1 157	76	517	65	29	38	29	113
25 to 29 years	946	33	434	36	20	7	42	150
30 to 34 years	619	39	244	29	7	15	10	94
35 to 44 years	842	70	311	25	8	31	33	147
45 to 54 years	504	18	239	8	9	24	7	86
55 to 59 years	130	5	62	11	-	-	4	4
60 to 64 years	115	6	43	12	5	7	-	19
65 to 74 years	157	20	61	-	-	4	-	48
75 to 84 years	63	3	14	-	7	-	-	4
85 years and over	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	18.3	21.7	17.5	20.1	18.1	19.0	18.8	19.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	18 621	941	8 948	668	425	411	369	2 529
Family householder	3 451	290	1 498	122	119	71	63	473
Nonfamily householder: Male	287	36	96	8	7	9	4	10
Female	408	38	80	-	13	28	4	41
Spouse	2 900	186	1 180	100	46	42	85	299
Other relatives	10 011	367	4 986	418	189	235	168	1 612
Nonrelatives	1 564	24	1 104	20	51	26	45	94
Persons per household	4.49	2.59	5.34	5.14	3.06	3.81	5.20	4.83
Persons per family	4.65	2.91	5.12	5.25	2.97	4.90	5.02	5.04
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	4 148	364	1 674	130	139	108	71	524
1 person	505	54	128	8	13	28	8	44
2 persons	757	129	237	18	33	23	34	77
3 persons	698	64	284	14	11	21	9	83
4 persons	642	20	280	37	29	-	15	83
5 persons	493	37	182	10	41	7	-	51
6 or more persons	1 053	60	563	43	12	29	5	186
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	3 451	290	1 498	122	119	71	63	473
With own children under 18 years	2 562	183	1 202	89	97	36	26	320
Married-couple families	2 802	230	1 127	87	108	45	49	305
With own children under 18 years	1 920	123	917	62	86	30	17	217
Female householder, no husband present	651	41	270	27	-	26	7	132
With own children under 18 years	522	41	226	19	-	6	7	98
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	5 700	379	2 356	208	204	147	145	722
Single	2 454	84	1 010	86	85	91	76	323
Now married, except separated	2 812	251	1 223	87	108	43	57	298
Separated	106	29	22	20	-	6	4	16
Widowed	75	7	20	-	11	-	-	15
Divorced	253	8	81	15	-	7	8	70
Female, 15 years and over	6 267	303	2 662	194	120	185	179	833
Single	2 619	37	1 141	61	61	106	66	331
Now married, except separated	2 799	192	1 285	112	46	45	87	347
Separated	159	19	41	9	-	10	-	23
Widowed	268	19	105	5	7	13	-	59
Divorced	422	36	90	7	6	11	26	73
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	5 291	251	2 243	163	99	150	168	672
Children ever born	8 744	531	3 944	353	65	157	265	1 403
Per 1,000 women	1 653	2 116	1 758	2 166	657	1 047	1 577	2 088

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Utah—Con.		Vermont	Virginia				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Total	Cherokee	Chickahominy	All other	Not reported
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	2 885	2 205	1 041	9 867	1 836	547	2 663	4 821
Urban	2 587	1 418	319	6 925	1 483	39	1 967	3 436
Rural	298	787	722	2 942	353	508	696	1 385
Farm	-	92	61	94	23	-	45	26
AGE								
Total persons	2 885	2 205	1 041	9 867	1 836	547	2 663	4 821
Under 5 years	305	269	73	515	90	14	168	243
5 to 9 years	288	274	105	549	111	46	218	174
10 to 14 years	328	296	103	868	195	55	255	363
15 to 19 years	697	373	113	1 136	263	98	253	522
20 to 24 years	326	282	103	1 425	284	38	417	686
25 to 29 years	314	137	90	1 002	190	31	250	531
30 to 34 years	227	113	125	1 041	202	56	236	547
35 to 44 years	193	192	138	1 542	251	113	389	789
45 to 54 years	112	143	86	877	133	40	262	442
55 to 59 years	41	32	39	316	47	11	75	183
60 to 64 years	9	19	39	217	21	6	82	108
65 to 74 years	16	40	27	219	18	27	36	138
75 to 84 years	18	31	-	129	23	12	7	87
85 years and over	11	4	-	31	8	-	15	8
Median	18.7	18.5	26.3	27.2	24.6	26.8	25.4	29.0
Female	1 605	1 075	561	4 696	813	279	1 301	2 308
Under 5 years	163	126	28	243	47	9	66	121
5 to 9 years	161	92	55	279	34	29	103	113
10 to 14 years	184	163	44	437	88	11	150	188
15 to 19 years	394	239	62	430	81	61	106	182
20 to 24 years	185	105	67	632	132	16	201	283
25 to 29 years	153	71	51	467	107	25	113	222
30 to 34 years	116	65	65	524	82	29	133	280
35 to 44 years	114	103	79	726	103	54	195	376
45 to 54 years	74	39	40	462	90	6	129	237
55 to 59 years	25	19	32	154	22	11	30	91
60 to 64 years	9	14	29	110	8	6	44	52
65 to 74 years	4	20	9	144	12	16	24	92
75 to 84 years	16	19	-	75	2	6	7	60
85 years and over	7	-	-	13	5	-	-	8
Median	18.7	18.3	27.4	28.5	26.1	27.7	26.1	30.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	2 308	2 024	980	9 125	1 614	547	2 395	4 569
Family householder	495	320	261	2 602	411	133	589	1 469
Nonfamily householder: Male	34	83	25	508	59	24	94	331
Nonfamily householder: Female	128	76	41	479	105	-	104	270
Spouse	393	269	169	1 863	374	118	485	886
Other relatives	1 051	983	383	3 216	567	272	1 004	1 373
Nonrelatives	207	293	101	457	98	-	119	240
Persons per household	3.51	4.23	3.00	2.54	2.81	3.48	3.04	2.21
Persons per family	3.92	4.91	3.11	2.95	3.29	3.93	3.53	2.54
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	657	479	327	3 589	575	157	787	2 070
1 person	96	126	55	766	134	24	135	473
2 persons	120	86	77	1 016	163	37	222	594
3 persons	154	56	56	694	112	28	161	393
4 persons	120	58	63	499	88	15	113	283
5 persons	94	71	50	359	57	21	79	202
6 or more persons	73	82	26	255	21	32	77	125
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	495	320	261	2 602	411	133	589	1 469
With own children under 18 years	380	229	186	1 503	247	79	333	844
Married-couple families	395	256	170	2 108	351	115	511	1 131
With own children under 18 years	207	171	106	1 235	205	73	302	655
Female householder, no husband present	85	53	83	414	51	18	67	278
With own children under 18 years	78	47	76	250	42	6	31	171
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	867	672	326	4 196	796	202	1 040	2 158
Single	401	298	91	1 509	301	79	394	735
Now married, except separated	424	321	190	2 201	396	108	528	1 169
Separated	-	9	11	149	21	7	59	62
Widowed	4	18	-	78	23	-	15	40
Divorced	38	26	34	259	55	8	44	152
Female, 15 years and over	1 007	694	434	3 739	644	230	982	1 883
Single	518	298	113	859	109	82	309	359
Now married, except separated	305	290	179	2 029	376	125	519	1 009
Separated	26	31	33	261	51	-	68	142
Widowed	27	33	43	304	44	23	53	184
Divorced	131	42	66	286	64	-	33	189
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	962	583	324	2 781	505	185	748	1 343
Children ever born	1 191	835	521	3 964	591	280	918	2 175
Per 1,000 women	1 238	1 432	1 608	1 425	1 170	1 514	1 227	1 620

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington							
	Total	Apache	Blackfoot[1]	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee	Chemakuan	Chippewa	Choctaw
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	61 233	598	1 950	617	5 201	466	2 334	617
Urban	35 379	512	1 512	394	3 630	95	1 780	394
Rural	25 854	86	438	223	1 571	371	554	223
Farm	652	11	17	7	105	-	13	5
AGE								
Total persons	61 233	598	1 950	617	5 201	466	2 334	617
Under 5 years	6 583	50	278	49	335	111	232	33
5 to 9 years	6 486	79	257	73	339	74	189	43
10 to 14 years	6 271	77	145	58	491	36	205	61
15 to 19 years	7 018	83	193	60	606	43	293	63
20 to 24 years	6 966	67	269	91	626	68	279	78
25 to 29 years	5 645	53	187	63	419	64	219	63
30 to 34 years	4 632	66	167	28	468	21	136	22
35 to 44 years	6 611	66	240	93	914	15	368	88
45 to 54 years	4 829	44	119	43	560	-	199	92
55 to 59 years	2 066	7	22	27	162	4	90	21
60 to 64 years	1 279	2	31	-	119	-	43	15
65 to 74 years	1 573	-	42	21	92	8	39	30
75 to 84 years	664	-	-	10	43	2	42	10
85 years and over	188	-	-	-	27	-	-	-
Median	23.0	20.7	21.9	23.7	27.4	18.4	24.4	27.8
Female	30 791	233	1 021	289	2 651	225	1 140	294
Under 5 years	3 239	13	149	20	161	65	111	26
5 to 9 years	3 388	47	155	26	155	20	118	30
10 to 14 years	2 868	44	53	24	140	10	72	26
15 to 19 years	3 370	20	110	43	318	16	109	17
20 to 24 years	3 344	13	116	22	304	49	167	32
25 to 29 years	3 190	24	94	37	266	42	129	30
30 to 34 years	2 252	29	102	14	245	2	65	15
35 to 44 years	3 339	35	127	43	481	16	132	32
45 to 54 years	2 626	6	48	35	314	-	101	39
55 to 59 years	1 049	-	18	15	84	-	66	13
60 to 64 years	673	2	18	-	72	-	24	15
65 to 74 years	901	-	35	-	59	4	19	11
75 to 84 years	401	-	-	10	38	2	27	8
85 years and over	151	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
Median	23.8	18.1	21.9	26.3	29.7	20.2	24.8	27.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	59 516	562	1 883	588	5 058	459	2 288	585
Family householder	13 531	136	396	110	1 341	84	606	181
Nonfamily householder: Male	2 406	31	63	48	206	10	88	44
Female	2 114	-	69	20	236	2	75	35
Spouse	9 353	65	322	67	1 174	25	396	107
Other relatives	28 197	273	864	262	1 833	311	999	197
Nonrelatives	3 915	57	169	81	268	27	124	21
Persons per household	3.30	3.37	3.57	3.30	2.84	4.78	2.98	2.25
Persons per family	3.78	3.49	3.99	3.99	3.24	5.00	3.30	2.88
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	18 051	167	528	178	1 783	96	769	260
1 person	3 572	16	76	47	388	12	142	59
2 persons	4 442	53	187	54	465	33	157	108
3 persons	3 231	19	96	28	355	-	135	69
4 persons	3 041	25	78	21	317	8	147	10
5 persons	1 674	40	74	15	163	8	96	12
6 or more persons	1 891	14	17	13	95	35	92	2
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	13 531	136	396	110	1 341	84	606	181
With own children under 18 years	9 118	93	269	67	891	58	466	100
Married-couple families	9 330	120	277	59	982	27	399	141
With own children under 18 years	6 114	77	176	33	605	23	302	66
Female householder, no husband present	3 446	16	110	49	297	57	186	34
With own children under 18 years	2 539	16	91	32	245	35	132	32
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	20 595	283	606	217	1 841	115	869	268
Single	7 691	94	223	77	523	70	290	85
Now married, except separated	9 851	128	314	78	1 028	27	433	145
Separated	674	6	25	3	52	-	22	2
Widowed	315	-	-	9	21	-	24	9
Divorced	2 064	35	44	50	217	18	100	27
Female, 15 years and over	21 298	129	664	219	2 195	130	839	212
Single	5 777	25	188	70	375	60	231	34
Now married, except separated	10 041	75	322	63	1 181	25	388	113
Separated	996	-	46	24	88	8	2	10
Widowed	1 586	-	25	30	175	2	30	21
Divorced	2 898	29	103	32	376	35	188	34
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	15 496	121	549	159	1 614	124	602	126
Children ever born	26 236	279	982	225	2 904	252	1 045	199
Per 1,000 women	1 693	2 306	1 789	1 415	1 799	2 032	1 736	1 579

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington—Con.							
	Clallam	Colville	Cowlitz	Cree	Flathead	Iroquois	Lummi[3]	Makah
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	743	4 832	735	566	837	419	2 115	970
Urban	354	1 260	330	493	598	343	873	210
Rural	389	3 572	405	73	239	76	1 242	760
Farm	3	122	11	-	-	14	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	743	4 832	735	566	837	419	2 115	970
Under 5 years	128	614	72	39	102	24	269	145
5 to 9 years	86	537	62	66	80	19	361	59
10 to 14 years	48	546	77	72	106	30	157	104
15 to 19 years	104	583	111	62	44	42	253	135
20 to 24 years	71	450	30	89	59	41	250	124
25 to 29 years	83	475	89	26	82	41	248	103
30 to 34 years	42	337	75	56	72	27	150	83
35 to 44 years	65	426	78	76	89	44	122	106
45 to 54 years	36	356	64	41	115	76	121	43
55 to 59 years	33	151	15	25	39	24	105	40
60 to 64 years	15	78	28	-	29	12	26	44
65 to 74 years	11	229	30	12	11	22	32	10
75 to 84 years	21	32	6	-	7	9	14	4
85 years and over	-	21	-	-	-	8	7	-
Median	20.4	21.5	26.1	22.5	26.6	32.3	20.3	21.7
Female	423	2 623	432	269	421	180	987	443
Under 5 years	74	352	24	11	50	8	106	59
5 to 9 years	43	319	34	45	54	3	162	27
10 to 14 years	29	296	38	35	32	3	63	38
15 to 19 years	55	280	64	33	20	30	121	65
20 to 24 years	43	236	30	70	27	5	103	18
25 to 29 years	60	240	38	15	58	20	132	45
30 to 34 years	19	155	24	19	34	23	92	14
35 to 44 years	34	236	58	9	51	13	30	70
45 to 54 years	21	215	67	16	77	41	80	18
55 to 59 years	14	79	7	10	9	18	62	24
60 to 64 years	7	43	23	-	9	-	12	35
65 to 74 years	9	127	19	6	-	8	7	10
75 to 84 years	15	24	6	-	-	-	10	-
85 years and over	-	17	-	-	-	8	7	-
Median	21.2	21.3	28.4	20.7	27.4	34.6	22.0	23.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	743	4 746	722	555	815	407	2 094	952
Family householder	140	979	146	169	231	88	436	209
Nonfamily householder: Male	37	187	24	26	13	59	33	31
Female	28	195	30	34	18	23	28	21
Spouse	92	646	163	56	143	77	279	126
Other relatives	419	2 464	337	235	370	134	1 228	496
Nonrelatives	27	272	22	35	40	26	90	69
Persons per household	3.62	3.49	3.61	2.42	3.11	2.39	4.21	3.65
Persons per family	4.65	4.18	4.42	2.72	3.22	3.40	4.46	3.96
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	205	1 361	200	229	262	170	497	261
1 person	58	319	44	58	18	82	33	52
2 persons	40	276	51	50	84	35	100	76
3 persons	34	182	40	53	73	20	73	40
4 persons	23	245	29	39	37	16	110	36
5 persons	26	160	22	14	9	4	94	41
6 or more persons	24	179	14	15	41	13	87	16
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	140	979	146	169	231	88	436	209
With own children under 18 years	107	666	109	118	116	50	316	138
Married-couple families	93	602	117	102	148	64	305	158
With own children under 18 years	75	407	86	58	66	41	239	95
Female householder, no husband present	47	289	24	63	69	20	103	42
With own children under 18 years	32	221	16	60	41	5	66	26
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	204	1 481	188	211	262	180	672	343
Single	67	627	53	57	55	69	260	174
Now married, except separated	93	616	105	114	159	76	363	138
Separated	8	51	5	-	7	-	13	12
Widowed	7	37	-	-	30	-	8	4
Divorced	29	150	25	40	11	35	28	15
Female, 15 years and over	277	1 654	336	178	285	166	656	319
Single	110	503	82	56	78	36	175	100
Now married, except separated	109	736	194	50	148	84	335	158
Separated	-	57	6	3	20	14	7	10
Widowed	46	147	19	6	16	25	72	20
Divorced	12	211	35	63	23	7	67	31
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	211	1 149	214	146	190	91	478	232
Children ever born	300	1 826	263	152	334	145	849	392
Per 1,000 women	1 422	1 589	1 229	1 041	1 758	1 593	1 776	1 690

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington—Con.							
			Puget Sound Salish					
	Navajo	Nez Perce¹	Total	Muckleshoot	Nooksack	Puyallup	Swinomish	Tulalip
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	485	644	5 623	472	501	525	423	1 079
Urban	376	374	2 738	97	213	388	89	643
Rural	109	270	2 885	375	288	137	334	436
Farm	46	6	13	-	7	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	485	644	5 623	472	501	525	423	1 079
Under 5 years	66	64	717	65	86	52	74	196
5 to 9 years	60	31	661	55	67	100	40	135
10 to 14 years	50	66	662	61	52	60	11	154
15 to 19 years	60	138	660	77	52	38	24	214
20 to 24 years	64	60	523	44	56	72	47	65
25 to 29 years	22	51	478	61	29	26	50	93
30 to 34 years	52	50	292	43	24	23	39	20
35 to 44 years	52	62	639	29	63	56	38	132
45 to 54 years	-	19	455	17	39	52	51	71
55 to 59 years	6	6	159	9	17	11	9	-
60 to 64 years	4	6	111	6	-	20	8	11
65 to 74 years	-	24	195	5	15	12	32	11
75 to 84 years	-	19	47	-	9	-	-	6
85 years and over	-	6	24	-	-	-	-	-
Median	17.6	21.4	21.1	18.6	19.2	20.7	26.5	17.2
Female	256	340	2 877	266	270	248	201	572
Under 5 years	43	32	410	45	41	24	55	84
5 to 9 years	26	18	330	41	32	32	20	75
10 to 14 years	39	36	328	18	33	30	-	84
15 to 19 years	35	65	308	27	40	13	10	105
20 to 24 years	31	60	284	25	28	42	19	39
25 to 29 years	11	21	230	36	12	13	30	38
30 to 34 years	42	26	166	29	14	14	11	19
35 to 44 years	23	32	334	11	18	31	15	95
45 to 54 years	-	13	238	17	38	22	18	23
55 to 59 years	6	4	73	6	11	-	4	-
60 to 64 years	-	-	66	6	-	15	-	4
65 to 74 years	-	18	106	5	-	12	19	6
75 to 84 years	-	9	23	-	3	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	6	18	-	-	-	-	-
Median	18.0	21.6	21.2	20.3	18.6	20.0	24.1	17.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	470	603	5 560	469	485	513	423	1 076
Family householder	74	127	1 132	65	120	99	128	151
Nonfamily householder: Male	17	10	206	-	8	27	8	19
Nonfamily householder: Female	16	25	93	6	9	15	-	-
Spouse	73	96	774	39	68	65	42	154
Other relatives	268	273	3 048	306	257	293	239	691
Nonrelatives	22	72	307	53	23	14	6	61
Persons per household	4.39	3.73	3.89	6.61	3.54	3.64	3.11	6.33
Persons per family	5.61	3.92	4.38	6.31	3.71	4.62	3.20	6.60
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	107	162	1 431	71	137	141	136	170
1 person	19	21	247	6	11	39	8	13
2 persons	14	31	306	12	15	19	49	29
3 persons	13	43	236	6	33	16	16	39
4 persons	13	35	220	-	10	22	32	32
5 persons	16	19	179	5	24	18	24	10
6 or more persons	32	13	243	42	44	27	7	47
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	74	127	1 132	65	120	99	128	151
With own children under 18 years	70	81	754	40	111	76	53	121
Married-couple families	66	79	690	21	68	53	89	91
With own children under 18 years	61	51	448	10	62	37	53	66
Female householder, no husband present	9	30	339	33	38	43	24	49
With own children under 18 years	9	24	265	30	35	36	-	49
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	125	229	1 774	130	131	148	172	301
Single	52	105	741	76	41	49	83	180
Now married, except separated	70	94	720	17	75	66	67	95
Separated	-	6	92	33	-	6	15	7
Widowed	-	4	38	-	7	-	-	-
Divorced	3	20	183	4	8	26	7	19
Female, 15 years and over	150	254	1 839	161	163	162	126	332
Single	53	118	551	79	45	50	27	118
Now married, except separated	88	98	817	43	71	65	59	163
Separated	-	4	103	14	17	2	10	19
Widowed	6	18	186	15	10	12	19	13
Divorced	-	16	182	10	20	33	11	19
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	142	204	1 294	128	110	113	85	299
Children ever born	277	215	2 739	248	191	214	152	734
Per 1,000 women	1 951	1 054	2 117	1 938	1 736	1 894	1 788	2 455

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington—Con.						
	Quinault	Sioux	Spokane	Tlingit	Yakima	All other	Not reported
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	1 419	2 148	1 587	1 415	5 090	9 822	10 060
Urban	410	1 725	499	1 296	1 583	6 643	6 987
Rural	1 009	423	1 088	119	3 507	3 179	3 073
Farm	-	20	2	-	174	219	64
AGE							
Total persons	1 419	2 148	1 587	1 418	5 090	9 822	10 060
Under 5 years	120	121	183	164	665	915	1 065
5 to 9 years	156	199	140	243	653	1 025	994
10 to 14 years	206	283	148	127	604	1 156	871
15 to 19 years	233	302	258	157	613	1 015	924
20 to 24 years	141	258	183	127	570	1 180	1 292
25 to 29 years	128	194	109	178	411	1 007	1 070
30 to 34 years	108	174	77	138	319	808	819
35 to 44 years	120	282	161	135	398	1 037	1 108
45 to 54 years	101	181	183	84	343	755	849
55 to 59 years	34	98	61	24	153	405	315
60 to 64 years	30	50	19	27	72	194	324
65 to 74 years	15	77	64	19	161	199	230
75 to 84 years	27	9	12	14	48	107	188
85 years and over	-	-	9	-	30	42	14
Median	19.8	24.3	22.1	20.8	20.7	23.5	24.8
Female	763	1 079	704	791	2 618	5 047	4 626
Under 5 years	50	68	91	82	336	480	438
5 to 9 years	86	94	99	142	332	488	566
10 to 14 years	119	106	72	67	232	564	386
15 to 19 years	140	135	142	83	298	491	372
20 to 24 years	24	128	54	61	354	526	599
25 to 29 years	84	104	46	113	193	583	575
30 to 34 years	48	91	26	72	205	398	327
35 to 44 years	76	151	106	80	199	558	414
45 to 54 years	66	67	83	39	176	400	486
55 to 59 years	19	58	46	6	93	211	118
60 to 64 years	11	10	11	27	38	114	148
65 to 74 years	6	63	31	13	101	124	128
75 to 84 years	13	2	9	6	38	74	67
85 years and over	-	-	9	-	30	40	2
Median	19.0	25.3	22.6	22.6	21.7	24.8	24.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	1 399	2 037	1 544	1 418	4 983	9 521	9 618
Family householder	283	461	342	278	1 027	2 042	2 513
Nonfamily householder: Male	46	103	55	32	113	426	496
Female	25	98	53	87	96	375	442
Spouse	203	274	221	196	607	1 640	1 626
Other relatives	770	884	792	714	2 874	4 303	3 849
Nonrelatives	72	217	81	106	266	735	686
Persons per household	3.95	3.08	3.40	3.56	4.07	3.35	2.79
Persons per family	4.44	3.61	3.96	4.26	4.39	3.81	3.14
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	354	662	450	397	1 236	2 843	3 453
1 person	50	154	81	99	172	677	658
2 persons	97	136	108	87	241	704	947
3 persons	69	134	66	58	189	494	715
4 persons	35	135	75	58	206	516	608
5 persons	31	41	42	66	172	216	294
6 or more persons	72	60	76	25	244	236	231
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	283	461	342	278	1 027	2 042	2 513
With own children under 18 years	192	330	225	203	679	1 346	1 652
Married-couple families	181	266	194	210	668	1 439	1 936
With own children under 18 years	114	206	113	148	450	929	1 242
Female householder, no husband present	83	167	110	63	323	510	447
With own children under 18 years	59	104	86	50	203	352	331
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	446	791	524	381	1 493	3 312	3 900
Single	229	343	256	151	607	1 267	1 216
Now married, except separated	185	315	210	217	686	1 620	2 017
Separated	6	22	12	-	64	107	159
Widowed	-	10	11	-	18	29	56
Divorced	26	101	35	13	118	289	452
Female, 15 years and over	489	803	562	500	1 738	3 615	3 230
Single	150	246	158	150	584	858	824
Now married, except separated	239	321	233	211	702	1 714	1 636
Separated	17	40	53	35	116	199	134
Widowed	16	47	33	26	178	230	237
Divorced	67	149	85	78	163	614	399
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	372	607	373	409	1 249	2 553	2 287
Children ever born	679	1 004	476	674	1 989	4 329	3 710
Per 1,000 women	1 825	1 654	1 276	1 648	1 592	1 696	1 622

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	West Virginia				Wisconsin		
	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	**2 317**	**579**	**579**	**1 159**	**30 553**	**940**	**8 370**
Urban	766	232	179	355	14 719	567	3 275
Rural	1 551	347	400	804	15 834	373	5 095
Farm	5	5	-	-	232	7	76
AGE							
Total persons	**2 317**	**579**	**579**	**1 159**	**30 553**	**940**	**8 370**
Under 5 years	162	56	27	79	3 543	85	1 107
5 to 9 years	185	28	53	104	3 536	95	1 019
10 to 14 years	174	25	83	66	3 826	101	1 100
15 to 19 years	157	60	23	74	3 727	120	1 013
20 to 24 years	249	91	67	91	3 067	104	792
25 to 29 years	208	70	57	81	2 624	121	661
30 to 34 years	213	34	44	135	2 172	78	555
35 to 44 years	350	89	81	180	3 061	97	823
45 to 54 years	236	42	67	127	2 033	65	504
55 to 59 years	119	45	22	52	843	26	206
60 to 64 years	82	-	23	59	541	25	158
65 to 74 years	131	37	17	77	923	9	228
75 to 84 years	46	2	12	32	529	3	146
85 years and over	5	-	3	2	106	13	26
Median	30.6	27.1	26.2	33.1	21.0	23.3	19.7
Female	**1 121**	**278**	**275**	**570**	**15 608**	**554**	**4 247**
Under 5 years	76	29	10	37	1 724	46	536
5 to 9 years	50	5	8	37	1 776	44	536
10 to 14 years	89	7	46	36	1 884	43	531
15 to 19 years	98	54	8	36	1 910	76	504
20 to 24 years	136	42	43	51	1 547	66	381
25 to 29 years	95	19	28	48	1 387	83	371
30 to 34 years	98	15	20	63	1 191	53	298
35 to 44 years	156	48	32	76	1 510	66	448
45 to 54 years	160	28	41	91	1 112	42	229
55 to 59 years	45	14	8	23	422	12	102
60 to 64 years	34	-	12	22	274	13	78
65 to 74 years	68	15	11	42	530	5	140
75 to 84 years	13	-	5	8	291	3	74
85 years and over	3	-	3	-	48	-	17
Median	30.8	25.3	29.0	33.2	21.6	25.0	20.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	**2 215**	**529**	**550**	**1 136**	**29 709**	**914**	**8 220**
Family householder	629	120	145	364	6 200	165	1 744
Nonfamily householder: Male	136	51	18	67	910	42	212
Nonfamily householder: Female	96	34	19	43	846	52	196
Spouse	519	135	131	253	4 167	202	1 005
Other relatives	751	166	210	375	15 872	358	4 662
Nonrelatives	84	23	27	34	1 714	95	401
Persons per household	2.57	2.58	3.02	2.40	3.73	3.53	3.82
Persons per family	3.02	3.51	3.35	2.73	4.23	4.39	4.25
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	**861**	**205**	**182**	**474**	**7 956**	**259**	**2 152**
1 person	195	66	32	97	1 354	62	340
2 persons	274	62	61	151	1 620	89	363
3 persons	112	14	13	85	1 485	35	432
4 persons	157	54	34	69	1 385	42	408
5 persons	72	7	34	31	880	22	266
6 or more persons	51	2	8	41	1 232	9	343
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	**629**	**120**	**145**	**364**	**6 200**	**165**	**1 744**
With own children under 18 years	329	61	72	196	4 486	116	1 313
Married-couple families	**470**	**90**	**116**	**264**	**3 892**	**96**	**1 005**
With own children under 18 years	253	54	54	145	2 782	58	767
Female householder, no husband present	**118**	**20**	**23**	**75**	**1 810**	**62**	**559**
With own children under 18 years	68	7	12	49	1 469	53	445
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	**890**	**235**	**205**	**450**	**9 424**	**238**	**2 502**
Single	251	80	61	110	3 920	89	1 059
Now married, except separated	487	90	119	278	4 071	104	1 059
Separated	42	20	-	22	274	8	60
Widowed	24	14	-	10	345	15	92
Divorced	86	31	25	30	814	22	232
Female, 15 years and over	**908**	**235**	**211**	**460**	**10 222**	**421**	**2 642**
Single	136	58	22	56	3 530	110	948
Now married, except separated	540	135	142	263	4 371	200	1 083
Separated	44	-	-	44	472	24	95
Widowed	62	4	16	42	833	15	235
Divorced	124	38	31	55	1 016	72	281
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	**583**	**178**	**131**	**274**	**7 545**	**346**	**2 002**
Children ever born	1 094	261	302	531	13 442	626	3 510
Per 1,000 women	1 877	1 466	2 305	1 938	1 782	1 809	1 753

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Wisconsin—Con.							
	Iroquois		Menominee	Potawa-tomi	Stockbridge	Winnebago	All other	Not reported
	Total	Oneida						
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	5 028	4 961	4 772	671	934	2 068	2 789	4 981
Urban	2 995	2 964	1 594	343	388	816	1 756	2 985
Rural	2 033	1 997	3 178	328	546	1 252	1 033	1 996
Farm	28	22	15	2	3	17	45	39
AGE								
Total persons	5 028	4 961	4 772	671	934	2 068	2 789	4 981
Under 5 years	533	521	593	77	97	300	261	490
5 to 9 years	527	525	604	85	100	289	322	497
10 to 14 years	622	622	643	94	114	237	342	573
15 to 19 years	622	619	684	81	98	230	292	587
20 to 24 years	523	519	434	72	63	211	330	558
25 to 29 years	431	427	365	50	81	164	227	494
30 to 34 years	375	367	311	63	90	146	192	364
35 to 44 years	438	432	461	54	89	153	362	584
45 to 54 years	366	352	325	35	61	173	217	287
55 to 59 years	144	144	95	28	55	46	85	156
60 to 64 years	93	87	36	11	30	34	46	108
65 to 74 years	183	175	146	15	44	49	73	176
75 to 84 years	135	135	75	6	7	29	34	94
85 years and over	36	36	-	-	5	7	6	13
Median	22.0	21.9	19.0	19.9	24.6	19.5	22.7	23.1
Female	2 795	2 749	2 405	381	484	1 037	1 332	2 373
Under 5 years	279	267	292	26	49	167	115	214
5 to 9 years	305	303	311	41	31	137	139	232
10 to 14 years	307	307	311	55	49	115	168	305
15 to 19 years	376	375	296	47	52	111	158	290
20 to 24 years	305	301	223	48	38	75	134	275
25 to 29 years	218	214	177	24	36	111	138	229
30 to 34 years	228	228	150	49	47	64	86	216
35 to 44 years	230	224	259	32	53	62	161	199
45 to 54 years	233	222	194	27	38	109	114	126
55 to 59 years	65	65	47	16	44	31	32	73
60 to 64 years	50	50	21	2	22	10	35	43
65 to 74 years	104	98	89	12	17	37	28	98
75 to 84 years	76	76	35	2	6	8	24	63
85 years and over	19	19	-	-	2	-	-	10
Median	22.1	22.0	19.9	22.2	28.2	19.5	23.2	22.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	4 932	4 865	4 663	655	928	2 008	2 682	4 707
Family householder	1 031	1 026	872	116	192	375	556	1 149
Nonfamily householder: Male	175	169	85	10	33	32	108	213
Female	155	148	85	11	54	60	94	139
Spouse	777	757	564	117	163	193	455	691
Other relatives	2 506	2 481	2 801	373	451	1 178	1 260	2 283
Nonrelatives	288	284	256	28	35	170	209	232
Persons per household	3.62	3.62	4.48	4.78	3.33	4.30	3.54	3.14
Persons per family	4.18	4.16	4.86	5.22	4.20	4.66	4.08	3.59
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 361	1 343	1 042	137	279	467	758	1 501
1 person	277	264	101	9	59	64	191	251
2 persons	307	305	150	43	72	103	147	346
3 persons	246	243	177	40	42	71	115	327
4 persons	199	199	211	20	51	79	116	259
5 persons	162	162	138	-	35	65	80	112
6 or more persons	170	170	265	25	20	85	109	206
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 031	1 026	872	116	192	375	556	1 149
With own children under 18 years	739	736	635	77	136	258	408	804
Married-couple families	655	650	499	66	124	200	451	796
With own children under 18 years	468	465	381	43	89	135	320	521
Female householder, no husband present	307	307	284	38	58	142	94	266
With own children under 18 years	261	261	214	30	38	109	87	232
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 442	1 421	1 441	156	268	624	954	1 799
Single	530	520	728	69	101	312	341	691
Now married, except separated	668	663	525	61	126	223	457	848
Separated	16	16	43	11	7	29	27	73
Widowed	86	80	47	6	22	29	19	29
Divorced	142	142	98	9	12	31	110	158
Female, 15 years and over	1 904	1 872	1 491	259	355	618	910	1 622
Single	667	666	570	79	96	238	263	559
Now married, except separated	796	776	592	130	167	206	478	719
Separated	125	118	70	14	15	33	25	71
Widowed	142	142	142	20	51	66	45	117
Divorced	174	170	117	16	26	75	99	156
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 357	1 342	1 105	200	226	423	677	1 209
Children ever born	2 267	2 229	2 348	392	410	640	1 084	2 165
Per 1,000 women	1 671	1 661	2 125	1 960	1 814	1 513	1 601	1 791

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Wyoming						
	Total	Arapaho	Cherokee	Shoshone	Sioux	All other	Not reported
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	8 192	2 149	639	1 289	709	1 562	1 844
Urban	2 877	218	421	253	377	895	713
Rural	5 315	1 931	218	1 036	332	667	1 131
Farm	181	28	4	10	38	22	79
AGE							
Total persons	8 192	2 149	639	1 289	709	1 562	1 844
Under 5 years	991	304	50	119	93	178	247
5 to 9 years	1 010	278	56	125	47	242	262
10 to 14 years	864	246	37	149	64	148	220
15 to 19 years	869	280	25	172	104	149	139
20 to 24 years	911	262	64	100	73	211	211
25 to 29 years	865	221	103	138	68	184	153
30 to 34 years	648	137	109	43	49	175	135
35 to 44 years	774	196	66	169	91	107	143
45 to 54 years	674	124	63	124	82	101	180
55 to 59 years	206	23	27	41	17	29	69
60 to 64 years	141	32	32	41	12	17	7
65 to 74 years	128	38	5	32	6	10	39
75 to 84 years	76	20	-	18	-	11	27
85 years and over	35	-	-	18	5	-	12
Median	22.0	19.4	29.2	24.0	23.2	21.5	21.3
Female	4 131	1 066	297	713	371	860	824
Under 5 years	514	146	26	37	55	112	138
5 to 9 years	456	119	21	76	26	129	85
10 to 14 years	468	147	18	114	35	50	104
15 to 19 years	457	125	5	121	57	91	58
20 to 24 years	442	140	23	35	42	118	84
25 to 29 years	441	104	48	78	20	111	80
30 to 34 years	327	75	51	13	22	95	71
35 to 44 years	368	73	26	61	57	63	68
45 to 54 years	337	54	35	77	39	65	67
55 to 59 years	108	23	14	41	-	20	10
60 to 64 years	76	20	25	12	12	-	7
65 to 74 years	95	29	5	26	6	-	27
75 to 84 years	42	11	-	-	-	6	25
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	21.9	19.8	30.7	21.2	21.5	22.0	21.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	8 041	2 117	633	1 274	694	1 526	1 797
Family householder	1 796	418	194	275	180	292	437
Nonfamily householder: Male	263	46	47	29	30	71	40
Female	131	10	8	51	11	27	24
Spouse	1 387	228	140	211	136	364	308
Other relatives	4 116	1 354	201	663	284	687	927
Nonrelatives	348	61	43	45	53	85	61
Persons per household	3.67	4.47	2.54	3.59	3.14	3.91	3.59
Persons per family	4.06	4.78	2.76	4.18	3.33	4.60	3.83
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	2 190	474	249	355	221	390	501
1 person	330	46	55	76	41	66	46
2 persons	390	22	54	37	57	59	161
3 persons	392	61	52	63	23	105	88
4 persons	364	83	31	52	60	76	62
5 persons	325	73	45	78	19	50	60
6 or more persons	389	189	12	49	21	34	84
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	1 796	418	194	275	180	292	437
With own children under 18 years	1 263	322	127	212	120	243	239
Married-couple families	1 369	249	166	209	144	255	344
With own children under 18 years	995	203	118	163	107	207	197
Female householder, no husband present	362	155	26	60	27	37	57
With own children under 18 years	227	112	9	49	4	36	17
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	2 634	667	264	410	250	425	618
Single	817	240	55	123	72	130	197
Now married, except separated	1 471	322	167	227	146	258	351
Separated	40	29	-	-	1	10	-
Widowed	55	7	-	18	5	11	14
Divorced	251	69	42	42	26	16	56
Female, 15 years and over	2 693	654	232	486	255	569	497
Single	590	176	18	145	75	100	76
Now married, except separated	1 621	336	155	222	155	422	331
Separated	85	14	-	20	9	22	20
Widowed	121	28	18	45	-	-	30
Divorced	276	100	41	54	16	25	40
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	2 035	517	153	329	198	478	361
Children ever born	3 769	1 044	313	551	376	767	718
Per 1,000 women	1 852	2 019	2 046	1 680	1 899	1 605	1 989

[1] Reporting and/or processing problems may have affected the data for this tribe.
[2] Any Mohawk entry of "Ganienka" was miscoded to Wailaki.
[3] Miscoding of entries of "Lummee," "Lummi," "Lumbee," or "Lumbi" may have affected the data for this tribe.
[4] Any entry with the spelling "Micmac" was miscoded to Cheyenne River Sioux.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Alabama					
	Total	Cherokee	Choctaw	Creek	All other	Not reported
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH						
Total persons	**9 239**	**2 033**	**934**	**1 315**	**958**	**3 999**
Native	9 152	2 025	934	1 310	951	3 932
Born in State of residence	6 152	1 312	870	1 088	377	2 505
Born in different State	2 968	713	64	214	561	1 416
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	32	-	-	8	13	11
Foreign born	87	8	-	5	7	67
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH						
Persons 5 to 17 years	**2 173**	**524**	**321**	**324**	**280**	**724**
Speak only English at home	2 132	500	321	322	280	709
Speak a language other than English at home	41	24	-	2	-	15
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	24	15	-	2	-	7
Speak English very well or well	24	15	-	2	-	7
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	17	9	-	-	-	8
Speak English very well or well	11	9	-	-	-	2
Speak English not well or not at all	6	-	-	-	-	6
Persons 18 years and over	**6 262**	**1 369**	**530**	**848**	**582**	**2 933**
Speak only English at home	5 881	1 313	496	834	516	2 722
Speak a language other than English at home	381	56	34	14	66	211
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	180	19	27	14	38	82
Speak English very well or well	175	19	27	14	38	77
Speak Engish not well or not at all	5	-	-	-	-	5
Other language spoken at home	201	37	7	-	28	129
Speak English very well or well	201	37	7	-	28	129
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT						
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**2 604**	**620**	**342**	**403**	**305**	**934**
Nursery school	35	6	-	5	-	24
Public	17	6	-	5	-	6
Private	18	-	-	-	-	18
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 486	372	215	245	158	496
Public	1 343	326	207	217	151	442
Private	143	46	8	28	7	54
High school (1 to 4 years)	659	129	116	102	107	205
Public	603	113	106	90	101	193
Private	56	16	10	12	6	12
College	424	113	11	51	40	209
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED						
Persons 25 years and over	**4 808**	**1 052**	**410**	**609**	**409**	**2 328**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	1 270	288	122	169	78	613
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 056	259	117	121	80	479
4 years	1 453	297	133	210	116	697
College: 1 to 3 years	616	139	22	59	101	295
4 or more years	413	69	16	50	34	244
Percent high school graduates	51.6	48.0	41.7	52.4	61.4	53.1
Percent college graduates	8.6	6.6	3.9	8.2	8.3	10.5
RESIDENCE IN 1975						
Persons 5 years and over	**7 992**	**1 903**	**606**	**1 069**	**845**	**3 569**
Same house	3 149	677	309	545	203	1 415
Different house in United States	4 795	1 219	297	524	626	2 129
Same county	2 535	685	297	351	178	1 024
Different county	2 260	534	-	173	448	1 105
Same State	631	138	-	39	49	405
Different State	1 629	396	-	134	399	700
Abroad	48	7	-	-	16	25
VETERAN STATUS						
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**6 391**	**1 405**	**566**	**890**	**568**	**2 962**
Veteran	1 076	260	60	127	109	520
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	16.8	18.5	10.6	14.3	19.2	17.6
Male veteran	1 018	255	51	120	97	495
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	33.8	40.6	17.2	30.3	37.7	34.5
WORK DISABILITY STATUS						
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**6 111**	**1 356**	**535**	**842**	**621**	**2 757**
With a work disability	847	229	56	124	72	366
Not in labor force	494	131	48	83	27	205
Prevented from working	398	106	48	42	22	180
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS						
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**6 111**	**1 356**	**535**	**842**	**621**	**2 757**
With a public transporation disability	230	75	13	34	11	97
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**438**	**70**	**31**	**55**	**22**	**260**
With a public transportation disability	133	43	6	-	6	78

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Alaska							
	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan	Cherokee	Haida	Tlingit	Tsimshian	All other	Not reported
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**22 631**	**8 744**	**707**	**994**	**6 764**	**1 168**	**2 321**	**1 933**
Native	22 398	8 698	707	994	6 714	1 131	2 260	1 894
Born in State of residence	18 972	8 261	121	927	6 324	1 059	914	1 346
Born in different State	3 378	401	582	67	390	69	1 325	544
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	48	16	4	-	-	3	21	4
Foreign born	233	46	-	-	50	37	61	39
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**6 760**	**2 625**	**131**	**342**	**2 097**	**344**	**659**	**562**
Speak only English at home	6 251	2 337	128	309	1 999	335	630	513
Speak a language other than English at home	509	288	3	33	98	9	29	49
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	470	288	-	25	92	-	16	49
Speak English very well or well	454	279	-	25	85	-	16	49
Speak English not well or not at all	16	9	-	-	7	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	39	-	3	8	6	9	13	-
Speak English very well or well	33	-	3	8	6	9	7	-
Speak English not well or not at all	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Persons 18 years and over	**13 394**	**5 020**	**509**	**554**	**3 967**	**678**	**1 486**	**1 180**
Speak only English at home	10 130	3 380	474	446	3 031	602	1 303	894
Speak a language other than English at home	3 264	1 640	35	108	936	76	183	286
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	3 004	1 626	7	82	911	76	76	226
Speak English very well or well	2 760	1 442	7	82	871	72	72	214
Speak Engish not well or not at all	244	184	-	-	40	4	4	12
Other language spoken at home	260	14	28	26	25	-	107	60
Speak English very well or well	236	14	22	26	25	-	89	60
Speak English not well or not at all	24	-	6	-	-	-	18	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**7 794**	**2 962**	**160**	**399**	**2 444**	**416**	**785**	**628**
Nursery school	481	146	16	44	207	29	18	21
Public	407	128	16	26	182	29	8	18
Private	74	18	-	18	25	-	10	3
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	4 457	1 819	89	186	1 432	177	400	354
Public	4 408	1 817	89	186	1 410	172	394	340
Private	49	2	-	-	22	5	6	14
High school (1 to 4 years)	2 224	800	17	166	632	184	230	195
Public	2 184	783	17	166	630	184	214	190
Private	40	17	-	-	2	-	16	5
College	632	197	38	3	173	26	137	58
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**10 073**	**3 712**	**405**	**433**	**3 011**	**473**	**1 082**	**957**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	2 636	1 515	13	52	596	52	183	225
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 644	517	58	126	576	160	115	92
4 years	3 740	1 139	189	146	1 254	191	436	385
College: 1 to 3 years	1 512	447	81	87	456	64	214	163
4 or more years	541	94	64	22	129	6	134	92
Percent high school graduates	57.5	45.3	82.5	58.9	61.1	55.2	72.5	66.9
Percent college graduates	5.4	2.5	15.8	5.1	4.3	1.3	12.4	9.6
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**20 143**	**7 682**	**638**	**886**	**6 065**	**1 024**	**2 129**	**1 719**
Same house	9 581	3 772	96	523	3 260	621	691	618
Different house in United States	10 363	3 888	501	360	2 762	403	1 396	1 053
Same county	6 016	2 525	201	285	1 653	291	517	544
Different county	4 347	1 363	300	75	1 109	112	879	509
Same State	2 679	1 155	59	59	853	71	244	238
Different State	1 668	208	241	16	256	41	635	271
Abroad	199	22	41	3	43	-	42	48
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**14 551**	**5 527**	**479**	**651**	**4 331**	**777**	**1 530**	**1 256**
Veteran	1 927	564	104	78	651	70	252	208
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	13.2	10.2	21.7	12.0	15.0	9.0	16.5	16.6
Male veteran	1 822	539	91	72	619	55	244	202
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	25.9	19.6	48.4	22.1	29.0	15.3	39.0	31.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**13 666**	**5 087**	**504**	**614**	**4 034**	**714**	**1 558**	**1 155**
With a work disability	974	386	35	26	291	51	117	68
Not in labor force	555	274	11	14	167	29	39	21
Prevented from working	364	162	11	8	115	19	39	10
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**13 666**	**5 087**	**504**	**614**	**4 034**	**714**	**1 558**	**1 155**
With a public transporation disability	149	72	-	-	38	5	34	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**813**	**367**	**8**	**37**	**243**	**61**	**37**	**60**
With a public transportation disability	92	59	-	-	27	4	-	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arizona							
		Apache						
	Total	Total	Apache (n.e.c.)	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache	Cherokee	Chippewa	Choctaw
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	154 175	13 867	6 744	3 767	3 293	2 713	458	727
Native	152 183	13 733	6 641	3 755	3 274	2 695	434	718
Born in State of residence	131 184	13 074	6 251	3 584	3 211	744	88	234
Born in different State	20 667	659	390	171	63	1 924	346	484
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	332	-	-	-	-	27	-	-
Foreign born	1 992	134	103	12	19	18	24	9
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	50 313	4 916	2 386	1 324	1 191	589	80	145
Speak only English at home	15 679	1 315	835	320	151	570	67	133
Speak a language other than English at home	34 634	3 601	1 551	1 004	1 040	19	13	12
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	32 620	3 546	1 496	1 004	1 040	-	13	-
Speak English very well or well	26 357	3 208	1 341	874	987	-	13	-
Speak English not well or not at all	6 263	338	155	130	53	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	2 014	55	55	-	-	19	-	12
Speak English very well or well	1 759	51	51	-	-	19	-	12
Speak English not well or not at all	255	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	84 593	7 265	3 533	1 988	1 696	1 953	350	533
Speak only English at home	17 225	952	619	231	77	1 791	325	478
Speak a language other than English at home	67 368	6 313	2 914	1 757	1 619	162	25	55
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	63 488	6 199	2 808	1 757	1 619	43	14	26
Speak English very well or well	49 536	5 684	2 612	1 577	1 480	33	14	26
Speak English not well or not at all	13 952	515	196	180	139	10	-	-
Other language spoken at home	3 890	114	106	-	-	119	11	29
Speak English very well or well	3 270	106	98	-	-	106	11	20
Speak English not well or not at all	610	8	8	-	-	13	-	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	54 940	5 077	2 610	1 331	1 121	741	101	151
Nursery school	2 266	181	87	33	61	26	-	-
Public	1 376	125	66	16	43	-	-	-
Private	890	56	21	17	18	26	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	35 404	3 444	1 712	916	801	357	43	86
Public	30 818	2 892	1 433	773	671	318	43	74
Private	4 586	552	279	143	130	39	-	12
High school (1 to 4 years)	12 736	1 166	631	335	200	212	30	31
Public	11 584	1 039	561	305	173	194	22	31
Private	1 152	127	70	30	27	18	8	-
College	4 534	286	180	47	59	146	28	34
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	61 475	5 177	2 514	1 452	1 178	1 612	247	444
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	25 504	1 496	688	431	370	295	32	77
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 894	1 590	786	394	400	285	24	64
4 years	15 374	1 492	721	470	293	453	109	131
College: 1 to 3 years	8 064	530	279	153	90	388	45	127
4 or more years	2 639	69	40	4	25	191	37	45
Percent high school graduates	42.4	40.4	41.4	43.2	34.6	64.0	77.3	68.2
Percent college graduates	4.3	1.3	1.6	.3	2.1	11.8	15.0	10.1
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	132 436	12 098	5 486	3 263	3 276	2 518	277	593
Same house	88 809	8 111	3 861	2 065	2 185	795	45	248
Different house in United States	43 030	3 909	1 547	1 198	1 091	1 662	232	345
Same county	26 828	2 267	809	712	690	799	83	188
Different county	16 202	1 642	738	486	401	863	149	157
Same State	7 990	1 286	560	388	338	146	15	54
Different State	8 212	356	178	98	63	717	134	103
Abroad	597	78	78	-	-	61	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	92 253	8 071	3 927	2 203	1 893	2 052	374	552
Veteran	7 647	610	275	201	101	449	44	104
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	8.3	7.6	7.0	9.1	5.3	21.9	11.8	18.8
Male veteran	7 386	599	264	201	101	414	44	96
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	16.8	16.1	14.6	20.2	11.4	43.9	25.3	34.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	84 408	7 487	3 653	2 005	1 803	1 830	343	471
With a work disability	8 288	365	146	142	77	400	31	58
Not in labor force	6 123	217	122	63	32	237	12	49
Prevented from working	5 265	186	109	55	22	193	6	40
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	84 408	7 487	3 653	2 005	1 803	1 830	343	471
With a public transporation disability	3 016	144	65	62	17	90	6	16
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	6 934	358	122	152	77	224	31	94
With a public transportation disability	1 774	92	27	38	27	48	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arizona—Con.							
					Pueblo[1]			
	Colorado River	Navajo	Papago	Pima	Total	Hopi	Sioux	Yaqui
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	919	78 642	11 509	9 957	8 690	6 969	1 052	3 494
Native	919	78 101	11 344	9 892	8 570	6 882	1 035	3 358
Born in State of residence	778	68 114	11 017	9 444	7 695	6 546	223	3 149
Born in different State	141	7 862	313	430	869	330	812	188
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	125	14	18	6	6	-	21
Foreign born	-	541	165	65	120	87	17	136
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	318	26 075	3 686	3 423	2 519	2 021	323	1 092
Speak only English at home	296	4 095	1 439	2 761	1 161	919	268	162
Speak a language other than English at home	22	21 980	2 247	662	1 358	1 102	55	930
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	6	21 909	2 135	550	1 191	1 095	47	80
Speak English very well or well	6	16 974	1 865	492	1 132	1 041	4	80
Speak English not well or not at all	-	4 935	270	58	59	54	43	-
Other language spoken at home	16	71	112	112	167	7	8	850
Speak English very well or well	16	57	93	112	159	7	8	710
Speak English not well or not at all	-	14	19	-	8	-	-	140
Persons 18 years and over	510	40 162	6 577	5 339	5 082	4 081	614	1 968
Speak only English at home	374	2 506	904	1 975	1 090	752	420	58
Speak a language other than English at home	136	37 656	5 673	3 364	3 992	3 329	194	1 910
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	122	37 466	5 473	3 211	3 829	3 314	137	472
Speak English very well or well	97	26 936	4 330	3 065	3 580	3 099	132	315
Speak English not well or not at all	25	10 530	1 143	146	249	215	5	157
Other language spoken at home	14	190	200	153	163	15	57	1 438
Speak English very well or well	14	174	187	134	130	15	57	1 190
Speak English not well or not at all	-	16	13	19	33	-	-	248
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	325	27 821	4 259	3 583	2 916	2 322	382	1 228
Nursery school	25	953	275	167	204	184	5	58
Public	25	573	139	100	122	102	5	54
Private	-	380	136	67	82	82	-	4
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	196	18 602	2 658	2 433	1 647	1 319	207	773
Public	196	16 028	2 272	2 184	1 489	1 165	181	753
Private	-	2 574	386	249	158	154	26	20
High school (1 to 4 years)	92	6 383	979	769	777	600	80	300
Public	85	5 830	880	690	694	532	80	292
Private	7	553	99	79	83	68	-	8
College	12	1 883	347	214	288	219	90	97
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	404	28 849	4 946	3 863	3 775	3 074	467	1 456
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	97	14 966	2 322	1 035	859	642	60	912
High school: 1 to 3 years	96	3 457	643	1 196	654	561	67	246
4 years	114	6 173	1 561	1 101	1 218	1 084	124	253
College: 1 to 3 years	79	3 260	346	457	745	590	139	37
4 or more years	18	993	74	74	299	197	77	8
Percent high school graduates	52.2	36.1	40.1	42.2	59.9	60.9	72.8	20.5
Percent college graduates	4.5	3.4	1.5	1.9	7.9	6.4	16.5	.5
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	863	66 402	10 218	9 166	7 477	6 081	1 066	3 062
Same house	441	49 832	6 643	5 775	4 748	3 912	267	2 489
Different house in United States	422	16 399	3 498	3 349	2 713	2 162	797	573
Same county	325	10 883	2 801	2 327	1 366	1 152	192	468
Different county	97	5 516	697	1 022	1 347	1 010	605	105
Same State	35	2 826	558	755	821	754	83	78
Different State	62	2 690	139	267	526	256	522	27
Abroad	-	171	77	42	16	7	2	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	582	44 224	7 065	5 872	5 522	4 453	653	2 159
Veteran	84	2 613	427	523	447	342	147	218
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	14.4	5.9	6.0	8.9	8.1	7.7	22.5	10.1
Male veteran	84	2 499	421	523	437	332	138	208
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.8	12.0	12.7	19.9	15.9	15.1	38.9	20.5
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	547	40 765	6 430	5 321	4 867	3 917	558	1 942
With a work disability	20	4 124	731	571	131	92	104	181
Not in labor force	14	3 279	554	422	92	65	61	152
Prevented from working	14	2 895	445	360	66	41	29	125
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	547	40 765	6 430	5 321	4 867	3 917	558	1 942
With a public transporation disability	6	1 713	261	119	56	28	26	121
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	35	3 207	592	435	604	491	70	201
With a public transportation disability	-	859	135	160	152	129	-	94

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arizona—Con.							
	Yuman						All other	Not reported
	Total	Cocopah	Hualapai	Maricopa	Mohave	Yavapai		
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	3 898	579	843	634	840	683	5 860	14 389
Native	3 824	570	838	634	836	627	5 712	13 848
Born in State of residence	3 210	490	818	626	624	547	2 350	11 064
Born in different State	614	80	20	8	212	80	3 341	2 684
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	100
Foreign born	74	9	5	-	4	56	148	541
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 132	162	250	179	228	230	1 340	4 675
Speak only English at home	788	84	102	171	212	143	1 049	1 575
Speak a language other than English at home	344	78	148	8	16	87	291	3 100
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	341	78	145	8	16	87	231	2 571
Speak English very well or well	332	78	140	8	16	87	197	2 054
Speak English not well or not at all	9	-	5	-	-	-	34	517
Other language spoken at home	3	-	3	-	-	-	60	529
Speak English very well or well	3	-	3	-	-	-	34	485
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	44
Persons 18 years and over	2 311	380	477	355	478	395	3 955	7 974
Speak only English at home	1 050	102	119	205	388	132	2 795	2 507
Speak a language other than English at home	1 261	278	358	150	90	263	1 160	5 467
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	1 235	271	358	141	90	263	710	4 551
Speak English very well or well	1 079	144	358	132	90	243	668	3 577
Speak Engish not well or not at all	156	127	-	9	-	20	42	974
Other language spoken at home	26	7	-	9	-	-	450	916
Speak English very well or well	26	7	-	9	-	-	388	727
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	189
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 312	191	314	177	229	301	1 855	5 189
Nursery school	45	15	24	-	-	5	140	187
Public	27	8	19	-	-	-	76	130
Private	18	7	5	-	-	5	64	57
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	799	147	190	124	178	118	888	3 271
Public	726	139	179	103	178	113	804	2 858
Private	73	8	11	21	-	5	84	413
High school (1 to 4 years)	325	7	82	38	37	127	413	1 179
Public	283	7	73	29	37	103	351	1 113
Private	42	-	9	9	-	24	62	66
College	143	22	18	15	14	51	414	552
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	1 681	290	314	240	329	343	2 958	5 596
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	476	154	66	65	50	118	477	2 400
High school: 1 to 3 years	382	23	52	85	77	97	427	763
4 years	533	52	145	61	142	80	792	1 320
College: 1 to 3 years	222	43	44	29	28	45	881	808
4 or more years	68	18	7	-	32	3	381	305
Percent high school graduates	49.0	39.0	62.4	37.5	61.4	37.3	69.4	43.5
Percent college graduates	4.0	6.2	2.2	-	9.7	.9	12.9	5.5
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	3 582	554	727	515	711	738	4 929	10 185
Same house	2 111	338	488	282	373	526	1 880	5 424
Different house in United States	1 471	216	239	233	338	212	2 937	4 723
Same county	934	182	123	193	201	69	1 171	3 024
Different county	537	34	116	40	137	143	1 766	1 699
Same State	235	29	39	40	62	21	362	736
Different State	302	5	77	-	75	122	1 404	963
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	38
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	2 460	393	516	375	508	418	4 112	8 555
Veteran	284	43	66	45	59	47	664	1 033
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	11.5	10.9	12.8	12.0	11.6	11.2	16.1	12.1
Male veteran	279	43	66	40	59	47	644	1 000
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	22.0	21.3	24.2	22.1	17.5	25.8	32.2	23.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 147	316	466	332	485	318	3 835	7 865
With a work disability	276	124	24	16	59	-	373	923
Not in labor force	180	64	15	16	40	-	222	632
Prevented from working	152	71	15	16	27	-	197	555
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 147	316	466	332	485	318	3 835	7 865
With a public transporation disability	52	6	18	-	13	-	154	250
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	246	58	36	30	23	93	268	569
With a public transportation disability	30	-	-	-	16	14	48	156

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arkansas					California		
	Total	Cherokee	Choctaw	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Arapaho
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	12 713	6 385	1 064	2 360	2 904	227 757	7 012	415
Native	12 583	6 328	1 057	2 324	2 874	219 372	6 889	409
Born in State of residence	6 281	3 452	461	854	1 514	132 952	4 110	201
Born in different State	6 260	2 854	594	1 461	1 351	84 956	2 731	208
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	42	22	2	9	9	1 464	48	-
Foreign born	130	57	7	36	30	8 385	123	6
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	2 901	1 388	321	712	480	55 770	1 732	154
Speak only English at home	2 803	1 343	321	659	480	49 546	1 404	154
Speak a language other than English at home	98	45	-	53	-	6 224	328	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	25	25	-	-	-	1 297	73	-
Speak English very well or well	25	25	-	-	-	1 182	73	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	115	-	-
Other language spoken at home	73	20	-	53	-	4 927	255	-
Speak English very well or well	66	20	-	46	-	4 292	221	-
Speak English not well or not at all	7	-	-	7	-	635	34	-
Persons 18 years and over	8 742	4 400	705	1 404	2 233	153 384	4 658	243
Speak only English at home	8 213	4 162	665	1 249	2 137	125 778	3 006	210
Speak a language other than English at home	529	238	40	155	96	27 606	1 650	33
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	361	179	40	91	51	7 199	261	-
Speak English very well or well	340	163	40	86	51	6 756	256	-
Speak English not well or not at all	21	16	-	5	-	443	5	-
Other language spoken at home	168	59	-	64	45	20 407	1 389	33
Speak English very well or well	149	51	-	55	43	17 780	1 348	27
Speak English not well or not at all	19	8	-	9	2	2 627	41	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	3 269	1 562	330	778	599	72 668	2 303	163
Nursery school	136	76	2	19	39	2 844	57	7
Public	35	24	-	-	11	1 526	27	-
Private	101	52	2	19	28	1 318	30	7
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 965	966	201	484	314	38 250	1 283	95
Public	1 845	896	201	469	279	35 713	1 176	80
Private	120	70	-	15	35	2 537	107	15
High school (1 to 4 years)	737	331	97	169	140	16 964	485	45
Public	728	324	97	167	140	16 162	450	38
Private	9	7	-	2	-	802	35	7
College	431	189	30	106	106	14 610	478	16
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	6 984	3 550	562	1 086	1 786	117 433	3 480	199
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	1 904	1 035	106	252	511	17 348	393	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 401	784	135	167	315	23 179	811	33
4 years	2 292	1 094	212	384	602	38 446	1 109	73
College: 1 to 3 years	840	363	73	174	230	27 144	832	65
4 or more years	527	274	36	109	108	11 316	335	22
Percent high school graduates	52.5	48.8	57.1	61.4	53.2	65.5	65.4	80.4
Percent college graduates	7.6	7.7	6.4	10.0	6.1	9.6	9.6	11.1
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	11 538	5 339	1 000	2 327	2 872	207 461	6 780	448
Same house	4 478	2 094	280	902	1 202	78 790	2 368	137
Different house in United States	6 998	3 187	716	1 425	1 670	125 911	4 358	311
Same county	3 342	1 776	311	494	761	76 607	2 460	170
Different county	3 656	1 411	405	931	909	49 304	1 898	141
Same State	1 305	618	150	188	349	30 672	1 196	56
Different State	2 351	793	255	743	560	18 632	702	85
Abroad	62	58	4	-	-	2 760	54	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	9 209	4 621	766	1 490	2 332	159 926	4 810	270
Veteran	1 756	852	130	286	490	30 161	1 050	47
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	19.1	18.4	17.0	19.2	21.0	18.9	21.8	17.4
Male veteran	1 694	814	123	268	489	28 549	1 013	47
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	38.6	38.5	38.3	38.6	38.8	37.6	40.7	34.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	8 189	4 037	693	1 367	2 092	150 105	4 635	281
With a work disability	1 705	844	105	322	434	21 584	721	35
Not in labor force	1 096	515	70	216	295	12 872	419	16
Prevented from working	985	481	64	181	259	10 665	335	16
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	8 189	4 037	693	1 367	2 092	150 105	4 635	281
With a public transporation disability	407	193	21	83	110	4 319	158	15
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	975	549	72	128	226	10 261	152	-
With a public transportation disability	235	135	30	29	41	2 093	42	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Blackfoot[1]	Cahuilla	California tribes (n.e.c.)	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee	Cheyenne	Chickasaw	Chippewa
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**4 990**	**1 100**	**444**	**2 437**	**51 360**	**697**	**1 523**	**3 879**
Native	4 928	1 066	438	1 816	50 784	663	1 508	3 822
Born in State of residence	2 744	970	423	1 277	26 014	302	792	1 597
Born in different State	2 149	71	15	501	24 461	352	716	2 195
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	35	25	-	38	309	9	-	30
Foreign born	62	34	6	621	576	34	15	57
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**1 136**	**371**	**152**	**514**	**11 938**	**194**	**335**	**994**
Speak only English at home	1 097	343	145	311	11 402	189	335	926
Speak a language other than English at home	39	28	7	203	536	5	-	68
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	7	-	77	-	-	33
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	73	-	-	22
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	7	-	4	-	-	11
Other language spoken at home	39	28	-	203	459	5	-	35
Speak English very well or well	22	17	-	180	424	5	-	29
Speak English not well or not at all	17	11	-	23	35	-	-	6
Persons 18 years and over	**3 486**	**604**	**242**	**1 761**	**36 471**	**482**	**1 075**	**2 619**
Speak only English at home	3 131	468	228	852	34 021	390	1 001	2 443
Speak a language other than English at home	355	136	14	909	2 450	92	74	176
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	70	24	-	53	606	33	30	81
Speak English very well or well	65	24	-	36	591	33	20	81
Speak English not well or not at all	5	-	-	17	15	-	10	-
Other language spoken at home	285	112	14	856	1 844	59	44	95
Speak English very well or well	278	105	14	641	1 665	59	28	95
Speak English not well or not at all	7	7	-	215	179	-	16	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**1 623**	**404**	**159**	**697**	**15 538**	**220**	**439**	**1 261**
Nursery school	60	29	6	24	523	-	13	33
Public	48	29	6	18	268	-	-	16
Private	12	-	-	6	255	-	13	17
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	685	225	49	329	8 008	135	232	709
Public	634	212	49	315	7 560	118	213	684
Private	51	13	-	14	448	17	19	25
High school (1 to 4 years)	504	109	90	175	3 719	43	98	272
Public	488	109	79	157	3 564	37	95	253
Private	16	-	11	18	155	6	3	19
College	374	41	14	169	3 288	42	96	247
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**2 374**	**498**	**199**	**1 278**	**28 997**	**373**	**882**	**2 018**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	214	66	20	399	4 022	12	88	254
High school: 1 to 3 years	469	122	73	248	5 481	59	159	378
4 years	834	174	72	268	9 764	131	285	703
College: 1 to 3 years	595	96	34	253	6 716	137	274	493
4 or more years	262	40	-	110	3 014	34	76	190
Percent high school graduates	71.2	62.2	53.3	49.4	67.2	81.0	72.0	68.7
Percent college graduates	11.0	8.0	-	8.6	10.4	9.1	8.6	9.4
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**4 474**	**1 038**	**391**	**2 169**	**48 198**	**606**	**1 431**	**3 625**
Same house	1 427	529	109	766	16 415	188	747	1 148
Different house in United States	3 026	509	282	1 207	31 336	418	681	2 437
Same county	1 670	356	238	899	18 539	252	451	1 305
Different county	1 356	153	44	308	12 797	166	230	1 132
Same State	780	92	44	206	8 396	107	148	532
Different State	576	61	-	102	4 401	59	82	600
Abroad	21	-	-	196	447	-	3	40
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**3 583**	**692**	**320**	**1 854**	**37 867**	**498**	**1 132**	**2 678**
Veteran	732	98	56	250	7 656	114	208	641
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	20.4	14.2	17.5	13.5	20.2	22.9	18.4	23.9
Male veteran	707	98	49	239	7 249	98	178	572
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	41.5	30.3	28.0	27.4	42.1	42.2	35.5	48.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**3 570**	**642**	**292**	**1 736**	**35 742**	**468**	**991**	**2 568**
With a work disability	474	47	11	248	6 461	91	156	354
Not in labor force	285	17	5	154	3 961	54	117	207
Prevented from working	245	17	5	115	3 275	54	110	172
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**3 570**	**642**	**292**	**1 736**	**35 742**	**468**	**991**	**2 568**
With a public transporation disability	102	-	-	59	1 240	30	44	63
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**78**	**53**	**22**	**126**	**2 402**	**9**	**122**	**133**
With a public transportation disability	26	6	-	31	603	5	12	22

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Choctaw	Chumash[1]	Comanche	Costanoan	Cree	Creek	Crow	Delaware
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	7 973	1 298	1 383	453	544	3 038	723	516
Native	7 875	1 277	1 383	441	495	3 014	718	496
Born in State of residence	3 905	1 219	633	383	165	1 470	393	175
Born in different State	3 944	58	743	58	315	1 534	318	311
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	26	-	7	-	15	10	7	10
Foreign born	98	21	-	12	49	24	5	20
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 814	332	364	148	150	858	215	64
Speak only English at home	1 745	290	353	86	150	840	210	64
Speak a language other than English at home	69	42	11	62	-	18	5	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	11	7	-	-	-	18	-	-
Speak English very well or well	11	7	-	-	-	10	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
Other language spoken at home	58	35	11	62	-	-	5	-
Speak English very well or well	52	35	11	44	-	-	5	-
Speak English not well or not at all	6	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	5 672	830	944	259	358	1 988	455	401
Speak only English at home	5 309	566	765	179	304	1 773	388	396
Speak a language other than English at home	363	264	179	80	54	215	67	5
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	201	12	33	-	22	89	39	-
Speak English very well or well	194	12	33	-	22	89	39	-
Speak English not well or not at all	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	162	252	146	80	32	126	28	5
Speak English very well or well	159	245	146	80	32	126	28	5
Speak English not well or not at all	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	2 430	377	466	145	243	1 148	303	126
Nursery school	63	13	-	-	6	56	19	19
Public	38	7	-	-	-	5	10	5
Private	25	6	-	-	6	51	9	14
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 243	248	227	114	145	530	145	47
Public	1 144	237	199	114	125	484	140	37
Private	99	11	28	-	20	46	5	10
High school (1 to 4 years)	574	74	121	26	7	328	76	12
Public	555	74	121	26	7	285	76	12
Private	19	-	-	-	-	43	-	-
College	550	42	118	5	85	234	63	48
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	4 607	604	725	200	310	1 610	309	355
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	594	59	66	24	9	89	37	21
High school: 1 to 3 years	811	174	130	69	54	329	28	58
4 years	1 607	183	212	69	109	481	87	89
College: 1 to 3 years	1 082	165	208	26	84	479	89	113
4 or more years	513	23	109	12	54	232	68	74
Percent high school graduates	69.5	61.4	73.0	53.5	79.7	74.0	79.0	77.7
Percent college graduates	11.1	3.8	15.0	6.0	17.4	14.4	22.0	20.8
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	7 010	966	1 134	368	526	3 113	609	477
Same house	2 542	428	422	169	112	1 527	291	189
Different house in United States	4 379	538	712	170	404	1 551	318	268
Same county	2 670	391	445	110	208	990	156	97
Different county	1 709	147	267	60	196	561	162	171
Same State	1 009	134	113	22	122	286	77	50
Different State	700	13	154	38	74	275	85	121
Abroad	89	-	-	29	10	35	-	20
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	5 917	854	969	275	337	2 172	480	400
Veteran	1 126	149	250	38	38	492	55	105
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	19.0	17.4	25.8	13.8	11.3	22.7	11.5	26.3
Male veteran	1 050	137	250	38	38	479	55	105
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	37.2	33.9	42.3	31.4	24.1	47.8	22.3	49.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	5 400	825	958	259	344	1 998	478	351
With a work disability	840	102	267	17	44	372	94	40
Not in labor force	500	66	109	-	26	232	63	16
Prevented from working	406	53	102	-	20	175	51	11
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	5 400	825	958	259	344	1 998	478	351
With a public transporation disability	154	18	40	-	7	87	18	6
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	549	37	29	16	-	155	14	56
With a public transportation disability	125	6	11	5	-	23	-	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
				Iroquois				
	Dieguno	Gabrieleno	Hoopa	Total	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	Mohawk[3]	Seneca	Karok
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 276	1 702	1 798	3 294	908	1 006	591	1 511
Native	1 268	1 692	1 788	3 126	891	904	588	1 505
Born in State of residence	1 202	1 600	1 684	1 371	427	285	370	1 412
Born in different State	55	79	79	1 730	464	612	206	93
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	11	13	25	25	-	7	12	-
Foreign born	8	10	10	168	17	102	3	6
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	379	548	561	825	189	255	169	456
Speak only English at home	337	462	532	778	183	235	163	435
Speak a language other than English at home	42	86	29	47	6	20	6	21
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	16	5	16	13	-	7	6	15
Speak English very well or well	16	5	16	13	-	7	6	15
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	26	81	13	34	6	13	-	6
Speak English very well or well	21	81	13	28	-	13	-	6
Speak English not well or not at all	5	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	767	1 029	1 008	2 282	664	695	384	896
Speak only English at home	561	602	924	2 096	628	613	352	774
Speak a language other than English at home	206	427	84	186	36	82	32	122
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	97	6	65	65	6	31	14	81
Speak English very well or well	87	6	58	65	6	31	14	81
Speak English not well or not at all	10	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	109	421	19	121	30	51	18	41
Speak English very well or well	109	399	19	110	26	44	18	41
Speak English not well or not at all	-	22	-	11	4	7	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	470	649	711	1 192	269	295	292	576
Nursery school	32	29	64	39	8	21	-	37
Public	15	17	42	5	-	5	-	26
Private	17	12	22	34	8	16	-	11
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	288	385	349	538	129	143	132	292
Public	277	316	343	500	129	137	100	276
Private	11	69	6	38	-	6	32	16
High school (1 to 4 years)	97	151	219	274	62	89	47	194
Public	97	145	219	265	62	86	41	194
Private	-	6	-	9	-	3	6	-
College	53	84	79	341	70	42	113	53
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	578	787	693	1 829	545	565	287	608
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	137	103	58	172	39	60	31	51
High school: 1 to 3 years	153	126	171	197	51	98	17	127
4 years	166	339	303	619	178	216	87	250
College: 1 to 3 years	101	175	113	553	156	125	116	151
4 or more years	21	44	48	288	121	66	36	29
Percent high school graduates	49.8	70.9	67.0	79.8	83.5	72.0	83.3	70.7
Percent college graduates	3.6	5.6	6.9	15.7	22.2	11.7	12.5	4.8
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 362	1 691	1 699	3 061	965	977	471	1 513
Same house	746	867	878	1 048	238	266	277	631
Different house in United States	616	824	821	1 943	727	651	194	869
Same county	489	664	533	1 075	451	308	121	489
Different county	127	160	288	868	276	343	73	380
Same State	99	113	241	350	170	67	32	306
Different State	28	47	47	518	106	276	41	74
Abroad	-	-	-	70	-	60	-	13
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	798	1 140	1 123	2 343	686	721	382	981
Veteran	108	181	175	571	160	163	89	173
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	13.5	15.9	15.6	24.4	23.3	22.6	23.3	17.6
Male veteran	108	181	159	486	121	145	72	158
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	26.2	36.3	31.9	43.6	40.7	39.4	41.1	31.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	744	1 087	1 055	2 239	634	693	383	933
With a work disability	61	85	181	310	99	103	57	128
Not in labor force	46	46	118	173	35	72	33	78
Prevented from working	46	46	85	143	30	61	26	68
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	744	1 087	1 055	2 239	634	683	383	933
With a public transporation disability	7	13	47	71	12	31	12	15
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	41	63	62	149	80	42	10	44
With a public transportation disability	-	15	5	30	11	8	6	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Kiowa	Luiseno	Maidu	Mission Indians	Miwok	Mono	Navajo	Nez Perce¹
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	700	1 136	1 011	2 213	1 984	1 192	6 030	407
Native	686	1 123	1 003	2 203	1 978	1 184	5 940	407
Born in State of residence	316	1 075	994	2 126	1 857	1 146	2 562	217
Born in different State	349	48	9	77	117	26	3 340	190
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	21	-	-	-	4	12	38	-
Foreign born	14	13	8	10	6	8	90	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	173	294	308	478	501	363	1 654	102
Speak only English at home	164	294	287	427	480	363	1 239	102
Speak a language other than English at home	9	-	21	51	21	-	415	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	14	-	5	-	386	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	14	-	5	-	357	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-
Other language spoken at home	9	-	7	51	16	-	29	-
Speak English very well or well	9	-	7	38	16	-	16	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	-
Persons 18 years and over	472	700	617	1 586	1 231	752	3 828	297
Speak only English at home	407	591	473	1 147	1 146	614	1 842	259
Speak a language other than English at home	65	109	144	439	85	138	1 986	38
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	46	19	122	52	42	103	1 348	11
Speak English very well or well	46	19	112	52	42	103	1 230	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	10	-	-	-	118	11
Other language spoken at home	19	90	22	387	43	35	638	27
Speak English very well or well	19	81	22	363	43	30	607	27
Speak English not well or not at all	-	9	-	24	-	5	31	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	230	401	326	594	622	390	2 208	139
Nursery school	14	11	4	28	30	10	74	4
Public	4	11	4	24	27	5	53	-
Private	10	-	-	4	3	5	21	4
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	108	214	231	316	338	232	1 142	80
Public	96	198	231	312	317	228	1 073	80
Private	12	16	-	4	21	4	69	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	68	98	50	167	182	115	598	22
Public	68	98	50	159	173	115	584	22
Private	-	-	-	8	9	-	14	-
College	40	78	41	83	72	33	394	33
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	394	487	503	1 275	973	591	2 628	249
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	62	43	79	275	183	104	438	24
High school: 1 to 3 years	49	130	196	402	264	167	457	20
4 years	155	175	136	419	323	203	967	131
College: 1 to 3 years	96	129	75	135	158	97	596	41
4 or more years	32	10	17	44	45	20	170	33
Percent high school graduates	71.8	64.5	45.3	46.9	54.1	54.1	65.9	82.3
Percent college graduates	8.1	2.1	3.4	3.5	4.6	3.4	6.5	13.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	559	1 024	800	1 959	1 955	1 171	5 373	360
Same house	107	472	217	1 045	813	483	2 415	141
Different house in United States	452	552	583	901	1 142	688	2 932	219
Same county	220	361	481	671	806	503	1 730	108
Different county	232	191	102	230	336	185	1 202	111
Same State	119	182	93	212	238	138	415	68
Different State	113	9	9	18	98	47	787	43
Abroad	-	-	-	13	-	-	26	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	512	732	638	1 674	1 295	829	3 938	313
Veteran	145	76	94	300	217	117	599	53
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	28.3	10.4	14.7	17.9	16.8	14.1	15.2	16.9
Male veteran	135	69	94	277	206	117	567	53
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	46.9	21.0	35.6	34.8	33.0	35.0	30.9	29.8
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	464	692	579	1 478	1 159	759	3 940	277
With a work disability	22	36	42	169	70	82	365	57
Not in labor force	12	11	36	134	46	69	223	38
Prevented from working	12	7	36	86	46	63	194	29
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	464	692	579	1 478	1 159	759	3 940	277
With a public transporation disability	12	18	17	76	23	45	59	6
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	39	47	66	185	132	47	113	16
With a public transportation disability	11	12	16	56	30	-	24	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.						
	Osage	Paiute¹	Papago	Pima	Pit River	Pomo	Potawatomi
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	1 185	3 679	980	1 036	1 149	2 817	1 146
Native	1 185	3 679	960	1 032	1 145	2 797	1 146
Born in State of residence	640	3 007	546	492	1 120	2 747	614
Born in different State	521	664	414	540	25	48	528
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	24	8	-	-	-	2	4
Foreign born	-	-	20	4	4	20	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	264	1 044	282	324	460	906	285
Speak only English at home	248	1 021	277	282	419	852	275
Speak a language other than English at home	16	23	5	42	41	54	10
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	6	-	19	37	19	-
Speak English very well or well	-	6	-	19	28	19	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
Other language spoken at home	16	17	5	23	4	35	10
Speak English very well or well	16	17	5	23	-	29	10
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	4	6	-
Persons 18 years and over	882	2 164	598	574	562	1 548	785
Speak only English at home	819	1 922	349	364	485	1 414	740
Speak a language other than English at home	63	242	249	210	77	134	45
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	5	157	159	87	60	59	24
Speak English very well or well	5	147	147	87	50	52	24
Speak English not well or not at all	-	10	12	-	10	7	-
Other language spoken at home	58	85	90	123	17	75	21
Speak English very well or well	58	85	84	107	10	53	21
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	6	16	7	22	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	398	1 303	334	384	470	1 016	379
Nursery school	-	79	11	16	6	55	39
Public	-	32	-	10	6	35	25
Private	-	47	11	6	-	20	14
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	175	734	194	224	298	647	200
Public	166	662	194	190	298	629	194
Private	9	72	-	34	-	18	6
High school (1 to 4 years)	96	260	55	109	156	191	86
Public	96	241	55	100	130	191	86
Private	-	19	-	9	26	-	-
College	127	230	74	35	10	123	54
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	721	1 508	492	451	405	1 156	627
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	39	155	79	78	88	165	65
High school: 1 to 3 years	64	400	93	81	105	323	120
4 years	218	659	159	132	123	410	207
College: 1 to 3 years	233	223	131	136	79	190	174
4 or more years	167	71	30	24	10	68	61
Percent high school graduates	85.7	63.2	65.0	64.7	52.3	57.8	70.5
Percent college graduates	23.2	4.7	6.1	5.3	2.5	5.9	9.7
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	1 251	3 366	943	861	933	2 258	1 113
Same house	562	1 649	357	409	356	688	562
Different house in United States	683	1 717	586	452	573	1 563	538
Same county	492	925	320	318	477	1 201	343
Different county	191	792	266	134	96	362	195
Same State	161	548	176	76	96	355	109
Different State	30	244	90	58	-	7	86
Abroad	6	-	-	-	4	7	13
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	940	2 322	636	617	637	1 662	829
Veteran	192	281	119	119	44	213	129
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	20.4	12.1	18.7	19.3	6.9	12.8	15.6
Male veteran	175	281	113	114	40	206	124
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	44.3	26.9	41.4	39.2	12.3	29.3	35.8
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	836	2 163	621	570	545	1 538	783
With a work disability	116	240	56	48	60	172	109
Not in labor force	55	182	56	24	34	124	30
Prevented from working	55	127	56	24	29	99	25
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	836	2 163	621	570	545	1 538	783
With a public transporation disability	49	50	23	9	6	33	23
Noninstitutional persons 55 years and over	94	150	12	35	44	119	62
With a public transportation disability	6	-	-	7	10	31	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Pueblo[1]							
	Total	Hopi	Pueblo (n.e.c.)	Seminole[1]	Shawnee	Shoshone	Sioux	Ute
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**3 340**	**888**	**1 004**	**1 306**	**566**	**1 482**	**6 587**	**500**
Native	3 275	882	976	1 289	551	1 450	6 421	493
Born in State of residence	1 717	486	564	595	248	971	2 846	311
Born in different State	1 532	396	403	659	303	479	3 575	182
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	26	-	9	35	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	65	6	28	17	15	32	166	7
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**942**	**210**	**350**	**220**	**108**	**386**	**1 529**	**185**
Speak only English at home	784	175	281	209	108	348	1 410	152
Speak a language other than English at home	158	35	69	11	-	38	119	33
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	59	10	24	-	-	5	55	14
Speak English very well or well	59	10	24	-	-	5	55	14
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	99	25	45	11	-	33	64	19
Speak English very well or well	86	25	32	11	-	33	64	19
Speak English not well or not at all	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**2 050**	**526**	**598**	**960**	**433**	**964**	**4 394**	**270**
Speak only English at home	1 224	352	407	840	374	811	3 739	220
Speak a language other than English at home	826	174	191	120	59	153	655	50
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	452	116	94	22	32	30	350	14
Speak English very well or well	441	116	94	22	32	25	341	14
Speak Engish not well or not at all	11	-	-	-	-	5	9	-
Other language spoken at home	374	58	97	98	27	123	305	36
Speak English very well or well	366	58	97	98	27	115	293	36
Speak English not well or not at all	8	-	-	-	-	8	12	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**1 257**	**279**	**446**	**345**	**144**	**464**	**2 172**	**214**
Nursery school	65	24	16	11	-	13	96	14
Public	27	10	9	6	-	13	51	14
Private	38	14	7	5	-	-	45	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	654	152	188	126	62	259	1 068	130
Public	604	137	165	120	62	254	1 002	119
Private	50	15	23	6	-	5	66	11
High school (1 to 4 years)	328	54	166	110	46	128	462	41
Public	305	54	143	100	46	128	415	37
Private	23	-	23	10	-	-	47	4
College	210	49	76	98	36	64	546	29
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**1 437**	**310**	**412**	**723**	**363**	**730**	**3 296**	**169**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	222	29	38	76	47	103	255	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	282	49	88	94	53	195	556	27
4 years	483	115	133	275	120	199	1 222	101
College: 1 to 3 years	357	103	121	193	59	187	841	31
4 or more years	93	14	32	85	84	46	422	10
Percent high school graduates	64.9	74.8	69.4	76.5	72.5	59.2	75.4	84.0
Percent college graduates	6.5	4.5	7.8	11.8	23.1	6.3	12.8	5.9
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**2 882**	**710**	**840**	**1 353**	**514**	**1 105**	**5 694**	**513**
Same house	1 398	321	311	311	208	460	1 715	208
Different house in United States	1 385	354	481	1 042	306	645	3 888	305
Same county	668	153	212	568	176	397	2 264	211
Different county	717	201	269	474	130	248	1 624	94
Same State	377	77	183	278	45	136	720	71
Different State	340	124	86	196	85	112	904	23
Abroad	99	35	48	-	-	-	91	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**2 102**	**514**	**658**	**1 003**	**448**	**1 036**	**4 496**	**277**
Veteran	316	55	101	262	85	149	1 021	28
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	15.0	10.7	15.3	26.1	19.0	14.4	22.7	10.1
Male veteran	302	55	95	240	73	149	966	28
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	31.8	26.3	28.1	48.6	46.2	32.7	42.9	20.6
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**2 111**	**545**	**680**	**990**	**446**	**978**	**4 227**	**273**
With a work disability	242	79	43	175	97	131	601	38
Not in labor force	170	47	29	104	56	50	342	14
Prevented from working	152	40	23	104	39	50	255	7
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**2 111**	**545**	**680**	**990**	**446**	**978**	**4 227**	**273**
With a public transporation disability	18	18	-	42	22	25	109	7
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**78**	**7**	**-**	**33**	**28**	**41**	**330**	**6**
With a public transportation disability	15	7	-	12	6	12	75	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.						
					Yokuts		
	Wailaki[2]	Washo	Wintu	Yaqui	Total	Chuckhansi	Yokuts
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	449	493	1 619	1 269	1 571	492	437
Native	436	487	1 619	1 201	1 554	475	437
Born in State of residence	425	282	1 534	917	1 538	465	431
Born in different State	11	205	76	284	16	10	6
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	13	6	-	68	17	17	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	126	128	482	409	471	108	148
Speak only English at home	118	117	465	326	441	108	148
Speak a language other than English at home	8	11	17	83	30	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	8	11	5	-	15	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	11	5	-	15	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	12	83	15	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	12	83	15	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	270	314	931	739	944	344	253
Speak only English at home	270	223	848	348	748	275	219
Speak a language other than English at home	-	91	83	391	196	69	34
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	81	53	-	126	49	19
Speak English very well or well	-	68	46	-	101	30	19
Speak Engish not well or not at all	-	13	7	-	25	19	-
Other language spoken at home	-	10	30	391	70	20	15
Speak English very well or well	-	4	30	371	55	20	15
Speak English not well or not at all	-	6	-	20	15	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	168	125	563	449	589	154	186
Nursery school	19	-	10	27	56	19	6
Public	5	-	-	19	50	19	-
Private	14	-	10	8	6	-	6
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	90	67	337	294	339	84	91
Public	90	67	320	258	335	84	87
Private	-	-	17	36	4	-	4
High school (1 to 4 years)	41	33	160	96	93	19	62
Public	41	33	149	96	93	19	62
Private	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
College	18	25	76	32	101	32	27
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	209	220	756	537	760	280	194
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	32	59	95	96	230	84	46
High school: 1 to 3 years	67	45	218	129	220	67	72
4 years	75	92	264	138	161	58	30
College: 1 to 3 years	29	20	141	129	140	62	46
4 or more years	6	4	37	45	9	9	-
Percent high school graduates	52.6	52.7	58.5	58.1	40.8	46.1	39.2
Percent college graduates	2.9	1.8	4.9	8.4	1.2	3.2	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	309	579	1 162	1 000	1 459	416	452
Same house	155	299	522	295	1 043	327	261
Different house in United States	154	280	640	705	416	89	191
Same county	116	66	431	543	332	60	167
Different county	38	214	209	162	84	29	24
Same State	38	152	189	110	74	29	14
Different State	-	62	20	52	10	-	10
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	293	351	1 031	800	1 013	364	284
Veteran	27	38	169	145	103	41	25
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	9.2	10.8	16.4	18.1	10.2	11.3	8.8
Male veteran	27	32	162	145	82	26	19
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	31.0	23.9	38.1	36.0	17.6	13.9	16.2
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	266	312	940	744	893	318	263
With a work disability	58	42	161	87	136	65	26
Not in labor force	51	29	113	57	63	38	12
Prevented from working	38	18	100	57	43	23	7
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	266	312	940	744	893	318	263
With a public transporation disability	13	13	36	14	26	21	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	27	30	81	25	119	46	30
With a public transportation disability	8	2	-	7	37	16	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.						Colorado	
	Yuman							
	Total	Mohave	Quechan	Yurok	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**1 847**	**515**	**843**	**2 422**	**19 460**	**58 815**	**20 682**	**716**
Native	1 821	503	843	2 394	18 548	53 964	20 363	716
Born in State of residence	1 251	333	688	2 283	11 201	33 332	8 455	400
Born in different State	554	170	155	111	7 244	20 113	11 764	310
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	16	-	-	-	103	519	144	6
Foreign born	26	12	-	28	912	4 851	319	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**695**	**209**	**330**	**693**	**4 649**	**13 075**	**5 411**	**175**
Speak only English at home	557	199	263	660	4 124	10 409	4 616	153
Speak a language other than English at home	138	10	67	33	525	2 666	795	22
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	75	5	49	17	97	159	444	-
Speak English very well or well	67	5	49	17	79	146	434	-
Speak English not well or not at all	8	-	-	-	18	13	10	-
Other language spoken at home	63	5	18	16	428	2 507	351	22
Speak English very well or well	63	5	18	16	365	2 145	330	22
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	63	362	21	-
Persons 18 years and over	**964**	**243**	**437**	**1 427**	**12 964**	**40 634**	**13 464**	**487**
Speak only English at home	521	170	227	1 242	10 517	30 892	9 562	294
Speak a language other than English at home	443	73	210	185	2 447	9 742	3 902	193
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	296	67	166	113	564	904	2 227	39
Speak English very well or well	265	64	156	111	531	851	2 113	39
Speak Engish not well or not at all	31	3	10	2	33	53	114	-
Other language spoken at home	147	6	44	72	1 883	8 838	1 675	154
Speak English very well or well	132	6	44	72	1 691	7 121	1 559	148
Speak English not well or not at all	15	-	-	-	192	1 717	116	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**798**	**243**	**368**	**827**	**6 305**	**17 391**	**6 806**	**206**
Nursery school	71	17	47	40	250	662	358	4
Public	44	17	27	29	103	347	174	-
Private	27	-	20	11	147	315	184	4
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	504	168	214	512	3 283	9 091	3 548	123
Public	476	168	193	478	3 042	8 385	3 308	111
Private	28	-	21	34	241	706	240	12
High school (1 to 4 years)	182	48	109	172	1 337	3 789	1 553	36
Public	182	48	109	165	1 300	3 558	1 457	30
Private	-	-	-	7	37	231	96	6
College	41	10	18	103	1 435	3 849	1 347	43
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**720**	**173**	**337**	**1 096**	**9 753**	**30 692**	**9 856**	**350**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	161	38	82	104	1 415	5 682	1 550	57
High school: 1 to 3 years	171	31	85	238	2 057	5 696	1 632	67
4 years	220	86	73	498	2 894	9 360	3 157	129
College: 1 to 3 years	153	18	97	181	2 294	7 062	2 400	82
4 or more years	15	-	-	75	1 093	2 892	1 117	15
Percent high school graduates	53.9	60.1	50.4	68.8	64.4	62.9	67.7	64.6
Percent college graduates	2.1	-	-	6.8	11.2	9.4	11.3	4.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 363**	**291**	**555**	**2 348**	**17 807**	**52 758**	**18 773**	**733**
Same house	854	162	407	918	6 879	19 565	5 779	266
Different house in United States	509	129	148	1 430	10 494	32 153	12 795	467
Same county	303	96	128	1 009	5 860	20 050	4 597	166
Different county	206	33	20	421	4 634	12 103	8 198	301
Same State	94	25	-	302	2 780	7 841	3 031	158
Different State	112	8	20	119	1 854	4 262	5 167	143
Abroad	-	-	-	-	434	1 040	199	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**1 026**	**264**	**471**	**1 511**	**13 453**	**42 020**	**14 099**	**485**
Veteran	137	18	58	234	2 507	7 929	2 594	129
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	13.4	6.8	12.3	15.5	18.6	18.9	18.4	26.6
Male veteran	131	18	52	234	2 404	7 509	2 468	121
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	34.6	22.0	30.4	34.4	37.4	35.8	34.3	39.8
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**982**	**230**	**455**	**1 351**	**12 570**	**39 022**	**13 259**	**469**
With a work disability	98	31	35	141	1 598	5 189	1 548	50
Not in labor force	84	27	30	86	909	2 958	749	26
Prevented from working	48	27	11	85	688	2 537	601	23
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**982**	**230**	**455**	**1 351**	**12 570**	**39 022**	**13 259**	**469**
With a public transporation disability	18	18	-	37	311	985	287	2
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**63**	**40**	**16**	**141**	**882**	**2 924**	**784**	**21**
With a public transportation disability	18	18	-	52	178	489	138	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Colorado—Con.					
	Cherokee	Chippewa	Choctaw	Navajo	Pueblo[1]	Sioux
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH						
Total persons	**3 780**	**528**	**431**	**2 086**	**487**	**1 862**
Native	3 761	511	431	2 042	487	1 835
Born in State of residence	1 204	93	115	705	132	536
Born in different State	2 520	413	316	1 335	355	1 280
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	37	5	-	2	-	19
Foreign born	19	17	-	44	-	27
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH						
Persons 5 to 17 years	**870**	**160**	**93**	**623**	**137**	**474**
Speak only English at home	828	160	93	437	130	455
Speak a language other than English at home	42	-	-	186	7	19
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	17	-	-	148	7	19
Speak English very well or well	17	-	-	145	7	19
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	3	-	-
Other language spoken at home	25	-	-	38	-	-
Speak English very well or well	21	-	-	38	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	4	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**2 677**	**321**	**277**	**1 272**	**343**	**1 211**
Speak only English at home	2 417	318	227	485	139	881
Speak a language other than English at home	260	3	50	787	204	330
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	36	1	36	630	120	275
Speak English very well or well	36	1	36	599	120	270
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	31	-	5
Other language spoken at home	224	2	14	157	84	55
Speak English very well or well	219	2	14	157	79	44
Speak English not well or not at all	5	-	-	-	5	11
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT						
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**1 131**	**202**	**105**	**829**	**181**	**666**
Nursery school	40	14	13	59	6	38
Public	22	-	5	32	-	19
Private	18	14	8	27	6	19
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	542	111	62	372	56	333
Public	529	98	56	354	47	309
Private	13	13	6	18	9	24
High school (1 to 4 years)	296	57	17	209	77	126
Public	278	43	17	209	77	126
Private	18	14	-	-	-	-
College	253	20	13	189	42	169
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED						
Persons 25 years and over	**2 065**	**239**	**230**	**801**	**249**	**822**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	248	13	45	148	86	112
High school: 1 to 3 years	276	67	25	152	15	158
4 years	704	73	55	271	92	259
College: 1 to 3 years	555	43	57	191	40	215
4 or more years	282	43	48	39	16	78
Percent high school graduates	74.6	66.5	69.6	62.5	59.4	67.2
Percent college graduates	13.7	18.0	20.9	4.9	6.4	9.5
RESIDENCE IN 1975						
Persons 5 years and over	**3 364**	**460**	**259**	**1 579**	**451**	**1 850**
Same house	786	25	94	361	182	502
Different house in United States	2 558	431	165	1 205	269	1 348
Same county	825	147	37	507	165	404
Different county	1 733	284	128	698	104	944
Same State	722	114	43	190	31	212
Different State	1 011	170	85	508	73	732
Abroad	20	4	-	13	-	-
VETERAN STATUS						
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**2 839**	**330**	**281**	**1 346**	**378**	**1 233**
Veteran	588	37	39	137	44	200
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	20.7	11.2	13.9	10.2	11.6	16.2
Male veteran	539	37	39	137	44	192
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	38.3	20.4	35.8	22.6	23.7	33.2
WORK DISABILITY STATUS						
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**2 602**	**331**	**244**	**1 297**	**305**	**1 194**
With a work disability	404	45	24	92	25	151
Not in labor force	166	20	20	57	-	77
Prevented from working	136	7	13	42	-	77
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS						
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**2 602**	**331**	**244**	**1 297**	**305**	**1 194**
With a public transporation disability	67	-	-	10	-	45
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**208**	**13**	**49**	**22**	**46**	**61**
With a public transportation disability	39	-	6	-	7	21

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Colorado—Con.					Connecticut	
	Ute						
	Total	Ute	Ute Mountain Ute	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	**1 889**	**1 323**	**556**	**4 451**	**4 452**	**4 822**	**699**
Native	1 889	1 323	556	4 371	4 320	4 481	687
Born in State of residence	1 747	1 208	533	1 470	2 053	2 492	208
Born in different State	142	115	23	2 852	2 241	1 906	467
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	49	26	81	12
Foreign born	-	-	-	80	132	341	12
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	**628**	**442**	**186**	**1 110**	**1 141**	**1 162**	**147**
Speak only English at home	390	295	95	977	993	1 077	141
Speak a language other than English at home	238	147	91	133	148	85	6
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	211	120	91	2	40	13	-
Speak English very well or well	211	120	91	2	33	13	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
Other language spoken at home	27	27	-	131	108	72	6
Speak English very well or well	22	22	-	126	101	58	6
Speak English not well or not at all	5	5	-	5	7	14	-
Persons 18 years and over	**1 023**	**704**	**313**	**2 852**	**3 001**	**3 408**	**531**
Speak only English at home	273	238	29	2 215	2 313	3 026	511
Speak a language other than English at home	750	466	284	637	688	382	20
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	646	362	284	245	199	126	10
Speak English very well or well	594	348	246	239	179	119	10
Speak Engish not well or not at all	52	14	38	6	20	7	-
Other language spoken at home	104	104	-	392	489	256	10
Speak English very well or well	96	96	-	369	431	218	10
Speak English not well or not at all	8	8	-	23	58	38	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**666**	**454**	**212**	**1 423**	**1 397**	**1 543**	**205**
Nursery school	75	43	32	64	45	47	-
Public	38	26	12	32	26	30	-
Private	37	17	20	32	19	17	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	391	263	128	716	842	790	107
Public	391	263	128	672	741	714	102
Private	-	-	-	44	101	76	5
High school (1 to 4 years)	163	111	52	346	226	386	47
Public	163	111	52	338	176	347	42
Private	-	-	-	8	50	39	5
College	37	37	-	297	284	320	51
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	**773**	**522**	**245**	**2 103**	**2 224**	**2 740**	**434**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	195	102	93	239	407	511	88
High school: 1 to 3 years	222	128	94	335	315	568	85
4 years	227	191	36	635	712	890	90
College: 1 to 3 years	103	83	14	614	500	475	111
4 or more years	26	18	8	280	290	296	60
Percent high school graduates	46.1	55.9	23.7	72.7	67.5	60.6	60.1
Percent college graduates	3.4	3.4	3.3	13.3	13.0	10.8	13.8
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	**1 685**	**1 217**	**468**	**4 239**	**4 153**	**4 732**	**648**
Same house	1 186	852	334	1 080	1 297	2 312	243
Different house in United States	499	365	134	3 095	2 758	2 311	405
Same county	344	252	92	970	1 032	1 473	195
Different county	155	113	42	2 125	1 726	838	210
Same State	50	25	25	784	727	304	53
Different State	105	88	17	1 341	999	534	157
Abroad	-	-	-	64	98	109	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**1 145**	**814**	**325**	**2 969**	**3 093**	**3 539**	**544**
Veteran	164	144	20	570	686	674	76
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	14.3	17.7	6.2	19.2	22.2	19.0	14.0
Male veteran	164	144	20	537	658	620	76
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	27.2	32.4	12.7	34.8	39.0	38.1	31.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**1 063**	**758**	**299**	**2 842**	**2 912**	**3 298**	**515**
With a work disability	89	47	36	383	285	474	78
Not in labor force	49	13	36	189	145	248	33
Prevented from working	40	13	27	146	117	185	19
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**1 063**	**758**	**299**	**2 842**	**2 912**	**3 298**	**515**
With a public transporation disability	32	5	27	65	66	90	21
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**65**	**39**	**26**	**137**	**162**	**319**	**35**
With a public transportation disability	17	4	13	13	24	90	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Connecticut—Con.		Delaware		District of Columbia		Florida	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Not reported	Total	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot[1]
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	2 816	1 307	1 380	516	986	590	24 714	489
Native	2 642	1 152	1 351	493	897	516	23 308	464
Born in State of residence	1 665	619	831	265	291	159	8 500	106
Born in different State	951	490	511	225	606	357	14 355	352
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	26	43	9	3	-	-	453	6
Foreign born	174	155	29	23	89	74	1 406	25
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	743	272	314	103	124	56	4 713	80
Speak only English at home	717	219	314	103	124	56	4 292	80
Speak a language other than English at home	26	53	-	-	-	-	421	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	13	-	-	-	-	83	-
Speak English very well or well	-	13	-	-	-	-	83	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	26	40	-	-	-	-	338	-
Speak English very well or well	20	32	-	-	-	-	296	-
Speak English not well or not at all	6	8	-	-	-	-	42	-
Persons 18 years and over	1 920	957	1 000	391	810	513	18 325	396
Speak only English at home	1 712	803	946	366	714	443	16 039	382
Speak a language other than English at home	208	154	54	25	96	70	2 286	14
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	102	14	16	-	-	-	682	-
Speak English very well or well	95	14	16	-	-	-	606	-
Speak Engish not well or not at all	7	-	-	-	-	-	76	-
Other language spoken at home	106	140	38	25	96	70	1 604	14
Speak English very well or well	100	108	31	21	81	55	1 333	14
Speak English not well or not at all	6	32	7	4	15	15	271	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	955	383	390	144	251	129	6 093	115
Nursery school	30	17	15	3	14	14	203	6
Public	22	8	3	3	10	10	86	-
Private	8	9	12	-	4	4	117	6
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	483	200	227	81	73	37	3 211	42
Public	437	175	201	61	65	29	2 974	37
Private	46	25	26	20	8	8	237	5
High school (1 to 4 years)	273	66	98	23	65	25	1 258	38
Public	249	56	98	23	59	25	1 151	31
Private	24	10	-	-	6	-	107	7
College	169	100	50	37	99	53	1 421	29
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	1 532	774	819	298	611	384	14 022	255
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	290	133	240	46	128	65	2 907	64
High school: 1 to 3 years	373	110	150	61	96	79	2 715	29
4 years	509	291	263	100	106	62	4 560	110
College: 1 to 3 years	207	157	93	49	67	60	2 568	47
4 or more years	153	83	73	42	214	118	1 272	5
Percent high school graduates	56.7	68.6	52.4	64.1	63.3	62.5	59.9	63.5
Percent college graduates	10.0	10.7	8.9	14.1	35.0	30.7	9.1	2.0
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	2 756	1 328	1 530	571	872	510	23 215	478
Same house	1 540	529	951	328	480	269	8 087	165
Different house in United States	1 190	716	579	243	371	220	14 402	313
Same county	807	471	412	158	140	113	6 201	79
Different county	383	245	167	85	231	107	8 201	234
Same State	194	57	40	31	-	-	2 643	61
Different State	189	188	127	54	231	107	5 558	173
Abroad	26	83	-	-	21	21	726	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	2 030	965	1 066	406	819	511	18 742	373
Veteran	429	169	274	155	112	83	3 998	110
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	21.1	17.5	26.0	38.2	13.7	16.2	21.3	29.5
Male veteran	381	163	249	130	104	75	3 718	97
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	40.7	36.1	45.9	51.6	26.7	35.5	39.5	47.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 867	916	910	375	765	473	17 412	353
With a work disability	256	140	145	60	53	23	2 456	27
Not in labor force	148	67	81	27	42	23	1 390	12
Prevented from working	110	56	81	27	26	18	1 205	12
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 867	916	910	375	765	473	17 412	353
With a public transporation disability	55	14	37	6	20	20	601	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	204	80	111	19	80	55	1 394	29
With a public transportation disability	69	21	41	1	3	3	346	20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Florida—Con.						Georgia	
	Cherokee	Creek	Iroquois	Seminole[1]	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	5 042	2 193	469	1 026	3 764	11 731	9 876	2 855
Native	4 950	2 188	451	1 021	3 455	10 779	9 623	2 831
Born in State of residence	1 670	1 422	46	793	905	3 558	5 261	1 810
Born in different State	3 242	718	400	207	2 444	6 992	4 254	982
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	38	48	5	21	106	229	108	39
Foreign born	92	5	18	5	309	952	253	24
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	868	666	76	226	932	1 865	2 182	587
Speak only English at home	841	666	76	207	727	1 695	2 060	564
Speak a language other than English at home	27	-	-	19	205	170	122	23
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	19	39	25	27	11
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	19	39	25	23	7
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
Other language spoken at home	27	-	-	-	166	145	95	12
Speak English very well or well	27	-	-	-	142	127	95	12
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	24	18	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	3 791	1 325	361	700	2 516	9 236	7 006	2 085
Speak only English at home	3 578	1 292	297	410	1 963	8 117	6 322	1 988
Speak a language other than English at home	213	33	64	290	553	1 119	684	97
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	52	27	23	225	166	189	169	28
Speak English very well or well	52	27	23	181	154	169	161	28
Speak Engish not well or not at all	-	-	-	44	12	20	8	-
Other language spoken at home	161	6	41	65	387	930	515	69
Speak English very well or well	127	6	41	60	317	768	483	69
Speak English not well or not at all	34	-	-	5	70	162	32	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 131	719	141	261	1 191	2 535	2 528	616
Nursery school	51	4	-	27	53	62	103	27
Public	19	-	-	12	27	28	45	12
Private	32	4	-	15	26	34	58	15
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	600	404	56	181	618	1 310	1 543	388
Public	589	392	56	155	534	1 211	1 451	371
Private	11	12	-	26	84	99	92	17
High school (1 to 4 years)	210	238	20	24	248	480	478	95
Public	195	233	20	15	225	432	464	95
Private	15	5	-	9	23	48	14	-
College	270	73	65	29	272	683	404	106
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	2 909	1 065	267	505	1 874	7 147	5 204	1 493
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	608	221	12	180	327	1 495	1 241	472
High school: 1 to 3 years	617	220	19	42	285	1 503	1 195	394
4 years	987	348	137	130	621	2 227	1 413	318
College: 1 to 3 years	533	194	54	118	407	1 215	903	206
4 or more years	164	82	45	35	234	707	452	103
Percent high school graduates	57.9	58.6	88.4	56.0	67.3	58.1	53.2	42.0
Percent college graduates	5.6	7.7	16.9	6.9	12.5	9.9	8.7	6.9
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	4 602	2 274	449	908	3 589	10 915	9 435	2 795
Same house	1 724	1 254	22	375	1 137	3 410	3 079	931
Different house in United States	2 839	952	405	533	2 269	7 091	6 241	1 817
Same county	1 291	457	148	316	837	3 073	2 183	695
Different county	1 548	495	257	217	1 432	4 018	4 058	1 122
Same State	680	285	36	94	336	1 151	1 910	582
Different State	868	210	221	123	1 096	2 867	2 148	540
Abroad	39	68	22	-	183	414	115	47
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	3 819	1 461	343	732	2 596	9 418	6 839	2 026
Veteran	857	270	52	113	523	2 073	1 546	399
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	22.4	18.5	15.2	15.4	20.1	22.0	22.6	19.7
Male veteran	780	249	45	110	455	1 962	1 468	394
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	45.8	33.9	22.7	30.1	36.7	40.0	42.8	42.4
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 648	1 386	334	610	2 428	8 653	6 842	2 028
With a work disability	541	241	18	105	319	1 205	1 067	318
Not in labor force	342	159	12	32	141	692	586	185
Prevented from working	284	139	12	22	133	603	509	165
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 648	1 386	334	610	2 428	8 653	6 842	2 028
With a public transporation disability	109	80	-	8	79	325	222	90
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	234	82	27	89	223	710	368	110
With a public transportation disability	69	34	11	36	71	105	109	41

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Georgia—Con.		Hawaii				Idaho	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 832	5 189	2 833	691	1 470	672	10 405	1 068
Native	1 775	5 017	2 749	678	1 415	656	10 332	1 062
Born in State of residence	609	2 842	677	295	272	110	5 127	322
Born in different State	1 138	2 134	2 035	377	1 112	546	5 165	760
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	28	41	37	6	31	-	40	-
Foreign born	57	172	84	13	55	16	73	6
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	467	1 128	470	99	273	98	3 280	231
Speak only English at home	435	1 061	438	99	244	95	2 644	213
Speak a language other than English at home	32	67	32	-	29	3	636	18
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	12	4	13	-	13	-	600	12
Speak English very well or well	12	4	13	-	13	-	581	12
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-
Other language spoken at home	20	63	19	-	16	3	36	6
Speak English very well or well	20	63	19	-	16	3	32	6
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Persons 18 years and over	1 200	3 721	2 154	502	1 092	560	5 964	754
Speak only English at home	990	3 344	1 732	456	826	450	4 127	691
Speak a language other than English at home	210	377	422	46	266	110	1 837	63
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	79	62	188	-	139	49	1 727	39
Speak English very well or well	79	54	188	-	139	49	1 563	39
Speak English not well or not at all	-	8	-	-	-	-	164	-
Other language spoken at home	131	315	234	46	127	61	110	24
Speak English very well or well	124	290	234	46	127	61	103	24
Speak English not well or not at all	7	25	-	-	-	-	7	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	572	1 340	635	134	354	147	3 550	256
Nursery school	27	49	36	10	26	-	81	2
Public	9	24	5	-	5	-	69	-
Private	18	25	31	10	21	-	12	2
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	360	795	340	64	207	69	2 217	155
Public	319	761	302	46	193	63	2 147	142
Private	41	34	38	18	14	6	70	13
High school (1 to 4 years)	91	292	151	38	78	35	898	60
Public	91	278	142	38	74	30	865	47
Private	-	14	9	-	4	5	33	13
College	94	204	108	22	43	43	354	39
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	798	2 913	1 311	359	627	325	4 532	620
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	142	627	106	34	62	10	1 005	103
High school: 1 to 3 years	120	681	111	30	68	13	1 020	85
4 years	297	798	554	141	256	157	1 430	237
College: 1 to 3 years	146	551	350	90	156	104	744	154
4 or more years	93	256	190	64	85	41	333	41
Percent high school graduates	67.2	55.1	83.4	82.2	79.3	92.9	55.3	69.7
Percent college graduates	11.7	8.8	14.5	17.8	13.6	12.6	7.3	6.6
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 791	4 849	2 733	572	1 411	750	8 457	994
Same house	404	1 744	503	161	175	167	3 678	385
Different house in United States	1 364	3 060	2 133	387	1 163	583	4 723	608
Same county	377	1 111	972	201	459	312	1 960	193
Different county	987	1 949	1 161	186	704	271	2 763	415
Same State	254	1 074	56	14	42	-	910	160
Different State	733	875	1 105	172	662	271	1 853	255
Abroad	23	45	97	24	73	-	56	1
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 029	3 784	1 711	448	794	469	6 454	789
Veteran	269	878	407	119	160	128	1 202	188
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	26.1	23.2	23.8	26.6	20.2	27.3	18.6	23.8
Male veteran	244	830	373	109	152	112	1 182	168
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	47.0	41.9	45.9	45.8	44.2	48.7	36.7	51.6
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 219	3 595	2 202	506	1 120	576	5 820	744
With a work disability	183	566	211	43	130	38	728	140
Not in labor force	96	305	104	17	69	18	406	88
Prevented from working	68	276	78	11	55	12	298	62
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 219	3 595	2 202	506	1 120	576	5 820	744
With a public transporation disability	21	111	53	7	34	12	150	13
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	33	225	34	10	18	6	552	45
With a public transportation disability	-	68	-	-	-	-	93	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Idaho—Con.						Illinois	
	Navajo	Nez Perce[1]	Shoshone	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot[1]
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	419	420	2 274	409	3 199	2 596	19 118	494
Native	415	420	2 247	405	3 185	2 578	17 755	480
Born in State of residence	128	333	1 844	24	1 406	1 070	9 171	243
Born in different State	287	82	403	375	1 752	1 506	8 423	237
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	5	-	6	27	2	161	-
Foreign born	4	-	27	4	14	18	1 363	14
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	171	102	757	161	1 035	823	4 359	63
Speak only English at home	124	102	518	138	954	595	3 877	63
Speak a language other than English at home	47	-	239	23	81	228	482	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	47	-	239	19	81	222	156	-
Speak English very well or well	46	-	239	17	81	206	156	-
Speak English not well or not at all	1	-	-	2	-	16	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	4	20	6	326	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	20	6	241	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	4	-	-	85	-
Persons 18 years and over	207	296	1 216	228	1 801	1 462	13 092	374
Speak only English at home	62	167	486	208	1 491	1 022	10 877	340
Speak a language other than English at home	145	129	730	20	310	440	2 215	34
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	137	129	725	18	280	399	766	8
Speak English very well or well	124	123	665	18	255	339	727	8
Speak English not well or not at all	13	6	60	-	25	60	39	-
Other language spoken at home	8	-	5	2	30	41	1 449	26
Speak English very well or well	8	-	5	2	26	38	1 118	16
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	4	3	331	10
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	169	148	812	179	1 109	877	5 461	103
Nursery school	-	10	33	12	16	8	265	2
Public	-	5	33	12	11	8	181	2
Private	-	5	-	-	5	-	84	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	97	74	506	85	726	574	3 122	34
Public	97	74	497	85	720	532	2 774	33
Private	-	-	9	-	6	42	348	1
High school (1 to 4 years)	65	39	240	67	237	190	1 143	42
Public	65	39	220	67	237	190	999	37
Private	-	-	20	-	-	-	144	5
College	7	25	33	15	130	105	931	26
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	137	216	903	170	1 398	1 088	10 008	263
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	56	21	347	31	252	195	2 140	54
High school: 1 to 3 years	23	16	259	65	318	254	2 027	69
4 years	32	40	195	35	447	444	3 266	68
College: 1 to 3 years	26	48	83	29	264	140	1 639	61
4 or more years	-	91	19	10	117	55	936	11
Percent high school graduates	42.3	82.9	32.9	43.5	59.2	58.7	58.4	53.2
Percent college graduates	-	42.1	2.1	5.9	8.4	5.1	9.4	4.2
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	499	420	2 119	356	2 503	1 566	16 948	343
Same house	167	142	1 332	88	799	765	6 533	96
Different house in United States	332	278	787	268	1 670	780	10 049	237
Same county	161	82	348	101	784	291	6 383	115
Different county	171	196	439	167	886	489	3 666	122
Same State	61	150	269	13	175	82	1 494	55
Different State	110	46	170	154	711	407	2 172	67
Abroad	-	-	-	-	34	21	366	10
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	230	310	1 347	265	1 930	1 583	13 564	384
Veteran	13	54	146	43	396	362	2 464	66
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	5.7	17.4	10.8	16.2	20.5	22.9	18.2	17.2
Male veteran	13	48	146	43	388	356	2 301	66
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	9.9	28.2	20.9	34.4	40.3	45.9	35.0	35.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	234	276	1 155	249	1 749	1 413	12 768	377
With a work disability	13	17	125	30	196	207	1 761	65
Not in labor force	5	12	83	17	83	118	974	26
Prevented from working	5	6	75	11	47	92	726	18
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	234	276	1 155	249	1 749	1 413	12 768	377
With a public transporation disability	-	-	50	7	20	60	343	7
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	11	27	122	16	172	159	743	7
With a public transportation disability	3	21	27	-	15	22	197	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Illinois—Con.						
				Iroquois			
	Cherokee	Chippewa	Choctaw	Total	Oneida	Menominee	Sioux
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	**4 182**	**1 533**	**669**	**836**	**542**	**434**	**750**
Native	4 120	1 435	665	802	529	434	737
Born in State of residence	2 255	665	290	459	347	237	325
Born in different State	1 844	757	341	337	182	191	407
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	21	13	34	6	-	6	5
Foreign born	62	98	4	34	13	-	13
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	**839**	**429**	**195**	**208**	**165**	**188**	**188**
Speak only English at home	817	414	172	174	137	182	181
Speak a language other than English at home	22	15	23	34	28	6	7
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	5	15	9	18	18	6	7
Speak English very well or well	5	15	9	18	18	6	7
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	17	-	14	16	10	-	-
Speak English very well or well	17	-	14	16	10	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**3 020**	**983**	**395**	**563**	**341**	**198**	**511**
Speak only English at home	2 814	867	285	523	321	179	451
Speak a language other than English at home	206	116	110	40	20	19	60
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	34	91	103	21	5	19	48
Speak English very well or well	34	91	84	21	5	19	48
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	172	25	7	19	15	-	12
Speak English very well or well	172	25	7	19	15	-	12
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**1 050**	**517**	**222**	**250**	**187**	**216**	**206**
Nursery school	39	12	8	27	11	20	3
Public	26	12	8	4	-	20	-
Private	13	-	-	23	11	-	3
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	642	327	144	143	118	141	152
Public	545	308	114	143	118	141	127
Private	97	19	30	-	-	-	25
High school (1 to 4 years)	191	71	48	52	38	48	34
Public	174	60	48	45	31	36	34
Private	17	11	-	7	7	12	-
College	178	107	22	28	20	7	17
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	**2 312**	**720**	**335**	**430**	**260**	**160**	**431**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	535	140	99	37	20	20	25
High school: 1 to 3 years	460	179	32	97	73	63	127
4 years	747	248	103	182	90	57	154
College: 1 to 3 years	333	96	44	78	47	6	85
4 or more years	237	57	57	36	30	14	40
Percent high school graduates	57.0	55.7	60.9	68.8	64.2	48.1	64.7
Percent college graduates	10.3	7.9	17.0	8.4	11.5	8.8	9.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	**3 755**	**1 274**	**507**	**961**	**549**	**505**	**702**
Same house	1 511	297	279	465	298	170	302
Different house in United States	2 200	966	228	496	251	335	400
Same county	1 102	618	150	383	245	333	272
Different county	1 098	348	78	113	6	2	128
Same State	479	169	33	49	6	2	21
Different State	619	179	45	64	-	-	107
Abroad	44	11	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**3 051**	**1 021**	**430**	**586**	**367**	**223**	**504**
Veteran	576	120	115	86	43	35	91
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	18.9	11.8	26.7	14.7	11.7	15.7	18.1
Male veteran	533	113	103	79	36	28	89
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	36.1	29.4	42.4	28.0	18.7	31.1	44.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**2 883**	**973**	**421**	**587**	**345**	**212**	**490**
With a work disability	440	63	41	62	51	30	96
Not in labor force	267	49	10	49	44	8	74
Prevented from working	229	34	9	34	34	6	50
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**2 883**	**973**	**421**	**587**	**345**	**212**	**490**
With a public transporation disability	100	20	9	20	14	-	8
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**212**	**34**	**2**	**33**	**22**	-	**18**
With a public transportation disability	62	-	-	6	6	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Illinois—Con.		Indiana				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Miami	All other	Not reported
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	3 910	6 310	9 495	3 265	1 089	2 563	2 578
Native	3 581	5 501	9 236	3 244	1 077	2 441	2 474
Born in State of residence	1 628	3 069	5 434	1 811	1 000	1 202	1 421
Born in different State	1 923	2 386	3 756	1 417	77	1 225	1 037
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	30	46	46	16	-	14	16
Foreign born	329	809	259	21	12	122	104
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	822	1 427	2 110	600	387	612	511
Speak only English at home	743	1 131	2 009	568	379	595	467
Speak a language other than English at home	79	296	101	32	8	17	44
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	33	63	52	13	8	12	19
Speak English very well or well	33	63	45	8	8	10	19
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	7	5	-	2	-
Other language spoken at home	46	233	49	19	-	5	25
Speak English very well or well	26	168	49	19	-	5	25
Speak English not well or not at all	20	65	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	2 774	4 274	6 581	2 406	569	1 665	1 941
Speak only English at home	2 120	3 298	6 096	2 300	551	1 433	1 812
Speak a language other than English at home	654	976	485	106	18	232	129
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	261	183	178	41	8	99	30
Speak English very well or well	246	178	172	41	8	93	30
Speak Engish not well or not at all	15	5	6	-	-	6	-
Other language spoken at home	393	793	307	65	10	133	99
Speak English very well or well	326	539	278	57	10	126	85
Speak English not well or not at all	67	254	29	8	-	7	14
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 169	1 728	2 565	799	401	774	591
Nursery school	72	82	99	29	24	22	24
Public	58	51	45	21	-	6	18
Private	14	31	54	8	24	16	6
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	617	922	1 523	456	263	453	351
Public	522	841	1 349	417	218	376	338
Private	95	81	174	39	45	77	13
High school (1 to 4 years)	225	432	489	136	99	144	110
Public	206	359	443	130	68	139	106
Private	19	73	46	6	31	5	4
College	255	292	454	178	15	155	106
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	2 179	3 178	5 132	1 796	439	1 301	1 596
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	431	799	1 106	436	94	198	378
High school: 1 to 3 years	293	707	1 259	413	107	347	392
4 years	768	939	1 720	605	180	426	509
College: 1 to 3 years	459	477	719	233	45	225	216
4 or more years	228	256	328	109	13	105	101
Percent high school graduates	66.8	52.6	53.9	52.7	54.2	56.1	51.8
Percent college graduates	10.5	8.1	6.4	6.1	3.0	8.1	6.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	3 179	5 720	8 372	2 794	851	2 117	2 610
Same house	1 160	2 251	3 079	933	548	742	856
Different house in United States	1 952	3 235	5 175	1 819	303	1 321	1 732
Same county	1 294	2 116	2 978	1 066	176	693	1 043
Different county	658	1 119	2 197	753	127	628	689
Same State	192	494	970	342	78	181	369
Different State	466	625	1 227	411	49	447	320
Abroad	67	234	118	42	-	54	22
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	2 827	4 538	6 881	2 480	627	1 759	2 015
Veteran	567	808	1 394	480	143	361	410
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	20.1	17.8	20.3	19.4	22.8	20.5	20.3
Male veteran	516	774	1 332	464	143	330	395
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	35.8	34.2	40.6	42.5	38.5	41.4	38.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 639	4 206	6 371	2 357	586	1 593	1 835
With a work disability	404	570	988	434	46	175	333
Not in labor force	261	230	576	293	25	57	201
Prevented from working	184	160	463	217	25	45	176
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 639	4 206	6 371	2 357	586	1 593	1 835
With a public transporation disability	59	120	211	93	8	26	84
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	170	267	426	109	31	132	154
With a public transportation disability	42	87	70	28	2	25	15

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Iowa						Kansas	
	Total	Cherokee	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**6 111**	**973**	**670**	**1 077**	**1 784**	**1 607**	**17 829**	**400**
Native	6 016	966	670	1 064	1 742	1 574	17 592	400
Born in State of residence	3 081	529	495	468	707	882	8 446	153
Born in different State	2 919	437	175	592	1 034	681	9 096	247
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	16	-	-	4	1	11	50	-
Foreign born	95	7	-	13	42	33	237	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**1 933**	**234**	**284**	**434**	**626**	**355**	**4 136**	**120**
Speak only English at home	1 705	212	178	416	574	325	3 923	120
Speak a language other than English at home	228	22	106	18	52	30	213	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	177	10	106	12	43	6	109	-
Speak English very well or well	142	10	82	12	38	-	96	-
Speak English not well or not at all	35	-	24	-	5	6	13	-
Other language spoken at home	51	12	-	6	9	24	104	-
Speak English very well or well	51	12	-	6	9	24	84	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
Persons 18 years and over	**3 758**	**666**	**487**	**541**	**965**	**1 099**	**11 978**	**253**
Speak only English at home	2 969	611	133	455	811	959	10 292	173
Speak a language other than English at home	789	55	354	86	154	140	1 686	80
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	619	37	340	83	116	43	1 136	32
Speak English very well or well	604	33	340	83	109	39	1 073	32
Speak English not well or not at all	15	4	-	-	7	4	63	-
Other language spoken at home	170	18	14	3	38	97	550	48
Speak English very well or well	153	18	14	-	29	92	504	48
Speak English not well or not at all	17	-	-	3	9	5	46	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**2 231**	**268**	**341**	**463**	**716**	**443**	**5 694**	**207**
Nursery school	87	8	14	2	42	21	217	2
Public	60	1	13	2	31	13	96	2
Private	27	7	1	-	11	8	121	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 453	165	236	330	464	258	2 857	99
Public	1 347	164	209	312	430	232	2 723	93
Private	106	1	27	18	34	26	134	6
High school (1 to 4 years)	447	58	65	108	141	75	1 130	25
Public	433	57	65	108	130	73	1 093	25
Private	14	1	-	-	11	2	37	-
College	244	37	26	23	69	89	1 490	81
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**2 773**	**503**	**327**	**390**	**701**	**852**	**8 534**	**101**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	641	162	54	90	109	226	1 458	30
High school: 1 to 3 years	584	106	79	100	126	173	1 496	21
4 years	1 065	158	128	150	308	321	3 204	35
College: 1 to 3 years	306	45	43	38	91	89	1 621	15
4 or more years	177	32	23	12	67	43	755	-
Percent high school graduates	55.8	46.7	59.3	51.3	66.5	53.2	65.4	49.5
Percent college graduates	6.4	6.4	7.0	3.1	9.6	5.0	8.8	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**5 434**	**842**	**631**	**982**	**1 524**	**1 455**	**17 029**	**352**
Same house	1 713	174	198	223	472	646	6 400	71
Different house in United States	3 700	664	433	759	1 048	796	10 426	281
Same county	1 887	383	236	387	570	311	4 706	113
Different county	1 813	281	197	372	478	485	5 720	168
Same State	469	69	60	63	140	137	1 905	35
Different State	1 344	212	137	309	338	348	3 815	133
Abroad	21	4	-	-	4	13	203	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**4 041**	**680**	**539**	**603**	**1 055**	**1 164**	**12 379**	**271**
Veteran	814	137	86	95	245	251	2 378	20
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	20.1	20.1	16.0	15.8	23.2	21.6	19.2	7.4
Male veteran	763	130	79	91	226	237	2 303	20
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	39.9	42.3	32.6	34.1	44.0	40.6	37.9	18.2
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**3 690**	**581**	**485**	**562**	**993**	**1 069**	**11 404**	**256**
With a work disability	467	127	39	75	94	132	1 545	46
Not in labor force	282	83	25	31	49	94	839	20
Prevented from working	215	65	8	20	39	83	672	14
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**3 690**	**581**	**485**	**562**	**993**	**1 069**	**11 404**	**256**
With a public transporation disability	72	18	5	14	12	23	215	2
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**253**	**75**	**40**	**26**	**29**	**83**	**910**	**10**
With a public transportation disability	41	10	12	-	13	6	169	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Kansas—Con.						
	Cherokee	Choctaw	Creek	Kickapoo	Navajo	Potawatomi	Sioux
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	4 760	625	594	658	465	1 634	569
Native	4 747	613	588	656	465	1 634	553
Born in State of residence	1 934	195	233	582	117	1 405	98
Born in different State	2 799	408	355	74	348	229	455
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	14	10	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	13	12	6	2	-	-	16
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 044	141	153	228	57	433	119
Speak only English at home	980	134	153	228	52	424	94
Speak a language other than English at home	64	7	-	-	5	9	25
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	23	-	-	-	5	3	25
Speak English very well or well	20	-	-	-	5	3	15
Speak English not well or not at all	3	-	-	-	-	-	10
Other language spoken at home	41	7	-	-	-	6	-
Speak English very well or well	25	3	-	-	-	6	-
Speak English not well or not at all	16	4	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 16 years and over	3 581	447	374	384	329	1 056	353
Speak only English at home	3 347	386	321	345	113	851	249
Speak a language other than English at home	234	61	53	39	216	205	104
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	94	35	53	27	195	197	98
Speak English very well or well	82	35	53	25	195	191	98
Speak English not well or not at all	12	-	-	2	-	6	-
Other language spoken at home	140	26	-	12	21	8	6
Speak English very well or well	136	23	-	12	21	8	6
Speak English not well or not at all	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 301	152	196	235	231	510	203
Nursery school	48	10	20	4	14	15	6
Public	24	10	10	2	9	15	-
Private	24	-	10	2	5	-	6
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	684	88	92	156	43	327	68
Public	658	81	92	149	36	321	68
Private	26	7	-	7	7	6	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	295	48	47	65	14	74	39
Public	290	48	41	65	14	72	39
Private	5	-	6	-	-	2	-
College	274	6	37	10	160	94	90
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	2 569	346	239	282	109	817	213
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	536	44	33	53	9	152	26
High school: 1 to 3 years	465	66	16	45	2	175	57
4 years	864	154	66	113	50	323	66
College: 1 to 3 years	434	56	73	66	38	126	38
4 or more years	270	26	51	5	10	41	26
Percent high school graduates	61.0	68.2	79.5	65.2	89.9	60.0	61.0
Percent college graduates	10.5	7.5	21.3	1.8	9.2	5.0	12.2
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	4 603	633	550	664	381	1 711	523
Same house	1 559	220	313	379	155	735	139
Different house in United States	2 959	413	232	285	226	976	363
Same county	1 378	155	158	210	54	533	84
Different county	1 581	258	74	75	172	443	279
Same State	494	60	1	30	27	293	29
Different State	1 087	198	73	45	145	150	250
Abroad	85	-	5	-	-	-	21
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	3 506	440	382	421	317	1 113	363
Veteran	673	78	76	76	36	223	97
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	19.2	17.7	19.9	18.1	11.4	20.0	26.7
Male veteran	[illegible]	78	76	76	29	211	97
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	40.0	32.9	40.2	31.4	26.4	39.1	47.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 242	420	379	350	329	979	301
With a work disability	454	75	69	54	30	133	21
Not in labor force	216	40	33	33	6	84	16
Prevented from working	158	38	27	23	-	69	12
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 242	420	379	350	329	979	301
With a public transporation disability	60	5	14	21	-	8	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	312	42	9	54	-	109	22
With a public transportation disability	53	6	-	6	-	19	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Kansas—Con.		Kentucky				Louisiana	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	4 831	3 293	4 497	1 801	1 258	1 438	12 841	1 631
Native	4 746	3 190	4 372	1 791	1 205	1 376	12 500	1 591
Born in State of residence	2 174	1 555	2 560	1 195	465	900	9 007	837
Born in different State	2 561	1 620	1 772	579	717	476	3 453	746
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	11	15	40	17	23	-	40	8
Foreign born	85	103	125	10	53	62	341	40
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 190	651	875	338	208	329	3 337	416
Speak only English at home	1 123	615	802	319	174	309	2 567	375
Speak a language other than English at home	67	36	73	19	34	20	770	41
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	27	26	20	-	13	7	39	5
Speak English very well or well	27	26	20	-	13	7	39	5
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	40	10	53	19	21	13	731	36
Speak English very well or well	40	10	38	11	21	6	686	36
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	15	8	-	7	45	-
Persons 18 years and over	3 038	2 363	3 290	1 324	948	1 018	8 324	1 088
Speak only English at home	2 604	2 103	2 967	1 263	794	910	5 499	956
Speak a language other than English at home	434	260	323	61	154	108	2 825	132
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	291	114	145	7	113	25	242	5
Speak English very well or well	265	96	132	7	100	25	231	5
Speak English not well or not at all	26	18	13	-	13	-	11	-
Other language spoken at home	143	146	178	54	41	83	2 583	127
Speak English very well or well	115	135	140	37	41	62	2 214	121
Speak English not well or not at all	28	11	38	17	-	21	369	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 703	958	955	356	218	381	3 532	452
Nursery school	77	21	10	5	-	5	93	7
Public	24	-	-	-	-	-	50	-
Private	53	21	10	5	-	5	43	7
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	853	447	577	196	139	242	2 371	304
Public	819	406	548	183	130	235	2 121	257
Private	34	41	29	13	9	7	250	47
High school (1 to 4 years)	334	189	146	62	29	55	700	107
Public	322	177	134	52	29	53	610	104
Private	12	12	12	10	-	2	90	3
College	439	290	222	93	50	79	368	34
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	2 138	1 720	2 428	998	649	781	6 263	776
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	272	303	766	373	176	217	2 584	153
High school: 1 to 3 years	375	274	465	208	125	132	1 043	145
4 years	657	676	678	256	210	212	1 673	277
College: 1 to 3 years	470	305	332	140	77	115	561	128
4 or more years	164	162	187	21	61	105	402	73
Percent high school graduates	60.7	66.5	49.3	41.8	53.6	55.3	42.3	61.6
Percent college graduates	7.7	9.4	7.7	2.1	9.4	13.4	6.4	9.4
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	4 400	3 212	4 134	1 638	1 126	1 370	11 455	1 452
Same house	1 600	1 229	1 225	449	312	464	5 479	347
Different house in United States	2 731	1 960	2 818	1 178	786	854	5 811	1 089
Same county	1 081	940	1 261	611	327	323	3 140	504
Different county	1 650	1 020	1 557	567	459	531	2 671	585
Same State	610	326	415	176	122	117	1 190	118
Different State	1 040	694	1 142	391	337	414	1 481	467
Abroad	69	23	91	11	28	52	165	16
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	3 114	2 450	3 123	1 325	825	973	8 668	1 131
Veteran	521	578	663	241	183	239	1 299	166
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	16.7	23.6	21.2	18.2	22.2	24.6	15.0	14.7
Male veteran	480	566	615	201	175	239	1 201	166
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	35.1	40.7	38.4	32.2	46.8	42.5	26.4	35.6
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 950	2 300	3 143	1 235	933	975	8 250	1 117
With a work disability	387	276	691	358	159	174	1 031	187
Not in labor force	232	155	445	240	96	109	672	135
Prevented from working	194	137	410	218	88	104	[illegible]	106
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 950	2 300	3 143	1 235	933	975	8 250	1 117
With a public transporation disability	46	59	151	80	36	35	160	14
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	182	170	262	143	49	70	564	39
With a public transportation disability	54	42	68	42	11	15	181	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Louisiana—Con.				Maine			
	Choctaw	Houma	All other	Not reported	Total	Maliseet	Passama-quoddy	Penobscot
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 221	2 271	1 951	5 767	4 360	446	1 240	752
Native	1 205	2 243	1 900	5 561	4 041	389	1 232	731
Born in State of residence	972	2 231	1 020	3 947	3 197	369	1 140	637
Born in different State	233	12	875	1 587	829	20	87	92
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	5	27	15	-	5	2
Foreign born	16	28	51	206	319	57	8	21
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	317	815	577	1 212	1 226	149	449	173
Speak only English at home	313	425	539	915	975	144	240	170
Speak a language other than English at home	4	390	38	297	251	5	209	3
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	3	-	18	13	231	5	209	-
Speak English very well or well	3	-	18	13	215	5	193	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	16	-	16	-
Other language spoken at home	1	390	20	284	20	-	-	3
Speak English very well or well	1	369	20	260	20	-	-	3
Speak English not well or not at all	-	21	-	24	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	832	1 217	1 176	4 011	2 681	250	614	509
Speak only English at home	729	251	879	2 684	1 876	148	168	483
Speak a language other than English at home	103	966	297	1 327	805	102	446	26
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	17	9	112	99	666	100	446	14
Speak English very well or well	12	9	112	93	665	100	445	14
Speak Engish not well or not at all	5	-	-	6	1	-	1	-
Other language spoken at home	86	957	185	1 228	139	2	-	12
Speak English very well or well	81	867	161	984	123	2	-	12
Speak English not well or not at all	5	90	24	244	16	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	338	718	650	1 374	1 413	150	525	225
Nursery school	13	23	17	33	79	-	38	11
Public	6	23	3	18	41	-	27	2
Private	7	-	14	15	38	-	11	9
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	214	616	400	837	820	111	296	122
Public	199	559	332	774	733	111	227	122
Private	15	57	68	63	87	-	69	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	106	50	164	273	345	31	142	43
Public	88	50	131	237	310	31	128	37
Private	18	-	33	36	35	-	14	6
College	5	29	69	231	169	8	49	49
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	628	956	845	3 078	2 022	183	423	377
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	297	709	228	1 197	628	43	194	60
High school: 1 to 3 years	131	102	151	514	310	56	55	60
4 years	152	131	282	831	649	62	116	176
College: 1 to 3 years	21	7	119	306	329	16	44	61
4 or more years	27	7	65	230	106	6	14	20
Percent high school graduates	31.8	15.2	55.1	44.4	53.6	45.9	41.1	68.2
Percent college graduates	4.3	.7	7.7	7.5	5.2	3.3	3.3	5.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 052	2 175	1 591	5 185	3 987	429	1 006	673
Same house	687	1 343	773	2 329	1 601	245	359	313
Different house in United States	365	832	818	2 707	2 263	184	647	346
Same county	144	762	274	1 456	1 458	165	431	263
Different county	221	70	544	1 251	805	19	216	83
Same State	175	70	224	603	344	10	174	32
Different State	46	-	320	648	461	9	42	51
Abroad	-	-	-	149	123	-	-	14
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	889	1 313	1 208	4 147	2 810	273	704	520
Veteran	137	59	255	682	531	62	86	108
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	15.4	4.5	21.1	16.4	18.9	22.7	12.2	20.8
Male veteran	137	59	239	600	490	62	77	95
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	32.2	8.0	38.5	26.1	35.6	47.7	23.5	32.8
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	803	1 209	1 233	3 888	2 620	268	656	493
With a work disability	67	142	154	481	398	50	77	66
Not in labor force	49	121	74	293	247	33	43	50
Prevented from working	49	97	53	262	193	28	38	27
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	803	1 209	1 233	3 888	2 620	268	656	493
With a public transporation disability	13	10	22	101	88	-	20	10
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	97	113	28	307	204	5	48	28
With a public transportation disability	62	19	7	81	41	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Maine—Con.		Maryland					
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Lumbee[3]	Piscataway	All other	Not reported
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**1 367**	**555**	**8 946**	**1 852**	**571**	**470**	**1 974**	**4 079**
Native	1 183	506	8 534	1 805	571	470	1 842	3 846
Born in State of residence	663	388	3 686	826	322	416	560	1 562
Born in different State	512	118	4 751	962	249	54	1 243	2 243
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	8	-	97	17	-	-	39	41
Foreign born	184	49	412	47	-	-	132	233
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**342**	**113**	**2 148**	**475**	**178**	**153**	**570**	**772**
Speak only English at home	326	95	2 050	446	178	153	508	765
Speak a language other than English at home	16	18	98	29	-	-	62	7
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	17	45	18	-	-	27	-
Speak English very well or well	-	17	45	18	-	-	27	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	16	1	53	11	-	-	35	7
Speak English very well or well	16	1	44	11	-	-	26	7
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	9	-	-	-	9	-
Persons 18 years and over	**896**	**412**	**6 205**	**1 306**	**319**	**308**	**1 192**	**3 080**
Speak only English at home	715	362	5 701	1 207	319	298	1 035	2 842
Speak a language other than English at home	181	50	504	99	-	10	157	238
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	90	16	147	56	-	-	44	47
Speak English very well or well	90	16	147	56	-	-	44	47
Speak Engish not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	91	34	357	43	-	10	113	191
Speak English very well or well	78	31	350	43	-	10	113	184
Speak English not well or not at all	13	3	7	-	-	-	-	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**390**	**123**	**2 732**	**551**	**184**	**184**	**727**	**1 086**
Nursery school	25	5	123	7	8	-	47	61
Public	12	-	68	-	8	-	30	30
Private	13	5	55	7	-	-	17	31
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	241	50	1 529	342	129	100	398	560
Public	223	50	1 407	281	123	100	377	526
Private	18	-	122	61	6	-	21	34
High school (1 to 4 years)	86	43	587	111	38	84	145	209
Public	72	42	537	111	38	84	139	165
Private	14	1	50	-	-	-	6	44
College	38	25	493	91	9	-	137	256
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**693**	**346**	**4 816**	**1 030**	**221**	**199**	**939**	**2 427**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	213	118	963	267	70	90	98	438
High school: 1 to 3 years	107	32	940	190	104	57	116	473
4 years	192	103	1 536	291	25	48	342	830
College: 1 to 3 years	141	67	809	159	9	4	227	410
4 or more years	40	26	568	123	13	-	156	276
Percent high school graduates	53.8	56.6	60.5	55.6	21.3	26.1	77.2	62.5
Percent college graduates	5.8	7.5	11.8	11.9	5.9	-	16.6	11.4
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 272**	**607**	**8 724**	**1 953**	**467**	**562**	**1 771**	**3 971**
Same house	457	227	3 500	716	196	242	628	1 718
Different house in United States	766	320	5 125	1 237	271	320	1 102	2 195
Same county	410	189	2 568	545	196	203	432	1 192
Different county	356	131	2 557	692	75	117	670	1 003
Same State	88	40	1 281	420	60	117	304	380
Different State	268	91	1 276	272	15	-	366	623
Abroad	49	60	99	-	-	-	41	58
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**875**	**438**	**6 324**	**1 352**	**339**	**317**	**1 219**	**3 097**
Veteran	189	86	1 119	211	31	34	286	557
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	21.6	19.6	17.7	15.6	9.1	10.7	23.5	18.0
Male veteran	170	86	1 048	211	31	34	253	519
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	41.5	39.3	33.7	35.2	15.7	21.1	37.0	35.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**839**	**364**	**6 013**	**1 302**	**339**	**304**	**1 201**	**2 867**
With a work disability	153	52	822	202	23	15	194	388
Not in labor force	96	25	422	85	12	15	88	222
Prevented from working	81	19	347	71	12	15	59	190
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**839**	**364**	**6 013**	**1 302**	**339**	**304**	**1 201**	**2 867**
With a public transporation disability	39	19	169	50	6	8	23	82
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**60**	**63**	**345**	**68**	-	**15**	**65**	**197**
With a public transportation disability	19	22	71	11	-	-	14	46

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Massachusetts						
			Iroquois				
	Total	Cherokee	Total	Mohawk[3]	Micmac[4]	Sioux	Wampanoag
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	**8 996**	**1 105**	**929**	**574**	**452**	**424**	**988**
Native	8 403	1 079	867	527	340	323	988
Born in State of residence	5 454	528	522	347	276	202	950
Born in different State	2 845	551	341	176	47	114	36
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	104	-	4	4	17	7	2
Foreign born	593	26	62	47	112	101	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	**2 541**	**236**	**274**	**187**	**168**	**153**	**318**
Speak only English at home	2 346	204	262	179	148	145	304
Speak a language other than English at home	195	32	12	8	20	8	14
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	78	-	12	8	20	8	10
Speak English very well or well	78	-	12	8	20	8	10
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	117	32	-	-	-	-	4
Speak English very well or well	113	32	-	-	-	-	4
Speak English not well or not at all	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**5 898**	**805**	**613**	**348**	**210**	**255**	**620**
Speak only English at home	5 024	729	492	263	122	190	594
Speak a language other than English at home	874	78	121	85	88	65	26
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	341	10	59	34	84	50	26
Speak English very well or well	341	10	59	34	84	50	26
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	533	66	62	51	4	15	-
Speak English very well or well	477	66	57	46	4	15	-
Speak English not well or not at all	56	-	5	5	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**3 312**	**348**	**361**	**220**	**187**	**181**	**349**
Nursery school	125	28	7	7	4	7	9
Public	81	21	7	7	-	-	9
Private	44	7	-	-	4	7	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 744	145	172	113	155	104	187
Public	1 602	134	136	81	132	104	187
Private	142	11	36	32	23	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	775	87	92	65	24	49	139
Public	708	77	87	60	24	49	139
Private	67	10	5	5	-	-	-
College	668	86	90	35	4	21	14
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	**4 540**	**600**	**438**	**259**	**139**	**214**	**455**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	836	86	59	52	48	53	88
High school: 1 to 3 years	805	131	100	70	36	37	91
4 years	1 554	185	131	63	30	78	202
College: 1 to 3 years	819	134	77	35	13	34	51
4 or more years	526	64	71	39	12	12	23
Percent high school graduates	63.9	63.8	63.7	52.9	39.6	57.9	60.7
Percent college graduates	11.6	10.7	16.2	15.1	8.6	5.6	5.1
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	**8 553**	**1 021**	**987**	**427**	**488**	**434**	**934**
Same house	4 278	401	627	282	130	185	631
Different house in United States	4 096	620	360	145	317	228	303
Same county	2 456	326	186	94	186	167	215
Different county	1 640	294	174	51	131	61	88
Same State	829	183	48	8	106	18	88
Different State	811	111	126	43	25	43	-
Abroad	179	-	-	-	41	21	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**6 259**	**821**	**661**	**382**	**223**	**276**	**696**
Veteran	1 187	214	91	57	24	33	105
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	19.0	26.1	13.8	14.9	10.8	12.0	15.1
Male veteran	1 111	197	69	47	24	33	105
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	38.2	49.4	26.5	35.3	23.1	28.7	35.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**5 759**	**806**	**613**	**348**	**216**	**266**	**607**
With a work disability	843	161	78	63	13	23	61
Not in labor force	476	72	48	37	-	11	48
Prevented from working	391	60	40	29	-	6	38
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**5 759**	**806**	**613**	**348**	**216**	**266**	**607**
With a public transporation disability	248	54	37	31	-	-	6
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**547**	**49**	**53**	**32**	**7**	**15**	**75**
With a public transportation disability	70	15	-	-	-	-	17

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Massachusetts—Con.		Michigan				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Blackfoot[1]	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	2 924	2 174	44 712	746	832	469	7 972
Native	2 807	1 999	42 949	746	832	392	7 910
Born in State of residence	1 662	1 314	33 606	467	529	301	4 909
Born in different State	1 106	650	9 104	270	303	91	2 983
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	39	35	239	9	-	-	18
Foreign born	117	175	1 763	-	-	77	62
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	817	577	13 820	234	217	155	2 326
Speak only English at home	796	489	12 974	216	207	129	2 259
Speak a language other than English at home	21	88	846	18	10	26	67
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	28	477	-	-	-	25
Speak English very well or well	-	28	458	-	-	-	25
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	21	60	369	18	10	26	42
Speak English very well or well	17	60	332	12	10	21	42
Speak English not well or not at all	4	-	37	6	-	5	-
Persons 18 years and over	1 887	1 508	26 907	443	552	279	5 003
Speak only English at home	1 598	1 299	24 252	359	514	189	4 789
Speak a language other than English at home	289	209	2 655	84	38	90	214
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	71	41	1 662	9	6	16	95
Speak English very well or well	71	41	1 583	9	6	16	95
Speak Engish not well or not at all	-	-	79	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	218	168	993	75	32	74	119
Speak English very well or well	191	144	892	66	32	62	101
Speak English not well or not at all	27	24	101	9	-	12	18
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 137	751	16 310	268	263	168	2 724
Nursery school	37	33	500	-	16	-	80
Public	17	27	353	-	4	-	46
Private	20	6	147	-	12	-	34
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	580	401	9 709	167	177	91	1 534
Public	561	348	9 081	157	164	89	1 408
Private	19	53	628	10	13	2	126
High school (1 to 4 years)	211	173	4 038	78	32	64	755
Public	211	121	3 869	77	32	55	752
Private	-	52	169	1	-	9	3
College	309	144	2 063	23	38	13	355
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	1 512	1 182	20 434	323	473	196	3 874
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	195	307	3 954	81	42	64	699
High school: 1 to 3 years	188	222	5 027	96	164	56	994
4 years	564	364	7 009	97	146	39	1 258
College: 1 to 3 years	339	171	3 175	41	92	26	664
4 or more years	226	118	1 269	8	29	11	259
Percent high school graduates	74.7	55.2	56.0	45.2	56.4	38.8	56.3
Percent college graduates	14.9	10.0	6.2	2.5	6.1	5.6	6.7
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	2 653	2 036	40 811	671	776	543	7 297
Same house	1 071	1 233	18 977	201	415	259	3 136
Different house in United States	1 540	728	21 344	461	361	267	4 136
Same county	919	457	13 516	267	239	210	2 756
Different county	621	271	7 828	194	122	57	1 380
Same State	275	111	5 461	108	57	7	839
Different State	346	160	2 367	86	65	50	541
Abroad	42	75	490	9	-	17	25
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 984	1 596	29 156	470	592	314	5 496
Veteran	436	284	5 021	118	125	70	883
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	22.0	17.8	17.2	25.1	21.1	22.3	16.1
Male veteran	410	273	4 832	110	125	70	844
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	42.9	35.0	33.8	43.3	41.7	34.3	32.2
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 903	1 348	26 960	461	558	299	5 200
With a work disability	339	168	4 140	133	86	50	934
Not in labor force	174	123	2 570	86	54	28	610
Prevented from working	140	107	2 065	60	51	23	467
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 903	1 348	26 960	461	558	299	5 200
With a public transporation disability	106	45	719	16	17	4	188
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	95	253	1 709	-	18	9	252
With a public transportation disability	6	32	349	-	-	-	87

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Michigan—Con.							
	Chippewa			Iroquois				
	Total	Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Total	Mohawk[2]	Ottawa	Potawatomi	Sioux
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**12 881**	**11 720**	**566**	**1 803**	**895**	**5 052**	**1 620**	**727**
Native	12 472	11 320	559	1 502	701	4 861	1 599	705
Born in State of residence	11 337	10 270	509	1 200	592	4 512	1 503	442
Born in different State	1 060	991	38	279	99	311	96	262
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	75	59	12	23	10	38	-	1
Foreign born	409	400	7	301	194	191	21	22
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**4 486**	**4 041**	**217**	**541**	**267**	**1 828**	**617**	**209**
Speak only English at home	4 279	3 864	189	499	262	1 701	586	198
Speak a language other than English at home	207	177	28	42	5	127	31	11
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	203	173	28	8	-	117	31	9
Speak English very well or well	203	173	28	8	-	98	31	9
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-
Other language spoken at home	4	4	-	34	5	10	-	2
Speak English very well or well	2	2	-	34	5	8	-	2
Speak English not well or not at all	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**7 142**	**6 532**	**308**	**1 154**	**579**	**2 751**	**797**	**442**
Speak only English at home	6 537	5 991	282	1 059	538	2 302	725	393
Speak a language other than English at home	605	541	26	95	41	449	72	49
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	527	469	20	66	26	418	60	46
Speak English very well or well	527	469	20	66	26	385	59	43
Speak Engish not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	33	1	3
Other language spoken at home	78	72	6	29	15	31	12	3
Speak English very well or well	76	70	6	21	15	23	12	3
Speak English not well or not at all	2	2	-	8	-	8	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**5 084**	**4 615**	**230**	**663**	**353**	**1 977**	**703**	**259**
Nursery school	163	143	5	18	10	48	50	10
Public	132	123	5	18	10	31	36	5
Private	31	20	-	-	-	17	14	5
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	3 136	2 839	148	398	198	1 256	472	132
Public	3 058	2 761	148	350	156	1 185	443	122
Private	78	78	-	48	42	71	29	10
High school (1 to 4 years)	1 330	1 205	58	149	74	550	114	65
Public	1 300	1 175	58	141	68	523	110	57
Private	30	30	-	8	6	27	4	8
College	455	428	19	98	71	123	67	52
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**5 219**	**4 724**	**242**	**946**	**464**	**2 151**	**589**	**295**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	1 049	935	61	198	117	472	97	27
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 259	1 182	28	204	80	587	154	35
4 years	1 995	1 773	109	316	145	799	213	122
College: 1 to 3 years	687	621	34	117	68	206	87	81
4 or more years	229	213	10	111	54	87	38	30
Percent high school graduates	55.8	55.2	63.2	57.5	57.5	50.8	57.4	79.0
Percent college graduates	4.4	4.5	4.1	11.7	11.6	4.0	6.5	10.2
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**12 265**	**11 228**	**515**	**1 453**	**635**	**4 623**	**1 510**	**643**
Same house	5 985	5 557	165	601	251	2 181	763	259
Different house in United States	6 151	5 542	350	852	384	2 400	743	372
Same county	3 846	3 384	275	603	252	1 515	431	189
Different county	2 305	2 158	75	249	132	885	312	183
Same State	1 776	1 699	17	211	113	670	256	110
Different State	529	459	58	38	19	215	56	73
Abroad	129	129	-	-	-	42	4	12
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**7 935**	**7 222**	**353**	**1 208**	**598**	**3 031**	**880**	**470**
Veteran	1 244	1 137	47	202	68	474	149	106
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	15.7	15.7	13.3	16.7	11.4	15.6	16.9	22.6
Male veteran	1 203	1 104	47	183	63	458	136	98
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	30.7	30.9	30.1	29.2	18.6	34.4	36.9	40.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**7 272**	**6 616**	**327**	**1 112**	**526**	**2 791**	**817**	**455**
With a work disability	962	870	45	127	67	379	112	85
Not in labor force	617	568	24	61	26	265	68	52
Prevented from working	512	480	18	41	22	243	60	44
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**7 272**	**6 616**	**327**	**1 112**	**526**	**2 791**	**817**	**455**
With a public transporation disability	192	175	11	2	-	73	22	21
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**542**	**492**	**26**	**86**	**72**	**204**	**43**	**17**
With a public transportation disability	107	98	6	12	12	35	11	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Michigan—Con.		Minnesota					
					Chippewa			
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Minnesota Chippewa	Sioux
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**4 196**	**8 414**	**36 527**	**842**	**24 125**	**22 749**	**645**	**2 938**
Native	3 979	7 951	35 661	842	23 755	22 383	642	2 880
Born in State of residence	2 539	5 867	28 795	328	21 442	20 233	581	1 614
Born in different State	1 421	2 028	6 666	514	2 207	2 044	61	1 241
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	19	56	200	-	106	106	-	25
Foreign born	217	463	866	-	370	366	3	58
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**1 445**	**1 762**	**12 216**	**241**	**8 096**	**7 692**	**182**	**963**
Speak only English at home	1 261	1 639	11 420	239	7 533	7 146	169	907
Speak a language other than English at home	184	123	796	2	563	546	13	56
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	45	39	657	-	479	466	11	47
Speak English very well or well	45	39	625	-	447	434	11	47
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	32	-	32	32	-	-
Other language spoken at home	139	84	139	2	84	80	2	9
Speak English very well or well	133	68	131	2	76	72	2	9
Speak English not well or not at all	6	16	8	-	8	8	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**2 357**	**5 987**	**19 934**	**514**	**12 955**	**12 186**	**364**	**1 672**
Speak only English at home	2 081	5 304	16 503	462	10 586	9 918	312	1 322
Speak a language other than English at home	276	683	3 431	52	2 369	2 268	52	350
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	166	253	3 147	15	2 296	2 195	52	318
Speak English very well or well	143	234	3 021	15	2 187	2 092	52	317
Speak Engish not well or not at all	23	19	126	-	109	103	-	1
Other language spoken at home	110	430	284	37	73	73	-	32
Speak English very well or well	102	394	263	37	73	73	-	32
Speak English not well or not at all	8	36	21	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**1 754**	**2 447**	**13 425**	**280**	**8 775**	**8 241**	**244**	**1 097**
Nursery school	57	58	690	-	485	446	10	56
Public	28	53	525	-	395	371	3	39
Private	29	5	165	-	90	75	7	17
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 035	1 311	8 425	161	5 588	5 298	130	649
Public	908	1 197	7 722	159	5 115	4 843	112	589
Private	127	114	703	2	473	455	18	60
High school (1 to 4 years)	384	517	3 003	81	1 884	1 738	70	255
Public	352	470	2 826	81	1 779	1 654	49	248
Private	32	47	177	-	105	84	21	7
College	278	561	1 307	38	818	759	34	137
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**1 857**	**4 511**	**14 560**	**354**	**9 426**	**8 862**	**280**	**1 198**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	229	996	3 078	58	2 256	2 146	54	158
High school: 1 to 3 years	457	1 021	3 543	68	2 420	2 303	52	299
4 years	636	1 388	5 114	146	3 144	2 960	87	458
College: 1 to 3 years	342	832	2 101	45	1 251	1 130	69	212
4 or more years	193	274	724	37	355	323	18	71
Percent high school graduates	63.1	55.3	54.5	64.4	50.4	49.8	62.1	61.9
Percent college graduates	10.4	6.1	5.0	10.5	3.8	3.6	6.4	5.9
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**3 746**	**7 284**	**31 771**	**819**	**21 410**	**20 049**	**641**	**2 631**
Same house	1 900	3 277	12 284	77	8 546	8 063	200	1 067
Different house in United States	1 764	3 837	19 124	738	12 661	11 794	430	1 555
Same county	1 066	2 394	10 131	253	7 142	6 653	221	610
Different county	698	1 443	8 993	485	5 519	5 141	209	945
Same State	406	1 021	6 370	240	4 678	4 333	199	453
Different State	292	422	2 623	245	841	808	10	492
Abroad	82	170	363	4	203	192	11	9
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**2 538**	**6 222**	**21 899**	**545**	**14 285**	**13 455**	**383**	**1 839**
Veteran	463	1 187	3 794	108	2 331	2 198	75	354
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	18.2	19.1	17.3	19.8	16.3	16.3	19.6	19.2
Male veteran	444	1 161	3 654	103	2 262	2 129	75	337
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	37.8	35.8	34.9	42.7	33.0	33.0	41.7	38.6
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**2 414**	**5 581**	**19 659**	**539**	**12 745**	**11 987**	**349**	**1 712**
With a work disability	372	900	2 360	91	1 394	1 285	55	190
Not in labor force	219	510	1 319	63	795	744	33	91
Prevented from working	157	407	1 037	58	613	571	29	85
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**2 414**	**5 581**	**19 659**	**539**	**12 745**	**11 987**	**349**	**1 712**
With a public transporation disability	48	134	365	17	218	218	-	19
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**122**	**416**	**1 447**	**7**	**1 020**	**946**	**36**	**65**
With a public transportation disability	19	75	183	-	124	114	2	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Minnesota—Con.		Mississippi				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Choctaw	All other	Not reported
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	2 915	5 707	6 836	703	3 000	658	2 475
Native	2 744	5 440	6 740	701	2 974	641	2 424
Born in State of residence	1 292	4 119	5 107	309	2 815	191	1 792
Born in different State	1 431	1 273	1 615	392	151	446	626
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	21	48	18	-	8	4	6
Foreign born	171	267	96	2	26	17	51
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 020	1 896	2 059	209	1 017	231	602
Speak only English at home	962	1 779	714	202	118	210	184
Speak a language other than English at home	58	117	1 345	7	899	21	418
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	48	83	1 327	-	893	21	413
Speak English very well or well	48	83	1 046	-	717	13	316
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	281	-	176	8	97
Other language spoken at home	10	34	18	7	6	-	5
Speak English very well or well	10	34	18	7	6	-	5
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	1 563	3 230	4 066	443	1 640	346	1 637
Speak only English at home	1 299	2 834	1 916	438	262	302	914
Speak a language other than English at home	264	396	2 150	5	1 378	44	723
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	220	298	2 060	5	1 378	31	646
Speak English very well or well	214	288	1 772	5	1 168	31	568
Speak Engish not well or not at all	6	10	288	-	210	-	78
Other language spoken at home	44	98	90	-	-	13	77
Speak English very well or well	44	77	73	-	-	13	60
Speak English not well or not at all	-	21	17	-	-	-	17
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 149	2 124	2 323	226	1 149	246	702
Nursery school	60	89	180	2	93	8	77
Public	30	61	156	2	84	8	62
Private	30	28	24	-	9	-	15
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	716	1 311	1 305	134	618	146	407
Public	648	1 211	1 063	134	430	139	360
Private	68	100	242	-	188	7	47
High school (1 to 4 years)	262	521	577	55	329	58	135
Public	227	491	494	55	267	58	114
Private	35	30	83	-	62	-	21
College	111	203	261	35	109	34	83
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	1 181	2 401	3 176	365	1 251	264	1 296
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	127	479	1 243	94	588	22	539
High school: 1 to 3 years	260	496	453	93	147	44	169
4 years	457	909	849	102	363	96	288
College: 1 to 3 years	221	372	421	36	111	83	191
4 or more years	116	145	210	40	42	19	109
Percent high school graduates	67.2	59.4	46.6	48.8	41.2	75.0	45.4
Percent college graduates	9.8	6.0	6.6	11.0	3.4	7.2	8.4
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	2 176	4 735	5 612	621	2 387	602	2 002
Same house	764	1 830	2 941	145	1 469	228	1 099
Different house in United States	1 367	2 803	2 655	476	902	374	903
Same county	659	1 467	1 128	168	507	116	337
Different county	708	1 336	1 527	308	395	258	566
Same State	251	748	606	32	294	24	256
Different State	457	588	921	276	101	234	310
Abroad	45	102	16	-	16	-	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 712	3 518	4 383	498	1 824	362	1 699
Veteran	308	693	561	80	168	66	247
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	18.0	19.7	12.8	16.1	9.2	18.2	14.5
Male veteran	294	658	502	80	151	36	235
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	37.1	37.9	23.8	31.6	18.3	23.7	26.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 573	3 090	4 079	459	1 700	382	1 538
With a work disability	260	425	574	133	162	66	213
Not in labor force	133	237	376	83	94	40	159
Prevented from working	102	179	304	51	76	33	144
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 573	3 090	4 079	459	1 700	382	1 538
With a public transporation disability	45	66	166	46	54	8	58
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	87	268	301	27	119	10	145
With a public transportation disability	13	35	49	9	17	-	23

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Missouri						
	Total	Blackfoot[1]	Cherokee	Choctaw	Sioux	All other	Not reported
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	**14 820**	**456**	**5 857**	**401**	**438**	**3 843**	**3 825**
Native	14 574	444	5 824	401	438	3 718	3 749
Born in State of residence	7 226	312	3 283	121	185	1 521	1 804
Born in different State	7 312	132	2 515	280	253	2 195	1 937
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	36	-	26	-	-	2	8
Foreign born	246	12	33	-	-	125	76
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	**3 042**	**117**	**1 229**	**88**	**69**	**943**	**596**
Speak only English at home	2 944	111	1 190	88	63	917	575
Speak a language other than English at home	98	6	39	-	6	26	21
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	44	-	18	-	6	20	-
Speak English very well or well	44	-	18	-	6	20	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	54	6	21	-	-	6	21
Speak English very well or well	43	6	21	-	-	6	10
Speak English not well or not at all	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
Persons 18 years and over	**10 799**	**289**	**4 279**	**278**	**331**	**2 588**	**3 034**
Speak only English at home	9 993	282	4 097	235	306	2 266	2 807
Speak a language other than English at home	806	7	182	43	25	322	227
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	407	-	100	43	13	181	70
Speak English very well or well	380	-	93	43	13	161	70
Speak English not well or not at all	27	-	7	-	-	20	-
Other language spoken at home	399	7	82	-	12	141	157
Speak English very well or well	388	7	82	-	12	141	146
Speak English not well or not at all	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**3 648**	**116**	**1 347**	**104**	**99**	**1 102**	**880**
Nursery school	128	-	60	-	5	37	26
Public	85	-	53	-	-	28	4
Private	43	-	7	-	5	9	22
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	2 001	78	792	50	44	640	397
Public	1 931	78	766	48	44	619	376
Private	70	-	26	2	-	21	21
High school (1 to 4 years)	912	29	331	33	37	258	224
Public	866	29	312	33	30	238	224
Private	46	-	19	-	7	20	-
College	607	9	164	21	13	167	233
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	**8 435**	**231**	**3 367**	**250**	**242**	**1 947**	**2 398**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	2 031	79	888	38	44	384	598
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 584	36	664	34	41	340	469
4 years	2 752	85	1 090	110	82	668	717
College: 1 to 3 years	1 366	19	466	46	57	404	374
4 or more years	702	12	259	22	18	151	240
Percent high school graduates	57.1	50.2	53.9	71.2	64.9	62.8	55.5
Percent college graduates	8.3	5.2	7.7	8.8	7.4	7.8	10.0
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	**13 837**	**494**	**5 471**	**295**	**407**	**3 721**	**3 449**
Same house	4 729	130	1 626	86	143	1 351	1 393
Different house in United States	8 885	354	3 784	209	255	2 328	1 955
Same county	3 854	81	1 900	93	85	842	853
Different county	5 031	273	1 884	116	170	1 486	1 102
Same State	2 276	192	902	36	44	704	398
Different State	2 755	81	982	80	126	782	704
Abroad	223	10	61	-	9	42	101
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**11 126**	**305**	**4 421**	**300**	**345**	**2 686**	**3 089**
Veteran	2 481	85	930	55	94	594	723
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	22.3	27.9	21.0	18.3	27.2	22.1	23.6
Male veteran	2 390	73	920	55	82	556	704
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	42.3	51.4	42.2	39.3	41.4	42.5	41.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**10 199**	**290**	**4 031**	**255**	**330**	**2 511**	**2 782**
With a work disability	1 762	70	666	21	70	433	502
Not in labor force	1 005	49	340	9	57	259	291
Prevented from working	849	43	294	9	55	219	229
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**10 199**	**290**	**4 031**	**255**	**330**	**2 511**	**2 782**
With a public transporation disability	331	22	107	6	7	101	88
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**1 010**	**15**	**408**	**38**	**20**	**256**	**275**
With a public transportation disability	226	15	67	2	7	41	94

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Montana							
					Cheyenne			
	Total	Assiniboine	Blackfoot[1]	Cherokee	Total	Cheyenne	Northern Cheyenne	Chippewa
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	37 623	2 889	4 571	858	2 661	425	2 222	2 578
Native	37 285	2 840	4 502	858	2 661	425	2 222	2 551
Born in State of residence	31 188	2 615	4 168	308	2 511	382	2 121	1 765
Born in different State	5 973	198	318	550	150	43	101	748
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	124	27	16	-	-	-	-	38
Foreign born	338	49	69	-	-	-	-	27
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	11 919	940	1 280	221	930	124	798	864
Speak only English at home	9 827	871	1 218	210	786	98	680	849
Speak a language other than English at home	2 092	69	62	11	144	26	118	15
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	2 035	69	62	11	137	19	118	15
Speak English very well or well	1 895	69	62	11	137	19	118	15
Speak English not well or not at all	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	57	-	-	-	7	7	-	-
Speak English very well or well	50	-	-	-	7	7	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	20 891	1 554	2 791	539	1 340	220	1 114	1 443
Speak only English at home	15 040	1 361	2 246	521	514	82	426	1 273
Speak a language other than English at home	5 851	193	545	18	826	138	688	170
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	5 552	168	504	11	826	138	688	132
Speak English very well or well	5 291	168	467	11	725	131	594	125
Speak English not well or not at all	261	-	37	-	101	7	94	7
Other language spoken at home	299	25	41	7	-	-	-	38
Speak English very well or well	268	25	41	7	-	-	-	26
Speak English not well or not at all	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	13 385	951	1 406	236	1 066	142	916	941
Nursery school	670	63	55	23	127	12	115	39
Public	526	61	43	16	84	12	72	23
Private	144	2	12	7	43	-	43	16
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	8 150	633	756	162	657	88	561	566
Public	7 723	610	750	162	565	59	498	537
Private	427	23	6	-	92	29	63	29
High school (1 to 4 years)	3 200	194	408	40	209	28	181	276
Public	2 930	194	408	40	119	18	101	275
Private	270	-	-	-	90	10	80	1
College	1 365	61	187	11	73	14	59	60
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	15 403	1 097	1 962	415	981	162	819	1 173
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	3 685	292	487	88	297	34	263	356
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 109	154	449	97	210	41	169	249
4 years	5 073	370	657	161	330	44	286	397
College: 1 to 3 years	2 700	240	290	60	134	43	91	154
4 or more years	836	41	79	19	10	-	10	17
Percent high school graduates	55.9	59.3	52.3	57.8	48.3	53.7	47.3	48.4
Percent college graduates	5.4	3.7	4.0	4.6	1.0	-	1.2	1.4
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	32 901	2 453	5 075	770	2 243	323	1 904	2 377
Same house	15 647	1 237	2 779	181	1 218	169	1 039	1 051
Different house in United States	17 038	1 187	2 251	589	1 025	154	865	1 298
Same county	9 676	636	1 637	117	804	104	700	515
Different county	7 362	551	614	472	221	50	165	783
Same State	4 145	412	413	85	144	33	111	470
Different State	3 217	139	201	387	77	17	54	313
Abroad	216	29	45	-	-	-	-	28
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	22 862	1 681	3 036	566	1 424	220	1 198	1 610
Veteran	3 480	262	331	94	205	52	153	332
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	15.2	15.6	10.9	16.6	14.4	23.6	12.8	20.6
Male veteran	3 362	233	320	83	205	52	153	332
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	30.6	29.8	22.2	36.2	29.2	54.7	25.2	44.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	20 790	1 535	2 652	544	1 342	198	1 138	1 425
With a work disability	1 887	129	137	89	167	24	143	197
Not in labor force	1 194	88	96	59	119	15	104	135
Prevented from working	862	74	57	51	87	15	72	83
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 34 years	20 790	1 535	2 652	544	1 342	198	1 138	1 425
With a public transporation disability	316	51	4	12	37	-	37	34
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	1 668	145	340	27	68	12	56	156
With a public transportation disability	289	9	92	3	13	-	13	18

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980** —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Montana—Con.						
	Cree	Crow	Flathead	Gros Ventres	Sioux	All other	Not reported
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	**3 661**	**4 846**	**3 177**	**1 245**	**3 255**	**2 157**	**5 725**
Native	3 595	4 837	3 177	1 222	3 209	2 133	5 700
Born in State of residence	3 313	4 554	2 863	1 133	2 353	940	4 665
Born in different State	274	270	314	89	849	1 178	1 035
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	8	13	-	-	7	15	-
Foreign born	66	9	-	23	46	24	25
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	**1 267**	**1 534**	**952**	**365**	**1 094**	**723**	**1 749**
Speak only English at home	961	559	906	365	941	656	1 505
Speak a language other than English at home	306	975	46	-	153	67	244
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	296	975	44	-	141	55	230
Speak English very well or well	265	891	44	-	141	36	224
Speak English not well or not at all	31	84	-	-	-	19	6
Other language spoken at home	10	-	2	-	12	12	14
Speak English very well or well	10	-	-	-	12	7	14
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	2	-	-	5	-
Persons 18 years and over	**1 968**	**2 526**	**1 928**	**688**	**1 820**	**1 186**	**3 108**
Speak only English at home	1 351	633	1 622	639	1 413	935	2 532
Speak a language other than English at home	617	1 893	306	49	407	251	576
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	586	1 893	289	43	401	201	498
Speak English very well or well	521	1 867	289	43	390	191	494
Speak English not well or not at all	65	26	-	-	11	10	4
Other language spoken at home	31	-	17	6	6	50	78
Speak English very well or well	25	-	17	6	6	50	65
Speak English not well or not at all	6	-	-	-	-	-	13
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**1 379**	**1 882**	**1 055**	**437**	**1 247**	**881**	**1 904**
Nursery school	45	87	33	-	87	24	87
Public	41	76	26	-	75	8	73
Private	4	11	7	-	12	16	14
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	902	1 044	642	276	770	508	1 234
Public	833	1 000	624	273	711	480	1 178
Private	69	44	18	3	59	28	56
High school (1 to 4 years)	297	495	286	88	280	203	424
Public	284	432	256	66	264	174	418
Private	13	63	30	22	16	29	6
College	135	256	94	73	110	146	159
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	**1 431**	**1 860**	**1 473**	**499**	**1 316**	**926**	**2 270**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	435	386	335	100	297	91	521
High school: 1 to 3 years	329	431	261	71	274	169	425
4 years	412	494	613	162	395	297	765
College: 1 to 3 years	167	383	245	119	281	262	385
4 or more years	88	166	19	47	69	107	174
Percent high school graduates	46.6	56.1	59.5	65.7	56.6	71.9	58.3
Percent college graduates	6.1	8.9	1.3	9.4	5.2	11.6	7.7
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	**3 282**	**4 245**	**2 835**	**1 229**	**2 954**	**1 936**	**3 502**
Same house	1 349	2 376	1 497	535	1 373	691	1 360
Different house in United States	1 913	1 864	1 320	694	1 564	1 209	2 124
Same county	1 228	1 116	638	459	875	420	1 231
Different county	685	748	682	235	689	789	893
Same State	435	661	440	203	252	174	456
Different State	250	87	242	32	437	615	437
Abroad	20	5	18	-	17	36	18
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**2 193**	**2 805**	**2 084**	**751**	**2 026**	**1 330**	**3 356**
Veteran	412	350	342	94	240	273	545
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	18.8	12.5	16.4	12.5	11.8	20.5	16.2
Male veteran	402	341	331	87	231	260	537
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	35.7	24.7	31.1	27.3	24.5	40.5	33.5
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**1 958**	**2 602**	**1 850**	**679**	**1 891**	**1 264**	**3 048**
With a work disability	213	146	217	63	194	55	260
Not in labor force	86	90	131	48	160	28	154
Prevented from working	74	69	108	48	97	16	98
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**1 958**	**2 602**	**1 850**	**679**	**1 891**	**1 264**	**3 048**
With a public transporation disability	34	50	19	10	35	6	24
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**168**	**174**	**178**	**59**	**96**	**56**	**199**
With a public transportation disability	42	21	14	15	23	1	38

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980** —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Nebraska							
				Sioux				
	Total	Cherokee	Omaha	Total	Oglala Sioux	Santee Sioux	Sioux	Winnebago
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**9 059**	**475**	**2 118**	**2 701**	**445**	**443**	**1 461**	**1 065**
Native	8 961	475	2 108	2 699	445	441	1 461	1 061
Born in State of residence	5 405	173	1 918	1 233	140	287	702	889
Born in different State	3 488	299	190	1 436	295	154	739	172
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	68	3	-	30	10	-	20	-
Foreign born	98	-	10	2	-	2	-	4
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**2 930**	**108**	**711**	**950**	**135**	**134**	**580**	**373**
Speak only English at home	2 702	108	664	889	117	124	550	347
Speak a language other than English at home	228	-	47	61	18	10	30	26
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	198	-	47	59	18	10	28	26
Speak English very well or well	190	-	47	51	18	10	20	26
Speak English not well or not at all	8	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
Other language spoken at home	30	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Speak English very well or well	30	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**5 044**	**323**	**1 163**	**1 375**	**254**	**232**	**680**	**545**
Speak only English at home	3 760	303	756	972	146	179	499	409
Speak a language other than English at home	1 284	20	407	403	108	53	181	136
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	1 116	-	397	393	98	53	181	136
Speak English very well or well	1 039	-	368	366	98	50	157	134
Speak English not well or not at all	77	-	29	27	-	3	24	2
Other language spoken at home	168	20	10	10	10	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	131	19	10	10	10	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	37	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**3 355**	**101**	**802**	**1 015**	**145**	**162**	**608**	**408**
Nursery school	229	-	71	79	15	13	39	23
Public	142	-	53	64	11	13	28	12
Private	87	-	18	15	4	-	11	11
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	2 110	73	486	684	97	105	430	287
Public	1 964	73	465	668	91	105	420	227
Private	146	-	21	16	6	-	10	60
High school (1 to 4 years)	644	10	181	164	22	26	88	69
Public	591	10	168	151	16	26	86	69
Private	53	-	13	13	6	-	2	-
College	372	18	64	88	11	18	49	29
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**3 754**	**232**	**858**	**1 053**	**206**	**177**	**514**	**445**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	868	58	217	266	36	51	153	84
High school: 1 to 3 years	888	58	249	297	46	43	158	106
4 years	1 216	55	298	307	84	49	126	167
College: 1 to 3 years	594	52	80	154	38	28	59	75
4 or more years	188	9	14	29	2	6	18	13
Percent high school graduates	53.2	50.0	45.7	46.5	60.2	46.9	39.5	57.3
Percent college graduates	5.0	3.9	1.6	2.8	1.0	3.4	3.5	2.9
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**7 891**	**461**	**1 827**	**2 207**	**389**	**346**	**1 134**	**964**
Same house	2 743	103	782	663	82	81	342	311
Different house in United States	5 107	356	1 045	1 540	307	265	792	649
Same county	2 863	83	829	720	125	97	442	493
Different county	2 244	273	216	820	182	168	350	156
Same State	724	57	149	250	16	110	88	59
Different State	1 520	216	67	570	166	58	262	97
Abroad	41	2	-	4	-	-	-	4
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**5 426**	**332**	**1 314**	**1 470**	**255**	**232**	**747**	**589**
Veteran	976	52	163	231	53	56	104	85
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	18.0	15.7	12.4	15.7	20.8	24.1	13.9	14.4
Male veteran	919	52	162	214	46	47	103	82
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	34.8	29.7	25.2	36.1	47.9	39.8	36.4	31.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**4 921**	**330**	**1 185**	**1 344**	**252**	**201**	**685**	**508**
With a work disability	654	63	139	161	21	31	87	60
Not in labor force	440	16	106	135	21	24	61	4'
Prevented from working	357	14	100	90	21	15	45	36
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**4 921**	**330**	**1 185**	**1 344**	**252**	**201**	**685**	**508**
With a public transporation disability	110	5	45	11	2	2	7	10
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**398**	**20**	**80**	**118**	**15**	**31**	**48**	**71**
With a public transportation disability	83	6	24	16	3	-	13	23

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Nebraska—Con.		Nevada				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Paiute[1]	Shoshone	Washo
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	1 224	1 476	14 256	1 309	3 648	2 330	765
Native	1 210	1 408	13 933	1 261	3 571	2 314	765
Born in State of residence	406	786	7 376	171	2 927	2 029	556
Born in different State	783	608	6 505	1 090	637	280	209
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	21	14	52	-	7	5	-
Foreign born	14	68	323	48	77	16	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	365	423	3 593	258	1 054	621	149
Speak only English at home	317	377	2 929	251	866	508	139
Speak a language other than English at home	48	46	664	7	188	113	10
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	36	30	585	6	176	113	10
Speak English very well or well	36	30	566	6	176	113	10
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	12	16	79	1	12	-	-
Speak English very well or well	12	16	79	1	12	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	729	909	9 358	986	2 151	1 490	520
Speak only English at home	606	714	7 119	920	1 553	862	349
Speak a language other than English at home	123	195	2 239	66	598	628	171
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	70	120	1 838	10	573	572	164
Speak English very well or well	68	103	1 739	10	541	552	156
Speak English not well or not at all	2	17	99	-	32	20	8
Other language spoken at home	53	75	401	56	25	56	7
Speak English very well or well	43	49	376	56	25	56	7
Speak English not well or not at all	10	26	25	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	486	523	4 133	327	1 185	661	191
Nursery school	29	27	187	10	82	19	24
Public	10	3	116	4	58	19	16
Private	19	24	71	6	24	-	8
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	282	298	2 195	177	765	359	105
Public	248	283	2 171	177	755	359	105
Private	34	15	24	-	10	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	89	131	1 395	79	261	227	62
Public	69	124	970	73	244	209	56
Private	20	7	425	6	17	18	6
College	106	67	356	61	77	56	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	537	629	6 958	831	1 566	1 172	403
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	117	126	1 374	92	378	341	169
High school: 1 to 3 years	69	109	1 442	167	349	268	34
4 years	173	216	2 586	297	578	432	132
College: 1 to 3 years	110	123	1 117	181	202	105	60
4 or more years	68	55	439	94	59	26	8
Percent high school graduates	65.4	62.6	59.5	68.8	53.6	48.0	49.6
Percent college graduates	12.7	8.7	6.3	11.3	3.8	2.2	2.0
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	1 166	1 266	13 439	1 414	3 276	2 087	653
Same house	359	525	4 782	286	1 534	967	475
Different house in United States	782	735	8 503	1 108	1 735	1 120	178
Same county	416	322	3 777	420	964	754	50
Different county	366	413	4 726	688	771	366	128
Same State	116	93	1 275	138	383	172	82
Different State	250	320	3 451	550	388	194	46
Abroad	25	6	154	20	7	-	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	737	984	10 018	1 015	2 315	1 643	549
Veteran	233	214	1 946	246	320	254	118
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	31.6	21.7	19.4	24.2	13.8	15.5	21.5
Male veteran	213	196	1 869	239	302	254	109
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	53.3	34.6	37.4	46.2	26.9	33.0	38.8
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	712	842	9 250	954	2 129	1 461	428
With a work disability	114	97	950	160	162	185	9
Not in labor force	88	54	546	52	133	143	9
Prevented from working	68	49	441	42	110	129	3
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	712	842	9 250	954	2 129	1 461	428
With a public transporation disability	18	21	150	14	31	58	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	45	66	747	68	164	175	103
With a public transportation disability	10	4	164	-	32	54	37

See footnotes at end of table.

478

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Nevada—Con.		New Hampshire	New Jersey				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Total	Blackfoot[1]	Cherokee	Delaware	Iroquois
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	3 574	2 630	1 342	10 028	430	2 053	740	599
Native	3 521	2 501	1 261	8 803	415	2 028	740	560
Born in State of residence	692	1 001	424	4 686	221	990	643	286
Born in different State	2 809	1 480	789	3 877	188	1 032	97	274
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	20	20	48	240	6	6	-	-
Foreign born	53	129	81	1 225	15	25	-	39
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 024	487	248	2 249	94	393	233	153
Speak only English at home	727	438	223	1 963	88	390	226	146
Speak a language other than English at home	297	49	25	286	6	3	7	7
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	254	26	6	9	-	3	-	-
Speak English very well or well	235	26	6	9	-	3	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	43	23	19	277	6	-	7	7
Speak English very well or well	43	23	19	260	6	-	7	7
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	2 322	1 889	978	7 071	324	1 470	465	422
Speak only English at home	1 929	1 506	828	6 038	290	1 427	461	403
Speak a language other than English at home	393	383	150	1 033	34	43	4	19
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	285	234	45	179	7	26	4	-
Speak English very well or well	274	206	45	173	7	26	4	-
Speak English not well or not at all	11	28	-	6	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	108	149	105	854	27	17	-	19
Speak English very well or well	98	134	76	574	21	17	-	13
Speak English not well or not at all	10	15	29	280	6	-	-	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 185	584	358	2 846	123	569	261	141
Nursery school	31	21	15	121	8	30	6	-
Public	19	-	8	98	8	22	-	-
Private	12	21	7	23	-	8	6	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	438	351	186	1 394	57	291	143	77
Public	430	345	174	1 167	57	265	103	63
Private	8	6	12	227	-	26	40	14
High school (1 to 4 years)	623	143	71	821	37	115	92	48
Public	264	124	65	724	37	115	80	35
Private	359	19	6	97	-	-	12	13
College	93	69	86	510	21	133	20	16
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	1 697	1 289	701	5 485	221	1 093	404	346
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	160	234	178	1 162	12	177	173	58
High school: 1 to 3 years	359	265	118	942	34	196	62	44
4 years	644	503	178	1 837	126	422	86	112
College: 1 to 3 years	315	254	125	847	37	158	75	58
4 or more years	219	33	102	697	12	140	8	74
Percent high school graduates	69.4	61.3	57.8	61.6	79.2	65.9	41.8	70.5
Percent college graduates	12.9	2.6	14.6	12.7	5.4	12.8	2.0	21.4
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	3 624	2 385	1 201	9 476	433	1 963	808	568
Same house	820	700	356	4 771	243	858	711	255
Different house in United States	2 721	1 641	845	4 241	184	1 105	97	313
Same county	893	696	224	2 068	98	565	37	148
Different county	1 828	945	621	2 173	86	540	60	165
Same State	228	272	113	832	26	158	51	75
Different State	1 600	673	508	1 341	60	382	9	90
Abroad	83	44	-	464	6	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	2 578	1 918	998	7 360	317	1 498	521	473
Veteran	621	387	204	1 228	53	255	57	71
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	24.1	20.2	20.4	16.7	16.7	17.0	10.9	15.0
Male veteran	594	371	180	1 114	48	236	51	71
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	44.6	37.9	32.9	31.5	41.4	35.6	19.9	32.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 509	1 769	959	6 860	343	1 407	482	424
With a work disability	223	211	136	809	44	226	62	30
Not in labor force	92	117	70	465	17	122	36	4
Prevented from working	62	96	64	426	12	118	36	4
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 509	1 769	959	6 860	343	1 407	482	424
With a public transporation disability	35	12	16	198	-	58	17	24
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	83	184	62	687	2	90	54	48
With a public transportation disability	26	15	2	124	-	5	25	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Jersey—Con.			New Mexico				
					Apache			
	Nanticoke	All other	Not reported	Total	Total	Apache (n.e.c.)	Jicarilla Apache	Mescalero Apache
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	453	2 696	3 057	106 585	3 734	702	1 517	1 478
Native	453	2 287	2 320	105 712	3 734	702	1 517	1 478
Born in State of residence	292	968	1 286	87 890	3 429	511	1 493	1 425
Born in different State	161	1 262	863	17 635	294	191	24	42
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	57	171	187	11	-	-	11
Foreign born	-	409	737	873	-	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	84	602	690	33 572	1 241	208	506	527
Speak only English at home	84	538	491	8 584	697	120	297	280
Speak a language other than English at home	-	64	199	24 988	544	88	209	247
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	6	-	24 494	522	66	209	247
Speak English very well or well	-	6	-	20 191	514	58	209	247
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	4 303	8	8	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	58	199	494	22	22	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	51	189	467	22	22	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	7	10	27	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	358	1 881	2 151	58 876	1 879	354	779	709
Speak only English at home	350	1 500	1 607	9 333	440	89	196	127
Speak a language other than English at home	8	381	544	49 543	1 439	265	583	582
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	83	59	47 884	1 281	187	559	526
Speak English very well or well	-	77	59	39 144	1 240	170	538	523
Speak English not well or not at all	-	6	-	8 740	41	17	21	3
Other language spoken at home	8	298	485	1 659	158	78	24	56
Speak English very well or well	-	250	273	1 529	158	78	24	56
Speak English not well or not at all	8	48	212	130	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	106	793	854	35 206	1 330	200	532	598
Nursery school	-	60	17	1 791	99	10	56	33
Public	-	51	17	1 157	78	10	40	28
Private	-	9	-	634	21	-	16	5
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	53	414	359	21 906	863	116	365	382
Public	53	314	312	18 939	791	113	301	377
Private	-	100	47	2 967	72	3	64	5
High school (1 to 4 years)	46	179	304	8 295	301	70	99	132
Public	40	143	274	7 582	297	70	95	132
Private	6	36	30	713	4	-	4	-
College	7	139	174	3 214	67	4	12	51
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	306	1 491	1 624	42 831	1 356	292	537	490
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	34	221	487	15 507	249	50	135	64
High school: 1 to 3 years	72	257	277	7 015	394	74	146	165
4 years	151	517	423	12 743	460	104	188	168
College: 1 to 3 years	45	240	234	5 374	159	38	42	79
4 or more years	4	256	203	2 192	94	26	26	14
Percent high school graduates	65.4	67.9	53.0	47.4	52.6	57.5	47.7	53.3
Percent college graduates	1.3	17.2	12.5	5.1	6.9	8.9	4.8	2.9
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	463	2 433	2 778	91 256	2 866	545	1 144	1 154
Same house	335	1 077	1 262	64 718	1 698	211	736	741
Different house in United States	128	1 183	1 231	26 293	1 158	334	399	412
Same county	72	406	742	15 489	859	152	352	342
Different county	56	777	489	10 804	299	182	47	70
Same State	34	212	276	4 543	145	57	41	47
Different State	22	565	213	6 261	154	125	6	23
Abroad	-	173	285	245	10	-	9	1
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	373	1 868	2 310	64 354	2 093	398	872	786
Veteran	54	383	355	5 899	224	27	118	75
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	14.5	20.5	15.4	9.2	10.7	6.8	13.5	9.5
Male veteran	47	351	310	5 665	214	23	118	69
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	25.0	36.8	27.2	18.6	22.6	13.5	26.4	19.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	337	1 811	2 078	59 211	2 004	391	832	748
With a work disability	2	239	216	4 301	127	25	39	63
Not in labor force	-	132	154	3 138	86	14	33	41
Prevented from working	-	114	142	2 635	73	14	24	35
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	337	1 811	2 078	59 211	2 004	391	832	748
With a public transporation disability	-	80	51	1 466	34	-	4	30
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	36	124	232	4 949	96	13	40	38
With a public transportation disability	-	37	46	1 059	30	10	-	20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Mexico—Con.							
			Pueblo[1]					
	Cherokee	Navajo	Total	Acoma	Cochiti	Isleta	Jemez	Keres (n.e.c.)
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**1 200**	**57 919**	**26 849**	**2 588**	**752**	**2 254**	**1 235**	**648**
Native	1 200	57 370	26 765	2 575	752	2 254	1 235	648
Born in State of residence	266	47 431	25 302	2 483	741	2 160	1 154	596
Born in different State	934	9 850	1 450	92	11	94	81	52
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	89	13	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	549	84	13	-	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**303**	**18 900**	**8 306**	**808**	**262**	**641**	**376**	**256**
Speak only English at home	281	3 287	2 528	282	202	251	27	73
Speak a language other than English at home	22	15 613	5 778	526	60	390	349	183
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	18	15 589	5 543	526	54	335	347	183
Speak English very well or well	18	12 616	4 701	512	54	257	324	165
Speak English not well or not at all	-	2 973	842	14	-	78	23	18
Other language spoken at home	4	24	235	-	6	55	2	-
Speak English very well or well	4	24	232	-	6	55	2	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**832**	**31 034**	**15 345**	**1 380**	**433**	**1 372**	**709**	**331**
Speak only English at home	656	2 091	2 473	132	121	188	28	41
Speak a language other than English at home	176	28 943	12 872	1 248	312	1 184	681	290
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	58	28 808	12 324	1 236	307	1 117	673	290
Speak English very well or well	44	21 818	11 498	1 170	307	1 072	616	242
Speak English not well or not at all	14	6 990	826	66	-	45	57	48
Other language spoken at home	118	135	548	12	5	67	8	-
Speak English very well or well	101	112	520	12	5	58	8	-
Speak English not well or not at all	17	23	28	-	-	9	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**322**	**19 144**	**9 123**	**676**	**275**	**769**	**452**	**248**
Nursery school	4	782	621	79	32	56	21	-
Public	-	470	443	54	20	16	4	-
Private	4	312	178	25	12	40	17	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	168	12 432	5 221	373	120	422	286	148
Public	162	11 095	4 145	329	113	324	163	142
Private	6	1 337	1 076	44	7	98	123	6
High school (1 to 4 years)	108	4 567	2 274	94	94	181	83	95
Public	108	4 135	2 073	79	88	148	83	95
Private	-	432	201	15	6	33	-	-
College	42	1 363	1 007	130	29	110	62	5
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**694**	**22 203**	**11 170**	**1 059**	**291**	**1 021**	**498**	**262**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	150	10 714	2 682	274	58	247	103	116
High school: 1 to 3 years	118	3 060	2 371	186	31	174	126	45
4 years	202	5 596	3 962	419	123	374	167	64
College: 1 to 3 years	134	2 114	1 603	160	53	154	63	32
4 or more years	90	697	552	20	26	72	39	5
Percent high school graduates	61.4	37.9	54.8	56.6	69.4	58.8	54.0	38.5
Percent college graduates	13.0	3.1	4.9	1.9	8.9	7.1	7.8	1.9
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 153**	**50 926**	**24 627**	**2 232**	**759**	**2 016**	**1 058**	**599**
Same house	366	37 319	19 256	1 798	721	1 540	969	592
Different house in United States	720	13 545	5 343	434	38	476	89	7
Same county	252	8 850	3 207	270	7	233	55	-
Different county	468	4 695	2 136	164	31	243	34	7
Same State	131	1 870	1 439	99	14	240	30	7
Different State	337	2 825	697	65	17	3	4	-
Abroad	67	62	28	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**880**	**34 273**	**16 729**	**1 517**	**498**	**1 490**	**749**	**382**
Veteran	225	2 353	1 689	166	50	232	54	16
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	25.6	6.9	10.1	10.9	10.0	15.6	7.2	4.2
Male veteran	206	2 269	1 632	166	50	212	54	16
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	47.2	14.2	20.4	24.9	23.9	28.1	14.8	9.4
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**765**	**31 747**	**15 123**	**1 341**	**452**	**1 340**	**703**	**366**
With a work disability	73	2 619	737	94	16	108	49	20
Not in labor force	40	2 054	478	36	16	95	37	20
Prevented from working	35	1 792	369	20	6	61	37	20
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**765**	**31 747**	**15 123**	**1 341**	**452**	**1 340**	**703**	**366**
With a public transporation disability	5	1 016	174	13	6	27	13	3
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**123**	**2 344**	**1 544**	**176**	**33**	**150**	**46**	**16**
With a public transportation disability	16	585	237	9	12	29	3	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Mexico—Con.							
	Pueblo[1]—Con.							
	Laguna	Pueblo (n.e.c.)	San Felipe	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tewa	Zia	Zuni
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**3 298**	**485**	**1 693**	**2 366**	**1 055**	**1 465**	**617**	**5 880**
Native	3 291	485	1 693	2 348	1 055	1 446	617	5 864
Born in State of residence	2 963	406	1 676	2 305	989	1 360	592	5 671
Born in different State	328	79	17	35	61	86	25	193
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	8	5	-	-	-
Foreign born	7	-	-	18	-	19	-	16
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**866**	**127**	**586**	**800**	**240**	**443**	**161**	**2 114**
Speak only English at home	608	72	22	37	74	177	34	328
Speak a language other than English at home	258	55	564	763	166	266	127	1 786
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	221	45	564	738	166	212	127	1 780
Speak English very well or well	215	45	370	620	166	199	127	1 414
Speak English not well or not at all	6	-	194	118	-	13	-	366
Other language spoken at home	37	10	-	25	-	54	-	6
Speak English very well or well	37	10	-	25	-	54	-	6
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**2 052**	**312**	**905**	**1 290**	**701**	**898**	**379**	**3 039**
Speak only English at home	733	124	13	13	67	200	15	480
Speak a language other than English at home	1 319	188	892	1 277	634	698	364	2 559
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	1 267	157	892	1 250	626	491	347	2 559
Speak English very well or well	1 214	157	824	1 139	588	491	345	2 257
Speak English not well or not at all	53	-	68	111	38	-	2	302
Other language spoken at home	52	31	-	27	8	207	17	-
Speak English very well or well	52	31	-	27	8	195	17	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**863**	**191**	**670**	**883**	**364**	**525**	**188**	**2 214**
Nursery school	42	-	44	73	25	27	24	143
Public	29	-	44	73	25	27	19	106
Private	13	-	-	-	-	-	5	37
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	523	83	441	539	174	240	99	1 361
Public	455	76	216	533	92	197	86	1 093
Private	68	7	225	6	82	43	13	268
High school (1 to 4 years)	185	38	150	243	106	158	48	582
Public	160	27	132	222	106	153	38	553
Private	25	11	18	21	-	5	10	29
College	113	70	35	28	59	100	17	128
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**1 466**	**213**	**629**	**944**	**528**	**624**	**295**	**2 119**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	285	3	168	309	56	112	90	633
High school: 1 to 3 years	236	29	190	169	92	169	38	685
4 years	608	106	199	303	240	188	96	600
College: 1 to 3 years	278	12	63	128	91	104	58	167
4 or more years	59	63	9	35	49	51	13	34
Percent high school graduates	64.5	85.0	43.1	49.4	72.0	55.0	56.6	37.8
Percent college graduates	4.0	29.6	1.4	3.7	9.3	8.2	4.4	1.6
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**3 271**	**346**	**1 631**	**2 064**	**1 074**	**1 421**	**608**	**5 209**
Same house	1 966	106	1 465	1 766	630	1 197	597	4 131
Different house in United States	1 305	240	166	279	444	215	11	1 078
Same county	898	28	-	226	257	112	11	903
Different county	407	212	166	53	187	103	-	175
Same State	165	129	166	53	151	46	-	129
Different State	242	83	-	-	36	57	-	46
Abroad	-	-	-	19	-	9	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**2 169**	**326**	**999**	**1 406**	**738**	**987**	**429**	**3 396**
Veteran	296	45	50	79	75	107	22	222
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	13.6	13.8	5.0	5.6	10.2	10.8	5.1	6.5
Male veteran	287	42	41	79	75	107	22	222
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	26.2	26.4	9.1	10.5	20.8	26.8	9.2	14.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**1 969**	**283**	**938**	**1 285**	**640**	**854**	**394**	**3 117**
With a work disability	83	14	19	83	61	32	6	117
Not in labor force	40	-	6	58	50	7	6	88
Prevented from working	21	-	6	58	39	-	6	74
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**1 969**	**283**	**938**	**1 285**	**640**	**854**	**394**	**3 117**
With a public transporation disability	17	-	12	6	23	-	1	50
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**200**	**43**	**51**	**105**	**98**	**127**	**35**	**271**
With a public transportation disability	75	-	-	15	-	21	11	36

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Mexico—Con.		New York					
	All other	Not reported	Total	Algonquian	Apache	Blackfoot[1]	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**5 007**	**11 876**	**43 508**	**405**	**505**	**775**	**446**	**4 587**
Native	4 949	11 694	37 387	311	469	762	218	4 448
Born in State of residence	1 678	9 784	29 515	263	249	505	157	2 688
Born in different State	3 265	1 842	7 076	48	220	248	51	1 718
Born abroad, at sea, etc	6	68	796	-	-	9	10	42
Foreign born	58	182	6 121	94	36	13	228	139
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**1 272**	**3 550**	**11 059**	**114**	**142**	**169**	**87**	**925**
Speak only English at home	1 029	762	9 347	100	142	152	60	848
Speak a language other than English at home	243	2 788	1 712	14	-	17	27	77
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	164	2 658	600	7	-	7	-	12
Speak English very well or well	139	2 203	582	7	-	7	-	8
Speak English not well or not at all	25	455	18	-	-	-	-	4
Other language spoken at home	79	130	1 112	7	-	10	27	65
Speak English very well or well	79	106	956	7	-	10	27	65
Speak English not well or not at all	-	24	156	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**3 165**	**8 621**	**28 625**	**262**	**330**	**565**	**347**	**3 273**
Speak only English at home	2 101	1 572	22 665	218	189	514	156	2 949
Speak a language other than English at home	1 064	5 049	5 960	44	141	51	191	324
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	756	4 657	2 801	23	48	14	14	81
Speak English very well or well	728	3 816	2 664	15	38	14	14	81
Speak Engish not well or not at all	28	841	137	8	10	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	308	392	3 159	21	93	37	177	243
Speak English very well or well	278	360	2 278	21	93	37	137	243
Speak English not well or not at all	30	32	881	-	-	-	40	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**1 619**	**3 668**	**13 837**	**120**	**156**	**230**	**143**	**1 278**
Nursery school	95	190	482	-	-	2	15	25
Public	56	110	249	-	-	2	7	6
Private	39	80	233	-	-	-	8	19
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	932	2 290	7 607	63	90	129	62	726
Public	862	1 884	6 860	63	90	129	62	615
Private	70	406	747	-	-	-	-	111
High school (1 to 4 years)	246	799	3 368	50	50	40	10	196
Public	246	723	3 087	50	41	34	10	163
Private	-	76	281	-	9	6	-	33
College	346	389	2 380	7	16	59	56	331
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**2 497**	**4 911**	**22 854**	**192**	**277**	**490**	**266**	**2 568**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	289	1 423	5 221	70	52	92	58	308
High school: 1 to 3 years	304	748	4 902	14	58	60	49	651
4 years	828	1 693	7 281	51	95	141	97	869
College: 1 to 3 years	658	706	3 598	26	59	121	29	456
4 or more years	418	341	1 852	31	13	76	33	284
Percent high school graduates	76.3	55.8	55.7	56.3	60.3	69.0	59.8	62.7
Percent college graduates	16.7	6.9	8.1	16.1	4.7	15.5	12.4	11.1
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**4 469**	**7 215**	**38 908**	**386**	**471**	**743**	**413**	**3 851**
Same house	1 759	4 320	18 958	280	269	233	216	1 954
Different house in United States	2 680	2 847	18 367	106	202	510	170	1 867
Same county	903	1 418	11 734	85	80	307	110	1 054
Different county	1 777	1 429	6 633	21	122	203	60	813
Same State	342	616	4 628	21	39	153	57	531
Different State	1 435	813	2 005	-	83	50	3	282
Abroad	30	48	1 583	-	-	-	27	30
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**3 239**	**7 140**	**30 554**	**305**	**349**	**567**	**353**	**3 402**
Veteran	643	765	4 593	39	97	92	36	472
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	19.9	10.7	15.0	12.8	27.8	16.2	10.2	13.9
Male veteran	597	747	4 299	39	89	92	36	443
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	40.8	22.2	29.7	22.4	43.2	40.7	25.9	31.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**3 022**	**6 550**	**27 522**	**280**	**295**	**527**	**325**	**3 129**
With a work disability	309	436	3 757	39	50	58	57	584
Not in labor force	187	291	2 400	19	27	21	42	376
Prevented from working	117	249	2 064	11	27	21	36	322
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**3 022**	**6 550**	**27 522**	**280**	**295**	**527**	**325**	**3 129**
With a public transporation disability	46	191	969	14	9	-	23	172
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**262**	**581**	**2 718**	**25**	**47**	**38**	**23**	**223**
With a public transportation disability	57	134	604	-	17	10	7	93

See footnotes at end of table.

483

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980** —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New York—Con.							
			Iroquois					
	Chippewa	Delaware	Total	Cayuga	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	Mohawk²	Oneida	Onondaga
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**605**	**438**	**16 265**	**548**	**897**	**7 919**	**865**	**687**
Native	349	414	14 640	384	794	6 843	714	643
Born in State of residence	167	306	13 765	364	695	6 374	678	643
Born in different State	179	108	706	18	96	330	36	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	3	-	169	2	3	139	-	-
Foreign born	156	24	1 625	164	103	1 076	151	44
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**93**	**114**	**4 578**	**127**	**144**	**2 192**	**298**	**238**
Speak only English at home	74	114	4 127	109	139	1 955	269	194
Speak a language other than English at home	19	-	451	18	5	237	29	44
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	13	-	418	18	5	224	17	44
Speak English very well or well	13	-	411	18	5	217	17	44
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	7	-	-	7	-	-
Other language spoken at home	6	-	33	-	-	13	12	-
Speak English very well or well	6	-	33	-	-	13	12	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**338**	**249**	**10 255**	**364**	**681**	**5 200**	**435**	**399**
Speak only English at home	291	232	8 064	326	541	3 901	365	336
Speak a language other than English at home	47	17	2 191	38	140	1 299	70	63
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	41	10	1 956	38	85	1 190	70	40
Speak English very well or well	41	10	1 881	38	85	1 134	70	40
Speak Engish not well or not at all	-	-	75	-	-	56	-	-
Other language spoken at home	6	7	235	-	55	109	-	23
Speak English very well or well	6	7	219	-	55	109	-	23
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**130**	**134**	**5 414**	**153**	**236**	**2 583**	**380**	**253**
Nursery school	-	7	210	7	13	87	21	-
Public	-	6	129	7	5	49	12	-
Private	-	1	81	-	8	38	9	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	78	64	3 021	110	71	1 411	242	165
Public	52	64	2 868	102	51	1 317	236	165
Private	26	-	153	8	20	94	6	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	23	42	1 479	5	86	765	87	67
Public	23	42	1 399	5	86	689	83	67
Private	-	-	80	-	-	76	4	-
College	29	21	704	31	66	320	30	21
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**265**	**195**	**7 871**	**287**	**443**	**4 086**	**340**	**274**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	46	39	2 128	76	84	1 195	112	86
High school: 1 to 3 years	51	78	1 752	45	84	960	99	50
4 years	89	58	2 542	111	160	1 214	101	111
College: 1 to 3 years	67	16	1 004	55	82	476	11	20
4 or more years	32	4	445	-	33	241	17	7
Percent high school graduates	66.0	40.0	50.7	57.8	62.1	47.3	37.9	50.4
Percent college graduates	11.2	2.1	5.7	-	7.4	5.9	5.0	2.6
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**398**	**423**	**14 893**	**507**	**890**	**7 256**	**755**	**650**
Same house	143	131	7 884	100	465	4 152	281	111
Different house in United States	206	292	6 782	375	365	3 020	474	539
Same county	115	225	4 718	219	230	2 224	266	503
Different county	91	67	2 064	156	135	796	208	36
Same State	35	50	1 634	121	97	616	196	22
Different State	56	17	430	35	38	180	12	14
Abroad	47	-	227	32	60	84	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**344**	**271**	**11 150**	**370**	**707**	**5 680**	**488**	**447**
Veteran	58	67	1 569	36	90	686	27	47
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	16.9	24.7	14.1	9.7	12.7	12.1	5.5	10.5
Male veteran	51	66	1 504	36	79	657	27	43
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	31.3	43.7	28.1	22.9	24.0	24.5	11.9	18.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**342**	**268**	**10 092**	**336**	**652**	**5 219**	**434**	**403**
With a work disability	38	69	1 323	44	104	747	30	41
Not in labor force	19	60	875	22	63	502	28	21
Prevented from working	13	42	771	14	55	448	28	8
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**342**	**268**	**10 092**	**336**	**652**	**5 219**	**434**	**403**
With a public transporation disability	17	6	276	-	32	140	-	18
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**2**	**3**	**965**	**28**	**53**	**426**	**45**	**32**
With a public transportation disability	-	2	179	7	4	86	8	19

See footnotes at end of table.

484

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New York—Con.					
	Iroquois—Con.					
	Seneca	Tuscarora	Shinnecock	Sioux	All other	Not reported
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH						
Total persons	**4 507**	**826**	**781**	**598**	**5 327**	**12 876**
Native	4 472	780	781	587	4 278	10 130
Born in State of residence	4 302	709	763	268	2 808	7 576
Born in different State	145	71	18	313	1 419	2 048
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	25	-	-	6	51	506
Foreign born	35	46	-	11	1 049	2 746
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH						
Persons 5 to 17 years	**1 372**	**201**	**143**	**129**	**1 430**	**3 135**
Speak only English at home	1 300	161	143	129	1 232	2 226
Speak a language other than English at home	72	40	-	-	198	909
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	70	40	-	-	26	117
Speak English very well or well	70	40	-	-	26	110
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	7
Other language spoken at home	2	-	-	-	172	792
Speak English very well or well	2	-	-	-	141	667
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	31	125
Persons 18 years and over	**2 687**	**479**	**560**	**413**	**3 429**	**8 604**
Speak only English at home	2 171	414	518	376	2 694	6 464
Speak a language other than English at home	516	65	42	37	735	2 140
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	477	56	-	20	152	442
Speak English very well or well	458	56	-	20	142	408
Speak Engish not well or not at all	19	-	-	-	10	34
Other language spoken at home	39	9	42	17	583	1 698
Speak English very well or well	23	9	38	17	429	1 031
Speak English not well or not at all	16	-	4	-	154	667
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT						
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**1 555**	**248**	**206**	**174**	**1 785**	**4 067**
Nursery school	68	14	-	26	61	136
Public	42	14	-	15	28	56
Private	26	-	-	11	33	80
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	917	99	91	71	971	2 241
Public	892	99	79	71	848	1 919
Private	25	-	12	-	123	322
High school (1 to 4 years)	391	78	49	43	433	953
Public	391	78	49	43	384	849
Private	-	-	-	-	49	104
College	179	57	66	34	320	737
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED						
Persons 25 years and over	**2 114**	**317**	**438**	**303**	**2 919**	**7 050**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	510	65	30	58	543	1 797
High school: 1 to 3 years	442	72	92	43	609	1 445
4 years	736	104	186	115	816	2 222
College: 1 to 3 years	313	42	94	55	635	1 036
4 or more years	113	34	36	32	316	550
Percent high school graduates	55.0	56.8	72.1	66.7	60.5	54.0
Percent college graduates	5.3	10.7	8.2	10.6	10.8	7.8
RESIDENCE IN 1975						
Persons 5 years and over	**4 134**	**677**	**720**	**627**	**5 052**	**10 933**
Same house	2 357	404	397	252	2 415	4 784
Different house in United States	1 726	273	323	375	2 143	5 391
Same county	1 092	174	184	161	1 211	3 484
Different county	634	99	139	214	932	1 907
Same State	496	86	139	20	556	1 393
Different State	138	13	-	194	376	514
Abroad	51	-	-	-	494	758
VETERAN STATUS						
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**2 938**	**512**	**584**	**426**	**3 629**	**9 174**
Veteran	603	80	99	80	533	1 451
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	20.5	15.6	17.0	18.8	14.7	15.8
Male veteran	582	80	90	80	479	1 330
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	39.4	33.8	34.9	38.8	30.3	28.8
WORK DISABILITY STATUS						
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**2 582**	**456**	**526**	**430**	**3 308**	**8 000**
With a work disability	302	55	58	93	438	952
Not in labor force	186	53	36	59	278	588
Prevented from working	177	41	27	53	234	507
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS						
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**2 582**	**456**	**526**	**430**	**3 308**	**8 000**
With a public transporation disability	76	10	20	31	160	241
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**324**	**57**	**58**	**-**	**305**	**1 029**
With a public transportation disability	55	-	-	-	75	221

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	North Carolina							
		Cherokee				Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)		
	Total	Total	Cherokee	Eastern Cherokee	Coharie	Total	Southeastern Indians	Haliwa
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**65 808**	**7 688**	**6 815**	**845**	**491**	**1 440**	**1 412**	**1 637**
Native	65 184	7 671	6 798	845	491	1 435	1 407	1 637
Born in State of residence	58 491	6 357	5 525	804	483	1 326	1 305	1 505
Born in different State	6 376	1 305	1 264	41	8	102	95	132
Born abroad, at sea, etc	317	9	9	-	-	7	7	-
Foreign born	624	17	17	-	-	5	5	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**18 845**	**2 265**	**2 058**	**207**	**122**	**409**	**409**	**484**
Speak only English at home	18 383	2 079	1 896	183	122	391	391	477
Speak a language other than English at home	462	186	162	24	-	18	18	7
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	243	152	128	24	-	6	6	-
Speak English very well or well	234	152	128	24	-	6	6	-
Speak English not well or not at all	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	219	34	34	-	-	12	12	7
Speak English very well or well	166	25	25	-	-	5	5	7
Speak English not well or not at all	53	9	9	-	-	7	7	-
Persons 18 years and over	**40 300**	**4 802**	**4 225**	**549**	**318**	**909**	**881**	**974**
Speak only English at home	38 334	4 143	3 717	405	310	886	858	961
Speak a language other than English at home	1 966	659	508	144	8	23	23	13
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	1 230	587	436	144	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	1 030	473	361	105	-	-	-	-
Speak Engish not well or not at all	200	114	75	39	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	736	72	72	-	8	23	23	13
Speak English very well or well	688	57	57	-	8	23	23	13
Speak English not well or not at all	48	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**20 644**	**2 492**	**2 220**	**272**	**153**	**431**	**431**	**522**
Nursery school	901	100	81	19	12	26	26	12
Public	589	100	81	19	6	11	11	12
Private	312	-	-	-	6	15	15	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	13 244	1 556	1 393	163	48	306	306	335
Public	12 909	1 498	1 335	163	48	306	306	328
Private	335	58	58	-	-	-	-	7
High school (1 to 4 years)	4 710	584	523	61	66	76	76	148
Public	4 561	547	486	61	66	76	76	148
Private	149	37	37	-	-	-	-	-
College	1 789	252	223	29	27	23	23	27
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**30 548**	**3 689**	**3 241**	**427**	**247**	**680**	**668**	**805**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	11 840	1 230	1 122	94	64	212	212	336
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 948	869	785	84	56	168	163	190
4 years	7 501	1 020	825	195	98	204	197	240
College: 1 to 3 years	2 479	386	355	24	25	56	56	31
4 or more years	1 780	184	154	30	4	40	40	8
Percent high school graduates	38.5	43.1	41.2	58.3	51.4	44.1	43.9	34.7
Percent college graduates	5.8	5.0	4.8	7.0	1.6	5.9	6.0	1.0
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**58 394**	**6 930**	**6 134**	**757**	**448**	**1 043**	**996**	**1 297**
Same house	33 834	3 534	3 051	451	347	790	743	1 113
Different house in United States	24 280	3 299	2 986	306	101	253	253	184
Same county	16 546	1 972	1 756	216	57	99	99	62
Different county	7 734	1 327	1 230	90	44	154	154	122
Same State	4 574	738	673	58	44	154	154	98
Different State	3 160	589	557	32	-	-	-	24
Abroad	280	97	97	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**42 357**	**5 027**	**4 437**	**562**	**336**	**969**	**941**	**1 044**
Veteran	4 168	685	565	120	38	108	101	72
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	9.8	13.6	12.7	21.4	11.3	11.1	10.7	6.9
Male veteran	3 964	652	532	120	38	108	101	72
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	19.7	28.7	26.8	43.6	25.2	21.1	20.5	14.5
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**39 572**	**4 707**	**4 191**	**495**	**310**	**910**	**882**	**980**
With a work disability	5 390	737	648	82	51	127	120	153
Not in labor force	3 443	480	425	48	21	72	65	124
Prevented from working	3 007	433	388	38	13	72	65	102
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**39 572**	**4 707**	**4 191**	**495**	**310**	**910**	**882**	**980**
With a public transporation disability	1 259	200	176	17	14	43	43	44
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**3 330**	**425**	**351**	**67**	**26**	**64**	**64**	**74**
With a public transportation disability	979	124	121	3	26	12	12	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	North Carolina—Con.						North Dakota	
	Iroquois							
	Total	Tuscarora	Lumbee[3]	Lummi[3]	All other	Not reported	Total	Arikara
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**999**	**824**	**26 447**	**1 677**	**3 521**	**21 908**	**19 905**	**880**
Native	999	824	26 308	1 669	3 462	21 512	19 719	874
Born in State of residence	838	780	25 244	1 633	2 175	18 930	16 746	789
Born in different State	146	40	969	36	1 263	2 415	2 953	85
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	15	4	95	-	24	167	20	-
Foreign born	-	-	139	8	59	396	186	6
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**339**	**293**	**8 321**	**437**	**946**	**5 522**	**6 701**	**328**
Speak only English at home	339	293	8 273	422	921	5 359	6 271	328
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	48	15	25	163	430	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	8	-	77	394	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	8	-	68	371	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	9	23	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	48	7	25	86	36	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	37	7	25	60	36	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	11	-	-	26	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**536**	**433**	**15 460**	**991**	**2 369**	**13 941**	**10 393**	**461**
Speak only English at home	526	433	15 349	949	2 049	13 161	7 841	379
Speak a language other than English at home	10	-	111	42	320	780	2 552	82
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	6	-	18	12	199	408	2 176	80
Speak English very well or well	6	-	18	12	186	335	2 092	80
Speak Engish not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	13	73	84	-
Other language spoken at home	4	-	93	30	121	372	376	2
Speak English very well or well	4	-	80	30	121	352	361	2
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	13	-	-	20	15	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**362**	**302**	**8 971**	**471**	**1 045**	**6 197**	**7 334**	**340**
Nursery school	7	-	429	22	7	286	454	11
Public	7	-	278	14	-	161	430	9
Private	-	-	151	8	7	125	24	2
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	234	200	5 904	301	683	3 877	4 573	259
Public	225	195	5 828	301	653	3 722	4 254	243
Private	9	5	76	-	30	155	319	16
High school (1 to 4 years)	108	102	2 042	106	203	1 377	1 638	56
Public	102	96	1 981	106	203	1 332	1 547	47
Private	6	6	61	-	-	45	91	9
College	13	-	596	42	152	657	669	14
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**374**	**299**	**11 906**	**709**	**1 574**	**10 564**	**7 400**	**347**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	169	162	5 016	313	504	3 996	2 127	76
High school: 1 to 3 years	110	86	2 551	210	357	2 437	1 734	62
4 years	76	37	2 682	138	373	2 670	1 952	116
College: 1 to 3 years	19	14	841	25	248	848	1 227	66
4 or more years	-	-	816	23	92	613	360	27
Percent high school graduates	25.4	17.1	36.4	26.2	45.3	39.1	47.8	60.2
Percent college graduates	-	-	6.9	3.2	5.8	5.8	4.9	7.8
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**913**	**784**	**23 742**	**1 504**	**3 313**	**19 204**	**16 844**	**769**
Same house	492	481	14 722	883	1 618	10 335	8 296	382
Different house in United States	409	303	9 020	621	1 661	8 732	8 498	358
Same county	292	274	7 320	402	814	5 528	5 115	113
Different county	117	29	1 700	219	847	3 204	3 383	245
Same State	8	8	1 254	154	147	1 977	1 745	127
Different State	109	21	446	65	700	1 227	1 638	118
Abroad	12	-	-	-	34	137	50	29
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**570**	**487**	**16 763**	**1 036**	**2 052**	**14 560**	**11 435**	**505**
Veteran	58	38	1 260	54	253	1 640	1 460	73
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	10.2	7.8	7.5	5.2	12.3	11.3	12.8	14.5
Male veteran	47	34	1 198	46	230	1 573	1 399	70
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	22.2	17.1	15.1	10.0	23.8	22.1	25.5	32.4
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**564**	**468**	**15 154**	**959**	**2 330**	**13 658**	**10 352**	**461**
With a work disability	60	51	2 042	104	218	1 898	915	48
Not in labor force	24	24	1 419	58	126	1 119	614	40
Prevented from working	10	10	1 294	58	90	935	496	40
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**564**	**468**	**15 154**	**959**	**2 330**	**13 658**	**10 352**	**461**
With a public transporation disability	-	-	492	-	53	413	258	19
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**26**	**19**	**1 426**	**69**	**162**	**1 058**	**743**	**32**
With a public transportation disability	8	8	430	16	43	316	85	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	North Dakota—Con.						Ohio	
	Chippewa	Hidatsa	Mandan	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot[1]
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**9 201**	**1 169**	**400**	**4 749**	**1 145**	**2 361**	**15 300**	**605**
Native	9 116	1 169	395	4 727	1 120	2 318	14 872	598
Born in State of residence	8 373	1 047	342	3 757	505	1 933	8 384	405
Born in different State	735	122	53	964	613	381	6 407	193
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	8	-	-	6	2	4	81	-
Foreign born	85	-	5	22	25	43	428	7
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**3 089**	**391**	**150**	**1 708**	**353**	**682**	**3 316**	**120**
Speak only English at home	2 975	360	150	1 500	324	634	3 159	120
Speak a language other than English at home	114	31	-	208	29	48	157	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	87	27	-	208	26	46	33	-
Speak English very well or well	87	27	-	185	26	46	33	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	27	4	-	-	3	2	124	-
Speak English very well or well	27	4	-	-	3	2	113	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
Persons 18 years and over	**4 847**	**634**	**213**	**2 279**	**651**	**1 308**	**10 794**	**448**
Speak only English at home	3 868	427	147	1 358	513	1 149	9 861	428
Speak a language other than English at home	979	207	66	921	138	159	933	20
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	688	202	66	898	110	132	259	8
Speak English very well or well	641	195	66	881	102	127	221	8
Speak Engish not well or not at all	47	7	-	17	8	5	38	-
Other language spoken at home	291	5	-	23	28	27	674	12
Speak English very well or well	278	5	-	23	28	25	584	12
Speak English not well or not at all	13	-	-	-	-	2	90	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**3 214**	**422**	**171**	**1 890**	**408**	**889**	**4 153**	**173**
Nursery school	149	34	5	147	21	87	135	2
Public	149	29	5	139	14	85	75	2
Private	-	5	-	8	7	2	60	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	2 019	258	115	1 171	238	513	2 306	89
Public	1 868	256	111	1 071	231	474	2 145	83
Private	151	2	4	100	7	39	161	6
High school (1 to 4 years)	800	95	31	410	106	140	939	35
Public	760	95	25	388	92	140	855	35
Private	40	-	6	22	14	-	84	-
College	246	35	20	162	43	149	773	47
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**3 496**	**456**	**173**	**1 636**	**437**	**855**	**8 377**	**296**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	1 237	78	35	365	86	250	1 881	40
High school: 1 to 3 years	822	100	26	451	102	171	1 905	74
4 years	750	140	54	522	93	277	2 646	133
College: 1 to 3 years	580	97	42	221	113	108	1 268	37
4 or more years	107	41	16	77	43	49	677	12
Percent high school graduates	41.1	61.0	64.7	50.1	57.0	50.8	54.8	61.5
Percent college graduates	3.1	9.0	9.2	4.7	9.8	5.7	8.1	4.1
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**7 749**	**1 011**	**385**	**3 865**	**1 045**	**2 020**	**14 148**	**538**
Same house	3 566	495	189	2 290	432	942	5 266	155
Different house in United States	4 183	513	196	1 575	608	1 065	8 787	381
Same county	3 033	268	81	949	213	458	5 418	194
Different county	1 150	245	115	626	395	607	3 369	187
Same State	774	126	81	186	78	373	1 452	86
Different State	376	119	34	440	317	234	1 917	101
Abroad	-	3	-	-	5	13	95	2
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**5 396**	**704**	**231**	**2 526**	**684**	**1 389**	**11 333**	**474**
Veteran	572	133	28	389	110	155	2 318	116
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	10.6	18.9	12.1	15.4	16.1	11.2	20.5	24.5
Male veteran	563	131	28	373	96	138	2 135	114
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	21.1	37.8	28.6	32.5	32.8	19.5	39.6	47.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**4 864**	**675**	**204**	**2 319**	**626**	**1 203**	**10 332**	**440**
With a work disability	452	52	38	172	48	105	1 972	63
Not in labor force	323	34	12	105	19	81	1 176	43
Prevented from working	254	24	12	92	14	60	978	31
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**4 864**	**675**	**204**	**2 319**	**626**	**1 203**	**10 332**	**440**
With a public transporation disability	155	5	-	45	8	26	407	19
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**404**	**20**	**19**	**149**	**51**	**68**	**817**	**23**
With a public transportation disability	49	7	1	22	-	2	119	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Ohio—Con.					Oklahoma		
	Cherokee	Iroquois	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Arapaho
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**5 667**	**438**	**515**	**3 726**	**4 349**	**171 092**	**1 097**	**886**
Native	5 606	433	515	3 555	4 165	170 422	1 097	886
Born in State of residence	3 210	224	283	1 834	2 428	144 154	732	761
Born in different State	2 384	203	226	1 700	1 701	25 708	352	125
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	12	6	6	21	36	560	13	-
Foreign born	61	5	-	171	184	670	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**1 162**	**107**	**158**	**919**	**850**	**49 209**	**419**	**243**
Speak only English at home	1 150	107	146	881	755	46 118	393	216
Speak a language other than English at home	12	-	12	38	95	3 091	26	27
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	12	10	11	2 838	7	25
Speak English very well or well	-	-	12	10	11	2 635	7	25
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	203	-	-
Other language spoken at home	12	-	-	28	84	253	19	2
Speak English very well or well	12	-	-	28	73	240	19	2
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	11	13	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**4 061**	**318**	**341**	**2 476**	**3 150**	**105 124**	**521**	**521**
Speak only English at home	3 809	308	296	2 095	2 925	87 536	391	400
Speak a language other than English at home	252	10	45	381	225	17 588	130	121
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	70	-	24	124	33	16 489	76	112
Speak English very well or well	66	-	24	90	33	14 979	76	112
Speak Engish not well or not at all	4	-	-	34	-	1 510	-	-
Other language spoken at home	182	10	21	257	192	1 099	54	9
Speak English very well or well	155	10	21	246	140	1 000	49	9
Speak English not well or not at all	27	-	-	11	52	99	5	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**1 449**	**123**	**191**	**1 178**	**1 039**	**57 254**	**466**	**263**
Nursery school	56	2	5	44	26	2 264	21	22
Public	36	2	-	15	20	1 486	21	16
Private	20	-	5	29	6	778	-	6
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	794	58	121	647	597	33 498	286	151
Public	750	44	121	621	526	32 461	279	146
Private	44	14	-	26	71	1 037	7	5
High school (1 to 4 years)	343	44	47	282	188	14 541	138	80
Public	304	38	42	266	170	13 552	114	58
Private	39	6	5	16	18	989	24	22
College	256	19	18	205	226	6 951	21	10
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**3 105**	**260**	**236**	**1 684**	**2 596**	**82 560**	**373**	**374**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	737	31	24	389	660	19 830	87	123
High school: 1 to 3 years	781	79	45	368	558	16 352	105	46
4 years	929	90	75	614	805	26 321	100	114
College: 1 to 3 years	405	41	55	300	430	12 801	57	91
4 or more years	253	19	37	213	143	7 256	24	-
Percent high school graduates	51.1	57.7	70.6	59.8	53.1	56.2	48.5	54.8
Percent college graduates	8.1	7.3	15.7	11.3	5.5	8.8	6.4	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**5 346**	**435**	**398**	**3 428**	**4 003**	**154 346**	**924**	**661**
Same house	1 818	254	202	1 337	1 500	75 250	356	250
Different house in United States	3 490	181	196	2 089	2 450	78 409	568	408
Same county	2 182	152	90	1 234	1 566	42 917	251	219
Different county	1 308	29	106	855	884	35 492	317	189
Same State	704	20	45	227	370	23 025	122	138
Different State	604	9	61	628	514	12 467	195	51
Abroad	38	-	-	2	53	687	-	3
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**4 210**	**362**	**352**	**2 621**	**3 314**	**113 139**	**601**	**563**
Veteran	794	79	62	546	721	18 532	88	71
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	18.9	21.8	17.6	20.8	21.8	16.4	14.6	12.6
Male veteran	756	79	62	489	635	17 828	88	63
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	38.9	48.2	40.8	37.6	40.1	33.1	30.3	28.5
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**3 946**	**323**	**336**	**2 361**	**2 926**	**97 280**	**558**	**504**
With a work disability	904	58	38	369	540	14 040	102	50
Not in labor force	549	40	7	215	322	9 046	71	30
Prevented from working	460	31	2	171	283	7 572	66	24
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**3 946**	**323**	**336**	**2 361**	**2 926**	**97 280**	**558**	**504**
With a public transporation disability	189	7	14	64	114	2 742	35	3
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**231**	**22**	**16**	**195**	**330**	**13 914**	**20**	**44**
With a public transportation disability	46	-	8	17	43	2 764	-	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.							
	Caddo	Cherokee	Cheyenne	Chickasaw	Choctaw	Comanche	Creek	Delaware
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 231	59 270	3 364	6 027	24 162	4 244	15 421	1 689
Native	1 227	59 155	3 364	6 012	24 089	4 234	15 375	1 685
Born in State of residence	1 110	49 491	2 993	5 386	20 813	3 724	14 174	1 476
Born in different State	117	9 521	359	600	3 187	491	1 126	203
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	143	12	26	89	19	75	6
Foreign born	4	115	-	15	73	10	46	4
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	396	16 768	1 200	1 588	7 250	1 279	4 399	347
Speak only English at home	388	15 423	1 113	1 505	6 732	1 204	4 232	333
Speak a language other than English at home	8	1 345	87	83	518	75	167	14
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	8	1 283	87	73	462	58	167	8
Speak English very well or well	8	1 175	75	73	449	58	144	8
Speak English not well or not at all	-	108	12	-	13	-	23	-
Other language spoken at home	-	62	-	10	56	17	-	6
Speak English very well or well	-	62	-	10	45	17	-	6
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	715	37 308	1 719	3 879	14 662	2 509	9 268	1 102
Speak only English at home	614	31 454	1 234	3 419	12 038	2 086	7 090	1 025
Speak a language other than English at home	101	5 854	485	460	2 624	423	2 178	77
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	101	5 567	472	436	2 504	408	2 109	56
Speak English very well or well	101	4 768	465	407	2 335	406	1 968	56
Speak English not well or not at all	-	799	7	29	169	2	141	-
Other language spoken at home	-	287	13	24	120	15	69	21
Speak English very well or well	-	261	7	24	117	15	62	14
Speak English not well or not at all	-	26	6	-	3	-	7	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	524	19 001	1 338	1 838	8 767	1 516	5 168	429
Nursery school	19	673	88	65	845	49	165	27
Public	19	394	58	48	767	27	90	8
Private	-	279	30	17	78	22	75	19
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	231	11 390	785	1 173	4 956	810	3 110	197
Public	218	11 059	737	1 163	4 857	795	3 019	195
Private	13	331	48	10	99	15	91	2
High school (1 to 4 years)	182	4 782	341	384	2 086	494	1 222	128
Public	178	4 612	269	365	1 999	391	1 174	128
Private	4	170	72	19	87	103	48	-
College	92	2 156	124	216	880	163	671	77
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	540	30 087	1 130	3 082	11 685	1 731	7 274	822
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	83	8 235	208	762	3 059	295	1 556	123
High school: 1 to 3 years	152	6 086	285	597	2 337	337	1 260	147
4 years	156	9 184	362	967	3 521	621	2 531	298
College: 1 to 3 years	88	3 919	188	439	1 716	349	1 320	184
4 or more years	61	2 663	87	317	1 052	129	607	70
Percent high school graduates	56.5	52.4	56.4	55.9	53.8	63.5	61.3	67.2
Percent college graduates	11.3	8.9	7.7	10.3	9.0	7.5	8.3	8.5
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 187	54 868	3 209	5 121	21 623	4 066	13 388	1 593
Same house	598	28 558	1 646	2 511	10 218	1 854	6 415	710
Different house in United States	589	26 071	1 563	2 610	11 353	2 212	6 922	864
Same county	345	13 573	832	1 655	6 892	1 396	3 907	551
Different county	244	12 498	731	955	4 461	816	3 015	313
Same State	176	8 236	646	579	2 799	497	2 405	195
Different State	68	4 262	85	376	1 662	319	610	118
Abroad	-	239	-	-	52	-	51	19
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	794	40 140	1 917	4 101	15 823	2 723	9 935	1 203
Veteran	98	6 023	319	733	2 657	420	1 662	187
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	12.3	15.0	16.6	17.9	16.8	15.4	16.7	15.5
Male veteran	98	5 756	319	692	2 576	406	1 610	186
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	27.5	31.3	34.2	35.6	33.1	31.1	34.4	34.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	716	33 953	1 776	3 452	13 525	2 418	8 805	1 092
With a work disability	62	5 583	156	546	2 129	251	1 091	177
Not in labor force	42	3 475	104	410	1 433	198	783	141
Prevented from working	42	2 986	74	344	1 149	162	659	102
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	716	33 953	1 776	3 452	13 525	2 418	8 805	1 092
With a public transporation disability	5	1 057	49	96	428	36	238	22
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	65	5 573	71	632	2 068	254	1 191	107
With a public transportation disability	7	1 074	8	153	446	50	209	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.							
	Iroquois		Kickapoo	Kiowa	Navajo	Osage	Oto	Pawnee
	Total	Seneca						
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**1 258**	**436**	**953**	**5 004**	**890**	**3 029**	**1 013**	**1 269**
Native	1 237	436	947	4 997	890	3 029	1 013	1 254
Born in State of residence	838	322	803	4 546	322	2 727	909	1 093
Born in different State	393	114	144	432	558	238	104	161
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	6	-	-	19	10	14	-	-
Foreign born	21	-	6	7	-	-	-	15
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**446**	**152**	**261**	**1 768**	**294**	**833**	**307**	**364**
Speak only English at home	446	152	242	1 724	260	798	302	335
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	19	44	34	35	5	29
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	19	39	34	12	5	22
Speak English very well or well	-	-	13	39	28	12	5	22
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	5	-	23	-	7
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	5	-	23	-	7
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**726**	**255**	**583**	**2 640**	**492**	**1 856**	**600**	**790**
Speak only English at home	678	242	423	2 003	196	1 742	558	745
Speak a language other than English at home	48	13	160	637	296	114	42	45
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	45	13	160	618	277	90	42	45
Speak English very well or well	41	13	144	602	269	90	34	45
Speak English not well or not at all	4	-	16	16	8	-	8	-
Other language spoken at home	3	-	-	19	19	24	-	-
Speak English very well or well	3	-	-	19	19	24	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**504**	**179**	**296**	**2 060**	**415**	**1 065**	**340**	**407**
Nursery school	4	-	30	57	8	75	2	19
Public	4	-	17	44	8	56	2	8
Private	-	-	13	13	-	19	-	11
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	332	95	195	1 214	184	537	226	220
Public	302	95	164	1 142	181	510	191	215
Private	30	-	31	72	3	27	35	5
High school (1 to 4 years)	111	56	48	522	106	275	96	136
Public	104	56	48	426	94	275	84	130
Private	7	-	-	96	12	-	12	6
College	57	28	23	267	117	178	16	32
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**602**	**203**	**381**	**1 846**	**263**	**1 486**	**449**	**628**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	64	24	113	258	46	165	57	34
High school: 1 to 3 years	77	18	90	449	32	200	104	119
4 years	253	82	116	575	98	520	169	245
College: 1 to 3 years	157	55	37	363	63	372	85	153
4 or more years	51	24	5	201	24	229	34	77
Percent high school graduates	76.6	79.3	43.8	61.7	70.3	75.4	64.1	75.6
Percent college graduates	8.5	11.8	1.4	10.9	9.1	15.4	7.6	12.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 377**	**570**	**813**	**4 415**	**794**	**2 708**	**1 023**	**1 338**
Same house	582	260	365	2 099	222	1 252	521	403
Different house in United States	783	310	448	2 316	572	1 393	498	935
Same county	421	166	173	1 345	184	801	287	265
Different county	362	144	275	971	388	592	211	670
Same State	132	49	190	817	69	457	168	440
Different State	230	95	85	154	319	135	43	230
Abroad	12	-	-	-	-	63	4	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**788**	**301**	**610**	**2 903**	**542**	**1 999**	**628**	**866**
Veteran	167	46	91	408	36	322	135	211
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	21.2	15.3	14.9	14.1	6.6	16.1	21.5	24.4
Male veteran	166	46	91	406	36	315	135	198
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	47.7	30.3	29.4	30.1	14.0	32.2	38.0	47.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**704**	**283**	**554**	**2 591**	**517**	**1 693**	**564**	**736**
With a work disability	77	25	24	323	22	183	72	79
Not in labor force	30	-	15	236	17	149	37	51
Prevented from working	15	-	15	210	12	125	27	37
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**704**	**283**	**554**	**2 591**	**517**	**1 693**	**564**	**736**
With a public transporation disability	8	-	10	107	4	40	4	8
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**85**	**18**	**42**	**260**	**-**	**280**	**54**	**110**
With a public transportation disability	16	7	12	77	-	48	6	33

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.						
	Ponca	Potawatomi	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	Seminole¹	Shawnee	Sioux	Wichita
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	**1 424**	**2 296**	**1 272**	**5 037**	**1 876**	**1 024**	**405**
Native	1 424	2 296	1 272	5 024	1 876	1 022	405
Born in State of residence	1 263	1 886	1 123	4 607	1 748	392	369
Born in different State	159	409	139	404	128	630	36
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	2	1	10	13	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	13	-	2	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	**436**	**583**	**419**	**1 773**	**560**	**286**	**97**
Speak only English at home	398	575	419	1 606	555	271	97
Speak a language other than English at home	38	8	-	167	5	15	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	38	3	-	162	5	15	-
Speak English very well or well	33	3	-	153	5	15	-
Speak English not well or not at all	5	-	-	9	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	5	-	5	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	5	-	5	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**763**	**1 502**	**728**	**2 754**	**1 135**	**641**	**261**
Speak only English at home	560	1 480	661	1 676	981	509	229
Speak a language other than English at home	203	22	67	1 078	154	132	32
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	198	13	53	1 071	148	117	32
Speak English very well or well	188	13	53	955	136	110	32
Speak English not well or not at all	10	-	-	116	12	7	-
Other language spoken at home	5	9	14	7	6	15	-
Speak English very well or well	5	9	7	7	6	15	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**489**	**727**	**483**	**2 077**	**732**	**402**	**116**
Nursery school	19	57	16	84	25	10	4
Public	11	33	16	61	16	3	-
Private	8	24	-	23	9	7	4
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	256	435	244	1 255	333	203	66
Public	227	418	239	1 245	333	183	66
Private	29	17	5	10	-	20	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	148	121	164	534	281	95	24
Public	112	107	131	521	258	84	11
Private	36	14	33	13	23	11	13
College	66	114	59	204	93	94	14
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	**550**	**1 210**	**600**	**2 084**	**882**	**443**	**211**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	94	191	111	531	169	84	23
High school: 1 to 3 years	190	249	140	412	179	55	73
4 years	151	508	257	668	337	155	26
College: 1 to 3 years	103	146	66	391	148	98	67
4 or more years	12	116	26	82	49	51	22
Percent high school graduates	48.4	63.6	58.2	54.8	60.5	68.6	54.5
Percent college graduates	2.2	9.6	4.3	3.9	5.6	11.5	10.4
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	**1 123**	**2 005**	**1 134**	**4 360**	**1 271**	**959**	**390**
Same house	438	876	674	2 477	661	222	210
Different house in United States	682	1 129	460	1 883	568	726	180
Same county	482	611	187	776	295	389	66
Different county	200	518	273	1 107	273	337	114
Same State	166	322	208	812	232	91	68
Different State	34	196	65	295	41	246	46
Abroad	3	-	-	-	12	11	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**830**	**1 559**	**856**	**3 072**	**1 255**	**670**	**280**
Veteran	148	300	128	503	185	125	62
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	17.8	19.2	15.0	16.4	14.7	18.7	22.1
Male veteran	143	279	115	496	178	119	62
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	32.0	35.4	32.9	32.2	31.8	35.5	43.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**722**	**1 338**	**764**	**2 840**	**1 089**	**602**	**236**
With a work disability	116	207	112	366	62	64	32
Not in labor force	88	129	61	255	41	49	32
Prevented from working	74	111	34	205	32	42	32
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**722**	**1 338**	**764**	**2 840**	**1 089**	**602**	**236**
With a public transporation disability	18	44	11	70	17	20	7
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**87**	**211**	**78**	**151**	**145**	**37**	**44**
With a public transportation disability	16	57	7	34	18	4	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.		Oregon					
	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Blackfoot[1]	Cherokee	Chinook	Chippewa
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	6 510	20 441	29 783	516	757	4 864	788	1 365
Native	6 411	20 201	29 340	511	746	4 830	782	1 338
Born in State of residence	4 152	16 716	14 511	215	185	1 667	673	545
Born in different State	2 216	3 426	14 595	296	556	3 132	109	768
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	43	59	234	-	5	31	-	25
Foreign born	99	240	443	5	11	34	6	27
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 917	4 976	8 439	121	198	1 219	281	389
Speak only English at home	1 825	4 726	8 058	121	193	1 162	258	383
Speak a language other than English at home	92	250	381	-	5	57	23	6
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	89	217	226	-	-	-	23	6
Speak English very well or well	85	200	226	-	-	-	23	6
Speak English not well or not at all	4	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	3	33	155	-	5	57	-	-
Speak English very well or well	3	31	151	-	5	57	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	3 914	13 535	18 459	327	526	3 331	393	859
Speak only English at home	3 445	11 899	16 629	242	498	3 198	339	800
Speak a language other than English at home	469	1 636	1 830	85	28	133	54	59
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	388	1 351	1 101	48	17	16	54	23
Speak English very well or well	376	1 197	1 055	48	17	16	54	23
Speak Engish not well or not at all	12	154	46	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	81	285	729	37	11	117	-	36
Speak English very well or well	78	250	675	31	11	112	-	36
Speak English not well or not at all	3	35	54	6	-	5	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	2 334	6 003	9 500	118	194	1 339	369	459
Nursery school	124	256	415	7	-	63	51	20
Public	90	169	214	2	-	21	31	8
Private	34	87	201	5	-	42	20	12
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 270	3 437	5 829	93	115	818	216	261
Public	1 208	3 367	5 593	87	113	781	195	257
Private	62	70	236	6	2	37	21	4
High school (1 to 4 years)	623	1 420	2 033	9	32	325	56	115
Public	483	1 396	1 894	9	32	306	56	115
Private	140	24	139	-	-	19	-	-
College	317	890	1 223	9	47	133	46	63
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	2 909	10 938	14 007	246	377	2 586	317	648
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	475	2 884	2 371	60	78	478	46	122
High school: 1 to 3 years	640	1 991	2 892	34	86	580	61	140
4 years	1 065	3 324	4 956	100	144	861	78	189
College: 1 to 3 years	492	1 709	2 772	36	55	512	79	142
4 or more years	237	1 030	1 016	16	14	155	53	55
Percent high school graduates	61.7	55.4	62.4	61.8	56.5	59.1	66.2	59.6
Percent college graduates	8.1	9.4	7.3	6.5	3.7	6.0	16.7	8.5
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	5 797	18 199	27 556	436	788	4 771	565	1 292
Same house	2 518	8 584	8 894	89	145	1 354	255	441
Different house in United States	3 211	9 465	18 433	347	638	3 417	310	844
Same county	1 458	5 556	8 996	162	178	1 660	171	483
Different county	1 753	3 909	9 437	185	460	1 757	139	361
Same State	686	2 374	3 879	75	129	718	113	112
Different State	1 067	1 535	5 558	110	331	1 039	26	249
Abroad	68	150	229	-	5	-	-	7
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	4 153	14 328	19 738	336	589	3 519	424	914
Veteran	644	2 809	3 697	70	62	668	80	181
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	15.5	19.6	18.7	20.8	10.5	19.0	18.9	19.8
Male veteran	593	2 702	3 535	65	62	634	80	181
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	32.4	36.7	36.6	35.9	24.2	37.5	35.4	44.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 845	11 886	18 107	305	547	3 172	359	857
With a work disability	454	1 700	3 102	52	104	667	71	153
Not in labor force	226	963	1 693	31	44	395	48	95
Prevented from working	186	807	1 334	25	36	290	42	88
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 845	11 886	18 107	305	547	3 172	359	857
With a public transporation disability	99	306	482	11	34	98	6	12
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	298	2 007	1 220	18	9	281	34	41
With a public transportation disability	73	400	208	7	-	35	-	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oregon—Con.							
	Choctaw	Klamath	Navajo	Paiute[1]	Siletz	Sioux	Umatilla	Warm Springs
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	488	1 500	411	536	574	1 348	660	1 000
Native	488	1 492	407	509	571	1 318	660	1 000
Born in State of residence	151	1 322	173	354	526	473	536	935
Born in different State	333	170	234	128	41	845	124	60
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	4	-	-	27	4	-	-	5
Foreign born	-	8	4	27	3	30	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	130	486	153	197	141	388	212	343
Speak only English at home	130	486	143	187	141	368	163	308
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	10	10	-	20	49	35
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	10	6	-	20	49	31
Speak English very well or well	-	-	10	6	-	20	49	31
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Persons 18 years and over	325	826	221	278	366	835	348	543
Speak only English at home	312	777	142	233	352	749	295	393
Speak a language other than English at home	13	49	79	45	14	86	53	150
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	42	68	30	6	54	53	150
Speak English very well or well	-	42	62	24	6	54	53	150
Speak Engish not well or not at all	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	13	7	11	15	8	32	-	-
Speak English very well or well	13	7	11	15	-	30	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	147	489	163	200	167	433	286	352
Nursery school	4	13	2	10	-	10	25	17
Public	4	3	2	10	-	-	25	17
Private	-	10	-	-	-	10	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	84	386	102	133	117	250	135	249
Public	77	376	102	133	117	243	135	237
Private	7	10	-	-	-	7	-	12
High school (1 to 4 years)	40	54	59	44	12	104	77	65
Public	40	48	59	44	12	94	77	60
Private	-	6	-	-	-	10	-	5
College	19	36	-	13	38	69	49	21
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	268	532	149	187	253	663	279	360
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	38	89	65	28	27	53	53	91
High school: 1 to 3 years	60	177	25	30	72	137	48	83
4 years	90	198	33	105	123	230	115	97
College: 1 to 3 years	57	49	26	13	22	181	58	87
4 or more years	23	19	-	11	9	62	5	2
Percent high school graduates	63.4	50.0	39.6	69.0	60.9	71.3	63.8	51.7
Percent college graduates	8.6	3.6	-	5.9	3.6	9.4	1.8	.6
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	538	1 483	475	499	351	1 177	578	853
Same house	236	614	206	165	138	318	259	436
Different house in United States	302	869	269	321	213	829	319	417
Same county	155	420	186	105	151	535	234	205
Different county	147	449	83	216	62	294	85	212
Same State	81	348	21	117	37	104	52	152
Different State	66	101	62	99	25	190	33	60
Abroad	-	-	-	13	-	30	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	352	855	244	314	374	898	396	617
Veteran	92	86	44	31	77	172	35	53
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	26.1	10.1	18.0	9.9	20.6	19.2	8.8	8.6
Male veteran	86	84	44	31	73	172	35	53
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	52.4	20.6	31.0	21.5	38.4	44.2	18.9	20.2
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	339	802	215	294	354	836	364	589
With a work disability	78	143	35	29	46	54	32	94
Not in labor force	36	87	19	9	3	29	25	58
Prevented from working	28	64	13	9	3	29	25	43
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	339	802	215	294	354	836	364	589
With a public transporation disability	8	21	12	-	18	12	14	7
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	13	17	19	10	20	62	26	6
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	6	-	6	10	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oregon—Con.			Pennsylvania			
	Yakima	All other	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot[1]	Cherokee	Iroquois
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	**648**	**8 545**	**5 783**	**10 928**	**533**	**2 808**	**845**
Native	648	8 427	5 613	10 543	526	2 805	825
Born in State of residence	269	3 711	2 776	6 522	387	1 766	458
Born in different State	379	4 679	2 741	3 888	139	1 033	361
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	37	96	133	-	6	6
Foreign born	-	118	170	385	7	3	20
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	**223**	**2 552**	**1 426**	**2 558**	**111**	**582**	**234**
Speak only English at home	223	2 416	1 396	2 415	111	564	234
Speak a language other than English at home	-	136	30	143	-	18	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	73	8	35	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	73	8	35	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	63	22	108	-	18	-
Speak English very well or well	-	63	22	89	-	16	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	19	-	2	-
Persons 18 years and over	**372**	**5 190**	**3 719**	**7 756**	**406**	**2 038**	**536**
Speak only English at home	307	4 663	3 329	6 971	358	1 904	485
Speak a language other than English at home	65	527	390	785	48	134	51
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	65	295	180	139	16	2	19
Speak English very well or well	61	265	180	137	16	2	17
Speak Engish not well or not at all	4	30	-	2	-	-	2
Other language spoken at home	-	232	210	646	32	132	32
Speak English very well or well	-	219	190	566	32	122	27
Speak English not well or not at all	-	13	20	80	-	10	5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**253**	**2 863**	**1 668**	**3 146**	**181**	**705**	**260**
Nursery school	12	126	55	62	-	28	11
Public	-	57	34	37	-	14	5
Private	12	69	21	25	-	14	6
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	144	1 763	961	1 702	65	347	144
Public	139	1 680	919	1 537	55	323	143
Private	5	83	42	165	10	24	1
High school (1 to 4 years)	75	605	361	863	65	218	76
Public	69	546	327	738	65	192	70
Private	6	59	34	125	-	26	6
College	22	369	291	519	51	112	29
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	**288**	**4 018**	**2 836**	**5 989**	**288**	**1 576**	**423**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	83	575	485	1 062	59	249	73
High school: 1 to 3 years	36	822	501	1 443	85	389	81
4 years	85	1 484	1 024	2 052	43	597	148
College: 1 to 3 years	79	835	541	918	62	251	70
4 or more years	5	302	285	514	39	90	51
Percent high school graduates	58.7	65.2	65.2	58.2	50.0	59.5	63.6
Percent college graduates	1.7	7.5	10.0	8.6	13.5	5.7	12.1
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	**628**	**7 780**	**5 342**	**9 891**	**526**	**2 420**	**703**
Same house	223	2 450	1 565	4 913	292	1 265	297
Different house in United States	405	5 235	3 698	4 787	234	1 143	406
Same county	289	2 289	1 773	3 015	104	625	278
Different county	116	2 946	1 925	1 772	130	518	128
Same State	19	1 024	777	739	53	255	35
Different State	97	1 922	1 148	1 033	77	263	93
Abroad	-	95	79	191	-	12	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**414**	**5 544**	**3 948**	**8 186**	**423**	**2 190**	**580**
Veteran	77	1 118	851	1 578	76	458	106
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	18.6	20.2	21.6	19.3	18.0	20.9	18.3
Male veteran	77	1 046	812	1 529	76	452	104
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	43.0	38.4	38.5	37.6	32.5	46.5	31.4
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**390**	**5 015**	**3 669**	**7 377**	**396**	**1 984**	**544**
With a work disability	45	868	631	1 382	55	434	57
Not in labor force	28	489	297	875	25	224	37
Prevented from working	28	384	227	671	25	178	32
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**390**	**5 015**	**3 669**	**7 377**	**396**	**1 984**	**544**
With a public transporation disability	16	164	49	337	15	91	15
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**19**	**435**	**210**	**641**	**26**	**126**	**44**
With a public transportation disability	6	86	50	121	-	11	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Pennsylvania—Con.		Rhode Island				South Carolina	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Narragansett	All other	Not reported	Total	Catawba
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**3 472**	**3 270**	**3 186**	**1 512**	**952**	**722**	**6 655**	**1 116**
Native	3 284	3 103	3 022	1 493	909	620	6 568	1 116
Born in State of residence	1 926	1 985	2 212	1 350	403	459	3 974	1 078
Born in different State	1 291	1 064	755	130	476	149	2 495	38
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	67	54	55	13	30	12	99	-
Foreign born	188	167	164	19	43	102	87	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**942**	**689**	**876**	**524**	**205**	**147**	**1 546**	**383**
Speak only English at home	867	639	810	524	173	113	1 472	383
Speak a language other than English at home	75	50	66	-	32	34	74	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	34	1	-	-	-	-	29	-
Speak English very well or well	34	1	-	-	-	-	22	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Other language spoken at home	41	49	66	-	32	34	45	-
Speak English very well or well	26	47	53	-	19	34	38	-
Speak English not well or not at all	15	2	13	-	13	-	7	-
Persons 18 years and over	**2 371**	**2 405**	**1 977**	**817**	**648**	**512**	**4 439**	**553**
Speak only English at home	2 067	2 157	1 811	797	599	415	4 119	553
Speak a language other than English at home	304	248	166	20	49	97	320	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	72	30	49	14	21	14	117	-
Speak English very well or well	72	30	43	14	21	8	101	-
Speak Engish not well or not at all	-	-	6	-	-	6	16	-
Other language spoken at home	232	218	117	6	28	83	203	-
Speak English very well or well	187	198	40	6	18	16	144	-
Speak English not well or not at all	45	20	77	-	10	67	59	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**1 103**	**897**	**1 088**	**597**	**287**	**204**	**1 922**	**482**
Nursery school	18	5	26	21	5	-	65	25
Public	16	2	10	10	-	-	45	21
Private	2	3	16	11	5	-	20	4
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	703	443	618	374	151	93	1 132	284
Public	661	355	544	352	121	71	1 081	273
Private	42	88	74	22	30	22	51	11
High school (1 to 4 years)	250	254	275	159	39	77	375	112
Public	199	212	250	159	34	57	363	112
Private	51	42	25	-	5	20	12	-
College	132	195	169	43	92	34	350	61
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**1 821**	**1 881**	**1 500**	**630**	**474**	**396**	**3 207**	**402**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	312	369	321	155	73	93	1 220	125
High school: 1 to 3 years	425	463	390	166	98	126	609	101
4 years	647	617	479	217	159	103	792	96
College: 1 to 3 years	258	277	209	72	89	48	413	59
4 or more years	179	155	101	20	55	26	173	21
Percent high school graduates	59.5	55.8	52.6	49.0	63.9	44.7	43.0	43.8
Percent college graduates	9.8	8.2	6.7	3.2	11.6	6.6	5.4	5.2
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**3 188**	**3 054**	**3 124**	**1 627**	**871**	**626**	**5 826**	**883**
Same house	1 630	1 429	1 587	1 039	367	181	2 515	370
Different house in United States	1 480	1 524	1 498	588	490	420	3 234	513
Same county	937	1 071	1 052	497	275	280	1 620	435
Different county	543	453	446	91	215	140	1 614	78
Same State	168	228	63	7	39	17	538	78
Different State	375	225	383	84	176	123	1 076	-
Abroad	78	101	39	-	14	25	77	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**2 459**	**2 534**	**1 995**	**871**	**620**	**504**	**4 340**	**584**
Veteran	430	508	303	93	98	112	630	112
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	17.5	20.0	15.2	10.7	15.8	22.2	14.5	19.2
Male veteran	400	497	281	93	98	90	589	112
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	33.0	37.7	39.6	32.4	42.4	46.9	28.7	41.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**2 211**	**2 242**	**1 787**	**740**	**608**	**439**	**4 317**	**554**
With a work disability	416	420	288	114	123	51	544	49
Not in labor force	294	295	177	79	53	45	384	42
Prevented from working	196	240	129	55	42	32	328	34
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**2 211**	**2 242**	**1 787**	**740**	**608**	**439**	**4 317**	**554**
With a public transporation disability	129	87	103	31	39	33	85	9
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**203**	**242**	**267**	**124**	**71**	**72**	**292**	**30**
With a public transportation disability	66	44	57	23	26	8	76	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	South Carolina—Con.			South Dakota				
					Sioux			
	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Total	Cheyenne River Sioux[4]	Crow Creek Sioux	Dakota Sioux
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 092	1 285	3 162	45 525	38 417	2 765	1 123	889
Native	1 092	1 271	3 089	45 430	38 346	2 759	1 123	887
Born in State of residence	576	636	1 684	38 998	34 043	2 627	1 078	845
Born in different State	512	624	1 321	6 403	4 284	132	45	42
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	4	11	84	29	19	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	14	73	95	71	6	-	2
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	183	409	571	15 917	13 516	974	365	312
Speak only English at home	161	402	526	12 291	10 519	813	339	258
Speak a language other than English at home	22	7	45	3 626	2 997	161	26	54
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	22	-	7	3 494	2 900	145	26	54
Speak English very well or well	15	-	7	3 389	2 815	130	26	54
Speak English not well or not at all	7	-	-	105	85	15	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	7	38	132	97	16	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	38	124	92	11	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	7	-	8	5	5	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	798	793	2 295	23 036	19 309	1 389	560	416
Speak only English at home	728	730	2 108	13 431	10 858	821	352	253
Speak a language other than English at home	70	63	187	9 605	8 451	568	208	163
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	31	21	65	9 450	8 355	552	207	163
Speak English very well or well	22	21	58	9 034	8 000	550	207	163
Speak Engish not well or not at all	9	-	7	416	355	2	-	-
Other language spoken at home	39	42	122	155	96	16	1	-
Speak English very well or well	24	18	102	154	96	16	1	-
Speak English not well or not at all	15	24	20	1	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	224	441	775	16 534	13 891	1 014	352	282
Nursery school	8	22	10	888	738	75	32	9
Public	8	16	-	766	642	55	32	4
Private	-	6	10	122	96	20	-	5
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	145	331	372	10 680	9 161	609	224	189
Public	145	331	332	9 298	8 042	579	203	185
Private	-	-	40	1 382	1 119	30	21	4
High school (1 to 4 years)	24	61	178	3 688	3 041	243	50	76
Public	24	61	166	3 093	2 641	243	48	76
Private	-	-	12	595	400	-	2	-
College	47	27	215	1 278	951	87	46	8
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	564	590	1 651	17 014	14 241	1 052	353	320
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	254	249	592	4 545	3 915	216	65	88
High school: 1 to 3 years	133	88	287	4 334	3 754	253	131	129
4 years	92	152	452	5 138	4 127	407	106	53
College: 1 to 3 years	58	59	237	2 128	1 776	133	51	29
4 or more years	27	42	83	869	669	43	-	21
Percent high school graduates	31.4	42.9	46.8	47.8	46.1	55.4	44.5	32.2
Percent college graduates	4.8	7.1	5.0	5.1	4.7	4.1	-	6.6
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	859	1 139	2 945	38 893	33 592	2 427	918	731
Same house	416	569	1 160	19 018	16 929	1 315	510	488
Different house in United States	422	563	1 736	19 829	16 633	1 112	406	243
Same county	196	226	763	12 065	10 521	714	195	191
Different county	226	337	973	7 764	6 112	398	211	52
Same State	107	109	244	4 699	4 058	300	144	32
Different State	119	228	729	3 065	2 054	98	67	20
Abroad	21	7	49	46	30	-	2	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	800	726	2 228	25 563	21 446	1 579	625	475
Veteran	95	80	343	3 664	2 958	260	83	77
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	11.9	11.0	15.4	14.3	13.8	16.5	13.3	16.2
Male veteran	95	72	310	3 520	2 851	243	80	77
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	26.3	20.3	28.9	28.8	28.3	33.1	26.3	39.5
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	767	808	2 188	22 872	19 201	1 434	570	430
With a work disability	110	90	295	2 265	1 919	67	56	49
Not in labor force	70	64	208	1 594	1 347	37	27	18
Prevented from working	62	57	175	1 295	1 091	30	23	10
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	767	808	2 188	22 872	19 201	1 434	570	430
With a public transporation disability	3	18	55	589	519	20	9	5
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	30	44	188	2 006	1 721	130	35	45
With a public transportation disability	10	5	56	411	352	24	10	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	South Dakota—Con.						
	Sioux—Con.						
	Lower Brule Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	Yankton Sioux
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	**693**	**10 335**	**5 179**	**13 084**	**715**	**1 533**	**1 427**
Native	693	10 304	5 176	13 055	715	1 533	1 427
Born in State of residence	666	9 648	4 704	11 314	607	838	1 258
Born in different State	27	654	462	1 737	108	695	169
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	2	10	4	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	31	3	29	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	**251**	**3 735**	**1 592**	**4 714**	**318**	**482**	**520**
Speak only English at home	248	2 239	1 186	3 996	296	433	478
Speak a language other than English at home	3	1 496	406	718	22	49	42
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	3	1 478	406	655	22	49	42
Speak English very well or well	3	1 416	404	649	22	49	42
Speak English not well or not at all	-	62	2	6	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	18	-	63	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	18	-	63	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**316**	**5 173**	**2 854**	**6 414**	**304**	**841**	**684**
Speak only English at home	233	2 050	1 843	3 906	240	409	491
Speak a language other than English at home	83	3 123	1 011	2 508	64	432	193
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	83	3 107	1 009	2 452	64	427	193
Speak English very well or well	75	2 923	944	2 408	58	388	186
Speak English not well or not at all	8	184	65	44	6	39	7
Other language spoken at home	-	16	2	56	-	5	-
Speak English very well or well	-	16	2	56	-	5	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**275**	**3 956**	**1 711**	**4 785**	**286**	**447**	**536**
Nursery school	27	184	92	246	5	28	32
Public	24	174	85	206	5	25	24
Private	3	10	7	40	-	3	8
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	177	2 585	1 110	3 274	175	243	409
Public	163	2 011	1 014	2 945	164	234	385
Private	14	574	96	329	11	9	24
High school (1 to 4 years)	57	879	379	994	99	145	68
Public	55	684	279	906	95	145	64
Private	2	195	100	88	4	-	4
College	14	308	130	271	7	31	27
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	**211**	**3 846**	**2 113**	**4 753**	**213**	**593**	**522**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	63	1 203	630	1 270	51	146	159
High school: 1 to 3 years	41	961	557	1 252	58	197	77
4 years	88	915	595	1 469	58	174	199
College: 1 to 3 years	17	562	211	575	39	44	67
4 or more years	2	205	120	187	7	32	20
Percent high school graduates	50.7	43.7	43.8	46.9	48.8	42.2	54.8
Percent college graduates	.9	5.3	5.7	3.9	3.3	5.4	3.8
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	**565**	**9 116**	**4 727**	**11 213**	**668**	**1 402**	**1 182**
Same house	267	5 416	2 593	5 000	239	561	361
Different house in United States	298	3 698	2 119	6 207	428	837	821
Same county	232	2 688	1 634	3 444	306	523	386
Different county	66	1 010	485	2 763	122	314	435
Same State	31	615	300	1 874	80	189	326
Different State	35	395	185	889	42	125	109
Abroad	-	2	15	6	1	4	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**356**	**5 751**	**3 035**	**7 130**	**396**	**977**	**722**
Veteran	42	705	380	1 020	52	149	131
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	11.8	12.3	12.5	14.3	13.1	15.3	18.1
Male veteran	42	666	376	985	52	147	124
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	23.6	24.7	26.5	29.7	26.0	30.6	35.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**332**	**5 224**	**2 727**	**6 302**	**375**	**830**	**612**
With a work disability	54	482	312	708	18	43	75
Not in labor force	36	352	260	494	2	35	52
Prevented from working	18	304	192	409	-	35	46
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**332**	**5 224**	**2 727**	**6 302**	**375**	**830**	**612**
With a public transporation disability	3	145	79	220	-	21	10
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**21**	**499**	**292**	**516**	**15**	**81**	**63**
With a public transportation disability	1	150	4	103	2	36	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	South Dakota—Con.		Tennessee				Texas	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Alabama Coushatta[1]
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	2 855	4 253	6 946	2 318	1 337	3 291	50 296	813
Native	2 845	4 239	6 778	2 306	1 260	3 212	48 996	813
Born in State of residence	1 431	3 524	3 559	1 481	312	1 766	25 081	684
Born in different State	1 404	715	3 179	819	925	1 435	23 494	129
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	10	-	40	6	23	11	421	-
Foreign born	10	14	168	12	77	79	1 300	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	969	1 432	1 341	434	374	533	10 996	257
Speak only English at home	797	975	1 256	410	355	491	8 832	138
Speak a language other than English at home	172	457	85	24	19	42	2 164	119
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	144	450	55	17	12	26	340	112
Speak English very well or well	140	434	50	12	12	26	296	81
Speak English not well or not at all	4	16	5	5	-	-	44	31
Other language spoken at home	28	7	30	7	7	16	1 824	7
Speak English very well or well	28	4	30	7	7	16	1 484	7
Speak English not well or not at all	-	3	-	-	-	-	340	-
Persons 18 years and over	1 525	2 202	5 261	1 721	925	2 615	35 714	469
Speak only English at home	1 098	1 475	4 792	1 610	800	2 382	28 591	118
Speak a language other than English at home	427	727	469	111	125	233	7 123	351
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	405	690	209	40	97	72	2 116	349
Speak English very well or well	371	663	175	34	71	70	2 001	293
Speak Engish not well or not at all	34	27	34	6	26	2	115	56
Other language spoken at home	22	37	260	71	28	161	5 007	2
Speak English very well or well	21	37	228	71	28	129	4 263	2
Speak English not well or not at all	1	-	32	-	-	32	744	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 081	1 562	1 785	564	472	749	13 575	283
Nursery school	63	87	37	25	6	6	434	21
Public	55	69	-	-	-	-	176	12
Private	8	18	37	25	6	6	258	9
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	632	887	921	278	242	401	7 296	167
Public	477	779	806	253	237	316	6 946	167
Private	155	108	115	25	5	85	350	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	213	434	352	110	125	117	3 290	76
Public	153	299	305	103	113	89	3 186	76
Private	60	135	47	7	12	28	104	-
College	173	154	475	151	99	225	2 555	19
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	1 172	1 601	4 166	1 349	678	2 139	27 654	377
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	199	431	1 167	457	172	538	5 506	104
High school: 1 to 3 years	218	362	853	299	102	452	4 666	59
4 years	428	583	1 162	359	156	647	8 710	127
College: 1 to 3 years	214	138	585	155	132	298	5 343	66
4 or more years	113	87	399	79	116	204	3 429	21
Percent high school graduates	64.4	50.5	51.5	44.0	59.6	53.7	63.2	56.8
Percent college graduates	9.6	5.4	9.6	5.9	17.1	9.5	12.4	5.6
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	2 544	2 757	6 665	2 249	1 257	3 159	46 005	758
Same house	848	1 241	2 043	762	476	805	17 135	536
Different house in United States	1 693	1 503	4 457	1 487	649	2 321	27 916	222
Same county	631	913	2 201	745	301	1 155	11 977	180
Different county	1 062	590	2 256	742	348	1 166	15 939	42
Same State	321	320	712	296	40	376	7 227	30
Different State	741	270	1 544	446	308	790	8 712	12
Abroad	3	13	165	-	132	33	954	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 682	2 435	5 353	1 784	947	2 622	36 484	523
Veteran	279	427	1 015	287	208	520	7 643	54
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	16.6	17.5	19.0	16.1	22.0	19.8	20.9	10.3
Male veteran	261	408	966	277	183	506	7 321	54
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	30.5	31.3	38.3	33.6	42.1	40.0	39.7	18.4
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 504	2 167	4 935	1 634	917	2 384	34 775	492
With a work disability	121	225	1 013	398	141	474	4 230	38
Not in labor force	88	159	604	251	81	272	2 063	15
Prevented from working	76	128	525	246	59	220	1 626	2
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 504	2 167	4 935	1 634	917	2 384	34 775	492
With a public transporation disability	28	42	214	99	21	94	824	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	107	178	489	174	74	241	2 291	31
With a public transportation disability	15	44	121	42	18	61	339	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Texas—Con.							
	Apache	Blackfoot[1]	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee	Chickasaw	Chippewa	Choctaw	Comanche
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**1 517**	**675**	**513**	**13 911**	**1 074**	**542**	**4 634**	**1 019**
Native	1 465	663	479	13 835	1 064	516	4 613	1 019
Born in State of residence	818	312	388	7 028	403	83	1 899	693
Born in different State	625	351	74	6 696	647	419	2 676	326
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	22	-	17	111	14	14	38	-
Foreign born	52	12	34	76	10	26	21	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**290**	**64**	**180**	**2 690**	**170**	**121**	**903**	**242**
Speak only English at home	214	64	77	2 533	170	107	844	213
Speak a language other than English at home	76	-	103	157	-	14	59	29
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	10	-	-	41	-	-	17	-
Speak English very well or well	10	-	-	41	-	-	17	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	66	-	103	116	-	14	42	29
Speak English very well or well	66	-	88	101	-	14	17	29
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	15	15	-	-	25	-
Persons 18 years and over	**1 044**	**536**	**271**	**10 406**	**847**	**371**	**3 493**	**709**
Speak only English at home	724	461	130	9 406	793	318	3 126	564
Speak a language other than English at home	320	75	141	1 000	54	53	367	145
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	70	26	-	280	43	16	256	85
Speak English very well or well	64	26	-	271	43	16	256	85
Speak Engish not well or not at all	6	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	250	49	141	720	11	37	111	60
Speak English very well or well	244	49	105	638	11	33	90	49
Speak English not well or not at all	6	-	36	82	-	4	21	11
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**391**	**107**	**197**	**3 445**	**235**	**145**	**1 195**	**298**
Nursery school	12	-	11	100	6	21	45	7
Public	5	-	5	41	-	-	30	7
Private	7	-	6	59	6	21	15	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	199	55	143	1 835	102	84	649	146
Public	173	55	134	1 757	102	79	618	140
Private	26	-	9	78	-	5	31	6
High school (1 to 4 years)	73	24	33	777	85	27	268	94
Public	73	24	33	747	85	27	260	94
Private	-	-	-	30	-	-	8	-
College	107	28	10	733	42	13	233	51
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**681**	**384**	**195**	**8 502**	**656**	**259**	**2 723**	**587**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	80	57	81	1 683	39	32	485	96
High school: 1 to 3 years	131	80	23	1 528	98	36	477	78
4 years	251	122	46	2 572	214	128	963	195
College: 1 to 3 years	152	78	26	1 703	177	50	438	156
4 or more years	67	47	19	1 016	128	13	360	62
Percent high school graduates	69.0	64.3	46.7	62.2	79.1	73.7	64.7	70.4
Percent college graduates	9.8	12.2	9.7	12.0	19.5	5.0	13.2	10.6
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 230**	**526**	**552**	**12 740**	**1 073**	**471**	**4 519**	**1 133**
Same house	379	76	286	4 250	441	177	1 854	491
Different house in United States	816	429	249	8 261	617	294	2 626	634
Same county	277	134	26	3 481	291	142	1 192	349
Different county	539	295	223	4 780	326	152	1 434	285
Same State	251	116	94	2 511	204	40	660	208
Different State	288	179	129	2 269	122	112	774	77
Abroad	35	21	17	229	15	-	39	8
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**1 029**	**525**	**297**	**10 608**	**859**	**354**	**3 557**	**747**
Veteran	193	142	16	2 355	135	71	767	165
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	18.8	27.0	5.4	22.2	15.7	20.1	21.6	22.1
Male veteran	183	121	16	2 266	130	71	754	158
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	34.7	46.7	10.6	43.9	31.5	51.1	42.9	43.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**1 044**	**527**	**290**	**9 828**	**768**	**361**	**3 359**	**727**
With a work disability	73	69	60	1 467	62	25	350	188
Not in labor force	46	39	60	797	36	12	181	90
Prevented from working	40	26	45	674	29	2	126	90
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**1 044**	**527**	**290**	**9 828**	**768**	**361**	**3 359**	**727**
With a public transporation disability	13	6	16	286	25	-	70	50
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**7**	**17**	**7**	**837**	**96**	**32**	**207**	**40**
With a public transportation disability	-	7	-	113	6	-	26	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Texas—Con.							
	Creek	Iroquois	Navajo	Potawa-tomi	Pueblo[1]	Sioux	All other	Not reported
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 374	507	837	430	510	1 259	6 438	14 243
Native	1 374	476	837	430	504	1 245	6 225	13 438
Born in State of residence	523	79	357	144	258	377	2 743	8 294
Born in different State	851	387	480	286	246	850	3 410	5 039
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	10	-	-	-	18	72	105
Foreign born	-	31	-	-	6	14	213	805
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	370	74	210	58	112	454	1 604	3 177
Speak only English at home	365	74	180	58	59	414	1 259	2 043
Speak a language other than English at home	5	-	30	-	53	40	345	1 134
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	19	-	-	5	94	42
Speak English very well or well	-	-	19	-	-	5	85	38
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4
Other language spoken at home	5	-	11	-	53	35	251	1 092
Speak English very well or well	5	-	11	-	53	35	147	911
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	104	181
Persons 18 years and over	892	389	532	341	341	726	4 325	10 022
Speak only English at home	779	355	139	341	126	585	3 608	7 018
Speak a language other than English at home	113	34	393	-	215	141	717	3 004
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	83	15	241	-	75	56	249	272
Speak English very well or well	83	15	226	-	75	51	231	266
Speak Engish not well or not at all	-	-	15	-	-	5	18	6
Other language spoken at home	30	19	152	-	140	85	468	2 732
Speak English very well or well	30	19	152	-	129	77	424	2 211
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	11	8	44	521
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	474	112	232	99	163	492	1 956	3 761
Nursery school	15	16	6	-	-	22	44	108
Public	10	8	-	-	-	8	2	48
Private	5	8	6	-	-	14	42	60
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	238	55	115	39	86	292	1 087	2 004
Public	224	55	97	34	86	264	1 061	1 900
Private	14	-	18	5	-	28	26	104
High school (1 to 4 years)	149	8	87	12	27	155	470	925
Public	149	8	81	7	27	140	468	887
Private	-	-	6	5	-	15	2	38
College	72	33	24	48	50	23	355	714
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	701	272	342	258	192	509	3 215	7 801
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	67	17	57	7	34	75	553	2 039
High school: 1 to 3 years	160	26	77	31	34	76	470	1 282
4 years	217	100	143	115	74	161	1 175	2 107
College: 1 to 3 years	124	62	58	77	27	128	655	1 366
4 or more years	133	67	7	28	23	69	362	1 007
Percent high school graduates	67.6	84.2	60.8	85.3	64.6	70.3	68.2	57.4
Percent college graduates	19.0	24.6	2.0	10.9	12.0	13.6	11.3	12.9
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 220	374	827	436	357	1 046	5 904	12 839
Same house	512	32	218	140	121	484	2 431	4 707
Different house in United States	708	320	609	296	236	555	3 244	7 800
Same county	323	69	353	106	96	255	1 276	3 427
Different county	385	251	256	190	140	300	1 968	4 373
Same State	175	55	28	24	23	127	458	2 223
Different State	210	196	228	166	117	173	1 510	2 150
Abroad	-	22	-	-	-	7	229	332
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	930	346	536	346	318	808	4 354	10 387
Veteran	214	100	76	71	50	188	999	2 047
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	23.0	28.9	14.2	20.5	15.7	23.3	22.9	19.7
Male veteran	207	89	76	71	50	164	967	1 944
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	38.2	54.3	33.9	39.4	31.1	40.4	45.9	34.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	893	392	511	327	319	823	4 257	9 857
With a work disability	83	73	32	21	32	67	400	1 130
Not in labor force	19	15	11	2	6	26	223	483
Prevented from working	19	9	11	2	-	13	180	358
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	893	392	511	327	319	823	4 257	9 857
With a public transporation disability	13	9	6	10	-	-	102	216
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	66	5	41	12	22	12	272	687
With a public transportation disability	16	-	-	2	9	-	59	101

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Utah							
	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	Paiute[1]	Pueblo[1]	Shoshone	Sioux	Ute
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	19 994	955	9 178	702	472	494	477	2 626
Native	19 740	940	9 149	702	472	494	477	2 626
Born in State of residence	9 511	272	4 265	552	147	264	88	2 383
Born in different State	10 206	668	4 884	150	325	230	389	236
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Foreign born	254	15	29	-	-	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	7 148	224	3 569	226	128	190	161	849
Speak only English at home	3 292	206	828	203	88	158	147	478
Speak a language other than English at home	3 856	18	2 741	23	40	32	14	371
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	3 726	8	2 727	17	40	32	7	367
Speak English very well or well	3 231	8	2 284	17	40	26	7	367
Speak English not well or not at all	495	-	443	-	-	6	-	-
Other language spoken at home	130	10	14	6	-	-	7	4
Speak English very well or well	126	10	14	6	-	-	7	4
Speak English not well or not at all	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	10 033	642	4 150	365	264	275	275	1 347
Speak only English at home	4 076	595	486	252	97	185	172	510
Speak a language other than English at home	5 957	47	3 664	113	167	90	103	837
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	5 709	14	3 641	113	167	84	89	818
Speak English very well or well	4 770	14	2 859	110	152	84	89	771
Speak Engish not well or not at all	939	-	782	3	15	-	-	47
Other language spoken at home	248	33	23	-	-	6	14	19
Speak English very well or well	211	28	23	-	-	6	14	19
Speak English not well or not at all	37	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	8 439	277	4 075	238	233	243	223	909
Nursery school	358	9	205	-	16	-	-	100
Public	278	5	146	-	10	-	-	95
Private	80	4	59	-	6	-	-	5
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	4 671	179	2 509	161	82	120	111	520
Public	4 308	160	2 250	154	82	120	111	505
Private	363	19	259	7	-	-	-	15
High school (1 to 4 years)	2 355	55	981	42	68	82	57	221
Public	2 259	55	936	42	68	82	57	209
Private	96	-	45	-	-	-	-	12
College	1 055	34	380	35	67	41	55	68
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	6 481	450	2 657	244	172	155	159	992
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	1 921	50	1 240	54	18	16	18	257
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 147	76	373	63	19	41	23	298
4 years	1 788	118	547	82	53	65	52	273
College: 1 to 3 years	1 185	154	363	16	65	33	26	124
4 or more years	440	52	134	29	17	-	40	40
Percent high school graduates	52.7	72.0	39.3	52.0	78.5	63.2	74.2	44.1
Percent college graduates	6.8	11.6	5.0	11.9	9.9	-	25.2	4.0
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	16 992	768	7 894	674	339	521	428	2 349
Same house	6 641	185	3 973	211	44	198	41	1 017
Different house in United States	10 231	583	3 921	463	280	323	387	1 332
Same county	3 715	167	1 376	259	104	114	39	758
Different county	6 516	416	2 545	204	176	209	348	574
Same State	1 450	102	557	74	14	74	52	325
Different State	5 066	314	1 988	130	162	135	296	249
Abroad	120	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	11 247	647	4 716	393	316	321	312	1 448
Veteran	1 126	194	219	64	31	28	52	184
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	10.0	30.0	4.6	16.3	9.8	8.7	16.7	12.7
Male veteran	1 066	189	207	64	31	28	45	157
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	20.0	52.9	9.4	32.2	15.8	19.7	31.0	23.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	10 666	617	4 518	372	317	291	296	1 318
With a work disability	826	117	349	21	6	27	4	89
Not in labor force	521	41	281	16	6	14	4	78
Prevented from working	422	31	239	16	-	14	4	68
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	10 666	617	4 518	372	317	291	296	1 318
With a public transporation disability	253	10	166	-	6	7	-	26
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	419	37	161	3	7	4	-	92
With a public transportation disability	109	6	56	-	-	-	-	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Utah—Con.		Vermont	Virginia				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Total	Cherokee	Chickahominy	All other	Not reported
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	2 885	2 205	1 041	9 867	1 836	547	2 663	4 821
Native	2 778	2 102	1 018	9 488	1 817	547	2 580	4 544
Born in State of residence	625	915	666	3 985	632	525	969	1 859
Born in different State	2 146	1 178	349	5 411	1 175	11	1 581	2 644
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	7	9	3	92	10	11	30	41
Foreign born	107	103	23	379	19	-	83	277
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 019	782	257	1 981	414	156	595	816
Speak only English at home	725	459	255	1 859	401	147	562	749
Speak a language other than English at home	294	323	2	122	13	9	33	67
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	229	299	-	16	13	-	3	-
Speak English very well or well	208	274	-	10	7	-	3	-
Speak English not well or not at all	21	25	-	6	6	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	65	24	2	106	-	9	30	67
Speak English very well or well	61	24	2	94	-	9	30	55
Speak English not well or not at all	4	-	-	12	-	-	-	12
Persons 18 years and over	1 561	1 154	711	7 371	1 332	377	1 900	3 762
Speak only English at home	1 120	659	644	6 729	1 280	377	1 683	3 389
Speak a language other than English at home	441	495	67	642	52	-	217	373
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	352	431	22	234	5	-	114	115
Speak English very well or well	331	360	16	234	5	-	114	115
Speak English not well or not at all	21	71	6	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	89	64	45	408	47	-	103	258
Speak English very well or well	78	43	43	383	42	-	94	247
Speak English not well or not at all	11	21	2	25	5	-	9	11
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 317	924	301	2 675	545	183	744	1 203
Nursery school	12	16	10	57	11	-	11	35
Public	12	10	-	15	6	-	6	3
Private	-	6	10	42	5	-	5	32
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	496	513	198	1 354	296	95	444	519
Public	467	479	198	1 268	285	95	400	488
Private	29	34	-	86	11	-	44	31
High school (1 to 4 years)	593	256	51	681	111	81	144	345
Public	568	242	49	643	111	81	123	328
Private	25	14	2	38	-	-	21	17
College	216	139	42	583	127	7	145	304
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	941	711	544	5 374	893	296	1 352	2 833
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	78	190	190	968	184	81	185	518
High school: 1 to 3 years	148	106	85	1 001	227	103	209	462
4 years	353	245	148	1 706	212	87	454	953
College: 1 to 3 years	280	124	49	919	167	19	230	503
4 or more years	82	46	72	780	103	6	274	397
Percent high school graduates	76.0	58.4	49.4	63.4	54.0	37.8	70.9	65.4
Percent college graduates	8.7	6.5	13.2	14.5	11.5	2.0	20.3	14.0
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	2 562	1 457	999	9 314	1 900	497	2 167	4 750
Same house	557	415	387	3 452	643	459	571	1 779
Different house in United States	1 965	977	607	5 590	1 212	38	1 492	2 848
Same county	482	416	318	1 852	411	38	315	1 088
Different county	1 483	561	289	3 738	801	-	1 177	1 760
Same State	156	96	154	1 075	182	-	242	651
Different State	1 327	465	135	2 663	619	-	935	1 109
Abroad	40	65	5	272	45	-	104	123
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 836	1 258	730	6 853	1 147	423	1 632	3 651
Veteran	191	163	133	1 317	218	56	394	649
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	10.4	13.0	18.2	19.2	19.0	13.2	24.1	17.8
Male veteran	182	163	114	1 249	218	56	371	604
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	22.1	26.6	37.5	38.9	42.5	29.0	52.1	33.6
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 767	1 169	690	7 287	1 337	384	1 887	3 679
With a work disability	150	63	132	778	157	18	189	414
Not in labor force	45	34	78	409	59	-	111	239
Prevented from working	22	26	75	296	51	-	65	180
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 767	1 169	690	7 287	1 337	384	1 887	3 679
With a public transporation disability	33	5	19	138	41	-	42	55
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	45	70	97	363	49	39	58	217
With a public transportation disability	16	15	2	118	24	27	22	45

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington							
	Total	Apache	Blackfoot[1]	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee	Chemakuan	Chippewa	Choctaw
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**61 233**	**598**	**1 950**	**617**	**5 201**	**466**	**2 334**	**617**
Native	59 123	592	1 906	334	5 151	466	2 283	604
Born in State of residence	35 987	168	1 085	229	1 740	441	918	150
Born in different State	22 444	419	817	105	3 365	25	1 356	448
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	692	5	4	-	46	-	9	6
Foreign born	2 110	6	44	283	50	-	51	13
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**17 070**	**213**	**518**	**157**	**1 237**	**123**	**583**	**146**
Speak only English at home	16 280	195	474	152	1 172	68	583	123
Speak a language other than English at home	790	18	44	5	65	55	-	23
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	500	4	22	5	7	55	-	7
Speak English very well or well	457	4	22	5	7	55	-	7
Speak English not well or not at all	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	290	14	22	-	58	-	-	16
Speak English very well or well	249	14	22	-	32	-	-	16
Speak English not well or not at all	41	-	-	-	26	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**37 580**	**335**	**1 154**	**411**	**3 629**	**232**	**1 519**	**438**
Speak only English at home	34 109	264	1 025	335	3 422	154	1 400	403
Speak a language other than English at home	3 471	71	129	76	207	78	119	35
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	2 207	27	73	27	63	74	61	6
Speak English very well or well	2 104	27	73	27	63	74	49	6
Speak English not well or not at all	103	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
Other language spoken at home	1 264	44	56	49	144	4	58	29
Speak English very well or well	1 170	44	56	41	144	4	58	24
Speak English not well or not at all	94	-	-	8	-	-	-	5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**20 362**	**239**	**681**	**201**	**1 444**	**136**	**679**	**161**
Nursery school	1 052	17	66	-	29	24	19	-
Public	651	17	44	-	20	14	19	-
Private	401	-	22	-	9	10	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	11 716	143	395	129	781	80	381	84
Public	11 280	136	389	118	763	74	354	84
Private	436	7	6	11	18	6	27	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	4 469	51	134	20	357	16	179	44
Public	4 188	41	130	20	357	16	159	44
Private	281	10	4	-	-	-	20	-
College	3 125	28	86	52	277	16	100	33
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**27 887**	**242**	**808**	**285**	**2 804**	**114**	**1 136**	**341**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	4 577	12	124	72	425	23	242	54
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 691	42	137	87	554	9	212	53
4 years	9 615	114	339	65	963	55	403	88
College: 1 to 3 years	5 935	56	164	53	614	19	228	98
4 or more years	2 069	18	44	8	248	8	51	48
Percent high school graduates	63.2	77.7	67.7	44.2	65.1	71.9	60.0	68.6
Percent college graduates	7.4	7.4	5.4	2.8	8.8	7.0	4.5	14.1
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**53 508**	**420**	**1 545**	**466**	**4 715**	**318**	**1 902**	**447**
Same house	20 446	72	314	129	1 273	216	440	149
Different house in United States	32 090	348	1 231	319	3 322	102	1 426	284
Same county	16 464	90	709	182	1 492	102	679	111
Different county	15 626	258	522	137	1 830	-	747	173
Same State	6 802	69	213	68	511	-	290	51
Different State	8 824	189	309	69	1 319	-	457	122
Abroad	972	-	-	18	120	-	36	14
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**40 077**	**355**	**1 221**	**427**	**3 808**	**245**	**1 625**	**441**
Veteran	7 354	104	250	45	877	10	363	109
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	18.3	29.3	20.5	10.5	23.0	4.1	22.3	24.7
Male veteran	6 970	104	233	45	831	10	321	103
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	36.0	44.6	40.6	21.4	46.8	8.7	39.7	44.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**37 440**	**368**	**1 129**	**386**	**3 716**	**228**	**1 549**	**408**
With a work disability	5 286	81	252	62	713	13	275	77
Not in labor force	3 333	42	149	34	413	13	163	29
Prevented from working	2 544	30	110	19	318	4	145	21
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**37 440**	**368**	**1 129**	**386**	**3 716**	**228**	**1 549**	**408**
With a public transporation disability	881	7	28	-	156	-	29	5
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**2 304**	**-**	**42**	**31**	**157**	**10**	**74**	**40**
With a public transportation disability	350	-	6	-	30	-	7	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington—Con.							
	Clallam	Colville	Cowlitz	Cree	Flathead	Iroquois	Lummi[3]	Makah
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	743	4 832	735	566	837	419	2 115	970
Native	743	4 465	730	521	800	380	2 093	950
Born in State of residence	707	3 152	644	146	293	106	1 904	899
Born in different State	36	1 099	76	375	482	274	136	51
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	214	10	-	25	-	53	-
Foreign born	-	367	5	45	37	39	22	20
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	169	1 476	210	156	220	80	660	253
Speak only English at home	169	1 467	210	156	206	80	645	229
Speak a language other than English at home	-	9	-	-	14	-	15	24
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	4	-	-	7	-	11	24
Speak English very well or well	-	4	-	-	7	-	11	24
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	5	-	-	7	-	4	-
Speak English very well or well	-	5	-	-	7	-	4	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	426	2 742	453	371	515	315	1 186	572
Speak only English at home	412	2 649	449	335	480	298	1 104	516
Speak a language other than English at home	14	93	4	36	35	17	82	56
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	14	68	2	36	22	8	76	48
Speak English very well or well	14	68	2	36	22	8	70	27
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	21
Other language spoken at home	-	25	2	-	13	9	6	8
Speak English very well or well	-	25	2	-	13	9	6	8
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	270	1 693	225	191	262	113	780	348
Nursery school	43	29	16	10	5	-	44	53
Public	-	23	8	10	5	-	34	38
Private	43	6	8	-	-	-	10	15
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	114	990	124	124	170	49	495	149
Public	112	957	119	119	164	49	489	143
Private	2	33	5	5	6	-	6	6
High school (1 to 4 years)	91	332	66	21	36	31	132	104
Public	80	314	66	21	30	31	115	98
Private	11	18	-	-	6	-	17	6
College	22	342	19	36	51	33	109	42
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	308	2 102	383	238	444	263	826	408
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	58	345	39	55	78	23	182	79
High school: 1 to 3 years	106	473	99	54	90	61	196	64
4 years	65	719	166	64	162	87	276	164
College: 1 to 3 years	56	457	64	41	91	56	128	71
4 or more years	23	108	15	24	23	36	41	30
Percent high school graduates	46.7	61.1	64.0	54.2	62.2	68.1	53.9	65.0
Percent college graduates	7.5	5.1	3.9	10.1	5.2	13.7	5.0	7.4
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	632	4 204	689	620	821	400	1 764	745
Same house	114	2 189	375	78	229	199	895	370
Different house in United States	518	1 871	314	534	592	201	850	360
Same county	350	831	265	121	368	84	634	208
Different county	168	1 040	49	413	224	117	216	152
Same State	168	833	41	109	53	15	165	70
Different State	-	207	8	304	171	102	51	82
Abroad	-	144	-	8	-	-	19	15
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	471	2 992	509	379	537	327	1 287	616
Veteran	53	342	73	73	138	47	168	82
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	11.3	11.4	14.3	19.3	25.7	14.4	13.1	13.3
Male veteran	53	342	73	73	138	47	147	82
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	27.3	24.1	41.5	34.6	54.1	26.3	23.2	26.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	439	2 667	466	367	502	295	1 227	594
With a work disability	82	219	78	65	96	15	185	86
Not in labor force	43	140	50	54	72	15	126	48
Prevented from working	36	120	27	37	72	15	91	40
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	439	2 667	466	367	502	295	1 227	594
With a public transporation disability	12	36	10	5	10	15	57	9
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	32	272	36	12	18	39	53	14
With a public transportation disability	13	2	8	6	-	-	17	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington—Con.							
			Puget Sound Salish					
	Navajo	Nez Perce[1]	Total	Muckleshoot	Nooksack	Puyallup	Swinomish	Tulalip
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	485	644	5 623	472	501	525	423	1 078
Native	465	631	5 547	467	479	525	416	1 078
Born in State of residence	110	286	5 240	459	433	492	411	1 023
Born in different State	355	345	277	8	46	33	5	37
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	18
Foreign born	20	13	76	5	22	-	7	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	176	169	1 780	156	157	191	58	448
Speak only English at home	164	161	1 699	151	154	188	58	396
Speak a language other than English at home	12	8	81	5	3	3	-	52
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	12	8	77	5	3	3	-	52
Speak English very well or well	12	8	77	5	3	3	-	52
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	241	411	3 126	251	256	282	290	474
Speak only English at home	110	373	2 913	242	237	263	263	443
Speak a language other than English at home	131	38	213	9	19	19	27	31
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	91	30	153	4	19	12	27	31
Speak English very well or well	91	21	137	4	19	12	17	31
Speak English not well or not at all	-	9	16	-	-	-	10	-
Other language spoken at home	40	8	60	5	-	7	-	-
Speak English very well or well	35	8	60	5	-	7	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	213	239	2 012	167	186	227	64	514
Nursery school	24	-	131	15	15	21	-	27
Public	13	-	93	7	11	8	-	27
Private	11	-	38	8	4	13	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	129	103	1 193	84	95	144	51	286
Public	129	96	1 157	80	82	139	51	280
Private	-	7	36	4	13	5	-	6
High school (1 to 4 years)	34	76	518	68	63	28	-	167
Public	34	76	470	67	50	28	-	139
Private	-	-	48	1	13	-	-	28
College	26	60	170	-	13	34	13	34
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	148	265	2 400	170	186	200	227	354
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	13	58	554	70	49	29	63	75
High school: 1 to 3 years	27	11	611	25	29	60	62	89
4 years	40	115	837	56	66	72	44	141
College: 1 to 3 years	47	58	318	5	42	32	43	41
4 or more years	21	23	80	14	-	7	15	8
Percent high school graduates	73.0	74.0	51.5	44.1	58.1	55.5	44.9	53.7
Percent college graduates	14.2	8.7	3.3	8.2	-	3.5	6.6	2.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	385	585	4 538	360	350	394	344	914
Same house	159	235	2 338	326	113	193	236	554
Different house in United States	226	334	2 188	34	237	201	108	360
Same county	57	143	1 480	21	118	145	73	284
Different county	169	191	708	13	119	56	35	76
Same State	17	74	477	13	96	37	26	76
Different State	152	117	231	-	23	19	9	-
Abroad	-	16	12	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	237	466	3 477	283	291	310	298	595
Veteran	19	69	515	8	39	52	54	64
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	8.0	14.8	14.8	2.8	13.4	16.8	18.1	10.8
Male veteran	19	69	493	8	39	42	54	64
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	19.2	31.4	29.0	6.4	30.5	26.4	31.4	23.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	258	396	3 188	278	260	292	266	579
With a work disability	12	41	462	16	21	55	77	33
Not in labor force	-	17	356	16	18	48	64	27
Prevented from working	-	15	263	16	14	37	27	22
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	258	396	3 188	278	260	292	266	579
With a public transporation disability	-	20	92	3	-	22	19	6
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	43	288	5	24	12	32	17
With a public transportation disability	-	6	71	-	6	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington—Con.						
	Quinault	Sioux	Spokane	Tlingit	Yakima	All other	Not reported
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	1 419	2 148	1 557	1 415	5 060	9 822	10 060
Native	1 406	2 126	1 541	1 406	5 012	9 480	9 491
Born in State of residence	1 334	777	1 263	473	4 413	4 095	5 414
Born in different State	67	1 317	264	922	545	5 278	4 010
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	5	32	14	11	54	107	67
Foreign born	13	22	16	9	48	342	569
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	487	654	443	468	1 507	2 781	2 384
Speak only English at home	482	630	429	461	1 369	2 640	2 296
Speak a language other than English at home	5	24	14	7	138	141	88
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	5	8	14	-	130	73	27
Speak English very well or well	5	8	14	-	97	63	27
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	33	10	-
Other language spoken at home	-	16	-	7	8	68	61
Speak English very well or well	-	16	-	7	8	57	57
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	11	4
Persons 18 years and over	812	1 373	931	783	2 868	6 126	6 611
Speak only English at home	780	1 243	872	743	2 331	5 458	6 040
Speak a language other than English at home	32	130	59	40	537	668	571
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	32	110	48	38	473	417	210
Speak English very well or well	32	110	44	38	459	414	192
Speak Engish not well or not at all	-	-	4	-	14	3	18
Other language spoken at home	-	20	11	2	64	251	361
Speak English very well or well	-	14	11	2	48	233	325
Speak English not well or not at all	-	6	-	-	16	18	36
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	515	799	428	622	1 782	3 384	2 945
Nursery school	19	10	15	3	137	181	177
Public	10	8	15	3	93	71	113
Private	9	2	-	-	44	110	64
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	344	420	239	361	1 063	1 954	1 702
Public	344	351	235	348	1 059	1 835	1 656
Private	-	69	4	13	4	119	46
High school (1 to 4 years)	125	210	146	145	401	644	556
Public	125	185	135	115	375	615	536
Private	-	25	11	30	26	29	20
College	27	159	28	113	181	605	510
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	561	1 036	685	597	2 035	4 552	4 914
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	124	136	170	39	394	559	762
High school: 1 to 3 years	158	162	144	107	348	919	928
4 years	156	341	269	235	819	1 483	1 585
College: 1 to 3 years	99	290	83	183	372	1 116	1 179
4 or more years	24	107	19	33	102	475	460
Percent high school graduates	49.7	71.2	54.2	75.5	63.5	67.5	65.6
Percent college graduates	4.3	10.3	2.8	5.5	5.0	10.4	9.4
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	1 506	2 105	1 340	1 243	4 129	9 117	8 872
Same house	983	782	563	193	1 785	3 200	3 166
Different house in United States	481	1 274	753	1 047	2 328	5 788	5 399
Same county	356	566	234	591	1 645	2 682	2 484
Different county	125	708	519	456	683	3 106	2 915
Same State	93	282	271	122	466	1 082	1 262
Different State	32	426	248	334	217	2 024	1 653
Abroad	42	49	24	3	16	129	307
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	886	1 495	1 043	830	3 097	6 460	6 846
Veteran	103	319	248	140	357	1 273	1 577
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	11.6	21.3	23.8	16.9	11.5	19.7	23.0
Male veteran	103	281	234	140	349	1 186	1 494
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	23.9	38.0	45.6	40.8	24.8	39.5	40.6
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	839	1 402	951	797	2 821	6 094	6 355
With a work disability	74	197	100	60	349	772	930
Not in labor force	54	134	52	53	222	468	587
Prevented from working	36	104	38	39	157	356	451
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	839	1 402	951	797	2 821	6 094	6 355
With a public transporation disability	5	21	15	8	76	153	112
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	34	79	79	33	224	328	393
With a public transportation disability	7	6	-	-	59	46	64

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	West Virginia				Wisconsin		
	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	2 317	579	579	1 159	30 553	940	8 370
Native	2 257	579	565	1 113	30 238	926	8 352
Born in State of residence	1 542	338	385	819	25 088	484	6 790
Born in different State	708	241	180	287	5 043	435	1 550
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	7	-	-	7	107	7	12
Foreign born	60	-	14	46	315	14	18
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	429	71	144	214	9 588	258	2 716
Speak only English at home	393	65	128	200	9 048	256	2 588
Speak a language other than English at home	36	6	16	14	540	2	128
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	6	6	-	-	409	-	115
Speak English very well or well	6	6	-	-	362	-	111
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	47	-	4
Other language spoken at home	30	-	16	14	131	2	13
Speak English very well or well	30	-	16	14	123	2	11
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	8	-	2
Persons 18 years and over	1 726	452	408	866	17 422	597	4 547
Speak only English at home	1 607	424	368	815	15 339	547	4 153
Speak a language other than English at home	119	28	40	51	2 083	50	394
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	37	13	14	10	1 715	34	383
Speak English very well or well	37	13	14	10	1 636	32	368
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	79	2	15
Other language spoken at home	82	15	26	41	368	16	11
Speak English very well or well	82	15	26	41	315	16	11
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	53	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	518	89	153	276	11 014	325	3 154
Nursery school	4	-	-	4	639	32	194
Public	4	-	-	4	420	26	138
Private	-	-	-	-	219	6	56
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	328	41	130	157	6 710	187	1 947
Public	328	41	130	157	5 748	173	1 642
Private	-	-	-	-	962	14	305
High school (1 to 4 years)	71	7	16	48	2 515	74	686
Public	71	7	16	48	2 390	72	654
Private	-	-	-	-	125	2	32
College	115	41	7	67	1 150	32	327
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	1 390	319	326	745	12 832	435	3 339
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	403	79	86	238	2 747	77	747
High school: 1 to 3 years	308	66	78	164	3 173	108	810
4 years	406	102	98	206	4 481	141	1 204
College: 1 to 3 years	118	31	17	70	1 846	71	462
4 or more years	155	41	47	67	585	38	116
Percent high school graduates	48.8	54.5	49.7	46.0	53.9	57.5	53.4
Percent college graduates	11.2	12.9	14.4	9.0	4.6	8.7	3.5
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	2 376	540	602	1 234	25 989	817	7 113
Same house	1 046	264	271	511	11 470	380	3 317
Different house in United States	1 330	276	331	723	14 439	435	3 789
Same county	698	120	143	435	8 806	227	2 397
Different county	632	156	188	288	5 633	208	1 392
Same State	269	114	41	114	3 581	67	732
Different State	363	42	147	174	2 052	141	660
Abroad	-	-	-	-	80	2	7
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 765	470	416	879	18 847	630	4 934
Veteran	393	83	107	203	3 296	99	979
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	22.3	17.7	25.7	23.1	17.5	15.7	19.8
Male veteran	350	77	84	189	3 146	95	938
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	39.9	32.8	41.0	43.2	34.9	42.2	39.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 525	404	361	760	16 945	588	4 468
With a work disability	277	77	65	135	1 877	68	500
Not in labor force	191	50	37	104	1 119	28	283
Prevented from working	160	30	31	99	946	15	234
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 525	404	361	760	16 945	588	4 468
With a public transporation disability	67	5	26	36	341	7	78
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	182	39	32	111	1 386	20	372
With a public transportation disability	71	6	15	50	206	5	49

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Wisconsin—Con.							
	Iroquois							
	Total	Oneida	Menominee	Potawa-tomi	Stockbridge	Winnebago	All other	Not reported
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	5 028	4 961	4 772	671	934	2 068	2 789	4 981
Native	4 993	4 928	4 772	661	934	2 047	2 712	4 841
Born in State of residence	4 677	4 637	4 529	545	869	1 801	1 611	3 782
Born in different State	312	287	243	114	59	231	1 098	1 001
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	4	4	-	2	6	15	3	58
Foreign born	35	33	-	10	-	21	77	140
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 545	1 541	1 647	228	283	665	845	1 401
Speak only English at home	1 459	1 455	1 620	219	277	535	799	1 295
Speak a language other than English at home	86	86	27	9	6	130	46	106
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	69	69	10	2	-	130	20	63
Speak English very well or well	62	62	10	2	-	111	20	46
Speak English not well or not at all	7	7	-	-	-	19	-	17
Other language spoken at home	17	17	17	7	6	-	26	43
Speak English very well or well	14	14	17	7	6	-	26	40
Speak English not well or not at all	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Persons 18 years and over	2 950	2 899	2 532	366	554	1 103	1 683	3 090
Speak only English at home	2 574	2 523	2 374	295	546	617	1 476	2 757
Speak a language other than English at home	376	376	158	71	8	486	207	333
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	363	363	146	65	3	475	77	169
Speak English very well or well	348	348	146	45	3	452	77	165
Speak Engish not well or not at all	15	15	-	20	-	23	-	4
Other language spoken at home	13	13	12	6	5	11	130	164
Speak English very well or well	13	13	9	6	5	9	126	120
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	3	-	-	2	4	44
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 772	1 767	1 724	257	318	830	1 003	1 631
Nursery school	88	88	132	8	22	53	36	74
Public	66	66	64	8	13	37	17	51
Private	22	22	68	-	9	16	19	23
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 039	1 037	1 133	180	181	500	589	954
Public	940	938	871	160	160	480	503	819
Private	99	99	262	20	21	20	86	135
High school (1 to 4 years)	489	486	368	48	72	161	237	380
Public	473	470	335	48	67	153	232	356
Private	16	16	33	-	5	8	5	24
College	156	156	91	21	43	116	141	223
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	2 201	2 155	1 814	262	462	801	1 242	2 276
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	504	504	440	59	121	191	217	391
High school: 1 to 3 years	565	551	591	90	64	140	216	589
4 years	781	756	526	85	192	273	432	847
College: 1 to 3 years	277	274	236	21	66	164	237	312
4 or more years	74	70	21	7	19	33	140	137
Percent high school graduates	51.4	51.0	43.2	43.1	60.0	56.7	65.1	56.9
Percent college graduates	3.4	3.2	1.2	2.7	4.1	4.1	11.3	6.0
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	4 658	4 597	3 853	523	786	1 783	2 506	3 950
Same house	1 930	1 890	1 892	124	494	730	935	1 668
Different house in United States	2 728	2 707	1 951	399	292	1 049	1 540	2 256
Same county	1 711	1 694	1 007	244	171	631	795	1 623
Different county	1 017	1 013	944	155	121	418	745	633
Same State	812	808	683	129	105	302	369	382
Different State	205	205	261	26	16	116	376	251
Abroad	-	-	10	-	-	4	31	26
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	3 199	3 148	2 819	397	598	1 178	1 803	3 289
Veteran	500	489	386	24	94	204	344	666
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	15.6	15.5	13.7	6.0	15.7	17.3	19.1	20.2
Male veteran	479	468	374	24	90	188	311	649
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	34.2	33.9	27.2	16.3	34.9	32.2	33.7	37.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 843	2 800	2 542	374	542	1 073	1 638	2 877
With a work disability	351	337	263	42	64	116	208	265
Not in labor force	223	211	157	23	47	82	90	186
Prevented from working	193	183	152	21	41	63	70	157
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 843	2 800	2 542	374	542	1 073	1 638	2 877
With a public transporation disability	90	90	37	7	11	21	49	41
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	305	297	190	21	56	78	107	237
With a public transportation disability	43	43	50	3	-	14	21	21

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980 —Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Wyoming						
	Total	Arapaho	Cherokee	Shoshone	Sioux	All other	Not reported
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	**8 192**	**2 149**	**639**	**1 289**	**709**	**1 562**	**1 844**
Native	7 999	2 140	619	1 231	681	1 520	1 808
Born in State of residence	4 690	1 960	135	1 057	160	288	1 090
Born in different State	3 306	180	484	174	521	1 232	715
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Foreign born	193	9	20	58	28	42	36
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	**2 452**	**727**	**113**	**387**	**188**	**464**	**573**
Speak only English at home	2 214	702	113	297	188	390	524
Speak a language other than English at home	238	25	-	90	-	74	49
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	177	25	-	90	-	13	49
Speak English very well or well	144	25	-	57	-	13	49
Speak English not well or not at all	33	-	-	33	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	61	-	-	-	-	61	-
Speak English very well or well	61	-	-	-	-	61	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**4 749**	**1 118**	**476**	**783**	**428**	**920**	**1 024**
Speak only English at home	3 530	748	448	428	348	691	867
Speak a language other than English at home	1 219	370	28	355	80	229	157
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	1 040	370	9	346	73	109	133
Speak English very well or well	1 034	364	9	346	73	109	133
Speak Engish not well or not at all	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	179	-	19	9	7	120	24
Speak English very well or well	166	-	19	9	7	107	24
Speak English not well or not at all	13	-	-	-	-	13	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**2 602**	**764**	**126**	**430**	**183**	**482**	**617**
Nursery school	109	27	5	9	14	8	46
Public	104	27	-	9	14	8	46
Private	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 694	516	78	263	85	370	382
Public	1 670	508	70	255	85	370	382
Private	24	8	8	8	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	609	156	30	130	75	74	144
Public	560	122	22	130	68	74	144
Private	49	34	8	-	7	-	-
College	190	65	13	28	9	30	45
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	**3 547**	**789**	**407**	**624**	**328**	**634**	**785**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	569	183	37	116	17	77	139
High school: 1 to 3 years	728	158	44	169	112	53	192
4 years	1 324	235	190	208	107	292	292
College: 1 to 3 years	724	202	107	79	69	146	121
4 or more years	202	11	29	52	23	66	21
Percent high school graduates	63.4	58.8	80.1	54.3	60.7	79.5	56.7
Percent college graduates	5.7	1.4	7.1	8.3	7.0	10.4	2.7
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	**7 033**	**1 963**	**558**	**1 188**	**651**	**1 357**	**1 316**
Same house	2 581	1 028	192	605	181	234	341
Different house in United States	4 427	935	366	583	470	1 120	953
Same county	1 830	623	56	410	153	224	364
Different county	2 597	312	310	173	317	896	589
Same State	556	83	51	37	51	115	219
Different State	2 041	229	259	136	266	781	370
Abroad	25	-	-	-	-	3	22
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**5 098**	**1 243**	**478**	**835**	**477**	**986**	**1 079**
Veteran	826	94	57	134	119	195	227
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	16.2	7.6	11.9	16.0	24.9	19.8	21.0
Male veteran	788	86	57	114	119	185	227
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	31.7	13.9	23.2	29.8	52.0	44.4	38.5
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**4 795**	**1 167**	**485**	**761**	456	945	**981**
With a work disability	387	110	58	16	23	82	98
Not in labor force	183	81	28	8	-	33	33
Prevented from working	143	61	28	8	-	29	17
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**4 795**	**1 167**	485	761	**456**	945	**981**
With a public transporation disability	55	20	8	8	12	-	7
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**233**	**56**	**5**	**68**	**11**	**21**	**72**
With a public transportation disability	93	18	-	33	-	-	42

---

[1] Reporting and/or processing problems may have affected the data for this tribe.
[2] Any Mohawk entry of "Ganienka" was miscoded to Wailaki.
[3] Miscoding of entries of "Lummee,""Lummi," "Lumbee," or "Lumbi" may have affected the data for this tribe.
[4] Any entry with the spelling "Micmac" was miscoded to Cheyenne River Sioux.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Alabama					
	Total	Cherokee	Choctaw	Creek	All other	Not reported
LABOR FORCE STATUS						
Persons 16 years and over	**6 593**	**1 432**	**566**	**897**	**643**	**3 055**
Labor force	4 147	866	368	607	425	1 881
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.9	60.5	65.0	67.7	66.1	61.6
Civilian labor force	3 945	839	368	600	350	1 788
Employed	3 432	719	327	519	296	1 571
Unemployed	513	120	41	81	54	217
Percent of civilian labor force	13.0	14.3	11.1	13.5	15.4	12.1
Not in labor force	2 446	566	198	290	218	1 174
Females 16 years and over	**3 416**	**784**	**270**	**494**	**332**	**1 536**
Labor force	1 677	376	121	273	168	739
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.1	48.0	44.8	55.3	50.6	48.1
Civilian labor force	1 642	369	121	273	147	732
Employed	1 381	340	93	225	118	605
Unemployed	261	29	28	48	29	127
Percent of civilian labor force	15.9	7.9	23.1	17.6	19.7	17.3
Not in labor force	1 739	408	149	221	164	797
CLASS OF WORKER						
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 432**	**719**	**327**	**519**	**296**	**1 571**
Private wage and salary workers	2 588	514	221	387	233	1 233
Federal government workers	164	33	24	38	9	60
State government workers	117	25	7	31	5	49
Local government workers	310	112	12	49	14	123
Self-employed workers	253	35	63	14	35	106
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION						
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 432**	**719**	**327**	**519**	**296**	**1 571**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	511	105	16	85	29	276
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	219	40	7	15	24	133
Professional specialty occupations	292	65	9	70	5	143
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	695	164	52	125	67	287
Technicians and related support occupations	78	23	-	11	13	31
Sales occupations	275	52	32	29	27	135
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	342	89	20	85	27	121
Service occupations	510	115	29	74	70	222
Private household occupations	16	-	-	-	9	7
Protective service occupations	77	13	-	17	10	37
Service occupations, except protective and household	417	102	29	57	51	178
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	122	18	43	7	8	46
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	626	141	63	91	58	273
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	968	176	124	137	64	467
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	454	80	67	51	26	230
Transportation and material moving occupations	289	56	51	40	17	125
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	225	40	6	46	21	112
INDUSTRY						
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 432**	**719**	**327**	**519**	**296**	**1 571**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	124	26	-	7	14	77
Construction	406	93	70	68	18	157
Manufacturing	838	101	181	97	64	395
Nondurable goods	408	61	89	48	38	172
Durable goods	430	40	92	49	26	223
Transportation	190	25	17	33	33	82
Communications and other public utilities	106	57	-	17	4	28
Wholesale trade	135	13	-	7	21	94
Retail trade	450	107	24	57	44	218
Finance, insurance, and real estate	115	21	6	23	7	58
Business and repair services	143	42	-	15	15	71
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	163	39	-	27	24	73
Professional and related services	595	146	29	145	26	249
Health services	161	63	5	27	10	56
Educational services	297	74	24	80	3	116
Other professional and related services	137	9	-	38	13	77
Public administration	167	49	-	23	26	69
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979						
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**4 605**	**972**	**392**	**680**	**485**	**2 076**
Worked in 1979	4 426	938	387	664	448	1 989
50 to 52 weeks	2 236	483	158	322	227	1 046
40 to 49 weeks	673	114	37	123	93	306
1 to 39 weeks	1 517	341	192	219	128	637
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 718	825	307	497	381	1 708
50 to 52 weeks	2 035	467	125	254	204	985
With unemployment in 1979	1 349	249	147	180	163	610
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	595	110	100	64	67	254
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.6	17.3	20.0	14.8	16.7	16.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979						
Families	**2 500**	**540**	**245**	315	204	**1 196**
No workers	281	71	26	21	20	143
1 worker	947	248	60	117	87	435
2 or more workers	1 272	221	159	177	97	618

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Alaska							
	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan	Cherokee	Haida	Tlingit	Tsimshian	All other	Not reported
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	14 710	5 527	512	651	4 331	777	1 622	1 290
Labor force	8 210	2 437	400	424	2 571	450	1 126	802
Percent of persons 16 years and over	55.8	44.1	78.1	65.1	59.4	57.9	69.4	62.2
Civilian labor force	8 051	2 437	367	424	2 571	450	1 034	768
Employed	6 486	1 845	313	323	2 055	386	910	654
Unemployed	1 565	592	54	101	516	64	124	114
Percent of civilian labor force	19.4	24.3	14.7	23.8	20.1	14.2	12.0	14.8
Not in labor force	6 500	3 090	112	227	1 760	327	496	488
Females 16 years and over	7 549	2 781	300	325	2 193	417	922	611
Labor force	3 736	1 122	196	213	1 125	196	556	328
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.5	40.3	65.3	65.5	51.3	47.0	60.3	53.7
Civilian labor force	3 710	1 122	187	213	1 125	196	539	328
Employed	3 194	926	159	180	949	181	504	295
Unemployed	516	196	28	33	176	15	35	33
Percent of civilian labor force	13.9	17.5	15.0	15.5	15.6	7.7	6.5	10.1
Not in labor force	3 813	1 659	104	112	1 068	221	366	283
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 486	1 845	313	323	2 055	386	910	654
Private wage and salary workers	3 259	814	166	182	956	209	558	374
Federal government workers	1 169	337	32	56	467	63	133	81
State government workers	927	334	40	45	261	33	111	103
Local government workers	843	275	50	20	278	62	85	73
Self-employed workers	282	85	25	20	90	19	21	22
Unpaid family workers	6	-	-	-	3	-	2	1
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 486	1 845	313	323	2 055	386	910	654
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 239	406	87	40	357	63	148	138
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	610	196	29	16	199	23	73	74
Professional specialty occupations	629	210	58	24	158	40	75	64
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 058	590	63	93	662	116	346	188
Technicians and related support occupations	245	46	-	17	61	19	44	58
Sales occupations	287	105	25	14	56	19	43	25
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 526	439	38	62	545	78	259	105
Service occupations	1 196	387	86	131	329	27	124	112
Private household occupations	20	6	-	-	3	11	-	-
Protective service occupations	85	10	24	-	28	-	12	11
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 091	371	62	131	298	16	112	101
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	246	59	2	22	102	30	16	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	745	178	26	18	276	39	119	89
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 002	225	49	19	329	111	157	112
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	183	38	2	-	81	14	34	14
Transportation and material moving occupations	362	92	37	10	94	39	58	32
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	457	95	10	9	154	58	65	66
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 486	1 845	313	323	2 055	386	910	654
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	347	68	12	17	117	41	35	57
Construction	457	199	14	6	115	6	83	34
Manufacturing	528	61	6	38	240	75	78	30
Nondurable goods	247	30	6	22	99	17	53	20
Durable goods	281	31	-	16	141	58	25	10
Transportation	554	157	38	2	196	44	71	46
Communications and other public utilities	201	61	13	17	32	20	36	22
Wholesale trade	29	7	-	2	13	-	7	-
Retail trade	615	161	40	29	167	34	123	61
Finance, insurance, and real estate	245	74	6	22	63	6	26	48
Business and repair services	223	51	6	6	104	8	2	46
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	308	48	38	7	84	16	79	36
Professional and related services	1 528	564	78	105	410	44	196	131
Health services	443	132	32	18	142	7	73	39
Educational services	781	326	46	58	176	26	97	52
Other professional and related services	304	106	-	29	92	11	26	40
Public administration	1 451	394	62	72	514	92	174	143
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	11 134	3 935	431	534	3 394	546	1 292	1 002
Worked in 1979	10 526	3 704	426	517	3 144	534	1 245	956
50 to 52 weeks	3 300	843	212	157	1 028	224	476	360
40 to 49 weeks	1 027	248	59	51	321	42	188	118
1 to 39 weeks	6 199	2 613	155	309	1 795	268	581	478
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 469	2 815	364	418	2 534	431	1 108	799
50 to 52 weeks	2 955	716	210	120	940	208	448	313
With unemployment in 1979	4 172	1 535	115	214	1 409	144	405	350
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	2 517	987	67	134	816	92	225	196
Mean weeks of unemployment	24.3	26.1	19.5	25.1	24.3	25.3	19.3	22.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	4 521	1 757	221	219	1 351	227	379	367
No workers	371	173	19	15	116	13	12	23
1 worker	1 680	699	83	89	436	68	161	144
2 or more workers	2 470	885	119	115	799	146	206	200

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arizona							
		Apache						
	Total	Total	Apache (n.e.c.)	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache	Cherokee	Chippewa	Choctaw
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	92 539	8 071	3 927	2 203	1 893	2 079	374	565
Labor force	44 887	4 000	1 974	1 088	920	1 248	244	374
Percent of persons 16 years and over	48.5	49.6	50.3	49.4	48.6	60.0	65.2	66.2
Civilian labor force	44 601	4 000	1 974	1 088	920	1 221	244	361
Employed	38 167	3 411	1 685	923	785	1 081	228	327
Unemployed	6 434	589	289	165	135	140	16	34
Percent of civilian labor force	14.4	14.7	14.6	15.2	14.7	11.5	6.6	9.4
Not in labor force	47 652	4 071	1 953	1 115	973	831	130	191
Females 16 years and over	48 432	4 345	2 114	1 207	1 009	1 108	200	275
Labor force	19 531	1 766	922	462	382	524	121	171
Percent of females 16 years and over	40.3	40.6	43.6	38.3	37.9	47.3	60.5	62.2
Civilian labor force	19 469	1 766	922	462	382	524	121	171
Employed	17 150	1 497	801	393	303	480	115	148
Unemployed	2 319	269	121	69	79	44	6	23
Percent of civilian labor force	11.9	15.2	13.1	14.9	20.7	8.4	5.0	13.5
Not in labor force	28 901	2 579	1 192	745	627	584	79	104
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	38 167	3 411	1 685	923	785	1 081	228	327
Private wage and salary workers	16 956	1 392	812	192	378	725	168	240
Federal government workers	9 127	685	301	228	156	97	19	14
State government workers	3 388	368	248	63	57	47	10	19
Local government workers	7 948	940	298	440	194	115	15	37
Self-employed workers	730	26	26	-	-	94	16	17
Unpaid family workers	18	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	38 167	3 411	1 685	923	785	1 081	228	327
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	6 634	442	233	103	106	257	36	41
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 337	123	73	35	15	108	4	17
Professional specialty occupations	4 297	319	160	68	91	149	32	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	7 807	694	381	202	111	283	48	77
Technicians and related support occupations	902	75	59	7	9	60	-	16
Sales occupations	1 305	141	85	43	13	79	5	39
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5 600	478	237	152	89	144	43	22
Service occupations	9 240	894	455	192	247	166	64	57
Private household occupations	240	11	6	-	5	10	6	-
Protective service occupations	882	172	85	36	51	2	-	22
Service occupations, except protective and household	8 118	711	364	156	191	154	58	35
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 670	162	87	54	21	22	9	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4 864	363	196	92	65	217	38	48
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	7 952	856	333	280	235	136	33	100
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 572	233	107	70	56	71	-	63
Transportation and material moving occupations	2 092	226	71	77	78	37	28	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3 288	397	155	133	101	28	5	32
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	38 167	3 411	1 685	923	785	1 081	228	327
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	3 186	376	156	144	66	64	17	22
Construction	2 693	228	110	31	79	117	30	31
Manufacturing	2 923	369	222	62	85	150	12	74
Nondurable goods	699	27	9	18	-	30	-	26
Durable goods	2 224	342	213	44	85	120	12	48
Transportation	904	29	22	-	7	27	20	9
Communications and other public utilities	1 458	55	37	18	-	27	10	-
Wholesale trade	474	68	34	7	27	33	-	11
Retail trade	3 381	253	144	61	48	191	51	24
Finance, insurance, and real estate	694	52	35	17	-	47	6	9
Business and repair services	925	74	60	14	-	35	14	24
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1 518	108	66	4	38	65	17	22
Professional and related services	10 814	880	423	221	236	251	39	82
Health services	2 759	303	132	109	62	92	16	31
Educational services	6 639	484	263	102	119	124	16	44
Other professional and related services	1 416	93	28	10	55	35	7	7
Public administration	9 197	919	376	344	199	74	12	19
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	53 910	5 033	2 443	1 370	1 179	1 430	286	385
Worked in 1979	49 468	4 537	2 257	1 163	1 076	1 400	286	361
50 to 52 weeks	24 274	2 210	1 150	549	495	584	167	257
40 to 49 weeks	6 187	487	229	126	122	274	30	47
1 to 39 weeks	19 007	1 840	878	488	459	542	89	57
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	41 861	3 790	1 814	981	954	1 150	209	323
50 to 52 weeks	22 468	2 014	1 010	510	478	543	144	230
With unemployment in 1979	16 394	1 644	692	563	374	449	36	93
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	6 185	717	302	240	175	135	19	12
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.3	18.8	18.5	16.6	23.2	14.2	19.6	10.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	29 109	2 392	1 092	694	580	715	98	223
No workers	5 120	313	133	103	77	99	7	54
1 worker	10 568	969	456	301	204	255	58	85
2 or more workers	13 421	1 110	503	290	299	361	33	84

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arizona—Con.							
					Pueblo[1]			
	Colorado River	Navajo	Papago	Pima	Total	Hopi	Sioux	Yaqui
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	582	44 275	7 105	5 875	5 529	4 460	659	2 165
Labor force	387	19 459	3 454	2 878	3 060	2 446	378	1 108
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.5	44.0	48.6	49.0	55.3	54.8	57.4	51.2
Civilian labor force	387	19 408	3 414	2 875	3 053	2 439	372	1 102
Employed	352	16 645	2 903	2 452	2 615	2 060	324	857
Unemployed	35	2 763	511	423	438	379	48	245
Percent of civilian labor force	9.0	14.2	15.0	14.7	14.3	15.5	12.9	22.2
Not in labor force	195	24 816	3 651	2 997	2 469	2 014	281	1 057
Females 16 years and over	290	23 368	3 757	3 246	2 775	2 252	304	1 149
Labor force	187	8 617	1 454	1 316	1 395	1 137	169	400
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.5	36.9	38.7	40.5	50.3	50.5	55.6	34.8
Civilian labor force	187	8 609	1 454	1 316	1 395	1 137	163	394
Employed	163	7 714	1 282	1 102	1 237	990	156	319
Unemployed	24	895	172	214	158	147	7	75
Percent of civilian labor force	12.8	10.4	11.8	16.3	11.3	12.9	4.3	19.0
Not in labor force	103	14 751	2 303	1 930	1 380	1 115	135	749
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	352	16 645	2 903	2 452	2 615	2 060	324	857
Private wage and salary workers	125	6 502	1 229	1 140	936	730	181	643
Federal government workers	114	4 619	682	559	829	630	59	22
State government workers	8	1 932	225	115	225	202	24	41
Local government workers	98	3 302	708	626	592	465	55	127
Self-employed workers	7	279	59	12	33	33	5	24
Unpaid family workers	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	352	16 645	2 903	2 452	2 615	2 060	324	857
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	84	2 982	433	319	634	510	65	37
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	48	902	142	157	289	231	21	19
Professional specialty occupations	36	2 080	291	162	345	279	44	18
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	62	3 256	527	454	665	456	118	62
Technicians and related support occupations	-	257	66	82	103	78	14	9
Sales occupations	-	583	22	37	60	49	19	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	62	2 416	439	335	502	329	85	53
Service occupations	73	4 163	755	740	623	513	68	192
Private household occupations	-	23	84	30	34	34	-	-
Protective service occupations	6	323	41	90	60	42	7	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	67	3 817	630	620	529	437	61	187
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	23	357	284	323	31	19	6	125
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	60	2 368	168	214	358	309	24	163
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	50	3 519	736	402	306	253	43	278
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	9	1 125	159	136	111	85	12	115
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	988	156	105	69	54	17	51
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32	1 406	421	161	126	114	14	112
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	352	16 645	2 903	2 452	2 615	2 060	324	857
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	11	1 355	349	326	100	47	7	137
Construction	17	1 254	174	94	195	173	20	91
Manufacturing	9	880	158	241	140	114	37	89
Nondurable goods	-	236	61	43	35	29	-	16
Durable goods	9	644	97	198	105	85	37	73
Transportation	6	489	42	11	37	32	10	19
Communications and other public utilities	-	771	87	80	75	65	8	47
Wholesale trade	-	110	21	47	6	6	21	34
Retail trade	33	1 406	158	114	238	188	35	34
Finance, insurance, and real estate	31	145	48	37	56	37	24	37
Business and repair services	10	230	46	104	135	103	5	45
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	4	492	169	144	74	66	7	69
Professional and related services	40	5 342	783	584	885	711	83	190
Health services	23	980	168	224	349	262	2	64
Educational services	10	3 882	470	191	439	372	70	111
Other professional and related services	7	480	145	169	97	77	11	15
Public administration	191	4 171	868	666	674	518	67	65
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	417	24 082	4 091	3 638	3 406	2 736	421	1 229
Worked in 1979	412	21 612	3 853	3 261	3 210	2 565	413	1 158
50 to 52 weeks	227	10 916	1 785	1 541	1 605	1 269	158	450
40 to 49 weeks	50	2 543	576	383	355	296	50	181
1 to 39 weeks	135	8 153	1 492	1 337	1 250	1 000	205	527
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	333	18 705	2 905	2 705	2 860	2 270	315	920
50 to 52 weeks	199	10 179	1 546	1 473	1 513	1 183	149	432
With unemployment in 1979	94	7 283	1 061	1 103	950	727	198	396
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	13	2 799	372	400	261	207	88	174
Mean weeks of unemployment	8.7	17.1	15.6	14.8	12.5	13.1	15.6	17.2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	199	14 186	2 035	1 834	1 790	1 493	258	650
No workers	17	3 072	281	215	271	231	72	89
1 worker	90	4 891	754	796	487	401	51	218
2 or more workers	92	6 223	1 000	823	1 032	861	135	343

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arizona—Con.							
	Yuman						All other	Not reported
	Total	Cocopah	Hualapai	Maricopa	Mohave	Yavapai		
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	2 460	393	516	375	508	418	4 181	8 619
Labor force	1 280	174	325	179	264	211	2 547	4 470
Percent of persons 16 years and over	52.0	44.3	63.0	47.7	52.0	50.5	60.9	51.9
Civilian labor force	1 280	174	325	179	264	211	2 478	4 406
Employed	1 049	140	267	151	202	172	2 223	3 700
Unemployed	231	34	58	28	62	39	255	706
Percent of civilian labor force	18.0	19.5	17.8	15.6	23.5	18.5	10.3	16.0
Not in labor force	1 180	219	191	196	244	207	1 634	4 149
Females 16 years and over	1 194	191	243	194	170	236	2 135	4 286
Labor force	485	81	138	82	32	78	1 068	1 858
Percent of females 16 years and over	40.6	42.4	56.8	42.3	18.8	33.1	50.0	43.4
Civilian labor force	485	81	138	82	32	78	1 046	1 838
Employed	436	75	132	62	32	71	944	1 557
Unemployed	49	6	6	20	-	7	102	281
Percent of civilian labor force	10.1	7.4	4.3	24.4	-	9.0	9.8	15.3
Not in labor force	709	110	105	112	138	158	1 067	2 428
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 049	140	267	151	202	172	2 223	3 700
Private wage and salary workers	391	26	80	64	89	81	1 263	2 021
Federal government workers	349	75	108	38	68	18	458	621
State government workers	26	5	14	7	-	-	106	242
Local government workers	283	34	65	42	45	73	325	725
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	87
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 049	140	267	151	202	172	2 223	3 700
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	184	51	43	14	53	14	559	561
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	87	23	31	8	7	14	232	188
Professional specialty occupations	97	28	12	6	46	-	327	373
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	220	35	71	28	22	31	627	714
Technicians and related support occupations	19	-	-	7	8	-	101	100
Sales occupations	22	-	14	-	8	-	165	133
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	179	35	57	21	6	31	361	481
Service occupations	226	27	65	29	41	25	415	804
Private household occupations	16	-	16	-	-	-	-	26
Protective service occupations	42	-	21	8	6	-	46	66
Service occupations, except protective and household	168	27	28	21	35	25	369	712
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	71	6	-	25	26	14	45	208
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	112	-	19	18	5	61	256	477
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	236	21	69	37	55	27	321	936
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	38	-	-	-	25	5	157	343
Transportation and material moving occupations	86	5	27	26	18	10	74	241
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	112	16	42	11	12	12	90	352
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 049	140	267	151	202	172	2 223	3 700
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	58	6	-	21	17	14	103	259
Construction	49	-	26	11	8	-	136	257
Manufacturing	111	8	7	19	23	43	232	421
Nondurable goods	49	8	7	19	15	-	75	101
Durable goods	62	-	-	-	8	43	157	320
Transportation	7	7	-	-	-	-	48	150
Communications and other public utilities	35	-	-	7	11	17	98	165
Wholesale trade	12	-	12	-	-	-	21	90
Retail trade	76	8	32	-	8	13	361	407
Finance, insurance, and real estate	16	-	-	-	9	7	52	134
Business and repair services	8	-	-	-	-	-	95	100
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	39	-	16	7	13	-	113	195
Professional and related services	242	52	60	31	56	20	540	873
Health services	74	11	17	10	13	8	176	257
Educational services	73	5	12	7	29	12	254	471
Other professional and related services	95	36	31	14	14	-	110	145
Public administration	396	59	114	55	57	58	424	649
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 476	222	347	207	361	204	2 889	5 230
Worked in 1979	1 323	188	299	189	314	198	2 823	4 819
50 to 52 weeks	581	75	108	90	149	100	1 461	2 332
40 to 49 weeks	177	34	39	8	28	53	431	603
1 to 39 weeks	565	79	152	91	137	45	931	1 884
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 145	180	251	176	271	155	2 386	4 115
50 to 52 weeks	501	67	76	63	142	83	1 342	2 203
With unemployment in 1979	557	106	138	58	172	64	825	1 705
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	242	49	63	21	90	6	311	642
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.1	18.0	18.6	15.6	17.7	11.2	15.2	15.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	847	120	172	133	203	150	1 345	2 537
No workers	116	21	32	-	35	28	111	403
1 worker	360	48	43	63	91	84	467	1 087
2 or more workers	371	51	97	70	77	38	767	1 047

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arkansas					California		
	Total	Cherokee	Choctaw	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Arapaho
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	9 254	4 634	771	1 510	2 339	162 954	4 914	281
Labor force	5 497	2 679	486	868	1 464	103 726	3 258	198
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.4	57.8	63.0	57.5	62.6	63.7	66.3	70.5
Civilian labor force	5 452	2 666	481	848	1 457	100 698	3 154	187
Employed	4 874	2 355	432	766	1 321	88 751	2 795	150
Unemployed	578	311	49	82	136	11 947	359	37
Percent of civilian labor force	10.6	11.7	10.2	9.7	9.3	11.9	11.4	19.8
Not in labor force	3 757	1 955	285	642	875	59 228	1 656	83
Females 16 years and over	4 826	2 508	450	796	1 072	84 230	2 322	139
Labor force	2 327	1 124	254	378	571	44 392	1 285	94
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.2	44.8	56.4	47.5	53.3	52.7	55.3	67.6
Civilian labor force	2 322	1 124	249	378	571	44 199	1 285	87
Employed	2 060	984	224	350	502	39 391	1 166	81
Unemployed	262	140	25	28	69	4 808	119	6
Percent of civilian labor force	11.3	12.5	10.0	7.4	12.1	10.9	9.3	6.9
Not in labor force	2 499	1 384	196	418	501	39 838	1 037	45
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 874	2 355	432	766	1 321	88 751	2 795	150
Private wage and salary workers	3 638	1 763	355	553	967	65 971	2 125	103
Federal government workers	272	137	35	54	46	4 634	123	7
State government workers	265	158	12	64	31	3 732	121	6
Local government workers	285	118	8	44	115	8 856	282	34
Self-employed workers	406	178	22	44	162	5 172	144	-
Unpaid family workers	8	1	-	7	-	386	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 874	2 355	432	766	1 321	88 751	2 795	150
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	608	324	38	90	156	15 283	437	31
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	305	159	28	38	80	7 484	243	5
Professional specialty occupations	303	165	10	52	76	7 799	194	26
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 076	532	89	204	251	25 758	791	70
Technicians and related support occupations	84	41	13	13	17	2 784	86	29
Sales occupations	347	194	12	57	84	7 130	171	6
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	645	297	64	134	150	15 844	534	35
Service occupations	676	280	86	108	202	14 074	483	16
Private household occupations	37	11	3	5	18	669	20	-
Protective service occupations	104	49	7	15	33	1 774	100	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	535	220	76	88	151	11 631	363	18
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	284	139	16	55	74	2 711	71	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	782	364	76	123	219	13 614	409	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 448	716	127	186	419	17 311	604	25
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	681	325	62	87	207	7 866	288	14
Transportation and material moving occupations	388	179	36	62	111	4 887	154	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	379	212	29	37	101	4 558	162	11
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 874	2 355	432	766	1 321	88 751	2 795	150
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	290	145	14	49	82	3 691	109	-
Construction	430	218	7	70	135	6 771	220	-
Manufacturing	1 455	743	144	211	357	18 443	561	30
Nondurable goods	715	385	87	97	146	4 890	147	4
Durable goods	740	358	57	114	211	13 553	414	26
Transportation	210	94	28	54	34	3 967	127	-
Communications and other public utilities	104	8	11	18	67	2 772	68	20
Wholesale trade	152	112	6	20	14	3 038	73	-
Retail trade	749	359	66	109	215	13 256	402	14
Finance, insurance, and real estate	118	60	11	19	28	4 291	183	-
Business and repair services	178	88	17	36	37	5 241	203	6
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	208	86	27	26	69	4 597	139	-
Professional and related services	693	326	76	98	193	16 496	510	57
Health services	270	122	43	18	87	6 504	171	12
Educational services	262	141	10	49	62	6 331	245	18
Other professional and related services	161	63	23	31	44	3 661	94	27
Public administration	287	116	25	56	90	6 188	200	23
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	6 158	3 018	502	1 009	1 629	115 934	3 711	211
Worked in 1979	6 022	2 953	490	966	1 613	112 086	3 593	199
50 to 52 weeks	3 129	1 429	269	529	902	55 567	1 773	92
40 to 49 weeks	836	408	62	134	232	17 532	545	21
1 to 39 weeks	2 057	1 116	159	303	479	38 987	1 275	86
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 949	2 449	416	781	1 303	89 887	2 891	162
50 to 52 weeks	2 820	1 328	254	476	762	50 454	1 649	82
With unemployment in 1979	1 610	868	149	257	336	33 621	1 108	52
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	664	330	60	146	128	14 174	448	17
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.1	14.6	13.4	20.2	13.2	16.4	15.5	14.4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	3 422	1 694	164	575	989	53 837	1 658	81
No workers	452	237	23	92	100	6 756	187	7
1 worker	1 214	641	52	239	282	19 399	582	37
2 or more workers	1 756	816	89	244	607	27 682	889	37

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Blackfoot[1]	Cahuilla	California tribes (n.e.c.)	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee	Cheyenne	Chickasaw	Chippewa
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	3 720	698	320	1 884	38 572	505	1 143	2 766
Labor force	2 466	395	208	1 213	24 817	294	662	1 789
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.3	56.6	65.0	64.4	64.3	58.2	57.9	64.7
Civilian labor force	2 331	389	208	1 183	24 112	287	651	1 701
Employed	1 998	343	189	1 032	21 552	254	605	1 479
Unemployed	333	46	19	151	2 560	33	46	222
Percent of civilian labor force	14.3	11.8	9.1	12.8	10.6	11.5	7.1	13.1
Not in labor force	1 252	303	112	671	13 755	211	481	977
Females 16 years and over	1 888	369	145	981	20 675	266	631	1 434
Labor force	1 026	189	82	469	10 924	134	318	760
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.3	51.2	56.6	47.8	52.8	50.4	50.4	53.0
Civilian labor force	1 018	189	82	469	10 890	134	318	760
Employed	846	176	78	404	9 733	109	304	643
Unemployed	172	13	4	65	1 157	25	14	117
Percent of civilian labor force	16.9	6.9	4.9	13.9	10.6	18.7	4.4	15.4
Not in labor force	862	180	63	512	9 751	132	313	674
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 998	343	189	1 032	21 552	254	605	1 479
Private wage and salary workers	1 582	245	124	808	16 173	216	469	1 143
Federal government workers	49	25	19	19	815	21	20	71
State government workers	89	17	-	31	898	8	36	45
Local government workers	157	49	41	130	2 064	6	53	135
Self-employed workers	115	7	5	44	1 468	3	27	70
Unpaid family workers	6	-	-	-	134	-	-	14
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 998	343	189	1 032	21 552	254	605	1 479
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	317	66	25	126	4 001	47	123	293
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	155	19	10	60	2 143	22	65	129
Professional specialty occupations	162	47	15	66	1 858	25	58	164
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	610	77	45	213	6 397	88	122	418
Technicians and related support occupations	37	27	4	14	735	10	6	24
Sales occupations	171	12	8	58	1 989	12	22	110
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	402	38	33	141	3 673	66	94	284
Service occupations	311	53	39	274	3 351	21	90	221
Private household occupations	10	-	9	7	133	-	6	12
Protective service occupations	48	8	-	16	439	-	11	27
Service occupations, except protective and household	253	45	30	251	2 779	21	73	182
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	78	22	11	42	461	-	25	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	293	39	19	150	3 759	45	109	293
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	389	86	50	227	3 583	53	136	254
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	105	37	31	113	1 471	17	56	116
Transportation and material moving occupations	162	24	9	35	1 265	24	49	40
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	122	25	10	79	847	12	31	98
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 998	343	189	1 032	21 552	254	605	1 479
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	78	15	11	42	868	8	24	2
Construction	155	19	11	47	1 839	13	28	119
Manufacturing	387	75	40	250	4 130	69	144	391
Nondurable goods	106	3	15	78	1 144	11	72	93
Durable goods	281	72	25	172	2 986	58	72	298
Transportation	124	14	19	33	1 085	13	29	25
Communications and other public utilities	54	14	-	27	613	3	19	55
Wholesale trade	76	-	5	19	856	10	26	45
Retail trade	320	40	27	209	3 585	48	87	215
Finance, insurance, and real estate	112	13	-	38	1 015	14	16	55
Business and repair services	118	6	-	65	1 310	6	36	85
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	123	22	14	95	1 073	17	27	87
Professional and related services	384	83	35	166	3 975	45	124	301
Health services	103	43	20	78	1 729	18	38	144
Educational services	159	25	15	53	1 485	14	35	107
Other professional and related services	122	15	-	35	761	13	51	50
Public administration	67	42	27	41	1 203	8	45	99
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 851	437	217	1 3[illegible]3	27 742	342	764	2 024
Worked in 1979	2 745	420	194	1 326	26 967	321	748	1 950
50 to 52 weeks	1 240	217	121	646	13 817	145	396	980
40 to 49 weeks	448	83	28	169	4 174	29	111	299
1 to 39 weeks	1 057	120	45	513	8 976	147	241	671
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 118	348	153	1 069	21 605	255	618	1 518
50 to 52 weeks	1 148	200	103	600	12 653	116	364	851
With unemployment in 1979	844	118	47	406	7 738	120	215	678
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	329	40	13	225	3 137	36	95	260
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.6	13.4	12.6	18.3	16.4	14.8	17.1	15.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	1 206	220	111	588	13 076	112	376	835
No workers	119	42	-	67	1 529	18	60	74
1 worker	423	73	57	242	4 851	45	142	269
2 or more workers	664	105	54	279	6 696	49	174	492

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Choctaw	Chumash¹	Comanche	Costanoan	Cree	Creek	Crow	Delaware
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	6 014	868	1 004	275	363	2 172	500	407
Labor force	3 782	626	708	196	282	1 333	341	295
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.9	72.1	70.5	71.3	77.7	61.4	68.2	72.5
Civilian labor force	3 685	612	673	196	256	1 333	321	288
Employed	3 365	556	572	184	242	1 181	246	279
Unemployed	320	56	101	12	14	152	75	9
Percent of civilian labor force	8.7	9.2	15.0	6.1	5.5	11.4	23.4	3.1
Not in labor force	2 232	242	296	79	81	839	159	112
Females 16 years and over	3 102	464	382	154	179	1 170	233	186
Labor force	1 677	308	224	87	142	633	147	104
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.1	66.4	58.6	56.5	79.3	54.1	63.1	55.9
Civilian labor force	1 669	294	220	87	142	633	147	104
Employed	1 506	273	209	82	128	568	113	104
Unemployed	163	21	11	5	14	65	34	-
Percent of civilian labor force	9.8	7.1	5.0	5.7	9.9	10.3	23.1	-
Not in labor force	1 425	156	158	67	37	537	86	82
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 365	556	572	184	242	1 181	246	279
Private wage and salary workers	2 400	417	434	157	178	812	167	212
Federal government workers	190	18	27	6	15	54	12	19
State government workers	127	18	28	-	-	60	11	12
Local government workers	362	77	49	7	27	172	27	23
Self-employed workers	264	22	34	7	22	77	22	13
Unpaid family workers	22	4	-	7	-	6	7	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 365	556	572	184	242	1 181	246	279
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	627	108	104	23	65	286	36	86
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	261	65	31	-	35	120	7	26
Professional specialty occupations	366	43	73	23	30	166	29	60
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 017	110	143	36	44	335	108	68
Technicians and related support occupations	102	5	7	5	-	31	16	6
Sales occupations	315	32	53	14	9	125	21	48
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	600	73	83	17	35	179	71	14
Service occupations	527	100	60	25	39	168	39	29
Private household occupations	12	-	-	-	11	5	-	-
Protective service occupations	82	15	12	5	5	37	7	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	433	85	48	20	23	126	32	24
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	111	28	6	-	6	5	20	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	507	31	106	34	59	210	24	63
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	576	179	153	66	29	177	19	25
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	218	61	43	42	12	83	-	21
Transportation and material moving occupations	199	52	52	7	6	47	19	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	159	66	58	17	11	47	-	4
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 365	556	572	184	242	1 181	246	279
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	162	43	12	-	15	15	21	24
Construction	238	82	66	6	16	85	5	27
Manufacturing	560	87	143	73	21	262	52	50
Nondurable goods	117	10	29	30	6	63	8	16
Durable goods	443	77	114	43	15	199	44	34
Transportation	155	38	34	13	6	28	11	-
Communications and other public utilities	178	15	1	-	23	22	-	12
Wholesale trade	87	-	26	20	25	13	-	-
Retail trade	558	69	70	22	23	174	34	32
Finance, insurance, and real estate	175	33	11	-	5	85	28	31
Business and repair services	141	15	55	17	43	46	19	11
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	172	18	13	9	24	57	23	26
Professional and related services	664	116	72	18	25	300	43	50
Health services	296	30	7	13	7	104	15	18
Educational services	234	33	35	5	18	125	21	23
Other professional and related services	134	53	30	-	-	71	7	9
Public administration	275	40	69	6	16	94	10	16
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	4 218	671	739	211	274	1 471	352	331
Worked in 1979	4 119	662	678	211	274	1 429	331	331
50 to 52 weeks	2 212	364	334	132	133	697	113	202
40 to 49 weeks	516	106	134	36	57	274	33	52
1 to 39 weeks	1 391	192	210	43	84	458	185	77
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 257	540	555	156	214	1 169	288	277
50 to 52 weeks	1 968	312	307	107	119	616	113	190
With unemployment in 1979	1 129	165	266	30	76	414	141	98
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	540	79	78	-	26	202	70	17
Mean weeks of unemployment	18.2	19.9	13.9	7.3	12.6	19.6	15.6	10.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	1 983	259	385	81	121	748	136	153
No workers	266	7	16	-	11	96	29	21
1 worker	584	93	163	28	37	218	34	28
2 or more workers	1 133	159	206	53	73	434	73	104

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
				Iroquois				
	Diegueno	Gabrieleno	Hoopa	Total	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	Mohawk[2]	Seneca	Karok
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**798**	**1 140**	**1 123**	**2 406**	**694**	**753**	**393**	**981**
Labor force	434	730	651	1 742	521	488	326	643
Percent of persons 16 years and over	54.4	64.0	58.0	72.4	75.1	64.8	83.0	65.5
Civilian labor force	434	730	651	1 679	513	456	315	643
Employed	355	638	523	1 527	464	404	289	506
Unemployed	79	92	128	152	49	52	26	137
Percent of civilian labor force	18.2	12.6	19.7	9.1	9.6	11.4	8.3	21.3
Not in labor force	364	410	472	664	173	265	67	338
Females 16 years and over	**386**	**641**	**624**	**1 228**	**389**	**353**	**207**	**477**
Labor force	184	331	254	815	264	187	173	245
Percent of females 16 years and over	47.7	51.6	40.7	66.4	67.9	53.0	83.6	51.4
Civilian labor force	184	331	254	815	264	187	173	245
Employed	164	291	239	734	233	160	153	217
Unemployed	20	40	15	81	31	27	20	28
Percent of civilian labor force	10.9	12.1	5.9	9.9	11.7	14.4	11.6	11.4
Not in labor force	202	310	370	413	125	166	34	232
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**355**	**638**	**523**	**1 527**	**464**	**404**	**289**	**506**
Private wage and salary workers	204	415	251	1 134	352	300	214	313
Federal government workers	69	73	123	102	20	23	34	81
State government workers	6	34	44	73	31	8	-	24
Local government workers	48	77	85	121	28	38	41	32
Self-employed workers	28	39	20	92	33	30	-	51
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	5
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**355**	**638**	**523**	**1 527**	**464**	**404**	**289**	**506**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	51	79	94	304	104	76	62	59
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	37	45	43	136	48	31	33	26
Professional specialty occupations	14	34	51	168	56	45	29	33
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	105	188	141	540	202	82	129	148
Technicians and related support occupations	16	37	3	49	9	14	-	25
Sales occupations	19	47	34	154	84	6	29	41
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	70	104	104	337	109	62	100	82
Service occupations	101	103	101	221	56	71	20	66
Private household occupations	6	-	5	13	-	13	-	4
Protective service occupations	23	6	12	15	6	9	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	72	97	84	193	50	49	20	62
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	21	32	40	12	11	-	55
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	34	95	39	202	56	85	19	45
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	59	152	116	220	34	79	59	113
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	29	64	43	136	20	38	59	45
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	41	57	31	-	20	-	20
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	15	47	16	53	14	21	-	48
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**355**	**638**	**523**	**1 527**	**464**	**404**	**289**	**506**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	12	19	12	56	12	6	21	52
Construction	19	71	33	84	22	44	12	19
Manufacturing	27	143	103	329	78	126	66	137
Nondurable goods	8	25	21	66	25	19	9	25
Durable goods	19	118	82	263	53	107	57	112
Transportation	12	26	6	71	9	20	17	42
Communications and other public utilities	27	27	-	73	27	19	9	25
Wholesale trade	27	8	11	72	37	5	17	19
Retail trade	59	59	57	217	70	50	29	63
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7	55	13	52	41	6	5	17
Business and repair services	6	34	28	142	44	34	15	24
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	30	4	23	85	18	30	15	4
Professional and related services	63	150	106	226	61	51	42	61
Health services	35	68	29	63	14	6	18	28
Educational services	19	54	44	98	30	39	17	30
Other professional and related services	9	28	33	65	17	6	7	23
Public administration	66	42	131	120	45	13	41	23
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**543**	**767**	**760**	**1 861**	**547**	**526**	**350**	**694**
Worked in 1979	526	738	710	1 819	526	510	350	677
50 to 52 weeks	205	348	263	1 035	273	293	218	318
40 to 49 weeks	94	154	64	222	59	45	39	86
1 to 39 weeks	227	236	383	562	194	172	93	273
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	442	536	572	1 394	396	379	302	568
50 to 52 weeks	182	297	249	916	238	255	218	266
With unemployment in 1979	191	189	251	496	161	141	83	214
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	98	99	141	188	59	78	27	108
Mean weeks of unemployment	14.2	16.8	18.7	14.5	11.8	18.5	18.0	18.9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**301**	**353**	**414**	**852**	**229**	**250**	**183**	**348**
No workers	43	38	81	84	26	39	-	33
1 worker	108	110	127	287	84	66	43	114
2 or more workers	150	205	206	481	119	145	140	201

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Kiowa	Luiseno	Maidu	Mission Indians	Miwok	Mono	Navajo	Nez Perce[1]
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	515	739	645	1 674	1 303	835	4 150	313
Labor force	304	466	411	1 013	789	450	2 747	178
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.0	63.1	63.7	60.5	60.6	53.9	66.2	56.9
Civilian labor force	301	459	404	1 013	781	443	2 533	178
Employed	232	403	280	909	704	379	2 284	149
Unemployed	69	56	124	104	77	64	249	29
Percent of civilian labor force	22.9	12.2	30.7	10.3	9.9	14.4	9.8	16.3
Not in labor force	211	273	234	661	514	385	1 403	135
Females 16 years and over	224	404	381	877	670	494	2 137	135
Labor force	113	196	182	449	336	241	1 212	80
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.4	48.5	47.8	51.2	50.1	48.8	56.7	59.3
Civilian labor force	113	196	175	449	336	241	1 175	80
Employed	83	191	128	424	315	228	1 080	68
Unemployed	30	5	47	25	21	13	95	12
Percent of civilian labor force	26.5	2.6	26.9	5.6	6.3	5.4	8.1	15.0
Not in labor force	111	208	199	428	334	253	925	55
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	232	403	280	909	704	379	2 284	149
Private wage and salary workers	168	243	200	740	481	249	1 773	103
Federal government workers	25	55	16	45	108	74	135	7
State government workers	5	31	29	26	37	7	66	3
Local government workers	28	57	14	69	67	49	181	13
Self-employed workers	6	17	21	29	11	-	129	23
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	232	403	280	909	704	379	2 284	149
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	65	64	45	88	42	65	260	25
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	39	44	26	37	23	21	110	25
Professional specialty occupations	26	20	19	51	19	44	150	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	50	100	29	281	213	132	663	27
Technicians and related support occupations	10	17	5	26	23	11	77	9
Sales occupations	-	6	7	94	28	20	156	10
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	40	77	17	161	162	101	430	8
Service occupations	54	56	56	114	162	49	434	41
Private household occupations	5	-	-	-	26	-	9	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	6	-	-	44	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	49	56	56	108	136	49	381	41
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	25	38	27	33	22	27	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	39	37	60	147	119	60	351	16
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	24	121	52	252	135	51	549	28
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	9	51	35	96	30	30	344	15
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	32	17	88	40	8	105	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	38	-	68	65	13	100	6
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	232	403	280	909	704	379	2 284	149
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	17	44	30	80	37	56	8
Construction	39	51	12	57	53	26	101	23
Manufacturing	36	85	67	177	90	46	616	17
Nondurable goods	4	-	6	35	24	21	155	3
Durable goods	32	85	61	142	66	25	461	14
Transportation	15	5	5	26	36	8	113	14
Communications and other public utilities	8	11	28	18	8	7	50	-
Wholesale trade	-	20	-	54	21	20	84	-
Retail trade	45	30	27	207	81	23	273	13
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	14	6	34	20	14	112	5
Business and repair services	-	21	10	36	54	-	160	9
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	11	17	14	38	52	16	103	34
Professional and related services	49	48	62	171	160	121	477	10
Health services	12	12	9	63	54	67	228	10
Educational services	31	29	35	76	74	36	127	-
Other professional and related services	6	7	18	32	32	18	122	-
Public administration	29	84	5	61	49	61	139	16
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	340	515	448	1 125	895	563	3 090	238
Worked in 1979	306	504	426	1 091	862	532	2 954	220
50 to 52 weeks	151	229	154	534	393	169	1 511	77
40 to 49 weeks	30	47	120	257	109	84	514	43
1 to 39 weeks	125	228	152	300	360	279	929	100
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	257	374	363	830	699	417	2 395	167
50 to 52 weeks	142	219	154	455	366	133	1 375	77
With unemployment in 1979	133	132	193	316	278	178	820	97
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	65	47	87	117	166	93	340	49
Mean weeks of unemployment	22.4	12.8	19.0	15.5	20.3	18.1	16.5	17.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	170	198	227	523	451	231	1 182	81
No workers	28	18	29	80	46	30	95	11
1 worker	66	80	63	167	192	105	494	27
2 or more workers	76	100	135	276	213	96	593	43

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.						
	Osage	Paiute[1]	Papago	Pima	Pit River	Pomo	Potawatomi
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	946	2 341	651	617	637	1 683	860
Labor force	607	1 341	408	423	306	930	552
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.2	57.3	62.7	68.6	48.0	55.3	64.2
Civilian labor force	601	1 322	395	423	306	909	521
Employed	564	1 123	364	385	177	697	476
Unemployed	37	199	31	38	129	212	45
Percent of civilian labor force	6.2	15.1	7.8	9.0	42.2	23.3	8.6
Not in labor force	339	1 000	243	194	331	753	308
Females 16 years and over	54[illegible]	1 357	365	326	313	958	487
Labor force	316	672	170	201	115	439	285
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.0	49.5	46.6	61.7	36.7	45.8	58.5
Civilian labor force	316	666	170	201	115	439	281
Employed	310	565	159	192	72	341	246
Unemployed	6	101	11	9	43	98	35
Percent of civilian labor force	1.9	15.2	6.5	4.5	37.4	22.3	12.5
Not in labor force	229	685	195	125	198	519	202
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	564	1 123	364	385	177	697	476
Private wage and salary workers	393	767	310	297	102	516	376
Federal government workers	14	94	14	47	40	61	13
State government workers	33	85	3	-	7	12	-
Local government workers	74	132	31	38	19	75	55
Self-employed workers	50	45	6	3	9	33	32
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	564	1 123	364	385	177	697	476
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	166	156	37	67	4	97	85
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	60	83	13	24	4	38	50
Professional specialty occupations	106	73	24	43	-	59	35
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	216	319	104	116	53	160	156
Technicians and related support occupations	41	18	15	28	15	21	8
Sales occupations	81	63	46	7	5	32	57
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	94	238	43	81	33	107	91
Service occupations	74	215	47	58	36	100	67
Private household occupations	12	8	-	8	-	16	-
Protective service occupations	16	20	-	9	-	6	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	46	187	47	41	36	78	51
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	41	3	-	32	25	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	65	156	48	56	5	80	73
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	43	236	125	88	47	235	89
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	14	93	90	71	7	106	36
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	85	23	7	29	65	41
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	22	58	12	10	11	64	12
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	564	1 123	364	385	177	697	476
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	98	6	22	33	42	16
Construction	43	113	38	14	11	49	42
Manufacturing	87	204	104	139	23	229	119
Nondurable goods	23	45	44	45	-	28	37
Durable goods	64	159	60	94	23	201	82
Transportation	13	71	18	5	4	7	35
Communications and other public utilities	17	27	12	19	-	33	23
Wholesale trade	30	4	4	7	-	13	20
Retail trade	105	182	54	15	16	67	74
Finance, insurance, and real estate	57	42	32	11	5	22	35
Business and repair services	6	26	21	10	5	5	12
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	23	62	10	28	5	50	-
Professional and related services	136	169	62	88	39	128	65
Health services	51	83	19	25	14	48	21
Educational services	63	57	39	52	25	34	24
Other professional and related services	22	29	4	11	-	46	20
Public administration	47	125	3	27	36	52	35
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	687	1 643	483	470	414	1 135	643
Worked in 1979	652	1 602	456	450	391	1 098	643
50 to 52 weeks	353	727	248	183	85	441	372
40 to 49 weeks	104	189	58	98	54	162	60
1 to 39 weeks	195	686	150	169	252	495	211
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	482	1 298	370	330	271	894	499
50 to 52 weeks	319	656	225	157	67	387	331
With unemployment in 1979	135	517	112	147	166	408	178
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	39	227	49	63	88	175	74
Mean weeks of unemployment	14.8	16.4	17.6	15.8	18.5	17.6	16.8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	236	818	213	172	236	532	281
No workers	48	116	30	15	42	98	9
1 worker	86	382	72	85	115	180	124
2 or more workers	102	320	111	72	79	254	148

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Pueblo¹							
	Total	Hopi	Pueblo (n.e.c.)	Seminole¹	Shawnee	Shoshone	Sioux	Ute
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	2 189	552	680	1 023	474	1 049	4 656	284
Labor force	1 414	369	451	655	273	627	2 873	198
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.6	66.8	66.3	64.0	57.6	59.8	61.7	69.7
Civilian labor force	1 327	331	429	635	247	614	2 713	191
Employed	1 122	233	369	570	227	547	2 326	166
Unemployed	205	98	60	65	20	67	387	25
Percent of civilian labor force	15.4	29.6	14.0	10.2	8.1	10.9	14.3	13.1
Not in labor force	775	183	229	368	201	422	1 783	86
Females 16 years and over	1 153	305	320	509	290	580	2 252	141
Labor force	604	160	189	303	135	291	1 186	76
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.4	52.5	59.1	59.5	46.6	50.2	52.7	53.9
Civilian labor force	604	160	189	303	135	291	1 180	76
Employed	468	107	140	281	127	264	1 028	60
Unemployed	136	53	49	22	8	27	152	16
Percent of civilian labor force	22.5	33.1	25.9	7.3	5.9	9.3	12.9	21.1
Not in labor force	549	145	131	206	155	289	1 066	65
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 122	233	369	570	227	547	2 326	166
Private wage and salary workers	806	183	265	419	180	361	1 780	144
Federal government workers	97	4	26	29	26	26	79	5
State government workers	57	20	31	22	9	26	130	5
Local government workers	113	19	41	63	12	83	220	6
Self-employed workers	47	7	6	32	-	51	104	6
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	5	-	-	13	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 122	233	369	570	227	547	2 326	166
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	244	55	72	130	64	54	420	18
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	143	42	49	66	37	33	168	-
Professional specialty occupations	101	13	23	64	27	21	252	18
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	349	76	101	208	77	164	721	42
Technicians and related support occupations	45	-	28	19	-	11	86	18
Sales occupations	75	29	33	54	24	44	175	6
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	229	47	40	135	53	109	460	18
Service occupations	149	23	28	94	26	85	349	12
Private household occupations	11	-	-	4	8	5	16	-
Protective service occupations	3	-	-	24	-	5	96	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	135	23	28	66	18	75	237	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30	-	6	12	8	16	54	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	137	19	68	57	40	87	298	66
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	213	60	94	69	12	141	484	28
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	113	29	49	19	6	39	226	21
Transportation and material moving occupations	44	18	21	36	-	53	152	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	56	13	24	14	6	49	106	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 122	233	369	570	227	547	2 326	166
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	25	5	13	6	8	23	70	-
Construction	79	24	25	25	2	53	115	25
Manufacturing	240	32	70	82	24	62	496	62
Nondurable goods	94	17	25	8	7	21	97	6
Durable goods	146	15	45	74	17	41	399	56
Transportation	61	7	8	18	16	33	90	-
Communications and other public utilities	42	-	26	16	6	20	82	11
Wholesale trade	30	5	13	27	31	10	77	11
Retail trade	153	50	63	109	57	109	309	19
Finance, insurance, and real estate	66	26	23	44	23	10	150	-
Business and repair services	52	18	6	36	4	30	204	17
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	73	-	27	46	8	19	89	5
Professional and related services	239	53	55	90	41	120	475	11
Health services	79	11	25	45	7	49	203	6
Educational services	102	25	30	37	27	41	160	5
Other professional and related services	58	17	-	8	7	30	112	-
Public administration	62	13	40	71	7	58	169	5
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 609	418	486	753	313	734	3 256	226
Worked in 1979	1 591	404	486	733	303	705	3 132	226
50 to 52 weeks	772	161	266	343	172	350	1 396	102
40 to 49 weeks	248	74	62	131	51	104	541	82
1 to 39 weeks	571	169	158	259	80	251	1 195	42
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 264	288	372	582	238	575	2 451	192
50 to 52 weeks	725	147	242	330	152	325	1 261	86
With unemployment in 1979	422	185	84	235	80	222	1 067	17
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	142	68	30	99	18	94	557	5
Mean weeks of unemployment	13.7	15.4	14.0	15.4	10.3	19.2	18.0	18.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	659	152	181	287	162	306	1 413	95
No workers	46	4	18	19	12	26	242	-
1 worker	229	75	58	120	59	132	534	64
2 or more workers	384	73	105	148	91	148	637	31

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.						
					Yokuts		
	Wailaki[7]	Washo	Wintu	Yaqui	Total	Chuckhansi	Yokuts
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**293**	**351**	**1 031**	**800**	**1 022**	**364**	**293**
Labor force	103	169	530	499	498	156	153
Percent of persons 16 years and over	35.2	48.1	51.4	62.4	48.7	42.9	52.2
Civilian labor force	103	169	530	499	489	156	144
Employed	79	150	422	395	385	143	112
Unemployed	24	19	108	104	104	13	32
Percent of civilian labor force	23.3	11.2	20.4	20.8	21.3	8.3	22.2
Not in labor force	190	182	501	301	524	208	140
Females 16 years and over	**206**	**217**	**606**	**397**	**546**	**177**	**167**
Labor force	43	93	273	197	217	65	60
Percent of females 16 years and over	20.9	42.9	45.0	49.6	39.7	36.7	35.9
Civilian labor force	43	93	273	197	217	65	60
Employed	43	90	236	156	183	65	53
Unemployed	-	3	37	41	34	-	7
Percent of civilian labor force	-	3.2	13.6	20.8	15.7	-	11.7
Not in labor force	163	124	333	200	329	112	107
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**79**	**150**	**422**	**395**	**385**	**143**	**112**
Private wage and salary workers	65	92	320	319	230	110	72
Federal government workers	8	9	10	16	13	-	11
State government workers	-	19	34	7	30	5	-
Local government workers	6	30	28	29	73	14	21
Self-employed workers	-	-	27	19	5	4	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	3	5	34	10	8
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**79**	**150**	**422**	**395**	**385**	**143**	**112**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	6	20	100	74	59	24	11
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	9	63	16	31	10	6
Professional specialty occupations	6	11	37	58	28	14	5
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	16	34	99	94	85	53	22
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	6	6	25	12	7
Sales occupations	-	-	27	4	27	19	8
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	16	34	66	84	33	22	7
Service occupations	13	45	101	72	78	24	21
Private household occupations	7	5	3	6	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	12	2	7	17	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	6	28	96	59	61	24	21
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	10	37	5	44	-	28
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5	11	9	76	26	19	5
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	27	30	76	74	93	23	25
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	7	19	28	20	21	-	5
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	6	22	20	40	23	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5	5	26	34	32	-	8
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**79**	**150**	**422**	**395**	**385**	**143**	**112**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	16	7	41	5	44	7	21
Construction	-	2	14	23	28	11	-
Manufacturing	22	21	55	68	41	11	14
Nondurable goods	-	3	13	19	24	-	8
Durable goods	22	18	42	49	17	11	6
Transportation	5	5	20	24	6	-	6
Communications and other public utilities	5	-	9	8	14	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	19	27	-	-	-
Retail trade	-	6	71	96	63	36	27
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6	3	22	34	20	20	-
Business and repair services	-	6	39	23	13	4	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	7	44	43	24	12	12	-
Professional and related services	18	21	65	51	104	42	31
Health services	6	-	30	6	38	14	14
Educational services	-	20	35	29	44	15	17
Other professional and related services	12	1	-	16	22	13	-
Public administration	-	35	24	12	40	-	13
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**119**	**211**	**686**	**582**	**635**	**187**	**174**
Worked in 1979	119	202	655	574	588	187	168
50 to 52 weeks	33	38	223	225	238	77	57
40 to 49 weeks	24	33	83	73	76	35	35
1 to 39 weeks	62	131	349	276	274	75	76
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	91	168	478	412	447	131	115
50 to 52 weeks	21	38	191	183	191	59	39
With unemployment in 1979	50	52	264	206	246	71	68
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	24	16	97	109	117	13	20
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.3	14.3	12.9	16.4	21.4	14.4	13.4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	**67**	**90**	**316**	**294**	**258**	**72**	**74**
No workers	29	17	66	15	69	6	23
1 worker	33	33	118	123	102	27	32
2 or more workers	5	40	132	156	87	39	19

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.						Colorado	
	Yuman			Yurok	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache
	Total	Mohave	Quechan					
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 045	270	471	1 525	13 745	42 704	14 410	512
Labor force	581	94	293	795	8 781	27 740	9 303	383
Percent of persons 16 years and over	55.6	34.8	62.2	52.1	63.9	65.0	64.6	74.8
Civilian labor force	562	88	293	781	8 489	27 056	8 992	356
Employed	523	84	263	636	7 411	24 095	8 026	332
Unemployed	39	4	30	145	1 078	2 961	966	24
Percent of civilian labor force	6.9	4.5	10.2	18.6	12.7	10.9	10.7	6.7
Not in labor force	464	176	178	730	4 964	14 964	5 107	129
Females 16 years and over	647	182	300	830	7 032	21 075	6 947	195
Labor force	303	47	172	338	3 861	11 033	3 759	136
Percent of females 16 years and over	46.8	25.8	57.3	40.7	54.9	52.4	54.1	69.7
Civilian labor force	303	47	172	338	3 851	10 985	3 709	122
Employed	293	43	166	267	3 391	9 934	3 304	108
Unemployed	10	4	6	71	460	1 051	405	14
Percent of civilian labor force	3.3	8.5	3.5	21.0	11.9	9.6	10.9	11.5
Not in labor force	344	135	128	492	3 171	10 042	3 188	59
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	523	84	263	636	7 411	24 095	8 026	332
Private wage and salary workers	313	45	144	374	5 607	18 159	5 649	224
Federal government workers	84	23	54	68	380	1 058	726	36
State government workers	40	10	21	44	326	951	327	20
Local government workers	59	6	26	82	695	2 396	654	32
Self-employed workers	27	-	16	46	358	1 462	429	20
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	2	45	69	41	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	523	84	263	636	7 411	24 095	8 026	332
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	88	11	56	130	1 230	3 992	1 483	39
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	57	11	35	59	552	1 970	763	14
Professional specialty occupations	31	-	21	71	678	2 022	720	25
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	152	17	80	124	2 343	6 817	2 030	76
Technicians and related support occupations	25	-	12	7	287	651	340	11
Sales occupations	16	-	16	31	651	1 913	597	18
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	111	17	52	86	1 405	4 253	1 093	47
Service occupations	60	32	23	118	1 230	3 619	1 708	69
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	89	178	22	7
Protective service occupations	6	6	-	-	123	489	199	10
Service occupations, except protective and household	54	26	23	118	1 018	2 952	1 487	52
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	45	-	30	65	255	780	163	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	65	5	43	95	881	3 878	1 209	69
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	113	19	31	104	1 472	5 009	1 433	72
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	57	-	19	43	681	2 494	622	17
Transportation and material moving occupations	24	9	-	31	386	1 180	405	33
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32	10	12	30	405	1 335	406	22
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	523	84	263	636	7 411	24 095	8 026	332
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	18	-	10	60	242	1 037	458	12
Construction	35	14	7	44	487	1 965	641	44
Manufacturing	89	5	51	119	1 485	5 474	1 037	48
Nondurable goods	64	-	37	17	318	1 632	325	17
Durable goods	25	5	14	102	1 167	3 842	712	31
Transportation	-	-	-	22	369	1 012	375	28
Communications and other public utilities	25	-	16	8	272	717	280	37
Wholesale trade	6	-	-	13	226	886	292	7
Retail trade	30	16	3	70	1 119	3 449	1 337	31
Finance, insurance, and real estate	44	-	23	16	401	1 085	293	19
Business and repair services	16	-	5	41	409	1 540	434	21
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	50	6	39	28	432	1 169	522	13
Professional and related services	104	10	47	133	1 497	4 148	1 511	56
Health services	30	10	14	41	575	1 604	608	31
Educational services	16	-	11	87	632	1 499	521	15
Other professional and related services	58	-	22	5	290	1 045	382	10
Public administration	106	33	62	82	472	1 613	846	16
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	683	131	325	959	9 598	30 357	10 908	427
Worked in 1979	653	114	319	915	9 255	29 278	10 606	405
50 to 52 weeks	281	51	140	386	4 562	15 036	5 055	217
40 to 49 weeks	58	5	18	128	1 459	4 777	1 470	61
1 to 39 weeks	314	58	161	401	3 234	9 465	4 081	127
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	588	114	279	794	7 392	23 864	8 590	311
50 to 52 weeks	271	51	130	368	4 198	13 614	4 613	193
With unemployment in 1979	240	44	85	300	2 938	8 666	3 394	130
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	89	13	27	171	1 185	3 528	1 256	52
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.0	13.8	15.2	19.1	15.9	15.9	14.2	16.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	372	94	175	519	4 221	14 828	4 609	183
No workers	88	34	47	88	559	1 955	470	19
1 worker	69	4	29	232	1 512	5 149	1 506	54
2 or more workers	215	56	99	199	2 150	7 724	2 633	110

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. **Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Colorado—Con.					
	Cherokee	Chippewa	Choctaw	Navajo	Pueblo[1]	Sioux
LABOR FORCE STATUS						
Persons 16 years and over	2 879	344	293	1 358	384	1 266
Labor force	1 962	245	137	785	246	701
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.1	71.2	46.8	57.8	64.1	55.4
Civilian labor force	1 922	231	125	773	240	668
Employed	1 674	180	125	668	216	601
Unemployed	248	51	-	105	24	67
Percent of civilian labor force	12.9	22.1	-	13.6	10.0	10.0
Not in labor force	917	99	156	573	138	565
Females 16 years and over	1 433	149	172	748	192	654
Labor force	863	74	65	387	115	301
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.2	49.7	37.8	51.7	59.9	46.0
Civilian labor force	863	74	65	380	115	301
Employed	743	74	65	328	91	257
Unemployed	120	-	-	52	24	44
Percent of civilian labor force	13.9	-	-	13.7	20.9	14.6
Not in labor force	570	75	107	361	77	353
CLASS OF WORKER						
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 674	180	125	668	216	601
Private wage and salary workers	1 210	125	85	538	194	445
Federal government workers	103	26	15	32	2	48
State government workers	67	15	5	32	7	34
Local government workers	163	6	2	32	6	56
Self-employed workers	113	8	18	27	7	18
Unpaid family workers	18	-	-	7	-	-
OCCUPATION						
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 674	180	125	668	216	601
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	343	67	31	104	18	145
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	231	37	7	34	9	56
Professional specialty occupations	112	30	24	70	9	89
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	392	31	32	145	66	154
Technicians and related support occupations	68	-	5	22	14	40
Sales occupations	111	-	6	33	25	40
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	213	31	21	90	27	74
Service occupations	347	13	34	118	85	137
Private household occupations	2	-	-	6	-	1
Protective service occupations	35	-	-	22	10	30
Service occupations, except protective and household	310	13	34	90	75	106
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	42	-	-	-	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	254	37	2	130	32	74
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	296	32	26	171	15	91
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	130	9	13	123	6	44
Transportation and material moving occupations	96	-	11	11	9	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	70	23	2	37	-	34
INDUSTRY						
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 674	180	125	668	216	601
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	116	7	6	81	7	1
Construction	97	36	2	53	6	55
Manufacturing	214	43	13	98	23	72
Nondurable goods	67	22	-	37	-	33
Durable goods	147	21	13	61	23	39
Transportation	95	-	12	8	-	24
Communications and other public utilities	62	-	2	11	9	32
Wholesale trade	51	-	-	29	9	16
Retail trade	322	28	26	125	63	95
Finance, insurance, and real estate	52	-	6	19	13	18
Business and repair services	135	-	-	15	26	36
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	114	11	19	72	15	42
Professional and related services	285	24	22	122	37	133
Health services	121	-	10	52	21	47
Educational services	124	11	5	43	11	33
Other professional and related services	40	13	7	27	5	53
Public administration	131	31	15	35	8	77
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979						
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 276	258	175	992	247	902
Worked in 1979	2 231	254	175	961	241	864
50 to 52 weeks	1 021	126	82	416	130	315
40 to 49 weeks	327	47	15	158	50	108
1 to 39 weeks	883	79	78	387	61	441
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 752	228	156	816	161	693
50 to 52 weeks	947	123	82	389	104	272
With unemployment in 1979	785	82	49	270	68	325
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	269	42	19	106	12	150
Mean weeks of unemployment	14.4	16.8	9.8	13.4	14.0	15.5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979						
Families	879	113	85	408	79	383
No workers	60	7	31	29	20	96
1 worker	255	38	13	162	16	106
2 or more workers	564	68	41	217	43	181

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Colorado—Con.					Connecticut	
	Ute						
	Total	Ute	Ute Mountain Ute	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	1 145	814	325	3 080	3 149	3 642	557
Labor force	693	498	189	1 982	2 169	2 439	411
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.5	61.2	58.2	64.4	68.9	67.0	73.8
Civilian labor force	693	498	189	1 871	2 113	2 336	398
Employed	595	407	182	1 725	1 910	2 112	368
Unemployed	98	91	7	146	203	224	30
Percent of civilian labor force	14.1	18.3	3.7	7.8	9.6	9.6	7.5
Not in labor force	452	316	136	1 098	980	1 203	146
Females 16 years and over	543	370	167	1 448	1 413	1 913	306
Labor force	287	188	93	740	791	1 071	203
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.9	50.8	55.7	51.1	56.0	56.0	66.3
Civilian labor force	287	188	93	718	784	1 071	203
Employed	265	166	93	660	713	965	189
Unemployed	22	22	-	58	71	106	14
Percent of civilian labor force	7.7	11.7	-	8.1	9.1	9.9	6.9
Not in labor force	256	182	74	708	622	842	103
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	595	407	182	1 725	1 910	2 112	368
Private wage and salary workers	221	178	43	1 240	1 367	1 688	303
Federal government workers	143	66	77	162	159	86	31
State government workers	19	13	-	63	65	114	12
Local government workers	180	118	62	149	226	125	7
Self-employed workers	22	22	-	105	93	93	15
Unpaid family workers	10	10	-	6	-	6	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	595	407	182	1 725	1 910	2 112	368
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	95	70	25	340	301	357	78
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	56	41	15	197	122	146	26
Professional specialty occupations	39	29	10	143	179	211	52
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	153	82	65	447	534	589	89
Technicians and related support occupations	42	33	9	74	64	58	11
Sales occupations	21	21	-	171	172	139	31
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	90	28	56	202	298	392	47
Service occupations	170	119	51	379	356	293	40
Private household occupations	-	-	-	6	-	13	-
Protective service occupations	33	13	20	25	34	44	2
Service occupations, except protective and household	137	106	31	348	322	236	38
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	33	33	-	51	30	4	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	78	58	20	197	336	315	44
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	66	45	21	311	353	554	117
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	17	17	-	145	118	394	80
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	9	-	74	149	73	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	40	19	21	92	86	87	37
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	595	407	182	1 725	1 910	2 112	368
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	35	35	-	95	98	10	-
Construction	33	20	13	142	173	98	7
Manufacturing	53	40	13	179	294	769	139
Nondurable goods	7	7	-	63	79	166	29
Durable goods	46	33	13	116	215	603	110
Transportation	-	-	-	96	112	98	10
Communications and other public utilities	11	11	-	51	65	43	-
Wholesale trade	12	12	-	100	68	64	15
Retail trade	65	65	-	281	289	230	66
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	80	98	164	29
Business and repair services	17	10	7	107	77	116	5
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	24	24	-	66	144	40	11
Professional and related services	108	93	15	379	345	342	68
Health services	40	40	-	152	134	126	28
Educational services	32	27	5	121	126	146	18
Other professional and related services	36	26	10	106	85	70	22
Public administration	237	97	134	149	147	138	18
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	785	538	241	2 370	2 476	2 694	407
Worked in 1979	729	498	225	2 312	2 434	2 609	392
50 to 52 weeks	395	248	147	1 067	1 284	1 378	161
40 to 49 weeks	36	31	5	299	369	388	74
1 to 39 weeks	298	219	73	946	781	843	157
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	603	392	205	1 840	2 028	2 073	350
50 to 52 weeks	369	237	132	951	1 183	1 283	161
With unemployment in 1979	212	143	63	774	699	743	147
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	113	68	39	281	213	281	52
Mean weeks of unemployment	20.2	19.2	22.8	13.8	12.0	17.0	17.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	379	279	100	926	1 174	1 311	181
No workers	89	78	11	36	83	207	10
1 worker	104	88	16	372	386	452	103
2 or more workers	186	113	73	518	705	652	68

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Connecticut—Con.		Delaware		District of Columbia		Florida	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Not reported	Total	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot[1]
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	2 078	1 007	1 055	406	852	535	19 239	407
Labor force	1 360	668	720	297	578	353	12 508	279
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.4	66.3	68.2	73.2	67.8	66.0	65.0	68.6
Civilian labor force	1 312	626	720	297	545	329	12 011	246
Employed	1 154	590	672	273	495	293	10 774	236
Unemployed	158	36	48	24	50	36	1 237	10
Percent of civilian labor force	12.0	5.8	6.7	8.1	9.2	10.9	10.3	4.1
Not in labor force	718	339	335	109	274	182	6 731	128
Females 16 years and over	1 093	514	513	154	439	309	9 393	174
Labor force	603	265	295	90	239	171	5 009	108
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.2	51.6	57.5	58.4	54.4	55.3	53.3	62.1
Civilian labor force	603	265	295	90	230	162	4 949	101
Employed	517	259	283	86	208	147	4 400	101
Unemployed	86	6	12	4	22	15	549	-
Percent of civilian labor force	14.3	2.3	4.1	4.4	9.6	9.3	11.1	-
Not in labor force	490	249	218	64	200	138	4 384	66
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 154	590	672	273	495	293	10 774	236
Private wage and salary workers	918	467	478	190	268	133	8 347	174
Federal government workers	35	20	55	8	139	83	469	14
State government workers	70	32	72	24	12	12	419	6
Local government workers	82	36	50	40	52	48	806	20
Self-employed workers	49	29	17	11	24	17	674	21
Unpaid family workers	-	6	-	-	-	-	59	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 154	590	672	273	495	293	10 774	236
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	181	98	125	57	208	122	1 765	38
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	79	41	39	17	79	60	927	33
Professional specialty occupations	102	57	86	40	129	62	838	5
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	330	170	95	7	137	75	2 524	75
Technicians and related support occupations	19	28	15	-	21	14	288	15
Sales occupations	80	28	14	-	20	7	942	37
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	231	114	66	7	96	54	1 294	23
Service occupations	152	101	116	48	112	70	1 959	44
Private household occupations	6	7	9	1	12	12	89	-
Protective service occupations	12	30	17	11	19	15	228	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	134	64	90	36	81	43	1 642	39
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2	2	33	19	-	-	561	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	166	105	97	45	18	13	1 963	15
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	323	114	206	97	20	13	2 002	49
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	251	63	82	44	-	-	681	19
Transportation and material moving occupations	37	36	59	24	7	-	685	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	35	15	65	29	13	13	636	19
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 154	590	672	273	495	293	10 774	235
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	5	5	33	19	-	-	678	7
Construction	48	43	62	23	17	17	1 422	26
Manufacturing	412	218	122	57	11	-	1 398	54
Nondurable goods	83	54	61	29	11	-	584	24
Durable goods	329	164	61	28	-	-	814	30
Transportation	60	28	71	43	32	18	447	9
Communications and other public utilities	24	19	24	7	19	12	352	-
Wholesale trade	43	6	43	24	-	-	331	9
Retail trade	94	70	49	19	19	6	1 990	37
Finance, insurance, and real estate	102	33	15	6	31	7	585	9
Business and repair services	81	30	29	10	31	30	604	23
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	17	12	29	11	32	25	767	8
Professional and related services	192	82	133	43	149	74	1 378	27
Health services	73	25	30	-	42	33	683	15
Educational services	90	38	72	43	32	7	493	12
Other professional and related services	29	19	31	-	75	34	202	-
Public administration	76	44	62	11	154	104	613	26
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 554	733	814	328	637	397	13 829	301
Worked in 1979	1 517	700	799	321	628	388	13 410	289
50 to 52 weeks	759	458	377	131	346	186	7 222	158
40 to 49 weeks	234	80	120	50	97	70	1 836	38
1 to 39 weeks	524	162	302	140	185	132	4 352	93
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 166	557	613	248	452	293	11 403	267
50 to 52 weeks	704	418	360	125	279	166	6 675	149
With unemployment in 1979	428	168	261	137	168	123	3 730	76
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	163	66	79	34	46	27	1 444	36
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.5	18.1	11.5	10.3	12.7	10.9	14.6	16.9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	715	415	363	142	205	133	6 598	126
No workers	94	103	45	19	18	8	733	17
1 worker	234	115	107	44	77	55	2 373	51
2 or more workers	387	197	211	79	110	70	3 492	58

See footnotes at end of table.

527

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980–Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Florida – Con.						Georgia	
	Cherokee	Creek	Iroquois	Seminole[1]	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	3 951	1 468	361	732	2 717	9 603	7 366	2 176
Labor force	2 656	875	252	484	1 620	6 342	5 030	1 457
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.2	59.6	69.8	66.1	59.6	66.0	68.3	67.0
Civilian labor force	2 524	868	234	484	1 499	6 157	4 503	1 307
Employed	2 281	780	208	411	1 351	5 508	4 183	1 172
Unemployed	243	88	26	73	148	649	320	135
Percent of civilian labor force	9.6	10.1	11.1	15.1	9.9	10.5	7.1	10.3
Not in labor force	1 295	593	109	248	1 097	3 261	2 336	719
Females 16 years and over	2 139	727	151	366	1 362	4 474	3 465	1 130
Labor force	1 163	386	56	217	691	2 388	1 756	566
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.4	53.1	37.1	59.3	50.7	53.4	50.7	50.1
Civilian labor force	1 139	386	50	217	685	2 371	1 699	533
Employed	1 003	357	50	171	629	2 089	1 529	460
Unemployed	136	29	-	46	56	282	170	73
Percent of civilian labor force	11.9	7.5	-	21.2	8.2	11.9	10.0	13.7
Not in labor force	976	341	95	149	671	2 086	1 709	564
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 281	780	208	411	1 351	5 508	4 183	1 172
Private wage and salary workers	1 808	538	152	262	1 099	4 314	3 342	983
Federal government workers	49	81	-	76	46	203	209	42
State government workers	122	45	24	17	34	171	141	19
Local government workers	147	72	7	45	94	421	202	41
Self-employed workers	149	44	25	11	68	356	246	77
Unpaid family workers	6	-	-	-	10	43	43	10
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 281	780	208	411	1 351	5 508	4 183	1 172
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	369	159	58	78	232	831	631	142
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	262	84	19	30	91	408	343	69
Professional specialty occupations	107	75	39	48	141	423	288	73
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	526	253	48	129	360	1 133	1 042	205
Technicians and related support occupations	57	18	14	-	70	114	127	7
Sales occupations	217	54	10	52	133	439	403	94
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	252	181	24	77	157	580	512	104
Service occupations	456	123	7	61	280	988	554	194
Private household occupations	21	18	-	3	11	36	38	-
Protective service occupations	52	28	-	5	26	112	65	25
Service occupations, except protective and household	383	77	7	53	243	840	451	169
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	136	16	23	22	60	290	122	45
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	430	128	53	56	167	1 114	728	274
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	364	101	19	65	252	1 152	1 106	312
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	151	47	-	27	84	353	596	172
Transportation and material moving occupations	121	32	6	16	95	404	228	66
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	92	22	13	22	73	395	282	74
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 281	780	208	411	1 351	5 508	4 183	1 172
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	198	3	5	20	87	358	178	68
Construction	271	98	40	52	123	812	450	178
Manufacturing	213	142	37	32	195	725	1 005	274
Nondurable goods	78	92	8	16	90	276	577	172
Durable goods	135	50	29	16	105	449	428	102
Transportation	95	19	-	7	61	256	208	52
Communications and other public utilities	65	26	16	13	62	170	111	13
Wholesale trade	58	11	-	8	52	193	213	62
Retail trade	523	114	22	64	262	977	696	193
Finance, insurance, and real estate	133	54	8	23	81	277	201	60
Business and repair services	88	33	20	27	59	354	183	49
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	190	53	24	39	98	355	199	50
Professional and related services	306	83	29	55	179	699	523	146
Health services	167	29	14	28	93	337	196	52
Educational services	95	39	15	27	43	262	184	50
Other professional and related services	44	15	-	-	43	100	143	44
Public administration	141	144	7	71	92	332	216	27
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 928	935	251	523	1 885	7 006	5 582	1 618
Worked in 1979	2 836	903	245	512	1 828	6 797	5 443	1 584
50 to 52 weeks	1 547	553	149	257	983	3 575	3 088	842
40 to 49 weeks	408	71	37	90	211	981	734	219
1 to 39 weeks	881	279	59	165	634	2 241	1 621	523
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 396	741	195	423	1 555	5 824	4 620	1 337
50 to 52 weeks	1 441	484	124	224	906	3 347	2 888	756
With unemployment in 1979	697	215	79	160	540	1 963	1 386	390
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	258	87	42	31	213	775	499	154
Mean weeks of unemployment	13.3	17.4	15.4	10.4	15.3	14.8	14.8	12.5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	1 308	505	118	252	720	3 569	2 670	727
No workers	147	52	21	43	62	391	181	55
1 worker	453	236	62	69	253	1 249	928	293
2 or more workers	708	217	35	140	405	1 929	1 561	379

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitons of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Georgia—Con.		Hawaii				Idaho	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 264	3 926	2 244	524	1 138	582	6 492	789
Labor force	948	2 625	1 635	370	826	439	3 922	481
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.0	66.9	72.9	70.6	72.6	75.4	60.4	61.0
Civilian labor force	713	2 483	1 102	294	482	326	3 884	481
Employed	666	2 345	999	266	443	290	3 192	414
Unemployed	47	138	103	28	39	36	692	67
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	5.6	9.3	9.5	8.1	11.0	17.8	13.9
Not in labor force	316	1 301	609	154	312	143	2 570	308
Females 16 years and over	527	1 808	913	217	450	246	3 238	426
Labor force	299	891	465	109	212	144	1 602	190
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.7	49.3	50.9	50.2	47.1	58.5	49.5	44.6
Civilian labor force	282	884	451	102	212	137	1 594	190
Employed	257	812	411	98	197	116	1 326	156
Unemployed	25	72	40	4	15	21	268	34
Percent of civilian labor force	8.9	8.1	8.9	3.9	7.1	15.3	16.8	17.9
Not in labor force	228	917	448	108	238	102	1 636	236
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	666	2 345	999	266	443	290	3 192	414
Private wage and salary workers	501	1 858	772	223	351	198	1 979	304
Federal government workers	43	124	75	17	32	26	400	23
State government workers	17	105	37	10	-	27	198	22
Local government workers	39	122	52	7	27	18	295	19
Self-employed workers	59	110	63	9	33	21	296	44
Unpaid family workers	7	26	-	-	-	-	24	2
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	666	2 345	999	266	443	290	3 192	414
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	117	372	144	46	58	40	489	43
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	66	208	87	36	29	22	267	20
Professional specialty occupations	51	164	57	10	29	18	222	23
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	205	632	266	86	118	62	589	78
Technicians and related support occupations	42	78	26	10	16	-	55	-
Sales occupations	65	244	102	26	53	23	105	28
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	98	310	138	50	49	39	429	50
Service occupations	61	299	272	52	119	101	535	67
Private household occupations	-	38	8	-	8	-	2	-
Protective service occupations	-	40	48	8	20	18	26	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	61	221	216	44	91	83	507	61
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	66	31	7	24	-	383	33
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	91	363	140	45	51	44	489	87
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	181	613	146	30	73	43	707	106
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	96	328	29	10	19	-	261	51
Transportation and material moving occupations	31	131	53	5	30	18	224	42
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	54	154	64	15	24	25	222	13
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	666	2 345	999	266	443	290	3 192	414
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	15	95	16	-	16	-	454	54
Construction	58	214	114	24	44	46	281	37
Manufacturing	165	566	67	17	50	-	586	91
Nondurable goods	121	284	54	17	37	-	379	65
Durable goods	44	282	13	-	13	-	207	26
Transportation	43	113	55	15	17	23	66	13
Communications and other public utilities	14	84	8	-	8	-	77	15
Wholesale trade	40	111	55	29	22	4	101	15
Retail trade	83	420	174	43	80	51	358	46
Finance, insurance, and real estate	16	125	84	37	27	20	71	26
Business and repair services	35	99	77	20	45	12	129	19
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	35	114	94	23	54	17	124	23
Professional and related services	112	265	129	34	35	60	522	56
Health services	45	99	43	13	6	24	218	27
Educational services	36	98	13	4	-	9	210	13
Other professional and related services	31	68	73	17	29	27	94	16
Public administration	50	139	126	24	45	57	423	19
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 018	2 948	1 794	395	906	493	4 709	611
Worked in 1979	972	2 887	1 741	390	858	493	4 528	590
50 to 52 weeks	524	1 722	941	192	518	231	1 896	287
40 to 49 weeks	136	379	375	109	140	126	679	98
1 to 39 weeks	312	786	425	89	200	136	1 953	205
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	819	2 464	1 433	321	701	411	3 678	489
50 to 52 weeks	501	1 629	854	177	467	210	1 688	259
With unemployment in 1979	292	704	470	87	238	145	1 611	196
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	85	260	127	15	69	43	621	74
Mean weeks of unemployment	14.2	16.2	13.0	7.6	14.5	13.7	15.9	16.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	429	1 514	692	182	314	196	2 334	300
No workers	18	108	89	22	53	14	346	32
1 worker	125	510	171	77	61	33	831	96
2 or more workers	286	896	432	83	200	149	1 157	172

See footnotes at end of table.

529

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Idaho—Con.						Illinois	
	Navajo	Nez Perce[1]	Shoshone	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot[1]
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	245	310	1 347	265	1 936	1 600	13 752	384
Labor force	194	182	591	123	1 267	1 084	9 208	290
Percent of persons 16 years and over	79.2	58.7	43.9	46.4	65.4	67.8	67.0	75.5
Civilian labor force	179	182	591	123	1 261	1 067	9 020	290
Employed	166	166	426	115	1 044	861	7 880	260
Unemployed	13	16	165	8	217	206	1 140	30
Percent of civilian labor force	7.3	8.8	27.9	6.5	17.2	19.3	12.6	10.3
Not in labor force	51	128	756	142	669	516	4 544	94
Females 16 years and over	107	140	650	140	967	808	7 017	197
Labor force	82	66	239	46	514	465	3 796	116
Percent of females 16 years and over	76.6	47.1	36.8	32.9	53.2	57.5	54.1	58.9
Civilian labor force	74	66	239	46	514	465	3 777	116
Employed	72	55	186	44	437	376	3 300	103
Unemployed	2	11	53	2	77	89	477	13
Percent of civilian labor force	2.7	16.7	22.2	4.3	15.0	19.1	12.6	11.2
Not in labor force	25	74	411	94	453	343	3 221	81
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	166	166	426	115	1 044	861	7 880	260
Private wage and salary workers	121	81	202	81	679	511	6 504	227
Federal government workers	28	22	77	7	183	80	318	5
State government workers	5	27	26	7	45	66	292	8
Local government workers	10	-	94	15	66	71	485	20
Self-employed workers	2	36	23	5	53	133	255	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	4	-	18	-	26	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	166	166	426	115	1 044	861	7 880	260
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5	26	71	19	209	116	1 252	41
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	13	34	10	105	85	487	17
Professional specialty occupations	5	13	37	9	104	31	765	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	26	8	83	33	200	161	1 914	62
Technicians and related support occupations	10	-	-	7	23	15	208	10
Sales occupations	5	-	8	7	57	-	427	19
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	11	8	75	19	120	146	1 279	33
Service occupations	46	29	57	6	176	154	1 297	35
Private household occupations	-	-	-	2	-	-	41	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	10	-	6	4	138	14
Service occupations, except protective and household	46	29	47	4	170	150	1 118	21
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	46	56	29	17	63	139	114	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2	36	67	-	133	164	1 104	58
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	41	11	119	40	263	127	2 199	64
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	16	-	36	5	119	34	1 158	23
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	11	17	18	83	53	503	29
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	25	-	66	17	61	40	538	12
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	166	166	426	115	1 044	861	7 880	260
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	46	56	50	11	88	149	195	-
Construction	2	10	44	6	105	77	546	16
Manufacturing	34	17	79	42	234	89	2 302	92
Nondurable goods	29	4	66	30	130	55	652	8
Durable goods	5	13	13	12	104	34	1 650	84
Transportation	6	-	-	9	20	18	561	19
Communications and other public utilities	-	8	-	7	20	27	144	-
Wholesale trade	11	7	11	-	37	20	246	5
Retail trade	22	7	50	-	142	91	1 100	19
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	6	-	27	12	278	-
Business and repair services	5	-	10	8	47	40	375	22
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	-	8	51	42	342	29
Professional and related services	24	44	62	18	143	175	1 382	34
Health services	19	-	-	11	44	117	614	9
Educational services	5	27	47	7	72	39	476	9
Other professional and related services	-	17	15	-	27	19	292	16
Public administration	16	17	114	6	130	121	409	24
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	211	189	816	208	1 426	1 241	10 257	305
Worked in 1979	211	185	747	183	1 412	1 200	9 822	288
50 to 52 weeks	113	69	330	68	544	485	5 020	137
40 to 49 weeks	13	14	60	25	227	242	1 488	43
1 to 39 weeks	85	102	357	90	641	473	3 314	108
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	169	117	659	143	1 124	977	8 066	254
50 to 52 weeks	96	62	311	58	496	406	4 608	128
With unemployment in 1979	40	66	280	66	504	457	3 136	136
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	9	24	145	31	223	115	1 407	78
Mean weeks of unemployment	13.6	16.3	21.7	21.1	15.6	11.7	17.4	20.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	84	110	471	74	731	594	4 461	148
No workers	-	31	98	5	84	96	464	14
1 worker	2	32	201	18	309	173	1 594	39
2 or more workers	82	47	172	51	338	325	2 403	95

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Illinois—Con.						
				Iroquois			
	Cherokee	Chippewa	Choctaw	Total	Oneida	Menominee	Sioux
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	3 146	1 021	430	600	367	223	529
Labor force	2 076	659	342	404	234	130	329
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.0	64.5	79.5	67.3	63.8	58.3	62.2
Civilian labor force	1 981	659	342	390	234	130	304
Employed	1 748	550	320	350	203	112	267
Unemployed	233	109	22	40	31	18	37
Percent of civilian labor force	11.8	16.5	6.4	10.3	13.2	13.8	12.2
Not in labor force	1 070	362	88	196	133	93	200
Females 16 years and over	1 580	636	187	311	174	133	302
Labor force	827	348	104	180	89	59	177
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.3	54.7	55.6	57.9	51.1	44.4	58.6
Civilian labor force	821	348	104	173	89	59	177
Employed	723	281	99	160	83	53	153
Unemployed	98	67	5	13	6	6	24
Percent of civilian labor force	11.9	19.3	4.8	7.5	6.7	10.2	13.6
Not in labor force	753	288	83	131	85	74	125
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 748	550	320	350	203	112	267
Private wage and salary workers	1 369	474	249	276	190	85	237
Federal government workers	68	25	18	13	-	-	17
State government workers	61	30	7	-	-	15	13
Local government workers	155	16	22	32	13	12	-
Self-employed workers	88	5	24	19	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers	7	-	-	10	-	-	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 748	550	320	350	203	112	267
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	304	87	65	44	28	22	47
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	110	51	35	-	-	-	23
Professional specialty occupations	194	36	30	44	28	22	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	378	131	24	145	92	35	89
Technicians and related support occupations	37	10	-	39	22	-	-
Sales occupations	93	30	4	25	10	7	31
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	248	91	20	81	60	28	58
Service occupations	322	125	57	56	32	14	44
Private household occupations	9	6	-	-	-	-	2
Protective service occupations	30	11	8	-	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	283	108	49	56	32	14	42
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	33	-	2	-	-	10	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	237	71	85	54	33	14	22
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	474	136	87	51	18	17	65
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	246	64	78	40	7	3	39
Transportation and material moving occupations	121	7	9	-	-	7	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	107	65	-	11	11	7	9
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 748	550	320	350	203	112	267
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	65	5	10	-	-	10	-
Construction	131	43	34	25	21	11	11
Manufacturing	432	170	82	61	23	24	96
Nondurable goods	114	50	28	7	7	14	32
Durable goods	318	120	54	54	16	10	64
Transportation	134	34	16	27	21	11	7
Communications and other public utilities	33	14	-	22	16	-	-
Wholesale trade	56	16	-	21	13	-	5
Retail trade	236	93	15	71	50	5	46
Finance, insurance, and real estate	61	24	18	7	5	6	23
Business and repair services	69	9	50	17	4	17	11
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	71	29	7	-	-	-	14
Professional and related services	379	69	70	81	50	13	41
Health services	155	30	37	34	21	-	22
Educational services	134	24	14	27	13	7	8
Other professional and related services	90	15	19	20	16	6	11
Public administration	81	44	18	18	-	15	13
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 283	762	379	474	282	155	345
Worked in 1979	2 227	729	364	461	275	155	336
50 to 52 weeks	1 157	359	170	218	104	69	228
40 to 49 weeks	289	130	81	44	35	14	33
1 to 39 weeks	781	240	113	199	136	72	75
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 619	591	323	372	212	122	263
50 to 52 weeks	1 077	325	170	204	100	69	201
With unemployment in 1979	642	261	106	145	115	61	60
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	293	88	54	55	32	37	8
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.4	13.0	15.5	14.4	11.6	19.0	9.8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	1 104	267	119	139	70	69	143
No workers	151	31	-	-	-	7	23
1 worker	384	100	43	38	24	10	73
2 or more workers	569	136	76	101	46	52	47

See footnotes at end of table.

531

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Illinois—Con.		Indiana				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Miami	All other	Not reported
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	2 870	4 549	6 923	2 489	627	1 764	2 043
Labor force	1 854	3 124	4 338	1 565	454	1 063	1 256
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.6	68.7	62.7	62.9	72.4	60.3	61.5
Civilian labor force	1 811	3 113	4 296	1 556	454	1 058	1 228
Employed	1 595	2 678	3 585	1 285	393	894	1 013
Unemployed	216	435	711	271	61	164	215
Percent of civilian labor force	11.9	14.0	16.6	17.4	13.4	15.5	17.5
Not in labor force	1 016	1 425	2 585	924	173	701	787
Females 16 years and over	1 393	2 278	3 604	1 387	256	961	1 000
Labor force	789	1 196	1 736	692	140	429	475
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.6	52.5	48.2	49.9	54.7	44.6	47.5
Civilian labor force	783	1 196	1 736	692	140	429	475
Employed	686	1 042	1 448	557	133	378	380
Unemployed	97	154	288	135	7	51	95
Percent of civilian labor force	12.4	12.9	16.6	19.5	5.0	11.9	20.0
Not in labor force	604	1 082	1 868	695	116	532	525
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 595	2 678	3 585	1 285	393	894	1 013
Private wage and salary workers	1 335	2 234	2 956	1 058	339	737	822
Federal government workers	45	127	71	11	-	33	27
State government workers	73	85	133	88	12	-	33
Local government workers	76	150	260	74	37	72	77
Self-employed workers	64	75	162	53	5	52	52
Unpaid family workers	2	7	3	1	-	-	2
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 595	2 678	3 585	1 285	393	894	1 013
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	296	346	512	154	49	149	160
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	99	152	215	65	18	64	68
Professional specialty occupations	197	194	297	89	31	85	92
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	452	598	718	209	93	169	247
Technicians and related support occupations	46	66	72	21	18	13	20
Sales occupations	103	115	241	78	31	63	69
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	303	417	405	110	44	93	158
Service occupations	194	450	657	266	100	144	147
Private household occupations	4	20	2	2	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	26	39	50	14	8	10	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	164	391	605	250	92	134	129
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	35	34	45	18	-	7	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	221	342	567	207	58	149	153
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	397	908	1 086	431	93	276	286
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	229	436	571	209	62	167	133
Transportation and material moving occupations	72	241	271	125	20	63	63
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	96	231	244	97	11	46	90
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 595	2 678	3 585	1 285	393	894	1 013
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	49	56	71	38	-	11	22
Construction	134	141	230	84	15	66	65
Manufacturing	377	968	1 153	327	127	338	361
Nondurable goods	107	292	221	50	27	55	89
Durable goods	270	676	932	277	100	283	272
Transportation	129	182	193	78	22	42	51
Communications and other public utilities	46	29	121	55	14	34	18
Wholesale trade	55	88	136	49	21	21	45
Retail trade	229	387	570	197	63	144	166
Finance, insurance, and real estate	52	87	115	41	12	24	38
Business and repair services	99	81	107	53	4	36	14
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	67	125	145	82	26	19	18
Professional and related services	311	384	609	215	86	141	167
Health services	125	202	253	112	42	53	46
Educational services	124	129	187	49	37	54	47
Other professional and related services	62	53	169	54	7	34	74
Public administration	46	150	135	66	3	18	48
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 173	3 381	4 906	1 785	490	1 250	1 381
Worked in 1979	2 041	3 223	4 674	1 691	454	1 211	1 318
50 to 52 weeks	999	1 683	2 405	767	299	614	725
40 to 49 weeks	321	533	640	267	49	160	164
1 to 39 weeks	721	1 007	1 629	657	106	437	429
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 663	2 658	4 030	1 474	393	1 009	1 154
50 to 52 weeks	924	1 512	2 256	727	261	568	680
With unemployment in 1979	652	1 043	1 617	666	135	394	422
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	342	472	745	310	47	178	210
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.9	18.0	18.1	19.3	11.5	17.9	18.4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	836	1 636	2 599	942	270	589	798
No workers	89	169	302	97	16	92	97
1 worker	285	622	901	359	77	168	297
2 or more workers	462	845	1 396	486	177	329	404

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Iowa						Kansas	
	Total	Cherokee	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	4 054	680	539	609	1 055	1 171	12 654	271
Labor force	2 534	394	303	364	751	722	7 687	141
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.5	57.9	56.2	59.8	71.2	61.7	60.7	52.0
Civilian labor force	2 521	394	303	358	751	715	7 412	141
Employed	2 134	344	253	292	608	637	6 635	109
Unemployed	387	50	50	66	143	78	777	32
Percent of civilian labor force	15.4	12.7	16.5	18.4	19.0	10.9	10.5	22.7
Not in labor force	1 520	286	236	245	304	449	4 967	130
Females 16 years and over	2 127	373	297	336	541	580	6 345	161
Labor force	1 117	196	153	175	331	262	3 069	55
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.5	52.5	51.5	52.1	61.2	45.2	48.4	34.2
Civilian labor force	1 117	196	153	175	331	262	3 033	55
Employed	966	163	144	145	276	238	2 737	47
Unemployed	151	33	9	30	55	24	296	8
Percent of civilian labor force	13.5	16.8	5.9	17.1	16.6	9.2	9.8	14.5
Not in labor force	1 010	177	144	161	210	318	3 276	106
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 134	344	253	292	608	637	6 635	109
Private wage and salary workers	1 604	286	111	238	501	468	4 979	82
Federal government workers	131	5	72	8	16	30	426	8
State government workers	118	23	27	10	23	35	297	-
Local government workers	212	25	43	18	55	71	570	16
Self-employed workers	69	5	-	18	13	33	330	3
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 134	344	253	292	608	637	6 635	109
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	326	43	41	37	104	101	1 062	7
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	129	12	32	12	33	40	522	7
Professional specialty occupations	197	31	9	25	71	61	540	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	432	42	86	56	129	119	1 490	25
Technicians and related support occupations	32	2	-	2	9	19	195	-
Sales occupations	65	-	2	13	29	21	350	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	335	40	84	41	91	79	945	25
Service occupations	412	98	25	107	103	79	1 016	43
Private household occupations	10	10	-	-	-	-	27	-
Protective service occupations	44	-	5	13	10	16	151	10
Service occupations, except protective and household	358	88	20	94	93	63	838	33
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	46	-	9	10	2	25	153	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	358	71	35	38	86	128	1 208	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	560	90	57	44	184	185	1 706	17
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	253	30	21	9	90	103	828	10
Transportation and material moving occupations	149	7	13	24	64	41	378	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	158	53	23	11	30	41	500	7
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 134	344	253	292	608	637	6 635	109
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	69	6	6	14	14	29	282	9
Construction	144	38	27	-	52	27	470	7
Manufacturing	493	56	57	50	167	163	1 764	24
Nondurable goods	245	20	26	36	88	75	646	6
Durable goods	248	36	31	14	79	88	1 118	18
Transportation	102	36	-	16	28	22	327	-
Communications and other public utilities	70	-	7	19	24	20	185	-
Wholesale trade	99	20	2	11	12	54	224	-
Retail trade	262	38	-	64	77	83	837	29
Finance, insurance, and real estate	72	2	8	6	28	28	221	-
Business and repair services	92	10	11	12	24	35	209	10
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	117	24	-	24	41	28	225	3
Professional and related services	419	92	63	59	107	98	1 323	13
Health services	164	45	18	29	33	39	567	8
Educational services	144	18	18	11	50	47	554	5
Other professional and related services	111	29	27	19	24	12	202	-
Public administration	195	22	72	17	34	50	568	14
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 988	458	397	397	888	842	9 393	213
Worked in 1979	2 862	445	390	372	840	815	9 108	204
50 to 52 weeks	1 280	184	156	127	397	416	4 556	70
40 to 49 weeks	424	89	39	40	112	144	1 140	22
1 to 39 weeks	1 158	172	195	205	331	255	3 412	112
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 204	348	288	268	609	691	7 375	147
50 to 52 weeks	1 124	145	146	104	338	391	4 197	63
With unemployment in 1979	994	152	152	184	282	224	2 453	66
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	424	57	78	102	94	93	796	10
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.4	12.2	17.6	16.9	14.0	16.6	13.9	9.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	1 357	247	146	191	366	407	4 181	70
No workers	209	44	19	39	50	57	440	9
1 worker	513	125	50	56	136	146	1 256	15
2 or more workers	635	78	77	96	180	204	2 485	46

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Kansas—Con.						
	Cherokee	Choctaw	Creek	Kickapoo	Navajo	Potawatomi	Sioux
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	3 603	466	389	421	329	1 115	373
Labor force	2 364	329	256	235	181	655	133
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.6	70.6	65.8	55.8	55.0	58.7	35.7
Civilian labor force	2 269	303	249	235	169	653	123
Employed	2 092	271	216	169	155	540	84
Unemployed	177	32	33	66	14	113	39
Percent of civilian labor force	7.8	10.6	13.3	28.1	8.3	17.3	31.7
Not in labor force	1 239	137	133	186	148	460	240
Females 16 years and over	1 879	209	193	179	207	574	157
Labor force	1 034	101	115	86	87	258	43
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.0	48.3	59.6	48.0	42.0	44.9	27.4
Civilian labor force	1 011	101	115	86	87	258	43
Employed	926	90	105	59	80	235	34
Unemployed	85	11	10	27	7	23	9
Percent of civilian labor force	8.4	10.9	8.7	31.4	8.0	8.9	20.9
Not in labor force	845	108	78	93	120	316	114
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 092	271	216	169	155	540	84
Private wage and salary workers	1 638	204	140	79	92	370	74
Federal government workers	65	31	41	42	26	33	6
State government workers	57	-	8	1	17	50	-
Local government workers	158	12	27	36	20	62	2
Self-employed workers	168	24	-	11	-	21	2
Unpaid family workers	6	-	-	-	-	4	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 092	271	216	169	155	540	84
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	356	32	71	36	17	57	13
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	180	16	18	28	5	23	6
Professional specialty occupations	176	16	53	8	12	34	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	488	65	31	40	38	113	13
Technicians and related support occupations	40	6	7	13	2	21	5
Sales occupations	157	25	10	-	2	28	2
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	291	34	14	27	34	64	6
Service occupations	326	74	30	28	45	73	8
Private household occupations	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	55	8	-	-	9	16	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	259	66	30	28	36	57	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	37	2	7	7	-	36	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	354	39	12	26	31	127	30
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	531	59	65	32	24	134	15
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	266	33	40	23	6	50	9
Transportation and material moving occupations	119	13	13	4	-	35	3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	146	13	12	5	18	49	3
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 092	271	216	169	155	540	84
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	99	4	-	7	1	32	13
Construction	188	12	10	17	-	38	-
Manufacturing	586	54	68	22	40	135	45
Nondurable goods	213	7	23	13	27	77	15
Durable goods	373	47	45	9	13	58	30
Transportation	97	27	-	9	17	27	-
Communications and other public utilities	75	-	8	2	-	24	-
Wholesale trade	59	6	-	6	-	20	-
Retail trade	336	54	21	13	13	44	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	76	5	2	-	-	12	-
Business and repair services	58	19	4	7	5	17	8
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	69	17	2	-	-	23	-
Professional and related services	357	66	96	36	70	103	12
Health services	161	41	25	12	26	44	5
Educational services	105	25	66	17	44	36	7
Other professional and related services	91	-	5	7	-	23	-
Public administration	92	7	5	50	9	65	6
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 700	384	353	268	262	810	271
Worked in 1979	2 643	349	293	248	242	763	253
50 to 52 weeks	1 400	250	133	126	70	355	81
40 to 49 weeks	343	39	39	32	29	73	32
1 to 39 weeks	900	60	121	90	143	335	140
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 193	277	262	203	179	567	207
50 to 52 weeks	1 318	213	127	121	67	319	73
With unemployment in 1979	585	52	70	78	140	220	107
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	236	31	12	34	32	69	32
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.6	20.8	10.5	21.2	9.9	15.7	12.8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	1 238	216	143	163	48	357	104
No workers	135	23	33	30	7	44	18
1 worker	413	51	21	41	28	130	29
2 or more workers	690	142	89	92	13	183	57

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Kansas—Con.		Kentucky				Louisiana	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	3 187	2 480	3 471	1 410	995	1 066	8 896	1 168
Labor force	1 880	1 493	2 141	778	638	725	5 406	691
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.0	60.2	61.7	55.2	64.1	68.0	60.8	59.3
Civilian labor force	1 807	1 463	1 793	693	468	632	5 198	656
Employed	1 634	1 365	1 434	533	377	524	4 723	568
Unemployed	173	98	359	160	91	108	475	88
Percent of civilian labor force	9.6	6.7	20.0	23.1	19.4	17.1	9.1	13.4
Not in labor force	1 307	987	1 330	632	357	341	3 490	475
Females 16 years and over	1 732	1 054	1 571	700	461	410	4 177	672
Labor force	785	505	736	318	208	210	1 741	307
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.3	47.9	46.8	45.4	45.1	51.2	41.7	45.7
Civilian labor force	772	505	726	318	198	210	1 703	300
Employed	687	474	551	239	158	154	1 515	226
Unemployed	85	31	175	79	40	56	188	74
Percent of civilian labor force	11.0	6.1	24.1	24.8	20.2	26.7	11.0	24.7
Not in labor force	947	549	835	382	253	200	2 436	365
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 634	1 365	1 434	533	377	524	4 723	568
Private wage and salary workers	1 235	1 065	1 179	453	315	411	3 724	451
Federal government workers	122	52	74	22	11	41	177	27
State government workers	75	89	67	21	15	31	218	18
Local government workers	135	104	46	25	12	9	329	32
Self-employed workers	56	45	65	12	21	32	253	32
Unpaid family workers	11	10	3	-	3	-	22	8
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 634	1 365	1 434	533	377	524	4 723	568
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	255	218	180	67	42	71	516	72
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	137	102	91	38	28	25	307	65
Professional specialty occupations	118	116	89	29	14	46	209	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	419	258	316	101	97	118	904	138
Technicians and related support occupations	79	22	37	15	14	8	128	16
Sales occupations	57	69	128	36	39	53	305	60
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	283	167	151	50	44	57	471	62
Service occupations	181	208	231	137	50	44	578	95
Private household occupations	4	11	-	-	-	-	32	-
Protective service occupations	29	16	19	7	6	6	79	12
Service occupations, except protective and household	148	181	212	130	44	38	467	83
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	33	17	59	11	6	42	255	26
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	307	274	292	87	103	102	864	106
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	439	390	356	130	79	147	1 606	131
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	205	186	138	63	36	39	461	57
Transportation and material moving occupations	101	90	105	27	37	41	745	62
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	133	114	113	40	6	67	400	12
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 634	1 365	1 434	533	377	524	4 723	568
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	78	49	102	15	6	81	586	48
Construction	94	124	88	30	28	30	630	56
Manufacturing	447	343	254	92	65	97	907	89
Nondurable goods	164	101	104	30	18	56	441	57
Durable goods	283	242	150	62	47	41	466	32
Transportation	88	62	76	26	12	38	494	36
Communications and other public utilities	37	41	51	6	25	20	128	18
Wholesale trade	64	69	39	9	11	19	147	41
Retail trade	227	200	375	167	126	82	682	117
Finance, insurance, and real estate	78	48	49	16	18	15	194	62
Business and repair services	52	31	60	14	19	27	141	31
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	42	49	111	67	21	23	87	11
Professional and related services	290	278	155	45	41	69	438	19
Health services	125	120	53	23	15	15	197	10
Educational services	139	108	64	14	26	24	180	9
Other professional and related services	26	50	38	8	-	30	61	-
Public administration	137	71	74	46	5	23	289	40
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 371	1 830	2 348	873	716	759	5 954	797
Worked in 1979	2 312	1 798	2 241	836	681	724	5 785	768
50 to 52 weeks	1 074	994	1 064	388	285	391	2 893	365
40 to 49 weeks	312	219	294	107	103	84	870	75
1 to 39 weeks	926	585	883	341	293	249	2 022	328
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 646	1 474	1 784	674	535	575	4 896	641
50 to 52 weeks	993	903	961	364	259	338	2 726	355
With unemployment in 1979	692	446	840	300	280	260	1 540	235
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	216	104	371	119	115	137	587	126
Mean weeks of unemployment	13.0	11.7	17.5	15.9	18.9	17.8	14.6	18.4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	981	860	1 203	456	303	444	3 280	389
No workers	100	41	217	105	52	60	312	43
1 worker	314	213	467	202	90	175	1 505	170
2 or more workers	567	606	519	149	161	209	1 463	176

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Louisiana—Con.				Maine			
	Choctaw	Houma	All other	Not reported	Total	Maliseet	Passamaquoddy	Penobscot
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	900	1 322	1 268	4 240	2 889	273	704	527
Labor force	536	720	872	2 587	1 780	200	396	357
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.6	54.5	68.8	61.0	61.6	73.3	56.3	67.7
Civilian labor force	525	711	812	2 494	1 701	200	396	350
Employed	498	680	751	2 226	1 419	159	305	314
Unemployed	27	31	61	268	282	41	91	36
Percent of civilian labor force	5.1	4.4	7.5	10.7	16.6	20.5	23.0	10.3
Not in labor force	364	602	396	1 653	1 109	73	308	170
Females 16 years and over	464	573	610	1 858	1 439	143	376	230
Labor force	213	183	316	722	759	90	185	119
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.9	31.9	51.8	38.9	52.7	62.9	49.2	51.7
Civilian labor force	213	183	293	714	753	90	185	119
Employed	207	162	287	633	641	86	152	113
Unemployed	6	21	6	81	112	4	33	6
Percent of civilian labor force	2.8	11.5	2.0	11.3	14.9	4.4	17.8	5.0
Not in labor force	251	390	294	1 136	680	53	191	111
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	498	680	751	2 226	1 419	159	305	314
Private wage and salary workers	348	587	579	1 759	884	130	117	150
Federal government workers	20	6	37	87	156	3	65	40
State government workers	60	15	39	86	104	7	32	32
Local government workers	39	22	67	169	213	2	91	87
Self-employed workers	25	50	21	125	62	17	-	5
Unpaid family workers	6	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	498	680	751	2 226	1 419	159	305	314
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	49	33	64	298	205	16	66	59
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	37	5	50	150	81	7	22	32
Professional specialty occupations	12	28	14	148	124	9	44	27
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	142	77	196	349	311	9	65	78
Technicians and related support occupations	6	12	26	66	58	-	18	6
Sales occupations	35	28	60	122	33	2	2	12
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	101	37	110	161	220	7	45	60
Service occupations	23	79	74	307	306	29	87	67
Private household occupations	-	25	-	7	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	5	-	5	57	44	-	16	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	18	54	69	243	262	29	71	60
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	35	72	31	91	92	27	15	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	92	43	193	430	179	19	24	53
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	157	376	191	751	326	59	48	47
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	77	56	45	226	176	48	18	21
Transportation and material moving occupations	35	231	94	323	62	9	18	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	45	89	52	202	88	2	12	11
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	498	680	751	2 226	1 419	159	305	314
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	9	143	91	296	110	25	26	10
Construction	99	45	106	324	63	6	8	29
Manufacturing	197	127	112	382	394	68	50	50
Nondurable goods	108	36	48	192	226	59	23	19
Durable goods	89	91	64	190	168	9	27	31
Transportation	11	134	56	257	20	-	8	7
Communications and other public utilities	12	15	20	63	13	-	7	4
Wholesale trade	5	15	31	55	48	7	6	-
Retail trade	59	62	119	325	151	24	7	28
Finance, insurance, and real estate	21	7	35	69	20	-	4	6
Business and repair services	9	21	16	64	29	-	6	2
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	32	11	33	56	17	2	-
Professional and related services	45	64	95	215	311	9	111	84
Health services	12	15	60	100	128	-	33	18
Educational services	26	39	25	81	124	9	47	47
Other professional and related services	7	10	10	34	59	-	31	19
Public administration	31	15	59	144	204	3	70	94
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	581	772	960	2 854	2 096	231	498	414
Worked in 1979	561	758	914	2 784	2 049	226	470	406
50 to 52 weeks	378	330	455	1 365	920	72	183	207
40 to 49 weeks	60	125	143	467	310	47	71	59
1 to 39 weeks	123	303	316	952	819	107	216	140
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	467	602	755	2 431	1 658	180	368	348
50 to 52 weeks	340	301	433	1 297	807	53	172	192
With unemployment in 1979	86	201	313	705	629	116	128	110
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	18	71	115	257	301	60	75	48
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.9	12.2	13.9	14.2	18.8	19.4	23.1	19.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	274	455	484	1 678	968	75	226	218
No workers	64	37	41	127	109	5	37	8
1 worker	76	231	202	826	333	14	94	86
2 or more workers	134	187	241	725	526	56	95	124

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Maine—Con.		Maryland					
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Lumbee[3]	Piscataway	All other	Not reported
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	930	455	6 505	1 385	339	319	1 285	3 177
Labor force	549	278	4 365	974	232	187	941	2 031
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.0	61.1	67.1	70.3	68.4	58.6	73.2	63.9
Civilian labor force	494	261	4 184	941	232	185	875	1 951
Employed	407	234	3 767	835	180	177	824	1 751
Unemployed	87	27	417	106	52	8	51	200
Percent of civilian labor force	17.6	10.3	10.0	11.3	22.4	4.3	5.8	10.3
Not in labor force	381	177	2 140	411	107	132	344	1 146
Females 16 years and over	471	219	3 233	759	142	156	536	1 640
Labor force	250	115	1 781	489	52	81	325	834
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.1	52.5	55.1	64.4	36.6	51.9	60.6	50.9
Civilian labor force	244	115	1 762	482	52	81	325	822
Employed	198	92	1 598	440	34	81	298	745
Unemployed	46	23	164	42	18	-	27	77
Percent of civilian labor force	18.9	20.0	9.3	8.7	34.6	-	8.3	9.4
Not in labor force	221	104	1 452	270	90	75	211	806
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	407	234	3 767	835	180	177	824	1 751
Private wage and salary workers	293	194	2 564	633	150	93	481	1 207
Federal government workers	39	9	630	109	5	71	185	260
State government workers	17	16	143	13	8	4	59	59
Local government workers	24	9	268	39	9	9	63	148
Self-employed workers	34	6	146	36	8	-	36	66
Unpaid family workers	-	-	16	5	-	-	-	11
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	407	234	3 767	835	180	177	824	1 751
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	50	14	688	165	-	10	201	312
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	20	-	344	78	-	4	113	149
Professional specialty occupations	30	14	344	87	-	6	88	163
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	107	52	1 114	246	12	69	239	548
Technicians and related support occupations	12	22	171	29	-	4	69	69
Sales occupations	14	3	192	53	7	-	11	121
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	81	27	751	164	5	65	159	358
Service occupations	91	32	490	79	28	24	101	258
Private household occupations	-	-	11	-	7	-	4	-
Protective service occupations	21	-	67	10	-	-	18	39
Service occupations, except protective and household	70	32	412	69	21	24	79	219
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	26	14	86	4	-	9	26	47
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	48	35	687	184	94	-	142	267
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	85	87	702	157	46	65	115	319
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	46	43	229	56	21	12	18	122
Transportation and material moving occupations	2	18	226	35	-	40	54	97
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	37	26	247	66	25	13	43	100
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	407	234	3 767	835	180	177	824	1 751
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	33	16	47	4	-	-	20	23
Construction	11	9	612	151	79	44	98	240
Manufacturing	118	108	515	114	44	-	87	270
Nondurable goods	62	63	237	61	16	-	37	123
Durable goods	56	45	278	53	28	-	50	147
Transportation	2	3	133	33	-	-	47	53
Communications and other public utilities	-	2	88	27	-	4	27	30
Wholesale trade	20	15	117	42	-	-	13	62
Retail trade	68	24	490	125	22	41	70	232
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4	6	151	42	9	-	35	65
Business and repair services	15	6	230	43	8	-	68	111
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	22	15	131	46	7	5	21	52
Professional and related services	86	21	635	103	6	15	156	355
Health services	62	15	327	45	6	6	59	211
Educational services	17	4	172	30	-	5	59	78
Other professional and related services	7	2	136	28	-	4	38	66
Public administration	28	9	618	105	5	68	182	258
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	620	333	4 845	1 030	255	230	1 003	2 327
Worked in 1979	614	333	4 661	990	229	230	965	2 247
50 to 52 weeks	290	168	2 791	582	115	178	611	1 305
40 to 49 weeks	87	46	573	123	43	-	157	250
1 to 39 weeks	237	119	1 297	285	71	52	197	692
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	493	269	3 868	797	166	181	830	1 894
50 to 52 weeks	251	139	2 576	555	90	150	583	1 198
With unemployment in 1979	189	86	1 273	295	94	29	240	615
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	85	33	502	108	42	4	75	273
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.9	15.5	15.2	13.3	19.1	9.8	12.6	16.8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	263	186	2 185	426	125	81	449	1 104
No workers	30	29	194	42	18	-	30	104
1 worker	73	66	732	150	32	20	146	384
2 or more workers	160	91	1 259	234	75	61	273	616

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Massachusetts						
			Iroquois				
	Total	Cherokee	Total	Mohawk[3]	Micmac[4]	Sioux	Wampanoag
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**6 373**	**855**	**672**	**386**	**223**	**281**	**696**
Labor force	4 065	650	391	200	167	193	412
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.8	76.0	58.2	51.8	74.9	68.7	59.2
Civilian labor force	3 951	616	380	196	167	188	412
Employed	3 588	567	348	173	149	167	349
Unemployed	363	49	32	23	18	21	63
Percent of civilian labor force	9.2	8.0	8.4	11.7	10.8	11.2	15.3
Not in labor force	2 308	205	281	186	56	88	284
Females 16 years and over	**3 368**	**434**	**401**	**249**	**119**	**161**	**402**
Labor force	1 815	281	218	125	75	105	203
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.9	64.7	54.4	50.2	63.0	65.2	50.5
Civilian labor force	1 798	269	218	125	75	105	203
Employed	1 632	243	193	109	70	100	159
Unemployed	166	26	25	16	5	5	44
Percent of civilian labor force	9.2	9.7	11.5	12.8	6.7	4.8	21.7
Not in labor force	1 553	153	183	124	44	56	199
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 588**	**567**	**348**	**173**	**149**	**167**	**349**
Private wage and salary workers	2 625	428	250	108	123	126	193
Federal government workers	219	25	18	10	12	13	41
State government workers	185	36	17	17	-	-	16
Local government workers	398	40	51	38	12	28	80
Self-employed workers	146	30	5	-	2	-	19
Unpaid family workers	15	8	7	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 588**	**567**	**348**	**173**	**149**	**167**	**349**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	771	67	119	57	4	46	61
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	304	23	58	31	4	-	28
Professional specialty occupations	467	44	61	26	-	46	33
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	905	175	76	21	38	31	118
Technicians and related support occupations	157	24	15	-	14	5	-
Sales occupations	215	36	20	13	6	8	33
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	533	115	41	8	18	18	85
Service occupations	617	83	32	26	59	22	78
Private household occupations	10	-	-	-	2	-	-
Protective service occupations	160	28	7	7	9	17	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	447	55	25	19	48	5	70
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	83	11	-	-	6	-	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	415	103	27	6	14	12	27
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	797	128	94	63	28	56	45
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	491	69	68	39	28	46	19
Transportation and material moving occupations	118	26	7	7	-	-	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	188	33	19	17	-	10	13
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 588**	**567**	**348**	**173**	**149**	**167**	**349**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	48	5	-	-	-	-	20
Construction	225	59	20	14	7	6	34
Manufacturing	941	182	77	51	52	76	38
Nondurable goods	311	77	37	31	39	12	8
Durable goods	630	105	40	20	13	64	30
Transportation	134	10	24	7	-	6	-
Communications and other public utilities	98	16	-	-	-	-	18
Wholesale trade	59	3	3	3	-	-	25
Retail trade	401	65	62	24	21	8	45
Finance, insurance, and real estate	158	20	-	-	-	-	15
Business and repair services	225	57	13	-	9	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	116	17	-	-	2	8	28
Professional and related services	880	90	140	65	34	48	75
Health services	342	47	51	36	11	21	11
Educational services	359	43	60	19	5	13	47
Other professional and related services	179	-	29	10	18	14	17
Public administration	303	43	9	9	24	15	51
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**4 669**	**741**	**477**	**249**	**181**	**208**	**499**
Worked in 1979	4 478	706	440	225	176	197	475
50 to 52 weeks	2 340	350	240	116	94	109	226
40 to 49 weeks	605	116	70	48	21	53	14
1 to 39 weeks	1 533	240	130	61	61	35	235
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 380	536	320	175	140	145	300
50 to 52 weeks	2 071	319	188	107	80	85	197
With unemployment in 1979	1 248	259	113	51	53	42	132
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	564	97	57	31	32	17	106
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.3	15.1	20.8	27.4	18.5	18.5	26.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	**2 125**	**310**	**142**	**79**	**89**	**97**	**232**
No workers	313	23	11	11	18	13	22
1 worker	732	140	55	39	27	45	83
2 or more workers	1 080	147	76	29	44	39	127

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Massachusetts—Con.		Michigan				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Blackfoot[1]	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	2 025	1 621	29 259	470	592	314	5 517
Labor force	1 288	984	17 749	239	421	213	3 342
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.6	59.5	60.7	50.9	71.1	67.8	60.6
Civilian labor force	1 247	941	17 646	239	421	213	3 321
Employed	1 135	873	13 840	192	314	158	2 527
Unemployed	112	68	3 806	47	107	55	794
Percent of civilian labor force	9.0	7.2	21.6	19.7	25.4	25.8	23.9
Not in labor force	737	657	11 510	231	171	101	2 175
Females 16 years and over	1 033	818	14 890	216	292	110	2 879
Labor force	527	406	7 101	63	187	56	1 382
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.0	49.6	47.7	29.2	64.0	50.9	48.0
Civilian labor force	522	406	7 072	63	187	56	1 375
Employed	490	377	5 566	48	137	36	1 058
Unemployed	32	29	1 506	15	50	20	317
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	7.1	21.3	23.8	26.7	35.7	23.1
Not in labor force	506	412	7 789	153	105	54	1 497
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 135	873	13 840	192	314	158	2 527
Private wage and salary workers	841	664	10 547	150	269	117	2 034
Federal government workers	57	53	704	2	10	1	76
State government workers	65	51	785	19	13	-	103
Local government workers	119	68	1 323	12	9	29	174
Self-employed workers	53	37	451	9	13	11	120
Unpaid family workers	-	-	30	-	-	-	20
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 135	873	13 840	192	314	158	2 527
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	297	177	1 829	-	25	17	383
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	115	76	842	-	10	10	215
Professional specialty occupations	182	101	987	-	15	7	168
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	268	199	2 875	32	67	19	595
Technicians and related support occupations	58	41	325	-	-	-	68
Sales occupations	88	24	836	12	10	8	240
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	122	134	1 714	20	57	11	287
Service occupations	189	154	2 607	35	61	20	393
Private household occupations	-	8	124	11	-	-	11
Protective service occupations	63	28	412	6	14	-	103
Service occupations, except protective and household	126	118	2 071	18	47	20	279
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	37	9	330	-	-	23	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	110	122	2 134	36	55	18	383
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	234	212	4 065	89	106	61	753
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	130	131	2 259	35	29	35	469
Transportation and material moving occupations	49	23	1 029	54	52	6	158
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	55	58	777	-	25	20	126
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 135	873	13 840	192	314	158	2 527
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	23	-	351	-	-	21	29
Construction	50	49	830	2	23	17	119
Manufacturing	289	227	4 260	84	116	59	867
Nondurable goods	90	48	693	10	19	14	134
Durable goods	199	179	3 567	74	97	45	733
Transportation	67	27	518	19	19	-	69
Communications and other public utilities	13	51	415	7	7	5	46
Wholesale trade	5	23	405	7	3	-	111
Retail trade	89	111	1 946	24	34	19	366
Finance, insurance, and real estate	82	41	396	-	17	-	76
Business and repair services	74	72	577	-	14	6	187
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	26	35	557	14	27	-	89
Professional and related services	314	179	2 396	21	46	26	382
Health services	129	72	1 005	2	22	1	187
Educational services	133	58	1 010	19	9	25	135
Other professional and related services	52	49	381	-	15	-	60
Public administration	103	58	1 189	14	8	5	186
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 528	1 035	20 415	329	444	222	3 781
Worked in 1979	1 473	1 011	19 478	298	414	205	3 589
50 to 52 weeks	752	569	8 645	122	199	104	1 619
40 to 49 weeks	226	105	2 763	37	73	30	514
1 to 39 weeks	495	337	8 070	139	142	71	1 456
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 134	785	15 363	254	333	156	2 893
50 to 52 weeks	692	510	7 767	113	168	96	1 480
With unemployment in 1979	415	234	7 600	121	203	72	1 438
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	157	98	3 764	63	83	46	728
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.9	14.7	18.7	20.6	18.3	22.3	19.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	683	572	10 179	174	212	125	1 909
No workers	92	134	1 474	16	24	33	310
1 worker	199	183	3 688	72	69	21	722
2 or more workers	392	255	5 017	86	119	71	877

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. **Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Michigan—Con.							
	Chippewa			Iroquois				
	Total	Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Total	Mohawk²	Ottawa	Potawa-tomi	Sioux
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**7 941**	**7 228**	**353**	**1 213**	**598**	**3 044**	**880**	**472**
Labor force	4 691	4 271	189	741	383	1 814	535	299
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.1	59.1	53.5	61.1	64.0	59.6	60.8	63.3
Civilian labor force	4 685	4 265	189	736	383	1 801	535	297
Employed	3 724	3 391	168	604	304	1 336	420	231
Unemployed	961	874	21	132	79	465	115	66
Percent of civilian labor force	20.5	20.5	11.1	17.9	20.6	25.8	21.5	22.2
Not in labor force	3 250	2 957	164	472	215	1 230	345	173
Females 16 years and over	**4 015**	**3 651**	**197**	**581**	**259**	**1 698**	**511**	**227**
Labor force	1 883	1 699	88	243	123	853	247	96
Percent of females 16 years and over	46.9	46.5	44.7	41.8	47.5	50.2	48.3	42.3
Civilian labor force	1 883	1 699	88	243	123	853	247	96
Employed	1 516	1 371	80	203	108	612	189	78
Unemployed	367	328	8	40	15	241	58	18
Percent of civilian labor force	19.5	19.3	9.1	16.5	12.2	28.3	23.5	18.8
Not in labor force	2 132	1 952	109	338	136	845	264	131
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 724**	**3 391**	**168**	**604**	**304**	**1 336**	**420**	**231**
Private wage and salary workers	2 512	2 329	96	529	270	982	303	180
Federal government workers	348	294	25	12	10	71	48	18
State government workers	304	278	7	22	16	100	16	5
Local government workers	411	361	37	34	5	159	43	22
Self-employed workers	139	119	3	7	3	24	10	6
Unpaid family workers	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 724**	**3 391**	**168**	**604**	**304**	**1 336**	**420**	**231**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	437	395	15	99	46	172	27	34
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	251	234	3	38	25	51	5	18
Professional specialty occupations	186	161	12	61	21	121	22	16
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	844	766	62	83	52	232	82	38
Technicians and related support occupations	69	69	-	12	12	34	21	-
Sales occupations	163	150	13	32	19	70	13	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	612	547	49	39	21	128	48	31
Service occupations	766	688	36	85	47	298	98	37
Private household occupations	34	27	5	16	16	9	-	-
Protective service occupations	94	91	-	13	13	65	14	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	638	570	31	56	18	224	84	30
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	155	149	4	2	-	61	20	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	558	495	25	150	82	162	65	58
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	964	898	26	185	77	411	128	64
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	471	437	8	100	35	239	60	34
Transportation and material moving occupations	227	214	7	75	39	107	31	28
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	266	247	11	10	3	65	37	2
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 724**	**3 391**	**168**	**604**	**304**	**1 336**	**420**	**231**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	190	178	2	2	-	56	10	-
Construction	272	249	10	84	43	83	19	17
Manufacturing	830	768	28	189	88	408	154	72
Nondurable goods	162	152	-	12	6	68	66	2
Durable goods	668	616	28	177	82	340	88	70
Transportation	152	139	13	21	-	21	16	21
Communications and other public utilities	99	89	5	18	8	60	9	2
Wholesale trade	102	102	-	23	11	6	8	6
Retail trade	541	505	27	36	27	179	24	45
Finance, insurance, and real estate	72	61	5	28	22	34	8	16
Business and repair services	120	107	5	38	21	60	8	13
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	186	159	20	34	22	56	19	-
Professional and related services	658	604	19	102	47	231	81	19
Health services	288	277	5	45	18	104	58	1
Educational services	252	230	14	52	29	98	18	18
Other professional and related services	118	97	-	5	-	29	5	-
Public administration	502	430	34	29	15	142	64	20
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**5 479**	**4 976**	**246**	**801**	**386**	**2 086**	**594**	**350**
Worked in 1979	5 296	4 810	237	781	379	1 993	549	324
50 to 52 weeks	2 254	2 076	87	354	196	806	265	175
40 to 49 weeks	657	597	35	162	68	255	65	29
1 to 39 weeks	2 385	2 137	115	265	115	932	219	120
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 160	3 787	161	618	299	1 535	414	262
50 to 52 weeks	2 017	1 847	86	309	160	718	233	155
With unemployment in 1979	1 999	1 831	87	307	132	826	206	133
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	1 032	932	58	82	26	433	101	103
Mean weeks of unemployment	18.6	18.5	21.8	10.8	14.2	19.1	20.8	28.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**2 707**	**2 464**	**119**	**427**	**173**	**996**	**275**	**166**
No workers	382	362	20	44	24	138	50	19
1 worker	1 096	997	45	160	52	393	94	64
2 or more workers	1 229	1 105	54	223	97	465	131	83

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Michigan—Con.		Minnesota					
					Chippewa			
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Minnesota Chippewa	Sioux
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	2 566	6 250	21 913	550	14 288	13 456	385	1 839
Labor force	1 641	3 813	12 434	348	7 839	7 358	220	1 138
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.0	61.0	56.7	63.3	54.9	54.7	57.1	61.9
Civilian labor force	1 613	3 785	12 420	343	7 836	7 357	218	1 138
Employed	1 252	3 082	9 859	298	6 078	5 693	186	949
Unemployed	361	703	2 561	45	1 758	1 664	32	189
Percent of civilian labor force	22.4	18.6	20.6	13.1	22.4	22.6	14.7	16.6
Not in labor force	925	2 437	9 479	202	6 449	6 098	165	701
Females 16 years and over	1 380	2 981	11 415	304	7 440	7 005	203	967
Labor force	723	1 368	5 605	173	3 505	3 300	103	544
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.4	45.9	49.1	56.9	47.1	47.1	50.7	56.3
Civilian labor force	707	1 362	5 605	173	3 505	3 300	103	544
Employed	579	1 110	4 718	144	2 919	2 746	98	471
Unemployed	128	252	887	29	586	554	5	73
Percent of civilian labor force	18.1	18.5	15.8	16.8	16.7	16.8	4.9	13.4
Not in labor force	657	1 613	5 810	131	3 935	3 705	100	423
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 252	3 082	9 859	298	6 078	5 693	186	949
Private wage and salary workers	970	2 501	6 368	250	3 650	3 464	46	664
Federal government workers	49	69	1 115	20	853	787	46	77
State government workers	78	125	648	3	426	395	23	50
Local government workers	127	303	1 407	17	935	844	69	127
Self-employed workers	28	84	292	8	204	193	2	20
Unpaid family workers	-	-	29	-	10	10	-	11
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 252	3 082	9 859	298	6 078	5 693	186	949
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	232	403	1 443	41	902	812	51	110
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	91	153	560	13	357	310	17	53
Professional specialty occupations	141	250	883	28	545	502	34	57
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	284	599	2 405	52	1 515	1 417	41	253
Technicians and related support occupations	30	91	220	-	133	128	5	33
Sales occupations	95	186	414	21	282	260	2	27
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	159	322	1 771	31	1 100	1 029	34	193
Service occupations	210	604	2 190	43	1 360	1 282	49	174
Private household occupations	7	36	68	-	46	46	-	-
Protective service occupations	35	61	137	12	63	63	-	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	168	507	1 985	31	1 251	1 173	49	169
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4	45	240	8	165	155	4	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	178	471	1 129	40	730	696	10	70
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	344	960	2 452	114	1 406	1 331	31	329
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	214	573	1 205	77	732	702	15	141
Transportation and material moving occupations	85	206	512	13	277	271	6	86
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	45	181	735	24	397	358	10	102
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 252	3 082	9 859	298	6 078	5 693	186	949
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	14	29	252	13	163	149	9	20
Construction	36	158	562	6	376	346	8	42
Manufacturing	411	1 070	2 079	101	1 209	1 143	28	207
Nondurable goods	82	124	659	43	347	321	3	69
Durable goods	329	946	1 420	58	862	822	25	138
Transportation	27	153	470	25	272	265	-	54
Communications and other public utilities	56	106	223	4	126	117	5	34
Wholesale trade	38	101	265	7	139	128	-	32
Retail trade	185	493	1 186	59	670	642	8	118
Finance, insurance, and real estate	81	64	282	24	170	158	-	29
Business and repair services	37	94	403	10	224	221	-	37
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	22	110	439	-	291	283	2	36
Professional and related services	257	573	2 435	36	1 551	1 438	63	233
Health services	91	206	914	13	612	574	12	99
Educational services	135	249	1 001	11	643	584	40	71
Other professional and related services	31	118	520	12	296	280	11	63
Public administration	88	131	1 263	13	887	803	63	107
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 884	4 445	15 325	431	9 801	9 214	277	1 388
Worked in 1979	1 811	4 218	14 760	417	9 413	8 853	269	1 345
50 to 52 weeks	838	1 909	5 781	177	3 627	3 369	111	528
40 to 49 weeks	250	691	1 849	77	1 116	1 076	15	201
1 to 39 weeks	723	1 618	7 130	163	4 670	4 408	143	616
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 380	3 358	11 571	301	7 472	7 039	217	1 053
50 to 52 weeks	741	1 737	5 173	156	3 248	3 010	107	480
With unemployment in 1979	615	1 680	5 360	125	3 490	3 274	106	463
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	337	756	2 301	46	1 632	1 517	65	152
Mean weeks of unemployment	19.4	18.0	16.6	16.3	18.0	17.9	20.6	13.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	861	2 327	7 309	164	4 849	4 567	140	557
No workers	103	355	1 073	12	777	754	9	53
1 worker	241	756	2 764	74	1 849	1 754	62	223
2 or more workers	517	1 216	3 472	78	2 223	2 059	69	281

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Minnesota—Con.		Mississippi				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Choctaw	All other	Not reported
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**1 718**	**3 518**	**4 441**	**498**	**1 824**	**392**	**1 727**
Labor force	1 075	2 034	2 695	265	1 190	239	1 001
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.6	57.8	60.7	53.2	65.2	61.0	58.0
Civilian labor force	1 069	2 034	2 637	265	1 190	209	973
Employed	885	1 649	2 358	236	1 049	165	908
Unemployed	184	385	279	29	141	44	65
Percent of civilian labor force	17.2	18.9	10.6	10.9	11.8	21.1	6.7
Not in labor force	643	1 484	1 746	233	634	153	726
Females 16 years and over	**920**	**1 784**	**2 288**	**245**	**999**	**210**	**834**
Labor force	519	864	1 132	91	545	88	408
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.4	48.4	49.5	37.1	54.6	41.9	48.9
Civilian labor force	519	864	1 118	91	545	88	394
Employed	459	725	982	91	475	67	349
Unemployed	60	139	136	-	70	21	45
Percent of civilian labor force	11.6	16.1	12.2	-	12.8	23.9	11.4
Not in labor force	401	920	1 156	154	454	122	426
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**885**	**1 649**	**2 358**	**236**	**1 049**	**165**	**908**
Private wage and salary workers	662	1 142	1 464	198	502	151	613
Federal government workers	54	111	522	4	363	9	146
State government workers	70	99	90	14	56	-	20
Local government workers	92	236	194	14	105	-	75
Self-employed workers	7	53	80	6	15	5	54
Unpaid family workers	-	8	8	-	8	-	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**885**	**1 649**	**2 358**	**236**	**1 049**	**165**	**908**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	132	258	354	28	144	19	163
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	56	81	164	13	74	6	69
Professional specialty occupations	76	177	190	15	70	11	94
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	245	340	431	44	155	34	198
Technicians and related support occupations	19	35	61	8	19	-	34
Sales occupations	40	44	93	13	7	15	58
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	186	261	277	23	129	19	106
Service occupations	235	378	480	36	284	22	138
Private household occupations	8	14	19	-	10	-	9
Protective service occupations	7	50	42	7	22	-	13
Service occupations, except protective and household	220	314	419	29	252	22	116
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	49	128	9	92	5	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	80	209	329	49	79	51	150
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	188	415	636	70	295	34	237
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	127	128	312	45	176	12	79
Transportation and material moving occupations	29	107	171	19	80	2	70
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32	180	153	6	39	20	88
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**885**	**1 649**	**2 358**	**236**	**1 049**	**165**	**908**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	5	51	178	12	95	13	58
Construction	25	113	213	33	38	14	128
Manufacturing	232	330	533	49	258	38	188
Nondurable goods	67	133	274	32	138	8	96
Durable goods	165	197	259	17	120	30	92
Transportation	30	89	53	14	20	2	17
Communications and other public utilities	25	34	76	24	-	8	44
Wholesale trade	32	55	86	7	31	20	28
Retail trade	132	207	221	48	46	18	109
Finance, insurance, and real estate	27	32	48	-	-	13	35
Business and repair services	51	81	51	6	20	2	23
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	19	93	83	2	25	16	40
Professional and related services	228	387	475	21	299	21	134
Health services	79	111	88	-	49	-	39
Educational services	97	179	329	15	212	13	89
Other professional and related services	52	97	58	6	38	8	6
Public administration	79	177	341	20	217	-	104
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**1 283**	**2 422**	**3 010**	**329**	**1 214**	**299**	**1 168**
Worked in 1979	1 233	2 352	2 926	320	1 171	292	1 143
50 to 52 weeks	516	933	1 673	153	721	142	657
40 to 49 weeks	170	285	378	51	146	50	131
1 to 39 weeks	547	1 134	875	116	304	100	355
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	986	1 759	2 494	239	1 073	210	972
50 to 52 weeks	483	806	1 547	133	691	118	605
With unemployment in 1979	444	838	759	106	311	64	278
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	137	334	290	20	142	29	99
Mean weeks of unemployment	13.2	14.6	16.0	10.7	17.2	19.6	15.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	**575**	**1 164**	**1 557**	**171**	**655**	**113**	**618**
No workers	57	174	164	34	65	-	65
1 worker	201	417	570	66	235	47	222
2 or more workers	317	573	823	71	355	66	331

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Missouri						
	Total	Blackfoot[1]	Cherokee	Choctaw	Sioux	All other	Not reported
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	11 395	312	4 489	300	352	2 786	3 156
Labor force	7 362	202	2 882	193	225	1 839	2 021
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.6	64.7	64.2	64.3	63.9	66.0	64.0
Civilian labor force	7 093	195	2 814	193	218	1 739	1 934
Employed	6 199	166	2 517	178	166	1 462	1 710
Unemployed	894	29	297	15	52	277	224
Percent of civilian labor force	12.6	14.9	10.6	7.8	23.9	15.9	11.6
Not in labor force	4 033	110	1 607	107	127	947	1 135
Females 16 years and over	5 497	163	2 239	160	147	1 394	1 394
Labor force	2 836	74	1 113	89	83	711	766
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.6	45.4	49.7	55.6	56.5	51.0	54.9
Civilian labor force	2 813	74	1 113	89	83	695	759
Employed	2 461	56	1 003	83	73	592	654
Unemployed	352	18	110	6	10	103	105
Percent of civilian labor force	12.5	24.3	9.9	6.7	12.0	14.8	13.8
Not in labor force	2 661	89	1 126	71	64	683	628
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 199	166	2 517	178	166	1 462	1 710
Private wage and salary workers	4 862	144	1 972	133	124	1 185	1 304
Federal government workers	336	-	114	13	17	87	105
State government workers	271	-	108	7	6	74	76
Local government workers	305	7	127	11	18	68	74
Self-employed workers	401	15	179	14	1	48	144
Unpaid family workers	24	-	17	-	-	-	7
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 199	166	2 517	178	166	1 462	1 710
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	919	18	322	12	56	226	285
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	417	12	112	-	36	121	136
Professional specialty occupations	502	6	210	12	20	105	149
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 440	40	608	42	11	349	390
Technicians and related support occupations	160	-	76	8	-	31	45
Sales occupations	516	8	235	29	7	95	142
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	764	32	297	5	4	223	203
Service occupations	1 173	36	525	30	10	315	257
Private household occupations	46	-	5	-	-	6	35
Protective service occupations	125	7	76	-	-	20	22
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 002	29	444	30	10	289	200
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	169	3	59	5	7	26	69
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	890	7	371	20	43	203	246
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 608	62	632	69	39	343	463
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	785	31	316	32	14	161	231
Transportation and material moving occupations	421	12	191	37	7	79	95
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	402	19	125	-	18	103	137
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 199	166	2 517	178	166	1 462	1 710
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	193	3	72	11	14	39	54
Construction	451	-	170	16	10	121	134
Manufacturing	1 691	72	676	48	40	382	473
Nondurable goods	669	26	285	8	21	132	197
Durable goods	1 022	46	391	40	19	250	276
Transportation	399	8	170	9	7	77	128
Communications and other public utilities	148	-	51	8	-	59	30
Wholesale trade	259	-	107	8	4	81	59
Retail trade	1 012	41	444	9	38	232	248
Finance, insurance, and real estate	217	-	86	7	-	54	70
Business and repair services	296	7	147	9	12	34	87
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	294	13	121	5	-	78	77
Professional and related services	923	15	371	44	13	211	269
Health services	424	7	162	14	6	99	136
Educational services	329	2	145	18	7	78	79
Other professional and related services	170	6	64	12	-	34	54
Public administration	316	7	102	4	28	94	81
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	8 125	220	3 192	196	253	2 059	2 205
Worked in 1979	7 944	217	3 116	196	241	2 017	2 157
50 to 52 weeks	3 965	99	1 535	101	107	938	1 185
40 to 49 weeks	1 062	16	470	23	42	225	286
1 to 39 weeks	2 917	102	1 111	72	92	854	686
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 472	164	2 583	164	211	1 579	1 771
50 to 52 weeks	3 631	99	1 421	97	107	866	1 041
With unemployment in 1979	2 446	78	960	55	77	644	632
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	1 018	39	410	33	26	282	228
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.9	17.6	16.2	16.2	16.6	16.3	14.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	4 161	114	1 684	109	127	952	1 195
No workers	456	-	189	13	19	83	152
1 worker	1 397	44	556	31	38	315	413
2 or more workers	2 308	70	919	65	70	554	630

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Montana							
					Cheyenne			
	Total	Assiniboine	Blackfoot[1]	Cherokee	Total	Cheyenne	Northern Cheyenne	Chippewa
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**22 936**	**1 687**	**3 048**	**584**	**1 424**	**220**	**1 198**	**1 610**
Labor force	12 561	913	1 742	351	760	115	639	836
Percent of persons 16 years and over	54.8	54.1	57.2	60.1	53.4	52.3	53.3	51.9
Civilian labor force	12 487	907	1 730	333	760	115	639	836
Employed	9 954	751	1 439	300	624	94	524	730
Unemployed	2 533	156	291	33	136	21	115	106
Percent of civilian labor force	20.3	17.2	16.8	9.9	17.9	18.3	18.0	12.7
Not in labor force	10 375	774	1 306	233	664	105	559	774
Females 16 years and over	**11 888**	**898**	**1 599**	**344**	**723**	**125**	**592**	**861**
Labor force	5 566	446	741	193	345	60	279	341
Percent of females 16 years and over	46.8	49.7	46.3	56.1	47.7	48.0	47.1	39.6
Civilian labor force	5 553	446	735	186	345	60	279	341
Employed	4 673	411	640	174	295	49	240	302
Unemployed	880	35	95	12	50	11	39	39
Percent of civilian labor force	15.8	7.8	12.9	6.5	14.5	18.3	14.0	11.4
Not in labor force	6 322	452	858	151	378	65	313	520
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 954**	**751**	**1 439**	**300**	**624**	**94**	**524**	**730**
Private wage and salary workers	4 401	242	583	172	283	43	240	464
Federal government workers	2 582	271	380	33	172	37	135	89
State government workers	744	47	185	36	43	-	37	86
Local government workers	1 616	154	207	41	109	12	97	60
Self-employed workers	564	25	84	10	17	2	15	31
Unpaid family workers	47	12	-	8	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 954**	**751**	**1 439**	**300**	**624**	**94**	**524**	**730**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 822	110	313	44	151	10	135	84
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	771	72	131	30	40	10	30	55
Professional specialty occupations	1 051	38	182	14	111	-	105	29
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 384	196	345	89	132	18	114	154
Technicians and related support occupations	262	31	43	11	25	11	14	20
Sales occupations	439	34	89	16	16	-	16	55
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 683	131	213	62	91	7	84	79
Service occupations	2 320	265	278	73	106	25	81	188
Private household occupations	79	-	10	-	-	-	-	8
Protective service occupations	180	14	19	3	15	-	15	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 061	251	249	70	91	25	66	162
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	645	18	85	21	35	9	26	39
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 108	51	213	31	102	24	78	97
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 675	111	205	42	98	8	90	168
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	440	28	32	14	38	6	32	55
Transportation and material moving occupations	474	13	57	12	34	2	32	39
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	761	70	116	16	26	-	26	74
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 954**	**751**	**1 439**	**300**	**624**	**94**	**524**	**730**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	986	13	140	31	80	24	56	47
Construction	790	31	207	23	59	7	52	69
Manufacturing	558	45	34	10	57	-	57	89
Nondurable goods	231	12	5	10	13	-	13	40
Durable goods	327	33	29	-	44	-	44	49
Transportation	273	27	5	14	18	8	10	25
Communications and other public utilities	159	5	21	21	17	2	15	2
Wholesale trade	118	-	8	6	-	-	-	24
Retail trade	1 095	130	187	54	36	2	34	141
Finance, insurance, and real estate	103	6	19	-	2	2	-	19
Business and repair services	182	30	29	-	6	-	6	12
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	491	17	45	13	-	-	-	37
Professional and related services	2 516	203	358	82	167	35	126	149
Health services	892	101	87	48	38	9	29	59
Educational services	1 116	69	210	23	104	22	76	45
Other professional and related services	508	33	61	11	25	4	21	45
Public administration	2 683	244	386	46	182	14	168	116
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**15 945**	**1 159**	**2 294**	**410**	**862**	**121**	**735**	**1 084**
Worked in 1979	15 172	1 090	2 165	410	811	121	684	1 081
50 to 52 weeks	5 697	430	671	234	358	45	313	412
40 to 49 weeks	1 581	105	243	46	88	21	67	75
1 to 39 weeks	7 894	555	1 251	130	365	55	304	594
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	12 397	903	1 671	358	660	94	566	838
50 to 52 weeks	5 120	394	594	215	328	43	285	337
With unemployment in 1979	6 148	408	976	89	315	71	238	357
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	2 905	166	402	20	114	34	74	231
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.9	16.0	18.2	11.4	14.6	15.8	14.0	19.5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**7 548**	**586**	**976**	**185**	**556**	**83**	**473**	**538**
No workers	837	63	84	8	96	23	73	55
1 worker	2 513	231	297	69	194	36	158	178
2 or more workers	4 198	292	595	108	266	24	242	305

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Montana—Con.						
	Cree	Crow	Flathead	Gros Ventres	Sioux	All other	Not reported
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**2 199**	**2 805**	**2 084**	**751**	**2 026**	**1 343**	**3 375**
Labor force	1 100	1 571	1 138	332	1 131	739	1 948
Percent of persons 16 years and over	50.0	56.0	54.6	44.2	55.8	55.0	57.7
Civilian labor force	1 094	1 571	1 138	332	1 131	726	1 929
Employed	858	1 092	894	272	797	607	1 590
Unemployed	236	479	244	60	334	119	339
Percent of civilian labor force	21.5	30.5	21.4	18.1	29.5	16.4	17.6
Not in labor force	1 099	1 234	946	419	895	604	1 427
Females 16 years and over	**1 066**	**1 424**	**1 020**	**432**	**1 082**	**688**	**1 751**
Labor force	448	702	487	209	515	319	820
Percent of females 16 years and over	42.0	49.3	47.7	48.4	47.6	46.4	46.8
Civilian labor force	448	702	487	209	515	319	820
Employed	379	554	365	174	360	279	740
Unemployed	69	148	122	35	155	40	80
Percent of civilian labor force	15.4	21.1	25.1	16.7	30.1	12.5	9.8
Not in labor force	618	722	533	223	567	369	931
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**858**	**1 092**	**894**	**272**	**797**	**607**	**1 590**
Private wage and salary workers	406	301	335	75	349	284	905
Federal government workers	208	391	314	66	272	116	270
State government workers	78	62	28	26	27	24	104
Local government workers	94	281	113	78	114	128	237
Self-employed workers	72	57	99	27	35	46	61
Unpaid family workers	-	-	5	-	-	9	13
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**858**	**1 092**	**894**	**272**	**797**	**607**	**1 590**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	142	235	107	52	141	189	254
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	56	63	54	29	47	70	124
Professional specialty occupations	86	172	53	23	94	119	130
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	106	344	197	54	197	124	446
Technicians and related support occupations	9	15	26	2	15	12	53
Sales occupations	17	11	44	11	33	22	91
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	80	318	127	41	149	90	302
Service occupations	294	240	179	79	168	115	335
Private household occupations	23	-	-	10	10	1	17
Protective service occupations	32	19	18	-	17	25	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	239	221	161	69	141	89	318
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	44	73	132	30	71	49	48
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	119	70	60	25	79	57	204
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	153	130	219	32	141	73	303
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	21	33	56	-	55	21	87
Transportation and material moving occupations	54	45	60	10	41	14	95
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	78	52	103	22	45	38	121
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**858**	**1 092**	**894**	**272**	**797**	**607**	**1 590**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	53	158	116	27	113	67	141
Construction	100	45	53	12	52	27	112
Manufacturing	22	18	60	10	78	43	92
Nondurable goods	-	11	9	-	56	11	64
Durable goods	22	7	51	10	22	32	28
Transportation	44	13	36	4	22	8	57
Communications and other public utilities	21	7	22	-	4	5	34
Wholesale trade	12	-	17	-	8	5	38
Retail trade	112	31	90	15	31	64	204
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	5	4	-	13	-	35
Business and repair services	16	17	6	5	9	10	42
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	100	16	33	16	64	41	109
Professional and related services	146	393	133	107	206	192	380
Health services	41	127	55	47	75	78	136
Educational services	96	238	46	29	67	58	131
Other professional and related services	9	28	32	31	64	56	113
Public administration	232	389	324	76	197	145	346
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**1 485**	**1 925**	**1 367**	**509**	**1 429**	**1 002**	**2 419**
Worked in 1979	1 412	1 724	1 315	489	1 352	983	2 340
50 to 52 weeks	492	594	533	188	490	443	872
40 to 49 weeks	102	205	146	40	161	79	291
1 to 39 weeks	818	925	636	261	701	461	1 177
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 170	1 503	1 061	391	1 097	812	1 927
50 to 52 weeks	455	543	459	149	433	391	822
With unemployment in 1979	571	968	496	182	547	287	952
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	320	502	288	59	220	143	460
Mean weeks of unemployment	22.0	19.7	19.8	15.1	15.2	16.0	17.2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	**717**	**863**	**703**	**247**	**637**	**452**	**1 088**
No workers	106	39	136	45	69	30	106
1 worker	204	338	174	57	204	170	397
2 or more workers	407	486	393	145	364	252	585

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Nebraska							
				Sioux				
	Total	Cherokee	Omaha	Total	Oglala Sioux	Santee Sioux	Sioux	Winnebago
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	5 516	350	1 314	1 502	267	239	760	589
Labor force	3 040	247	676	791	138	147	382	274
Percent of persons 16 years and over	55.1	70.6	51.4	52.7	51.7	61.5	50.3	46.5
Civilian labor force	2 950	229	676	759	126	140	369	274
Employed	2 440	182	511	647	124	109	308	223
Unemployed	510	47	165	112	2	31	61	51
Percent of civilian labor force	17.3	20.5	24.4	14.8	1.6	22.1	16.5	18.6
Not in labor force	2 476	103	638	711	129	92	378	315
Females 16 years and over	2 790	157	670	877	159	114	464	327
Labor force	1 315	83	322	391	66	50	211	127
Percent of females 16 years and over	47.1	52.9	48.1	44.6	41.5	43.9	45.5	38.8
Civilian labor force	1 310	83	322	391	66	50	211	127
Employed	1 113	79	244	344	64	44	179	106
Unemployed	197	4	78	47	2	6	32	21
Percent of civilian labor force	15.0	4.8	24.2	12.0	3.0	12.0	15.2	16.5
Not in labor force	1 475	74	348	486	93	64	253	200
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 440	182	511	647	124	109	308	223
Private wage and salary workers	1 428	122	262	401	70	56	206	97
Federal government workers	325	6	72	91	29	16	31	61
State government workers	165	16	16	37	10	9	9	14
Local government workers	419	31	151	93	13	28	39	49
Self-employed workers	99	7	6	25	2	-	23	2
Unpaid family workers	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 440	182	511	647	124	109	308	223
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	398	19	100	96	27	23	20	24
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	173	6	58	31	-	7	12	10
Professional specialty occupations	225	13	42	65	27	16	8	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	460	32	107	113	25	19	59	48
Technicians and related support occupations	81	6	17	27	5	5	13	7
Sales occupations	95	7	16	31	6	2	23	2
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	284	19	74	55	14	12	23	39
Service occupations	549	36	143	155	16	26	101	65
Private household occupations	14	-	8	4	-	2	-	-
Protective service occupations	64	2	28	10	1	7	-	12
Service occupations, except protective and household	471	34	107	141	15	17	101	53
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	118	1	20	36	14	-	22	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	286	34	30	52	15	11	18	27
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	629	60	111	195	27	30	88	47
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	283	37	48	108	14	20	41	16
Transportation and material moving occupations	185	9	50	33	8	2	17	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	161	14	13	54	5	8	30	25
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 440	182	511	647	124	109	308	223
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	129	11	17	38	12	-	26	10
Construction	182	16	28	43	16	9	18	20
Manufacturing	397	51	85	113	10	24	46	25
Nondurable goods	152	14	23	64	2	7	34	3
Durable goods	245	37	62	49	8	17	12	22
Transportation	155	5	15	38	9	-	29	5
Communications and other public utilities	74	15	5	19	7	-	12	-
Wholesale trade	76	-	18	19	2	-	6	7
Retail trade	207	17	14	65	18	8	21	9
Finance, insurance, and real estate	46	8	20	9	-	-	7	5
Business and repair services	71	-	14	6	2	2	2	4
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	103	14	29	22	-	2	18	1
Professional and related services	634	29	168	171	30	28	97	67
Health services	281	6	85	98	19	13	61	24
Educational services	184	14	34	34	11	11	4	27
Other professional and related services	169	9	49	39	-	4	32	16
Public administration	366	16	98	104	18	36	26	70
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	3 739	267	798	989	189	170	464	383
Worked in 1979	3 636	267	754	971	185	165	457	360
50 to 52 weeks	1 482	105	312	384	74	58	188	117
40 to 49 weeks	473	50	77	113	12	25	60	44
1 to 39 weeks	1 681	112	365	474	99	82	209	199
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 876	232	607	756	145	139	334	292
50 to 52 weeks	1 320	99	279	358	70	57	171	108
With unemployment in 1979	1 192	94	286	256	64	59	84	159
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	419	24	139	72	22	20	26	49
Mean weeks of unemployment	14.2	11.2	16.6	12.2	15.8	13.7	11.9	12.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	1 861	141	404	485	103	76	220	195
No workers	242	19	63	97	16	7	71	32
1 worker	752	79	135	209	71	17	74	76
2 or more workers	867	43	206	179	16	52	75	87

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Nebraska—Con.		Nevada				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Paiute[1]	Shoshone	Washo
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**766**	**995**	**10 130**	**1 041**	**2 315**	**1 649**	**549**
Labor force	491	561	6 445	735	1 406	966	283
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.1	56.4	63.6	70.6	60.7	58.6	51.5
Civilian labor force	462	550	6 333	709	1 406	960	283
Employed	382	495	5 653	649	1 230	852	234
Unemployed	80	55	680	60	176	108	49
Percent of civilian labor force	17.3	10.0	10.7	8.5	12.5	11.3	17.3
Not in labor force	275	434	3 685	306	909	683	266
Females 16 years and over	**337**	**422**	**5 030**	**498**	**1 193**	**874**	**268**
Labor force	202	190	2 776	341	675	444	120
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.9	45.0	55.2	68.5	56.6	50.8	44.8
Civilian labor force	202	185	2 764	341	675	444	120
Employed	166	174	2 511	304	622	399	89
Unemployed	36	11	253	37	53	45	31
Percent of civilian labor force	17.8	5.9	9.2	10.9	7.9	10.1	25.8
Not in labor force	135	232	2 254	157	518	430	148
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**382**	**495**	**5 653**	**649**	**1 230**	**852**	**234**
Private wage and salary workers	221	325	3 997	526	735	502	72
Federal government workers	49	46	655	19	196	166	70
State government workers	37	45	367	15	138	46	60
Local government workers	36	59	427	47	131	95	19
Self-employed workers	39	20	173	42	20	32	13
Unpaid family workers	-	-	34	-	10	11	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**382**	**495**	**5 653**	**649**	**1 230**	**852**	**234**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	91	68	751	67	200	89	34
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	41	27	400	26	112	46	28
Professional specialty occupations	50	41	351	41	88	43	6
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	63	97	1 232	150	277	192	53
Technicians and related support occupations	3	21	163	23	54	19	-
Sales occupations	21	18	344	59	42	50	14
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	39	58	725	68	181	123	39
Service occupations	83	67	1 576	225	324	191	44
Private household occupations	-	2	40	-	23	6	-
Protective service occupations	3	9	106	25	7	4	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	80	56	1 430	200	294	181	39
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	24	220	23	33	62	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	51	92	839	110	133	81	38
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	69	147	1 035	74	263	237	48
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	20	54	232	21	70	47	10
Transportation and material moving occupations	33	54	403	41	100	105	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	16	39	400	12	93	85	24
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**382**	**495**	**5 653**	**649**	**1 230**	**852**	**234**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	23	30	435	27	99	143	10
Construction	22	53	664	64	138	102	45
Manufacturing	40	83	350	30	143	62	16
Nondurable goods	2	46	62	6	18	10	-
Durable goods	38	37	288	24	125	52	16
Transportation	53	39	192	7	40	33	9
Communications and other public utilities	23	12	106	9	45	4	-
Wholesale trade	8	24	77	6	-	6	-
Retail trade	53	49	792	127	87	96	29
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2	2	83	20	5	13	-
Business and repair services	19	28	206	47	38	16	7
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	27	10	1 211	186	208	100	3
Professional and related services	87	112	735	90	174	135	35
Health services	26	42	264	29	69	56	7
Educational services	33	42	265	49	60	51	12
Other professional and related services	28	28	206	12	45	27	16
Public administration	25	53	743	36	253	141	80
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**584**	**718**	**7 442**	**820**	**1 619**	**1 113**	**323**
Worked in 1979	577	707	7 315	812	1 574	1 098	320
50 to 52 weeks	275	289	3 552	297	833	495	155
40 to 49 weeks	59	130	1 145	191	196	122	10
1 to 39 weeks	243	288	2 618	324	545	481	155
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	435	556	6 130	711	1 339	821	248
50 to 52 weeks	234	242	3 307	265	784	445	134
With unemployment in 1979	124	273	2 153	305	495	252	112
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	49	86	773	113	197	111	69
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.3	15.4	13.6	12.5	15.7	15.1	18.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	**305**	**331**	**3 351**	**409**	**820**	**520**	**164**
No workers	13	18	286	28	95	72	21
1 worker	130	123	1 074	148	340	146	49
2 or more workers	162	190	1 991	233	385	302	94

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Nevada—Con.		New Hampshire	New Jersey				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Total	Blackfoot[1]	Cherokee	Delaware	Iroquois
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	2 614	1 962	1 021	7 577	345	1 525	521	473
Labor force	1 718	1 337	686	5 072	261	1 059	329	324
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.7	68.1	67.2	66.9	75.7	69.4	63.1	68.5
Civilian labor force	1 682	1 293	663	4 855	233	1 032	329	324
Employed	1 523	1 165	617	4 317	198	921	280	257
Unemployed	159	128	46	538	35	111	49	67
Percent of civilian labor force	9.5	9.9	6.9	11.1	15.0	10.8	14.9	20.7
Not in labor force	896	625	335	2 505	84	466	192	149
Females 16 years and over	1 257	940	451	3 840	201	835	265	253
Labor force	673	523	231	2 140	128	495	140	138
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.5	55.6	51.2	55.7	63.7	59.3	52.8	54.5
Civilian labor force	661	523	231	2 125	128	495	140	138
Employed	601	496	228	1 888	121	454	132	106
Unemployed	60	27	3	237	7	41	8	32
Percent of civilian labor force	9.1	5.2	1.3	11.2	5.5	8.3	5.7	23.2
Not in labor force	584	417	220	1 700	73	340	125	115
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 523	1 165	617	4 317	198	921	280	257
Private wage and salary workers	1 223	939	510	3 175	150	705	200	206
Federal government workers	98	108	28	288	15	39	12	19
State government workers	74	34	-	256	5	63	36	8
Local government workers	87	48	36	447	21	75	30	17
Self-employed workers	28	36	38	141	7	39	2	7
Unpaid family workers	13	-	5	10	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 523	1 165	617	4 317	198	921	280	257
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	239	122	112	819	44	157	39	75
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	139	49	40	450	25	84	15	57
Professional specialty occupations	100	73	72	369	19	73	24	18
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	275	285	124	1 160	61	322	71	84
Technicians and related support occupations	21	46	3	171	19	40	16	8
Sales occupations	79	100	27	273	4	72	19	18
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	175	139	94	716	38	210	36	58
Service occupations	519	273	55	648	33	105	70	32
Private household occupations	11	-	-	51	-	5	4	5
Protective service occupations	54	11	-	99	-	-	5	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	454	262	55	498	33	100	61	27
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	35	50	9	16	-	-	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	250	227	127	561	26	141	39	25
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	205	208	190	1 113	34	196	61	41
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	37	47	125	584	34	128	16	16
Transportation and material moving occupations	78	65	29	306	-	44	33	4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	90	96	36	223	-	24	12	21
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 523	1 165	617	4 317	198	921	280	257
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	54	102	8	15	-	4	-	-
Construction	145	170	81	225	20	56	15	25
Manufacturing	42	57	216	1 171	66	279	46	68
Nondurable goods	18	10	60	510	15	132	21	26
Durable goods	24	47	156	661	51	147	25	42
Transportation	44	59	29	210	9	53	6	12
Communications and other public utilities	74	34	26	139	-	12	6	5
Wholesale trade	39	26	24	140	-	18	22	-
Retail trade	237	216	66	542	38	103	65	41
Finance, insurance, and real estate	23	22	30	216	-	48	7	27
Business and repair services	91	6	16	205	3	62	7	8
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	477	237	25	169	-	19	15	11
Professional and related services	150	150	84	869	55	226	73	45
Health services	63	38	32	392	32	102	45	12
Educational services	45	48	41	328	14	71	28	12
Other professional and related services	42	64	11	149	9	53	-	21
Public administration	147	86	12	416	7	41	18	15
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 045	1 522	772	5 529	282	1 165	337	323
Worked in 1979	2 026	1 465	761	5 369	276	1 131	331	309
50 to 52 weeks	994	778	368	2 973	149	642	184	177
40 to 49 weeks	405	221	130	737	39	148	37	38
1 to 39 weeks	627	466	263	1 659	88	341	110	94
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 674	1 337	636	4 310	230	918	289	260
50 to 52 weeks	921	758	322	2 666	135	598	167	164
With unemployment in 1979	520	469	206	1 399	78	290	75	110
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	160	123	90	661	45	126	30	39
Mean weeks of unemployment	11.4	12.9	16.9	16.8	22.5	17.9	17.7	14.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	782	656	367	2 575	113	523	186	150
No workers	22	48	28	267	6	100	13	5
1 worker	190	201	176	985	44	197	90	50
2 or more workers	570	407	163	1 323	63	226	83	95

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Jersey—Con.			New Mexico				
					Apache			
	Nanticoke	All other	Not reported	Total	Total	Apache (n.e.c.)	Jicarilla Apache	Mescalero Apache
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	373	1 975	2 365	64 519	2 099	404	872	786
Labor force	304	1 306	1 489	32 863	1 225	172	551	469
Percent of persons 16 years and over	81.5	66.1	63.0	50.9	58.4	42.6	63.2	59.7
Civilian labor force	304	1 199	1 434	32 698	1 219	166	551	469
Employed	299	1 055	1 307	27 901	1 071	148	455	435
Unemployed	5	144	127	4 797	148	18	96	34
Percent of civilian labor force	1.6	12.0	8.9	14.7	12.1	10.8	17.4	7.2
Not in labor force	69	669	876	31 656	874	232	321	317
Females 16 years and over	185	930	1 171	34 191	1 146	228	456	429
Labor force	138	477	624	14 357	592	59	268	232
Percent of females 16 years and over	74.6	51.3	53.3	42.0	51.7	25.9	58.8	54.1
Civilian labor force	138	462	624	14 322	592	59	268	232
Employed	138	403	534	12 408	518	55	213	217
Unemployed	-	59	90	1 914	74	4	55	15
Percent of civilian labor force	-	12.8	14.4	13.4	12.5	6.8	20.5	6.5
Not in labor force	47	453	547	19 834	554	169	188	197
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	299	1 055	1 307	27 901	1 071	148	455	435
Private wage and salary workers	223	715	976	13 238	285	92	77	88
Federal government workers	21	90	92	6 748	287	19	103	165
State government workers	16	69	59	2 676	83	28	10	45
Local government workers	24	151	129	4 442	407	9	256	137
Self-employed workers	10	30	46	722	9	-	9	-
Unpaid family workers	5	-	5	75	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	299	1 055	1 307	27 901	1 071	148	455	435
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	38	252	214	4 712	267	22	135	105
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	18	140	111	1 900	133	6	61	66
Professional specialty occupations	20	112	103	2 812	134	16	74	39
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	82	282	258	6 772	254	13	140	73
Technicians and related support occupations	5	43	40	1 110	33	5	12	16
Sales occupations	38	62	60	1 148	40	-	40	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	39	177	158	4 514	181	8	88	57
Service occupations	55	146	207	5 194	209	44	65	100
Private household occupations	18	6	13	183	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	9	28	57	772	40	9	15	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	28	112	137	4 239	169	35	50	84
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	7	2	705	67	-	16	51
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	37	158	135	4 735	80	26	29	25
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	80	210	491	5 783	194	43	70	81
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	40	103	247	1 659	74	14	25	35
Transportation and material moving occupations	27	96	102	1 674	68	7	19	42
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	11	142	2 450	52	22	26	4
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	299	1 055	1 307	27 901	1 071	148	455	435
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	9	-	2	3 063	114	27	32	55
Construction	20	48	39	2 696	45	3	34	8
Manufacturing	79	228	405	2 008	88	14	39	35
Nondurable goods	30	113	173	588	56	-	21	35
Durable goods	49	115	232	1 420	32	14	18	-
Transportation	2	54	74	707	29	10	9	10
Communications and other public utilities	15	51	50	1 271	8	-	7	1
Wholesale trade	5	52	43	341	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	61	98	138	2 481	39	5	34	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6	61	69	511	32	5	27	-
Business and repair services	13	27	85	1 182	33	17	-	16
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	32	42	50	1 024	83	19	12	52
Professional and related services	41	214	215	6 997	275	29	116	97
Health services	29	76	96	1 888	45	7	3	35
Educational services	4	102	97	3 834	87	9	37	36
Other professional and related services	8	36	22	1 275	143	13	76	26
Public administration	16	182	137	5 620	325	19	145	161
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	300	1 503	1 619	38 724	1 452	242	637	540
Worked in 1979	300	1 480	1 542	36 046	1 387	222	619	513
50 to 52 weeks	226	793	802	18 098	665	92	297	271
40 to 49 weeks	30	178	267	4 435	157	33	66	58
1 to 39 weeks	44	509	473	13 513	565	97	256	184
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	256	1 165	1 192	31 278	1 255	197	582	471
50 to 52 weeks	210	704	688	16 996	654	92	286	271
With unemployment in 1979	21	387	438	9 982	466	113	150	175
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	9	173	239	3 671	165	41	67	57
Mean weeks of unemployment	12.6	17.2	21.6	15.0	14.0	15.0	13.9	14.2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	141	634	828	21 331	791	133	332	294
No workers	-	53	90	3 542	65	17	24	20
1 worker	38	252	314	7 414	253	49	108	96
2 or more workers	103	329	424	10 375	473	67	200	178

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Mexico—Con.							
			Pueblo[1]					
	Cherokee	Navajo	Total	Acoma	Cochiti	Isleta	Jemez	Keres (n.e.c.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	888	34 280	16 738	1 517	498	1 490	749	382
Labor force	562	16 280	8 784	833	242	857	343	145
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.3	47.5	52.5	54.9	48.6	57.5	45.8	38.0
Civilian labor force	554	16 273	8 775	833	242	857	343	145
Employed	488	13 689	7 469	618	230	769	279	134
Unemployed	66	2 584	1 306	215	12	88	64	11
Percent of civilian labor force	11.9	15.9	14.9	25.8	5.0	10.3	18.7	7.6
Not in labor force	326	18 000	7 954	684	256	633	406	237
Females 16 years and over	444	18 274	8 743	850	289	735	385	211
Labor force	219	7 071	3 856	342	132	374	153	61
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.3	38.7	44.1	40.2	45.7	50.9	39.7	28.9
Civilian labor force	219	7 068	3 856	342	132	374	153	61
Employed	196	6 071	3 345	222	125	338	117	61
Unemployed	23	997	511	120	7	36	36	-
Percent of civilian labor force	10.5	14.1	13.3	35.1	5.3	9.6	23.5	-
Not in labor force	225	11 203	4 887	508	157	361	232	150
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	488	13 689	7 469	618	230	769	279	134
Private wage and salary workers	335	6 968	2 949	281	90	319	96	78
Federal government workers	41	2 970	2 263	193	95	302	121	23
State government workers	18	1 450	613	45	27	68	21	23
Local government workers	36	2 091	1 338	86	18	72	41	10
Self-employed workers	58	191	260	7	-	8	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	19	46	6	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	488	13 689	7 469	618	230	769	279	134
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	88	1 886	1 291	123	46	126	36	10
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	31	650	571	53	24	66	6	-
Professional specialty occupations	57	1 236	720	70	22	60	30	10
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	118	3 109	1 942	109	69	293	97	36
Technicians and related support occupations	30	424	463	32	5	71	14	12
Sales occupations	43	589	204	7	6	37	17	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	45	2 096	1 275	70	58	185	66	24
Service occupations	67	2 623	1 441	109	65	79	48	22
Private household occupations	-	45	116	-	-	-	-	4
Protective service occupations	9	297	282	29	6	27	9	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	58	2 281	1 043	80	59	52	39	18
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	252	249	31	9	19	27	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	75	2 614	1 164	100	21	109	23	43
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	115	3 205	1 382	146	20	143	48	16
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	28	972	378	17	8	53	14	11
Transportation and material moving occupations	50	823	380	63	-	35	10	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	37	1 410	624	66	12	55	24	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	488	13 689	7 469	618	230	769	279	134
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	49	1 558	839	137	-	36	28	12
Construction	55	1 415	685	65	9	66	20	35
Manufacturing	52	910	598	40	8	76	7	-
Nondurable goods	18	225	111	8	-	5	7	-
Durable goods	34	685	487	32	8	71	-	-
Transportation	24	457	65	16	6	-	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	11	978	110	-	-	4	5	16
Wholesale trade	6	120	93	-	-	11	-	-
Retail trade	78	1 385	483	21	32	59	15	5
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14	225	109	-	8	9	-	-
Business and repair services	45	463	316	27	10	45	17	7
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	26	468	246	16	-	8	7	9
Professional and related services	82	3 506	1 932	173	71	161	89	30
Health services	22	954	541	36	46	49	30	-
Educational services	48	1 954	1 019	92	18	98	46	30
Other professional and related services	12	598	372	45	7	14	13	-
Public administration	46	2 204	1 993	123	86	294	91	20
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	600	19 275	10 410	931	263	957	461	220
Worked in 1979	585	17 829	9 652	859	245	917	415	217
50 to 52 weeks	323	8 465	5 204	426	180	534	150	143
40 to 49 weeks	87	2 439	1 029	111	31	121	58	28
1 to 39 weeks	175	6 925	3 419	322	34	262	207	46
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	535	15 576	8 328	750	225	800	339	208
50 to 52 weeks	311	8 023	4 801	412	174	482	143	143
With unemployment in 1979	129	5 259	2 458	218	36	171	159	14
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	34	1 868	961	87	18	73	71	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	11.7	14.7	15.0	13.4	18.6	16.3	19.7	2.2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	328	11 467	5 393	471	135	541	265	132
No workers	41	2 289	743	60	12	68	51	12
1 worker	137	4 076	1 792	141	45	146	103	52
2 or more workers	150	5 102	2 858	270	78	327	111	68

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Mexico—Con.							
	Pueblo[1]—Con.							
	Laguna	Pueblo (n.e.c.)	San Felipe	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tewa	Zia	Zuni
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**2 173**	**326**	**999**	**1 408**	**738**	**992**	**429**	**3 396**
Labor force	1 357	189	525	575	402	512	226	1 581
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.4	58.0	52.6	40.8	54.5	51.6	52.7	46.6
Civilian labor force	1 353	189	525	575	402	507	226	1 581
Employed	1 181	181	419	496	347	452	212	1 227
Unemployed	172	8	106	79	55	55	14	354
Percent of civilian labor force	12.7	4.2	20.2	13.7	13.7	10.8	6.2	22.4
Not in labor force	816	137	474	833	336	480	203	1 815
Females 16 years and over	**1 072**	**178**	**548**	**655**	**378**	**588**	**190**	**1 848**
Labor force	552	83	276	173	225	227	77	764
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.5	46.6	50.4	26.4	59.5	38.6	40.5	41.3
Civilian labor force	552	83	276	173	225	227	77	764
Employed	508	83	255	130	205	223	77	626
Unemployed	44	-	21	43	20	4	-	138
Percent of civilian labor force	8.0	-	7.6	24.9	8.9	1.8	-	18.1
Not in labor force	520	95	272	482	153	361	113	1 084
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 181**	**181**	**419**	**496**	**347**	**452**	**212**	**1 227**
Private wage and salary workers	659	98	172	210	100	161	57	271
Federal government workers	252	50	197	55	139	140	66	300
State government workers	55	-	11	61	45	56	7	99
Local government workers	208	25	39	131	46	84	59	403
Self-employed workers	-	8	-	32	12	11	23	133
Unpaid family workers	7	-	-	7	5	-	-	21
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 181**	**181**	**419**	**496**	**347**	**452**	**212**	**1 227**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	169	40	52	65	38	128	52	182
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	90	4	9	21	28	38	24	74
Professional specialty occupations	79	36	43	44	10	90	28	108
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	254	54	123	81	117	99	27	337
Technicians and related support occupations	63	7	13	10	15	39	8	95
Sales occupations	7	22	5	17	8	5	-	47
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	184	25	105	54	94	55	19	195
Service occupations	202	37	127	92	73	131	42	255
Private household occupations	7	13	26	-	17	18	4	-
Protective service occupations	70	-	15	26	-	18	10	53
Service occupations, except protective and household	125	24	86	66	56	95	28	202
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	-	-	10	8	14	11	78
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	197	25	69	118	35	17	50	247
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	337	25	48	130	76	63	30	128
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	62	-	28	69	33	17	6	38
Transportation and material moving occupations	165	5	13	18	17	-	-	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	110	20	7	43	26	46	24	73
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 181**	**181**	**419**	**496**	**347**	**452**	**212**	**1 227**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	429	11	6	27	14	14	6	84
Construction	51	10	61	89	19	32	21	80
Manufacturing	63	7	36	118	36	11	16	136
Nondurable goods	24	7	13	5	30	5	-	-
Durable goods	39	-	23	113	6	6	16	136
Transportation	-	-	7	-	-	9	-	27
Communications and other public utilities	7	18	-	6	-	-	-	41
Wholesale trade	15	-	-	-	5	-	24	34
Retail trade	53	38	5	39	29	33	7	77
Finance, insurance, and real estate	26	8	-	-	8	12	-	22
Business and repair services	46	7	57	6	4	14	-	18
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	32	19	26	-	20	50	4	22
Professional and related services	178	19	112	118	103	170	74	411
Health services	60	5	24	13	19	32	19	165
Educational services	80	14	65	105	65	106	26	152
Other professional and related services	38	-	23	-	19	32	29	94
Public administration	281	44	109	93	109	107	60	275
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**1 522**	**233**	**549**	**763**	**547**	**563**	**261**	**2 008**
Worked in 1979	1 479	233	544	684	531	495	251	1 685
50 to 52 weeks	897	91	341	280	230	211	145	953
40 to 49 weeks	76	35	34	86	43	57	15	206
1 to 39 weeks	506	107	169	318	258	227	91	526
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 345	185	442	555	453	368	218	1 490
50 to 52 weeks	851	77	296	243	203	185	140	873
With unemployment in 1979	342	82	40	221	120	171	49	642
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	154	29	11	139	63	57	4	183
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.1	12.0	8.7	19.2	16.6	14.3	6.4	12.9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**723**	**101**	**260**	**377**	**242**	**352**	**135**	**1 007**
No workers	80	6	29	38	22	88	6	218
1 worker	258	51	68	155	73	127	42	282
2 or more workers	385	44	163	184	147	137	87	507

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Mexico—Con.		New York					
	All other	Not reported	Total	Algonquian	Apache	Blackfoot[1]	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**3 308**	**7 206**	**30 668**	**305**	**349**	**574**	**353**	**3 410**
Labor force	1 915	4 097	18 245	204	191	433	179	1 961
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.9	56.9	59.5	66.9	54.7	75.4	50.7	57.5
Civilian labor force	1 846	4 031	18 131	204	191	426	179	1 953
Employed	1 733	3 451	15 266	152	191	354	158	1 641
Unemployed	113	580	2 865	52	-	72	21	312
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	14.4	15.8	25.5	-	16.9	11.7	16.0
Not in labor force	1 393	3 109	12 423	101	158	141	174	1 449
Females 16 years and over	**1 791**	**3 793**	**16 119**	**131**	**143**	**348**	**214**	**2 006**
Labor force	846	1 773	8 000	64	78	224	110	972
Percent of females 16 years and over	47.2	46.7	49.6	48.9	54.5	64.4	51.4	48.5
Civilian labor force	830	1 757	7 975	64	78	217	110	972
Employed	794	1 484	6 885	52	78	173	95	845
Unemployed	36	273	1 090	12	-	44	15	127
Percent of civilian labor force	4.3	15.5	13.7	18.8	-	20.3	13.6	13.1
Not in labor force	945	2 020	8 119	67	65	124	104	1 034
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 733**	**3 451**	**15 266**	**152**	**191**	**354**	**158**	**1 641**
Private wage and salary workers	832	1 869	11 037	100	124	162	147	1 181
Federal government workers	502	685	701	-	10	24	-	93
State government workers	134	378	1 030	-	9	45	-	103
Local government workers	154	416	1 956	19	37	91	11	186
Self-employed workers	101	103	505	33	11	32	-	75
Unpaid family workers	10	-	37	-	-	-	-	3
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 733**	**3 451**	**15 266**	**152**	**191**	**354**	**158**	**1 641**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	570	610	2 427	15	29	122	37	279
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	251	264	965	8	18	42	25	80
Professional specialty occupations	319	346	1 462	7	11	80	12	199
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	463	886	4 075	35	43	69	20	653
Technicians and related support occupations	60	100	361	-	2	7	-	42
Sales occupations	112	160	786	13	-	8	-	113
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	291	626	2 928	22	41	54	20	498
Service occupations	254	600	2 862	34	22	69	51	307
Private household occupations	-	22	185	12	-	-	-	2
Protective service occupations	50	94	305	-	-	-	10	20
Service occupations, except protective and household	204	484	2 372	22	22	69	41	285
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	23	89	269	23	-	-	-	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	240	562	2 007	31	29	14	6	148
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	183	704	3 626	14	68	80	44	237
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	48	159	1 995	2	47	34	33	126
Transportation and material moving occupations	85	268	825	6	-	26	11	77
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	50	277	806	6	21	20	-	34
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 733**	**3 451**	**15 266**	**152**	**191**	**354**	**158**	**1 641**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	135	368	238	23	-	-	6	19
Construction	150	346	962	21	7	10	-	42
Manufacturing	100	260	3 765	24	86	40	38	240
Nondurable goods	32	146	1 356	2	47	8	36	104
Durable goods	68	114	2 409	22	39	32	2	136
Transportation	11	121	844	-	6	24	6	159
Communications and other public utilities	31	133	391	-	8	35	-	61
Wholesale trade	35	87	365	-	-	7	21	62
Retail trade	158	338	1 793	26	22	16	22	261
Finance, insurance, and real estate	46	85	784	4	5	28	-	97
Business and repair services	130	195	687	6	-	22	10	134
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	91	110	846	25	5	5	-	46
Professional and related services	454	748	3 443	21	35	139	49	427
Health services	103	223	1 538	-	24	73	31	185
Educational services	295	431	1 154	15	-	41	12	132
Other professional and related services	56	94	751	6	11	25	6	110
Public administration	392	660	1 148	2	17	28	6	93
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**2 324**	**4 663**	**19 867**	**212**	**223**	**463**	**209**	**2 106**
Worked in 1979	2 267	4 326	18 935	199	214	444	195	2 011
50 to 52 weeks	1 073	2 368	9 985	81	153	248	108	1 127
40 to 49 weeks	295	428	2 494	9	19	73	49	236
1 to 39 weeks	899	1 530	6 456	109	42	123	38	648
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 929	3 655	15 232	105	188	401	163	1 605
50 to 52 weeks	1 022	2 185	9 049	57	153	227	88	1 003
With unemployment in 1979	507	1 163	6 202	85	23	111	65	590
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	181	462	3 115	56	-	65	33	297
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.0	16.5	19.2	26.2	3.7	21.7	19.4	20.5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**1 282**	**2 070**	**10 179**	**104**	**99**	**229**	**135**	**1 147**
No workers	154	250	1 763	21	22	46	17	283
1 worker	465	691	3 826	47	30	64	51	411
2 or more workers	663	1 129	4 590	36	47	119	67	453

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New York—Con.							
			Iroquois					
	Chippewa	Delaware	Total	Cayuga	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	Mohawk²	Oneida	Onondaga
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**344**	**271**	**11 174**	**370**	**713**	**5 692**	**488**	**447**
Labor force	264	158	6 511	187	454	3 404	258	261
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.7	58.3	58.3	50.5	63.7	59.8	52.9	58.4
Civilian labor force	264	158	6 487	187	448	3 392	258	261
Employed	223	131	5 250	132	378	2 768	226	180
Unemployed	41	27	1 237	55	70	624	32	81
Percent of civilian labor force	15.5	17.1	19.1	29.4	15.6	18.4	12.4	31.0
Not in labor force	80	113	4 663	183	259	2 288	230	186
Females 16 years and over	**181**	**120**	**5 824**	**213**	**384**	**3 012**	**262**	**210**
Labor force	123	48	2 785	68	202	1 479	118	96
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.0	40.0	47.8	31.9	52.6	49.1	45.0	45.7
Civilian labor force	123	48	2 767	68	196	1 467	118	96
Employed	92	39	2 363	56	184	1 238	118	79
Unemployed	31	9	404	12	12	229	-	17
Percent of civilian labor force	25.2	18.8	14.6	17.6	6.1	15.6	-	17.7
Not in labor force	58	72	3 039	145	182	1 533	144	114
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**223**	**131**	**5 250**	**132**	**378**	**2 768**	**226**	**180**
Private wage and salary workers	156	99	3 751	105	251	2 059	189	165
Federal government workers	13	-	240	7	31	103	-	-
State government workers	13	17	405	2	35	178	-	-
Local government workers	36	13	742	10	51	364	26	15
Self-employed workers	5	2	96	8	-	61	11	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	16	-	10	3	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**223**	**131**	**5 250**	**132**	**378**	**2 768**	**226**	**180**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	58	10	732	11	45	348	38	13
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	28	6	307	2	28	153	12	-
Professional specialty occupations	30	4	425	9	17	195	26	13
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	51	20	1 107	26	96	615	59	31
Technicians and related support occupations	6	3	123	-	14	34	7	-
Sales occupations	9	-	233	10	15	135	20	4
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	36	17	751	16	67	446	32	27
Service occupations	27	8	1 008	40	81	500	42	20
Private household occupations	-	-	63	-	6	36	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	116	-	33	42	6	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	27	8	829	40	42	422	36	20
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3	2	131	-	26	32	12	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	42	39	846	28	56	479	13	41
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	42	52	1 426	27	74	794	62	75
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	33	16	829	7	32	498	31	42
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	15	221	6	16	80	5	27
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2	21	376	14	26	216	26	6
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**223**	**131**	**5 250**	**132**	**378**	**2 768**	**226**	**180**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	3	-	118	-	21	26	13	-
Construction	-	22	524	15	48	268	13	9
Manufacturing	59	56	1 396	46	55	807	59	70
Nondurable goods	-	18	481	19	20	281	24	22
Durable goods	59	38	915	27	35	526	35	48
Transportation	2	9	251	-	-	156	-	19
Communications and other public utilities	6	2	122	7	9	63	5	-
Wholesale trade	7	-	106	-	19	48	-	12
Retail trade	52	12	564	12	61	327	48	17
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15	-	168	10	5	67	11	10
Business and repair services	-	6	225	4	18	115	9	11
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	5	-	222	4	16	132	8	-
Professional and related services	64	12	1 030	21	66	510	54	26
Health services	35	12	397	21	16	183	6	12
Educational services	29	-	400	-	25	225	23	9
Other professional and related services	-	-	233	-	25	102	25	5
Public administration	10	12	524	13	60	249	6	6
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**290**	**181**	**7 239**	**212**	**488**	**3 720**	**322**	**291**
Worked in 1979	285	175	6 923	205	469	3 515	312	270
50 to 52 weeks	180	94	3 249	78	203	1 751	129	114
40 to 49 weeks	19	6	947	24	87	477	22	38
1 to 39 weeks	86	75	2 727	103	179	1 287	161	118
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	233	152	5 478	179	418	2 767	202	196
50 to 52 weeks	149	80	3 022	78	194	1 624	104	114
With unemployment in 1979	66	57	2 605	97	169	1 339	82	137
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	35	49	1 305	84	88	664	47	57
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.6	26.8	18.4	29.3	17.8	19.1	17.4	16.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**147**	**95**	**3 797**	**168**	**192**	**1 886**	**128**	**134**
No workers	10	2	576	34	40	236	29	22
1 worker	71	43	1 441	82	44	749	37	60
2 or more workers	66	50	1 780	52	108	901	62	52

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New York—Con.					
	Iroquois—Con.					
	Seneca	Tuscarora	Shinnecock	Sioux	All other	Not reported
LABOR FORCE STATUS						
Persons 16 years and over	2 936	518	584	432	3 666	9 206
Labor force	1 700	242	382	271	2 155	5 536
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.9	46.7	65.4	62.7	58.8	60.1
Civilian labor force	1 700	236	382	265	2 118	5 504
Employed	1 379	182	345	232	1 870	4 719
Unemployed	321	54	37	33	248	785
Percent of civilian labor force	18.9	22.9	9.7	12.5	11.7	14.3
Not in labor force	1 236	276	202	161	1 511	3 670
Females 16 years and over	1 458	275	326	220	2 047	4 559
Labor force	741	76	190	105	985	2 316
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.8	27.6	58.3	47.7	48.1	50.8
Civilian labor force	741	76	190	105	985	2 316
Employed	621	62	169	99	835	2 045
Unemployed	120	14	21	6	150	271
Percent of civilian labor force	16.2	18.4	11.1	5.7	15.2	11.7
Not in labor force	717	199	136	115	1 062	2 243
CLASS OF WORKER						
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 379	182	345	232	1 870	4 719
Private wage and salary workers	815	162	246	165	1 296	3 610
Federal government workers	97	2	39	15	64	203
State government workers	190	-	25	22	87	304
Local government workers	258	18	30	24	330	437
Self-employed workers	16	-	-	6	91	154
Unpaid family workers	3	-	5	-	2	11
OCCUPATION						
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 379	182	345	232	1 870	4 719
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	252	25	48	66	333	698
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	105	7	17	26	123	285
Professional specialty occupations	147	18	31	40	210	413
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	255	25	127	63	540	1 347
Technicians and related support occupations	68	-	13	-	88	77
Sales occupations	41	8	28	30	70	282
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	146	17	86	33	382	988
Service occupations	296	24	97	61	326	852
Private household occupations	19	2	6	2	36	64
Protective service occupations	35	-	35	5	50	69
Service occupations, except protective and household	242	22	56	54	240	719
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	51	10	7	2	19	65
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	192	37	34	11	250	557
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	333	61	32	29	402	1 200
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	178	41	27	20	199	629
Transportation and material moving occupations	76	11	5	7	112	338
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	79	9	-	2	91	233
INDUSTRY						
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 379	182	345	232	1 870	4 719
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	46	10	-	-	24	45
Construction	146	25	19	2	121	194
Manufacturing	286	73	40	36	473	1 277
Nondurable goods	90	25	18	24	183	435
Durable goods	196	48	22	12	290	842
Transportation	78	-	17	-	117	253
Communications and other public utilities	32	6	14	-	54	89
Wholesale trade	21	6	-	5	33	124
Retail trade	86	13	29	64	156	569
Finance, insurance, and real estate	58	7	12	20	90	345
Business and repair services	55	13	24	11	75	174
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	60	2	23	2	150	363
Professional and related services	326	22	113	71	439	1 043
Health services	154	-	93	23	203	462
Educational services	103	15	10	42	147	326
Other professional and related services	69	7	10	6	89	255
Public administration	185	5	54	21	138	243
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979						
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 925	276	402	257	2 336	5 950
Worked in 1979	1 875	272	387	244	2 221	5 637
50 to 52 weeks	858	116	221	130	1 208	3 186
40 to 49 weeks	261	38	50	20	381	685
1 to 39 weeks	756	118	116	94	632	1 766
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 518	193	314	183	1 915	4 495
50 to 52 weeks	796	112	181	108	1 096	2 885
With unemployment in 1979	695	86	97	71	683	1 749
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	308	57	50	55	277	893
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.5	17.2	19.2	24.5	17.8	19.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979						
Families	1 114	175	157	104	1 169	2 996
No workers	167	48	36	31	190	529
1 worker	412	57	35	45	459	1 129
2 or more workers	535	70	86	28	520	1 338

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	North Carolina							
		Cherokee				Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)		
	Total	Total	Cherokee	Eastern Cherokee	Coharie	Total	Southeastern Indians	Haliwa
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	43 519	5 200	4 610	562	336	974	946	1 061
Labor force	27 079	3 065	2 763	288	236	648	627	619
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.2	58.9	59.9	51.2	70.2	66.5	66.3	58.3
Civilian labor force	25 917	2 892	2 590	288	236	643	622	602
Employed	23 463	2 477	2 216	247	210	578	563	549
Unemployed	2 454	415	374	41	26	65	59	53
Percent of civilian labor force	9.5	14.3	14.4	14.2	11.0	10.1	9.5	8.8
Not in labor force	16 440	2 135	1 847	274	100	326	319	442
Females 16 years and over	22 299	2 752	2 451	287	185	458	448	552
Labor force	11 849	1 458	1 324	120	114	219	214	259
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.1	53.0	54.0	41.8	61.6	47.8	47.8	46.9
Civilian labor force	11 801	1 458	1 324	120	114	219	214	254
Employed	10 762	1 247	1 137	96	107	185	180	222
Unemployed	1 039	211	187	24	7	34	34	32
Percent of civilian labor force	8.8	14.5	14.1	20.0	6.1	15.5	15.9	12.6
Not in labor force	10 450	1 294	1 127	167	71	239	234	293
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	23 463	2 477	2 216	247	210	578	563	549
Private wage and salary workers	17 034	1 509	1 400	102	153	367	357	447
Federal government workers	1 444	397	311	79	14	40	40	25
State government workers	1 561	137	130	7	10	34	29	28
Local government workers	1 684	251	204	47	18	79	79	23
Self-employed workers	1 481	160	153	7	15	58	58	14
Unpaid family workers	259	23	18	5	-	-	-	12
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	23 463	2 477	2 216	247	210	578	563	549
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 392	352	292	60	38	54	49	19
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	880	130	105	25	7	-	-	-
Professional specialty occupations	1 512	222	187	35	31	54	49	19
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 198	371	330	41	34	77	77	62
Technicians and related support occupations	279	35	35	-	5	15	15	-
Sales occupations	1 012	126	108	18	6	37	37	5
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 907	210	187	23	23	25	25	57
Service occupations	2 774	414	389	18	37	71	71	48
Private household occupations	125	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	296	47	47	-	-	3	3	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 353	353	328	18	37	68	68	43
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 556	121	115	6	11	30	30	45
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4 426	380	361	19	41	177	177	109
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	9 115	839	729	103	49	169	159	266
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6 332	552	467	78	33	89	79	159
Transportation and material moving occupations	957	119	107	12	9	27	27	29
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 826	168	155	13	7	53	53	78
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	23 463	2 477	2 216	247	210	578	563	549
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	1 455	115	109	6	11	25	25	26
Construction	3 012	210	190	20	6	157	157	124
Manufacturing	9 331	743	689	47	41	153	143	261
Nondurable goods	6 406	442	430	5	15	51	46	163
Durable goods	2 925	301	259	42	26	102	97	98
Transportation	455	54	48	6	6	33	33	17
Communications and other public utilities	370	48	47	1	19	10	10	9
Wholesale trade	495	18	18	-	8	9	9	9
Retail trade	2 108	301	284	17	21	29	29	25
Finance, insurance, and real estate	268	43	33	10	5	8	8	-
Business and repair services	485	49	43	6	17	3	3	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	831	161	125	36	12	7	7	-
Professional and related services	3 236	455	400	55	51	102	97	43
Health services	791	168	155	13	-	20	20	8
Educational services	1 899	173	140	33	35	68	63	35
Other professional and related services	546	114	105	9	16	14	14	-
Public administration	1 417	280	230	43	13	42	42	35
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	30 373	3 476	3 100	362	265	731	710	720
Worked in 1979	29 478	3 356	2 981	361	265	707	686	696
50 to 52 weeks	15 094	1 694	1 525	155	175	275	259	369
40 to 49 weeks	4 825	393	352	41	20	130	125	100
1 to 39 weeks	9 559	1 269	1 104	165	70	302	302	227
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	24 985	2 937	2 593	330	223	526	505	560
50 to 52 weeks	14 185	1 617	1 448	155	167	248	232	333
With unemployment in 1979	7 507	951	874	77	60	259	254	167
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	2 826	429	391	38	30	125	125	77
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.2	15.8	15.9	14.0	18.3	20.7	20.9	15.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	15 454	1 774	1 532	235	113	369	362	374
No workers	1 592	227	185	35	5	27	27	34
1 worker	5 023	637	548	89	36	146	146	115
2 or more workers	8 839	910	799	111	72	196	189	225

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	North Carolina—Con.						North Dakota	
	Iroquois							
	Total	Tuscarora	Lumbee³	Lummi³	All other	Not reported	Total	Arikara
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	590	487	16 839	1 044	2 505	14 970	11 486	505
Labor force	369	294	10 047	557	1 780	9 758	6 033	267
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.5	60.4	59.7	53.4	71.1	65.2	52.5	52.9
Civilian labor force	349	294	9 971	549	1 327	9 348	5 982	267
Employed	293	238	9 267	526	1 206	8 357	4 831	216
Unemployed	56	56	704	23	121	991	1 151	51
Percent of civilian labor force	16.0	19.0	7.1	4.2	9.1	10.6	19.2	19.1
Not in labor force	221	193	6 792	487	725	5 212	5 453	238
Females 16 years and over	364	288	8 852	578	1 094	7 464	5 966	289
Labor force	212	164	4 582	247	663	4 095	2 733	121
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.2	56.9	51.8	42.7	60.6	54.9	45.8	41.9
Civilian labor force	206	164	4 582	247	656	4 065	2 724	121
Employed	187	145	4 305	238	593	3 678	2 336	119
Unemployed	19	19	277	9	63	387	388	2
Percent of civilian labor force	9.2	11.6	6.0	3.6	9.6	9.5	14.2	1.7
Not in labor force	152	124	4 270	331	431	3 369	3 233	168
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	293	238	9 267	526	1 206	8 357	4 831	216
Private wage and salary workers	230	184	6 642	459	922	6 305	1 920	81
Federal government workers	21	12	438	7	57	445	1 313	79
State government workers	-	-	791	15	61	485	405	11
Local government workers	9	9	652	28	76	548	917	44
Self-employed workers	33	33	598	17	84	502	264	1
Unpaid family workers	-	-	146	-	6	72	12	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	293	238	9 267	526	1 206	8 357	4 831	216
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	-	1 017	39	147	726	829	47
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	-	367	19	58	299	364	25
Professional specialty occupations	-	-	650	20	89	427	465	22
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	46	30	1 146	45	155	1 262	1 021	58
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	75	-	21	128	117	9
Sales occupations	18	18	384	20	49	367	196	8
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	28	12	687	25	85	767	708	41
Service occupations	42	28	1 038	68	158	898	1 266	64
Private household occupations	-	-	55	-	24	32	21	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	139	-	28	74	128	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	42	28	844	68	106	792	1 117	57
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	48	48	673	21	76	531	249	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	23	23	1 699	147	202	1 650	653	22
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	134	109	3 694	206	468	3 290	813	23
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	95	78	2 594	165	358	2 287	313	5
Transportation and material moving occupations	21	13	321	16	25	390	219	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18	18	779	25	85	613	281	7
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	293	238	9 267	526	1 206	8 357	4 831	216
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	56	56	648	21	68	485	358	12
Construction	23	23	1 193	111	127	1 061	415	9
Manufacturing	93	82	3 967	236	537	3 300	392	9
Nondurable goods	74	63	2 834	174	348	2 305	134	4
Durable goods	19	19	1 133	62	189	995	258	5
Transportation	29	13	102	9	20	185	110	6
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	108	9	18	149	98	9
Wholesale trade	8	-	187	13	21	222	89	2
Retail trade	15	9	694	32	106	885	371	24
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6	6	78	7	33	88	111	2
Business and repair services	10	10	164	-	26	216	89	3
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	37	23	233	18	81	282	163	5
Professional and related services	6	6	1 397	57	126	999	1 443	51
Health services	-	-	236	12	11	336	476	29
Educational services	6	6	962	31	73	516	754	20
Other professional and related services	-	-	199	14	42	147	213	2
Public administration	10	10	496	13	43	485	1 192	84
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	479	398	11 461	696	1 906	10 639	7 598	347
Worked in 1979	474	393	11 128	683	1 863	10 306	7 332	328
50 to 52 weeks	188	149	5 505	301	1 026	5 561	2 855	154
40 to 49 weeks	61	46	1 981	120	335	1 685	796	32
1 to 39 weeks	225	198	3 642	262	502	3 060	3 681	142
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	361	305	9 381	592	1 516	8 889	6 167	279
50 to 52 weeks	158	127	5 216	296	920	5 230	2 637	142
With unemployment in 1979	118	93	2 617	219	430	2 686	2 196	100
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	33	33	980	79	130	943	942	44
Mean weeks of unemployment	9.6	9.9	15.1	15.5	12.2	15.2	17.4	15.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	215	174	5 976	403	751	5 479	3 740	177
No workers	14	7	635	29	39	582	559	14
1 worker	43	30	1 873	158	275	1 740	1 388	63
2 or more workers	158	137	3 468	216	437	3 157	1 793	100

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	North Dakota—Con.						Ohio	
	Chippewa	Hidatsa	Mandan	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot[1]
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	5 401	704	231	2 526	725	1 394	11 396	474
Labor force	2 637	455	139	1 446	339	750	6 927	275
Percent of persons 16 years and over	48.8	64.6	60.2	57.2	46.8	53.8	60.8	58.0
Civilian labor force	2 632	455	139	1 446	298	745	6 864	275
Employed	2 109	365	110	1 153	239	639	5 724	204
Unemployed	523	90	29	293	59	106	1 140	71
Percent of civilian labor force	19.9	19.8	20.9	20.3	19.8	14.2	16.6	25.8
Not in labor force	2 764	249	92	1 080	386	644	4 469	199
Females 16 years and over	2 727	357	133	1 380	400	680	5 952	232
Labor force	1 160	201	79	685	144	343	2 744	105
Percent of females 16 years and over	42.5	56.3	59.4	49.6	36.0	50.4	46.1	45.3
Civilian labor force	1 160	201	79	685	135	343	2 738	105
Employed	1 035	159	67	550	98	308	2 261	70
Unemployed	125	42	12	135	37	35	477	35
Percent of civilian labor force	10.8	20.9	15.2	19.7	27.4	10.2	17.4	33.3
Not in labor force	1 567	156	54	695	256	337	3 208	127
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 109	365	110	1 153	239	639	5 724	204
Private wage and salary workers	989	94	20	332	117	287	4 633	160
Federal government workers	511	85	35	409	62	132	215	11
State government workers	175	26	7	130	13	43	162	4
Local government workers	341	103	38	240	31	122	477	27
Self-employed workers	88	57	6	41	16	53	225	2
Unpaid family workers	5	-	4	1	-	2	12	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 109	365	110	1 153	239	639	5 724	204
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	264	78	45	241	42	112	807	25
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	147	31	22	80	24	35	367	11
Professional specialty occupations	117	47	23	161	18	77	440	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	448	71	25	200	59	160	1 220	39
Technicians and related support occupations	57	6	1	14	8	22	148	1
Sales occupations	87	2	5	25	12	57	429	12
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	304	63	19	161	39	81	643	26
Service occupations	570	83	9	347	46	147	1 003	4
Private household occupations	7	-	-	6	8	-	53	-
Protective service occupations	42	7	2	58	-	12	97	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	521	76	7	283	38	135	853	4
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	70	81	18	46	6	26	90	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	354	25	9	89	50	104	828	57
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	403	27	4	230	36	90	1 776	73
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	174	10	-	52	10	62	878	23
Transportation and material moving occupations	102	4	2	66	18	16	468	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	127	13	2	112	8	12	430	26
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 109	365	110	1 153	239	639	5 724	204
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	130	85	20	55	23	33	114	4
Construction	230	27	2	36	43	66	407	28
Manufacturing	216	3	-	67	21	76	1 640	55
Nondurable goods	41	-	-	48	6	35	407	16
Durable goods	175	3	-	19	15	41	1 233	39
Transportation	50	4	-	43	4	3	371	15
Communications and other public utilities	39	2	1	17	-	30	124	18
Wholesale trade	57	3	-	15	6	8	233	-
Retail trade	191	-	2	53	7	94	971	31
Finance, insurance, and real estate	70	10	-	15	4	10	194	12
Business and repair services	32	2	-	28	9	15	247	16
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	45	11	1	36	31	34	228	3
Professional and related services	671	101	48	367	41	164	916	16
Health services	277	17	8	96	20	29	377	-
Educational services	335	76	32	185	19	87	315	16
Other professional and related services	59	8	8	86	2	48	224	-
Public administration	378	117	36	421	50	106	279	6
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	3 376	516	164	1 721	461	1 013	7 819	336
Worked in 1979	3 214	497	156	1 676	452	1 009	7 488	320
50 to 52 weeks	1 255	199	73	636	147	391	3 688	118
40 to 49 weeks	324	49	9	173	61	148	1 030	38
1 to 39 weeks	1 635	249	74	867	244	470	2 770	164
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 734	442	138	1 378	387	809	5 966	243
50 to 52 weeks	1 141	197	66	590	131	370	3 409	108
With unemployment in 1979	1 044	148	59	508	69	248	2 556	160
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	495	62	30	216	18	77	1 227	91
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.9	15.9	20.7	16.6	11.8	15.3	18.1	19.4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	1 880	199	92	820	171	401	4 072	185
No workers	351	22	8	108	13	43	493	28
1 worker	734	58	43	310	62	118	1 626	72
2 or more workers	795	119	41	402	96	240	1 953	85

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980–Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Ohio–Con.					Oklahoma		
	Cherokee	Iroquois	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Arapaho
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	4 259	362	358	2 621	3 322	113 506	617	563
Labor force	2 625	230	219	1 621	1 957	63 072	318	297
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.6	63.5	61.2	61.8	58.9	55.6	51.5	52.8
Civilian labor force	2 576	230	213	1 621	1 949	62 705	302	297
Employed	2 201	200	182	1 314	1 623	57 418	253	240
Unemployed	375	30	31	307	326	5 287	49	57
Percent of civilian labor force	14.6	13.0	14.6	18.9	16.7	8.4	16.2	19.2
Not in labor force	1 634	132	139	1 000	1 365	50 434	299	266
Females 16 years and over	2 272	198	200	1 321	1 729	59 375	311	342
Labor force	1 041	108	86	703	701	26 614	131	177
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.8	54.5	43.0	53.2	40.5	44.8	42.1	51.8
Civilian labor force	1 035	108	86	703	701	26 587	131	177
Employed	856	97	80	577	581	24 626	118	141
Unemployed	179	11	6	126	120	1 961	13	36
Percent of civilian labor force	17.3	10.2	7.0	17.9	17.1	7.4	9.9	20.3
Not in labor force	1 231	90	114	618	1 028	32 761	180	165
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 201	200	182	1 314	1 623	57 418	253	240
Private wage and salary workers	1 861	174	143	1 002	1 293	38 520	131	126
Federal government workers	57	9	12	39	87	5 570	48	86
State government workers	54	3	3	38	60	3 487	13	-
Local government workers	157	5	14	146	128	6 014	43	28
Self-employed workers	72	9	10	81	51	3 521	12	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	8	4	306	6	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 201	200	182	1 314	1 623	57 418	253	240
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	248	33	34	226	241	8 971	43	52
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	113	10	22	81	130	3 868	9	29
Professional specialty occupations	135	23	12	145	111	5 103	34	23
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	420	73	32	335	321	13 742	70	78
Technicians and related support occupations	53	20	-	27	47	1 568	12	20
Sales occupations	197	12	10	101	97	3 842	12	9
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	170	41	22	207	177	8 332	46	49
Service occupations	396	42	38	222	301	9 390	57	58
Private household occupations	21	-	-	9	23	268	-	4
Protective service occupations	43	9	7	12	26	892	6	2
Service occupations, except protective and household	332	33	31	201	252	8 230	51	52
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	31	-	-	37	16	2 074	6	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	373	16	15	159	208	9 172	45	30
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	733	36	63	335	536	14 069	32	20
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	420	22	26	160	227	6 710	6	13
Transportation and material moving occupations	161	8	15	96	166	3 583	14	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	152	6	22	79	143	3 776	12	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 201	200	182	1 314	1 623	57 418	253	240
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	47	5	2	39	17	4 040	23	6
Construction	190	-	6	72	113	5 422	34	8
Manufacturing	686	55	50	380	414	11 547	14	22
Nondurable goods	161	6	11	101	112	4 517	2	7
Durable goods	525	49	39	279	302	7 030	12	15
Transportation	140	-	20	53	143	2 020	7	4
Communications and other public utilities	33	6	4	46	17	1 458	8	-
Wholesale trade	93	10	10	61	59	1 850	5	5
Retail trade	360	56	39	228	257	7 572	41	22
Finance, insurance, and real estate	116	-	9	19	38	1 885	-	9
Business and repair services	82	-	7	49	93	1 968	11	12
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	77	-	5	45	98	2 341	-	11
Professional and related services	285	56	15	264	278	11 922	65	96
Health services	107	37	12	77	144	4 904	25	43
Educational services	100	6	3	117	71	5 134	40	47
Other professional and related services	78	13	-	70	63	1 884	-	6
Public administration	92	12	15	58	96	5 394	45	45
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 932	263	260	1 826	2 202	72 923	402	349
Worked in 1979	2 794	255	260	1 756	2 103	71 039	364	321
50 to 52 weeks	1 380	142	127	916	1 005	35 449	122	128
40 to 49 weeks	415	37	34	148	358	9 725	53	57
1 to 39 weeks	999	76	99	692	740	25 865	189	136
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 242	216	195	1 366	1 704	57 978	276	279
50 to 52 weeks	1 302	142	127	826	904	32 302	111	105
With unemployment in 1979	996	76	73	551	700	16 362	136	116
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	517	13	33	260	313	6 238	46	38
Mean weeks of unemployment	20.2	9.1	18.7	17.1	16.8	14.0	17.4	14.5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	1 535	124	88	828	1 312	39 566	197	206
No workers	180	12	8	80	185	5 634	60	38
1 worker	653	42	22	327	510	13 366	56	100
2 or more workers	702	70	58	421	617	20 566	81	68

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. **Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.							
	Caddo	Cherokee	Cheyenne	Chickasaw	Choctaw	Comanche	Creek	Delaware
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**794**	**40 229**	**1 917**	**4 114**	**15 871**	**2 729**	**9 945**	**1 203**
Labor force	432	21 966	1 021	2 320	8 629	1 431	5 740	680
Percent of persons 16 years and over	54.4	54.6	53.3	56.4	54.4	52.4	57.7	56.5
Civilian labor force	432	21 877	1 021	2 307	8 581	1 425	5 730	680
Employed	414	20 073	874	2 137	7 861	1 247	5 286	656
Unemployed	18	1 804	147	170	720	178	444	24
Percent of civilian labor force	4.2	8.2	14.4	7.4	8.4	12.5	7.7	3.5
Not in labor force	362	18 263	896	1 794	7 242	1 298	4 205	523
Females 16 years and over	**438**	**21 764**	**983**	**2 172**	**8 040**	**1 424**	**5 260**	**667**
Labor force	201	9 533	398	1 005	3 508	584	2 493	317
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.9	43.8	40.5	46.3	43.6	41.0	47.4	47.5
Civilian labor force	201	9 529	398	999	3 508	578	2 493	317
Employed	199	8 825	333	918	3 226	534	2 352	298
Unemployed	2	704	65	81	282	44	141	19
Percent of civilian labor force	1.0	7.4	16.3	8.1	8.0	7.6	5.7	6.0
Not in labor force	237	12 231	585	1 167	4 532	840	2 767	350
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**414**	**20 073**	**874**	**2 137**	**7 861**	**1 247**	**5 286**	**656**
Private wage and salary workers	286	14 028	429	1 377	5 218	704	3 570	462
Federal government workers	43	1 286	197	177	722	240	543	76
State government workers	31	1 134	67	159	520	89	296	42
Local government workers	37	2 007	162	278	876	137	629	30
Self-employed workers	17	1 491	19	132	464	65	233	46
Unpaid family workers	-	127	-	14	61	12	15	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**414**	**20 073**	**874**	**2 137**	**7 861**	**1 247**	**5 286**	**656**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	82	3 204	166	310	1 160	183	790	136
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	53	1 343	73	122	483	62	327	73
Professional specialty occupations	29	1 861	93	188	677	121	463	63
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	95	4 797	184	507	1 703	244	1 288	186
Technicians and related support occupations	17	450	15	56	218	29	161	9
Sales occupations	38	1 551	42	188	450	48	249	71
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	40	2 796	127	263	1 035	167	878	106
Service occupations	121	3 097	188	341	1 353	261	861	109
Private household occupations	-	95	5	20	23	-	37	-
Protective service occupations	10	316	3	34	113	23	46	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	111	2 686	180	287	1 217	238	778	103
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	800	40	79	399	28	155	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	61	3 218	84	393	1 204	224	744	93
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	55	4 957	212	507	2 042	307	1 448	125
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	20	2 270	125	201	933	146	770	64
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	1 314	32	185	526	77	391	38
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	1 373	55	121	583	84	287	23
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**414**	**20 073**	**874**	**2 137**	**7 861**	**1 247**	**5 286**	**656**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	10	1 470	61	201	620	49	411	55
Construction	39	1 954	74	255	679	148	481	41
Manufacturing	72	4 405	125	280	1 623	220	1 084	186
Nondurable goods	46	1 643	70	103	672	79	405	56
Durable goods	26	2 762	55	177	951	141	679	130
Transportation	-	788	20	91	303	42	207	16
Communications and other public utilities	5	540	23	65	235	14	140	2
Wholesale trade	16	632	19	102	178	33	139	52
Retail trade	82	2 905	76	268	957	173	648	74
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14	658	10	106	240	6	198	19
Business and repair services	14	616	41	58	322	38	175	7
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	767	34	105	294	41	236	21
Professional and related services	135	3 924	203	426	1 703	304	1 124	79
Health services	74	1 504	99	164	735	150	460	29
Educational services	47	1 775	97	211	716	126	533	40
Other professional and related services	14	645	7	51	252	28	131	10
Public administration	27	1 414	188	180	707	179	443	104
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**526**	**25 226**	**1 211**	**2 632**	**10 061**	**1 694**	**6 473**	**792**
Worked in 1979	513	24 641	1 135	2 576	9 785	1 658	6 282	756
50 to 52 weeks	236	12 112	456	1 269	4 883	806	3 285	436
40 to 49 weeks	78	3 352	133	378	1 395	207	851	107
1 to 39 weeks	199	9 177	546	929	3 507	645	2 146	213
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	403	20 135	950	2 064	7 895	1 382	5 147	592
50 to 52 weeks	203	11 035	415	1 116	4 362	726	3 010	397
With unemployment in 1979	192	6 158	410	509	2 568	477	1 637	203
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	39	2 197	123	218	952	152	474	60
Mean weeks of unemployment	11.2	14.5	12.6	14.6	14.9	13.1	12.9	13.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**285**	**14 008**	**505**	**1 486**	**5 660**	**923**	**3 502**	**369**
No workers	44	2 150	62	207	788	157	490	49
1 worker	81	4 822	165	480	1 898	310	1 137	110
2 or more workers	160	7 036	278	799	2 974	456	1 875	210

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.							
	Iroquois							
	Total	Seneca	Kickapoo	Kiowa	Navajo	Osage	Oto	Pawnee
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**803**	**301**	**610**	**2 906**	**556**	**1 999**	**628**	**866**
Labor force	476	190	402	1 410	351	1 137	389	497
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.3	63.1	65.9	48.5	63.1	56.9	61.9	57.4
Civilian labor force	461	190	402	1 407	337	1 137	389	497
Employed	438	174	340	1 227	301	1 081	353	468
Unemployed	23	16	62	180	36	56	36	29
Percent of civilian labor force	5.0	8.4	15.4	12.8	10.7	4.9	9.3	5.8
Not in labor force	327	111	208	1 496	205	862	239	369
Females 16 years and over	**440**	**149**	**300**	**1 554**	**285**	**1 020**	**273**	**447**
Labor force	194	86	172	650	157	411	141	245
Percent of females 16 years and over	44.1	57.7	57.3	41.8	55.1	40.3	51.6	54.8
Civilian labor force	194	86	172	650	157	411	141	245
Employed	189	86	167	557	134	390	137	236
Unemployed	5	-	5	93	23	21	4	9
Percent of civilian labor force	2.6	-	2.9	14.3	14.6	5.1	2.8	3.7
Not in labor force	246	63	128	904	128	609	132	202
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**438**	**174**	**340**	**1 227**	**301**	**1 081**	**353**	**468**
Private wage and salary workers	275	133	263	685	211	622	233	289
Federal government workers	32	4	11	288	49	126	61	117
State government workers	35	22	7	109	18	96	22	10
Local government workers	65	13	30	94	18	91	36	47
Self-employed workers	31	2	4	41	5	143	1	5
Unpaid family workers	-	-	5	10	-	3	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**438**	**174**	**340**	**1 227**	**301**	**1 081**	**353**	**468**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	74	24	43	313	43	259	17	69
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	26	10	19	127	11	134	11	24
Professional specialty occupations	48	14	24	186	32	125	6	45
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	108	52	72	401	59	245	97	143
Technicians and related support occupations	3	-	-	45	12	44	20	8
Sales occupations	35	21	16	123	20	62	12	11
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	70	31	56	233	27	139	65	124
Service occupations	82	41	44	142	67	114	78	96
Private household occupations	8	5	-	6	-	2	-	10
Protective service occupations	17	8	-	17	10	30	7	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	57	28	44	119	57	82	71	80
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	10	14	15	-	92	-	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	78	20	75	91	73	129	78	49
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	84	27	92	265	59	242	83	108
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	27	19	64	122	40	119	33	65
Transportation and material moving occupations	21	-	14	51	7	63	31	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	8	14	92	12	60	19	31
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**438**	**174**	**340**	**1 227**	**301**	**1 081**	**353**	**468**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	12	10	24	33	6	147	4	19
Construction	31	11	73	64	17	81	58	43
Manufacturing	95	27	71	168	30	150	56	81
Nondurable goods	33	13	30	89	6	57	27	41
Durable goods	62	14	41	79	24	93	29	40
Transportation	26	6	7	29	4	26	12	9
Communications and other public utilities	6	-	-	30	21	41	23	4
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	25	-	14	8	19
Retail trade	47	21	49	188	60	149	19	61
Finance, insurance, and real estate	30	9	8	24	4	64	10	13
Business and repair services	10	8	10	52	31	49	5	17
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	25	19	17	45	25	19	9	37
Professional and related services	94	57	56	328	78	220	99	76
Health services	26	11	9	116	39	66	48	58
Educational services	61	39	12	109	37	104	14	14
Other professional and related services	7	7	35	103	2	50	37	4
Public administration	62	6	25	241	25	121	50	89
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**544**	**202**	**452**	**1 760**	**400**	**1 255**	**475**	**613**
Worked in 1979	544	202	412	1 693	381	1 237	475	602
50 to 52 weeks	285	85	232	730	156	690	216	300
40 to 49 weeks	95	34	61	240	47	110	59	67
1 to 39 weeks	164	83	119	723	178	437	200	235
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	440	167	364	1 320	282	977	397	495
50 to 52 weeks	246	75	232	615	141	624	209	281
With unemployment in 1979	119	67	162	555	139	188	166	122
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	27	8	33	185	30	62	91	39
Mean weeks of unemployment	12.4	10.4	9.0	15.1	10.2	13.4	17.8	13.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**225**	**63**	**196**	**939**	**141**	**746**	**236**	**296**
No workers	9	9	22	174	9	117	12	60
1 worker	97	35	65	286	40	260	43	134
2 or more workers	119	19	109	479	92	369	181	102

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.						
	Ponca	Potawatomi	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	Seminole[1]	Shawnee	Sioux	Wichita
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	830	1 561	856	3 072	1 255	684	280
Labor force	400	986	451	1 851	680	363	146
Percent of persons 16 years and over	48.2	63.3	52.7	60.3	54.2	53.1	52.1
Civilian labor force	400	986	451	1 851	680	349	146
Employed	354	955	384	1 665	610	314	137
Unemployed	46	31	67	186	70	35	9
Percent of civilian labor force	11.5	3.1	14.9	10.0	10.3	10.0	6.2
Not in labor force	430	573	405	1 221	575	321	134
Females 16 years and over	383	771	506	1 534	696	335	138
Labor force	156	364	184	835	326	130	65
Percent of females 16 years and over	40.7	47.2	36.4	54.4	46.8	38.8	47.1
Civilian labor force	156	364	184	835	326	130	65
Employed	137	360	160	778	322	130	65
Unemployed	19	4	24	57	4	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	12.2	1.1	13.0	6.8	1.2	-	-
Not in labor force	227	407	322	699	370	205	73
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	354	955	384	1 665	610	314	137
Private wage and salary workers	192	638	216	1 219	389	232	87
Federal government workers	53	69	92	238	95	18	24
State government workers	23	80	12	31	68	14	6
Local government workers	72	100	45	148	42	32	20
Self-employed workers	14	68	19	29	6	18	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	354	955	384	1 665	610	314	137
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	19	154	22	167	91	53	31
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	76	14	59	45	24	13
Professional specialty occupations	19	78	8	108	46	29	18
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	61	245	112	342	183	63	32
Technicians and related support occupations	9	51	14	31	53	8	-
Sales occupations	6	71	14	60	28	12	6
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	46	123	84	251	102	43	26
Service occupations	106	143	76	249	129	83	20
Private household occupations	-	6	4	2	6	-	-
Protective service occupations	6	37	8	24	-	2	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	100	100	64	223	123	81	20
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	17	28	7	3	10	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	63	198	67	333	82	63	11
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	80	198	79	567	122	42	43
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	24	69	40	338	85	12	28
Transportation and material moving occupations	3	88	28	35	23	5	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	53	41	11	194	14	25	10
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	354	955	384	1 665	610	314	137
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	25	47	22	74	16	33	-
Construction	35	86	28	170	41	19	10
Manufacturing	64	161	73	438	104	22	17
Nondurable goods	26	18	25	260	45	14	8
Durable goods	38	143	48	178	59	8	9
Transportation	5	24	-	23	21	5	8
Communications and other public utilities	11	12	7	37	17	8	-
Wholesale trade	1	93	19	53	17	27	4
Retail trade	50	136	20	161	37	77	24
Finance, insurance, and real estate	17	28	17	54	35	7	-
Business and repair services	-	26	19	74	-	11	8
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	9	48	13	61	40	13	9
Professional and related services	92	188	89	323	244	65	19
Health services	19	51	62	135	125	23	7
Educational services	46	85	11	113	100	33	12
Other professional and related services	27	52	16	75	19	9	-
Public administration	45	106	77	197	38	27	38
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	494	1 039	524	2 206	842	475	148
Worked in 1979	492	1 023	516	2 111	828	471	140
50 to 52 weeks	218	672	193	926	453	153	88
40 to 49 weeks	58	110	66	281	87	101	13
1 to 39 weeks	216	241	257	904	288	217	39
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	392	897	418	1 600	699	370	123
50 to 52 weeks	192	633	186	839	444	153	88
With unemployment in 1979	128	199	201	697	213	159	48
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	56	77	75	210	34	50	9
Mean weeks of unemployment	18.2	14.9	16.4	12.4	13.7	11.4	12.4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	283	614	281	1 012	411	159	74
No workers	29	74	20	78	46	1	-
1 worker	104	219	78	339	149	50	36
2 or more workers	150	321	183	595	216	108	38

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.		Oregon					
	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Blackfeet[1]	Cherokee	Chinook	Chippewa
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	4 253	14 365	19 761	336	589	3 530	424	914
Labor force	2 581	8 116	11 947	237	366	2 221	209	532
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.7	56.5	60.5	70.5	62.1	62.9	49.3	58.2
Civilian labor force	2 481	8 079	11 924	237	366	2 210	209	532
Employed	2 298	7 452	9 854	184	328	1 831	185	440
Unemployed	183	627	2 070	53	38	379	24	92
Percent of civilian labor force	7.4	7.8	17.4	22.4	10.4	17.1	11.5	17.3
Not in labor force	1 672	6 249	7 814	99	223	1 309	215	382
Females 16 years and over	2 336	6 956	10 080	155	333	1 829	198	504
Labor force	1 159	3 078	4 903	101	175	907	73	219
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.6	44.2	48.6	65.2	52.6	49.6	36.9	43.5
Civilian labor force	1 148	3 078	4 903	101	175	907	73	219
Employed	1 070	2 850	4 118	85	158	746	54	175
Unemployed	78	228	785	16	17	161	19	44
Percent of civilian labor force	6.8	7.4	16.0	15.8	9.7	17.8	26.0	20.1
Not in labor force	1 177	3 878	5 177	54	158	922	125	285
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 298	7 452	9 854	184	328	1 831	185	440
Private wage and salary workers	1 557	5 061	6 826	103	237	1 345	82	288
Federal government workers	237	642	720	12	39	60	15	39
State government workers	128	477	536	-	19	108	23	32
Local government workers	242	705	1 148	46	26	186	31	33
Self-employed workers	109	549	540	23	7	115	34	36
Unpaid family workers	25	18	84	-	-	17	-	12
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 298	7 452	9 854	184	328	1 831	185	440
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	371	1 119	1 379	46	37	228	47	96
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	211	500	695	29	17	139	24	55
Professional specialty occupations	160	619	684	17	20	89	23	41
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	658	1 789	2 205	6	69	394	35	86
Technicians and related support occupations	57	226	236	-	7	26	-	11
Sales occupations	144	584	656	-	19	172	11	19
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	457	979	1 313	6	43	196	24	56
Service occupations	347	1 148	2 015	36	127	356	24	77
Private household occupations	6	34	58	-	3	5	-	9
Protective service occupations	15	154	198	8	29	32	5	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	326	960	1 759	28	95	319	19	62
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	59	273	514	16	2	93	-	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	349	1 337	1 199	47	24	323	7	49
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	514	1 786	2 542	33	69	437	72	110
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	245	851	1 039	28	23	154	26	63
Transportation and material moving occupations	121	483	735	-	28	143	27	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	148	452	768	5	18	140	19	29
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 298	7 452	9 854	184	328	1 831	185	440
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	107	574	476	18	12	109	10	15
Construction	205	748	716	-	9	166	18	34
Manufacturing	451	1 535	2 180	44	30	385	67	92
Nondurable goods	173	580	346	3	-	88	-	22
Durable goods	278	955	1 834	41	30	297	67	70
Transportation	86	257	426	-	8	93	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	55	154	215	6	17	29	-	-
Wholesale trade	80	309	308	3	14	80	-	8
Retail trade	300	948	1 628	31	86	364	18	80
Finance, insurance, and real estate	74	237	378	12	20	49	-	17
Business and repair services	107	258	330	6	24	58	-	30
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	92	370	424	6	21	71	7	36
Professional and related services	495	1 397	1 811	25	60	350	23	63
Health services	221	616	634	6	11	113	-	31
Educational services	179	572	792	13	36	177	20	18
Other professional and related services	95	209	385	6	13	60	3	14
Public administration	246	665	962	33	20	77	42	65
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 951	9 381	14 142	271	446	2 528	279	618
Worked in 1979	2 891	9 192	13 740	271	446	2 447	279	563
50 to 52 weeks	1 414	4 990	5 941	112	180	1 089	113	283
40 to 49 weeks	435	1 284	1 769	16	31	332	42	83
1 to 39 weeks	1 042	2 918	6 030	143	235	1 026	124	197
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 353	7 531	10 992	243	322	1 867	247	471
50 to 52 weeks	1 299	4 640	5 432	112	157	1 011	100	251
With unemployment in 1979	670	2 100	4 546	87	133	704	55	178
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	204	727	2 021	76	61	344	21	87
Mean weeks of unemployment	11.9	13.8	16.9	23.5	10.1	19.2	17.9	19.8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	1 313	5 501	6 721	122	168	1 215	185	297
No workers	169	769	766	11	21	137	8	59
1 worker	361	1 948	2 566	29	66	446	48	87
2 or more workers	783	2 784	3 389	82	81	632	129	151

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oregon—Con.							
	Choctaw	Klamath	Navajo	Paiute[1]	Siletz	Sioux	Umatilla	Warm Springs
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**352**	**855**	**244**	**314**	**374**	**898**	**396**	**617**
Labor force	250	448	145	201	278	479	228	338
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.0	52.4	59.4	64.0	74.3	53.3	57.6	54.8
Civilian labor force	250	448	145	201	278	479	228	338
Employed	209	342	127	177	222	405	184	290
Unemployed	41	106	18	24	56	74	44	48
Percent of civilian labor force	16.4	23.7	12.4	11.9	20.1	15.4	19.3	14.2
Not in labor force	102	407	99	113	96	419	168	279
Females 16 years and over	**188**	**448**	**102**	**170**	**184**	**509**	**211**	**355**
Labor force	104	209	61	96	115	213	120	194
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.3	46.7	59.8	56.5	62.5	41.8	56.9	54.6
Civilian labor force	104	209	61	96	115	213	120	194
Employed	87	179	52	78	82	182	104	162
Unemployed	17	30	9	18	33	31	16	32
Percent of civilian labor force	16.3	14.4	14.8	18.8	28.7	14.6	13.3	16.5
Not in labor force	84	239	41	74	69	296	91	161
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**209**	**342**	**127**	**177**	**222**	**405**	**184**	**290**
Private wage and salary workers	153	237	75	102	129	297	117	104
Federal government workers	10	29	31	11	39	42	42	11
State government workers	9	20	7	-	17	37	5	-
Local government workers	22	51	9	43	33	15	14	166
Self-employed workers	15	5	5	21	4	14	6	9
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**209**	**342**	**127**	**177**	**222**	**405**	**184**	**290**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	34	38	-	23	14	74	25	66
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	14	8	-	12	12	31	-	37
Professional specialty occupations	20	30	-	11	2	43	25	29
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	62	83	24	7	50	103	36	72
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	7	-	4	12	14	-
Sales occupations	30	28	-	-	-	23	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	32	55	17	7	46	68	22	72
Service occupations	38	94	38	54	56	81	46	52
Private household occupations	-	8	-	6	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	15	3	3	7	-	-	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	38	71	35	45	49	81	46	44
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	18	9	16	37	25	6	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	33	5	11	41	13	34	6	9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	36	104	45	36	52	88	65	84
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	12	48	22	19	28	27	6	43
Transportation and material moving occupations	17	31	13	10	12	49	7	20
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	25	10	7	12	12	52	21
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**209**	**342**	**127**	**177**	**222**	**405**	**184**	**290**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	3	27	18	13	15	15	-	13
Construction	13	9	-	27	13	24	-	12
Manufacturing	33	80	22	46	65	65	35	83
Nondurable goods	7	20	-	-	7	9	27	4
Durable goods	26	60	22	46	58	56	8	79
Transportation	8	9	3	6	7	47	22	-
Communications and other public utilities	6	8	6	2	-	5	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Retail trade	75	47	9	15	7	90	28	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	17	-	-	4	39	6	14
Business and repair services	18	6	12	10	7	-	14	20
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	9	30	5	16	18	5	21	17
Professional and related services	38	68	34	9	57	70	25	51
Health services	7	9	14	-	24	36	11	-
Educational services	31	37	20	9	16	23	7	10
Other professional and related services	-	22	-	-	17	11	7	41
Public administration	6	41	18	33	29	39	33	80
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**277**	**536**	**200**	**233**	**297**	**607**	**288**	**408**
Worked in 1979	266	524	185	220	286	581	288	408
50 to 52 weeks	138	189	83	66	117	216	137	214
40 to 49 weeks	32	61	21	24	24	107	15	57
1 to 39 weeks	96	274	81	130	145	258	136	137
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	192	380	152	189	244	452	243	372
50 to 52 weeks	129	172	77	66	112	192	109	198
With unemployment in 1979	91	182	54	106	130	216	71	54
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	33	105	10	33	76	74	25	28
Mean weeks of unemployment	13.2	19.9	10.4	13.8	20.0	12.9	15.7	17.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**148**	**278**	**40**	**88**	**94**	**285**	**125**	**224**
No workers	12	47	-	15	3	39	20	6
1 worker	62	142	13	23	40	132	43	77
2 or more workers	74	89	27	50	51	114	62	141

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oregon—Con.			Pennsylvania			
	Yakima	All other	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot[1]	Cherokee	Iroquois
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**414**	**5 551**	**3 953**	**8 265**	**429**	**2 197**	**588**
Labor force	194	3 305	2 516	4 763	287	1 284	397
Percent of persons 16 years and over	46.9	59.5	63.6	57.6	66.9	58.4	67.5
Civilian labor force	194	3 298	2 511	4 684	281	1 277	389
Employed	159	2 673	2 098	3 964	216	1 077	349
Unemployed	35	625	413	720	65	200	40
Percent of civilian labor force	18.0	19.0	16.4	15.4	23.1	15.7	10.3
Not in labor force	220	2 246	1 437	3 502	142	913	191
Females 16 years and over	**235**	**2 818**	**1 841**	**4 121**	**189**	**1 218**	**249**
Labor force	82	1 333	901	1 865	91	561	137
Percent of females 16 years and over	34.9	47.3	48.9	45.3	48.1	46.1	55.0
Civilian labor force	82	1 333	901	1 865	91	561	137
Employed	68	1 132	774	1 566	74	440	129
Unemployed	14	201	127	299	17	121	8
Percent of civilian labor force	17.1	15.1	14.1	16.0	18.7	21.6	5.8
Not in labor force	153	1 485	940	2 256	98	657	112
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**159**	**2 673**	**2 098**	**3 964**	**216**	**1 077**	**349**
Private wage and salary workers	95	1 979	1 463	2 959	152	813	261
Federal government workers	16	199	126	270	12	83	30
State government workers	31	97	134	118	8	25	-
Local government workers	6	264	201	434	31	99	49
Self-employed workers	11	123	140	161	13	49	9
Unpaid family workers	-	11	14	22	-	8	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**159**	**2 673**	**2 098**	**3 964**	**216**	**1 077**	**349**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	31	327	293	655	45	111	62
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	150	167	344	24	67	30
Professional specialty occupations	31	177	126	311	21	44	32
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	45	675	456	856	43	208	65
Technicians and related support occupations	-	87	68	86	5	11	9
Sales occupations	15	223	116	229	5	62	10
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	30	365	272	541	33	135	46
Service occupations	34	561	341	778	30	231	97
Private household occupations	-	19	8	23	-	10	-
Protective service occupations	-	49	33	143	24	29	17
Service occupations, except protective and household	34	493	300	612	6	192	80
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	138	116	13	1	5	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	16	299	282	563	27	206	56
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	28	673	610	1 099	70	316	67
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	9	276	255	544	27	195	43
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	211	138	302	34	72	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	186	217	253	9	49	10
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**159**	**2 673**	**2 098**	**3 964**	**216**	**1 077**	**349**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	11	110	87	53	3	19	4
Construction	5	218	168	193	7	65	9
Manufacturing	20	512	601	1 041	47	260	122
Nondurable goods	-	81	78	407	7	114	42
Durable goods	20	431	523	634	40	146	80
Transportation	16	114	98	268	26	80	8
Communications and other public utilities	-	89	47	59	-	24	8
Wholesale trade	-	110	85	139	5	31	-
Retail trade	9	433	337	570	13	135	62
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18	145	37	179	31	46	-
Business and repair services	8	78	39	205	25	58	11
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	106	56	187	7	82	21
Professional and related services	47	528	361	768	31	196	65
Health services	15	246	111	328	7	96	34
Educational services	26	199	148	258	12	67	15
Other professional and related services	6	83	102	182	12	33	16
Public administration	25	230	182	302	21	81	39
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**299**	**3 958**	**2 899**	**5 407**	**311**	**1 454**	**479**
Worked in 1979	273	3 858	2 845	5 097	294	1 369	455
50 to 52 weeks	92	1 625	1 287	2 576	136	695	238
40 to 49 weeks	11	493	420	722	79	205	37
1 to 39 weeks	170	1 740	1 138	1 799	79	469	180
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	228	3 066	2 324	4 032	239	1 046	360
50 to 52 weeks	79	1 482	1 185	2 355	128	614	214
With unemployment in 1979	139	1 366	983	1 744	109	469	114
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	70	598	380	820	42	232	56
Mean weeks of unemployment	18.6	16.8	15.0	19.9	15.9	21.7	23.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	**128**	**1 832**	**1 492**	**2 755**	**168**	**754**	**199**
No workers	25	224	139	484	32	113	27
1 worker	59	725	574	1 103	41	307	51
2 or more workers	44	883	779	1 168	95	334	121

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. **Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Pennsylvania—Con.		Rhode Island				South Carolina	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Narragansett	All other	Not reported	Total	Catawba
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**2 507**	**2 544**	**2 077**	**871**	**679**	**527**	**4 685**	**584**
Labor force	1 415	1 380	1 235	502	462	271	2 954	349
Percent of persons 16 years and over	56.4	54.2	59.5	57.6	68.0	51.4	63.1	59.8
Civilian labor force	1 367	1 370	1 153	502	403	248	2 609	349
Employed	1 137	1 185	984	471	320	193	2 280	314
Unemployed	230	185	169	31	83	55	329	35
Percent of civilian labor force	16.8	13.5	14.7	6.2	20.6	22.2	12.6	10.0
Not in labor force	1 092	1 164	842	369	217	256	1 731	235
Females 16 years and over	**1 248**	**1 217**	**1 285**	**584**	**389**	**312**	**2 324**	**317**
Labor force	582	494	607	266	216	125	1 102	133
Percent of females 16 years and over	46.6	40.6	47.2	45.5	55.5	40.1	47.4	42.0
Civilian labor force	582	494	607	266	216	125	1 065	133
Employed	505	418	533	256	173	104	909	113
Unemployed	77	76	74	10	43	21	156	20
Percent of civilian labor force	13.2	15.4	12.2	3.8	19.9	16.8	14.6	15.0
Not in labor force	666	723	678	318	173	187	1 222	184
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 137**	**1 185**	**984**	**471**	**320**	**193**	**2 280**	**314**
Private wage and salary workers	861	872	727	321	272	134	1 764	244
Federal government workers	76	69	41	22	13	6	113	5
State government workers	43	42	91	70	5	16	148	23
Local government workers	106	149	91	48	23	20	123	28
Self-employed workers	48	42	34	10	7	17	122	14
Unpaid family workers	3	11	-	-	-	-	10	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 137**	**1 185**	**984**	**471**	**320**	**193**	**2 280**	**314**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	257	180	120	27	54	39	248	31
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	117	106	50	4	36	10	127	19
Professional specialty occupations	140	74	70	23	18	29	121	12
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	236	304	332	147	132	53	459	59
Technicians and related support occupations	25	36	6	6	-	-	44	11
Sales occupations	79	73	64	33	17	14	183	15
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	132	195	262	108	115	39	232	33
Service occupations	157	263	207	148	41	18	344	37
Private household occupations	8	5	17	6	11	-	16	-
Protective service occupations	16	57	-	-	-	-	49	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	133	201	190	142	30	18	279	37
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2	3	-	-	-	-	67	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	152	122	99	48	38	13	422	70
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	333	313	226	101	55	70	740	117
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	132	147	150	77	28	45	475	65
Transportation and material moving occupations	87	95	63	20	18	25	96	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	114	71	13	4	9	-	169	41
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 137**	**1 185**	**984**	**471**	**320**	**193**	**2 280**	**314**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	13	14	-	-	-	-	68	-
Construction	83	29	24	5	7	12	283	52
Manufacturing	275	337	285	126	99	60	759	123
Nondurable goods	100	144	65	33	32	-	510	117
Durable goods	175	193	220	93	67	60	249	6
Transportation	28	126	42	20	12	10	87	12
Communications and other public utilities	14	13	13	-	13	-	64	11
Wholesale trade	50	53	22	18	4	-	70	9
Retail trade	159	201	115	43	44	28	326	35
Finance, insurance, and real estate	55	47	64	13	25	26	20	6
Business and repair services	55	56	53	32	16	5	45	11
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	45	32	40	23	17	-	139	-
Professional and related services	257	219	250	125	77	48	303	43
Health services	106	85	102	58	31	13	112	14
Educational services	77	87	75	35	34	6	136	23
Other professional and related services	74	47	73	32	12	29	55	6
Public administration	103	58	76	66	6	4	116	12
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**1 590**	**1 573**	**1 348**	**533**	**497**	**318**	**3 365**	**412**
Worked in 1979	1 512	1 467	1 310	526	488	296	3 272	400
50 to 52 weeks	749	758	587	286	196	105	1 641	218
40 to 49 weeks	182	219	151	54	43	54	514	41
1 to 39 weeks	581	490	572	186	249	137	1 117	141
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 176	1 211	970	368	376	226	2 752	356
50 to 52 weeks	687	712	517	240	179	98	1 537	209
With unemployment in 1979	559	493	412	140	181	91	947	122
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	235	255	242	75	95	72	302	29
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.8	20.8	19.0	17.8	15.4	27.8	14.2	11.2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**751**	**883**	**726**	**316**	**256**	**154**	**1 591**	**200**
No workers	144	168	190	88	55	47	115	-
1 worker	355	349	205	96	83	26	526	90
2 or more workers	252	366	331	132	118	81	950	110

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	South Carolina—Con.			South Dakota				
					Sioux			
	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Total	Cheyenne River Sioux[4]	Crow Creek Sioux	Dakota Sioux
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	829	860	2 412	25 608	21 471	1 584	625	475
Labor force	483	552	1 570	12 824	10 633	900	321	267
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.3	64.2	65.1	50.1	49.5	56.8	51.4	56.2
Civilian labor force	454	420	1 386	12 779	10 608	895	321	267
Employed	407	326	1 233	10 179	8 397	784	217	238
Unemployed	47	94	153	2 600	2 211	111	104	29
Percent of civilian labor force	10.4	22.4	11.0	20.3	20.8	12.4	32.4	10.9
Not in labor force	346	308	842	12 784	10 838	684	304	208
Females 16 years and over	455	381	1 171	13 347	11 385	845	321	280
Labor force	225	174	570	5 807	4 858	409	126	119
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.5	45.7	48.7	43.5	42.7	48.4	39.3	42.5
Civilian labor force	209	167	556	5 804	4 858	409	126	119
Employed	186	118	492	4 838	4 048	378	91	112
Unemployed	23	49	64	966	810	31	35	7
Percent of civilian labor force	11.0	29.3	11.5	16.6	16.7	7.6	27.8	5.9
Not in labor force	230	207	601	7 540	6 527	436	195	161
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	407	326	1 233	10 179	8 397	784	217	238
Private wage and salary workers	331	241	948	2 998	2 322	130	57	59
Federal government workers	12	11	85	2 861	2 408	289	67	63
State government workers	26	36	63	683	560	44	4	2
Local government workers	6	11	78	3 018	2 589	228	87	75
Self-employed workers	32	27	49	573	477	89	2	31
Unpaid family workers	-	-	10	46	41	4	-	8
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	407	326	1 233	10 179	8 397	784	217	238
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	37	44	136	1 897	1 569	202	21	24
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	8	30	70	770	635	69	11	6
Professional specialty occupations	29	14	66	1 127	934	133	10	18
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	82	53	265	2 529	2 087	142	41	66
Technicians and related support occupations	-	8	25	191	138	2	5	-
Sales occupations	39	8	121	300	253	18	2	12
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	43	37	119	2 038	1 696	122	34	54
Service occupations	85	20	202	2 683	2 248	230	74	47
Private household occupations	10	-	6	75	71	2	-	-
Protective service occupations	7	6	36	323	250	13	13	2
Service occupations, except protective and household	68	14	160	2 285	1 927	215	61	45
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	28	23	779	636	91	13	58
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	87	59	206	980	799	60	37	36
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	100	122	401	1 311	1 058	59	31	7
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	65	80	265	393	323	19	6	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	10	21	54	389	303	20	11	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	25	21	82	529	432	20	14	7
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	407	326	1 233	10 179	8 397	784	217	238
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	16	35	17	742	583	91	11	56
Construction	71	37	123	621	519	39	21	18
Manufacturing	109	91	436	437	372	10	4	-
Nondurable goods	77	34	282	170	148	-	2	-
Durable goods	32	57	154	267	224	10	2	-
Transportation	11	18	46	161	126	8	2	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	28	25	181	108	24	-	6
Wholesale trade	-	16	45	87	61	4	-	-
Retail trade	95	17	179	682	544	41	8	18
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3	-	11	178	146	19	3	8
Business and repair services	15	-	19	203	175	5	-	8
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	23	47	69	346	287	25	-	2
Professional and related services	59	18	183	3 370	2 838	233	58	48
Health services	28	7	63	995	815	52	8	8
Educational services	23	9	81	1 768	1 486	140	28	21
Other professional and related services	8	2	39	607	537	41	22	19
Public administration	5	19	80	3 171	2 638	285	110	74
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	599	648	1 706	16 081	13 309	1 140	420	282
Worked in 1979	585	609	1 678	15 206	12 611	1 101	371	270
50 to 52 weeks	242	286	895	6 608	5 335	536	149	143
40 to 49 weeks	101	121	251	1 457	1 230	73	17	26
1 to 39 weeks	242	202	532	7 141	6 046	492	205	101
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	530	492	1 374	12 648	10 551	918	320	229
50 to 52 weeks	233	263	832	6 113	4 967	505	142	129
With unemployment in 1979	217	183	425	4 957	4 088	294	186	64
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	96	52	125	2 478	2 110	130	90	32
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.8	14.2	14.3	19.8	20.3	19.3	18.0	20.4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	259	254	878	8 161	7 034	540	208	149
No workers	12	29	74	1 277	1 161	27	28	16
1 worker	89	78	269	2 900	2 547	128	75	54
2 or more workers	158	147	535	3 984	3 326	385	105	79

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. **Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—**Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	South Dakota—Con.						
	Sioux—Con.						
	Lower Brule Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	Yankton Sioux
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**355**	**5 751**	**3 040**	**7 145**	**396**	**977**	**722**
Labor force	212	2 753	1 521	3 420	303	384	325
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.7	47.9	50.0	47.9	76.5	39.3	45.0
Civilian labor force	212	2 753	1 516	3 405	303	384	325
Employed	184	2 159	1 179	2 654	232	336	235
Unemployed	28	594	337	751	71	48	90
Percent of civilian labor force	13.2	21.6	22.2	22.1	23.4	12.5	27.7
Not in labor force	143	2 998	1 519	3 725	93	593	397
Females 16 years and over	**177**	**3 059**	**1 614**	**3 818**	**210**	**496**	**375**
Labor force	110	1 187	715	1 643	140	143	151
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.1	38.8	44.3	43.0	66.7	28.8	40.3
Civilian labor force	110	1 187	715	1 643	140	143	151
Employed	98	992	586	1 350	115	111	108
Unemployed	12	195	129	293	25	32	43
Percent of civilian labor force	10.9	16.4	18.0	17.8	17.9	22.4	28.5
Not in labor force	67	1 872	899	2 175	70	353	224
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**184**	**2 159**	**1 179**	**2 654**	**232**	**336**	**235**
Private wage and salary workers	24	475	380	957	67	45	82
Federal government workers	62	640	294	653	72	118	78
State government workers	3	120	85	202	12	40	21
Local government workers	74	819	354	678	73	121	46
Self-employed workers	18	101	66	142	8	12	8
Unpaid family workers	3	4	-	22	-	-	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**184**	**2 159**	**1 179**	**2 654**	**232**	**336**	**235**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	23	445	235	435	43	37	47
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	6	196	100	155	19	23	17
Professional specialty occupations	17	249	135	280	24	14	30
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	60	573	273	686	73	74	70
Technicians and related support occupations	3	2	26	75	7	10	8
Sales occupations	-	57	40	96	8	7	10
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	57	514	207	515	58	57	52
Service occupations	45	560	313	754	37	75	61
Private household occupations	3	6	17	37	2	-	-
Protective service occupations	4	114	18	65	2	13	4
Service occupations, except protective and household	38	440	278	652	33	62	57
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	133	83	170	17	42	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	18	140	141	270	15	51	12
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	20	308	134	339	47	57	37
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	88	23	150	14	4	17
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	110	45	55	14	32	3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	110	66	134	19	21	17
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**184**	**2 159**	**1 179**	**2 654**	**232**	**336**	**235**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	19	117	96	149	11	13	17
Construction	8	94	97	172	6	21	23
Manufacturing	6	106	32	173	12	11	10
Nondurable goods	4	54	7	67	12	2	-
Durable goods	2	52	25	106	-	9	10
Transportation	-	59	23	23	6	4	1
Communications and other public utilities	1	11	29	24	-	7	-
Wholesale trade	2	7	11	31	-	4	-
Retail trade	3	99	74	229	35	19	17
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2	18	26	61	2	5	2
Business and repair services	-	63	12	71	2	10	2
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	7	56	45	116	12	-	18
Professional and related services	34	794	416	966	39	104	72
Health services	8	109	173	394	12	14	23
Educational services	22	592	161	377	23	39	37
Other professional and related services	4	93	82	195	4	51	12
Public administration	102	735	318	639	107	138	73
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**270**	**3 332**	**1 872**	**4 394**	**317**	**550**	**429**
Worked in 1979	250	3 151	1 814	4 121	311	503	429
50 to 52 weeks	92	1 321	839	1 657	130	187	166
40 to 49 weeks	37	377	172	373	34	44	47
1 to 39 weeks	121	1 453	803	2 091	147	272	216
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	216	2 641	1 579	3 393	229	403	393
50 to 52 weeks	92	1 237	786	1 542	114	164	158
With unemployment in 1979	109	1 024	554	1 373	122	152	101
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	40	582	299	742	29	58	53
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.4	22.6	19.6	21.2	12.7	16.3	19.8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	**120**	**1 844**	**1 127**	**2 197**	**161**	**310**	**248**
No workers	13	297	213	448	13	62	27
1 worker	46	702	408	825	61	98	115
2 or more workers	61	845	506	924	87	150	106

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	South Dakota—Con.		Tennessee				Texas	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Alabama Coushatta[1]
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**1 695**	**2 442**	**5 508**	**1 821**	**997**	**2 690**	**37 683**	**523**
Labor force	992	1 199	3 305	1 002	611	1 692	25 922	356
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.5	49.1	60.0	55.0	61.3	62.9	68.8	68.1
Civilian labor force	979	1 192	3 150	965	561	1 624	24 723	356
Employed	746	1 036	2 854	859	466	1 529	23 276	347
Unemployed	233	156	296	106	95	95	1 447	9
Percent of civilian labor force	23.8	13.1	9.4	11.0	16.9	5.8	5.9	2.5
Not in labor force	703	1 243	2 203	819	386	998	11 761	167
Females 16 years and over	**830**	**1 132**	**2 846**	**960**	**520**	**1 366**	**18 221**	**230**
Labor force	458	491	1 361	412	267	682	10 259	134
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.2	43.4	47.8	42.9	51.3	49.9	56.3	58.3
Civilian labor force	455	491	1 345	412	259	674	10 077	134
Employed	343	447	1 183	354	200	629	9 350	126
Unemployed	112	44	162	58	59	45	727	8
Percent of civilian labor force	24.6	9.0	12.0	14.1	22.8	6.7	7.2	6.0
Not in labor force	372	641	1 485	548	253	684	7 962	96
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**746**	**1 036**	**2 854**	**859**	**466**	**1 529**	**23 276**	**347**
Private wage and salary workers	299	377	2 108	678	317	1 113	18 484	262
Federal government workers	244	209	157	45	34	78	1 022	34
State government workers	63	60	199	40	59	100	683	10
Local government workers	112	317	179	44	16	119	1 770	22
Self-employed workers	23	73	168	31	33	104	1 257	19
Unpaid family workers	5	-	43	21	7	15	60	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**746**	**1 036**	**2 854**	**859**	**466**	**1 529**	**23 276**	**347**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	138	190	414	128	77	209	4 008	30
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	62	73	183	49	32	102	2 015	14
Professional specialty occupations	76	117	231	79	45	107	1 993	16
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	182	260	723	206	165	352	6 593	58
Technicians and related support occupations	25	28	80	14	26	40	725	7
Sales occupations	29	18	219	63	48	108	2 232	13
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	128	214	424	129	91	204	3 636	38
Service occupations	214	221	483	157	60	266	3 122	55
Private household occupations	4	-	12	-	6	6	128	-
Protective service occupations	28	45	41	9	-	32	408	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	182	176	430	148	54	228	2 586	47
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	44	99	64	30	8	26	387	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	45	136	420	115	58	247	4 420	35
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	123	130	750	223	98	429	4 746	161
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	53	17	338	109	47	182	2 044	55
Transportation and material moving occupations	28	58	232	69	33	130	1 446	41
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	42	55	180	45	18	117	1 256	65
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**746**	**1 036**	**2 854**	**859**	**466**	**1 529**	**23 276**	**347**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	46	113	107	33	8	66	1 139	14
Construction	33	69	265	97	38	130	2 425	30
Manufacturing	43	22	604	176	71	357	4 783	130
Nondurable goods	12	10	299	82	24	193	1 538	23
Durable goods	31	12	305	94	47	164	3 245	107
Transportation	4	31	136	42	35	59	1 065	19
Communications and other public utilities	30	43	142	41	27	74	795	17
Wholesale trade	13	13	119	-	20	99	1 137	-
Retail trade	84	54	468	156	79	233	3 725	27
Finance, insurance, and real estate	19	13	80	34	21	25	1 185	7
Business and repair services	2	26	184	37	19	128	1 249	12
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	40	19	144	57	18	69	1 006	9
Professional and related services	194	338	476	149	89	238	3 554	33
Health services	75	105	184	78	24	82	1 393	21
Educational services	76	206	190	28	52	110	1 386	-
Other professional and related services	43	27	102	43	13	46	775	12
Public administration	238	295	129	37	41	51	1 213	49
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**1 276**	**1 496**	**3 830**	**1 207**	**695**	**1 928**	**28 600**	**386**
Worked in 1979	1 218	1 377	3 746	1 187	675	1 884	28 060	377
50 to 52 weeks	527	746	1 780	523	274	983	16 192	193
40 to 49 weeks	123	104	503	126	128	249	4 079	29
1 to 39 weeks	568	527	1 463	538	273	652	7 789	155
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 000	1 097	3 044	918	573	1 553	23 592	317
50 to 52 weeks	497	649	1 663	476	252	935	14 950	178
With unemployment in 1979	423	446	1 168	397	256	515	6 254	55
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	179	189	518	209	82	227	1 719	21
Mean weeks of unemployment	18.0	16.7	16.7	18.8	13.4	16.8	12.5	11.2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**499**	**628**	**2 009**	**644**	**264**	**1 101**	**13 243**	**185**
No workers	55	61	244	79	36	129	966	7
1 worker	136	217	696	176	92	428	4 457	44
2 or more workers	308	350	1 069	389	136	544	7 820	134

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Texas—Con.							
	Apache	Blackfoot[1]	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee	Chickasaw	Chippewa	Choctaw	Comanche
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**1 077**	**550**	**303**	**10 844**	**872**	**400**	**3 614**	**767**
Labor force	826	422	151	7 386	631	279	2 553	533
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.7	76.7	49.8	68.1	72.4	69.8	70.6	69.5
Civilian labor force	778	397	145	7 130	618	233	2 496	513
Employed	720	349	133	6 650	595	191	2 388	475
Unemployed	58	48	12	480	23	42	108	38
Percent of civilian labor force	7.5	12.1	8.3	6.7	3.7	18.0	4.3	7.4
Not in labor force	251	128	152	3 458	241	121	1 061	234
Females 16 years and over	**511**	**266**	**146**	**5 461**	**446**	**244**	**1 807**	**387**
Labor force	320	157	48	3 119	241	123	1 062	221
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.6	59.0	32.9	57.1	54.0	50.4	58.8	57.1
Civilian labor force	311	157	48	3 086	241	94	1 056	221
Employed	281	119	36	2 838	234	66	1 014	207
Unemployed	30	38	12	248	7	28	42	14
Percent of civilian labor force	9.6	24.2	25.0	8.0	2.9	29.8	4.0	6.3
Not in labor force	191	109	98	2 342	205	121	745	166
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**720**	**349**	**133**	**6 650**	**595**	**191**	**2 388**	**475**
Private wage and salary workers	568	331	123	5 354	468	158	1 947	407
Federal government workers	31	6	-	204	31	3	77	7
State government workers	21	-	-	199	18	-	37	19
Local government workers	60	-	6	504	48	19	188	33
Self-employed workers	37	12	4	365	30	9	125	7
Unpaid family workers	3	-	-	24	-	2	14	2
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**720**	**349**	**133**	**6 650**	**595**	**191**	**2 388**	**475**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	137	46	14	1 235	152	22	394	83
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	71	25	10	601	70	22	173	55
Professional specialty occupations	66	21	4	634	82	-	221	28
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	159	74	37	2 041	191	67	657	171
Technicians and related support occupations	5	6	-	199	11	14	64	12
Sales occupations	47	30	4	754	31	32	177	51
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	107	38	33	1 088	149	21	416	108
Service occupations	66	66	4	902	32	36	266	77
Private household occupations	7	6	-	26	-	-	12	-
Protective service occupations	5	-	-	119	7	-	43	26
Service occupations, except protective and household	54	60	4	757	25	36	211	51
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	-	5	93	12	-	57	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	168	99	40	1 312	70	41	447	87
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	182	64	33	1 067	138	25	567	45
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	95	19	-	417	44	12	242	25
Transportation and material moving occupations	34	35	13	442	47	1	169	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	53	10	20	208	47	12	156	4
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**720**	**349**	**133**	**6 650**	**595**	**191**	**2 388**	**475**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	52	7	11	346	40	-	134	27
Construction	66	39	31	690	44	27	197	44
Manufacturing	135	46	13	1 255	146	28	592	107
Nondurable goods	55	22	4	340	41	1	246	26
Durable goods	80	24	9	915	105	27	346	81
Transportation	14	20	-	356	31	3	137	11
Communications and other public utilities	50	2	8	268	18	8	52	7
Wholesale trade	6	27	6	350	22	18	137	40
Retail trade	166	117	27	968	53	23	428	106
Finance, insurance, and real estate	29	18	13	370	5	25	123	20
Business and repair services	53	31	4	366	33	22	84	35
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	38	36	6	288	5	14	106	7
Professional and related services	71	-	14	1 122	154	18	319	56
Health services	17	-	8	453	21	18	100	20
Educational services	33	-	-	424	44	-	164	36
Other professional and related services	21	-	6	245	89	-	55	-
Public administration	40	6	-	271	44	5	79	15
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**909**	**433**	**213**	**8 192**	**688**	**320**	**2 814**	**584**
Worked in 1979	887	425	186	8 088	673	313	2 788	584
50 to 52 weeks	563	252	106	4 600	444	153	1 594	362
40 to 49 weeks	98	64	13	1 243	51	46	472	82
1 to 39 weeks	226	109	67	2 245	178	114	722	140
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	755	372	160	6 825	577	249	2 336	501
50 to 52 weeks	527	222	106	4 200	428	141	1 471	326
With unemployment in 1979	166	131	63	1 730	96	58	494	102
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	52	43	13	492	31	19	125	37
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.7	12.9	8.3	12.6	15.0	16.5	11.4	12.8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**310**	**211**	**106**	**3 905**	**331**	**91**	**1 244**	**262**
No workers	-	8	18	355	3	5	92	17
1 worker	174	99	28	1 358	87	13	342	68
2 or more workers	136	104	60	2 192	241	73	810	177

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. **Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Texas—Con.							
	Creek	Iroquois	Navajo	Potawatomi	Pueblo[1]	Sioux	All other	Not reported
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**959**	**403**	**573**	**346**	**347**	**842**	**4 612**	**10 651**
Labor force	751	313	371	256	274	621	2 987	7 212
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.3	77.7	64.7	74.0	79.0	73.8	64.8	67.7
Civilian labor force	722	256	334	256	245	587	2 729	6 928
Employed	701	243	314	240	195	533	2 566	6 636
Unemployed	21	13	20	16	50	54	163	292
Percent of civilian labor force	2.9	5.1	6.0	6.3	20.4	9.2	6.0	4.2
Not in labor force	208	90	202	90	73	221	1 625	3 439
Females 16 years and over	**399**	**197**	**312**	**166**	**157**	**408**	**2 292**	**4 792**
Labor force	308	144	196	94	114	265	1 089	2 624
Percent of females 16 years and over	77.2	73.1	62.8	56.6	72.6	65.0	47.5	54.8
Civilian labor force	297	129	196	94	114	259	1 045	2 595
Employed	297	129	184	87	83	229	966	2 454
Unemployed	-	-	12	7	31	30	79	141
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	6.1	7.4	27.2	11.6	7.6	5.4
Not in labor force	91	53	116	72	43	143	1 203	2 168
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**701**	**243**	**314**	**240**	**195**	**533**	**2 566**	**6 636**
Private wage and salary workers	513	168	252	186	127	368	2 036	5 216
Federal government workers	53	43	30	-	7	47	156	293
State government workers	18	6	-	7	18	8	70	252
Local government workers	70	3	14	28	43	70	198	464
Self-employed workers	47	18	18	17	-	40	106	403
Unpaid family workers	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	8
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**701**	**243**	**314**	**240**	**195**	**533**	**2 566**	**6 636**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	139	56	31	96	31	84	455	1 003
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	75	24	14	43	19	30	244	525
Professional specialty occupations	64	32	17	53	12	54	211	478
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	227	128	113	51	91	183	632	1 713
Technicians and related support occupations	45	6	14	13	10	9	117	193
Sales occupations	56	48	23	14	28	49	222	653
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	126	74	76	24	53	125	293	867
Service occupations	82	19	46	19	21	112	375	944
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	5	23	49
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	-	9	17	33	141
Service occupations, except protective and household	82	19	46	19	12	90	319	754
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	23	6	6	-	-	23	51	83
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	99	15	56	49	23	54	426	1 399
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	131	19	62	25	29	77	627	1 494
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	62	7	37	6	7	33	252	731
Transportation and material moving occupations	42	5	6	15	8	16	185	371
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	27	7	19	4	14	28	190	392
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**701**	**243**	**314**	**240**	**195**	**533**	**2 566**	**6 636**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	92	15	17	18	5	6	108	247
Construction	22	10	21	16	-	[illegible]	242	886
Manufacturing	114	16	88	42	45	64	593	1 369
Nondurable goods	29	14	25	22	25	7	176	482
Durable goods	85	2	63	20	20	57	417	887
Transportation	49	25	13	8	-	24	43	312
Communications and other public utilities	34	7	6	12	24	18	88	176
Wholesale trade	52	-	15	20	-	20	137	287
Retail trade	60	70	26	15	14	113	401	1 111
Finance, insurance, and real estate	49	28	16	12	17	34	113	306
Business and repair services	53	18	36	3	14	24	132	329
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	11	4	20	7	52	114	289
Professional and related services	145	18	50	67	42	74	426	945
Health services	38	12	31	19	11	24	192	408
Educational services	76	6	7	29	20	32	166	349
Other professional and related services	31	-	12	19	11	18	68	188
Public administration	31	25	22	7	27	44	169	379
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**821**	**337**	**407**	**290**	**276**	**686**	**3 380**	**7 864**
Worked in 1979	796	332	397	290	270	660	3 328	7 666
50 to 52 weeks	419	179	188	166	138	370	1 944	4 521
40 to 49 weeks	151	49	76	65	42	138	423	1 037
1 to 39 weeks	226	104	133	59	90	152	961	2 108
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	659	299	313	269	229	506	2 755	6 470
50 to 52 weeks	390	179	175	164	124	318	1 800	4 201
With unemployment in 1979	244	89	107	64	89	207	728	1 831
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	57	14	32	19	38	56	143	527
Mean weeks of unemployment	11.6	7.6	12.9	11.7	20.1	14.1	10.4	13.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**333**	**112**	**132**	**133**	**95**	**239**	**1 471**	**4 083**
No workers	25	13	7	6	-	12	139	259
1 worker	92	38	53	67	34	93	490	1 377
2 or more workers	216	61	72	60	61	134	842	2 447

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Utah							
	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	Paiute[1]	Pueblo[1]	Shoshone	Sioux	Ute
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	11 298	661	4 716	393	324	321	312	1 448
Labor force	6 134	460	2 408	207	211	158	167	697
Percent of persons 16 years and over	54.3	69.6	51.1	52.7	65.1	49.2	53.5	48.1
Civilian labor force	6 083	446	2 408	207	203	158	167	697
Employed	5 309	384	2 141	164	174	152	136	596
Unemployed	774	62	267	43	29	6	31	101
Percent of civilian labor force	12.7	13.9	11.1	20.8	14.3	3.8	18.6	14.5
Not in labor force	5 164	201	2 308	186	113	163	145	751
Females 16 years and over	5 910	290	2 512	194	120	179	167	786
Labor force	2 507	135	989	75	59	69	78	311
Percent of females 16 years and over	42.4	46.6	39.4	38.7	49.2	38.5	46.7	39.6
Civilian labor force	2 503	135	989	75	59	69	78	311
Employed	2 188	107	874	52	59	69	65	282
Unemployed	315	28	115	23	-	-	13	29
Percent of civilian labor force	12.6	20.7	11.6	30.7	-	-	16.7	9.3
Not in labor force	3 403	155	1 523	119	61	110	89	475
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 309	384	2 141	164	174	152	136	596
Private wage and salary workers	3 276	306	1 200	103	101	98	103	285
Federal government workers	919	13	353	24	57	34	14	139
State government workers	498	34	341	12	-	12	-	20
Local government workers	503	3	234	25	16	8	11	129
Self-employed workers	113	28	13	-	-	-	8	23
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 309	384	2 141	164	174	152	136	596
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	579	77	187	20	15	26	8	96
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	242	36	58	14	12	-	2	60
Professional specialty occupations	337	41	129	6	3	26	6	36
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	982	76	333	24	49	26	23	99
Technicians and related support occupations	106	17	39	-	-	7	4	-
Sales occupations	222	10	61	-	12	6	5	31
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	654	49	233	24	37	13	14	68
Service occupations	1 136	25	410	41	44	37	51	147
Private household occupations	34	-	-	-	7	-	8	-
Protective service occupations	73	6	16	-	6	6	-	15
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 029	19	394	41	31	31	43	132
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	129	12	68	3	-	-	7	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	904	89	446	13	20	21	40	80
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 579	105	697	63	46	42	7	160
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	823	21	381	45	3	23	7	73
Transportation and material moving occupations	321	60	129	2	11	6	-	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	435	24	187	16	32	13	-	68
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 309	384	2 141	164	174	152	136	596
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	431	16	258	8	-	8	6	43
Construction	484	51	261	12	12	10	12	43
Manufacturing	976	127	327	51	15	16	20	101
Nondurable goods	395	26	182	35	9	2	9	20
Durable goods	581	101	145	16	6	14	11	81
Transportation	206	38	59	9	-	-	-	6
Communications and other public utilities	112	2	56	2	8	-	8	7
Wholesale trade	154	5	42	-	-	13	-	22
Retail trade	513	55	189	-	4	33	32	35
Finance, insurance, and real estate	74	7	16	-	19	-	-	7
Business and repair services	116	16	58	-	-	-	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	253	10	58	5	33	4	8	55
Professional and related services	1 188	49	457	50	28	51	35	95
Health services	263	11	84	14	5	12	27	17
Educational services	789	32	307	30	23	33	8	68
Other professional and related services	136	6	66	6	-	6	-	10
Public administration	802	8	360	27	55	17	15	182
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	7 714	477	2 839	293	269	279	247	922
Worked in 1979	7 365	471	2 707	266	262	265	242	834
50 to 52 weeks	2 777	208	1 089	98	119	89	93	313
40 to 49 weeks	1 011	81	405	26	12	21	14	118
1 to 39 weeks	3 577	182	1 213	142	131	155	135	403
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 674	406	1 965	217	205	179	173	697
50 to 52 weeks	2 508	189	959	93	109	75	72	307
With unemployment in 1979	2 685	188	952	108	59	92	86	349
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	769	57	274	55	12	21	22	141
Mean weeks of unemployment	12.1	12.6	12.1	18.2	10.2	9.9	9.9	15.9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	3 451	290	1 498	122	119	71	63	473
No workers	387	14	233	6	-	-	-	75
1 worker	1 359	150	662	26	44	18	23	176
2 or more workers	1 705	126	603	90	75	53	40	222

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. **Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Utah—Con.		Vermont	Virginia				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Total	Cherokee	Chickahominy	All other	Not reported
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 836	1 287	740	7 758	1 407	423	1 969	3 959
Labor force	1 058	768	447	5 537	1 089	277	1 462	2 709
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.6	59.7	60.4	71.4	77.4	65.5	74.3	68.4
Civilian labor force	1 058	739	437	4 632	829	277	1 125	2 401
Employed	922	640	363	4 377	787	277	1 066	2 247
Unemployed	136	99	74	255	42	-	59	154
Percent of civilian labor force	12.9	13.4	16.9	5.5	5.1	-	5.2	6.4
Not in labor force	778	519	293	2 221	318	146	507	1 250
Females 16 years and over	1 012	650	426	3 690	634	230	951	1 875
Labor force	490	301	209	2 168	438	103	582	1 045
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.4	46.3	49.1	58.8	69.1	44.8	61.2	55.7
Civilian labor force	490	297	209	2 117	438	103	551	1 025
Employed	419	261	163	1 978	400	103	513	962
Unemployed	71	36	46	139	38	-	38	63
Percent of civilian labor force	14.5	12.1	22.0	6.6	8.7	-	6.9	6.1
Not in labor force	522	349	217	1 522	196	127	369	830
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	922	640	363	4 377	787	277	1 066	2 247
Private wage and salary workers	664	416	300	3 030	599	217	681	1 533
Federal government workers	154	131	18	733	102	19	241	371
State government workers	45	34	7	153	26	-	47	80
Local government workers	23	54	8	306	45	34	70	157
Self-employed workers	36	5	28	150	15	7	27	101
Unpaid family workers	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	5
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	922	640	363	4 377	787	277	1 066	2 247
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	97	53	69	816	176	25	228	387
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	51	9	34	460	105	20	148	187
Professional specialty occupations	46	44	35	356	71	5	80	200
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	213	139	41	1 241	166	61	359	655
Technicians and related support occupations	12	27	13	103	13	-	28	62
Sales occupations	48	49	9	277	38	-	64	175
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	153	63	19	861	115	61	267	418
Service occupations	227	154	62	618	165	22	133	298
Private household occupations	6	13	6	44	18	-	16	10
Protective service occupations	9	15	-	80	18	-	19	43
Service occupations, except protective and household	212	126	56	494	129	22	98	245
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	14	21	75	10	-	6	59
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	98	97	67	679	101	35	109	434
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	276	183	103	948	169	134	231	414
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	137	133	37	442	92	45	114	191
Transportation and material moving occupations	78	16	32	248	52	50	23	123
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	61	34	34	258	25	39	94	100
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	922	640	363	4 377	787	277	1 066	2 247
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	52	40	28	123	20	13	25	65
Construction	46	37	26	465	90	22	108	245
Manufacturing	170	149	97	835	140	100	163	432
Nondurable goods	44	68	44	388	63	66	73	186
Durable goods	126	81	53	447	77	34	90	246
Transportation	74	20	19	229	18	38	51	122
Communications and other public utilities	9	20	-	128	19	9	28	72
Wholesale trade	70	2	12	160	41	15	19	85
Retail trade	77	88	65	577	142	27	131	277
Finance, insurance, and real estate	16	9	9	161	43	-	45	73
Business and repair services	31	11	12	209	42	-	57	110
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	53	27	14	196	41	6	41	108
Professional and related services	277	146	69	653	124	22	142	365
Health services	48	45	51	173	26	-	21	126
Educational services	195	93	15	318	62	14	74	168
Other professional and related services	34	8	3	162	36	8	47	71
Public administration	47	91	12	641	67	25	256	293
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 430	958	550	5 973	1 130	291	1 582	2 970
Worked in 1979	1 385	933	527	5 907	1 118	286	1 564	2 939
50 to 52 weeks	469	299	218	3 507	677	186	949	1 695
40 to 49 weeks	192	142	69	810	164	46	212	388
1 to 39 weeks	724	492	240	1 590	277	54	403	856
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 095	737	419	4 868	877	238	1 291	2 462
50 to 52 weeks	443	261	204	3 266	615	181	865	1 585
With unemployment in 1979	513	338	223	1 171	242	55	306	566
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	119	68	104	400	60	21	122	197
Mean weeks of unemployment	10.2	10.3	18.2	13.8	11.5	10.3	15.2	14.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	495	320	261	2 602	411	133	589	1 469
No workers	18	41	36	152	25	6	20	101
1 worker	178	82	91	880	155	42	147	536
2 or more workers	299	197	134	1 570	231	85	422	832

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington							
	Total	Apache	Blackfoot[1]	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee	Chemakuan	Chippewa	Choctaw
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	40 675	380	1 227	434	3 931	245	1 656	466
Labor force	23 972	262	747	240	2 575	144	976	312
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.9	68.9	60.9	55.3	65.5	58.8	58.9	67.0
Civilian labor force	23 374	237	741	233	2 452	144	945	287
Employed	19 585	199	593	183	2 062	126	773	244
Unemployed	3 789	38	148	50	390	18	172	43
Percent of civilian labor force	16.2	16.0	20.0	21.5	15.9	12.5	18.2	15.0
Not in labor force	16 703	118	480	194	1 356	101	680	154
Females 16 years and over	20 723	122	647	217	2 128	130	816	207
Labor force	10 071	60	328	78	1 143	66	354	116
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.6	49.2	50.7	35.9	53.7	50.8	43.4	56.0
Civilian labor force	10 040	60	328	78	1 120	66	354	116
Employed	8 602	40	265	53	959	54	291	105
Unemployed	1 438	20	63	25	161	12	63	11
Percent of civilian labor force	14.3	33.3	19.2	32.1	14.4	18.2	17.8	9.5
Not in labor force	10 652	62	319	139	985	64	462	91
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	19 585	199	593	183	2 062	126	773	244
Private wage and salary workers	12 789	154	383	147	1 547	12	572	140
Federal government workers	2 271	18	73	10	128	4	85	58
State government workers	1 213	7	61	8	124	-	68	17
Local government workers	2 308	14	28	16	163	110	32	21
Self-employed workers	941	6	48	2	93	-	16	8
Unpaid family workers	63	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	19 585	199	593	183	2 062	126	773	244
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 349	25	77	2	343	8	117	52
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 586	9	45	-	158	8	44	32
Professional specialty occupations	1 763	16	32	2	185	-	73	20
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 771	49	120	15	509	73	183	74
Technicians and related support occupations	499	12	24	-	34	-	10	11
Sales occupations	1 129	18	24	-	123	-	59	25
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 143	19	72	15	352	73	114	38
Service occupations	3 610	34	129	43	360	28	162	59
Private household occupations	138	-	2	-	17	-	13	4
Protective service occupations	364	-	31	-	45	13	7	15
Service occupations, except protective and household	3 108	34	96	43	298	15	142	40
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 393	2	31	20	83	-	21	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 446	22	106	31	327	17	98	23
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	4 016	67	130	72	440	-	192	36
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 516	23	63	34	180	-	88	14
Transportation and material moving occupations	1 217	18	38	31	163	-	39	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 283	26	29	7	97	-	65	22
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	19 585	199	593	183	2 062	126	773	244
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	1 373	6	6	18	83	14	28	-
Construction	1 470	16	47	13	161	-	41	29
Manufacturing	3 704	31	123	74	473	4	115	36
Nondurable goods	884	-	24	30	112	-	13	13
Durable goods	2 820	31	99	44	361	4	102	23
Transportation	859	17	38	13	108	-	41	6
Communications and other public utilities	609	-	27	8	77	13	19	-
Wholesale trade	681	18	6	9	65	-	57	7
Retail trade	2 669	40	107	15	319	-	107	29
Finance, insurance, and real estate	691	-	-	6	118	-	30	16
Business and repair services	669	7	11	1	86	-	33	7
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	735	7	17	4	107	8	52	4
Professional and related services	3 694	32	128	19	294	20	171	70
Health services	1 332	14	57	3	124	-	94	21
Educational services	1 421	2	26	8	117	20	38	35
Other professional and related services	941	16	45	8	53	-	39	14
Public administration	2 431	25	83	3	171	67	79	40
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	28 390	306	917	306	2 911	181	1 103	351
Worked in 1979	27 549	304	880	297	2 823	181	1 082	343
50 to 52 weeks	11 704	162	317	104	1 463	43	462	181
40 to 49 weeks	3 725	47	162	56	420	38	154	37
1 to 39 weeks	12 120	95	401	137	940	100	466	125
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	22 006	247	681	269	2 260	136	869	286
50 to 52 weeks	10 797	151	283	104	1 336	43	410	165
With unemployment in 1979	9 476	126	361	117	639	60	388	121
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	4 006	45	178	53	295	37	185	43
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.8	15.2	15.8	16.0	14.2	12.7	17.4	12.2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	13 531	136	396	110	1 341	84	606	181
No workers	1 826	23	59	29	143	19	95	18
1 worker	4 906	46	140	21	566	19	189	53
2 or more workers	6 799	67	197	60	632	46	322	110

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. **Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washingon – Con.							
	Clallam	Colville	Cowlitz	Cree	Flathead	Iroquois	Lummi[1]	Makah
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	471	2 999	509	379	537	341	1 294	616
Labor force	234	1 712	311	220	304	227	711	378
Percent of persons 16 years and over	49.7	57.1	61.1	58.0	56.6	66.6	54.9	61.4
Civilian labor force	234	1 705	311	220	304	213	704	378
Employed	189	1 413	282	192	255	206	483	331
Unemployed	45	292	29	28	49	7	221	47
Percent of civilian labor force	19.2	17.1	9.3	12.7	16.1	3.3	31.4	12.4
Not in labor force	237	1 287	198	159	233	114	583	238
Females 16 years and over	277	1 573	333	168	282	161	653	300
Labor force	112	759	176	77	140	87	337	138
Percent of females 16 years and over	40.4	48.3	52.9	45.8	49.6	54.0	51.6	46.0
Civilian labor force	112	759	176	77	140	87	337	138
Employed	102	679	165	69	127	82	257	127
Unemployed	10	80	11	8	13	5	80	11
Percent of civilian labor force	8.9	10.5	6.3	10.4	9.3	5.7	23.7	8.0
Not in labor force	165	814	157	91	142	74	316	162
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	189	1 413	282	192	255	206	483	331
Private wage and salary workers	118	896	210	159	174	152	324	187
Federal government workers	18	214	17	16	34	26	39	37
State government workers	12	106	20	8	5	7	9	2
Local government workers	41	133	9	-	22	15	52	81
Self-employed workers	-	58	23	9	20	6	51	24
Unpaid family workers	-	6	3	-	-	-	8	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	189	1 413	282	192	255	206	483	331
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	28	230	69	25	51	45	121	54
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	107	36	17	34	11	64	21
Professional specialty occupations	28	123	33	8	17	34	57	33
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	57	365	87	10	45	61	69	85
Technicians and related support occupations	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	6
Sales occupations	20	57	44	-	-	13	-	17
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	37	250	43	10	45	48	69	62
Service occupations	37	278	51	35	58	32	67	39
Private household occupations	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	8
Protective service occupations	7	7	-	-	12	-	-	9
Service occupations, except protective and household	30	266	51	35	46	32	67	22
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	138	-	14	8	15	104	40
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4	128	28	23	42	4	45	30
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	50	274	47	85	51	49	77	83
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	22	101	8	49	19	15	24	26
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	84	20	13	24	6	31	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	20	89	19	23	8	28	22	36
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	189	1 413	282	192	255	206	483	331
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	20	154	-	14	10	15	140	15
Construction	7	79	25	28	28	4	12	24
Manufacturing	52	242	62	56	41	21	56	60
Nondurable goods	36	52	27	20	6	6	19	11
Durable goods	16	190	35	36	35	15	37	49
Transportation	7	58	5	13	5	24	6	-
Communications and other public utilities	3	26	-	-	13	-	5	3
Wholesale trade	-	63	13	6	19	6	4	15
Retail trade	30	149	78	25	22	44	29	52
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	62	21	-	13	7	4	27
Business and repair services	-	36	16	10	15	-	17	14
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	76	3	21	3	7	-	12
Professional and related services	55	319	42	8	63	67	146	51
Health services	9	111	17	-	29	27	32	14
Educational services	46	133	9	8	11	22	50	28
Other professional and related services	-	75	16	-	23	18	64	9
Public administration	15	149	17	11	23	11	64	58
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	306	2 020	346	303	342	242	786	447
Worked in 1979	304	1 996	340	303	318	238	753	436
50 to 52 weeks	101	817	155	105	140	120	247	171
40 to 49 weeks	45	234	56	36	39	42	42	50
1 to 39 weeks	158	945	129	162	139	76	464	215
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	244	1 537	265	221	249	214	541	329
50 to 52 weeks	91	769	149	105	124	113	213	152
With unemployment in 1979	123	621	87	106	99	41	331	129
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	91	257	38	58	49	16	199	59
Mean weeks of unemployment	22.0	14.8	13.0	18.1	18.0	15.0	20.2	15.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	140	979	146	169	231	88	436	209
No workers	29	121	13	9	20	9	61	21
1 worker	22	463	54	77	102	42	206	67
2 or more workers	89	395	79	83	109	37	169	121

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington—Con.							
			Puget Sound Salish					
	Navajo	Nez Perce¹	Total	Muckleshoot	Nooksack	Puyallup	Swinomish	Tulalip
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	263	466	3 491	283	291	310	298	595
Labor force	219	260	1 741	155	160	144	121	319
Percent of persons 16 years and over	83.3	55.8	49.9	54.8	55.0	46.5	40.6	53.6
Civilian labor force	193	260	1 727	155	160	144	121	319
Employed	167	229	1 422	125	134	137	74	267
Unemployed	26	31	305	30	26	7	47	52
Percent of civilian labor force	13.5	11.9	17.7	19.4	16.3	4.9	38.8	16.3
Not in labor force	44	206	1 750	128	131	166	177	276
Females 16 years and over	138	246	1 777	158	163	162	126	317
Labor force	97	129	790	85	91	81	58	137
Percent of females 16 years and over	70.3	52.4	44.5	53.8	55.8	50.0	46.0	43.2
Civilian labor force	97	129	790	85	91	81	58	137
Employed	87	117	725	61	88	76	47	135
Unemployed	10	12	65	24	3	5	11	2
Percent of civilian labor force	10.3	9.3	8.2	28.2	3.3	6.2	19.0	1.5
Not in labor force	41	117	987	73	72	81	68	180
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	167	229	1 422	125	134	137	74	267
Private wage and salary workers	102	142	759	46	61	68	36	145
Federal government workers	16	24	273	31	39	19	10	80
State government workers	21	43	61	10	-	-	-	15
Local government workers	8	20	254	38	34	46	28	14
Self-employed workers	14	-	62	-	-	4	-	13
Unpaid family workers	6	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	167	229	1 422	125	134	137	74	267
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	18	75	237	14	29	24	15	35
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	14	39	144	-	15	19	15	20
Professional specialty occupations	4	36	93	14	14	5	-	15
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	40	45	365	35	38	42	17	67
Technicians and related support occupations	-	6	45	-	11	-	4	7
Sales occupations	9	22	58	2	-	13	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	31	17	262	33	27	29	13	60
Service occupations	39	55	307	34	26	23	24	93
Private household occupations	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	6
Protective service occupations	-	16	23	-	-	-	-	13
Service occupations, except protective and household	39	39	272	34	26	23	24	74
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	-	125	10	19	1	10	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	27	20	138	2	7	12	8	15
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	37	34	250	30	15	35	-	51
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	22	5	88	-	6	4	-	22
Transportation and material moving occupations	3	8	125	30	2	22	-	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	12	21	37	-	7	9	-	11
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	167	229	1 422	125	134	137	74	267
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	10	-	104	-	9	1	-	24
Construction	18	6	110	2	4	15	-	32
Manufacturing	41	20	203	3	6	12	8	35
Nondurable goods	16	-	46	-	-	-	-	10
Durable goods	25	20	157	3	6	12	8	25
Transportation	-	3	55	11	11	6	-	7
Communications and other public utilities	4	19	41	-	4	-	-	19
Wholesale trade	9	6	50	4	-	16	-	13
Retail trade	22	44	166	20	6	20	5	27
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	14	63	-	8	-	5	4
Business and repair services	23	9	29	10	-	-	-	7
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	5	17	41	-	10	-	-	12
Professional and related services	25	61	287	43	48	33	31	34
Health services	6	20	64	7	-	7	17	4
Educational services	6	20	126	31	22	15	-	23
Other professional and related services	13	21	97	5	26	11	14	7
Public administration	10	30	273	32	28	34	25	53
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	223	335	2 170	149	212	170	212	342
Worked in 1979	214	310	2 072	142	190	166	201	327
50 to 52 weeks	104	128	823	58	69	82	58	114
40 to 49 weeks	55	39	185	3	28	14	5	19
1 to 39 weeks	55	143	1 064	81	93	70	138	194
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	195	217	1 658	95	170	143	160	293
50 to 52 weeks	104	110	749	55	68	82	48	108
With unemployment in 1979	90	135	707	55	84	33	62	115
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	27	42	345	33	46	13	48	59
Mean weeks of unemployment	11.3	12.1	18.5	26.9	17.4	16.0	25.3	19.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	74	127	1 132	65	120	99	128	151
No workers	5	7	218	20	17	44	13	29
1 worker	9	36	390	9	32	34	43	46
2 or more workers	60	84	524	36	71	21	72	76

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington—Con.						
	Quinault	Sioux	Spokane	Tlingit	Yakima	All other	Not reported
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**886**	**1 530**	**1 043**	**830**	**3 112**	**6 557**	**7 012**
Labor force	394	958	591	482	1 625	4 063	4 286
Percent of persons 16 years and over	44.5	62.6	56.7	58.1	52.2	62.0	61.1
Civilian labor force	394	923	591	482	1 610	3 966	4 120
Employed	332	784	454	423	1 308	3 332	3 603
Unemployed	62	139	137	59	302	634	517
Percent of civilian labor force	15.7	15.1	23.2	12.2	18.8	16.0	12.5
Not in labor force	492	572	452	348	1 487	2 494	2 726
Females 16 years and over	**455**	**761**	**530**	**487**	**1 689**	**3 464**	**3 162**
Labor force	175	417	202	249	713	1 718	1 610
Percent of females 16 years and over	38.5	54.8	38.1	51.1	42.2	49.6	50.9
Civilian labor force	175	412	202	249	713	1 715	1 610
Employed	141	360	160	203	572	1 452	1 410
Unemployed	34	52	42	46	141	263	200
Percent of civilian labor force	19.4	12.6	20.8	18.5	19.8	15.3	12.4
Not in labor force	280	344	328	238	976	1 746	1 552
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**332**	**784**	**454**	**423**	**1 308**	**3 332**	**3 603**
Private wage and salary workers	154	510	312	328	556	2 233	2 518
Federal government workers	49	83	48	34	323	411	233
State government workers	24	77	30	21	62	174	246
Local government workers	91	69	56	34	302	362	375
Self-employed workers	14	45	8	6	57	144	227
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	8	8	4
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**332**	**784**	**454**	**423**	**1 308**	**3 332**	**3 603**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	30	113	68	69	282	617	593
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	11	57	31	63	133	230	278
Professional specialty occupations	19	56	37	6	149	387	315
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	88	239	92	111	333	770	886
Technicians and related support occupations	11	42	12	6	22	101	99
Sales occupations	20	77	26	9	59	155	294
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	57	120	54	96	252	514	493
Service occupations	68	135	104	87	197	557	649
Private household occupations	5	15	7	-	-	23	27
Protective service occupations	11	-	19	8	54	14	73
Service occupations, except protective and household	52	120	78	79	143	520	549
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	55	51	16	23	196	225	207
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	29	98	58	52	107	531	458
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	62	148	116	81	193	632	810
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	19	62	24	23	68	250	289
Transportation and material moving occupations	34	51	48	28	51	132	241
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	35	44	30	74	250	280
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**332**	**784**	**454**	**423**	**1 308**	**3 332**	**3 603**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	49	32	57	23	193	191	211
Construction	29	64	51	28	93	319	218
Manufacturing	83	144	80	49	189	646	803
Nondurable goods	23	29	29	6	24	122	220
Durable goods	60	115	51	43	165	524	583
Transportation	13	42	13	55	22	136	179
Communications and other public utilities	2	27	11	5	34	103	169
Wholesale trade	-	31	8	28	29	110	122
Retail trade	20	134	23	56	118	447	593
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7	46	21	6	29	86	115
Business and repair services	14	15	13	34	-	129	150
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	5	32	22	20	17	102	153
Professional and related services	46	150	87	77	227	654	595
Health services	14	68	17	37	37	261	256
Educational services	18	71	30	21	125	259	192
Other professional and related services	14	11	40	19	65	134	147
Public administration	64	67	68	42	357	409	295
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**537**	**1 117**	**752**	**600**	**2 087**	**4 724**	**4 979**
Worked in 1979	521	1 076	721	573	2 031	4 588	4 845
50 to 52 weeks	186	457	300	197	804	1 832	2 285
40 to 49 weeks	93	125	107	90	252	645	676
1 to 39 weeks	242	494	314	286	975	2 111	1 884
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	377	887	581	463	1 593	3 738	3 949
50 to 52 weeks	153	433	278	171	763	1 688	2 140
With unemployment in 1979	142	383	244	313	707	1 572	1 614
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	53	147	98	115	293	682	601
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.0	15.0	17.7	14.9	16.4	15.6	14.9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	**283**	**461**	**342**	**278**	**1 027**	**2 042**	**2 513**
No workers	65	89	41	21	127	239	345
1 worker	104	182	114	110	317	741	836
2 or more workers	114	190	187	147	583	1 062	1 332

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	West Virginia				Wisconsin		
	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**1 765**	**470**	**416**	**879**	**18 857**	**630**	**4 934**
Labor force	940	260	212	468	11 083	426	3 092
Percent of persons 16 years and over	53.3	55.3	51.0	53.2	58.8	67.6	62.7
Civilian labor force	940	260	212	468	11 073	426	3 092
Employed	826	225	188	413	9 292	373	2 581
Unemployed	114	35	24	55	1 781	53	511
Percent of civilian labor force	12.1	13.5	11.3	11.8	16.1	12.4	16.5
Not in labor force	825	210	204	411	7 774	204	1 842
Females 16 years and over	**887**	**235**	**211**	**441**	**9 825**	**405**	**2 536**
Labor force	343	105	79	159	4 765	245	1 365
Percent of females 16 years and over	38.7	44.7	37.4	36.1	48.5	60.5	53.8
Civilian labor force	343	105	79	159	4 765	245	1 365
Employed	304	83	73	148	4 145	215	1 195
Unemployed	39	22	6	11	620	30	170
Percent of civilian labor force	11.4	21.0	7.6	6.9	13.0	12.2	12.5
Not in labor force	544	130	132	282	5 060	160	1 171
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**826**	**225**	**188**	**413**	**9 292**	**373**	**2 581**
Private wage and salary workers	622	201	128	293	6 122	294	1 415
Federal government workers	51	-	35	16	1 040	5	464
State government workers	49	19	-	30	547	40	159
Local government workers	56	5	12	39	1 322	25	459
Self-employed workers	48	-	13	35	249	9	82
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	12	-	2
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**826**	**225**	**188**	**413**	**9 292**	**373**	**2 581**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	156	39	40	77	1 235	61	320
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	59	20	13	26	515	39	142
Professional specialty occupations	97	19	27	51	720	22	178
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	184	56	24	104	1 859	43	533
Technicians and related support occupations	31	-	-	31	214	11	69
Sales occupations	60	22	2	36	321	9	96
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	93	34	22	37	1 324	23	368
Service occupations	190	47	24	119	1 950	117	609
Private household occupations	2	2	-	-	58	-	15
Protective service occupations	23	-	6	17	234	-	71
Service occupations, except protective and household	165	45	18	102	1 658	117	523
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	27	-	7	20	334	4	153
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	106	24	52	30	1 171	37	290
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	163	59	41	63	2 743	111	676
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	64	23	21	20	1 567	78	343
Transportation and material moving occupations	56	21	6	29	467	21	133
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	43	15	14	14	709	12	200
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**826**	**225**	**188**	**413**	**9 292**	**373**	**2 581**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	99	25	27	47	200	10	91
Construction	72	29	15	28	476	16	142
Manufacturing	115	35	38	42	2 737	105	537
Nondurable goods	52	13	18	21	686	14	125
Durable goods	63	22	20	21	2 051	91	412
Transportation	15	-	12	3	283	6	76
Communications and other public utilities	40	10	11	19	225	16	40
Wholesale trade	7	-	-	7	206	-	94
Retail trade	142	51	2	89	938	54	234
Finance, insurance, and real estate	21	-	-	21	239	9	32
Business and repair services	43	7	-	36	286	20	76
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	30	9	19	2	301	15	106
Professional and related services	188	52	55	81	1 638	106	428
Health services	89	34	13	42	690	73	174
Educational services	69	11	23	35	715	20	170
Other professional and related services	30	7	19	4	433	13	84
Public administration	54	7	9	38	1 563	16	725
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**1 077**	**338**	**239**	**500**	**13 168**	**470**	**3 501**
Worked in 1979	1 052	330	232	490	12 680	454	3 361
50 to 52 weeks	493	129	131	233	5 465	215	1 381
40 to 49 weeks	165	34	49	82	1 628	66	398
1 to 39 weeks	394	167	52	175	5 587	173	1 582
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	800	252	171	377	10 085	360	2 651
50 to 52 weeks	440	115	105	220	4 910	204	1 202
With unemployment in 1979	334	118	67	149	4 562	176	1 222
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	187	66	47	74	2 095	82	620
Mean weeks of unemployment	20.5	20.8	21.8	19.6	17.2	17.9	19.4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	**629**	**120**	**145**	**364**	**6 200**	**165**	**1 744**
No workers	117	17	28	72	847	30	222
1 worker	262	56	49	157	2 346	48	687
2 or more workers	250	47	68	135	3 007	87	835

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. **Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Wisconsin—Con.							
	Iroquois							
	Total	Oneida	Menominee	Potawatomi	Stockbridge	Winnebago	All other	Not reported
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	3 207	3 156	2 819	397	598	1 178	1 803	3 291
Labor force	1 799	1 769	1 524	212	350	703	1 121	1 856
Percent of persons 16 years and over	56.1	56.1	54.1	53.4	58.5	59.7	62.2	56.4
Civilian labor force	1 791	1 761	1 524	212	350	703	1 121	1 854
Employed	1 492	1 462	1 259	191	289	558	964	1 585
Unemployed	299	299	265	21	61	145	157	269
Percent of civilian labor force	16.7	17.0	17.4	9.9	17.4	20.6	14.0	14.5
Not in labor force	1 408	1 387	1 295	185	248	475	682	1 435
Females 16 years and over	1 798	1 766	1 446	250	340	594	880	1 576
Labor force	795	779	622	123	162	327	445	681
Percent of females 16 years and over	44.2	44.1	43.0	49.2	47.6	55.1	50.6	43.2
Civilian labor force	795	779	622	123	162	327	445	681
Employed	675	659	538	115	158	271	392	586
Unemployed	120	120	84	8	4	56	53	95
Percent of civilian labor force	15.1	15.4	13.5	6.5	2.5	17.1	11.9	14.0
Not in labor force	1 003	987	824	127	178	267	435	895
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 492	1 462	1 259	191	289	558	964	1 585
Private wage and salary workers	1 187	1 165	724	123	139	334	702	1 204
Federal government workers	84	84	193	19	43	109	51	72
State government workers	47	45	34	15	33	39	107	73
Local government workers	148	144	293	24	53	45	79	196
Self-employed workers	26	24	15	10	19	28	20	40
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 492	1 462	1 259	191	289	558	964	1 585
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	116	116	164	22	57	113	178	202
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	22	22	41	2	24	56	76	113
Professional specialty occupations	96	94	123	20	33	57	102	89
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	341	339	291	27	55	96	184	289
Technicians and related support occupations	42	42	26	2	10	2	24	28
Sales occupations	51	49	62	9	6	13	31	44
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	248	246	203	16	39	81	129	217
Service occupations	232	224	187	47	63	142	223	330
Private household occupations	11	11	9	-	-	7	13	3
Protective service occupations	31	31	27	4	4	16	21	60
Service occupations, except protective and household	190	182	151	43	59	119	189	267
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	10	64	5	6	20	16	54
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	221	215	172	26	33	45	104	243
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	566	556	381	64	75	142	259	467
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	336	336	228	38	48	74	186	234
Transportation and material moving occupations	117	117	20	7	9	20	39	101
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	113	105	133	19	18	48	34	132
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 492	1 462	1 259	191	289	558	964	1 585
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	15	13	6	1	-	26	21	30
Construction	94	94	28	4	15	28	51	98
Manufacturing	566	550	450	63	70	123	308	515
Nondurable goods	256	248	63	8	11	38	63	108
Durable goods	310	302	387	55	59	85	245	407
Transportation	75	75	8	2	6	13	37	60
Communications and other public utilities	29	29	36	2	7	16	25	54
Wholesale trade	36	36	18	8	8	-	3	39
Retail trade	123	119	130	35	10	71	117	164
Finance, insurance, and real estate	52	50	23	-	2	5	43	73
Business and repair services	62	62	25	-	9	11	28	55
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	39	39	17	-	9	32	31	52
Professional and related services	295	289	249	44	119	142	212	243
Health services	114	110	68	15	44	19	74	109
Educational services	98	96	132	20	51	42	99	83
Other professional and related services	83	83	49	9	24	81	39	51
Public administration	106	106	269	32	34	81	88	202
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 132	2 100	1 904	247	404	888	1 358	2 264
Worked in 1979	2 050	2 018	1 840	237	394	834	1 320	2 190
50 to 52 weeks	947	919	798	79	199	285	570	991
40 to 49 weeks	282	280	205	21	60	84	184	328
1 to 39 weeks	821	819	837	137	135	465	566	871
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 574	1 546	1 557	193	289	704	1 049	1 708
50 to 52 weeks	873	847	751	79	156	263	509	873
With unemployment in 1979	728	728	616	106	113	411	440	750
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	297	297	273	48	46	265	146	318
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.6	15.6	17.5	16.7	16.2	20.5	13.4	15.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	1 031	1 026	872	116	192	375	556	1 149
No workers	172	167	128	11	12	60	69	143
1 worker	421	421	282	53	86	124	197	448
2 or more workers	438	438	462	52	94	191	290	558

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Wyoming						
	Total	Arapaho	Cherokee	Shoshone	Sioux	All other	Not reported
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**5 128**	**1 243**	**490**	**835**	**482**	**986**	**1 092**
Labor force	2 948	628	359	407	302	619	633
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.5	50.5	73.3	48.7	62.7	62.8	58.0
Civilian labor force	2 918	628	347	407	297	619	620
Employed	2 677	540	328	374	284	568	583
Unemployed	241	88	19	33	13	51	37
Percent of civilian labor force	8.3	14.0	5.5	8.1	4.4	8.2	6.0
Not in labor force	2 180	615	131	428	180	367	459
Females 16 years and over	**2 615**	**625**	**232**	**452**	**248**	**569**	**489**
Labor force	1 094	258	129	121	108	287	191
Percent of females 16 years and over	41.8	41.3	55.6	26.8	43.5	50.4	39.1
Civilian labor force	1 094	258	129	121	108	287	191
Employed	1 006	233	127	115	101	251	179
Unemployed	88	25	2	6	7	36	12
Percent of civilian labor force	8.0	9.7	1.6	5.0	6.5	12.5	6.3
Not in labor force	1 521	367	103	331	140	282	298
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 677**	**540**	**328**	**374**	**284**	**568**	**583**
Private wage and salary workers	1 692	199	248	143	207	437	458
Federal government workers	288	166	12	47	23	21	19
State government workers	136	26	13	15	27	22	33
Local government workers	460	149	37	148	25	68	33
Self-employed workers	101	-	18	21	2	20	40
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 677**	**540**	**328**	**374**	**284**	**568**	**583**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	439	82	70	50	46	115	76
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	207	27	47	9	17	70	37
Professional specialty occupations	232	55	23	41	29	45	39
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	546	112	92	88	69	140	45
Technicians and related support occupations	120	25	10	14	35	22	14
Sales occupations	128	16	34	2	18	41	17
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	298	71	48	72	16	77	14
Service occupations	463	154	27	53	34	72	123
Private household occupations	18	-	-	-	-	-	18
Protective service occupations	39	20	2	14	-	3	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	406	134	25	39	34	69	105
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	156	27	6	26	9	6	82
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	492	58	70	62	61	108	133
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	581	107	63	95	65	127	124
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	138	35	8	36	28	13	18
Transportation and material moving occupations	233	28	30	19	14	65	77
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	210	44	25	40	23	49	29
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 677**	**540**	**328**	**374**	**284**	**568**	**583**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	580	93	37	57	73	117	203
Construction	218	30	58	45	15	39	31
Manufacturing	126	6	19	9	20	30	42
Nondurable goods	50	-	14	9	-	19	8
Durable goods	76	6	5	-	20	11	34
Transportation	102	12	16	15	8	18	33
Communications and other public utilities	87	14	25	7	12	25	4
Wholesale trade	77	7	28	-	7	7	28
Retail trade	333	31	29	4	52	129	88
Finance, insurance, and real estate	63	7	6	11	2	37	-
Business and repair services	41	-	15	-	4	11	11
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	158	20	35	15	33	27	28
Professional and related services	519	161	58	68	45	101	86
Health services	126	30	9	28	17	23	19
Educational services	264	118	35	32	-	48	31
Other professional and related services	129	13	14	8	28	30	36
Public administration	373	159	2	143	13	27	29
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**3 564**	**762**	**388**	**484**	**377**	**767**	**786**
Worked in 1979	3 492	740	388	460	377	750	777
50 to 52 weeks	1 736	282	228	276	158	375	417
40 to 49 weeks	366	90	45	13	62	97	59
1 to 39 weeks	1 390	368	115	171	157	278	301
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 928	598	348	418	296	658	610
50 to 52 weeks	1 600	263	212	256	158	347	364
With unemployment in 1979	763	239	46	47	101	183	147
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	172	65	15	8	19	28	37
Mean weeks of unemployment	11.6	13.3	16.2	10.6	8.6	8.0	14.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	**1 796**	**418**	**194**	**275**	**180**	**292**	**437**
No workers	104	22	-	25	4	9	44
1 worker	715	203	87	109	66	106	144
2 or more workers	977	193	107	141	110	177	249

[1] Reporting and/or processing problems may have affected the data for this tribe.
[2] Any Mohawk entry of "Ganienka" was miscoded to Wailaki.
[3] Miscoding of entries of "Lummee,""Lummi," "Lumbee," or "Lumbi" may have affected the data for this tribe.
[4] Any entry with the spelling "Micmac" was miscoded to Cheyenne River Sioux.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Alabama					
	Total	Cherokee	Choctaw	Creek	All other	Not reported
INCOME IN 1979						
Households	**3 209**	**654**	**288**	**366**	**277**	**1 624**
Less than $5,000	728	157	76	49	39	407
$5,000 to $7,499	318	74	44	52	14	134
$7,500 to $9,999	309	37	20	48	55	149
$10,000 to $14,999	570	94	55	67	66	288
$15,000 to $19,999	481	126	12	62	27	254
$20,000 to $24,999	331	60	41	41	16	153
$25,000 to $34,999	326	53	18	27	49	179
$35,000 to $49,999	104	28	16	15	11	34
$50,000 or more	42	5	6	5	-	26
Median ... dollars	11 606	13 098	10 455	11 417	11 589	11 452
Mean ... dollars	14 196	14 197	14 602	14 307	15 051	13 954
Families	**2 500**	**540**	**245**	**3'5**	**204**	**1 196**
Less than $5,000	418	105	40	24	29	220
$5,000 to $7,499	217	55	37	47	14	64
$7,500 to $9,999	268	35	20	48	44	121
$10,000 to $14,999	478	82	55	59	45	237
$15,000 to $19,999	400	108	12	62	6	212
$20,000 to $24,999	282	75	41	33	6	127
$25,000 to $34,999	308	54	18	27	49	160
$35,000 to $49,999	97	21	16	15	11	34
$50,000 or more	32	5	6	-	-	21
Median ... dollars	12 940	14 485	12 765	11 851	11 389	13 358
Mean ... dollars	15 452	15 217	16 637	14 566	15 724	15 502
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**1 054**	**211**	**43**	**84**	**153**	**563**
Less than $2,000	232	34	16	24	29	129
$2,000 to $2,999	101	27	9	7	7	51
$3,000 to $4,999	194	40	18	8	8	120
$5,000 to $7,999	187	54	-	21	39	73
$8,000 to $9,999	72	22	-	6	8	36
$10,000 to $14,999	105	14	-	10	21	60
$15,000 to $24,999	150	20	-	8	35	87
$25,000 to $49,999	7	-	-	-	-	7
$50,000 or more	6	-	-	-	6	-
Median ... dollars	5 000	5 168	2 611	5 273	7 790	4 383
Mean ... dollars	7 504	6 071	2 456	6 657	13 291	6 980
Per capita income ... dollars	5 017	4 862	4 123	4 589	5 199	5 402
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979						
No workers ... dollars	4 185	5 835	2 720	5 179	3 800	3 540
1 worker ... dollars	13 832	12 570	19 760	12 279	12 727	14 372
2 or more workers ... dollars	19 147	21 200	17 735	17 191	20 869	19 065
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979						
All Income Levels in 1979						
Families	**2 500**	**540**	**245**	**315**	**204**	**1 196**
With related children under 18 years	1 675	376	188	229	159	723
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 332	314	154	181	132	551
Female householder, no husband present	455	118	32	80	40	185
With related children under 18 years	324	96	19	55	31	123
With related children under 6 years	117	24	-	23	8	62
Householder 65 years and over	164	34	13	32	12	73
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**920**	**194**	**43**	**77**	**96**	**510**
65 years and over	171	16	18	-	7	130
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**9 023**	**2 010**	**934**	**1 308**	**893**	**3 878**
Related children under 18 years	2 914	657	404	463	368	1 022
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 129	517	321	320	280	691
60 years and over	617	114	51	87	22	343
65 years and over	438	70	31	55	22	260
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level						
Families	**556**	**126**	**98**	**35**	**46**	**251**
Percent below poverty level	22.2	23.3	40.0	11.1	22.5	21.0
With related children under 18 years	414	78	85	35	40	176
With related children 5 to 17 years	335	63	76	35	34	127
Female householder, no husband present	197	39	32	17	14	95
With related children under 18 years	168	39	19	17	14	79
With related children under 6 years	88	19	-	11	8	50
Householder 65 years and over	75	14	13	-	6	42
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**339**	**67**	**31**	**24**	**21**	**196**
Percent below poverty level	36.8	34.5	72.1	31.2	21.9	38.4
65 years and over	77	2	6	-	2	67
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 027**	**442**	**356**	**137**	**209**	**883**
Percent below poverty level	22.5	22.0	38.1	10.5	23.4	22.8
Related children under 18 years	677	122	158	61	95	241
Related children 5 to 17 years	499	86	125	39	77	172
60 years and over	230	40	19	10	11	150
65 years and over	169	24	19	-	11	115
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level						
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:						
Below 75 percent of poverty level	14.3	13.7	13.1	6.7	18.0	16.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level	30.2	28.2	45.4	22.0	30.8	30.3
Below 150 percent of poverty level	38.8	38.3	54.8	33.2	41.0	36.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	53.2	51.4	67.5	50.6	59.1	50.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Alaska							
	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan	Cherokee	Haida	Tlingit	Tsimshian	All other	Not reported
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**6 041**	**2 378**	**256**	**280**	**1 728**	**243**	**638**	**518**
Less than $5,000	1 095	677	22	35	186	16	85	74
$5,000 to $7,499	599	279	9	27	158	30	57	39
$7,500 to $9,999	451	243	29	10	110	10	27	22
$10,000 to $14,999	731	304	31	45	212	22	74	43
$15,000 to $19,999	673	168	48	64	202	59	51	81
$20,000 to $24,999	572	197	9	14	214	21	72	45
$25,000 to $34,999	795	222	33	21	282	21	119	97
$35,000 to $49,999	618	139	33	45	235	14	100	52
$50,000 or more	507	149	42	19	129	50	53	65
Median ... dollars	15 929	9 897	18 804	15 991	19 870	18 750	21 645	20 000
Mean ... dollars	20 904	16 227	25 429	21 056	23 222	26 785	24 509	25 132
Families	**4 521**	**1 757**	**221**	**219**	**1 351**	**227**	**379**	**367**
Less than $5,000	674	387	16	19	148	12	42	50
$5,000 to $7,499	377	189	6	17	97	22	21	25
$7,500 to $9,999	348	212	16	8	60	10	29	13
$10,000 to $14,999	590	252	34	36	147	22	60	39
$15,000 to $19,999	502	119	46	52	151	55	36	43
$20,000 to $24,999	484	172	6	25	179	25	38	39
$25,000 to $34,999	621	201	22	21	225	17	67	68
$35,000 to $49,999	481	90	33	24	230	14	47	43
$50,000 or more	444	135	42	17	114	50	39	47
Median ... dollars	17 162	11 593	19 165	16 603	22 463	19 306	20 375	21 055
Mean ... dollars	22 334	17 952	27 023	21 131	25 020	27 914	23 802	26 354
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**2 641**	**1 039**	**93**	**73**	**667**	**49**	**428**	**292**
Less than $2,000	561	319	9	10	104	15	48	56
$2,000 to $2,999	171	72	8	11	25	9	38	8
$3,000 to $4,999	459	233	6	2	111	8	43	56
$5,000 to $7,999	465	150	32	15	148	8	88	24
$8,000 to $9,999	185	66	4	-	49	5	40	21
$10,000 to $14,999	241	73	2	11	94	-	27	34
$15,000 to $24,999	298	78	20	12	70	4	69	45
$25,000 to $49,999	240	47	12	10	66	-	71	34
$50,000 or more	21	1	-	2	-	-	4	14
Median ... dollars	5 664	3 988	6 083	7 250	6 561	3 125	7 864	8 105
Mean ... dollars	9 346	6 564	10 789	13 362	9 769	4 478	12 874	12 462
Per capita income ... dollars	5 862	4 548	9 995	5 953	6 081	6 060	7 589	7 288
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	5 634	5 778	5 732	2 705	6 411	7 285	3 138	2 827
1 worker ... dollars	16 083	13 585	18 832	17 904	16 820	15 327	16 754	22 876
2 or more workers ... dollars	29 094	23 781	36 134	26 032	32 196	35 613	30 515	31 564
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**4 521**	**1 757**	**221**	**219**	**1 351**	**227**	**379**	**367**
With related children under 18 years	3 585	1 436	166	191	1 041	188	290	273
With related children 5 to 17 years	2 869	1 165	138	168	837	146	218	197
Female householder, no husband present	1 189	555	72	52	300	48	81	81
With related children under 18 years	1 029	483	62	47	259	36	76	66
With related children under 6 years	550	288	25	33	136	12	28	28
Householder 65 years and over	403	193	3	23	120	30	8	26
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 514**	**1 018**	**73**	**73**	**661**	**49**	**361**	**279**
65 years and over	232	91	3	7	77	12	27	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**22 061**	**8 561**	**678**	**994**	**6 627**	**1 159**	**2 217**	**1 825**
Related children under 18 years	8 900	3 598	189	437	2 700	478	802	696
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 461	2 517	122	339	2 003	336	635	509
60 years and over	1 285	578	10	86	388	83	48	92
65 years and over	813	367	8	37	243	61	37	60
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**910**	**516**	**16**	**29**	**208**	**30**	**46**	**65**
Percent below poverty level	20.1	29.4	7.2	13.2	15.4	13.2	12.1	17.7
With related children under 18 years	770	433	14	24	178	24	43	54
With related children 5 to 17 years	567	320	8	15	157	20	21	26
Female householder, no husband present	453	250	14	9	125	9	28	18
With related children under 18 years	433	236	14	9	125	9	28	12
With related children under 6 years	268	142	6	9	72	9	18	12
Householder 65 years and over	91	47	-	-	24	13	-	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**879**	**484**	**23**	**21**	**163**	**28**	**77**	**83**
Percent below poverty level	35.0	47.5	31.5	28.8	24.7	57.1	21.3	29.7
65 years and over	56	34	-	1	14	4	-	3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 479**	**2 676**	**48**	**150**	**904**	**194**	**220**	**287**
Percent below poverty level	20.3	31.3	7.1	15.1	13.6	16.7	9.9	15.7
Related children under 18 years	1 890	1 164	9	75	394	86	60	102
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 314	792	9	64	281	64	38	68
60 years and over	321	172	-	10	86	37	6	10
65 years and over	182	100	-	1	49	22	-	10
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	14.1	22.9	5.6	6.1	9.3	4.4	8.4	10.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	27.4	41.8	11.7	16.3	19.2	21.3	16.4	18.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level	33.2	48.8	15.8	23.3	24.9	22.1	19.2	26.3
Below 200 percent of poverty level	43.3	60.3	26.8	39.6	34.5	30.1	26.7	32.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arizona							
		Apache						
	Total	Total	Apache (n.e.c.)	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache	Cherokee	Chippewa	Choctaw
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**34 146**	**2 772**	**1 306**	**767**	**666**	**1 000**	**121**	**295**
Less than $5,000	10 385	917	395	246	276	222	6	50
$5,000 to $7,499	3 747	330	118	170	35	80	-	24
$7,500 to $9,999	3 536	287	176	47	64	100	36	39
$10,000 to $14,999	5 637	437	210	92	127	173	23	68
$15,000 to $19,999	3 922	358	176	93	71	135	14	47
$20,000 to $24,999	2 702	212	92	79	41	83	16	31
$25,000 to $34,999	2 881	170	121	19	30	161	19	22
$35,000 to $49,999	971	45	18	12	15	31	7	9
$50,000 or more	363	16	-	9	7	15	-	5
Median dollars	9 578	8 711	9 489	7 022	8 359	12 168	13 977	12 796
Mean dollars	12 314	10 850	11 250	10 567	10 235	14 888	16 307	15 679
Families	**29 109**	**2 392**	**1 092**	**694**	**580**	**715**	**98**	**223**
Less than $5,000	7 714	701	268	195	238	110	6	30
$5,000 to $7,499	3 264	294	104	163	27	41	5	8
$7,500 to $9,999	3 147	251	153	41	57	62	30	39
$10,000 to $14,999	5 017	420	184	103	125	127	6	45
$15,000 to $19,999	3 441	303	152	73	60	114	14	34
$20,000 to $24,999	2 545	199	99	79	21	74	16	38
$25,000 to $34,999	2 708	163	114	19	30	146	14	15
$35,000 to $49,999	921	45	18	12	15	26	7	9
$50,000 or more	352	16	-	9	7	15	-	5
Median dollars	10 370	9 502	10 407	7 331	8 596	15 911	15 357	13 250
Mean dollars	13 090	11 513	12 322	11 008	10 387	17 045	16 143	16 442
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**9 616**	**909**	**576**	**152**	**174**	**467**	**60**	**85**
Less than $2,000	3 729	504	341	73	90	73	4	-
$2,000 to $2,999	1 324	76	53	18	5	53	-	15
$3,000 to $4,999	1 559	101	39	39	16	100	12	5
$5,000 to $7,999	1 095	106	69	7	30	102	9	36
$8,000 to $9,999	581	46	40	6	-	32	18	7
$10,000 to $14,999	758	50	24	9	17	73	12	9
$15,000 to $24,999	487	26	10	-	16	29	5	13
$25,000 to $49,999	83	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	2 815	1 546	1 070	2 167	1 833	5 395	8 417	7 036
Mean dollars	4 531	3 257	2 781	3 262	4 820	6 700	8 689	8 366
Per capita income dollars	2 793	2 337	2 500	2 240	2 052	5 782	6 639	7 335
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	4 071	2 761	3 576	3 402	496	5 985	8 210	6 245
1 worker dollars	10 377	8 469	8 814	9 305	6 283	14 809	14 101	16 444
2 or more workers dollars	18 667	16 639	17 815	15 478	15 734	21 658	21 415	22 995
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**29 109**	**2 392**	**1 092**	**694**	**580**	**715**	**98**	**223**
With related children under 18 years	23 388	2 014	958	557	481	472	65	118
With related children 5 to 17 years	19 292	1 656	775	445	426	363	36	60
Female householder, no husband present	7 245	696	327	189	180	149	25	30
With related children under 18 years	5 962	588	292	146	150	111	20	21
With related children under 6 years	3 207	376	167	104	105	34	-	21
Householder 65 years and over	3 348	194	73	82	39	52	14	45
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**8 545**	**777**	**477**	**152**	**141**	**457**	**55**	**78**
65 years and over	1 440	50	10	29	4	106	6	38
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**150 410**	**13 234**	**6 332**	**3 647**	**3 207**	**2 641**	**453**	**720**
Related children under 18 years	67 224	6 170	2 941	1 667	1 547	716	108	194
Related children 5 to 17 years	48 203	4 532	2 157	1 212	1 148	554	80	145
60 years and over	9 909	579	211	226	135	306	36	129
65 years and over	6 934	358	122	152	77	224	31	94
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**11 691**	**1 000**	**421**	**306**	**273**	**123**	**15**	**35**
Percent below poverty level	40.2	41.8	38.6	44.1	47.1	17.2	15.3	15.7
With related children under 18 years	9 660	886	397	264	225	73	15	21
With related children 5 to 17 years	8 165	736	335	194	207	58	15	12
Female householder, no husband present	3 926	450	192	125	133	52	6	5
With related children under 18 years	3 344	405	180	105	120	44	6	5
With related children under 6 years	1 938	294	115	83	96	18	-	5
Householder 65 years and over	1 812	111	39	55	17	17	-	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**4 896**	**501**	**322**	**102**	**77**	**189**	**11**	**15**
Percent below poverty level	57.3	64.5	67.5	67.1	54.6	41.4	20.0	19.2
65 years and over	1 032	37	10	23	4	66	-	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**66 249**	**5 992**	**2 773**	**1 733**	**1 486**	**517**	**39**	**73**
Percent below poverty level	44.0	45.3	43.8	47.5	46.3	19.6	8.6	10.1
Related children under 18 years	31 389	2 944	1 415	834	695	107	7	17
Related children 5 to 17 years	22 772	2 179	1 016	619	544	91	7	17
60 years and over	5 380	275	94	109	72	129	-	23
65 years and over	3 888	189	66	78	45	104	-	18
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	33.8	35.3	34.2	37.6	35.6	12.5	5.1	9.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	52.5	56.8	52.4	62.0	60.1	24.9	15.0	13.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	59.9	64.2	58.6	73.1	65.6	31.3	18.3	23.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level	72.1	76.8	75.2	82.9	73.7	44.0	30.9	34.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample, see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arizona—Con.							
					Pueblo¹			
	Colorado River	Navajo	Papago	Pima	Total	Hopi	Sioux	Yaqui
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	240	15 924	2 514	2 170	2 160	1 774	294	727
Less than $5,000	61	5 480	817	635	554	468	51	225
$5,000 to $7,499	29	1 711	307	271	188	159	35	118
$7,500 to $9,999	47	1 576	298	224	236	199	38	99
$10,000 to $14,999	35	2 491	425	422	347	310	43	110
$15,000 to $19,999	9	1 527	299	285	253	169	36	97
$20,000 to $24,999	7	1 179	179	154	277	243	17	2
$25,000 to $34,999	33	1 374	126	132	215	161	59	39
$35,000 to $49,999	19	459	63	25	65	51	15	18
$50,000 or more	-	127	-	22	25	14	-	19
Median ... dollars	9 096	8 723	8 616	9 498	11 220	10 774	11 742	8 018
Mean ... dollars	13 047	11 713	10 802	11 348	13 693	13 344	15 268	11 288
Families	199	14 186	2 035	1 834	1 790	1 493	258	650
Less than $5,000	30	4 334	488	502	380	326	45	174
$5,000 to $7,499	36	1 599	277	216	126	110	43	107
$7,500 to $9,999	41	1 436	273	253	175	138	15	99
$10,000 to $14,999	24	2 328	380	340	333	308	43	110
$15,000 to $19,999	9	1 420	280	218	227	159	31	88
$20,000 to $24,999	7	1 179	168	138	260	226	7	6
$25,000 to $34,999	33	1 324	106	120	204	166	59	34
$35,000 to $49,999	19	439	63	25	60	46	15	13
$50,000 or more	-	127	-	22	25	14	-	19
Median ... dollars	9 543	9 519	9 812	9 466	12 581	12 114	11 970	8 611
Mean ... dollars	14 570	12 415	11 905	11 711	14 954	14 616	15 543	11 564
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	51	2 993	980	841	621	479	111	172
Less than $2,000	13	1 292	476	315	216	164	27	77
$2,000 to $2,999	10	516	146	122	118	112	14	8
$3,000 to $4,999	26	399	154	169	97	77	26	33
$5,000 to $7,999	12	265	57	115	54	46	6	27
$8,000 to $9,999	-	176	36	19	76	56	15	6
$10,000 to $14,999	-	232	58	49	29	11	8	10
$15,000 to $24,999	-	92	53	40	26	13	15	11
$25,000 to $49,999	-	21	-	12	5	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	3 938	2 396	2 005	2 865	2 801	2 674	3 558	3 056
Mean ... dollars	3 800	3 941	3 585	4 266	4 246	3 616	5 994	4 513
Per capita income ... dollars	3 940	2 496	2 442	2 544	3 315	3 274	3 965	2 232
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	1 114	3 622	4 357	3 570	6 041	6 794	7 198	3 268
1 worker ... dollars	10 077	10 354	8 594	7 868	9 952	9 851	10 125	7 912
2 or more workers ... dollars	21 451	18 376	16 523	17 554	19 655	18 933	22 041	16 032
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	199	14 186	2 035	1 834	1 790	1 493	258	650
With related children under 18 years	147	11 808	1 550	1 579	1 409	1 195	198	546
With related children 5 to 17 years	109	9 829	1 267	1 287	1 187	1 009	172	476
Female householder, no husband present	70	3 365	546	755	364	296	62	96
With related children under 18 years	51	2 797	415	679	326	269	53	79
With related children under 6 years	40	1 537	196	432	130	103	23	27
Householder 65 years and over	6	1 606	289	193	300	266	50	121
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	61	2 576	923	802	494	372	98	186
65 years and over	10	587	118	116	113	89	7	31
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	913	75 509	11 232	9 591	8 505	6 810	980	3 462
Related children under 18 years	396	35 841	4 720	4 315	3 501	2 798	410	1 503
Related children 5 to 17 years	311	25 511	3 495	3 152	2 412	1 931	308	1 069
60 years and over	43	4 618	833	586	784	625	76	287
65 years and over	35	3 207	592	435	604	491	70	201
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	49	6 467	810	825	533	459	67	341
Percent below poverty level	24.6	45.6	39.8	45.0	29.8	30.7	26.0	52.5
With related children under 18 years	33	5 376	678	736	408	349	67	294
With related children 5 to 17 years	24	4 604	602	609	331	280	60	246
Female householder, no husband present	28	1 913	277	445	162	137	32	65
With related children under 18 years	20	1 598	239	398	149	124	32	58
With related children under 6 years	20	896	105	301	62	52	14	23
Householder 65 years and over	-	971	148	114	154	142	10	76
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	23	1 600	648	514	271	213	60	85
Percent below poverty level	37.7	62.1	70.2	64.1	54.9	57.3	61.2	51.2
65 years and over	10	478	109	84	85	61	7	14
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	281	36 485	4 917	4 450	2 892	2 283	318	1 893
Percent below poverty level	30.8	48.3	43.8	46.4	34.0	33.5	32.4	54.7
Related children under 18 years	128	17 968	2 160	2 101	1 217	918	152	863
Related children 5 to 17 years	92	13 146	1 650	1 514	781	557	93	589
60 years and over	18	2 927	462	327	342	255	17	167
65 years and over	10	2 099	318	237	304	237	17	109
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	22.5	38.3	31.7	35.1	25.7	24.4	28.0	34.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level	50.6	56.6	52.0	55.0	42.2	42.8	37.9	61.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	51.6	64.0	62.5	61.7	49.8	51.1	43.0	67.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	62.9	75.0	76.4	74.6	64.4	66.3	51.6	80.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arizona—Con.							
	Yuman							
	Total	Cocopah	Hualapai	Maricopa	Mohave	Yavapai	All other	Not reported
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**1 017**	**165**	**206**	**156**	**224**	**182**	**1 836**	**3 076**
Less than $5,000	309	86	47	26	60	64	289	769
$5,000 to $7,499	104	27	18	-	37	13	205	345
$7,500 to $9,999	102	15	40	16	14	4	108	348
$10,000 to $14,999	196	14	43	37	48	38	432	435
$15,000 to $19,999	118	12	42	17	28	19	274	470
$20,000 to $24,999	84	4	-	19	28	33	155	306
$25,000 to $34,999	63	7	16	20	9	-	210	258
$35,000 to $49,999	41	-	-	21	-	11	98	76
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	69
Median dollars	9 841	4 886	9 875	14 917	10 062	11 042	13 520	10 856
Mean dollars	11 918	8 169	10 834	17 625	10 701	12 380	16 585	13 853
Families	**847**	**120**	**172**	**133**	**203**	**150**	**1 345**	**2 537**
Less than $5,000	196	50	20	18	46	46	118	600
$5,000 to $7,499	99	27	18	-	37	13	142	271
$7,500 to $9,999	85	6	40	8	14	4	93	295
$10,000 to $14,999	184	14	43	30	43	38	328	349
$15,000 to $19,999	102	12	42	17	26	5	204	397
$20,000 to $24,999	84	4	-	19	28	33	119	250
$25,000 to $34,999	56	7	9	20	9	-	199	235
$35,000 to $49,999	41	-	-	21	-	11	83	76
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	64
Median dollars	10 954	5 926	10 526	17 969	10 321	11 250	14 854	11 582
Mean dollars	13 111	9 602	11 717	19 702	11 240	13 036	18 648	14 528
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**259**	**56**	**50**	**37**	**63**	**32**	**777**	**1 280**
Less than $2,000	109	6	28	22	26	11	179	444
$2,000 to $2,999	50	28	-	-	22	-	74	122
$3,000 to $4,999	57	22	15	-	8	7	155	225
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	103	203
$8,000 to $9,999	8	-	-	8	-	-	24	118
$10,000 to $14,999	14	-	-	7	7	-	142	72
$15,000 to $24,999	14	-	-	-	-	14	76	87
$25,000 to $49,999	7	-	7	-	-	-	24	9
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	2 410	2 786	1 500	1 611	2 250	4 714	4 713	3 517
Mean dollars	4 082	2 968	5 122	4 317	2 486	9 071	7 108	5 050
Per capita income dollars	2 988	2 641	2 246	4 058	2 784	2 906	5 007	3 062
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	4 930	3 758	5 910	-	3 121	6 948	8 157	4 785
1 worker dollars	12 392	9 280	11 421	12 653	11 350	13 916	15 458	11 415
2 or more workers dollars	16 368	12 310	13 764	26 046	14 802	15 576	22 108	21 511
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**847**	**120**	**172**	**133**	**203**	**150**	**1 345**	**2 537**
With related children under 18 years	632	63	154	106	166	102	926	1 922
With related children 5 to 17 years	507	57	122	106	88	102	721	1 602
Female householder, no husband present	232	44	42	38	10	53	307	548
With related children under 18 years	126	17	32	18	7	23	211	485
With related children under 6 years	46	12	19	6	4	-	103	242
Householder 65 years and over	123	18	21	14	12	58	98	255
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**241**	**56**	**40**	**37**	**55**	**32**	**695**	**1 122**
65 years and over	64	28	15	8	7	-	74	120
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 805**	**560**	**819**	**621**	**832**	**668**	**5 678**	**13 687**
Related children under 18 years	1 563	199	356	279	358	280	1 853	5 934
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 116	162	240	179	222	230	1 299	4 219
60 years and over	328	73	49	36	38	120	413	891
65 years and over	246	58	36	30	23	93	268	569
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**297**	**70**	**44**	**33**	**76**	**54**	**195**	**934**
Percent below poverty level	35.1	58.3	25.6	24.8	37.4	36.0	14.5	36.8
With related children under 18 years	210	30	44	26	62	44	125	738
With related children 5 to 17 years	178	24	44	26	40	44	95	595
Female householder, no husband present	110	35	18	6	6	29	51	330
With related children under 18 years	58	12	18	6	3	19	30	302
With related children under 6 years	23	12	5	6	-	-	25	152
Householder 65 years and over	64	12	6	7	12	27	25	113
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**182**	**47**	**33**	**22**	**48**	**11**	**252**	**545**
Percent below poverty level	75.5	83.9	82.5	59.5	87.3	34.4	36.3	48.6
65 years and over	56	28	15	-	7	-	16	61
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 666**	**352**	**305**	**244**	**368**	**303**	**1 333**	**5 413**
Percent below poverty level	43.8	62.9	37.2	39.3	44.2	45.4	23.5	39.5
Related children under 18 years	730	130	136	121	177	158	501	2 494
Related children 5 to 17 years	545	100	106	80	127	125	324	1 744
60 years and over	196	61	21	15	38	49	87	410
65 years and over	151	46	21	15	23	40	57	275
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	29.8	42.0	26.4	20.6	26.9	43.9	17.1	28.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level	54.7	72.0	51.9	44.1	58.5	59.6	30.3	46.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level	60.0	72.0	63.4	45.1	60.8	63.3	37.9	53.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level	74.7	81.8	88.9	49.8	75.7	71.7	51.6	67.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arkansas					California		
	Total	Cherokee	Choctaw	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Arapaho
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**4 251**	**2 087**	**245**	**744**	**1 175**	**74 227**	**2 314**	**148**
Less than $5,000	831	411	53	178	189	11 462	308	12
$5,000 to $7,499	510	279	48	67	116	6 937	207	27
$7,500 to $9,999	497	278	13	76	130	6 551	119	19
$10,000 to $14,999	930	404	65	172	289	12 483	508	19
$15,000 to $19,999	487	259	4	92	132	10 412	337	17
$20,000 to $24,999	472	201	19	99	153	8 380	284	17
$25,000 to $34,999	351	161	37	42	111	10 374	293	13
$35,000 to $49,999	119	56	6	13	44	5 443	118	12
$50,000 or more	54	38	-	5	11	2 085	50	10
Median ......dollars	11 326	10 777	10 733	11 203	12 325	14 803	14 303	13 333
Mean ......dollars	13 749	13 690	12 875	12 935	14 554	18 062	16 765	19 347
Families	**3 422**	**1 694**	**164**	**575**	**989**	**53 837**	**1 658**	**81**
Less than $5,000	447	247	17	92	91	5 707	220	-
$5,000 to $7,499	350	196	31	57	66	4 913	165	27
$7,500 to $9,999	445	252	6	71	116	4 627	85	11
$10,000 to $14,999	806	339	55	139	275	9 044	340	6
$15,000 to $19,999	441	220	2	87	132	7 794	225	8
$20,000 to $24,999	430	190	12	83	145	6 823	257	17
$25,000 to $34,999	330	156	35	28	111	8 689	237	-
$35,000 to $49,999	117	56	6	13	42	4 596	86	12
$50,000 or more	54	38	-	5	11	1 644	43	-
Median ......dollars	12 468	11 827	12 258	11 962	13 930	16 512	15 339	11 042
Mean ......dollars	15 222	15 047	15 568	13 944	16 208	19 569	17 910	16 292
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**1 272**	**572**	**127**	**251**	**322**	**35 681**	**1 240**	**87**
Less than $2,000	226	78	19	49	80	6 264	232	6
$2,000 to $2,999	216	93	22	27	74	2 061	69	6
$3,000 to $4,999	246	102	14	75	55	6 977	237	-
$5,000 to $7,999	238	126	19	19	74	6 208	183	6
$8,000 to $9,999	73	45	7	14	7	2 968	110	19
$10,000 to $14,999	162	84	19	37	22	5 422	193	18
$15,000 to $24,999	93	37	25	23	8	4 238	154	15
$25,000 to $49,999	18	7	2	7	2	1 333	55	7
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	212	7	10
Median ......dollars	4 519	5 197	5 850	4 121	3 175	6 076	6 397	12 269
Mean ......dollars	6 334	6 727	7 729	7 019	4 549	8 508	8 541	17 729
Per capita income ......dollars	4 747	4 615	4 134	4 337	5 593	6 009	5 776	7 095
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ......dollars	8 167	6 318	5 956	9 014	12 280	6 769	5 742	5 505
1 worker ......dollars	12 535	11 942	14 195	13 694	12 597	16 025	13 334	13 722
2 or more workers ......dollars	18 896	20 022	18 855	16 048	18 533	25 176	23 465	20 902
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**3 422**	**1 694**	**164**	**575**	**989**	**53 837**	**1 658**	**81**
With related children under 18 years	2 095	1 069	99	356	571	36 053	1 177	69
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 683	867	91	276	449	28 515	933	69
Female householder, no husband present	438	250	20	74	94	12 159	403	32
With related children under 18 years	336	191	20	66	59	9 867	338	32
With related children under 6 years	[illegible]	60	5	27	19	4 068	129	-
Householder 65 years and over	376	209	27	53	87	3 350	60	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 132**	**532**	**116**	**222**	**262**	**33 501**	**1 156**	**83**
65 years and over	313	157	20	44	92	3 731	67	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**12 432**	**6 265**	**1 045**	**2 301**	**2 821**	**221 077**	**6 711**	**411**
Related children under 18 years	3 872	1 930	357	924	661	71 248	2 225	172
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 819	1 348	321	680	470	53 156	1 623	154
60 years and over	1 461	791	95	211	364	16 409	282	-
65 years and over	975	549	72	128	226	10 261	152	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**606**	**340**	**28**	**104**	**134**	**8 186**	**281**	**20**
Percent below poverty level	17.7	20.1	17.1	18.1	13.5	15.2	16.9	24.7
With related children under 18 years	412	256	16	61	79	7 179	268	20
With related children 5 to 17 years	322	201	16	41	64	5 365	189	20
Female householder, no husband present	129	98	-	21	10	4 308	189	7
With related children under 18 years	105	87	-	15	3	4 079	189	7
With related children under 6 years	35	33	-	2	-	2 202	99	-
Householder 65 years and over	84	33	17	10	24	293	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**410**	**158**	**41**	**89**	**122**	**9 565**	**348**	**12**
Percent below poverty level	36.2	29.7	35.3	40.1	46.6	28.6	30.1	14.5
65 years and over	175	79	12	21	63	826	10	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 219**	**1 136**	**207**	**411**	**465**	**39 721**	**1 380**	**102**
Percent below poverty level	17.8	18.1	19.8	17.9	16.5	18.0	20.6	24.8
Related children under 18 years	734	382	91	140	121	16 291	603	43
Related children 5 to 17 years	523	250	84	124	65	11 113	398	29
60 years and over	400	181	43	51	125	2 025	27	-
65 years and over	298	135	35	33	95	1 261	10	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	11.6	12.6	10.0	10.9	10.6	11.8	12.4	22.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	27.3	27.5	30.0	30.8	23.0	24.8	27.9	31.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	35.6	36.0	36.3	38.6	31.8	30.9	32.7	39.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	50.2	50.6	46.2	51.9	49.6	42.8	45.9	48.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Blackfoot[1]	Cahuilla	California tribes (n.e.c.)	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee	Cheyenne	Chickasaw	Chippewa
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	1 686	313	144	854	18 218	180	541	1 162
Less than $5,000	234	77	6	190	2 530	55	54	141
$5,000 to $7,499	142	28	17	85	1 732	24	48	127
$7,500 to $9,999	131	21	22	100	1 782	3	49	69
$10,000 to $14,999	386	81	15	151	2 808	18	112	139
$15,000 to $19,999	223	43	46	126	2 559	33	35	220
$20,000 to $24,999	195	31	21	103	2 043	12	84	109
$25,000 to $34,999	207	17	17	65	2 691	15	91	203
$35,000 to $49,999	112	15	-	17	1 502	13	41	110
$50,000 or more	56	-	-	17	571	7	27	44
Median dollars	14 144	11 386	16 429	11 566	15 449	12 727	16 103	16 549
Mean dollars	17 613	13 228	15 245	14 228	18 496	15 357	28 870	19 737
Families	1 206	220	111	588	13 076	112	376	835
Less than $5,000	145	33	6	110	1 181	21	11	66
$5,000 to $7,499	114	23	7	62	1 159	24	35	69
$7,500 to $9,999	62	16	14	70	1 310	3	33	37
$10,000 to $14,999	256	73	37	108	1 919	4	58	104
$15,000 to $19,999	143	40	18	90	1 892	26	33	156
$20,000 to $24,999	185	11	16	61	1 613	12	67	102
$25,000 to $34,999	172	9	13	58	2 231	9	71	165
$35,000 to $49,999	83	15	-	12	1 321	13	41	92
$50,000 or more	46	-	-	17	450	-	27	44
Median dollars	15 663	11 792	12 298	12 407	17 312	16 429	22 045	19 459
Mean dollars	18 649	14 071	14 784	15 307	20 150	16 437	36 315	21 972
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	832	127	58	464	8 442	182	206	695
Less than $2,000	129	29	8	100	1 096	43	22	137
$2,000 to $2,999	49	-	-	23	527	19	30	17
$3,000 to $4,999	106	38	8	128	1 790	47	25	144
$5,000 to $7,999	189	30	18	44	1 466	6	33	119
$8,000 to $9,999	54	6	-	59	685	-	18	64
$10,000 to $14,999	176	4	9	65	1 336	39	50	87
$15,000 to $24,999	108	20	15	40	1 087	18	28	104
$25,000 to $49,999	21	-	-	5	391	3	-	23
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	64	7	-	-
Median dollars	6 987	4 870	6 375	4 788	6 373	3 829	7 125	6 038
Mean dollars	8 389	6 992	9 203	6 656	9 035	8 418	8 276	8 075
Per capita income dollars	6 017	4 185	4 628	5 108	6 709	5 066	10 534	6 099
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	5 930	6 300	-	3 909	7 723	5 345	8 772	7 322
1 worker dollars	13 872	10 210	13 778	12 816	15 569	14 654	57 911	15 185
2 or more workers dollars	23 972	19 863	15 846	20 204	26 306	22 149	28 188	27 887
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	1 206	220	111	588	13 076	112	376	835
With related children under 18 years	943	145	93	480	8 350	82	217	552
With related children 5 to 17 years	741	116	83	303	6 814	61	169	461
Female householder, no husband present	313	41	33	167	2 923	28	65	211
With related children under 18 years	296	35	33	137	2 327	21	51	155
With related children under 6 years	126	12	-	84	794	11	24	71
Householder 65 years and over	26	9	6	20	662	4	30	34
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	748	127	58	441	8 040	169	206	602
65 years and over	35	31	-	75	883	-	43	41
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 816	1 097	438	2 384	50 096	634	1 483	3 711
Related children under 18 years	1 452	486	166	658	14 209	189	436	1 229
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 007	361	136	496	11 343	168	329	963
60 years and over	148	75	56	171	4 070	17	180	284
65 years and over	78	53	22	126	2 402	9	122	133
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	240	41	11	140	1 738	32	32	119
Percent below poverty level	19.9	18.6	9.9	23.8	13.3	28.6	8.5	14.3
With related children under 18 years	229	35	11	130	1 505	32	32	94
With related children 5 to 17 years	165	26	11	89	1 168	27	25	86
Female householder, no husband present	109	19	6	84	869	21	10	81
With related children under 18 years	109	13	6	84	816	21	10	69
With related children under 6 years	40	8	-	62	381	11	6	35
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	44	-	-	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	181	29	8	152	1 974	84	64	169
Percent below poverty level	24.3	22.8	13.8	34.5	24.6	49.7	31.1	28.1
65 years and over	-	-	-	26	184	-	15	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	876	177	68	585	7 643	222	182	654
Percent below poverty level	18.2	16.1	15.5	24.5	15.3	35.0	12.3	17.6
Related children under 18 years	343	80	45	203	2 805	87	59	252
Related children 5 to 17 years	233	53	35	152	2 158	71	30	165
60 years and over	-	6	-	36	424	8	24	38
65 years and over	-	-	-	26	255	-	15	19
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	12.3	11.7	5.0	14.1	9.8	15.6	6.9	11.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	23.9	31.6	23.7	33.1	21.8	41.6	17.0	22.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	28.4	48.2	44.7	45.8	27.5	44.5	21.4	28.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	42.3	69.9	51.4	53.5	38.3	49.8	31.2	39.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Choctaw	Chumash[1]	Comanche	Costanoan	Cree	Creek	Crow	Delaware
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	2 864	365	556	103	180	997	199	226
Less than $5,000	455	49	78	-	28	142	33	7
$5,000 to $7,499	253	41	41	5	6	75	6	19
$7,500 to $9,999	215	38	6	-	5	104	36	7
$10,000 to $14,999	404	61	146	12	41	76	39	66
$15,000 to $19,999	428	58	93	35	30	193	21	39
$20,000 to $24,999	300	58	63	34	18	86	30	29
$25,000 to $34,999	520	38	73	-	25	171	12	40
$35,000 to $49,999	240	24	45	17	5	118	22	19
$50,000 or more	49	-	11	-	22	32	-	-
Median ... dollars	16 172	14 293	15 337	19 896	16 318	16 140	12 986	16 029
Mean ... dollars	17 983	15 779	18 232	21 242	21 443	19 804	15 517	16 555
Families	1 983	259	385	81	121	748	136	153
Less than $5,000	168	-	9	-	21	69	18	-
$5,000 to $7,499	184	22	32	-	-	71	7	13
$7,500 to $9,999	139	23	16	-	-	61	30	-
$10,000 to $14,999	274	50	98	13	25	67	25	31
$15,000 to $19,999	314	64	77	22	15	120	7	36
$20,000 to $24,999	221	45	48	29	18	76	20	23
$25,000 to $34,999	469	31	67	-	19	154	12	31
$35,000 to $49,999	182	24	38	17	5	102	17	19
$50,000 or more	32	-	-	-	18	28	-	-
Median ... dollars	18 480	17 212	16 995	21 146	19 792	19 453	11 711	18 250
Mean ... dollars	19 957	18 755	19 656	22 939	24 210	21 425	15 667	21 168
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	1 298	148	232	26	110	337	144	106
Less than $2,000	196	20	50	-	16	33	36	6
$2,000 to $2,999	78	5	9	-	13	5	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	263	33	41	-	13	87	15	18
$5,000 to $7,999	207	43	46	9	-	59	34	6
$8,000 to $9,999	68	14	1	-	34	41	6	7
$10,000 to $14,999	232	23	56	4	19	28	36	45
$15,000 to $24,999	179	5	18	13	11	65	12	24
$25,000 to $49,999	69	5	-	-	4	19	5	-
$50,000 or more	6	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	6 748	6 000	5 800	13 500	9 250	7 354	6 714	11 600
Mean ... dollars	9 163	7 166	9 095	12 420	8 425	9 669	8 437	10 476
Per capita income ... dollars	6 436	5 006	6 255	5 370	6 107	6 416	4 633	8 578
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	8 118	15 465	7 080	-	6 380	6 869	5 496	9 962
1 worker ... dollars	14 795	15 282	17 907	19 278	13 804	17 298	12 427	23 902
2 or more workers ... dollars	25 397	20 932	22 017	24 873	32 171	26 713	21 627	22 690
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	1 983	259	385	81	121	748	136	153
With related children under 18 years	1 192	182	260	71	90	480	129	115
With related children 5 to 17 years	933	141	196	48	85	421	102	67
Female householder, no husband present	361	34	58	15	18	176	35	31
With related children under 18 years	294	29	44	10	18	150	33	25
With related children under 6 years	127	6	15	10	6	50	13	5
Householder 65 years and over	165	-	14	-	-	23	2	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 228	140	211	26	101	330	129	106
65 years and over	215	24	-	5	-	58	-	33
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	7 802	1 284	1 341	453	510	2 995	690	516
Related children under 18 years	2 210	464	428	169	180	1 033	234	115
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 736	328	353	143	150	858	181	64
60 years and over	874	82	60	16	18	223	25	96
65 years and over	549	37	29	16	-	155	14	56
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	247	17	31	-	21	105	27	4
Percent below poverty level	12.5	6.6	8.1	-	17.4	14.0	19.9	2.6
With related children under 18 years	197	7	31	-	21	85	27	4
With related children 5 to 17 years	133	7	26	-	21	82	21	4
Female householder, no husband present	108	-	14	-	6	66	6	4
With related children under 18 years	108	-	14	-	6	66	6	4
With related children under 6 years	55	-	5	-	6	15	6	-
Householder 65 years and over	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	297	30	59	-	33	52	32	6
Percent below poverty level	24.2	21.4	28.0	-	32.7	15.8	24.8	5.7
65 years and over	33	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 090	99	239	29	123	388	107	30
Percent below poverty level	14.0	7.7	17.8	6.4	24.1	13.0	15.5	5.8
Related children under 18 years	439	40	108	17	69	177	34	15
Related children 5 to 17 years	307	30	83	17	65	171	-	15
60 years and over	88	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
65 years and over	55	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	8.0	2.5	11.9	2.2	20.2	9.5	13.5	2.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	19.7	17.1	23.4	6.4	27.3	19.5	24.9	9.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	25.7	25.5	28.3	6.4	32.2	26.3	36.7	23.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level	35.9	38.0	38.3	29.8	40.8	33.4	53.6	31.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
				Iroquois				
	Diegueno	Gabrielino	Hoopa	Total	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	Mohawk[1]	Seneca	Karok
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	437	394	530	1 171	351	361	200	472
Less than $5,000	133	41	124	194	81	63	18	62
$5,000 to $7,499	56	41	55	90	33	29	-	31
$7,500 to $9,999	34	13	40	66	43	29	-	43
$10,000 to $14,999	77	52	91	217	26	87	58	97
$15,000 to $19,999	66	58	36	143	44	25	36	50
$20,000 to $24,999	43	78	70	62	15	22	7	57
$25,000 to $34,999	21	73	56	219	78	59	38	70
$35,000 to $49,999	7	26	39	117	31	40	30	19
$50,000 or more	-	12	19	43	-	8	13	23
Median ... dollars	9 660	19 474	12 554	14 955	12 102	12 440	19 063	13 365
Mean ... dollars	11 432	19 368	16 712	18 631	16 344	17 336	23 469	17 576
Families	301	353	414	852	229	250	183	348
Less than $5,000	44	41	77	94	51	12	12	49
$5,000 to $7,499	53	31	54	58	-	35	-	21
$7,500 to $9,999	39	6	27	75	37	23	9	27
$10,000 to $14,999	48	58	56	150	15	63	38	61
$15,000 to $19,999	61	52	36	119	38	12	36	37
$20,000 to $24,999	27	67	50	38	9	7	7	48
$25,000 to $34,999	21	71	86	181	58	55	38	70
$35,000 to $49,999	7	23	39	96	21	35	30	17
$50,000 or more	-	4	19	43	-	8	13	18
Median ... dollars	11 250	19 102	14 375	17 356	16 691	14 286	19 727	16 667
Mean ... dollars	13 173	18 795	16 827	20 534	17 861	19 794	24 579	19 072
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	180	95	165	548	198	202	32	183
Less than $2,000	49	23	74	73	45	16	6	14
$2,000 to $2,999	25	-	5	18	8	7	-	12
$3,000 to $4,999	41	11	8	107	19	63	-	40
$5,000 to $7,999	29	18	19	118	43	54	-	45
$8,000 to $9,999	5	31	8	61	17	19	9	7
$10,000 to $14,999	23	6	51	70	26	20	11	35
$15,000 to $24,999	8	6	-	76	34	18	6	26
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	25	6	5	-	2
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	3 842	5 750	4 436	6 763	6 895	5 682	12 157	6 950
Mean ... dollars	4 896	6 790	5 609	8 692	8 406	7 429	10 232	8 289
Per capita income ... dollars	3 584	4 516	4 447	6 660	6 558	6 316	7 104	5 007
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	4 713	3 526	4 377	8 570	16 923	5 247	-	7 199
1 worker ... dollars	11 267	14 152	14 301	12 774	8 606	12 460	14 873	12 507
2 or more workers ... dollars	16 970	24 117	27 299	27 253	24 598	27 035	27 529	24 744
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	301	353	414	852	229	250	183	348
With related children under 18 years	241	243	326	555	143	181	124	255
With related children 5 to 17 years	223	192	251	486	130	169	117	237
Female householder, no husband present	101	109	80	180	44	37	41	71
With related children under 18 years	88	87	80	144	37	30	28	49
With related children under 6 years	23	48	39	56	14	7	21	22
Householder 65 years and over	18	9	24	49	16	11	4	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	180	95	165	510	191	183	32	177
65 years and over	23	12	13	69	27	31	-	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 257	1 685	1 782	3 200	890	956	591	1 497
Related children under 18 years	503	650	790	959	227	206	207	600
Related children 5 to 17 years	376	530	551	772	172	242	165	447
60 years and over	82	127	94	200	84	86	27	83
65 years and over	41	63	52	149	60	42	10	44
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	55	57	116	134	58	26	12	64
Percent below poverty level	18.3	16.1	28.0	15.7	25.3	10.4	6.6	18.4
With related children under 18 years	55	52	87	114	44	20	12	51
With related children 5 to 17 years	55	41	47	93	44	20	5	51
Female householder, no husband present	39	41	47	75	23	14	5	20
With related children under 18 years	39	36	47	75	23	14	6	20
With related children under 6 years	18	18	35	40	14	7	5	20
Householder 65 years and over	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	93	23	79	123	60	45	6	44
Percent below poverty level	51.7	24.2	47.9	24.1	31.4	24.6	18.8	24.9
65 years and over	5	-	-	22	7	15	-	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	267	308	428	455	179	137	41	309
Percent below poverty level	21.2	18.3	24.0	14.2	20.1	14.3	6.9	20.7
Related children under 18 years	99	179	184	156	49	46	23	157
Related children 5 to 17 years	86	156	97	102	27	46	6	104
60 years and over	30	18	9	30	15	15	-	12
65 years and over	5	5	5	22	7	15	-	7
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	17.4	14.1	14.1	10.0	18.5	5.9	6.9	9.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level	31.3	21.4	24.9	18.3	22.2	24.1	6.9	28.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	40.3	28.0	32.1	23.4	26.1	33.6	11.5	32.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	64.8	43.1	52.9	34.0	38.1	43.8	21.0	45.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Kiowa	Luiseno	Maidu	Mission Indians	Miwok	Mono	Navajo	Nez Perce[1]
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**218**	**254**	**290**	**745**	**555**	**367**	**1 642**	**136**
Less than $5,000	24	47	46	108	85	61	227	43
$5,000 to $7,499	20	28	40	73	40	50	162	8
$7,500 to $9,999	20	24	33	64	70	47	154	9
$10,000 to $14,999	44	53	53	132	151	72	235	16
$15,000 to $19,999	27	37	6	146	55	103	274	-
$20,000 to $24,999	33	16	46	92	56	-	236	36
$25,000 to $34,999	22	43	39	94	86	7	209	7
$35,000 to $49,999	22	6	27	30	5	19	132	7
$50,000 or more	6	-	-	6	7	8	13	10
Median ... dollars	17 593	13 311	13 533	14 812	11 793	11 992	15 587	12 222
Mean ... dollars	20 872	14 120	15 956	15 938	14 469	13 940	16 768	16 964
Families	**170**	**198**	**227**	**523**	**451**	**231**	**1 182**	**81**
Less than $5,000	18	20	6	37	38	8	127	18
$5,000 to $7,499	12	21	40	29	32	43	103	8
$7,500 to $9,999	5	24	38	62	70	31	99	9
$10,000 to $14,999	51	46	36	103	118	62	162	12
$15,000 to $19,999	13	26	-	112	47	53	198	7
$20,000 to $24,999	26	16	49	64	54	-	190	14
$25,000 to $34,999	17	39	31	87	80	7	180	7
$35,000 to $49,999	22	6	27	23	5	19	117	-
$50,000 or more	6	-	-	6	7	8	6	6
Median ... dollars	14 932	14 000	14 549	16 386	12 457	12 264	16 866	12 679
Mean ... dollars	22 755	15 496	18 218	17 956	15 721	15 957	18 040	15 831
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**86**	**85**	**92**	**289**	**163**	**201**	**1 114**	**98**
Less than $2,000	4	4	32	31	38	33	351	16
$2,000 to $2,999	-	13	7	24	10	15	54	-
$3,000 to $4,999	22	28	30	51	32	47	132	23
$5,000 to $7,999	21	25	-	78	37	34	227	7
$8,000 to $9,999	12	-	-	12	18	6	70	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	4	17	29	22	27	142	18
$15,000 to $24,999	27	11	6	64	-	39	112	34
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	6	-	26	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	7 600	4 833	3 412	6 929	5 188	5 250	5 286	11 200
Mean ... dollars	9 337	6 210	4 965	8 530	6 063	7 554	6 483	9 911
Per capita income ... dollars	6 801	3 842	5 050	5 613	4 293	4 591	4 983	6 214
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	16 647	2 838	7 366	9 842	6 971	6 143	3 467	3 087
1 worker ... dollars	16 447	14 638	13 904	14 160	11 510	11 048	13 224	14 508
2 or more workers ... dollars	30 484	18 460	22 563	22 605	21 406	24 394	24 386	19 921
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**170**	**198**	**227**	**523**	**451**	**231**	**1 182**	**81**
With related children under 18 years	113	161	165	337	272	174	899	61
With related children 5 to 17 years	106	143	145	290	210	151	671	61
Female householder, no husband present	43	49	64	108	43	120	281	23
With related children under 18 years	26	37	48	91	31	82	228	23
With related children under 6 years	5	15	11	20	11	41	75	-
Householder 65 years and over	6	18	16	63	70	7	33	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**86**	**71**	**92**	**277**	**163**	**194**	**918**	**92**
65 years and over	23	15	29	65	16	30	50	3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**688**	**1 122**	**1 011**	**2 178**	**1 951**	**1 141**	**5 601**	**375**
Related children under 18 years	228	436	380	609	722	418	1 968	104
Related children 5 to 17 years	173	294	294	462	470	356	1 436	98
60 years and over	45	54	87	303	209	82	203	45
65 years and over	39	47	66	185	132	47	113	16
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**25**	**42**	**20**	**66**	**60**	**39**	**169**	**26**
Percent below poverty level	14.7	21.2	8.8	12.6	13.3	16.9	14.3	32.1
With related children under 18 years	13	35	14	56	60	24	169	14
With related children 5 to 17 years	6	32	14	38	49	24	126	14
Female householder, no husband present	12	28	14	24	9	31	90	14
With related children under 18 years	6	21	14	21	9	16	90	14
With related children under 6 years	-	10	8	16	9	16	42	-
Householder 65 years and over	6	13	-	-	16	7	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**10**	**23**	**50**	**56**	**50**	**49**	**348**	**10**
Percent below poverty level	11.6	32.4	54.3	20.2	30.7	25.3	37.9	10.9
65 years and over	-	-	10	20	12	-	20	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**100**	**195**	**189**	**267**	**246**	**220**	**1 070**	**71**
Percent below poverty level	14.5	17.4	18.7	12.3	12.6	19.3	19.1	18.9
Related children under 18 years	38	72	103	110	102	107	398	29
Related children 5 to 17 years	7	48	71	83	54	80	289	29
60 years and over	11	20	21	42	34	15	26	17
65 years and over	11	13	10	26	28	7	20	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	7.7	12.3	6.7	9.3	8.4	5.3	14.6	6.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	27.3	23.4	30.2	15.7	21.8	30.8	25.7	25.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	28.5	31.0	39.7	18.7	35.2	44.3	30.8	25.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level	34.9	51.5	53.5	34.7	51.5	60.6	43.2	36.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.						
	Osage	Paiute[1]	Papago	Pima	Pit River	Pomo	Potawatomi
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	**447**	**1 044**	**258**	**239**	**285**	**623**	**371**
Less than $5,000	47	189	41	41	64	83	31
$5,000 to $7,499	44	112	14	24	48	79	22
$7,500 to $9,999	50	117	25	29	28	39	33
$10,000 to $14,999	55	208	15	26	28	106	111
$15,000 to $19,999	69	138	45	44	27	107	42
$20,000 to $24,999	25	137	64	29	22	99	53
$25,000 to $34,999	54	101	30	24	41	62	63
$35,000 to $49,999	66	31	12	17	11	30	16
$50,000 or more	37	11	12	5	16	18	-
Median ...dollars	16 809	11 711	17 500	14 [illegible]75	10 391	15 230	14 179
Mean ...dollars	22 209	14 468	19 863	16 [illegible]70	16 716	16 768	16 654
Families	**236**	**818**	**213**	**172**	**236**	**532**	**281**
Less than $5,000	16	146	27	15	53	47	12
$5,000 to $7,499	17	95	20	18	41	59	15
$7,500 to $9,999	24	92	13	26	40	35	21
$10,000 to $14,999	13	167	15	18	4	105	82
$15,000 to $19,999	49	81	45	26	19	94	36
$20,000 to $24,999	13	120	53	23	31	108	48
$25,000 to $34,999	27	75	22	24	21	56	57
$35,000 to $49,999	46	31	6	17	11	17	10
$50,000 or more	31	11	12	5	16	11	-
Median ...dollars	19 904	11 532	17 316	16 071	9 000	16 111	16 458
Mean ...dollars	26 687	14 609	19 741	16 340	16 842	16 907	17 855
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**267**	**372**	**131**	**123**	**83**	**269**	**142**
Less than $2,000	21	94	20	25	16	61	23
$2,000 to $2,999	-	24	5	7	8	23	20
$3,000 to $4,999	34	65	27	34	13	53	20
$5,000 to $7,999	63	54	20	42	25	45	19
$8,000 to $9,999	17	24	13	4	-	31	16
$10,000 to $14,999	47	45	-	5	14	49	32
$15,000 to $24,999	45	55	38	6	-	7	12
$25,000 to $49,999	34	11	8	-	7	-	-
$50,000 or more	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ...dollars	9 833	5 150	7 071	4 786	5 265	4 948	6 167
Mean ...dollars	13 118	7 725	10 300	4 900	7 382	5 921	6 965
Per capita income ...dollars	8 815	4 212	5 438	4 244	3 958	3 957	6 087
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers ...dollars	5 985	6 643	1 130	6 668	4 428	7 334	6 710
1 worker ...dollars	24 063	11 249	23 186	11 980	11 869	16 806	15 914
2 or more workers ...dollars	38 642	21 508	22 536	28 280	30 681	20 672	20 156
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	**236**	**818**	**213**	**172**	**236**	**532**	**281**
With related children under 18 years	122	587	180	131	212	392	191
With related children 5 to 17 years	89	481	132	102	178	329	160
Female householder, no husband present	38	302	66	46	108	138	74
With related children under 18 years	38	251	66	46	89	106	68
With related children under 6 years	10	127	42	29	70	44	12
Householder 65 years and over	39	64	-	13	22	48	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**247**	**343**	**124**	**123**	**83**	**241**	**136**
65 years and over	31	29	12	12	11	17	20
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 143**	**3 606**	**947**	**1 024**	**1 080**	**2 740**	**1 110**
Related children under 18 years	283	1 475	360	460	558	1 235	346
Related children 5 to 17 years	250	1 009	268	322	431	882	270
60 years and over	121	202	60	66	55	184	86
65 years and over	94	150	12	35	44	119	62
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	**22**	**179**	**47**	**28**	**82**	**113**	**12**
Percent below poverty level	9.3	21.9	22.1	16.3	34.7	21.2	4.3
With related children under 18 years	16	172	47	28	82	102	10
With related children 5 to 17 years	16	114	26	24	71	81	5
Female householder, no husband present	10	111	27	17	64	70	5
With related children under 18 years	10	108	27	17	64	62	5
With related children under 6 years	-	68	27	17	57	31	5
Householder 65 years and over	6	16	-	-	4	12	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**23**	**126**	**33**	**45**	**24**	**68**	**48**
Percent below poverty level	9.3	36.7	26.6	36.6	28.9	28.2	35.3
65 years and over	-	10	-	-	8	-	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**102**	**898**	**248**	**175**	**377**	**624**	**104**
Percent below poverty level	8.9	24.8	26.2	17.1	34.9	22.8	9.4
Related children under 18 years	34	467	121	86	233	345	37
Related children 5 to 17 years	19	286	90	43	147	233	21
60 years and over	17	29	14	-	23	25	5
65 years and over	17	26	-	-	12	20	5
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	6.7	17.1	15.9	10.7	25.6	11.1	7.0
Below 125 percent of poverty level	10.0	31.3	30.5	28.8	41.2	31.4	11.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	14.6	42.9	34.5	35.6	47.8	39.0	21.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level	19.9	54.9	41.4	50.2	62.6	54.0	35.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Pueblo[1]							
	Total	Hopi	Pueblo (n.e.c.)	Seminole[1]	Shawnee	Shoshone	Sioux	Ute
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**639**	**193**	**258**	**465**	**232**	**435**	**2 011**	**119**
Less than $5,000	78	11	16	73	30	105	412	12
$5,000 to $7,499	45	12	33	47	49	17	191	17
$7,500 to $9,999	91	34	11	71	-	35	207	13
$10,000 to $14,999	119	34	26	38	17	87	257	22
$15,000 to $19,999	138	34	35	32	15	71	257	10
$20,000 to $24,999	119	26	43	61	27	38	257	16
$25,000 to $34,999	151	29	72	86	31	50	282	13
$35,000 to $49,999	61	13	16	51	31	32	131	16
$50,000 or more	17	-	6	6	32	-	17	-
Median dollars	17 701	15 764	20 667	15 417	22 500	12 792	13 663	13 977
Mean dollars	19 467	16 675	19 699	18 312	46 078	15 388	18 530	17 344
Families	**659**	**152**	**181**	**287**	**162**	**308**	**1 413**	**95**
Less than $5,000	52	4	9	30	5	69	194	7
$5,000 to $7,499	36	11	25	9	27	15	165	11
$7,500 to $9,999	70	34	7	38	-	20	134	5
$10,000 to $14,999	105	44	5	33	17	43	170	27
$15,000 to $19,999	97	18	28	19	6	61	219	10
$20,000 to $24,999	111	21	43	53	17	38	188	6
$25,000 to $34,999	132	20	53	73	31	43	212	13
$35,000 to $49,999	44	-	5	32	31	19	114	16
$50,000 or more	12	-	6	-	28	-	17	-
Median dollars	18 505	12 639	21 375	21 066	26 607	15 625	15 938	14 432
Mean dollars	19 536	14 652	20 567	19 680	31 763	16 231	21 140	18 578
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**378**	**136**	**108**	**319**	**99**	**193**	**1 281**	**75**
Less than $2,000	72	31	14	18	10	26	233	6
$2,000 to $2,999	21	21	-	28	-	10	106	-
$3,000 to $4,999	53	12	-	55	30	63	259	19
$5,000 to $7,999	69	27	35	65	31	20	173	27
$8,000 to $9,999	61	23	12	61	11	10	142	-
$10,000 to $14,999	38	5	18	39	5	39	169	16
$15,000 to $24,999	36	-	18	34	8	12	131	-
$25,000 to $49,999	28	17	11	13	-	13	58	7
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	6	4	-	10	-
Median dollars	6 949	5 667	9 417	7 350	6 438	4 911	5 552	6 893
Mean dollars	8 370	8 223	10 397	9 982	54 988	8 201	8 142	8 655
Per capita income dollars	5 228	4 578	5 050	7 729	15 878	5 003	6 310	5 418
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	3 957	-	4 416	-1 267	8 523	5 054	5 287	-
1 worker dollars	16 540	13 609	13 539	14 887	19 328	11 193	24 636	16 215
2 or more workers dollars	23 169	16 526	27 218	26 255	42 889	22 839	24 232	23 456
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**659**	**152**	**181**	**287**	**162**	**308**	**1 413**	**95**
With related children under 18 years	515	116	153	210	91	241	921	78
With related children 5 to 17 years	399	69	127	171	75	175	675	55
Female householder, no husband present	122	32	30	48	49	113	375	11
With related children under 18 years	117	32	30	31	37	108	297	11
With related children under 6 years	48	22	4	10	-	27	159	-
Householder 65 years and over	12	-	-	6	-	13	114	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**303**	**98**	**96**	**290**	**93**	**180**	**1 157**	**68**
65 years and over	13	-	-	21	5	12	102	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 247**	**840**	**992**	**1 265**	**580**	**1 429**	**6 312**	**484**
Related children under 18 years	1 272	352	406	334	128	496	2 089	226
Related children 5 to 17 years	934	210	350	208	103	374	1 459	181
60 years and over	104	7	2	47	53	96	507	18
65 years and over	78	7	-	33	28	41	330	6
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**92**	**24**	**29**	**43**	**19**	**69**	**268**	**12**
Percent below poverty level	14.0	15.8	16.0	15.0	11.7	22.4	19.0	12.6
With related children under 18 years	92	24	29	43	19	57	227	5
With related children 5 to 17 years	49	14	11	26	19	24	153	-
Female householder, no husband present	35	5	10	10	12	50	176	-
With related children under 18 years	35	5	10	10	12	50	151	-
With related children under 6 years	17	5	4	4	-	27	102	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**78**	**32**	**14**	**79**	**10**	**56**	**374**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	25.7	32.7	14.6	27.2	10.8	31.1	32.3	8.8
65 years and over	-	-	-	9	-	-	21	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**537**	**163**	**212**	**211**	**83**	**325**	**1 222**	**49**
Percent below poverty level	16.5	19.4	21.4	16.7	14.8	22.7	19.4	10.1
Related children under 18 years	249	79	118	66	36	109	408	16
Related children 5 to 17 years	188	43	111	40	36	43	229	-
60 years and over	-	-	-	17	10	43	62	5
65 years and over	-	-	-	9	10	7	34	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	8.4	5.7	9.0	9.2	6.6	13.4	12.4	3.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level	22.8	20.5	27.2	20.4	22.5	30.9	27.9	13.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	28.2	32.1	27.2	28.7	26.1	32.3	34.1	18.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	39.4	42.5	41.2	35.1	37.9	43.7	40.2	38.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.						
					Yokuts		
	Wailaki[2]	Washo	Wintu	Yaqui	Total	Chuckhansi	Yokuts
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	90	110	422	344	338	102	91
Less than $5,000	34	37	92	48	83	39	11
$5,000 to $7,499	6	24	43	24	43	12	25
$7,500 to $9,999	8	7	52	45	33	-	10
$10,000 to $14,999	18	20	74	78	84	-	27
$15,000 to $19,999	-	-	36	61	10	4	6
$20,000 to $24,999	13	16	79	24	44	21	12
$25,000 to $34,999	11	2	37	20	27	12	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	4	6	24	14	14	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	3	20	-	-	-
Median dollars	9 063	6 875	11 200	12 052	10 566	11 250	9 875
Mean dollars	11 430	10 471	13 375	16 647	12 733	15 792	11 079
Families	67	90	318	294	258	72	74
Less than $5,000	19	26	61	47	78	15	17
$5,000 to $7,499	6	21	27	38	26	6	14
$7,500 to $9,999	-	7	40	39	23	-	5
$10,000 to $14,999	24	20	56	38	48	6	20
$15,000 to $19,999	-	-	19	51	16	10	6
$20,000 to $24,999	13	12	76	24	38	15	12
$25,000 to $34,999	5	-	34	20	15	6	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	4	-	17	14	14	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	3	20	-	-	-
Median dollars	10 885	7 262	11 705	11 742	10 250	19 583	10 357
Mean dollars	11 838	10 735	14 011	16 715	12 645	16 732	11 544
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	43	84	139	114	210	72	83
Less than $2,000	6	21	6	28	22	22	-
$2,000 to $2,999	-	12	-	-	19	19	-
$3,000 to $4,999	15	14	47	26	70	5	21
$5,000 to $7,999	13	3	21	15	34	6	20
$8,000 to $9,999	6	-	7	4	28	15	5
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	27	26	37	5	7
$15,000 to $24,999	1	4	25	15	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	5 125	2 500	7 100	5 500	4 885	2 737	5 766
Mean dollars	5 410	3 601	9 735	6 872	6 051	4 554	6 353
Per capita income dollars	3 228	3 106	4 089	4 525	3 035	3 204	3 400
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers dollars	5 862	3 066	5 828	7 534	6 606	5 010	6 462
1 worker dollars	14 800	9 658	13 829	12 200	9 434	11 074	12 923
2 or more workers dollars	27 010	14 883	18 265	21 156	21 198	26 144	15 372
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	67	90	318	294	258	72	74
With related children under 18 years	37	61	209	255	157	47	38
With related children 5 to 17 years	28	50	138	194	151	41	38
Female householder, no husband present	34	52	70	71	110	15	43
With related children under 18 years	26	28	49	64	74	9	31
With related children under 6 years	9	2	23	15	37	-	13
Householder 65 years and over	12	5	25	12	42	10	18
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	43	48	139	114	195	66	44
65 years and over	15	8	40	5	45	24	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	449	478	1 589	1 224	1 546	486	428
Related children under 18 years	179	169	668	506	627	148	164
Related children 5 to 17 years	126	118	470	385	471	108	148
60 years and over	35	53	101	44	180	67	43
65 years and over	27	30	81	25	119	46	30
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	25	41	71	73	86	15	17
Percent below poverty level	37.3	45.6	22.5	24.8	33.3	20.8	23.0
With related children under 18 years	20	32	60	73	56	-	17
With related children 5 to 17 years	17	27	34	61	56	-	17
Female householder, no husband present	19	19	22	57	41	-	17
With related children under 18 years	14	15	22	57	41	-	17
With related children under 6 years	3	2	17	15	30	-	6
Householder 65 years and over	5	3	-	-	8	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	6	27	20	54	53	40	5
Percent below poverty level	14.0	56.3	14.4	47.4	27.2	60.6	11.4
65 years and over	-	-	6	5	24	24	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	95	201	305	335	522	114	142
Percent below poverty level	21.2	42.1	19.2	27.4	33.8	23.5	33.2
Related children under 18 years	49	99	166	164	301	14	107
Related children 5 to 17 years	27	58	93	141	192	-	76
60 years and over	5	14	14	5	47	39	-
65 years and over	5	7	6	5	32	24	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	7.1	34.3	9.5	21.0	24.1	18.5	10.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level	33.0	50.0	26.5	33.7	44.7	34.4	40.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	44.8	50.0	31.7	42.6	52.7	38.1	48.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	68.6	59.2	45.9	52.5	65.1	51.4	60.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.						Colorado	
	Yuman							
	Total	Mohave	Quechan	Yurok	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	435	114	193	715	5 945	20 201	6 499	243
Less than $5,000	45	21	24	112	857	3 244	1 212	71
$5,000 to $7,499	68	19	42	80	619	1 744	539	13
$7,500 to $9,999	31	13	18	86	537	1 751	652	42
$10,000 to $14,999	129	35	31	138	1 024	3 457	1 164	21
$15,000 to $19,999	47	6	29	123	860	2 743	869	26
$20,000 to $24,999	37	-	26	60	679	2 139	736	29
$25,000 to $34,999	49	20	13	78	824	2 903	824	28
$35,000 to $49,999	15	-	-	35	364	1 570	355	4
$50,000 or more	14	-	10	3	181	650	148	9
Median ... dollars	12 929	10 588	11 953	11 930	14 640	14 835	13 450	9 732
Mean ... dollars	17 265	12 580	18 034	14 808	17 921	18 484	16 367	14 007
Families	372	94	175	519	4 221	14 828	4 609	183
Less than $5,000	30	6	24	64	355	1 679	638	52
$5,000 to $7,499	55	19	29	59	400	1 254	337	6
$7,500 to $9,999	26	13	13	42	344	1 166	410	13
$10,000 to $14,999	116	35	31	114	750	2 627	866	25
$15,000 to $19,999	47	6	29	107	697	2 048	608	21
$20,000 to $24,999	37	-	26	50	507	1 793	656	29
$25,000 to $34,999	38	15	13	60	684	2 452	694	28
$35,000 to $49,999	13	-	-	20	337	1 317	269	-
$50,000 or more	10	-	10	3	147	492	131	9
Median ... dollars	13 447	11 324	13 417	12 461	16 602	16 526	15 405	14 511
Mean ... dollars	17 250	13 254	18 728	15 331	19 974	20 059	18 085	15 786
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	141	39	53	304	3 114	9 797	3 498	134
Less than $2,000	50	7	30	35	621	1 947	838	60
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	22	181	544	347	10
$3,000 to $4,999	27	27	-	82	548	1 858	558	23
$5,000 to $7,999	25	-	18	44	642	1 602	571	14
$8,000 to $9,999	11	-	5	29	262	811	317	19
$10,000 to $14,999	17	-	-	38	435	1 480	400	8
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	37	322	1 123	357	-
$25,000 to $49,999	11	5	-	17	79	375	110	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	24	57	-	-
Median ... dollars	3 976	3 595	1 563	5 433	5 761	5 928	5 032	2 700
Mean ... dollars	5 899	6 065	2 839	6 311	7 628	8 340	7 118	3 828
Per capita income ... dollars	3 675	2 368	3 892	4 276	5 576	6 345	5 317	5 035
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	6 613	6 552	6 673	5 679	6 895	6 614	6 456	3 023
1 worker ... dollars	9 867	8 210	5 293	12 413	16 209	17 183	13 620	8 354
2 or more workers ... dollars	23 973	17 683	26 386	22 913	26 022	25 379	22 715	21 639
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	372	94	175	519	4 221	14 828	4 609	183
With related children under 18 years	274	58	145	418	2 924	9 418	3 376	126
With related children 5 to 17 years	255	58	126	344	2 141	7 284	2 677	89
Female householder, no husband present	146	58	71	159	934	2 877	745	6
With related children under 18 years	113	31	65	142	794	2 270	667	6
With related children under 6 years	23	4	19	61	422	1 049	320	6
Householder 65 years and over	30	18	12	24	349	1 089	213	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	122	33	53	290	2 869	9 374	3 124	98
65 years and over	22	15	-	79	288	1 071	352	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 791	509	836	2 351	18 746	57 098	19 692	656
Related children under 18 years	846	272	399	971	6 251	17 315	6 701	214
Related children 5 to 17 years	669	209	323	682	4 468	12 334	4 976	160
60 years and over	121	40	50	193	1 357	4 375	1 171	21
65 years and over	63	40	16	141	882	2 924	784	21
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	68	18	50	99	604	2 154	890	58
Percent below poverty level	18.3	19.1	28.6	19.1	14.3	14.5	19.3	31.7
With related children under 18 years	68	18	50	94	540	1 864	815	42
With related children 5 to 17 years	68	18	50	68	404	1 332	626	26
Female householder, no husband present	53	12	41	59	321	1 087	345	-
With related children under 18 years	53	12	41	59	315	1 018	328	-
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	46	201	572	212	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	7	33	78	29	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	43	13	30	76	846	2 982	1 153	44
Percent below poverty level	35.2	39.4	56.6	26.2	29.5	31.8	36.9	45.8
65 years and over	-	-	-	5	77	272	166	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	417	155	220	489	3 467	10 818	4 639	177
Percent below poverty level	23.3	30.5	26.3	20.8	18.5	18.9	23.6	27.0
Related children under 18 years	237	108	98	232	1 388	4 297	1 654	60
Related children 5 to 17 years	206	83	98	129	878	2 796	1 406	54
60 years and over	29	-	29	32	169	511	284	5
65 years and over	-	-	-	19	124	370	195	5
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	17.0	20.0	22.7	14.2	12.0	13.6	16.3	19.8
Below 125 percent of poverty level	33.9	51.3	35.6	28.5	24.0	26.3	29.5	30.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	41.3	65.4	39.7	34.9	29.7	32.3	36.3	32.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	60.2	80.4	65.3	48.7	43.2	44.0	49.4	44.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Colorado—Con.					
	Cherokee	Chippewa	Choctaw	Navajo	Pueblo[1]	Sioux
INCOME IN 1979						
Households	1 304	140	150	530	105	562
Less than $5,000	197	36	49	77	15	164
$5,000 to $7,499	90	12	11	48	9	37
$7,500 to $9,999	113	7	11	44	-	31
$10,000 to $14,999	232	9	17	144	36	56
$15,000 to $19,999	193	25	11	90	13	85
$20,000 to $24,999	203	18	11	50	7	77
$25,000 to $34,999	183	15	20	60	18	83
$35,000 to $49,999	81	18	13	10	7	23
$50,000 or more	32	-	7	7	-	6
Median ....dollars	15 420	16 675	12 000	12 818	13 125	14 205
Mean ....dollars	17 723	16 677	16 468	14 511	15 742	15 649
Families	879	113	85	408	79	383
Less than $5,000	56	16	18	50	9	115
$5,000 to $7,499	47	12	5	28	9	36
$7,500 to $9,999	107	7	11	44	-	4
$10,000 to $14,999	141	9	8	105	25	42
$15,000 to $19,999	117	25	11	58	11	36
$20,000 to $24,999	173	11	12	52	7	69
$25,000 to $34,999	150	15	6	54	18	56
$35,000 to $49,999	62	18	7	10	-	17
$50,000 or more	26	-	7	7	-	6
Median ....dollars	18 705	17 083	15 139	13 258	13 250	14 348
Mean ....dollars	20 276	18 799	19 308	15 454	15 178	16 304
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	754	67	89	321	65	396
Less than $2,000	162	12	4	107	35	130
$2,000 to $2,999	41	1	-	23	-	56
$3,000 to $4,999	127	20	43	44	10	67
$5,000 to $7,999	132	-	13	58	-	65
$8,000 to $9,999	44	-	-	-	-	10
$10,000 to $14,999	127	11	10	50	11	33
$15,000 to $24,999	92	23	5	39	2	26
$25,000 to $49,999	29	-	14	-	7	9
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ....dollars	5 887	10 091	4 821	3 824	1 868	3 298
Mean ....dollars	8 159	9 232	9 229	6 019	7 636	5 406
Per capita income ....dollars	6 421	4 994	5 546	3 919	4 440	4 584
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979						
No workers ....dollars	12 963	9 805	8 684	6 161	7 684	5 558
1 worker ....dollars	16 654	9 488	23 013	13 060	8 061	13 796
2 or more workers ....dollars	22 692	24 930	26 165	18 468	21 312	23 474
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979						
All Income Levels in 1979						
Families	879	113	85	408	79	383
With related children under 18 years	633	78	43	347	35	306
With related children 5 to 17 years	513	50	32	290	35	244
Female householder, no husband present	159	9	15	95	6	112
With related children under 18 years	124	9	15	73	6	110
With related children under 6 years	44	6	-	23	-	61
Householder 65 years and over	28	7	18	10	26	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	699	59	82	252	42	343
65 years and over	89	-	31	5	7	38
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 613	485	424	1 958	431	1 779
Related children under 18 years	983	172	141	755	144	619
Related children 5 to 17 years	765	139	80	564	137	453
60 years and over	290	26	64	46	49	94
65 years and over	208	13	49	22	48	61
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level						
Families	82	29	18	82	9	133
Percent below poverty level	9.3	25.7	21.2	20.1	11.4	34.7
With related children under 18 years	71	29	15	78	-	127
With related children 5 to 17 years	57	13	15	61	-	103
Female householder, no husband present	55	6	13	32	-	79
With related children under 18 years	48	6	13	26	-	76
With related children under 6 years	33	6	-	6	-	62
Householder 65 years and over	4	7	-	-	9	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	233	5	19	117	22	188
Percent below poverty level	33.3	8.5	23.2	46.4	52.4	54.8
65 years and over	41	-	6	5	-	22
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	574	92	75	509	46	606
Percent below poverty level	15.9	19.0	17.7	26.0	10.7	34.1
Related children under 18 years	164	43	38	182	6	258
Related children 5 to 17 years	125	27	38	147	6	211
60 years and over	54	7	6	27	9	22
65 years and over	45	7	6	5	9	22
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level						
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:						
Below 75 percent of poverty level	11.2	8.2	11.8	18.9	4.2	29.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	22.5	25.4	25.7	31.0	12.1	41.0
Below 150 percent of poverty level	26.9	33.8	35.6	42.5	15.5	51.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	40.9	40.4	53.3	61.7	31.8	56.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Colorado—Con.					Connecticut	
	Ute			All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
	Total	Ute	Ute Mountain Ute				
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	478	323	149	1 306	1 681	1 821	285
Less than $5,000	152	85	61	207	244	335	62
$5,000 to $7,499	41	28	13	91	187	225	44
$7,500 to $9,999	81	56	25	162	161	121	19
$10,000 to $14,999	77	55	22	228	344	347	82
$15,000 to $19,999	47	47	-	168	211	221	16
$20,000 to $24,999	39	29	10	142	160	184	40
$25,000 to $34,999	30	12	18	171	236	245	9
$35,000 to $49,999	11	11	-	96	92	103	6
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	41	46	40	7
Median dollars	8 920	9 665	7 550	14 017	13 517	13 209	11 287
Mean dollars	10 803	11 361	9 194	17 764	17 022	16 500	12 949
Families	379	279	100	926	1 174	1 311	181
Less than $5,000	89	69	20	114	119	183	23
$5,000 to $7,499	46	33	13	62	86	151	45
$7,500 to $9,999	49	32	17	85	90	62	9
$10,000 to $14,999	72	50	22	153	288	276	53
$15,000 to $19,999	47	47	-	131	151	140	3
$20,000 to $24,999	39	29	10	132	132	164	33
$25,000 to $34,999	26	8	18	137	202	214	9
$35,000 to $49,999	11	11	-	74	70	92	6
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	38	36	29	-
Median dollars	10 313	10 372	10 000	17 149	15 211	14 694	11 467
Mean dollars	11 973	11 739	12 624	19 672	19 059	18 303	13 001
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	138	80	52	705	830	874	168
Less than $2,000	53	22	31	131	144	115	21
$2,000 to $2,999	3	3	-	125	89	60	20
$3,000 to $4,999	24	5	13	95	105	159	50
$5,000 to $7,999	20	12	8	107	162	166	18
$8,000 to $9,999	26	26	-	99	119	72	5
$10,000 to $14,999	4	4	-	74	72	134	40
$15,000 to $24,999	4	4	-	64	102	137	7
$25,000 to $49,999	4	4	-	10	37	31	7
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	3 722	7 333	<1 000	5 075	6 265	6 754	4 611
Mean dollars	5 005	6 929	2 068	6 846	8 059	8 761	8 138
Per capita income dollars	2 944	3 044	2 709	5 569	6 254	6 391	5 574
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers dollars	2 013	2 297	-	10 757	5 168	5 784	5 417
1 worker dollars	8 966	9 586	5 561	14 579	13 180	17 450	10 209
2 or more workers dollars	18 419	19 933	16 077	23 948	23 913	22 869	18 345
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	379	279	100	926	1 174	1 311	181
With related children under 18 years	319	234	85	667	823	879	143
With related children 5 to 17 years	247	183	64	511	666	755	125
Female householder, no husband present	66	61	5	121	156	398	85
With related children under 18 years	66	61	5	115	143	338	71
With related children under 6 years	40	35	5	62	58	157	33
Householder 65 years and over	26	26	-	36	45	116	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	138	80	52	628	785	825	168
65 years and over	34	8	26	42	91	106	21
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 840	1 279	552	4 223	4 288	4 737	692
Related children under 18 years	817	577	236	1 494	1 362	1 377	168
Related children 5 to 17 years	579	400	179	1 037	1 062	1 130	147
60 years and over	95	64	31	238	248	438	46
65 years and over	65	39	26	137	162	319	35
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	149	102	47	163	167	255	36
Percent below poverty level	39.3	36.6	47.0	17.6	14.2	19.5	19.9
With related children under 18 years	141	94	47	151	163	243	36
With related children 5 to 17 years	104	68	36	143	104	196	28
Female householder, no husband present	48	43	5	48	65	187	18
With related children under 18 years	48	43	5	48	61	187	18
With related children under 6 years	34	29	5	29	42	97	18
Householder 65 years and over	3	3	-	6	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	61	30	31	250	214	215	55
Percent below poverty level	44.2	37.5	59.6	39.8	27.3	26.1	32.7
65 years and over	21	8	13	33	33	36	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	706	435	271	995	859	1 136	187
Percent below poverty level	38.4	34.0	49.1	23.6	20.0	24.0	27.0
Related children under 18 years	351	218	133	425	327	503	62
Related children 5 to 17 years	274	160	114	298	226	418	57
60 years and over	35	22	13	59	60	57	11
65 years and over	24	11	13	39	33	41	11
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	24.1	25.5	21.2	15.3	13.9	16.4	24.0
Below 125 percent of poverty level	45.7	41.5	55.6	25.9	28.7	30.2	37.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	54.0	52.4	56.9	31.7	35.1	38.7	52.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	63.4	60.3	70.1	45.1	49.3	47.3	65.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Connecticut—Con.		Delaware		District of Columbia		Florida	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Not reported	Total	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot[1]
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	961	575	511	213	465	269	9 156	180
Less than $5,000	169	104	106	41	61	38	1 649	23
$5,000 to $7,499	125	56	64	38	22	6	1 047	23
$7,500 to $9,999	66	36	22	16	64	37	1 022	16
$10,000 to $14,999	146	119	66	24	76	48	1 559	19
$15,000 to $19,999	116	89	54	21	74	40	1 357	18
$20,000 to $24,999	84	60	73	16	38	21	1 046	36
$25,000 to $34,999	171	65	106	49	50	36	952	29
$35,000 to $49,999	58	39	5	-	24	16	333	16
$50,000 or more	26	7	13	6	54	27	191	-
Median ... dollars	13 919	13 794	14 704	12 159	15 457	15 474	12 302	17 500
Mean ... dollars	17 933	15 867	17 147	16 874	23 162	23 919	15 301	17 237
Families	715	415	363	142	205	133	6 598	126
Less than $5,000	85	75	28	17	35	27	912	5
$5,000 to $7,499	67	39	42	16	24	14	692	13
$7,500 to $9,999	33	20	10	10	14	-	702	16
$10,000 to $14,999	129	94	56	18	25	18	1 135	11
$15,000 to $19,999	102	35	52	21	32	22	1 053	9
$20,000 to $24,999	77	54	63	16	24	24	897	36
$25,000 to $34,999	153	52	94	38	6	8	757	20
$35,000 to $49,999	47	39	5	-	-	-	272	16
$50,000 or more	22	7	13	6	43	20	178	-
Median ... dollars	16 754	14 116	19 631	18 281	15 417	15 852	14 323	20 625
Mean ... dollars	20 279	17 211	20 961	21 027	25 076	22 953	16 840	19 609
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	467	239	215	110	393	232	4 578	113
Less than $2,000	61	33	25	15	60	31	922	37
$2,000 to $2,999	33	7	31	11	17	9	442	13
$3,000 to $4,999	76	33	54	11	53	41	641	6
$5,000 to $7,999	111	37	46	37	44	35	975	22
$8,000 to $9,999	46	21	15	14	35	22	468	8
$10,000 to $14,999	62	32	16	10	41	18	586	6
$15,000 to $24,999	67	63	22	12	75	30	421	21
$25,000 to $49,999	11	13	6	-	61	39	123	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-
Median ... dollars	6 482	9 042	4 938	5 667	8 643	8 000	5 719	5 031
Mean ... dollars	8 190	10 367	6 639	6 388	14 492	15 269	7 058	6 692
Per capita income ... dollars	6 260	7 111	6 545	6 668	10 670	11 490	5 723	6 583
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	6 120	5 513	4 530	2 198	4 378	2 994	7 451	6 890
1 worker ... dollars	21 728	15 230	19 323	14 282	22 621	26 936	13 311	19 492
2 or more workers ... dollars	22 842	24 484	25 298	29 313	30 186	20 534	21 210	23 440
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	715	415	363	142	205	133	6 598	126
With related children under 18 years	457	279	227	93	131	68	4 172	68
With related children 5 to 17 years	410	220	202	69	79	36	3 214	50
Female householder, no husband present	183	130	30	11	74	44	1 147	18
With related children under 18 years	150	117	22	11	57	27	906	18
With related children under 6 years	43	81	-	-	19	9	310	18
Householder 65 years and over	79	37	32	1	17	10	552	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	432	225	202	97	330	196	4 177	85
65 years and over	77	8	56	18	25	17	496	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 763	1 282	1 318	491	975	547	23 692	436
Related children under 18 years	865	344	356	118	167	68	5 972	86
Related children 5 to 17 years	717	266	292	96	115	47	4 351	73
60 years and over	283	109	139	19	127	90	1 984	34
65 years and over	204	80	111	19	80	55	1 394	29
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	116	103	43	32	59	41	1 273	10
Percent below poverty level	16.2	24.8	11.8	22.5	28.8	30.8	19.3	7.9
With related children under 18 years	110	97	36	25	49	31	1 014	5
With related children 5 to 17 years	99	69	36	25	36	18	765	5
Female householder, no husband present	89	80	16	5	51	33	437	-
With related children under 18 years	89	80	16	5	41	23	399	-
With related children under 6 years	29	50	-	-	15	5	172	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	3	3	88	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	106	54	57	15	62	34	1 378	43
Percent below poverty level	24.5	24.0	28.2	15.5	18.8	17.3	33.0	50.6
65 years and over	23	7	31	7	9	1	228	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	605	344	186	113	186	113	5 271	77
Percent below poverty level	21.9	26.8	14.1	23.0	21.3	20.7	22.2	17.7
Related children under 18 years	206	145	42	30	69	23	1 643	6
Related children 5 to 17 years	249	112	36	24	36	16	1 120	6
60 years and over	31	15	31	7	27	19	553	5
65 years and over	23	7	31	7	12	4	394	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	17.0	11.2	10.8	19.6	16.1	11.7	15.6	17.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level	26.9	33.6	16.4	23.0	30.3	26.0	29.5	22.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	35.1	39.1	25.9	35.2	34.5	30.3	36.6	30.3
Below 200 percent of poverty level	44.2	44.5	36.6	42.6	45.4	40.0	49.9	38.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Florida—Con.						Georgia	
	Cherokee	Creek	Iroquois	Seminole[1]	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**1 843**	**638**	**165**	**338**	**1 043**	**4 949**	**3 435**	**912**
Less than $5,000	327	141	9	70	155	924	498	124
$5,000 to $7,499	238	62	18	38	133	535	447	130
$7,500 to $9,999	200	70	15	48	151	522	314	90
$10,000 to $14,999	250	66	67	51	203	903	716	226
$15,000 to $19,999	355	123	5	49	94	713	478	137
$20,000 to $24,999	196	62	24	35	147	546	337	71
$25,000 to $34,999	204	77	21	23	112	486	343	83
$35,000 to $49,999	50	23	6	10	27	201	198	14
$50,000 or more	23	14	-	14	21	119	104	37
Median dollars	12 357	12 727	13 107	11 250	11 563	12 364	12 943	12 074
Mean dollars	14 604	15 827	14 732	15 663	15 225	15 432	16 316	15 690
Families	**1 308**	**505**	**118**	**252**	**720**	**3 569**	**2 670**	**727**
Less than $5,000	194	68	9	37	59	540	228	42
$5,000 to $7,499	154	46	10	27	64	378	342	104
$7,500 to $9,999	135	63	7	18	122	341	266	80
$10,000 to $14,999	183	80	53	51	154	603	571	185
$15,000 to $19,999	269	103	6	42	65	559	375	122
$20,000 to $24,999	170	52	23	35	137	444	306	60
$25,000 to $34,999	142	65	10	18	74	428	296	63
$35,000 to $49,999	42	14	-	10	24	166	198	14
$50,000 or more	19	14	-	14	21	110	88	37
Median dollars	14 625	14 669	12 619	14 300	13 664	14 316	14 300	13 516
Mean dollars	15 461	17 417	13 662	18 390	17 379	17 046	17 953	17 609
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**961**	**184**	**127**	**137**	**639**	**2 417**	**1 531**	**407**
Less than $2,000	142	70	35	12	149	477	364	113
$2,000 to $2,999	110	32	6	29	62	190	154	52
$3,000 to $4,999	159	4	9	19	62	382	211	67
$5,000 to $7,999	220	27	8	33	129	536	339	88
$8,000 to $9,999	81	7	33	19	81	239	91	22
$10,000 to $14,999	113	8	24	12	80	343	222	57
$15,000 to $24,999	92	22	12	7	51	216	122	8
$25,000 to $49,999	44	14	-	6	25	34	21	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Median dollars	5 869	2 688	8 204	6 472	5 694	5 709	5 369	3 875
Mean dollars	7 841	7 093	7 432	6 911	7 179	6 718	6 596	4 776
Per capita income dollars	5 521	4 761	5 734	5 132	4 615	6 296	5 735	5 340
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	7 586	6 173	9 419	5 091	8 115	7 644	6 245	5 792
1 worker dollars	10 534	16 574	15 113	11 179	14 366	13 263	13 233	15 950
2 or more workers dollars	20 285	21 027	13 636	26 030	20 679	21 401	22 116	20 607
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**1 308**	**505**	**118**	**252**	**720**	**3 569**	**2 670**	**727**
With related children under 18 years	803	316	76	160	477	2 272	1 825	547
With related children 5 to 17 years	630	259	46	120	390	1 719	1 459	460
Female householder, no husband present	270	94	4	62	158	541	441	141
With related children under 18 years	231	76	4	45	106	424	342	103
With related children under 6 years	58	23	4	24	39	144	120	39
Householder 65 years and over	75	29	14	53	66	295	122	29
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**867**	**184**	**95**	**137**	**542**	**2 247**	**1 146**	**284**
65 years and over	75	32	6	30	77	274	110	20
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 874**	**2 183**	**437**	**969**	**3 550**	**11 243**	**9 274**	**2 678**
Related children under 18 years	1 187	849	106	295	1 181	2 266	2 755	741
Related children 5 to 17 years	812	651	76	195	882	1 662	2 077	558
60 years and over	346	130	36	89	310	1 039	556	170
65 years and over	234	82	27	69	223	710	368	110
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**267**	**102**	**14**	**45**	**92**	**743**	**402**	**127**
Percent below poverty level	20.4	20.2	11.9	17.9	12.8	20.8	15.1	17.5
With related children under 18 years	209	83	9	37	82	589	345	121
With related children 5 to 17 years	152	54	9	29	82	434	265	94
Female householder, no husband present	122	49	4	19	52	191	145	29
With related children under 18 years	109	49	4	19	42	176	139	29
With related children under 6 years	38	19	4	19	13	79	39	7
Householder 65 years and over	25	6	5	11	7	34	37	18
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**287**	**102**	**30**	**60**	**181**	**675**	**430**	**142**
Percent below poverty level	32.4	55.4	31.6	43.8	33.4	30.0	37.5	50.0
65 years and over	23	19	-	20	55	111	61	20
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 004**	**580**	**48**	**206**	**723**	**2 633**	**1 753**	**562**
Percent below poverty level	20.6	26.6	11.0	21.3	20.4	23.4	18.9	21.0
Related children under 18 years	249	273	4	61	331	699	611	193
Related children 5 to 17 years	150	217	-	47	244	456	465	133
60 years and over	91	60	5	31	82	279	143	50
65 years and over	76	39	5	31	69	174	110	36
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	14.3	19.4	9.8	17.3	14.4	15.9	11.4	9.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level	31.1	30.1	11.0	32.7	28.4	29.7	28.1	29.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	39.2	38.6	19.7	38.2	34.2	36.5	35.5	37.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level	54.2	49.9	37.5	57.0	46.3	49.5	48.3	50.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Georgia—Con.		Hawaii				Idaho	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	523	2 000	1 027	271	484	272	2 965	404
Less than $5,000	66	308	116	46	59	11	862	74
$5,000 to $7,499	66	251	108	32	53	23	339	52
$7,500 to $9,999	44	180	84	20	30	34	262	24
$10,000 to $14,999	96	394	295	67	139	89	432	66
$15,000 to $19,999	84	257	132	35	83	14	382	77
$20,000 to $24,999	61	205	81	13	40	28	323	37
$25,000 to $34,999	42	218	116	37	47	32	222	36
$35,000 to $49,999	49	135	67	14	23	30	110	20
$50,000 or more	15	52	28	7	10	11	33	18
Median ... dollars	14 063	13 266	13 166	12 631	13 010	13 654	10 115	14 103
Mean ... dollars	17 213	16 367	17 464	16 507	17 044	19 126	13 242	17 600
Families	429	1 514	692	182	314	196	2 334	300
Less than $5,000	27	159	80	34	20	26	529	37
$5,000 to $7,499	59	179	52	22	22	8	275	43
$7,500 to $9,999	39	147	93	20	30	43	240	24
$10,000 to $14,999	77	309	161	34	99	28	374	60
$15,000 to $19,999	68	185	63	13	43	7	318	50
$20,000 to $24,999	58	168	77	13	45	19	268	28
$25,000 to $34,999	37	196	91	25	34	32	193	28
$35,000 to $49,999	49	135	65	14	18	33	110	20
$50,000 or more	15	36	10	7	3	-	27	10
Median ... dollars	15 694	14 407	13 246	11 630	13 971	13 542	11 609	13 939
Mean ... dollars	16 915	17 845	17 610	17 948	16 916	16 410	14 366	17 821
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	350	774	885	175	535	175	1 131	158
Less than $2,000	98	153	118	24	77	17	396	34
$2,000 to $2,999	28	74	94	24	70	-	128	29
$3,000 to $4,999	73	71	143	19	102	22	227	27
$5,000 to $7,999	82	169	279	40	195	44	141	14
$8,000 to $9,999	23	46	45	-	16	29	48	-
$10,000 to $14,999	34	131	130	31	45	54	66	6
$15,000 to $24,999	5	109	54	30	15	9	99	36
$25,000 to $49,999	7	14	15	7	8	-	20	6
$50,000 or more	-	7	7	-	7	-	6	6
Median ... dollars	4 520	6 654	5 568	5 586	5 223	8 180	3 343	4 000
Mean ... dollars	5 143	8 210	7 720	6 175	7 430	8 124	5 784	10 986
Per capita income ... dollars	4 969	6 222	6 266	6 342	5 647	7 634	3 931	6 578
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	10 058	5 839	8 280	2 960	11 636	3 935	5 104	6 492
1 worker ... dollars	12 618	11 775	14 139	18 938	9 885	10 603	9 632	10 629
2 or more workers ... dollars	22 137	22 747	20 906	20 997	20 460	21 455	20 391	23 458
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	429	1 514	692	182	314	196	2 334	300
With related children under 18 years	273	1 005	425	140	182	103	1 753	229
With related children 5 to 17 years	218	761	259	95	92	72	1 327	168
Female householder, no husband present	73	227	115	33	47	35	491	48
With related children under 18 years	47	192	95	26	34	35	447	48
With related children under 6 years	8	73	55	12	23	20	193	19
Householder 65 years and over	25	68	16	5	11	-	250	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	154	708	651	148	366	137	1 112	158
65 years and over	-	90	13	-	7	6	174	22
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 615	4 983	2 553	656	1 263	634	9 982	1 078
Related children under 18 years	592	1 422	613	178	323	112	4 042	324
Related children 5 to 17 years	427	1 092	420	88	234	98	2 903	221
60 years and over	81	305	85	10	57	18	738	66
65 years and over	33	225	34	10	18	6	552	45
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	64	211	102	40	36	26	694	51
Percent below poverty level	14.9	13.9	14.7	22.0	11.5	13.3	29.7	17.0
With related children under 18 years	52	172	93	40	31	22	582	36
With related children 5 to 17 years	47	124	50	18	17	15	465	24
Female householder, no husband present	24	92	66	16	28	22	301	33
With related children under 18 years	24	86	61	16	23	22	282	33
With related children under 6 years	-	32	38	6	17	15	146	12
Householder 65 years and over	-	19	-	-	-	-	91	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	63	225	227	54	148	25	606	76
Percent below poverty level	40.9	31.8	34.9	36.5	40.4	18.2	54.5	48.1
65 years and over	-	41	-	-	-	-	101	18
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	390	801	474	132	277	65	3 379	256
Percent below poverty level	24.1	16.1	18.6	20.1	21.9	10.3	33.9	23.7
Related children under 18 years	165	233	110	32	70	8	1 580	96
Related children 5 to 17 years	153	179	53	-	45	8	1 094	43
60 years and over	6	87	10	-	10	-	277	29
65 years and over	-	72	-	-	-	-	216	18
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	13.8	11.5	12.1	14.0	13.5	7.4	26.8	14.0
Below 125 percent of poverty level	37.4	24.3	26.8	32.0	30.3	22.2	41.8	36.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level	43.7	31.9	34.0	40.4	36.1	23.2	49.7	44.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level	54.7	45.0	50.3	56.4	55.4	33.6	60.9	57.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Idaho—Con.						Illinois	
	Navajo	Nez Perce[1]	Shoshone	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot[1]
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	81	178	555	86	957	725	8 452	207
Less than $5,000	22	90	211	12	222	241	1 132	39
$5,000 to $7,499	-	-	88	19	93	107	591	9
$7,500 to $9,999	6	11	27	12	121	81	518	15
$10,000 to $14,999	14	40	71	16	170	55	1 082	52
$15,000 to $19,999	2	27	73	13	139	51	844	22
$20,000 to $24,999	26	6	46	-	147	61	724	27
$25,000 to $34,999	7	11	40	8	30	88	919	18
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	19	8	22	41	475	15
$50,000 or more	4	-	-	-	13	-	167	10
Median ....dollars	14 625	9 205	7 445	10 156	11 496	7 948	14 403	13 309
Mean ....dollars	22 448	9 167	10 956	14 073	13 278	12 362	17 083	17 081
Families	54	110	471	74	731	594	4 461	148
Less than $5,000	4	21	151	10	157	149	600	26
$5,000 to $7,499	-	-	60	19	65	88	383	2
$7,500 to $9,999	6	11	18	7	99	75	318	9
$10,000 to $14,999	12	34	71	9	140	48	692	33
$15,000 to $19,999	2	27	73	13	102	51	626	22
$20,000 to $24,999	26	6	44	-	103	61	594	18
$25,000 to $34,999	-	11	35	8	30	81	745	15
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	19	8	22	41	380	15
$50,000 or more	4	-	-	-	13	-	143	8
Median ....dollars	20 938	12 885	10 580	10 278	11 987	9 500	17 205	15 526
Mean ....dollars	27 909	13 175	11 957	14 913	13 914	14 007	19 248	18 928
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	132	72	109	61	371	228	3 231	78
Less than $2,000	47	57	37	29	107	65	571	5
$2,000 to $2,999	9	-	17	2	51	20	323	2
$3,000 to $4,999	34	9	22	3	64	68	457	11
$5,000 to $7,999	25	-	16	3	51	32	446	12
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	9	5	26	8	290	6
$10,000 to $14,999	2	6	-	19	25	8	601	37
$15,000 to $24,999	6	-	6	-	47	-	400	-
$25,000 to $49,999	7	-	-	-	-	7	122	5
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-
Median ....dollars	3 385	<1 000	3 071	2 750	4 170	3 173	6 505	10 353
Mean ....dollars	5 315	2 242	4 345	5 009	6 024	4 077	9 256	9 582
Per capita income ....dollars	5 177	3 727	2 795	3 809	3 931	3 669	6 095	6 267
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ....dollars	-	10 405	2 380	5 020	5 360	4 825	5 027	2 094
1 worker ....dollars	12 135	5 848	11 572	5 426	11 385	5 653	14 634	10 643
2 or more workers ....dollars	28 516	19 991	17 864	19 231	18 353	21 166	25 055	24 810
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	54	110	471	74	731	594	4 461	148
With related children under 18 years	49	68	372	54	548	433	3 170	108
With related children 5 to 17 years	32	38	324	46	390	309	2 441	86
Female householder, no husband present	2	33	117	21	179	91	1 015	36
With related children under 18 years	2	26	112	12	166	81	845	36
With related children under 6 years	2	10	75	4	57	26	456	15
Householder 65 years and over	-	21	54	11	85	62	210	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	124	72	103	61	366	228	2 951	78
65 years and over	6	6	37	-	56	45	329	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	403	413	2 183	361	3 071	2 473	18 449	494
Related children under 18 years	163	117	1 041	117	1 252	1 028	5 742	120
Related children 5 to 17 years	122	95	752	95	898	720	4 111	63
60 years and over	11	50	163	22	205	221	1 073	7
65 years and over	11	27	122	16	172	159	743	7
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	10	21	209	25	202	178	883	26
Percent below poverty level	18.5	19.1	44.4	33.8	27.6	29.6	19.8	17.6
With related children under 18 years	10	14	175	25	174	148	731	19
With related children 5 to 17 years	10	10	143	23	133	122	586	14
Female householder, no husband present	-	17	72	12	95	72	440	14
With related children under 18 years	-	10	72	12	93	62	419	14
With related children under 6 years	-	10	62	4	32	26	288	6
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	36	-	36	17	36	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	74	57	55	31	156	157	873	12
Percent below poverty level	59.7	79.2	53.4	50.8	42.6	68.9	29.6	15.4
65 years and over	-	-	19	-	19	45	120	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	127	130	1 078	115	834	839	3 867	43
Percent below poverty level	31.5	31.5	49.4	31.9	27.2	33.9	21.0	8.7
Related children under 18 years	26	40	602	60	364	400	1 543	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	19	30	399	35	279	289	1 061	-
60 years and over	-	-	83	-	71	84	246	-
65 years and over	-	-	78	-	60	62	192	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	19.9	31.5	36.9	14.7	24.5	28.4	15.1	5.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level	44.7	33.7	55.9	37.1	36.3	40.0	26.3	15.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	47.4	38.7	60.8	43.8	41.9	54.7	31.6	19.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level	67.7	57.9	71.6	52.9	55.3	60.4	41.7	32.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Illinois—Con.						
				Iroquois			
	Cherokee	Chippewa	Choctaw	Total	Oneida	Menominee	Sioux
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	1 469	437	197	201	104	82	236
Less than $5,000	261	92	10	11	11	7	47
$5,000 to $7,499	140	67	2	14	12	7	23
$7,500 to $9,999	129	66	16	18	13	10	12
$10,000 to $14,999	206	41	43	49	13	6	19
$15,000 to $19,999	158	40	22	25	14	23	53
$20,000 to $24,999	188	44	36	9	8	13	23
$25,000 to $34,999	263	55	34	23	8	7	37
$35,000 to $49,999	112	26	17	34	13	6	20
$50,000 or more	12	6	17	18	12	3	2
Median ... dollars	13 716	9 754	22 292	16 118	15 536	16 616	18 302
Mean ... dollars	16 880	14 400	34 867	27 752	27 957	18 075	16 991
Families	1 104	267	119	139	70	69	143
Less than $5,000	[illegible]	49	8	-	-	7	23
$5,000 to $7,499	[illegible]	21	2	7	7	7	23
$7,500 to $9,999	80	44	8	-	-	10	5
$10,000 to $14,999	205	15	18	40	13	-	7
$15,000 to $19,999	115	28	6	20	14	16	37
$20,000 to $24,999	132	28	36	9	8	13	11
$25,000 to $34,999	218	55	14	18	3	7	22
$35,000 to $49,999	97	21	17	27	13	6	13
$50,000 or more	12	6	10	18	12	3	2
Median ... dollars	15 748	15 750	23 456	20 781	20 313	17 708	17 974
Mean ... dollars	18 094	17 582	26 226	34 106	37 130	19 060	17 089
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	747	267	104	117	67	35	148
Less than $2,000	141	48	-	20	15	-	21
$2,000 to $2,999	70	11	-	8	-	11	18
$3,000 to $4,999	132	46	9	18	16	6	29
$5,000 to $7,999	90	55	-	16	9	-	8
$8,000 to $9,999	64	37	12	24	17	-	15
$10,000 to $14,999	124	46	36	9	-	6	43
$15,000 to $24,999	99	24	20	17	5	12	7
$25,000 to $49,999	27	-	20	5	5	-	7
$50,000 or more	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	5 649	5 620	12 995	7 750	7 278	10 167	6 750
Mean ... dollars	8 133	7 139	30 617	8 128	7 251	8 722	6 670
Per capita income ... dollars	6 215	4 480	10 884	8 941	5 939	3 979	5 600
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers ... dollars	5 258	3 474	-	-	-	4 715	6 377
1 worker ... dollars	13 632	10 236	18 274	59 880	64 762	6 252	13 710
2 or more workers ... dollars	24 511	26 200	30 296	24 407	23 079	23 480	27 579
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	1 104	267	119	139	70	69	143
With related children under 18 years	823	216	81	63	37	48	100
With related children 5 to 17 years	658	167	73	35	22	45	88
Female householder, no husband present	214	113	30	34	12	22	47
With related children under 18 years	195	96	26	2	-	7	45
With related children under 6 years	96	60	24	2	-	7	27
Householder 65 years and over	61	16	2	6	-	-	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	653	254	104	103	67	35	123
65 years and over	110	6	-	10	5	-	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 023	1 489	663	811	531	423	692
Related children under 18 years	1 111	627	266	262	190	230	213
Related children 5 to 17 years	788	406	191	202	159	182	167
60 years and over	294	51	4	62	33	-	44
65 years and over	212	34	2	33	22	-	18
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	258	87	10	-	-	17	46
Percent below poverty level	23.4	32.6	8.4	-	-	24.6	32.2
With related children under 18 years	224	85	10	-	-	17	41
With related children 5 to 17 years	177	78	10	-	-	17	41
Female householder, no husband present	107	70	8	-	-	7	33
With related children under 18 years	107	66	8	-	-	7	31
With related children under 6 years	74	41	8	-	-	7	17
Householder 65 years and over	2	10	-	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	190	59	7	32	24	11	46
Percent below poverty level	29.1	23.2	6.7	31.1	35.8	31.4	37.4
65 years and over	29	6	-	-	-	-	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	946	465	73	52	38	132	210
Percent below poverty level	23.5	31.2	11.0	6.4	7.2	31.2	30.3
Related children under 18 years	368	248	65	-	-	94	77
Related children 5 to 17 years	232	104	27	-	-	62	54
60 years and over	62	23	-	11	11	-	11
65 years and over	51	18	-	-	-	-	11
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	15.8	27.6	10.0	4.3	5.1	31.2	17.8
Below 125 percent of poverty level	29.7	36.1	11.0	14.4	17.5	34.3	35.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level	36.4	39.1	18.1	19.9	17.5	35.7	38.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	42.9	46.8	24.0	26.4	27.5	66.2	39.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample, see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Illinois—Con.		Indiana				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Miami	All other	Not reported
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	1 296	2 218	3 454	1 277	308	813	1 058
Less than $5,000	226	419	645	291	38	129	187
$5,000 to $7,499	120	209	306	126	21	98	69
$7,500 to $9,999	76	178	336	157	2	70	109
$10,000 to $14,999	211	365	547	229	35	122	162
$15,000 to $19,999	147	354	616	194	57	151	214
$20,000 to $24,999	175	209	362	114	42	91	115
$25,000 to $34,999	199	283	411	78	96	91	148
$35,000 to $49,999	88	157	203	93	11	61	38
$50,000 or more	54	45	28	4	6	-	16
Median ... dollars	15 647	13 941	13 972	12 184	20 096	14 335	15 020
Mean ... dollars	18 312	16 342	15 447	13 952	19 971	15 582	15 832
Families	836	1 636	2 599	942	270	589	798
Less than $5,000	118	203	352	172	21	82	87
$5,000 to $7,499	54	148	184	82	21	50	31
$7,500 to $9,999	56	124	251	119	2	29	102
$10,000 to $14,999	124	280	443	181	28	106	126
$15,000 to $19,999	82	300	488	137	45	115	171
$20,000 to $24,999	151	196	310	92	42	76	100
$25,000 to $34,999	154	244	372	89	94	77	132
$35,000 to $49,999	58	126	183	67	11	54	31
$50,000 or more	39	45	26	4	6	-	16
Median ... dollars	19 200	15 831	15 577	13 333	21 731	16 091	16 192
Mean ... dollars	20 306	16 288	16 962	15 311	21 393	16 933	17 432
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	715	1 022	1 363	485	43	360	435
Less than $2,000	164	172	258	100	15	45	98
$2,000 to $2,999	53	152	146	45	5	50	48
$3,000 to $4,999	71	135	213	66	-	62	85
$5,000 to $7,999	114	151	220	75	2	76	67
$8,000 to $9,999	43	89	109	40		40	29
$10,000 to $14,999	114	186	136	48	7	32	49
$15,000 to $24,999	110	111	197	82	12	45	58
$25,000 to $49,999	32	26	83	9	2	7	5
$50,000 or more	14	-	3	-	-	3	-
Median ... dollars	8 813	5 743	5 837	6 132	6 750	6 385	4 789
Mean ... dollars	9 348	7 684	7 652	7 644	8 096	8 384	6 939
Per capita income ... dollars	6 201	5 906	5 602	5 244	5 418	5 348	6 385
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers ... dollars	4 820	5 263	5 831	4 899	8 420	8 531	5 672
1 worker ... dollars	15 040	13 390	13 394	10 991	16 043	16 504	13 894
2 or more workers ... dollars	25 641	24 493	21 672	20 561	24 894	20 062	22 885
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	836	1 636	2 599	942	270	589	798
With related children under 18 years	559	1 172	1 917	703	189	453	572
With related children 5 to 17 years	424	845	1 493	526	161	332	474
Female householder, no husband present	202	317	502	225	25	106	146
With related children under 18 years	161	272	442	214	13	88	127
With related children under 6 years	64	171	192	105	11	40	38
Householder 65 years and over	49	82	159	40	12	45	62
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	649	952	1 225	440	43	326	418
65 years and over	78	114	168	53	7	59	49
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 785	6 089	9 250	3 202	1 079	2 468	2 501
Related children under 18 years	1 109	1 905	2 606	835	520	657	594
Related children 5 to 17 years	802	1 310	2 007	576	367	575	489
60 years and over	250	361	668	182	60	162	264
65 years and over	170	267	426	109	31	132	154
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	140	299	506	247	43	108	108
Percent below poverty level	16.7	18.3	19.5	26.2	15.9	18.3	13.5
With related children under 18 years	94	241	431	202	31	106	92
With related children 5 to 17 years	56	195	296	127	27	74	68
Female householder, no husband present	63	138	258	148	16	51	43
With related children under 18 years	54	130	242	149	4	51	38
With related children under 6 years	40	93	123	84	4	18	17
Householder 65 years and over	20	4	19	12	-	5	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	197	319	421	158	20	77	166
Percent below poverty level	30.4	33.5	34.4	35.9	46.5	23.6	39.7
65 years and over	21	53	96	36	7	23	30
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	584	1 364	1 979	831	201	439	508
Percent below poverty level	15.4	22.4	21.4	26.0	18.6	17.8	20.3
Related children under 18 years	120	583	701	282	91	191	136
Related children 5 to 17 years	88	414	512	196	66	128	122
60 years and over	65	74	182	83	19	31	49
65 years and over	52	62	142	59	9	28	46
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	10.4	15.6	15.7	17.3	14.4	14.6	15.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level	19.5	28.4	27.4	34.6	20.2	22.2	26.3
Below 150 percent of poverty level	24.3	34.3	33.4	42.1	20.9	27.3	33.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	33.3	47.9	44.3	54.1	27.8	38.1	45.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Iowa						Kansas	
	Total	Cherokee	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	1 853	378	182	233	489	571	5 518	88
Less than $5,000	342	90	17	55	71	109	1 033	31
$5,000 to $7,499	267	74	48	38	39	68	558	10
$7,500 to $9,999	228	26	11	41	87	63	494	5
$10,000 to $14,999	350	86	46	13	109	96	858	3
$15,000 to $19,999	253	55	38	27	75	58	897	23
$20,000 to $24,999	136	23	-	12	37	64	613	6
$25,000 to $34,999	200	15	20	32	44	89	759	6
$35,000 to $49,999	67	9	2	15	22	19	215	7
$50,000 or more	10	-	-	-	5	5	93	-
Median dollars	11 356	9 904	12 721	8 933	11 947	12 188	13 747	10 417
Mean dollars	13 574	11 378	13 077	13 271	14 139	14 826	15 717	14 188
Families	1 357	247	146	191	366	407	4 181	79
Less than $5,000	184	30	3	40	47	64	571	16
$5,000 to $7,499	217	58	53	33	26	47	365	3
$7,500 to $9,999	147	21	6	35	47	38	336	2
$10,000 to $14,999	268	64	33	18	87	66	706	3
$15,000 to $19,999	195	41	29	21	65	39	716	23
$20,000 to $24,999	110	15	-	8	32	55	519	6
$25,000 to $34,999	162	9	20	21	38	74	670	8
$35,000 to $49,999	64	9	2	15	19	19	209	7
$50,000 or more	10	-	-	-	5	5	85	-
Median dollars	12 708	12 829	12 292	9 107	13 462	14 009	15 671	17 045
Mean dollars	14 626	12 515	13 617	13 265	15 266	16 339	17 357	17 447
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	867	182	77	67	243	298	2 723	89
Less than $2,000	181	24	30	11	58	58	912	76
$2,000 to $2,999	65	17	-	-	27	21	259	3
$3,000 to $4,999	176	50	19	21	31	55	402	2
$5,000 to $7,999	132	30	-	24	45	33	421	8
$8,000 to $9,999	63	5	-	6	18	34	167	-
$10,000 to $14,999	145	33	16	-	36	60	268	-
$15,000 to $24,999	103	21	12	5	28	37	245	-
$25,000 to $49,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	23	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Median dollars	5 383	5 000	3 567	5 750	5 324	6 526	3 880	1 192
Mean dollars	6 958	7 571	6 662	5 916	6 471	7 404	5 829	1 500
Per capita income dollars	4 380	4 647	3 155	2 995	4 618	5 544	5 066	3 223
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	5 278	6 182	6 737	5 426	5 417	3 870	6 159	4 005
1 worker dollars	10 850	11 918	8 808	8 132	11 647	12 084	12 516	5 898
2 or more workers dollars	20 758	17 045	18 438	21 194	20 735	22 868	21 786	23 843
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	1 357	247	146	191	366	407	4 181	79
With related children under 18 years	1 117	186	132	171	323	305	2 763	70
With related children 5 to 17 years	882	148	107	142	255	230	1 888	45
Female householder, no husband present	356	76	28	80	70	102	703	21
With related children under 18 years	339	71	28	80	70	90	571	21
With related children under 6 years	166	14	17	42	36	57	273	16
Householder 65 years and over	78	24	20	15	-	19	294	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	833	182	77	67	237	270	1 978	29
65 years and over	75	31	-	-	9	35	300	4
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 140	951	853	1 056	1 723	1 557	18 843	333
Related children under 18 years	2 471	298	375	532	772	494	5 626	145
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 854	225	279	430	579	341	3 939	120
60 years and over	356	90	58	34	33	141	1 448	13
65 years and over	253	75	40	26	29	83	910	10
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	381	74	37	94	86	90	747	26
Percent below poverty level	28.1	30.0	25.3	49.2	23.5	22.1	17.9	32.9
With related children under 18 years	374	74	37	94	79	90	600	23
With related children 5 to 17 years	316	67	28	85	72	64	405	5
Female householder, no husband present	240	52	8	76	50	54	349	21
With related children under 18 years	240	52	8	76	50	54	315	21
With related children under 6 years	121	12	5	42	28	34	167	16
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	306	67	45	18	95	83	755	19
Percent below poverty level	36.7	36.8	58.4	26.9	40.1	30.7	38.2	65.5
65 years and over	13	5	-	-	2	6	130	2
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 718	265	157	486	464	346	3 928	92
Percent below poverty level	28.0	27.9	18.4	46.0	26.9	22.2	20.8	27.6
Related children under 18 years	859	108	48	316	236	151	1 338	40
Related children 5 to 17 years	613	81	21	237	195	79	888	25
60 years and over	30	6	-	-	7	17	319	2
65 years and over	23	5	-	-	7	11	227	2
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	19.4	15.7	11.7	35.2	16.8	18.2	14.8	15.0
Below 125 percent of poverty level	34.0	33.3	29.1	50.4	33.3	26.7	26.8	31.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	42.7	38.5	51.8	58.7	40.4	32.0	32.0	32.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level	55.6	56.5	58.1	68.2	52.1	47.8	45.4	46.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Kansas—Con.						
	Cherokee	Choctaw	Creek	Kickapoo	Navajo	Potawatomi	Sioux
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	1 688	245	171	183	61	457	141
Less than $5,000	281	29	44	41	14	87	56
$5,000 to $7,499	205	28	25	10	11	49	11
$7,500 to $9,999	183	4	-	21	-	56	15
$10,000 to $14,999	263	19	32	28	4	73	12
$15,000 to $19,999	228	49	33	46	14	85	14
$20,000 to $24,999	183	48	9	11	6	59	20
$25,000 to $34,999	228	49	14	24	12	43	13
$35,000 to $49,999	76	16	14	2	-	5	-
$50,000 or more	41	3	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	13 240	19 323	13 315	13 672	15 536	11 722	8 083
Mean ... dollars	15 910	19 686	13 937	13 870	14 468	13 643	11 120
Families	1 238	216	143	163	49	357	104
Less than $5,000	137	21	37	29	14	47	30
$5,000 to $7,499	124	28	25	10	11	40	11
$7,500 to $9,999	138	6	-	25	-	36	15
$10,000 to $14,999	225	8	24	23	11	60	12
$15,000 to $19,999	171	41	21	39	-	71	14
$20,000 to $24,999	140	44	9	11	6	57	14
$25,000 to $34,999	190	49	13	24	7	41	8
$35,000 to $49,999	72	16	14	2	-	5	-
$50,000 or more	41	3	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	14 874	20 370	12 583	14 141	7 386	14 437	9 333
Mean ... dollars	17 681	20 641	14 156	14 349	12 125	15 095	11 615
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	689	74	78	37	177	165	113
Less than $2,000	93	4	23	16	158	29	75
$2,000 to $2,999	86	-	-	2	-	6	-
$3,000 to $4,999	135	14	7	10	-	57	13
$5,000 to $7,999	134	27	20	1	7	5	7
$8,000 to $9,999	54	2	-	3	-	25	-
$10,000 to $14,999	83	19	15	5	-	18	7
$15,000 to $24,999	97	8	13	-	7	23	6
$25,000 to $49,999	7	-	-	-	5	2	5
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	5 610	6 467	6 400	3 071	<1 000	4 136	1 196
Mean ... dollars	7 338	7 788	7 496	3 679	2 198	6 706	4 509
Per capita income ... dollars	6 003	6 911	4 903	3 583	3 440	4 201	2 975
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers ... dollars	6 158	6 470	4 773	6 764	12 005	8 165	4 000
1 worker ... dollars	13 297	14 157	9 661	11 717	4 600	10 943	7 470
2 or more workers ... dollars	22 560	25 265	18 696	17 995	28 974	19 711	16 129
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	1 238	216	143	163	49	357	104
With related children under 18 years	807	107	95	96	40	256	71
With related children 5 to 17 years	604	65	73	91	11	206	24
Female householder, no husband present	203	38	27	30	20	84	26
With related children under 18 years	177	17	19	15	11	63	26
With related children under 6 years	62	9	19	5	11	40	24
Householder 65 years and over	93	15	6	33	-	35	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	616	55	69	37	30	148	51
65 years and over	117	16	-	10	-	43	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 636	590	582	641	318	1 581	445
Related children under 18 years	1 364	159	219	274	136	562	204
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 029	122	152	228	57	422	107
60 years and over	450	69	23	75	7	170	47
65 years and over	312	42	9	54	-	109	22
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	209	21	37	36	21	78	30
Percent below poverty level	16.9	9.7	25.9	22.1	42.9	21.8	28.8
With related children under 18 years	161	15	28	20	12	76	24
With related children 5 to 17 years	119	8	20	20	5	49	8
Female householder, no husband present	68	19	21	21	9	39	24
With related children under 18 years	66	13	19	12	-	39	24
With related children under 6 years	46	7	19	2	-	29	24
Householder 65 years and over	9	-	-	11	-	2	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	195	15	21	25	17	52	24
Percent below poverty level	31.7	27.3	30.4	67.6	56.7	35.1	47.1
65 years and over	44	6	-	7	-	14	2
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	884	65	89	163	83	384	129
Percent below poverty level	19.1	11.0	15.3	25.4	26.1	24.3	29.0
Related children under 18 years	322	10	22	80	30	190	75
Related children 5 to 17 years	241	5	11	71	17	149	26
60 years and over	84	22	3	29	-	28	8
65 years and over	58	17	3	20	-	17	8
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	11.6	8.8	13.6	13.3	26.1	15.8	25.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level	26.0	18.1	21.3	32.4	28.9	30.9	45.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	32.2	21.4	31.6	42.7	33.3	37.5	48.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level	42.2	29.2	46.0	53.8	43.4	47.2	60.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Kansas—Con.		Kentucky				Louisiana	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**1 284**	**1 196**	**1 546**	**619**	**398**	**529**	**4 169**	**492**
Less than $5,000	275	175	336	180	79	77	750	70
$5,000 to $7,499	90	117	216	94	63	59	386	66
$7,500 to $9,999	103	107	154	78	16	60	505	72
$10,000 to $14,999	220	202	280	96	60	124	638	62
$15,000 to $19,999	205	200	163	50	52	61	621	90
$20,000 to $24,999	153	118	99	33	46	20	422	50
$25,000 to $34,999	171	109	182	61	53	68	546	40
$35,000 to $49,999	42	53	72	21	26	25	182	20
$50,000 or more	25	24	44	6	3	35	119	22
Median dollars	13 544	14 891	10 997	8 638	12 500	12 865	12 974	11 759
Mean dollars	15 841	16 554	14 784	11 784	15 417	17 819	17 225	16 745
Families	**961**	**860**	**1 203**	**456**	**303**	**444**	**3 280**	**389**
Less than $5,000	172	66	176	93	43	40	465	29
$5,000 to $7,499	60	53	169	80	38	51	267	66
$7,500 to $9,999	54	62	117	55	10	52	396	74
$10,000 to $14,999	161	161	245	85	55	105	497	48
$15,000 to $19,999	157	179	147	44	48	55	500	73
$20,000 to $24,999	133	97	83	32	38	13	379	26
$25,000 to $34,999	159	173	168	58	42	68	490	40
$35,000 to $49,999	40	53	60	9	26	25	177	11
$50,000 or more	25	16	38	-	3	35	89	22
Median dollars	15 625	16 913	12 580	10 000	15 404	13 879	14 931	11 594
Mean dollars	17 577	18 840	16 196	12 554	17 181	19 262	16 570	17 446
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**712**	**589**	**926**	**345**	**294**	**287**	**1 295**	**194**
Less than $2,000	249	169	262	102	94	66	266	69
$2,000 to $2,999	95	67	67	20	35	12	153	13
$3,000 to $4,999	95	69	184	69	39	76	155	26
$5,000 to $7,999	90	122	198	72	79	47	216	14
$8,000 to $9,999	46	37	83	35	14	34	113	21
$10,000 to $14,999	72	69	74	27	14	33	153	17
$15,000 to $24,999	63	26	46	14	13	19	158	23
$25,000 to $49,999	2	2	12	6	6	-	53	9
$50,000 or more	-	6	-	-	-	-	8	-
Median dollars	3 176	4 076	4 206	3 802	4 045	4 700	5 557	4 188
Mean dollars	5 420	5 980	5 477	5 600	4 988	5 831	8 178	7 494
Per capita income dollars	4 602	5 610	5 285	4 616	5 189	6 208	5 632	5 106
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	5 854	5 679	6 481	6 456	7 130	5 960	6 698	7 259
1 worker dollars	11 059	16 387	13 770	11 355	13 454	16 720	17 243	13 069
2 or more workers dollars	23 254	20 592	22 440	18 478	22 511	25 210	22 467	24 168
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**961**	**860**	**1 203**	**456**	**303**	**444**	**3 280**	**389**
With related children under 18 years	692	527	788	308	156	324	2 351	300
With related children 5 to 17 years	503	376	660	255	136	269	1 803	250
Female householder, no husband present	180	74	303	172	73	58	329	77
With related children under 18 years	169	53	217	119	54	44	279	57
With related children under 6 years	63	22	100	70	17	13	129	26
Householder 65 years and over	56	46	157	91	27	39	269	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**488**	**455**	**598**	**259**	**134**	**205**	**1 126**	**159**
65 years and over	46	55	57	22	8	27	121	20
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 503**	**3 014**	**4 037**	**1 637**	**1 072**	**1 328**	**12 546**	**1 579**
Related children under 18 years	1 689	874	1 078	408	276	394	4 386	528
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 105	597	769	292	174	303	3 247	401
60 years and over	313	281	386	214	102	70	848	72
65 years and over	182	170	262	143	49	70	584	39
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**208**	**84**	**278**	**141**	**63**	**74**	**635**	**60**
Percent below poverty level	21.2	9.8	23.1	30.9	20.8	16.7	19.4	15.4
With related children under 18 years	184	57	210	114	44	52	492	54
With related children 5 to 17 years	129	42	159	81	32	46	356	51
Female householder, no husband present	106	21	145	79	39	27	176	35
With related children under 18 years	100	19	113	66	27	20	157	35
With related children under 6 years	38	4	58	51	7	-	81	22
Householder 65 years and over	13	2	59	36	6	17	111	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**220**	**167**	**259**	**143**	**53**	**63**	**405**	**61**
Percent below poverty level	45.1	36.7	43.3	55.2	39.6	30.7	36.0	38.4
65 years and over	24	31	38	22	8	8	85	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**951**	**588**	**1 241**	**599**	**325**	**317**	**2 861**	**353**
Percent below poverty level	21.1	19.5	30.7	36.6	30.3	23.9	22.8	22.4
Related children under 18 years	370	199	383	154	123	106	1 233	160
Related children 5 to 17 years	212	129	241	94	66	81	823	90
60 years and over	51	92	156	100	31	25	340	8
65 years and over	48	54	113	70	18	25	231	8
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	16.3	14.7	20.3	26.2	16.5	16.0	16.2	12.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	25.2	23.3	38.3	42.9	35.4	35.0	28.6	28.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	29.6	29.8	45.0	47.8	39.6	45.8	37.4	39.3
Below 200 percent of poverty level	46.2	47.4	58.2	63.8	51.5	56.8	51.4	51.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Louisiana—Con.				Maine			
	Choctaw	Houma	All other	Not reported	Total	Maliseet	Passamaquoddy	Penobscot
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**368**	**534**	**549**	**2 226**	**1 317**	**99**	**306**	**281**
Less than $5,000	57	86	70	467	319	26	127	44
$5,000 to $7,499	66	42	9	203	113	9	13	12
$7,500 to $9,999	44	50	90	249	230	8	45	66
$10,000 to $14,999	40	133	48	355	252	27	57	68
$15,000 to $19,999	43	72	79	337	204	9	23	45
$20,000 to $24,999	49	52	96	175	89	13	18	16
$25,000 to $34,999	36	74	111	285	77	-	16	21
$35,000 to $49,999	26	10	29	97	31	7	7	5
$50,000 or more	7	15	17	58	2	-	-	2
Median ... dollars	11 771	13 000	18 547	12 175	9 962	10 774	8 222	11 186
Mean ... dollars	15 447	16 440	26 710	15 475	11 962	11 841	9 916	13 172
Families	**274**	**455**	**484**	**1 678**	**968**	**75**	**226**	**218**
Less than $5,000	34	53	55	294	169	11	84	18
$5,000 to $7,499	53	26	6	136	84	2	13	12
$7,500 to $9,999	35	27	68	192	181	6	33	52
$10,000 to $14,999	26	133	44	246	196	27	35	57
$15,000 to $19,999	21	65	71	270	165	9	32	33
$20,000 to $24,999	49	52	90	162	77	13	18	18
$25,000 to $34,999	23	74	111	242	65	-	4	21
$35,000 to $49,999	26	10	22	108	29	7	7	5
$50,000 or more	7	15	17	28	2	-	-	2
Median ... dollars	12 708	14 477	19 865	14 105	10 977	12 202	8 712	11 731
Mean ... dollars	16 621	18 251	28 554	16 356	13 077	14 747	10 363	14 468
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**107**	**113**	**186**	**725**	**711**	**27**	**195**	**99**
Less than $2,000	-	27	32	158	196	17	99	8
$2,000 to $2,999	30	40	12	58	119	1	32	26
$3,000 to $4,999	9	-	19	99	75	-	10	6
$5,000 to $7,999	19	22	36	125	132	9	7	13
$8,000 to $9,999	-	10	16	66	82	-	18	17
$10,000 to $14,999	14	-	20	102	66	-	17	22
$15,000 to $24,999	22	14	21	78	30	-	9	7
$25,000 to $49,999	13	-	-	31	11	-	3	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	6 654	2 737	5 652	6 080	3 827	1 611	1 967	7 708
Mean ... dollars	10 643	5 291	7 432	8 607	5 516	2 319	4 315	7 166
Per capita income ... dollars	5 143	4 068	7 643	5 821	3 867	2 945	2 653	4 625
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	4 739	4 668	6 727	8 076	4 745	3 605	1 489	4 925
1 worker ... dollars	14 517	13 861	40 068	13 717	10 077	10 356	6 440	12 336
2 or more workers ... dollars	23 490	26 362	22 615	20 812	16 703	16 839	17 702	16 562
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**274**	**455**	**484**	**1 678**	**968**	**75**	**226**	**218**
With related children under 18 years	186	344	319	1 202	737	53	197	170
With related children 5 to 17 years	175	273	269	836	613	51	169	126
Female householder, no husband present	17	42	70	123	255	35	102	32
With related children under 18 years	17	42	64	99	206	18	90	23
With related children under 6 years	3	20	26	54	90	6	48	2
Householder 65 years and over	67	59	17	107	78	5	16	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**101**	**106**	**94**	**666**	**619**	**27**	**172**	**89**
65 years and over	-	18	11	72	85	-	27	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 206**	**2 264**	**1 879**	**5 618**	**4 145**	**444**	**1 197**	**713**
Related children under 18 years	372	1 045	767	1 674	1 568	192	596	220
Related children 5 to 17 years	309	806	572	1 159	1 141	145	427	166
60 years and over	149	158	39	430	278	20	58	39
65 years and over	97	113	28	307	204	5	48	28
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**64**	**54**	**77**	**380**	**262**	**11**	**111**	**38**
Percent below poverty level	23.4	11.9	15.9	22.6	27.1	14.7	49.1	17.4
With related children under 18 years	49	20	69	300	205	5	96	26
With related children 5 to 17 years	49	12	56	188	150	5	68	26
Female householder, no husband present	17	-	33	91	156	11	75	18
With related children under 18 years	17	-	33	72	125	5	63	9
With related children under 6 years	3	-	11	45	61	-	34	-
Householder 65 years and over	37	27	8	39	35	-	11	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**30**	**60**	**26**	**228**	**289**	**18**	**111**	**38**
Percent below poverty level	29.7	56.6	27.7	34.2	46.7	66.7	64.5	42.7
65 years and over	-	18	7	52	56	-	27	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**356**	**336**	**297**	**1 519**	**1 224**	**83**	**555**	**129**
Percent below poverty level	29.5	14.8	15.8	27.0	29.5	18.7	46.4	18.1
Related children under 18 years	171	147	146	609	510	36	268	41
Related children 5 to 17 years	151	112	99	371	318	19	178	26
60 years and over	70	68	15	179	132	15	46	21
65 years and over	47	53	15	106	93	-	38	17
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	21.8	10.2	8.7	21.1	22.3	18.0	39.9	6.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	33.2	24.5	22.7	31.3	37.2	30.0	48.1	34.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	41.0	39.8	26.8	38.7	46.3	44.1	58.0	45.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	57.0	60.6	44.5	48.7	64.2	58.8	76.2	52.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Maine—Con.		Maryland					
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Lumbee[3]	Piscataway	All other	Not reported
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**369**	**262**	**2 909**	**603**	**161**	**101**	**596**	**1 448**
Less than $5,000	83	39	355	51	15	-	66	223
$5,000 to $7,499	39	40	239	83	9	7	39	101
$7,500 to $9,999	53	58	237	51	9	5	51	121
$10,000 to $14,999	67	33	462	87	48	30	63	234
$15,000 to $19,999	82	45	468	89	17	19	111	232
$20,000 to $24,999	17	23	364	87	16	13	67	181
$25,000 to $34,999	24	16	450	87	47	10	105	201
$35,000 to $49,999	4	8	223	42	-	17	68	96
$50,000 or more	-	-	111	26	-	-	26	59
Median dollars	10 440	9 741	16 553	16 639	14 957	17 361	17 895	15 846
Mean dollars	12 307	12 615	18 958	18 713	17 139	20 599	20 375	18 564
Families	**263**	**186**	**2 185**	**426**	**125**	**81**	**449**	**1 104**
Less than $5,000	30	26	260	57	24	-	46	133
$5,000 to $7,499	30	27	155	34	-	7	21	93
$7,500 to $9,999	51	39	158	40	9	-	37	72
$10,000 to $14,999	45	32	269	19	29	15	25	181
$15,000 to $19,999	65	26	333	74	17	19	64	159
$20,000 to $24,999	16	12	319	74	16	13	74	142
$25,000 to $34,999	24	16	374	71	30	10	88	175
$35,000 to $49,999	2	8	206	31	-	17	68	90
$50,000 or more	-	-	111	26	-	-	26	59
Median dollars	11 767	10 139	18 727	19 375	17 574	19 875	21 250	17 147
Mean dollars	13 682	12 932	20 670	20 156	16 166	23 189	22 873	20 297
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**266**	**124**	**1 369**	**329**	**100**	**27**	**301**	**612**
Less than $2,000	60	12	212	52	22	7	28	103
$2,000 to $2,999	44	16	131	23	9	-	26	73
$3,000 to $4,999	36	23	138	4	12	-	57	65
$5,000 to $7,999	61	42	245	115	-	5	67	58
$8,000 to $9,999	30	17	139	-	-	8	21	110
$10,000 to $14,999	27	-	233	80	28	7	50	68
$15,000 to $24,999	-	14	195	27	21	-	46	101
$25,000 to $49,999	8	-	69	28	8	-	6	27
$50,000 or more	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	7
Median dollars	4 611	5 579	7 245	6 843	11 077	8 188	6 313	8 333
Mean dollars	5 693	6 404	9 228	9 506	9 310	6 759	8 138	9 711
Per capita income dollars	4 099	5 722	6 499	6 513	4 485	4 975	6 581	6 910
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	9 053	4 590	6 008	4 474	11 238	-	3 768	6 368
1 worker dollars	10 157	12 166	13 949	12 148	9 362	10 844	16 441	14 249
2 or more workers dollars	16 487	16 147	26 837	28 105	20 252	27 236	28 412	26 419
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**263**	**186**	**2 185**	**426**	**125**	**81**	**449**	**1 104**
With related children under 18 years	190	127	1 558	298	109	53	344	754
With related children 5 to 17 years	161	106	1 227	245	73	53	266	590
Female householder, no husband present	50	36	495	129	39	-	76	251
With related children under 18 years	44	31	422	103	39	-	76	204
With related children under 6 years	16	18	168	38	25	-	40	65
Householder 65 years and over	21	23	113	32	-	10	17	54
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**227**	**104**	**1 224**	**290**	**100**	**27**	**251**	**556**
65 years and over	22	30	117	7	-	-	21	89
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 284**	**507**	**8 591**	**1 791**	**571**	**470**	**1 889**	**3 870**
Related children under 18 years	446	114	2 624	519	252	162	748	943
Related children 5 to 17 years	319	84	2 052	448	178	153	544	729
60 years and over	88	73	546	134	14	28	108	262
65 years and over	60	63	345	68	-	15	65	197
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**61**	**41**	**383**	**89**	**24**	-	**57**	**213**
Percent below poverty level	23.2	22.0	17.5	20.9	19.2	-	12.7	19.3
With related children under 18 years	55	23	330	66	24	-	57	183
With related children 5 to 17 years	41	10	235	36	14	-	45	140
Female householder, no husband present	34	18	245	76	24	-	33	112
With related children under 18 years	34	14	212	61	24	-	33	94
With related children under 6 years	14	13	115	38	19	-	24	34
Householder 65 years and over	1	14	19	-	-	-	9	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**91**	**31**	**356**	**73**	**43**	**7**	**73**	**160**
Percent below poverty level	40.1	29.8	29.1	25.2	43.0	25.9	29.1	28.8
65 years and over	9	14	78	-	-	-	21	57
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**341**	**116**	**1 794**	**337**	**195**	**7**	**326**	**929**
Percent below poverty level	26.6	22.9	20.9	18.8	34.2	1.5	17.3	24.0
Related children under 18 years	143	22	719	131	115	-	153	320
Related children 5 to 17 years	87	8	529	112	89	-	72	256
60 years and over	22	28	148	17	-	-	46	85
65 years and over	10	28	120	5	-	-	30	85
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	17.6	18.5	14.3	14.1	32.0	1.5	12.2	14.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level	33.8	29.2	25.5	22.1	39.8	21.1	19.3	28.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	39.3	39.3	29.8	25.6	43.8	26.6	26.3	31.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level	65.6	53.8	40.4	38.7	55.9	36.2	37.7	40.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Massachusetts						
			Iroquois				
	Total	Cherokee	Total	Mohawk[2]	Micmac[4]	Sioux	Wampanoag
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	**3 114**	**462**	**218**	**121**	**115**	**119**	**339**
Less than $5,000	665	84	52	52	42	28	88
$5,000 to $7,499	358	66	15	6	32	32	48
$7,500 to $9,999	394	67	30	3	5	19	61
$10,000 to $14,999	456	55	29	6	-	12	71
$15,000 to $19,999	412	72	36	16	11	13	-
$20,000 to $24,999	283	42	20	15	8	6	21
$25,000 to $34,999	371	63	23	10	11	9	38
$35,000 to $49,999	117	-	13	13	6	-	6
$50,000 or more	58	13	-	-	-	-	6
Median ... dollars	11 636	10 897	12 308	9 583	6 211	7 461	8 873
Mean ... dollars	14 996	16 074	14 625	14 304	10 753	10 087	11 926
Families	**2 125**	**310**	**142**	**79**	**89**	**97**	**232**
Less than $5,000	339	37	25	25	28	12	45
$5,000 to $7,499	260	38	9	-	26	26	49
$7,500 to $9,999	231	28	10	3	5	19	19
$10,000 to $14,999	321	39	39	16	-	12	50
$15,000 to $19,999	288	57	18	6	11	13	-
$20,000 to $24,999	241	35	17	12	8	6	19
$25,000 to $34,999	312	63	11	4	11	9	38
$35,000 to $49,999	86	6	13	13	-	-	6
$50,000 or more	47	7	-	-	-	-	6
Median ... dollars	13 823	15 956	13 846	14 297	6 587	8 882	10 300
Mean ... dollars	16 209	17 305	16 271	17 043	10 410	11 514	14 041
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**1 656**	**246**	**192**	**97**	**52**	**72**	**131**
Less than $2,000	293	47	41	20	15	33	14
$2,000 to $2,999	145	11	21	14	7	10	15
$3,000 to $4,999	352	67	43	29	7	6	43
$5,000 to $7,999	256	44	30	10	17	18	15
$8,000 to $9,999	200	44	35	24	-	-	23
$10,000 to $14,999	182	16	-	-	-	-	7
$15,000 to $24,999	193	17	22	-	6	5	14
$25,000 to $49,999	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	5 427	4 959	3 971	3 690	3 571	2 300	4 829
Mean ... dollars	7 465	6 103	5 743	4 192	5 094	3 726	6 698
Per capita income ... dollars	5 174	6 476	4 006	3 617	3 077	3 831	3 856
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers ... dollars	5 581	7 584	3 391	3 391	3 647	5 847	4 834
1 worker ... dollars	11 445	13 295	9 100	10 032	4 371	7 444	7 686
2 or more workers ... dollars	22 518	22 645	23 325	31 650	16 882	18 099	19 790
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	**2 125**	**310**	**142**	**79**	**89**	**97**	**232**
With related children under 18 years	1 473	215	117	67	71	81	158
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 209	182	105	60	51	61	112
Female householder, no husband present	689	83	80	44	33	40	76
With related children under 18 years	577	83	73	44	33	34	69
With related children under 6 years	206	25	20	13	18	8	24
Householder 65 years and over	193	19	13	6	-	5	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 433**	**207**	**148**	**93**	**52**	**57**	**124**
65 years and over	196	30	14	14	-	10	24
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**8 631**	**1 066**	**879**	**564**	**427**	**402**	**967**
Related children under 18 years	2 988	300	310	220	217	156	368
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 442	236	266	181	147	140	318
60 years and over	823	60	69	41	13	32	128
65 years and over	547	49	53	32	7	15	75
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	**476**	**43**	**37**	**25**	**45**	**26**	**87**
Percent below poverty level	22.4	13.9	26.1	31.6	50.6	26.8	37.5
With related children under 18 years	430	33	37	25	38	21	73
With related children 5 to 17 years	308	24	32	20	23	14	40
Female householder, no husband present	308	33	35	25	24	8	54
With related children under 18 years	303	33	35	25	24	8	54
With related children under 6 years	150	14	11	11	18	8	24
Householder 65 years and over	25	6	-	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**440**	**64**	**57**	**55**	**29**	**33**	**27**
Percent below poverty level	30.7	30.9	38.5	59.1	55.8	57.9	21.8
65 years and over	55	19	-	-	-	10	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 104**	**168**	**244**	**162**	**186**	**144**	**293**
Percent below poverty level	24.4	15.8	27.8	28.7	43.6	35.8	30.3
Related children under 18 years	948	42	122	77	108	73	139
Related children 5 to 17 years	758	37	99	54	81	57	100
60 years and over	146	32	-	-	-	27	5
65 years and over	85	25	-	-	-	10	5
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	17.4	11.5	12.9	19.3	37.9	28.9	20.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level	30.1	24.4	33.6	34.4	47.8	41.8	31.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	38.8	35.6	40.0	37.4	51.3	46.0	46.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	51.8	52.3	51.3	51.2	69.1	60.0	50.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Massachusetts—Con.		Michigan				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Blackfoot[1]	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	**996**	**865**	**13 167**	**224**	**260**	**159**	**2 569**
Less than $5,000	167	204	2 098	28	31	43	391
$5,000 to $7,499	81	84	1 418	35	23	18	287
$7,500 to $9,999	85	127	1 145	22	22	-	241
$10,000 to $14,999	179	110	2 072	21	35	25	349
$15,000 to $19,999	176	104	2 012	36	24	24	371
$20,000 to $24,999	105	81	1 602	46	57	10	280
$25,000 to $34,999	140	87	1 794	16	30	34	345
$35,000 to $49,999	53	39	767	20	25	-	236
$50,000 or more	10	29	259	-	13	5	69
Median ... dollars	14 693	10 761	14 580	15 682	17 375	12 312	15 202
Mean ... dollars	16 447	15 284	16 821	16 322	20 398	15 485	17 840
Families	**683**	**572**	**10 179**	**174**	**212**	**125**	**1 909**
Less than $5,000	101	91	1 255	20	14	28	218
$5,000 to $7,499	54	58	1 023	35	31	16	207
$7,500 to $9,999	50	100	875	13	13	-	177
$10,000 to $14,999	118	63	1 580	25	27	20	241
$15,000 to $19,999	110	79	1 616	23	25	24	272
$20,000 to $24,999	105	51	1 340	22	42	6	244
$25,000 to $34,999	106	74	1 558	16	27	28	290
$35,000 to $49,999	34	27	698	20	20	-	208
$50,000 or more	5	29	234	-	13	3	52
Median ... dollars	15 661	13 415	15 932	13 929	18 000	14 250	16 630
Mean ... dollars	16 820	17 447	18 165	16 508	20 929	15 865	19 336
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**502**	**461**	**5 296**	**81**	**100**	**61**	**1 077**
Less than $2,000	71	72	1 019	18	14	15	189
$2,000 to $2,999	33	48	512	5	13	-	137
$3,000 to $4,999	78	108	991	12	6	15	169
$5,000 to $7,999	56	76	799	-	9	9	136
$8,000 to $9,999	65	33	428	13	25	-	86
$10,000 to $14,999	74	85	735	15	9	5	161
$15,000 to $24,999	98	31	634	16	21	9	175
$25,000 to $49,999	22	8	156	-	3	6	17
$50,000 or more	5	-	22	-	-	2	7
Median ... dollars	8 500	5 132	5 335	8 786	9 150	6 071	5 621
Mean ... dollars	10 165	7 039	7 766	9 262	9 668	10 451	8 222
Per capita income ... dollars	5 676	5 633	5 144	4 894	6 397	5 946	5 679
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers ... dollars	5 258	5 996	6 522	7 416	8 763	3 993	7 548
1 worker ... dollars	12 107	13 746	14 384	15 261	17 061	21 299	14 473
2 or more workers ... dollars	21 926	26 120	24 364	19 244	25 625	19 776	27 507
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	**683**	**572**	**10 179**	**174**	**212**	**125**	**1 909**
With related children under 18 years	449	382	7 811	136	169	106	1 553
With related children 5 to 17 years	374	324	6 173	119	137	72	1 267
Female householder, no husband present	181	196	2 501	27	66	22	579
With related children under 18 years	132	153	2 158	27	60	22	505
With related children under 6 years	51	60	1 012	21	25	8	186
Householder 65 years and over	44	90	625	-	9	5	97
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**415**	**430**	**5 012**	**81**	**98**	**55**	**1 047**
65 years and over	34	84	596	-	-	-	107
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 804**	**2 086**	**43 473**	**734**	**814**	**450**	**7 795**
Related children under 18 years	1 027	610	17 217	300	279	174	2 815
Related children 5 to 17 years	807	526	13 347	233	216	139	2 194
60 years and over	170	331	2 614	6	26	25	410
65 years and over	95	253	1 709	-	18	9	252
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	**116**	**122**	**2 020**	**64**	**33**	**44**	**368**
Percent below poverty level	17.0	21.3	19.8	36.8	15.6	35.2	19.3
With related children under 18 years	116	112	1 798	56	33	44	342
With related children 5 to 17 years	83	92	1 348	48	23	26	255
Female householder, no husband present	70	84	1 163	21	29	22	278
With related children under 18 years	70	79	1 125	21	29	22	259
With related children under 6 years	37	38	616	15	16	8	113
Householder 65 years and over	-	19	129	-	2	-	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**104**	**126**	**1 817**	**23**	**27**	**15**	**372**
Percent below poverty level	25.1	29.3	36.3	28.4	27.6	27.3	35.5
65 years and over	19	7	262	-	-	-	37
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**605**	**464**	**9 593**	**212**	**155**	**139**	**1 632**
Percent below poverty level	21.6	22.2	22.1	28.9	19.0	30.9	20.9
Related children under 18 years	299	165	4 521	94	80	65	707
Related children 5 to 17 years	246	138	3 314	65	66	53	513
60 years and over	29	53	625	-	7	-	96
65 years and over	19	26	467	-	7	-	60
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	13.6	19.6	12.8	13.1	10.3	23.6	12.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	28.0	28.0	26.7	33.2	22.9	34.4	26.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level	37.9	34.0	35.2	36.5	25.7	39.6	36.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	47.8	52.9	47.2	49.6	34.6	45.1	46.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Michigan—Con.							
	Chippewa			Iroquois				
	Total	Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Total	Mohawk²	Ottawa	Potawa-tomi	Sioux
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	3 334	3 043	184	553	260	1 246	355	208
Less than $5,000	536	499	26	61	37	247	63	41
$5,000 to $7,499	387	346	33	56	15	122	31	13
$7,500 to $9,999	332	304	17	38	13	127	37	21
$10,000 to $14,999	556	492	27	53	27	201	57	34
$15,000 to $19,999	564	533	9	103	53	201	40	11
$20,000 to $24,999	401	363	11	67	27	157	31	57
$25,000 to $34,999	383	349	13	86	51	163	59	16
$35,000 to $49,999	143	127	16	53	23	15	17	6
$50,000 or more	32	30	2	36	14	12	-	7
Median ... dollars	13 252	13 303	10 125	18 487	18 500	13 080	13 045	12 197
Mean ... dollars	15 480	15 453	15 173	21 588	20 975	14 250	14 913	16 194
Families	2 707	2 464	119	427	173	996	275	166
Less than $5,000	355	337	13	26	10	166	42	27
$5,000 to $7,499	322	288	27	46	5	78	23	14
$7,500 to $9,999	249	224	7	36	11	109	29	21
$10,000 to $14,999	472	417	25	33	19	147	55	27
$15,000 to $19,999	466	439	5	77	27	187	36	9
$20,000 to $24,999	344	306	11	40	17	146	19	37
$25,000 to $34,999	329	301	13	84	51	136	52	16
$35,000 to $49,999	136	122	16	49	19	15	17	6
$50,000 or more	32	30	2	36	14	12	-	7
Median ... dollars	14 392	14 444	11 736	19 803	24 479	14 916	14 129	11 944
Mean ... dollars	16 393	16 347	17 406	23 997	25 145	15 259	16 318	16 964
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	1 202	1 132	45	181	114	441	148	97
Less than $2,000	250	227	11	27	9	78	5	37
$2,000 to $2,999	88	86	-	-	-	66	14	3
$3,000 to $4,999	291	276	11	42	32	89	43	12
$5,000 to $7,999	169	158	10	16	16	94	27	10
$8,000 to $9,999	113	104	9	2	2	31	36	10
$10,000 to $14,999	158	156	2	43	20	48	4	18
$15,000 to $24,999	94	92	2	45	31	20	19	7
$25,000 to $49,999	39	33	-	6	4	15	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	4 667	4 697	5 100	10 269	8 000	4 632	5 600	4 417
Mean ... dollars	6 900	6 902	5 704	9 361	9 669	6 328	7 363	5 667
Per capita income ... dollars	4 298	4 334	4 146	6 833	6 886	3 874	3 545	4 968
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	6 235	6 311	4 855	6 933	8 634	6 922	4 955	3 067
1 worker ... dollars	13 531	13 671	10 626	15 350	17 461	11 670	12 455	13 156
2 or more workers ... dollars	22 103	22 050	27 705	33 568	33 349	20 766	23 428	23 081
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	2 707	2 464	119	427	173	996	275	166
With related children under 18 years	2 074	1 899	93	320	128	752	222	133
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 671	1 512	91	252	104	602	175	99
Female householder, no husband present	647	602	32	87	24	283	75	41
With related children under 18 years	573	533	27	71	19	240	61	38
With related children under 6 years	280	263	4	33	14	123	45	22
Householder 65 years and over	227	199	12	17	6	79	12	14
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 135	1 065	45	175	108	419	142	94
65 years and over	139	127	9	29	26	73	14	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	12 586	11 439	586	1 775	882	4 945	1 575	705
Related children under 18 years	5 563	5 028	258	642	309	2 252	797	255
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 342	3 913	217	541	267	1 792	591	190
60 years and over	809	731	38	127	111	299	57	32
65 years and over	542	492	26	86	72	204	43	17
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	626	572	32	35	10	209	69	39
Percent below poverty level	23.1	23.2	26.9	8.2	5.8	21.0	25.1	23.5
With related children under 18 years	546	499	27	30	7	176	60	28
With related children 5 to 17 years	442	396	27	23	7	121	43	26
Female householder, no husband present	326	302	17	17	5	110	37	20
With related children under 18 years	319	300	12	17	5	103	34	20
With related children under 6 years	170	163	-	12	-	68	22	14
Householder 65 years and over	57	57	-	5	3	10	3	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	445	415	16	51	30	166	47	43
Percent below poverty level	39.2	39.0	35.6	29.1	27.8	39.6	33.1	45.7
65 years and over	68	66	2	15	12	33	9	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 870	2 619	132	219	70	1 059	452	171
Percent below poverty level	22.8	22.9	23.3	12.3	7.9	21.4	28.7	24.3
Related children under 18 years	1 466	1 326	70	106	19	535	269	66
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 109	967	66	95	19	412	170	46
60 years and over	181	170	11	26	21	56	13	-
65 years and over	138	136	2	20	15	48	12	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	12.3	12.4	15.5	9.1	4.5	12.7	10.9	11.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	29.7	29.8	28.4	16.3	9.2	28.1	33.6	33.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	36.7	36.8	35.7	17.7	11.0	35.0	41.6	40.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	51.5	50.9	56.9	29.0	23.7	50.6	54.6	48.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Michigan—Con.		Minnesota					
					Chippewa			
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Minnesota Chippewa	Sioux
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	1 158	3 102	9 361	243	6 250	5 880	196	733
Less than $5,000	132	505	2 110	38	1 450	1 377	44	114
$5,000 to $7,499	133	313	1 297	31	893	841	34	111
$7,500 to $9,999	78	227	1 077	16	751	719	18	80
$10,000 to $14,999	225	516	1 705	54	1 071	1 011	42	161
$15,000 to $19,999	159	479	1 252	64	812	737	30	92
$20,000 to $24,999	114	382	600	28	447	420	15	64
$25,000 to $34,999	208	452	851	8	538	504	10	74
$35,000 to $49,999	75	177	352	4	214	204	3	23
$50,000 or more	34	51	117	-	74	67	-	14
Median dollars	15 417	14 691	10 820	13 876	10 139	10 014	10 208	11 978
Mean dollars	18 574	17 009	13 649	13 219	13 204	13 146	11 596	16 043
Families	861	2 327	7 309	164	4 849	4 567	140	557
Less than $5,000	69	270	1 256	20	900	848	26	76
$5,000 to $7,499	68	183	1 068	20	749	720	13	63
$7,500 to $9,999	67	161	832	10	600	572	18	30
$10,000 to $14,999	121	412	1 362	55	862	814	30	132
$15,000 to $19,999	123	372	917	26	566	539	25	77
$20,000 to $24,999	93	347	662	25	375	350	13	73
$25,000 to $34,999	195	383	783	4	510	476	10	69
$35,000 to $49,999	71	154	316	4	201	191	3	23
$50,000 or more	34	45	93	-	64	57	-	14
Median dollars	18 512	16 869	11 753	13 562	10 990	10 871	11 618	13 916
Mean dollars	20 940	18 711	14 616	14 082	14 147	14 078	12 963	16 704
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	474	1 434	4 413	142	2 675	2 522	74	330
Less than $2,000	87	299	1 105	46	727	690	10	45
$2,000 to $2,999	30	156	597	5	358	349	9	27
$3,000 to $4,999	55	257	886	18	589	522	36	76
$5,000 to $7,999	90	239	616	32	297	295	-	78
$8,000 to $9,999	14	98	359	6	184	175	5	48
$10,000 to $14,999	110	164	500	11	323	305	9	34
$15,000 to $24,999	86	140	303	24	174	163	5	20
$25,000 to $49,999	2	68	42	-	18	18	-	2
$50,000 or more	-	13	5	-	5	5	-	-
Median dollars	6 577	5 043	4 111	5 133	3 831	3 825	3 900	5 472
Mean dollars	8 352	8 050	5 797	5 952	5 602	5 612	5 597	6 407
Per capita income dollars	5 385	6 387	3 721	4 117	3 571	3 559	3 596	4 205
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	6 480	6 191	5 297	4 815	5 416	5 417	5 982	4 555
1 worker dollars	16 208	15 986	10 450	11 100	9 973	10 045	8 389	11 895
2 or more workers dollars	26 026	24 060	20 816	18 336	20 670	20 685	17 983	22 813
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	861	2 327	7 309	164	4 849	4 567	140	557
With related children under 18 years	690	1 656	5 832	110	3 933	3 728	110	437
With related children 5 to 17 years	569	1 210	4 608	53	3 182	3 014	86	322
Female householder, no husband present	226	448	2 627	51	1 854	1 780	41	170
With related children under 18 years	186	375	2 371	51	1 675	1 614	35	150
With related children under 6 years	50	219	1 352	40	955	928	19	76
Householder 65 years and over	12	153	517	-	391	361	17	36
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	429	1 337	4 300	142	2 619	2 486	74	318
65 years and over	78	156	564	7	351	321	11	20
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 078	8 016	34 977	822	23 104	21 748	641	2 846
Related children under 18 years	1 780	2 360	15 631	305	10 514	9 927	277	1 222
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 389	1 720	11 432	224	7 567	7 174	178	919
60 years and over	194	629	2 125	12	1 437	1 349	50	122
65 years and over	122	416	1 447	7	1 020	946	36	65
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	137	396	2 049	27	1 524	1 452	40	114
Percent below poverty level	15.9	17.0	28.0	16.5	31.4	31.8	28.6	20.5
With related children under 18 years	124	360	1 917	27	1 426	1 361	38	107
With related children 5 to 17 years	106	235	1 457	17	1 085	1 041	23	75
Female householder, no husband present	78	225	1 359	26	998	958	21	83
With related children under 18 years	78	223	1 326	26	976	938	19	79
With related children under 6 years	17	161	918	15	702	679	17	50
Householder 65 years and over	7	32	109	-	77	75	-	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	116	512	1 964	59	1 262	1 201	34	94
Percent below poverty level	27.0	38.3	45.7	41.5	48.2	48.7	45.9	29.6
65 years and over	21	79	329	-	214	205	9	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	838	1 846	10 515	219	7 593	7 169	224	603
Percent below poverty level	20.5	23.0	30.1	26.6	32.9	33.0	34.9	21.2
Related children under 18 years	432	600	5 299	104	3 948	3 726	117	322
Related children 5 to 17 years	335	448	3 561	87	2 619	2 480	54	231
60 years and over	63	179	636	-	436	417	15	17
65 years and over	40	142	477	-	318	303	11	15
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	12.0	15.5	19.9	14.1	21.3	21.3	20.7	14.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level	28.8	28.7	40.5	34.6	44.7	44.9	44.9	28.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level	35.4	34.0	47.4	41.6	51.9	52.1	49.0	32.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level	41.9	44.8	60.2	58.3	63.5	63.6	61.8	53.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Minnesota—Con.		Mississippi				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Choctaw	All other	Not reported
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	761	1 574	1 884	225	692	140	827
Less than $5,000	147	361	427	62	116	33	216
$5,000 to $7,499	49	213	268	23	129	13	103
$7,500 to $9,999	92	158	204	21	97	-	86
$10,000 to $14,999	145	274	355	47	172	6	131
$15,000 to $19,999	101	183	212	30	39	55	88
$20,000 to $24,999	82	159	173	35	56	-	82
$25,000 to $34,999	107	124	177	7	63	12	95
$35,000 to $49,999	35	76	38	-	5	14	19
$50,000 or more	3	26	29	-	15	7	7
Median dollars	12 981	10 935	10 601	10 451	10 133	17 045	10 343
Mean dollars	15 091	14 138	13 063	11 312	12 760	17 672	13 059
Families	575	1 164	1 557	171	655	113	618
Less than $5,000	68	192	311	56	116	14	125
$5,000 to $7,499	48	188	237	13	129	13	82
$7,500 to $9,999	75	117	172	16	86	-	70
$10,000 to $14,999	120	193	283	32	156	10	85
$15,000 to $19,999	74	152	184	22	35	45	82
$20,000 to $24,999	69	140	155	27	56	-	72
$25,000 to $34,999	91	109	156	5	57	12	82
$35,000 to $49,999	30	58	30	-	5	12	13
$50,000 or more	-	15	29	-	15	7	7
Median dollars	13 912	11 986	11 125	10 054	9 898	17 639	11 951
Mean dollars	15 991	14 977	13 614	11 074	12 701	19 477	14 212
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	406	860	638	68	142	84	344
Less than $2,000	63	224	165	16	67	18	84
$2,000 to $2,999	76	131	40	3	9	11	17
$3,000 to $4,999	59	144	127	14	21	26	66
$5,000 to $7,999	56	153	90	4	16	8	62
$8,000 to $9,999	48	75	46	5	-	7	34
$10,000 to $14,999	62	70	101	14	29	12	46
$15,000 to $24,999	33	52	41	10	-	2	29
$25,000 to $49,999	11	11	8	2	-	-	6
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	5 147	3 974	4 421	5 500	2 444	3 500	5 294
Mean dollars	7 057	5 550	6 259	6 572	3 974	4 898	7 078
Per capita income dollars	4 087	3 858	3 662	4 008	2 901	4 208	4 341
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers dollars	4 708	5 222	4 235	4 612	3 238	-	5 035
1 worker dollars	11 832	11 006	8 765	9 927	7 519	10 504	9 370
2 or more workers dollars	20 656	20 830	18 841	15 235	17 864	25 867	19 262
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	575	1 164	1 557	171	655	113	618
With related children under 18 years	460	892	1 206	141	555	80	430
With related children 5 to 17 years	374	677	968	121	429	69	349
Female householder, no husband present	183	369	378	57	196	24	101
With related children under 18 years	165	330	323	47	158	24	94
With related children under 6 years	72	209	158	17	68	22	51
Householder 65 years and over	26	64	143	15	64	-	64
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	400	821	557	68	136	52	301
65 years and over	36	150	43	3	6	-	34
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 832	5 373	6 555	691	2 936	604	2 324
Related children under 18 years	1 303	2 287	2 537	247	1 280	277	733
Related children 5 to 17 years	975	1 747	1 888	196	959	209	524
60 years and over	152	402	404	39	176	29	160
65 years and over	87	268	301	27	119	10	145
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	95	289	461	57	232	20	152
Percent below poverty level	16.5	24.8	29.6	33.3	35.4	17.7	24.6
With related children under 18 years	88	269	384	51	207	20	106
With related children 5 to 17 years	75	205	319	46	180	20	73
Female householder, no husband present	52	200	172	40	67	15	50
With related children under 18 years	52	193	159	40	61	15	43
With related children under 6 years	14	137	107	17	32	15	43
Householder 65 years and over	7	22	73	-	40	-	33
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	166	383	243	19	81	24	119
Percent below poverty level	41.5	46.7	43.6	27.9	59.6	46.2	39.5
65 years and over	25	79	35	3	6	-	26
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	587	1 513	2 215	242	1 143	162	668
Percent below poverty level	20.7	28.2	33.8	35.0	38.9	26.8	28.7
Related children under 18 years	245	680	1 022	125	552	99	246
Related children 5 to 17 years	188	436	794	94	451	86	163
60 years and over	50	135	217	3	105	19	90
65 years and over	34	110	156	3	73	-	80
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	15.1	19.6	24.1	29.2	24.3	19.2	23.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	26.9	36.0	46.7	42.1	49.2	41.4	46.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	36.0	43.1	54.7	46.5	60.9	52.6	50.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	52.7	54.1	64.7	54.8	72.2	57.0	60.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Missouri						
	Total	Blackfoot[1]	Cherokee	Choctaw	Sioux	All other	Not reported
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	**5 476**	**152**	**2 195**	**127**	**146**	**1 230**	**1 626**
Less than $5,000	1 100	41	426	11	20	238	364
$5,000 to $7,499	534	2	233	20	12	92	175
$7,500 to $9,999	618	25	265	8	17	158	145
$10,000 to $14,999	964	10	387	14	46	230	277
$15,000 to $19,999	628	19	286	14	12	107	190
$20,000 to $24,999	555	25	206	23	11	115	175
$25,000 to $34,999	642	6	228	28	23	200	157
$35,000 to $49,999	303	24	131	9	5	60	74
$50,000 or more	132	-	33	-	-	30	69
Median ... dollars	12 297	14 286	11 972	19 271	12 069	12 500	12 371
Mean ... dollars	16 390	16 942	15 105	19 359	15 223	16 407	17 935
Families	**4 161**	**114**	**1 664**	**109**	**127**	**952**	**1 195**
Less than $5,000	515	19	194	6	13	102	181
$5,000 to $7,499	387	8	154	20	12	50	143
$7,500 to $9,999	452	13	198	2	24	120	95
$10,000 to $14,999	801	6	333	14	32	185	231
$15,000 to $19,999	525	13	252	14	12	106	128
$20,000 to $24,999	498	25	169	23	6	112	163
$25,000 to $34,999	584	6	215	21	23	193	126
$35,000 to $49,999	295	24	126	9	5	57	74
$50,000 or more	104	-	23	-	-	27	54
Median ... dollars	14 499	19 000	14 136	19 688	11 648	15 792	13 975
Mean ... dollars	18 452	20 346	16 958	19 959	15 433	18 966	20 125
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**2 157**	**67**	**760**	**25**	**56**	**529**	**700**
Less than $2,000	437	23	113	3	19	134	145
$2,000 to $2,999	331	2	151	2	5	85	86
$3,000 to $4,999	383	13	159	-	13	103	95
$5,000 to $7,999	355	10	122	5	-	92	126
$8,000 to $9,999	188	-	74	6	-	37	71
$10,000 to $14,999	241	7	69	-	12	42	91
$15,000 to $24,999	148	12	47	2	-	36	51
$25,000 to $49,999	60	-	18	7	-	-	35
$50,000 or more	14	-	7	-	7	-	-
Median ... dollars	4 574	4 250	4 468	8 417	3 308	4 025	5 429
Mean ... dollars	7 030	6 304	7 016	14 207	15 304	5 186	7 590
Per capita income ... dollars	5 977	4 948	5 817	5 715	7 071	5 208	7 018
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers ... dollars	7 066	-	5 416	9 059	6 211	11 264	6 762
1 worker ... dollars	13 649	8 993	14 825	11 142	9 741	15 843	11 437
2 or more workers ... dollars	23 608	27 482	20 622	26 344	21 027	21 895	29 045
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	**4 161**	**114**	**1 664**	**109**	**127**	**952**	**1 195**
With related children under 18 years	2 601	83	1 079	55	61	593	730
With related children 5 to 17 years	2 150	67	892	42	36	475	638
Female householder, no husband present	565	12	217	21	19	136	160
With related children under 18 years	409	12	157	14	12	110	104
With related children under 6 years	188	12	101	2	4	30	39
Householder 65 years and over	341	-	121	19	16	78	107
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 860**	**60**	**705**	**25**	**48**	**433**	**589**
65 years and over	383	15	171	5	4	85	103
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**14 266**	**442**	**5 719**	**392**	**410**	**3 704**	**3 599**
Related children under 18 years	3 896	161	1 544	123	80	1 216	772
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 925	111	1 198	88	42	909	577
60 years and over	1 418	15	561	45	39	323	435
65 years and over	1 010	15	408	36	20	256	275
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	**688**	**34**	**270**	**12**	**15**	**132**	**225**
Percent below poverty level	16.5	29.8	16.2	11.0	11.8	13.9	18.8
With related children under 18 years	532	34	201	6	2	109	180
With related children 5 to 17 years	444	28	156	6	2	85	167
Female householder, no husband present	219	12	104	2	7	28	66
With related children under 18 years	199	12	99	2	-	28	58
With related children under 6 years	107	12	68	-	-	5	22
Householder 65 years and over	48	-	24	-	7	9	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**705**	**25**	**281**	**5**	**29**	**176**	**189**
Percent below poverty level	37.9	41.7	39.9	20.0	60.4	40.6	32.1
65 years and over	199	15	106	5	4	27	42
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 802**	**108**	**1 201**	**42**	**63**	**647**	**741**
Percent below poverty level	19.6	24.4	21.0	10.7	15.4	17.5	20.6
Related children under 18 years	959	33	407	14	5	265	235
Related children 5 to 17 years	722	33	318	14	5	190	162
60 years and over	348	15	180	5	11	49	88
65 years and over	270	15	145	5	11	36	58
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	13.9	19.5	13.4	5.1	9.0	13.6	15.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level	27.3	31.4	31.4	13.0	21.0	22.0	28.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	35.3	34.4	39.1	25.0	25.9	30.6	36.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	47.4	58.4	50.8	32.1	38.8	43.9	46.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Montana							
					Cheyenne			
	Total	Assiniboine	Blackfoot[1]	Cherokee	Total	Cheyenne	Northern Cheyenne	Chippewa
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	9 193	710	1 173	259	640	95	545	675
Less than $5,000	2 335	187	325	21	214	43	171	177
$5,000 to $7,499	1 028	84	146	50	81	8	73	73
$7,500 to $9,999	999	62	154	24	64	11	53	29
$10,000 to $14,999	1 573	152	167	75	75	11	64	110
$15,000 to $19,999	1 168	73	131	20	79	3	76	125
$20,000 to $24,999	670	61	95	24	69	4	65	57
$25,000 to $34,999	650	70	79	33	35	15	20	101
$35,000 to $49,999	268	3	33	10	23	-	23	3
$50,000 or more	104	16	23	2	-	-	-	-
Median .... dollars	10 716	10 733	9 375	12 054	8 477	6 406	8 844	13 370
Mean .... dollars	13 167	13 187	12 471	14 672	11 368	10 372	11 565	13 456
Families	7 548	586	976	185	556	83	473	538
Less than $5,000	1 555	125	214	7	150	31	119	82
$5,000 to $7,499	886	69	134	22	72	8	64	71
$7,500 to $9,999	793	48	115	18	64	11	53	29
$10,000 to $14,999	1 425	136	177	55	82	11	71	115
$15,000 to $19,999	981	66	120	20	79	3	76	82
$20,000 to $24,999	793	59	65	24	55	4	51	57
$25,000 to $34,999	772	60	75	33	31	15	16	99
$35,000 to $49,999	246	3	33	4	23	-	23	3
$50,000 or more	97	16	23	2	-	-	-	-
Median .... dollars	11 716	11 574	10 801	14 181	9 686	8 068	10 037	14 041
Mean .... dollars	14 087	14 082	13 660	16 966	12 154	11 415	12 283	15 119
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	3 083	217	349	122	153	29	124	258
Less than $2,000	1 073	46	149	19	63	-	63	100
$2,000 to $2,999	397	40	34	14	25	25	-	59
$3,000 to $4,999	457	56	43	29	24	-	24	44
$5,000 to $7,999	384	30	23	21	27	4	23	4
$8,000 to $9,999	252	11	39	16	4	-	4	3
$10,000 to $14,999	291	30	47	16	10	-	10	12
$15,000 to $24,999	158	2	14	1	-	-	-	34
$25,000 to $49,999	71	-	-	6	-	-	-	2
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median .... dollars	3 218	3 450	2 750	4 929	2 540	2 580	1 955	2 492
Mean .... dollars	5 297	4 743	4 641	6 957	3 084	2 917	3 124	4 590
Per capita income .... dollars	3 273	2 979	3 322	4 714	2 437	2 381	2 456	3 515
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers .... dollars	4 745	3 805	6 257	5 444	3 462	5 237	2 902	5 730
1 worker .... dollars	10 801	13 202	10 343	13 015	7 955	7 121	8 145	13 444
2 or more workers .... dollars	17 917	16 996	16 361	20 344	18 353	23 777	17 815	17 791
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	7 548	586	976	185	556	83	473	538
With related children under 18 years	6 102	464	776	124	461	69	392	429
With related children 5 to 17 years	4 799	356	523	105	362	45	317	374
Female householder, no husband present	2 097	177	261	62	154	21	133	145
With related children under 18 years	1 847	119	237	54	128	19	109	119
With related children under 6 years	1 023	76	169	33	71	19	52	56
Householder 65 years and over	703	79	168	17	40	-	40	38
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 907	205	318	116	153	29	124	248
65 years and over	451	22	50	7	25	12	13	64
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	36 614	2 856	4 413	809	2 607	381	2 212	2 517
Related children under 18 years	16 045	1 314	1 659	272	1 274	171	1 095	1 079
Related children 5 to 17 years	11 307	923	1 166	180	891	98	785	821
60 years and over	2 441	194	445	53	142	21	121	221
65 years and over	1 668	145	340	27	68	12	56	156
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	2 331	167	311	23	211	42	169	116
Percent below poverty level	30.9	28.5	31.9	12.4	37.9	50.6	35.7	21.6
With related children under 18 years	2 089	144	282	11	174	42	132	107
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 594	104	175	4	146	30	116	84
Female householder, no husband present	1 111	80	125	2	121	19	102	77
With related children under 18 years	1 028	60	116	2	106	19	87	77
With related children under 6 years	623	52	96	-	55	19	36	38
Householder 65 years and over	224	15	70	2	34	-	34	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 599	107	190	48	102	25	77	182
Percent below poverty level	55.0	52.2	59.7	41.4	66.7	86.2	62.1	73.4
65 years and over	265	-	30	7	25	12	13	51
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	12 856	865	1 748	134	1 087	199	880	742
Percent below poverty level	35.1	30.3	39.6	16.6	41.7	52.2	39.8	29.5
Related children under 18 years	6 145	384	731	31	521	91	422	335
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 074	239	479	15	389	52	329	221
60 years and over	883	36	191	11	78	12	68	82
65 years and over	645	22	183	9	62	12	50	79
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	26.0	23.8	26.2	10.8	29.9	45.9	27.0	22.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	44.8	41.1	49.0	23.0	53.6	60.9	52.3	34.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	52.2	52.7	56.9	37.8	59.9	64.0	56.9	39.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level	65.7	67.8	66.0	55.1	69.0	65.4	69.4	56.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Montana—Con.						
	Cree	Crow	Flathead	Gros Ventres	Sioux	All other	Not reported
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	927	971	880	312	734	559	1 353
Less than $5,000	194	166	220	117	203	109	402
$5,000 to $7,499	152	122	66	40	58	69	87
$7,500 to $9,999	129	113	107	18	104	50	145
$10,000 to $14,999	182	165	189	77	104	56	201
$15,000 to $19,999	89	149	116	21	98	96	171
$20,000 to $24,999	106	75	98	17	58	60	150
$25,000 to $34,999	51	123	55	17	84	68	134
$35,000 to $49,999	18	58	23	5	14	24	54
$50,000 or more	6	-	6	-	11	27	9
Median ... dollars	9 777	12 092	11 068	7 437	10 102	13 875	10 900
Mean ... dollars	12 045	14 699	12 810	9 643	13 063	17 362	13 124
Families	717	863	703	247	637	452	1 088
Less than $5,000	95	126	157	70	163	82	284
$5,000 to $7,499	129	111	61	37	68	42	70
$7,500 to $9,999	96	99	64	5	86	39	130
$10,000 to $14,999	148	157	157	84	91	44	177
$15,000 to $19,999	86	130	100	12	74	78	134
$20,000 to $24,999	92	75	94	17	58	54	123
$25,000 to $34,999	51	111	41	17	79	62	113
$35,000 to $49,999	12	54	23	5	14	24	48
$50,000 or more	8	-	6	-	4	27	9
Median ... dollars	11 094	12 598	11 524	11 027	10 078	15 819	11 442
Mean ... dollars	13 249	15 220	13 491	11 327	13 090	19 075	13 539
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	319	166	316	127	304	277	475
Less than $2,000	86	72	66	57	147	128	138
$2,000 to $2,999	26	14	59	33	40	23	28
$3,000 to $4,999	84	3	26	7	32	10	97
$5,000 to $7,999	56	32	40	3	9	49	90
$8,000 to $9,999	23	6	55	25	27	15	28
$10,000 to $14,999	29	17	34	-	37	30	29
$15,000 to $24,999	13	10	12	2	-	22	48
$25,000 to $49,999	-	12	22	-	12	-	17
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	4 198	2 786	5 313	2 197	2 125	2 457	3 803
Mean ... dollars	5 036	6 194	7 398	3 416	4 380	4 899	6 488
Per capita income ... dollars	3 089	2 865	3 706	2 729	3 269	4 322	3 385
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers ... dollars	5 069	4 354	3 874	6 305	7 151	5 647	3 139
1 worker ... dollars	9 021	10 955	13 222	8 740	9 226	10 806	10 395
2 or more workers ... dollars	17 494	19 058	16 939	13 903	16 381	26 252	17 744
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	717	863	703	247	637	452	1 088
With related children under 18 years	607	762	511	191	529	357	871
With related children 5 to 17 years	491	621	424	152	428	295	668
Female householder, no husband present	211	219	226	100	200	86	236
With related children under 18 years	205	212	201	85	185	82	220
With related children under 6 years	117	113	85	45	109	24	125
Householder 65 years and over	72	67	56	15	39	6	84
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	304	160	305	110	290	252	446
65 years and over	50	25	83	27	27	13	58
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 548	4 777	3 098	1 215	3 175	2 087	5 512
Related children under 18 years	1 645	2 274	1 203	547	1 333	910	2 535
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 227	1 495	910	355	999	673	1 667
60 years and over	244	226	269	83	160	76	328
65 years and over	168	174	178	59	96	58	199
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	249	255	207	96	247	111	338
Percent below poverty level	34.7	29.5	29.4	38.9	38.8	24.6	31.1
With related children under 18 years	224	229	165	86	230	109	328
With related children 5 to 17 years	192	194	141	55	175	82	242
Female householder, no husband present	133	83	143	55	121	34	137
With related children under 18 years	133	76	128	47	116	34	133
With related children under 6 years	78	47	55	33	72	16	81
Householder 65 years and over	25	22	17	2	3	-	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	128	80	118	83	192	138	231
Percent below poverty level	42.1	50.0	38.7	75.5	66.2	54.8	51.8
65 years and over	27	21	34	20	22	7	21
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 400	1 490	996	624	1 192	541	2 037
Percent below poverty level	39.5	31.2	32.1	51.4	37.5	25.9	37.0
Related children under 18 years	769	734	431	343	531	237	1 096
Related children 5 to 17 years	586	443	332	209	339	157	665
60 years and over	109	83	108	30	54	14	87
65 years and over	61	53	63	22	25	14	52
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	29.0	20.2	25.8	41.3	27.3	22.0	28.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	50.2	44.8	40.7	54.2	44.1	33.2	46.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	57.5	51.4	50.3	65.3	54.5	37.2	51.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level	75.1	63.1	67.5	74.3	68.7	57.0	64.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Nebraska							
				Sioux				
	Total	Cherokee	Omaha	Total	Oglala Sioux	Santee Sioux	Sioux	Winnebago
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	2 270	200	446	569	104	89	278	247
Less than $5,000	564	54	112	171	27	20	82	79
$5,000 to $7,499	269	20	73	73	14	8	39	49
$7,500 to $9,999	277	11	35	58	23	15	20	22
$10,000 to $14,999	462	34	91	135	20	33	65	47
$15,000 to $19,999	303	42	65	63	10	3	37	21
$20,000 to $24,999	164	26	26	26	1	4	5	20
$25,000 to $34,999	150	11	27	21	2	6	5	5
$35,000 to $49,999	60	-	14	22	7	-	15	4
$50,000 or more	21	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	10 255	12 738	10 179	9 246	8 696	10 206	8 500	7 270
Mean ... dollars	12 470	11 926	12 149	11 336	11 368	10 663	11 263	9 646
Families	1 861	141	404	485	103	76	220	198
Less than $5,000	400	36	89	136	26	15	66	67
$5,000 to $7,499	204	5	75	65	14	7	39	26
$7,500 to $9,999	266	11	39	58	23	15	18	18
$10,000 to $14,999	365	27	73	117	20	26	52	32
$15,000 to $19,999	284	36	67	52	11	3	25	21
$20,000 to $24,999	137	15	26	23	-	4	5	21
$25,000 to $34,999	126	11	18	19	2	6	5	4
$35,000 to $49,999	45	-	14	15	7	-	8	4
$50,000 or more	14	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	10 713	13 672	9 936	9 289	8 750	10 192	7 917	7 847
Mean ... dollars	12 709	12 574	12 245	11 194	11 418	11 052	10 789	10 269
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	976	111	183	270	61	37	146	106
Less than $2,000	352	24	66	108	34	10	57	49
$2,000 to $2,999	101	8	18	26	1	6	12	11
$3,000 to $4,999	132	20	24	36	2	6	23	10
$5,000 to $7,999	157	35	15	42	22	7	8	20
$8,000 to $9,999	56	12	13	5	-	2	3	1
$10,000 to $14,999	109	2	14	31	2	3	26	14
$15,000 to $24,999	44	9	5	15	-	3	12	-
$25,000 to $49,999	16	1	-	7	-	-	7	-
$50,000 or more	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	3 385	5 583	2 656	3 033	1 781	4 125	3 174	2 318
Mean ... dollars	5 911	5 551	4 255	5 682	3 648	5 510	7 000	3 833
Per capita income ... dollars	3 309	5 226	2 543	2 802	3 184	2 519	2 646	2 365
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	4 916	2 126	3 971	6 190	12 604	3 307	5 100	5 116
1 worker ... dollars	10 084	13 295	9 696	9 230	6 552	4 617	11 123	6 503
2 or more workers ... dollars	17 161	15 866	16 444	16 196	31 626	14 133	13 871	15 453
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	1 861	141	404	485	103	76	220	198
With related children under 18 years	1 457	131	327	381	79	62	162	150
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 112	86	271	318	70	45	149	104
Female householder, no husband present	613	17	178	209	51	28	87	94
With related children under 18 years	523	17	146	193	44	21	87	73
With related children under 6 years	287	16	91	117	27	7	47	43
Householder 65 years and over	183	5	45	52	5	9	18	34
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	920	111	183	244	61	30	127	106
65 years and over	115	15	17	35	1	12	20	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	8 620	455	2 052	2 566	444	425	1 385	1 046
Related children under 18 years	3 749	121	922	1 238	165	205	717	507
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 722	78	681	895	129	130	542	360
60 years and over	542	22	108	156	18	37	69	93
65 years and over	398	20	80	116	15	31	48	71
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	571	36	146	198	45	25	91	91
Percent below poverty level	30.7	25.5	36.1	40.8	43.7	32.9	41.4	46.7
With related children under 18 years	510	31	135	184	43	18	89	80
With related children 5 to 17 years	391	17	105	164	36	18	87	54
Female householder, no husband present	356	13	96	147	24	20	76	56
With related children under 18 years	329	13	91	140	24	13	76	51
With related children under 6 years	220	13	72	91	19	5	42	31
Householder 65 years and over	74	5	25	25	-	7	-	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	481	46	101	129	35	11	64	62
Percent below poverty level	52.3	41.4	66.0	52.9	57.4	36.7	50.4	59.0
65 years and over	75	8	17	21	1	5	13	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 957	144	715	1 039	235	131	563	496
Percent below poverty level	34.3	31.6	34.8	40.5	52.9	30.8	41.2	47.3
Related children under 18 years	1 442	47	339	556	121	67	325	251
Related children 5 to 17 years	969	21	246	374	67	41	236	162
60 years and over	208	15	54	59	2	14	20	34
65 years and over	165	13	47	46	1	12	13	25
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	22.8	24.4	22.7	25.8	36.7	17.9	26.2	34.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	46.5	41.5	50.1	52.1	55.6	41.4	57.1	57.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	54.0	44.8	61.0	58.3	61.0	55.5	61.6	64.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level	69.9	63.1	74.1	76.1	80.4	80.5	74.3	71.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Nebraska—Con.		Nevada				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Paiute[1]	Shoshone	Washo
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	393	415	4 661	539	1 097	677	249
Less than $5,000	87	61	611	70	236	195	55
$5,000 to $7,499	27	27	356	24	178	41	37
$7,500 to $9,999	60	91	413	58	91	52	27
$10,000 to $14,999	78	77	958	129	220	107	55
$15,000 to $19,999	61	51	895	79	118	114	23
$20,000 to $24,999	23	41	504	76	84	71	30
$25,000 to $34,999	32	54	511	54	102	54	18
$35,000 to $49,999	7	13	328	27	57	32	4
$50,000 or more	18	-	85	22	11	11	-
Median ... dollars	11 103	11 926	13 729	14 401	10 693	12 923	10 917
Mean ... dollars	14 665	14 233	16 226	16 772	13 765	14 001	12 254
Families	305	331	3 351	409	820	520	164
Less than $5,000	36	36	352	25	130	82	17
$5,000 to $7,499	19	12	279	18	133	41	24
$7,500 to $9,999	52	88	289	55	81	53	13
$10,000 to $14,999	70	66	678	85	152	106	40
$15,000 to $19,999	61	47	571	65	102	95	18
$20,000 to $24,999	23	29	411	76	71	64	30
$25,000 to $34,999	32	42	460	54	102	43	18
$35,000 to $49,999	1	11	238	9	42	25	4
$50,000 or more	11	-	73	22	7	11	-
Median ... dollars	12 731	12 599	15 726	16 250	11 460	14 179	13 800
Mean ... dollars	15 326	14 576	17 718	18 032	14 660	15 531	14 713
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	157	180	2 460	229	406	247	95
Less than $2,000	56	49	727	47	108	70	-
$2,000 to $2,999	23	17	140	18	9	34	7
$3,000 to $4,999	17	25	376	36	87	77	31
$5,000 to $7,999	23	22	306	44	78	17	23
$8,000 to $9,999	10	15	201	15	18	3	14
$10,000 to $14,999	15	33	404	43	78	18	20
$15,000 to $24,999	6	9	242	19	19	21	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	10	64	7	9	7	-
$50,000 or more	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	2 978	4 657	4 901	5 844	4 947	3 609	5 731
Mean ... dollars	6 984	8 158	6 863	7 580	6 300	5 853	7 278
Per capita income ... dollars	4 538	4 378	5 169	6 890	3 947	4 120	4 120
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers ... dollars	3 104	5 248	6 809	17 338	5 536	6 769	6 223
1 worker ... dollars	12 172	9 901	11 626	13 277	8 459	10 462	10 951
2 or more workers ... dollars	18 842	18 486	22 571	21 136	22 613	20 071	18 570
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	305	331	3 351	409	820	520	164
With related children under 18 years	217	251	2 255	241	620	339	122
With related children 5 to 17 years	160	173	1 735	188	464	292	103
Female householder, no husband present	55	60	770	46	306	146	38
With related children under 18 years	44	50	588	25	249	116	34
With related children under 6 years	12	8	262	12	116	53	10
Householder 65 years and over	17	30	293	29	70	70	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	139	168	2 087	229	378	229	95
65 years and over	19	12	271	16	56	66	32
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 168	1 331	13 588	1 264	3 565	2 379	747
Related children under 18 years	448	513	4 355	262	1 435	798	245
Related children 5 to 17 years	318	390	3 095	197	1 006	592	149
60 years and over	82	81	1 178	112	267	240	128
65 years and over	45	66	747	68	164	175	103
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	42	58	539	31	229	110	23
Percent below poverty level	13.8	17.5	16.1	7.6	27.9	21.2	14.0
With related children under 18 years	33	47	451	31	214	87	17
With related children 5 to 17 years	21	30	340	25	170	82	9
Female householder, no husband present	23	23	325	19	144	75	10
With related children under 18 years	17	17	295	19	139	64	10
With related children under 6 years	12	1	175	6	78	30	4
Householder 65 years and over	6	5	66	-	21	30	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	73	70	673	71	156	98	27
Percent below poverty level	52.5	41.7	32.2	31.0	41.3	42.8	28.4
65 years and over	13	8	126	-	30	41	20
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	266	297	2 980	202	1 078	634	73
Percent below poverty level	22.8	22.3	22.0	16.0	30.2	27.8	9.8
Related children under 18 years	110	139	1 237	56	570	236	23
Related children 5 to 17 years	57	109	916	42	424	205	13
60 years and over	31	15	319	6	114	84	33
65 years and over	19	15	216	-	66	80	20
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	17.0	12.4	13.3	10.1	17.6	17.6	5.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level	30.6	36.5	29.2	21.2	39.1	37.3	12.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	36.2	43.7	35.0	30.2	44.3	44.2	26.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level	56.3	64.2	48.4	47.3	59.2	60.5	59.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Nevada—Con.		New Hampshire	New Jersey				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Total	Blackfoot[1]	Cherokee	Delaware	Iroquois
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	1 187	912	506	3 397	143	719	214	209
Less than $5,000	142	113	74	455	10	100	9	36
$5,000 to $7,499	41	35	34	290	21	49	26	3
$7,500 to $9,999	93	92	79	274	6	83	21	6
$10,000 to $14,999	246	201	121	670	42	155	35	27
$15,000 to $19,999	171	190	90	611	14	142	71	35
$20,000 to $24,999	155	88	22	393	26	95	25	23
$25,000 to $34,999	200	83	64	374	14	55	14	44
$35,000 to $49,999	126	82	12	213	7	34	13	22
$50,000 or more	13	28	10	117	3	6	-	13
Median ... dollars	17 234	15 403	13 259	15 062	12 396	14 162	15 670	19 479
Mean ... dollars	18 903	16 093	15 570	17 705	16 191	15 312	16 499	23 234
Families	782	656	367	2 575	113	523	186	150
Less than $5,000	39	59	28	219	-	96	9	14
$5,000 to $7,499	28	35	19	210	24	32	14	3
$7,500 to $9,999	38	49	64	250	6	60	25	-
$10,000 to $14,999	148	149	85	496	26	82	35	12
$15,000 to $19,999	157	134	73	437	14	82	51	24
$20,000 to $24,999	104	66	28	343	26	86	25	16
$25,000 to $34,999	155	88	52	316	7	47	14	44
$35,000 to $49,999	102	56	12	207	7	12	13	22
$50,000 or more	13	20	6	97	3	6	-	13
Median ... dollars	19 506	16 364	14 387	16 086	15 139	13 630	15 758	25 714
Mean ... dollars	21 426	19 157	16 784	19 193	17 249	14 640	17 008	26 156
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	990	493	316	1 324	75	331	39	71
Less than $2,000	393	109	92	240	13	68	-	-
$2,000 to $2,999	55	17	60	99	2	19	-	5
$3,000 to $4,999	96	49	50	199	10	7	6	22
$5,000 to $7,999	79	65	69	194	16	56	17	5
$8,000 to $9,999	86	65	17	70	9	19	-	6
$10,000 to $14,999	173	72	14	308	22	107	-	15
$15,000 to $24,999	92	91	9	174	3	49	16	16
$25,000 to $49,999	16	25	1	40	-	6	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	3 681	8 125	3 300	6 663	6 125	9 417	6 611	8 583
Mean ... dollars	6 036	9 075	5 303	8 285	7 165	8 807	10 204	9 785
Per capita income ... dollars	5 845	6 321	5 964	6 107	5 621	5 799	5 004	6 039
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	8 487	2 735	7 378	7 489	5 790	4 768	6 264	3 065
1 worker ... dollars	14 109	14 430	15 797	15 756	11 455	13 594	15 478	34 257
2 or more workers ... dollars	24 365	23 428	19 466	24 114	22 387	19 920	20 350	26 265
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	782	656	367	2 575	113	523	186	150
With related children under 18 years	534	399	232	1 792	97	358	133	101
With related children 5 to 17 years	448	240	172	1 459	88	257	121	96
Female householder, no husband present	130	104	34	660	28	212	51	30
With related children under 18 years	82	82	34	503	28	162	34	17
With related children under 6 years	19	52	18	209	13	70	4	5
Householder 65 years and over	17	86	29	233	-	50	23	15
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	682	474	259	1 139	62	302	39	71
65 years and over	52	49	20	166	2	26	4	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 167	2 546	1 266	9 663	417	1 986	735	599
Related children under 18 years	926	691	330	2 859	106	557	275	177
Related children 5 to 17 years	707	444	222	2 171	94	377	233	153
60 years and over	175	256	70	884	8	152	90	67
65 years and over	83	154	62	587	2	90	54	49
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	67	79	35	356	18	123	6	14
Percent below poverty level	8.6	12.0	9.5	13.8	15.9	23.5	3.2	9.3
With related children under 18 years	53	49	26	320	18	107	6	14
With related children 5 to 17 years	44	10	24	266	18	70	6	9
Female householder, no husband present	39	38	19	217	7	85	5	5
With related children under 18 years	25	38	19	210	7	85	5	5
With related children under 6 years	19	38	10	100	7	44	-	5
Householder 65 years and over	-	15	7	24	-	14	1	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	196	125	125	314	10	79	-	20
Percent below poverty level	28.7	26.4	48.3	27.6	16.1	26.2	-	28.2
65 years and over	24	11	6	100	2	11	-	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	535	458	269	1 501	28	429	46	113
Percent below poverty level	16.9	18.0	21.2	15.5	6.7	21.6	6.3	18.9
Related children under 18 years	178	174	84	613	-	171	32	53
Related children 5 to 17 years	109	125	74	432	-	82	28	29
60 years and over	38	44	24	199	2	37	8	20
65 years and over	24	26	22	136	2	25	3	12
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	11.0	10.0	12.5	11.1	2.2	17.9	1.2	11.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level	21.0	27.1	32.0	21.7	14.4	25.9	16.6	19.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	23.6	31.8	35.8	26.6	15.1	30.2	21.9	21.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	32.4	39.5	51.4	39.9	30.5	41.1	46.1	32.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Jersey—Con.			New Mexico				
					Apache			
	Nanticoke	All other	Not reported	Total	Total	Apache (n.e.c.)	Jicarilla Apache	Mescalero Apache
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	169	849	1 094	24 751	917	155	368	362
Less than $5,000	13	77	210	7 135	244	36	91	113
$5,000 to $7,499	-	74	117	2 933	112	11	34	67
$7,500 to $9,999	5	64	89	2 396	104	19	32	25
$10,000 to $14,999	33	154	224	4 025	194	20	86	88
$15,000 to $19,999	55	131	163	3 010	104	28	41	35
$20,000 to $24,999	48	106	70	2 135	85	18	38	29
$25,000 to $34,999	5	115	127	2 170	56	14	37	5
$35,000 to $49,999	7	62	68	699	4	-	4	-
$50,000 or more	3	66	26	248	14	9	5	-
Median ... dollars	17 204	16 595	12 391	9 908	9 964	11 797	11 227	7 600
Mean ... dollars	18 141	21 683	15 502	12 576	11 632	15 840	12 767	9 071
Families	141	634	828	21 331	791	133	332	294
Less than $5,000	4	30	66	5 286	162	36	55	67
$5,000 to $7,499	-	44	93	2 607	96	11	34	51
$7,500 to $9,999	-	64	75	2 100	99	14	32	25
$10,000 to $14,999	33	105	203	3 649	190	16	86	88
$15,000 to $19,999	41	99	126	2 790	85	15	41	29
$20,000 to $24,999	48	70	70	1 986	85	18	38	29
$25,000 to $34,999	5	94	105	2 024	56	14	37	5
$35,000 to $49,999	7	78	68	669	4	-	4	-
$50,000 or more	3	50	22	220	14	9	5	-
Median ... dollars	18 125	18 641	14 263	10 844	10 816	11 146	12 045	10 196
Mean ... dollars	19 600	23 851	17 566	13 311	12 606	16 307	13 933	10 024
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	32	396	380	5 953	235	60	83	92
Less than $2,000	-	63	96	2 385	126	28	59	39
$2,000 to $2,999	2	30	41	717	26	-	18	8
$3,000 to $4,999	7	64	83	762	26	-	3	23
$5,000 to $7,999	4	51	45	607	21	5	-	16
$8,000 to $9,999	5	31	-	409	8	5	3	-
$10,000 to $14,999	7	80	77	586	9	9	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	7	47	34	418	19	13	-	6
$25,000 to $49,999	-	30	4	55	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	8 600	7 167	4 444	2 825	1 707	7 400	<1 000	2 875
Mean ... dollars	8 681	9 280	6 486	5 163	3 398	6 593	986	3 491
Per capita income ... dollars	6 668	7 280	5 516	2 971	2 796	3 393	3 025	2 201
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	-	15 546	6 303	4 151	3 256	5 527	2 945	1 628
1 worker ... dollars	16 558	18 523	12 532	9 992	8 348	11 876	8 226	6 685
2 or more workers ... dollars	20 722	29 269	23 684	18 810	16 166	22 283	18 333	12 768
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	141	634	828	21 331	791	133	332	294
With related children under 18 years	74	447	582	17 358	700	110	294	268
With related children 5 to 17 years	67	372	458	13 940	501	80	181	212
Female householder, no husband present	24	98	217	5 192	244	32	65	119
With related children under 18 years	17	79	166	4 301	219	22	59	110
With related children under 6 years	-	27	90	2 205	78	21	23	34
Householder 65 years and over	18	25	102	2 486	41	13	11	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	32	283	350	5 203	222	47	83	92
65 years and over	7	37	83	845	39	-	23	16
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	448	2 527	2 953	104 846	3 663	684	1 496	1 446
Related children under 18 years	88	788	868	46 656	1 788	343	708	737
Related children 5 to 17 years	77	580	657	32 722	1 202	203	490	509
60 years and over	51	176	340	7 249	152	13	58	77
65 years and over	36	124	232	4 949	95	13	40	38
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	4	67	124	8 024	260	54	81	121
Percent below poverty level	2.8	10.6	15.0	37.6	32.9	40.6	24.4	41.2
With related children under 18 years	-	60	115	6 773	235	44	70	121
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	54	109	5 604	156	31	39	86
Female householder, no husband present	-	50	65	2 843	132	24	30	78
With related children under 18 years	-	43	65	2 513	122	14	30	78
With related children under 6 years	-	12	32	1 294	61	13	14	34
Householder 65 years and over	4	-	5	1 230	17	10	3	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	9	56	140	2 796	157	15	77	65
Percent below poverty level	28.1	19.8	40.0	53.7	70.7	31.9	92.8	70.7
65 years and over	7	22	51	591	39	-	23	16
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	18	244	623	42 187	1 321	255	431	631
Percent below poverty level	4.0	9.7	21.1	40.2	36.1	37.3	28.8	43.6
Related children under 18 years	-	109	248	20 183	610	133	178	299
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	71	222	14 371	373	64	121	188
60 years and over	16	29	87	3 676	73	10	31	28
65 years and over	16	22	56	2 691	64	10	31	19
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	2.0	5.7	16.0	30.9	21.8	14.9	14.6	33.0
Below 125 percent of poverty level	4.0	15.2	29.7	48.8	44.1	42.4	40.0	50.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	11.4	19.3	36.6	57.4	53.2	53.5	45.4	60.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	33.0	28.3	51.4	69.7	69.8	58.1	71.2	74.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Mexico—Con.							
			Pueblo[1]					
	Cherokee	Navajo	Total	Acoma	Cochiti	Isleta	Jemez	Keres (n.e.c.)
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**461**	**13 085**	**6 017**	**518**	**158**	**653**	**265**	**138**
Less than $5,000	89	4 547	1 300	71	16	145	97	35
$5,000 to $7,499	33	1 648	693	80	10	45	55	21
$7,500 to $9,999	43	1 224	637	47	23	45	4	17
$10,000 to $14,999	87	1 843	1 202	128	51	159	51	21
$15,000 to $19,999	62	1 373	653	75	12	51	21	18
$20,000 to $24,999	50	988	539	42	25	84	6	12
$25,000 to $34,999	67	1 054	549	48	21	78	21	14
$35,000 to $49,999	22	321	179	21	-	22	10	-
$50,000 or more	8	87	65	6	-	24	-	-
Median ... dollars	13 507	8 210	11 434	12 703	13 125	12 265	6 614	9 412
Mean ... dollars	15 966	11 322	13 729	14 500	14 786	16 962	10 297	11 334
Families	**328**	**11 467**	**5 383**	**471**	**135**	**541**	**265**	**132**
Less than $5,000	32	3 519	979	50	7	78	97	35
$5,000 to $7,499	17	1 534	647	70	10	49	55	21
$7,500 to $9,999	29	1 066	605	47	18	40	4	11
$10,000 to $14,999	74	1 703	1 135	128	51	134	51	21
$15,000 to $19,999	56	1 312	799	66	12	46	21	18
$20,000 to $24,999	27	958	489	48	16	77	6	12
$25,000 to $34,999	67	993	513	35	21	77	21	14
$35,000 to $49,999	18	303	179	21	-	16	10	-
$50,000 or more	8	79	47	6	-	24	-	-
Median ... dollars	15 811	9 096	11 868	12 844	13 348	13 685	6 614	9 773
Mean ... dollars	18 544	12 023	14 074	14 841	15 487	18 798	10 297	11 441
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**190**	**2 668**	**1 169**	**96**	**37**	**179**	**22**	**6**
Less than $2,000	52	1 290	416	31	14	44	13	-
$2,000 to $2,999	22	360	131	14	9	26	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	24	291	172	20	-	31	-	-
$5,000 to $7,999	19	184	139	17	5	15	-	-
$8,000 to $9,999	11	239	61	-	-	6	9	6
$10,000 to $14,999	33	183	127	-	-	42	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	29	99	111	14	9	15	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	4 875	2 122	3 469	3 300	2 500	3 920	1 778	8 500
Mean ... dollars	7 278	3 948	6 237	4 999	6 633	6 082	4 240	8 980
Per capita income ... dollars	6 209	2 597	3 066	2 741	3 083	4 548	2 040	2 763
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	7 765	3 759	4 750	3 633	7 660	4 553	2 899	7 682
1 worker ... dollars	15 091	8 963	10 966	9 476	14 313	14 765	6 264	9 499
2 or more workers ... dollars	24 645	18 176	18 434	20 133	17 369	23 560	17 438	13 589
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**328**	**11 467**	**5 383**	**471**	**135**	**541**	**265**	**132**
With related children under 18 years	188	9 701	4 331	401	91	385	225	118
With related children 5 to 17 years	172	7 812	3 530	309	76	293	175	98
Female householder, no husband present	55	2 811	1 320	158	18	111	81	19
With related children under 18 years	47	2 426	1 049	130	11	93	60	15
With related children under 6 years	16	1 231	553	83	11	27	36	11
Householder 65 years and over	35	1 251	867	107	24	77	36	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**173**	**2 363**	**974**	**66**	**23**	**169**	**13**	**6**
65 years and over	36	388	183	10	9	44	-	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 178**	**57 108**	**29 461**	**2 553**	**726**	**2 222**	**1 224**	**648**
Related children under 18 years	344	28 328	11 326	1 193	319	856	524	317
Related children 5 to 17 years	279	18 418	8 172	801	262	621	374	256
60 years and over	181	3 458	2 211	211	66	200	86	41
65 years and over	123	2 344	1 544	178	33	150	46	16
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**32**	**5 171**	**1 691**	**145**	**7**	**113**	**158**	**66**
Percent below poverty level	9.8	45.1	31.4	30.8	5.2	20.9	59.6	50.0
With related children under 18 years	32	4 373	1 437	123	7	76	137	63
With related children 5 to 17 years	19	3 605	1 262	100	7	55	110	56
Female householder, no husband present	16	1 741	594	80	-	32	60	5
With related children under 18 years	16	1 579	513	68	-	32	46	5
With related children under 6 years	16	798	245	44	-	7	31	5
Householder 65 years and over	-	757	340	48	-	26	18	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**57**	**1 513**	**472**	**45**	**9**	**85**	**4**	**-**
Percent below poverty level	32.9	64.0	48.5	68.2	39.1	50.3	30.8	-
65 years and over	13	299	128	10	9	26	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**194**	**27 078**	**9 733**	**820**	**66**	**459**	**715**	**324**
Percent below poverty level	16.5	47.4	33.0	32.1	9.1	20.7	58.4	50.0
Related children under 18 years	71	13 057	4 181	435	24	142	349	169
Related children 5 to 17 years	45	9 348	3 098	303	19	99	254	126
60 years and over	21	2 195	945	65	9	85	55	17
65 years and over	21	1 500	666	78	9	64	26	5
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	11.1	37.9	23.3	16.0	7.9	14.9	50.7	29.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level	22.8	55.3	43.6	43.6	22.9	26.1	69.0	52.0
Below 150 percent of poverty level	28.2	62.3	54.3	51.2	47.2	34.5	74.8	67.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level	43.8	73.5	69.2	69.8	57.7	50.7	80.6	76.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Laguna	Pueblo (n.e.c.)	San Felipe	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tewa	Zia	Zuni
	New Mexico—Con.							
	Pueblo[1]—Con.							
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	840	118	260	403	305	399	146	1 047
Less than $5,000	139	9	48	116	60	105	38	263
$5,000 to $7,499	36	11	29	60	56	30	15	169
$7,500 to $9,999	84	27	29	46	57	77	11	123
$10,000 to $14,999	145	24	83	74	53	65	24	161
$15,000 to $19,999	141	11	44	54	32	47	12	169
$20,000 to $24,999	117	-	14	39	6	25	6	56
$25,000 to $34,999	107	29	13	9	17	17	40	91
$35,000 to $49,999	52	7	-	5	12	29	-	15
$50,000 or more	19	-	-	-	12	4	-	-
Median ... dollars	15 482	11 875	11 395	8 886	9 101	9 594	11 406	9 360
Mean ... dollars	17 117	16 148	11 648	10 444	14 552	12 526	14 271	11 684
Families	723	101	260	377	242	352	135	1 007
Less than $5,000	97	-	48	97	44	76	32	223
$5,000 to $7,499	45	11	29	60	46	24	10	169
$7,500 to $9,999	69	27	29	39	57	77	11	129
$10,000 to $14,999	123	16	83	78	37	65	24	161
$15,000 to $19,999	126	11	44	62	23	35	12	163
$20,000 to $24,999	95	-	14	31	6	25	6	56
$25,000 to $34,999	97	29	13	5	17	17	40	91
$35,000 to $49,999	58	7	-	5	12	29	-	15
$50,000 or more	13	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Median ... dollars	15 838	13 906	11 250	9 519	8 860	9 968	12 266	9 861
Mean ... dollars	17 580	17 569	11 617	10 564	11 945	13 427	15 104	12 019
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	248	65	7	39	86	96	11	64
Less than $2,000	92	43	7	20	11	30	-	24
$2,000 to $2,999	16	5	-	12	6	11	-	18
$3,000 to $4,999	19	9	-	-	9	16	6	10
$5,000 to $7,999	22	-	-	-	21	18	5	5
$8,000 to $9,999	17	-	-	7	9	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	41	8	-	-	18	5	-	7
$15,000 to $24,999	41	-	-	-	-	16	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	4 400	1 661	1 500	1 964	7 636	4 250	3 917	2 444
Mean ... dollars	7 001	2 776	1 625	3 022	18 680	5 591	4 048	3 776
Per capita income ... dollars	4 722	4 307	1 686	1 795	3 951	3 383	2 938	2 177
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	6 130	5 110	1 607	4 623	2 212	5 545	1 955	5 194
1 worker ... dollars	12 883	18 344	10 279	9 275	6 496	14 525	5 746	9 549
2 or more workers ... dollars	23 107	18 370	13 955	12 677	16 108	17 471	20 528	16 328
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	723	101	260	377	242	352	135	1 007
With related children under 18 years	510	46	224	313	189	276	112	918
With related children 5 to 17 years	406	32	188	290	144	212	108	798
Female householder, no husband present	162	17	54	88	52	129	37	274
With related children under 18 years	104	8	37	60	52	110	37	264
With related children under 6 years	38	-	37	43	5	44	12	176
Householder 65 years and over	112	28	40	60	58	56	17	153
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	222	29	7	39	79	79	11	62
65 years and over	37	-	-	12	-	15	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 242	449	1 676	2 348	1 042	1 432	617	5 829
Related children under 18 years	1 208	173	771	1 070	348	562	238	2 804
Related children 5 to 17 years	830	127	576	794	234	443	161	2 093
60 years and over	276	43	103	149	140	198	67	386
65 years and over	200	43	51	105	98	127	35	271
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	133	-	101	187	91	105	47	426
Percent below poverty level	18.4	-	38.8	49.6	37.6	29.8	34.8	42.3
With related children under 18 years	93	-	77	174	75	90	47	390
With related children 5 to 17 years	83	-	77	171	66	73	47	373
Female householder, no husband present	93	-	35	22	34	61	25	132
With related children under 18 years	59	-	30	22	34	61	25	122
With related children under 6 years	15	-	30	15	-	26	-	68
Householder 65 years and over	33	-	17	30	22	26	6	63
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	106	12	7	32	13	40	6	30
Percent below poverty level	47.7	41.4	100.0	82.1	16.5	50.6	54.5	57.7
65 years and over	31	-	-	12	-	15	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	474	77	671	1 288	232	510	205	2 496
Percent below poverty level	14.6	17.1	40.0	54.9	22.3	35.6	33.2	42.8
Related children under 18 years	132	31	350	670	77	236	113	1 350
Related children 5 to 17 years	93	24	276	499	69	171	85	1 029
60 years and over	90	12	57	91	61	88	28	161
65 years and over	82	12	28	57	30	64	12	113
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	10.2	6.9	22.3	37.8	8.1	25.0	23.0	35.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	21.2	29.6	63.2	72.3	31.7	47.3	47.2	52.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	25.2	35.2	81.1	81.2	47.4	58.0	57.2	64.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level	41.1	50.8	89.9	93.1	71.1	67.8	73.3	79.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Mexico—Con.		New York					
	All other	Not reported	Total	Algonquian	Apache	Blackfoot[1]	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	1 540	2 731	14 157	134	173	361	178	1 583
Less than $5,000	261	694	3 040	25	29	95	29	438
$5,000 to $7,499	130	317	1 613	26	23	46	16	167
$7,500 to $9,999	102	286	1 425	16	12	8	14	167
$10,000 to $14,999	244	455	2 333	27	38	66	35	218
$15,000 to $19,999	287	331	2 182	16	45	15	21	209
$20,000 to $24,999	174	299	1 192	6	2	25	9	102
$25,000 to $34,999	204	240	1 391	12	24	27	28	144
$35,000 to $49,999	114	59	720	6	-	61	20	96
$50,000 or more	24	50	261	-	-	14	6	42
Median ....dollars..	15 474	10 835	11 976	10 000	11 615	12 906	12 344	10 981
Mean ....dollars..	16 673	13 475	14 883	12 556	13 479	18 146	17 640	16 237
Families	1 282	2 070	10 179	104	99	229	135	1 147
Less than $5,000	203	391	1 566	15	15	55	12	226
$5,000 to $7,499	77	236	1 131	19	10	29	9	158
$7,500 to $9,999	90	211	920	21	12	8	5	96
$10,000 to $14,999	210	337	1 807	15	15	10	33	166
$15,000 to $19,999	238	300	1 729	16	21	15	13	177
$20,000 to $24,999	155	272	1 003	6	2	25	9	111
$25,000 to $34,999	179	216	1 215	12	24	20	28	121
$35,000 to $49,999	106	59	596	-	-	53	20	59
$50,000 or more	24	48	212	-	-	14	6	42
Median ....dollars..	16 105	13 077	13 989	9 643	14 107	19 375	16 635	12 732
Mean ....dollars..	17 613	15 232	16 423	12 494	15 911	21 520	20 667	17 046
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	623	1 068	6 485	40	121	166	81	836
Less than $2,000	199	302	1 410	21	-	16	17	180
$2,000 to $2,999	55	123	457	-	10	6	6	60
$3,000 to $4,999	56	193	1 381	-	31	51	17	218
$5,000 to $7,999	119	125	1 034	-	18	19	22	136
$8,000 to $9,999	27	63	552	-	8	6	9	30
$10,000 to $14,999	50	184	820	7	16	60	10	85
$15,000 to $24,999	96	64	690	6	38	-	-	100
$25,000 to $49,999	21	12	129	6	-	8	-	27
$50,000 or more	-	2	12	-	-	-	-	-
Median ....dollars..	5 056	4 143	4 988	1 933	9 188	6 417	5 063	4 310
Mean ....dollars..	6 655	6 050	6 986	9 620	9 024	9 240	5 230	6 828
Per capita income ....dollars..	5 202	3 369	4 901	3 521	5 146	7 628	5 727	5 600
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ....dollars..	6 098	3 170	6 139	5 702	5 865	2 265	5 637	5 782
1 worker ....dollars..	12 958	11 076	12 777	11 322	17 661	9 165	17 580	12 799
2 or more workers ....dollars..	23 067	20 447	23 413	17 986	19 475	35 597	26 870	27 932
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	1 282	2 070	10 179	104	99	229	135	1 147
With related children under 18 years	896	1 542	6 921	83	61	179	106	746
With related children 5 to 17 years	681	1 244	5 524	62	50	144	84	635
Female householder, no husband present	304	458	3 156	33	35	86	61	495
With related children under 18 years	240	320	2 392	33	15	67	48	371
With related children under 6 years	145	182	1 164	25	-	24	17	205
Householder 65 years and over	96	206	946	6	16	11	11	39
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	481	990	6 241	40	121	166	81	799
65 years and over	53	166	1 099	-	19	20	12	121
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 772	11 666	42 480	405	484	766	441	4 467
Related children under 18 years	1 752	5 116	14 248	143	161	210	99	1 268
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 223	3 428	10 507	114	128	169	67	883
60 years and over	448	799	3 975	33	60	53	38	357
65 years and over	262	581	2 718	25	47	38	23	223
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	278	592	2 158	22	19	55	21	308
Percent below poverty level	21.7	28.6	21.2	21.2	19.2	24.0	15.6	26.9
With related children under 18 years	226	470	1 888	14	12	55	21	280
With related children 5 to 17 years	181	361	1 396	7	12	40	21	226
Female householder, no husband present	118	242	1 384	7	15	38	21	231
With related children under 18 years	111	172	1 302	7	8	38	21	231
With related children under 6 years	78	96	775	7	-	24	4	161
Householder 65 years and over	24	92	153	-	-	-	4	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	166	431	2 288	21	10	22	29	339
Percent below poverty level	34.5	43.5	36.7	52.5	8.3	13.3	35.8	42.4
65 years and over	21	91	381	-	-	-	-	43
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 006	3 857	10 437	93	60	153	142	1 428
Percent below poverty level	21.1	33.1	24.6	23.0	12.4	20.0	32.2	32.0
Related children under 18 years	404	1 860	4 613	43	20	71	46	629
Related children 5 to 17 years	304	1 203	3 037	30	9	45	46	386
60 years and over	111	331	900	8	6	6	10	112
65 years and over	71	249	636	-	6	-	4	67
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	15.2	25.0	16.5	10.4	3.7	19.2	29.0	22.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level	28.2	40.8	31.9	43.2	18.8	28.3	35.1	37.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	34.9	53.9	38.0	53.1	28.5	35.2	38.5	43.3
Below 200 percent of poverty level	44.8	64.9	51.6	60.7	52.5	41.4	49.9	52.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitons of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New York—Con.							
			Iroquois					
	Chippewa	Delaware	Total	Cayuga	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	Mohawk[2]	Oneida	Onondaga
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	195	107	4 905	199	231	2 493	145	187
Less than $5,000	30	21	996	20	46	514	21	42
$5,000 to $7,499	22	3	572	58	23	251	24	21
$7,500 to $9,999	20	2	439	24	30	187	21	18
$10,000 to $14,999	21	20	810	25	48	377	28	40
$15,000 to $19,999	47	32	824	41	22	437	21	27
$20,000 to $24,999	-	11	475	19	23	281	17	22
$25,000 to $34,999	36	4	529	12	22	275	13	15
$35,000 to $49,999	19	6	180	-	17	109	-	2
$50,000 or more	-	8	80	-	-	62	-	-
Median ....dollars	15 402	15 694	12 729	9 740	12 813	13 903	10 812	11 359
Mean ....dollars	16 111	17 511	14 818	12 127	14 791	15 816	13 064	12 646
Families	147	95	3 797	168	192	1 886	128	134
Less than $5,000	12	12	536	13	28	272	15	9
$5,000 to $7,499	13	3	436	49	19	148	24	19
$7,500 to $9,999	20	2	353	24	21	141	20	11
$10,000 to $14,999	16	20	718	25	46	354	17	36
$15,000 to $19,999	36	29	675	32	22	353	15	27
$20,000 to $24,999	-	11	380	13	17	229	17	15
$25,000 to $34,999	36	4	459	12	22	227	11	15
$35,000 to $49,999	12	6	173	-	17	106	-	2
$50,000 or more	-	8	65	-	-	56	-	-
Median ....dollars	16 645	16 094	13 948	9 792	13 676	15 347	9 655	13 462
Mean ....dollars	17 484	19 000	15 955	12 065	16 275	17 451	12 822	14 748
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	87	43	1 914	64	123	1 012	58	108
Less than $2,000	21	14	477	12	46	260	15	34
$2,000 to $2,999	5	-	160	11	22	54	-	24
$3,000 to $4,999	5	14	419	19	16	208	14	22
$5,000 to $7,999	19	15	286	9	9	183	3	2
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	165	9	4	77	-	19
$10,000 to $14,999	26	-	140	-	4	61	13	-
$15,000 to $24,999	11	-	254	4	22	156	13	7
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	13	-	-	13	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ....dollars	7 278	3 536	4 288	3 692	2 705	4 795	6 000	2 833
Mean ....dollars	7 906	3 462	6 382	5 023	5 288	6 650	7 702	4 347
Per capita income ....dollars	6 082	3 981	4 526	4 062	4 818	5 003	2 935	3 881
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ....dollars	2 863	2 130	5 924	5 263	6 803	5 205	5 779	6 049
1 worker ....dollars	15 762	16 488	12 806	13 235	11 600	13 004	12 133	13 522
2 or more workers ....dollars	21 551	21 836	21 750	14 668	21 688	24 357	16 528	19 844
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	147	95	3 797	168	192	1 886	128	134
With related children under 18 years	92	78	2 626	138	121	1 274	76	90
With related children 5 to 17 years	81	68	2 124	98	102	1 108	72	71
Female householder, no husband present	54	13	1 054	50	89	445	42	38
With related children under 18 years	45	10	804	35	63	343	27	32
With related children under 6 years	12	4	400	21	33	147	16	5
Householder 65 years and over	2	3	375	7	28	151	20	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	87	35	1 790	56	109	954	58	100
65 years and over	-	-	320	16	-	143	-	19
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	505	407	15 893	524	865	7 737	855	858
Related children under 18 years	167	158	5 781	168	201	2 602	414	266
Related children 5 to 17 years	93	95	4 367	111	129	2 063	282	216
60 years and over	2	11	1 431	36	78	677	71	36
65 years and over	2	3	965	28	53	426	45	32
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	19	15	784	47	34	349	31	16
Percent below poverty level	12.9	15.8	20.6	28.0	17.7	18.5	24.2	11.9
With related children under 18 years	19	15	695	47	34	304	31	16
With related children 5 to 17 years	8	15	510	31	30	250	27	11
Female householder, no husband present	8	8	469	20	32	185	20	16
With related children under 18 years	8	8	434	20	32	175	20	16
With related children under 6 years	8	2	252	13	20	78	16	5
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	68	-	-	49	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	26	28	692	28	63	331	19	72
Percent below poverty level	29.9	80.0	38.7	50.0	57.8	34.7	32.8	72.0
65 years and over	-	-	132	7	-	37	-	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	104	65	3 742	197	155	1 514	214	171
Percent below poverty level	20.6	16.0	23.5	37.6	17.9	19.6	25.0	26.0
Related children under 18 years	49	15	1 747	111	49	604	140	63
Related children 5 to 17 years	17	10	1 204	85	29	446	77	42
60 years and over	-	8	354	7	7	195	7	21
65 years and over	-	-	243	7	7	122	-	17
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	15.6	10.3	14.7	26.3	14.6	11.9	13.1	11.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	21.8	16.0	32.2	40.8	30.9	26.7	33.6	31.3
Below 150 percent of poverty level	32.3	30.2	38.5	48.9	36.2	34.1	35.3	40.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	53.9	47.2	53.3	65.1	48.8	50.5	53.1	51.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New York—Con.					
	Iroquois—Con.					
	Seneca	Tuscarora	Shinnecock	Sioux	All other	Not reported
INCOME IN 1979						
Households	1 438	207	203	184	1 795	4 277
Less than $5,000	293	60	34	50	332	961
$5,000 to $7,499	195	-	21	28	227	440
$7,500 to $9,999	129	25	7	25	198	527
$10,000 to $14,999	261	31	6	15	311	774
$15,000 to $19,999	232	44	43	48	289	533
$20,000 to $24,999	90	23	18	7	178	359
$25,000 to $34,999	172	20	17	5	149	416
$35,000 to $49,999	48	4	26	6	90	208
$50,000 or more	18	-	31	-	21	59
Median ... dollars	11 889	13 355	18 304	8 900	11 888	11 256
Mean ... dollars	14 156	13 388	27 029	11 007	14 453	14 216
Families	1 114	175	157	104	1 169	2 996
Less than $5,000	151	50	22	11	146	502
$5,000 to $7,499	177	-	6	22	124	302
$7,500 to $9,999	102	25	7	11	122	264
$10,000 to $14,999	223	17	-	13	196	613
$15,000 to $19,999	190	36	36	35	248	426
$20,000 to $24,999	66	23	18	7	118	316
$25,000 to $34,999	152	20	17	5	133	356
$35,000 to $49,999	44	4	26	-	73	174
$50,000 or more	9	-	25	-	9	43
Median ... dollars	12 692	14 196	21 042	11 538	14 895	13 400
Mean ... dollars	14 842	13 500	29 698	12 804	15 835	15 877
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	476	68	81	140	766	2 210
Less than $2,000	88	22	15	36	101	512
$2,000 to $2,999	41	8	10	9	55	136
$3,000 to $4,999	118	22	9	47	132	438
$5,000 to $7,999	80	-	15	7	129	368
$8,000 to $9,999	51	-	-	8	39	287
$10,000 to $14,999	46	16	18	8	172	278
$15,000 to $24,999	52	-	14	18	114	135
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	7	12	56
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	12	-
Median ... dollars	4 690	4 100	7 150	3 714	6 970	5 147
Mean ... dollars	6 342	4 944	8 021	7 070	9 197	6 528
Per capita income ... dollars	4 257	3 629	5 840	4 381	5 102	4 837
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979						
No workers ... dollars	7 681	3 105	35 978	5 079	4 164	5 764
1 worker ... dollars	12 041	15 736	13 454	13 857	11 683	12 700
2 or more workers ... dollars	19 234	18 828	33 680	19 664	23 765	22 556
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979						
All Income Levels in 1979						
Families	1 114	175	157	104	1 169	2 996
With related children under 18 years	798	131	85	67	841	1 953
With related children 5 to 17 years	590	83	68	42	676	1 490
Female householder, no husband present	336	54	57	34	385	849
With related children under 18 years	250	54	37	34	295	633
With related children under 6 years	141	37	30	19	158	270
Householder 65 years and over	140	16	34	-	94	353
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	453	55	81	134	766	2 141
65 years and over	124	18	17	-	125	465
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 432	806	781	590	5 274	12 477
Related children under 18 years	1 779	345	217	181	1 887	3 976
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 341	190	139	125	1 419	2 888
60 years and over	452	81	63	15	436	1 476
65 years and over	324	57	58	-	305	1 029
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level						
Families	250	57	35	21	219	636
Percent below poverty level	22.4	32.6	22.3	20.2	18.7	21.2
With related children under 18 years	206	57	30	16	192	539
With related children 5 to 17 years	131	30	13	4	141	399
Female householder, no husband present	151	45	24	6	174	383
With related children under 18 years	126	45	24	6	164	353
With related children under 6 years	88	32	24	6	109	178
Householder 65 years and over	19	-	5	-	11	54
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	156	23	34	80	219	788
Percent below poverty level	34.4	41.8	42.0	59.7	28.6	36.8
65 years and over	71	-	7	-	36	163
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 221	270	205	164	1 118	3 163
Percent below poverty level	27.5	33.5	26.2	27.8	21.2	25.4
Related children under 18 years	642	138	66	38	532	1 357
Related children 5 to 17 years	456	69	36	10	347	917
60 years and over	108	9	12	7	74	303
65 years and over	90	-	12	-	65	239
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level						
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:						
Below 75 percent of poverty level	16.8	27.2	18.1	19.3	13.0	18.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level	36.3	38.5	27.5	37.3	29.5	31.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	44.7	43.9	30.1	41.7	34.3	37.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level	58.0	54.1	34.7	54.7	46.7	52.6

See footnotes at end of table.

623

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	North Carolina							
		Cherokee				Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)		
	Total	Total	Cherokee	Eastern Cherokee	Coharie	Total	Southeastern Indians	Haliwa
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**18 198**	**2 188**	**1 888**	**293**	**119**	**422**	**415**	**414**
Less than $5,000	3 716	536	434	95	18	131	131	79
$5,000 to $7,499	2 193	283	244	39	12	63	63	22
$7,500 to $9,999	2 529	336	298	38	16	37	37	36
$10,000 to $14,999	3 746	476	409	67	40	64	64	97
$15,000 to $19,999	2 841	243	207	36	4	62	62	101
$20,000 to $24,999	1 665	169	163	6	13	45	45	55
$25,000 to $34,999	1 006	102	96	6	5	8	6	15
$35,000 to $49,999	346	32	26	6	11	12	7	4
$50,000 or more	156	11	11	-	-	-	-	5
Median ... dollars	10 742	9 546	9 732	8 322	11 125	8 649	8 412	13 312
Mean ... dollars	12 959	11 975	12 330	9 695	13 671	11 082	10 682	14 173
Families	**15 454**	**1 774**	**1 532**	**235**	**113**	**369**	**362**	**374**
Less than $5,000	2 508	346	282	57	12	95	95	49
$5,000 to $7,499	1 776	209	170	39	12	60	60	22
$7,500 to $9,999	2 183	286	248	38	16	37	37	36
$10,000 to $14,999	3 377	423	366	57	40	58	58	92
$15,000 to $19,999	2 616	209	183	26	4	62	62	96
$20,000 to $24,999	1 534	162	156	6	13	37	37	55
$25,000 to $34,999	975	96	90	6	5	8	6	15
$35,000 to $49,999	337	32	26	6	11	12	7	4
$50,000 or more	148	11	11	-	-	-	-	5
Median ... dollars	11 586	10 469	10 727	8 914	11 375	9 493	9 257	14 143
Mean ... dollars	13 883	13 048	13 505	10 359	14 497	11 850	11 407	15 046
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**4 681**	**668**	**596**	**72**	**18**	**64**	**64**	**70**
Less than $2,000	959	79	65	14	12	28	28	25
$2,000 to $2,999	667	105	90	15	6	5	5	10
$3,000 to $4,999	708	145	122	23	-	9	9	24
$5,000 to $7,999	1 197	158	158	-	-	8	8	-
$8,000 to $9,999	456	62	62	-	-	-	-	6
$10,000 to $14,999	465	85	75	10	-	6	6	-
$15,000 to $24,999	208	28	18	10	-	8	8	5
$25,000 to $49,999	21	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	5 013	5 081	5 339	3 538	1 500	2 800	2 800	3 000
Mean ... dollars	5 599	6 065	6 017	6 466	1 238	5 204	5 204	3 853
Per capita income ... dollars	3 715	3 691	3 731	3 370	3 822	3 322	3 229	3 591
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	4 604	5 046	5 471	3 139	2 005	5 609	5 609	5 119
1 worker ... dollars	9 734	9 214	9 191	9 353	10 573	9 232	9 232	11 202
2 or more workers ... dollars	17 911	17 728	18 324	13 443	17 327	14 660	13 915	18 511
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**15 454**	**1 774**	**1 532**	**235**	**113**	**369**	**362**	**374**
With related children under 18 years	11 474	1 249	1 108	141	73	251	249	308
With related children 5 to 17 years	9 197	1 030	901	129	53	215	213	254
Female householder, no husband present	3 248	377	343	34	18	33	33	63
With related children under 18 years	2 561	266	248	18	5	22	22	49
With related children under 6 years	1 155	110	101	9	-	12	12	22
Householder 65 years and over	1 480	185	139	39	14	36	36	46
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**3 803**	**576**	**504**	**72**	**6**	**53**	**53**	**70**
65 years and over	718	109	88	21	6	11	11	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**64 011**	**7 451**	**6 586**	**837**	**472**	**1 429**	**1 401**	**1 630**
Related children under 18 years	24 835	2 745	2 457	288	173	531	531	652
Related children 5 to 17 years	18 283	2 151	1 944	207	122	409	409	473
60 years and over	5 080	653	523	123	31	96	96	107
65 years and over	3 330	425	351	67	26	64	64	74
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**3 921**	**503**	**419**	**77**	**12**	**134**	**134**	**79**
Percent below poverty level	25.4	28.4	27.3	32.8	10.6	36.3	37.0	21.1
With related children under 18 years	3 141	358	315	43	5	100	100	75
With related children 5 to 17 years	2 631	305	262	43	5	91	91	66
Female householder, no husband present	1 551	183	165	18	5	27	27	29
With related children under 18 years	1 377	153	139	14	5	22	22	29
With related children under 6 years	720	85	76	9	-	12	12	22
Householder 65 years and over	560	81	47	27	7	17	17	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 572**	**235**	**200**	**35**	**6**	**36**	**36**	**40**
Percent below poverty level	41.3	40.8	39.7	48.6	100.0	67.9	67.9	57.1
65 years and over	467	49	41	8	6	8	8	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**17 879**	**2 135**	**1 829**	**292**	**26**	**631**	**631**	**387**
Percent below poverty level	27.9	28.7	27.8	34.9	5.8	44.2	45.0	23.7
Related children under 18 years	8 275	850	776	74	4	259	259	180
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 213	671	605	66	4	189	189	151
60 years and over	1 902	259	172	80	13	66	66	31
65 years and over	1 289	164	118	39	13	42	42	20
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	18.7	19.8	19.1	25.7	3.1	30.4	31.0	15.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level	37.7	38.1	37.6	41.5	17.3	52.8	53.9	36.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	47.2	46.3	46.0	47.4	27.6	60.1	61.3	40.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level	63.9	65.7	63.7	81.0	53.0	75.1	76.6	54.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	North Carolina—Con.						North Dakota	
	Iroquois							
	Total	Tuscarora	Lumbee[3]	Lummi[3]	All other	Not reported	Total	Arikara
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	230	189	6 886	433	892	6 612	4 515	198
Less than $5,000	41	34	1 411	97	122	1 281	1 222	46
$5,000 to $7,499	13	7	849	39	103	809	625	19
$7,500 to $9,999	24	24	896	60	144	980	477	10
$10,000 to $14,999	86	74	1 343	86	177	1 377	751	61
$15,000 to $19,999	30	30	1 168	58	185	990	605	33
$20,000 to $24,999	21	13	620	38	93	611	355	21
$25,000 to $34,999	7	7	416	50	32	371	324	4
$35,000 to $49,999	8	-	116	-	24	137	112	4
$50,000 or more	-	-	67	5	12	56	44	-
Median ... dollars	12 151	11 715	10 861	10 884	11 985	10 722	9 651	11 395
Mean ... dollars	12 901	11 961	13 461	13 461	13 479	12 687	12 317	11 773
Families	215	174	5 976	403	751	5 479	3 740	177
Less than $5,000	26	19	998	79	89	814	906	43
$5,000 to $7,499	13	7	701	27	82	650	524	13
$7,500 to $9,999	24	24	787	60	130	807	384	16
$10,000 to $14,999	86	74	1 225	93	144	1 216	638	54
$15,000 to $19,999	30	30	1 090	58	176	891	529	31
$20,000 to $24,999	21	13	587	31	76	552	317	12
$25,000 to $34,999	7	7	403	50	27	364	297	4
$35,000 to $49,999	8	-	118	-	15	137	105	4
$50,000 or more	-	-	67	5	12	48	40	-
Median ... dollars	12 587	12 151	11 687	11 530	12 587	11 659	10 340	10 938
Mean ... dollars	13 502	12 622	14 410	14 058	13 060	13 655	12 975	11 201
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	43	21	1 308	37	608	1 865	1 743	47
Less than $2,000	22	6	314	5	69	405	616	22
$2,000 to $2,999	7	7	252	13	37	232	240	2
$3,000 to $4,999	8	8	162	-	138	222	274	2
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	248	19	260	506	258	6
$8,000 to $9,999	6	-	124	-	35	223	121	3
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	155	-	46	173	182	3
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	55	-	23	89	45	9
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	15	7	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	1 964	2 643	4 178	5 083	5 612	5 345	3 100	2 750
Mean ... dollars	3 177	2 994	5 194	4 416	5 756	5 864	4 602	6 780
Per capita income ... dollars	2 983	2 757	3 594	3 571	4 119	3 882	2 947	2 896
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	2 578	2 525	4 257	2 145	4 562	4 929	4 469	2 339
1 worker ... dollars	7 765	6 682	9 318	10 788	10 417	10 145	9 402	7 977
2 or more workers ... dollars	16 031	14 439	19 020	18 049	16 513	17 198	16 393	14 473
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	215	174	5 976	403	751	5 479	3 740	177
With related children under 18 years	194	153	4 653	299	521	3 926	3 002	159
With related children 5 to 17 years	170	129	3 840	233	431	2 971	2 395	147
Female householder, no husband present	64	36	1 364	124	136	1 069	1 161	62
With related children under 18 years	64	36	1 062	89	96	886	1 012	55
With related children under 6 years	33	19	493	40	34	411	549	32
Householder 65 years and over	13	6	629	41	50	466	333	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	21	21	1 220	37	228	1 582	1 560	47
65 years and over	8	8	312	11	38	218	210	3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	977	824	26 002	1 637	3 122	21 284	19 109	863
Related children under 18 years	457	385	10 778	662	1 110	7 727	9 150	414
Related children 5 to 17 years	333	287	8 144	421	904	5 326	6 418	323
60 years and over	48	41	2 108	104	257	1 676	1 156	71
65 years and over	26	19	1 426	69	162	1 058	743	32
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	48	41	1 536	114	175	1 318	1 461	67
Percent below poverty level	22.3	23.6	25.7	28.3	23.3	24.1	39.1	37.9
With related children under 18 years	40	33	1 294	85	125	1 059	1 284	63
With related children 5 to 17 years	33	26	1 133	64	100	834	1 003	58
Female householder, no husband present	24	17	690	41	39	513	685	29
With related children under 18 years	24	17	604	34	39	467	660	29
With related children under 6 years	-	-	275	28	21	277	388	17
Householder 65 years and over	7	-	242	6	21	168	93	4
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	13	13	549	18	68	607	810	24
Percent below poverty level	61.9	61.9	45.0	48.6	29.8	38.1	51.9	51.1
65 years and over	-	-	219	11	17	152	131	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	196	166	7 296	525	852	5 829	7 591	316
Percent below poverty level	20.1	20.1	28.1	32.1	27.3	27.4	39.7	36.6
Related children under 18 years	83	66	3 602	272	369	2 656	4 030	174
Related children 5 to 17 years	68	51	2 814	173	300	1 843	2 708	136
60 years and over	28	21	752	34	89	630	391	13
65 years and over	12	5	546	26	56	410	274	4
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	9.4	7.5	18.6	24.1	17.3	18.4	28.8	28.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level	33.8	34.2	38.1	38.9	33.8	37.2	49.0	57.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level	54.8	58.3	48.4	51.0	41.9	46.1	57.3	69.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level	65.4	68.2	63.8	63.5	62.2	63.8	69.9	77.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	North Dakota—Con.						Ohio	
	Chippewa	Hidatsa	Mandan	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot[1]
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	2 224	237	113	1 002	224	517	5 565	247
Less than $5,000	632	63	40	260	51	130	1 199	53
$5,000 to $7,499	311	22	34	147	34	58	539	37
$7,500 to $9,999	224	29	8	115	11	80	464	58
$10,000 to $14,999	288	51	4	223	29	95	823	35
$15,000 to $19,999	348	31	6	103	29	55	876	4
$20,000 to $24,999	186	25	4	72	24	23	627	32
$25,000 to $34,999	157	14	15	45	38	51	692	13
$35,000 to $49,999	53	2	2	29	8	14	269	15
$50,000 or more	25	-	-	8	-	11	76	-
Median dollars	9 386	10 450	6 213	9 543	11 538	9 703	13 557	8 944
Mean dollars	12 527	11 620	10 146	11 638	14 684	12 780	15 496	12 191
Families	1 880	199	92	820	171	401	4 072	185
Less than $5,000	465	40	27	217	32	82	565	29
$5,000 to $7,499	248	23	32	134	32	42	350	17
$7,500 to $9,999	185	24	8	72	11	68	340	53
$10,000 to $14,999	279	42	3	163	19	78	656	30
$15,000 to $19,999	310	33	4	91	20	40	724	4
$20,000 to $24,999	166	25	4	70	20	20	541	24
$25,000 to $34,999	153	10	12	36	32	48	603	13
$35,000 to $49,999	51	2	2	29	5	12	230	15
$50,000 or more	23	-	-	8	-	11	63	-
Median dollars	10 590	11 736	6 484	9 549	11 458	10 907	15 797	9 693
Mean dollars	13 365	12 554	10 810	11 666	14 810	14 148	17 295	13 830
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	682	68	28	524	153	241	2 267	93
Less than $2,000	201	22	14	206	44	107	456	25
$2,000 to $2,999	126	5	-	53	15	39	323	18
$3,000 to $4,999	129	22	6	75	25	15	417	4
$5,000 to $7,999	121	1	4	82	30	14	383	29
$8,000 to $9,999	35	7	-	43	6	27	165	-
$10,000 to $14,999	66	9	4	52	17	31	216	9
$15,000 to $24,999	4	2	-	11	11	8	249	8
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	2	5	-	51	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Median dollars	3 165	3 438	3 000	3 097	4 250	2 346	4 647	4 875
Mean dollars	4 123	4 774	4 030	4 530	6 339	4 606	7 146	5 944
Per capita income dollars	3 043	2 831	2 837	2 521	3 334	3 333	5 637	5 503
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	4 896	3 851	5 671	3 269	4 638	4 673	4 544	7 358
1 worker dollars	9 909	9 174	7 230	8 943	11 526	7 999	14 142	11 083
2 or more workers dollars	20 295	15 810	14 895	16 464	18 308	18 869	23 139	18 268
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	1 880	199	92	820	171	401	4 072	185
With related children under 18 years	1 532	149	70	695	122	275	2 862	162
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 207	128	70	555	99	189	2 141	118
Female householder, no husband present	519	67	46	311	38	121	794	55
With related children under 18 years	468	50	38	272	30	99	662	44
With related children under 6 years	245	35	7	184	13	33	299	15
Householder 65 years and over	186	10	11	74	13	18	229	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	608	63	28	497	129	188	2 183	93
65 years and over	113	4	4	36	10	40	337	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	8 934	1 143	392	4 573	1 066	2 148	14 881	590
Related children under 18 years	4 225	522	183	2 330	470	1 006	4 284	153
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 984	380	146	1 606	331	848	3 143	118
60 years and over	651	28	21	232	52	101	1 198	23
65 years and over	404	20	19	149	51	66	817	23
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	701	72	54	361	60	146	793	41
Percent below poverty level	37.3	36.2	58.7	44.0	35.1	36.4	19.5	22.2
With related children under 18 years	629	64	47	324	49	108	663	41
With related children 5 to 17 years	460	55	47	251	47	85	465	39
Female householder, no husband present	308	30	32	188	27	71	357	27
With related children under 18 years	306	27	32	182	24	60	336	27
With related children under 6 years	182	20	4	134	7	24	164	5
Householder 65 years and over	44	4	3	24	9	5	58	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	298	38	14	261	68	107	903	43
Percent below poverty level	49.0	60.3	50.0	52.5	52.7	56.9	41.4	46.2
65 years and over	72	2	-	13	4	40	171	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 427	413	188	2 054	348	849	3 251	174
Percent below poverty level	38.4	36.1	48.0	44.9	32.6	39.5	21.8	29.5
Related children under 18 years	1 627	217	101	1 115	142	454	951	70
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 263	154	83	720	93	259	684	42
60 years and over	194	16	5	80	19	64	382	9
65 years and over	137	8	5	51	19	50	285	9
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	30.2	20.6	33.4	31.5	18.0	26.4	15.0	26.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	47.5	47.9	50.0	54.8	38.8	45.1	29.1	37.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level	55.0	58.6	60.2	63.3	49.6	51.8	33.9	45.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level	66.7	71.7	68.1	74.5	63.4	64.8	45.0	56.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Ohio—Con.					Oklahoma		
	Cherokee	Iroquois	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Arapaho
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	2 065	173	128	1 143	1 809	61 248	214	239
Less than $5,000	489	15	27	187	428	11 552	58	108
$5,000 to $7,499	197	10	8	107	165	5 933	8	33
$7,500 to $9,999	106	26	12	77	163	5 375	20	16
$10,000 to $14,999	336	16	9	205	222	9 034	64	28
$15,000 to $19,999	353	31	17	182	269	6 968	33	19
$20,000 to $24,999	266	26	9	106	188	5 114	7	-
$25,000 to $34,999	225	43	26	165	218	4 636	5	11
$35,000 to $49,999	94	-	6	66	66	1 904	20	20
$50,000 or more	4	4	12	28	28	700	-	6
Median ....dollars	13 736	16 509	16 176	14 890	12 318	11 369	11 279	6 023
Mean ....dollars	14 625	18 436	19 623	17 358	15 192	14 232	13 392	11 655
Families	1 535	124	68	628	1 312	39 568	197	206
Less than $5,000	252	7	-	100	177	5 552	53	103
$5,000 to $7,499	143	-	8	50	132	4 269	6	18
$7,500 to $9,999	94	4	11	38	140	4 319	13	10
$10,000 to $14,999	270	16	9	154	177	7 680	64	43
$15,000 to $19,999	273	27	17	139	264	6 276	29	4
$20,000 to $24,999	226	26	9	101	155	4 643	7	-
$25,000 to $34,999	193	40	26	137	192	4 343	5	8
$35,000 to $49,999	80	-	-	81	54	1 820	20	20
$50,000 or more	4	4	6	28	21	646	-	-
Median ....dollars	15 179	21 818	17 353	17 278	15 903	13 485	11 541	5 000
Mean ....dollars	16 132	22 240	21 573	19 854	16 774	16 110	13 882	10 461
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	799	60	54	500	761	15 927	74	69
Less than $2,000	137	11	8	96	179	3 405	35	36
$2,000 to $2,999	131	1	19	48	106	2 082	8	7
$3,000 to $4,999	163	7	-	68	175	3 963	2	2
$5,000 to $7,999	88	27	-	111	128	2 359	13	24
$8,000 to $9,999	35	7	10	61	43	1 148	14	-
$10,000 to $14,999	112	-	-	59	36	1 501	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	119	4	2	47	69	1 084	4	-
$25,000 to $49,999	14	3	6	10	18	261	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	7	34	-	-
Median ....dollars	4 563	7 407	5 500	5 927	3 876	3 909	2 333	<1 000
Mean ....dollars	7 222	7 249	7 995	7 118	7 163	6 120	4 183	2 834
Per capita income ....dollars	5 629	7 517	4 783	5 236	5 920	4 353	2 990	3 202
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ....dollars	3 994	6 867	5 110	4 408	4 367	6 806	7 011	4 771
1 worker ....dollars	13 339	24 046	15 845	15 555	13 806	13 192	10 410	7 903
2 or more workers ....dollars	21 843	23 449	26 016	26 111	22 947	20 534	21 373	17 403
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	1 535	124	68	628	1 312	39 568	197	206
With related children under 18 years	1 111	77	52	558	902	25 549	146	172
With related children 5 to 17 years	829	63	52	440	641	20 529	115	126
Female householder, no husband present	344	16	8	139	232	7 335	57	121
With related children under 18 years	301	16	6	109	166	5 462	55	108
With related children under 6 years	145	9	-	38	91	2 326	31	48
Householder 65 years and over	45	12	8	60	99	5 211	10	35
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	775	60	54	476	725	14 166	53	53
65 years and over	109	8	8	52	151	4 906	-	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 534	421	509	3 633	4 194	165 910	1 027	837
Related children under 18 years	1 526	109	174	1 226	1 096	63 819	524	323
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 093	96	158	895	783	47 238	367	212
60 years and over	367	35	19	301	453	19 477	35	93
65 years and over	231	22	16	195	330	13 914	20	44
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	348	7	5	128	264	7 892	60	111
Percent below poverty level	22.7	5.6	5.7	15.5	20.1	19.9	30.5	53.9
With related children under 18 years	303	7	5	80	227	6 091	54	102
With related children 5 to 17 years	234	2	5	62	143	4 890	45	81
Female householder, no husband present	205	2	-	46	77	3 172	42	84
With related children under 18 years	193	2	-	42	72	2 765	42	82
With related children under 6 years	108	2	-	10	39	1 407	20	28
Householder 65 years and over	10	-	-	17	31	1 137	-	14
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	328	19	27	146	340	5 980	27	27
Percent below poverty level	42.3	31.7	50.0	30.7	46.9	42.0	50.9	50.9
65 years and over	47	8	8	20	79	2 564	-	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 353	82	70	556	1 018	39 590	439	441
Percent below poverty level	24.4	19.5	13.8	15.3	24.2	23.9	42.7	52.7
Related children under 18 years	407	37	30	168	239	17 632	260	209
Related children 5 to 17 years	292	24	30	126	170	12 736	172	132
60 years and over	99	10	8	84	172	5 672	7	49
65 years and over	60	8	8	62	138	4 317	7	21
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	16.3	9.5	3.9	9.5	18.4	15.5	27.4	42.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level	32.6	20.2	15.3	20.6	32.9	32.0	53.7	57.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	37.5	26.4	21.0	26.0	36.5	39.9	58.1	63.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level	48.4	33.7	33.2	37.7	47.6	54.8	71.2	75.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.							
	Caddo	Cherokee	Cheyenne	Chickasaw	Choctaw	Comanche	Creek	Delaware
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	342	18 147	651	1 986	7 369	1 110	4 688	492
Less than $5,000	62	4 226	170	554	1 743	270	1 106	98
$5,000 to $7,499	16	2 269	50	267	788	120	500	61
$7,500 to $9,999	35	1 921	68	136	823	121	444	40
$10,000 to $14,999	95	2 981	131	307	1 474	167	898	84
$15,000 to $19,999	30	2 397	91	228	886	191	583	89
$20,000 to $24,999	60	1 860	74	175	688	127	491	35
$25,000 to $34,999	31	1 638	41	189	649	76	386	54
$35,000 to $49,999	8	691	26	111	235	27	183	18
$50,000 or more	5	164	-	19	85	11	75	15
Median ... dollars	13 073	10 952	10 893	10 506	11 058	11 410	11 527	12 260
Mean ... dollars	14 730	13 962	12 609	13 950	13 737	13 009	14 154	16 807
Families	285	14 008	505	1 486	5 680	923	3 502	369
Less than $5,000	11	1 972	96	229	604	168	470	36
$5,000 to $7,499	19	1 723	43	203	560	89	364	34
$7,500 to $9,999	35	1 595	48	112	617	100	347	33
$10,000 to $14,999	95	2 491	103	276	1 283	144	785	75
$15,000 to $19,999	30	2 202	68	207	795	171	504	86
$20,000 to $24,999	54	1 674	60	156	644	127	447	20
$25,000 to $34,999	26	1 535	41	178	627	66	378	54
$35,000 to $49,999	8	652	26	106	235	27	166	16
$50,000 or more	5	164	-	19	95	9	61	15
Median ... dollars	14 089	13 195	12 127	13 206	13 227	13 184	13 657	15 306
Mean ... dollars	16 445	15 924	14 166	16 527	15 896	14 072	16 161	19 845
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	113	5 289	236	674	2 200	282	1 501	164
Less than $2,000	42	944	66	100	473	96	279	34
$2,000 to $2,999	16	836	23	120	265	15	175	24
$3,000 to $4,999	29	1 388	40	161	554	73	465	26
$5,000 to $7,999	6	772	15	85	295	44	205	27
$8,000 to $9,999	6	336	20	12	180	16	112	9
$10,000 to $14,999	4	563	26	24	275	14	136	9
$15,000 to $24,999	6	372	24	41	121	20	84	25
$25,000 to $49,999	-	76	-	11	17	-	38	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-
Median ... dollars	2 606	3 916	3 237	3 475	3 914	3 484	3 927	3 731
Mean ... dollars	4 595	5 968	5 338	5 203	5 809	5 000	6 389	6 837
Per capita income ... dollars	4 260	4 316	2 758	4 940	4 256	3 723	4 406	5 140
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	8 906	6 363	9 621	5 797	7 214	4 678	6 669	8 601
1 worker ... dollars	16 066	13 126	10 142	12 795	13 185	10 393	12 788	13 936
2 or more workers ... dollars	17 687	20 783	17 523	21 549	19 926	19 807	20 671	25 565
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	285	14 008	505	1 486	5 680	923	3 502	369
With related children under 18 years	202	8 880	424	883	3 640	653	2 392	213
With related children 5 to 17 years	187	7 226	382	708	2 964	536	1 877	146
Female householder, no husband present	75	2 499	110	247	959	296	679	49
With related children under 18 years	61	1 838	110	169	676	244	542	42
With related children under 6 years	34	729	76	76	309	117	177	25
Householder 65 years and over	27	2 002	26	229	806	102	433	36
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	82	4 906	200	534	2 032	219	1 340	146
65 years and over	25	1 816	11	233	754	76	521	33
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 171	68 002	3 176	5 936	23 512	4 088	14 983	1 665
Related children under 18 years	500	21 547	1 533	2 119	9 173	1 668	5 954	571
Related children 5 to 17 years	382	16 374	1 098	1 559	6 954	1 218	4 210	337
60 years and over	83	7 536	154	878	2 900	382	1 625	176
65 years and over	65	5 573	71	632	2 068	254	1 191	107
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	54	2 816	158	328	1 116	274	670	34
Percent below poverty level	18.9	20.1	31.3	22.1	19.7	29.7	19.1	9.2
With related children under 18 years	54	2 087	158	253	810	233	557	29
With related children 5 to 17 years	54	1 660	136	183	688	184	403	7
Female householder, no husband present	15	1 059	50	125	442	201	257	11
With related children under 18 years	15	889	50	120	357	178	232	11
With related children under 6 years	6	410	42	63	210	105	113	11
Householder 65 years and over	-	471	5	52	174	26	86	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	42	2 070	90	276	924	71	562	68
Percent below poverty level	51.2	42.2	45.0	51.7	45.5	32.4	41.9	46.6
65 years and over	9	1 021	9	147	435	32	256	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	316	13 713	1 022	1 576	5 763	1 321	3 483	235
Percent below poverty level	27.0	23.6	32.2	26.5	24.5	32.3	23.2	14.1
Related children under 18 years	156	5 840	496	663	2 571	698	1 615	86
Related children 5 to 17 years	122	4 292	333	477	1 880	486	1 090	50
60 years and over	18	2 100	32	310	886	114	491	29
65 years and over	9	1 679	14	245	691	71	386	16
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	13.2	15.8	22.7	15.4	18.3	16.9	14.4	10.8
Below 125 percent of poverty level	30.8	32.6	35.8	33.0	34.0	36.4	31.4	23.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	42.4	40.4	46.2	40.4	42.7	49.6	38.5	31.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level	52.6	54.7	59.1	53.8	58.4	60.5	53.9	44.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.							
	Iroquois							
	Total	Seneca	Kickapoo	Kiowa	Navajo	Osage	Oto	Pawnee
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	342	85	251	1 086	160	996	275	384
Less than $5,000	68	5	52	211	9	135	34	56
$5,000 to $7,499	22	9	47	135	22	96	17	59
$7,500 to $9,999	40	14	23	156	26	61	40	44
$10,000 to $14,999	76	13	48	152	50	190	34	95
$15,000 to $19,999	53	19	63	186	23	162	49	58
$20,000 to $24,999	42	17	7	108	16	148	52	29
$25,000 to $34,999	20	-	11	112	6	81	46	26
$35,000 to $49,999	8	1	-	10	8	60	-	19
$50,000 or more	13	6	-	16	-	63	3	-
Median.....dollars..	12 440	15 206	10 324	11 694	12 672	15 390	16 078	11 793
Mean.....dollars..	15 185	16 621	11 226	13 793	13 874	20 063	16 369	13 339
Families	226	63	196	939	141	748	236	296
Less than $5,000	15	-	18	161	9	84	16	32
$5,000 to $7,499	15	9	26	106	22	39	15	41
$7,500 to $9,999	26	8	23	142	16	49	27	32
$10,000 to $14,999	60	13	48	121	44	139	34	62
$15,000 to $19,999	40	19	63	172	23	129	49	55
$20,000 to $24,999	26	7	7	103	16	139	46	29
$25,000 to $34,999	20	-	11	109	8	71	46	26
$35,000 to $49,999	8	1	-	14	3	43	-	19
$50,000 or more	13	6	-	11	-	53	3	-
Median.....dollars..	14 556	15 625	12 976	13 010	12 772	17 572	17 241	13 304
Mean.....dollars..	16 463	16 332	13 393	14 448	13 801	21 476	17 653	14 874
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	167	37	71	377	184	333	76	103
Less than $2,000	39	5	23	179	123	60	33	19
$2,000 to $2,999	23	-	-	30	5	14	13	6
$3,000 to $4,999	30	12	36	57	7	34	3	14
$5,000 to $7,999	17	10	12	26	22	73	15	20
$8,000 to $9,999	6	-	-	29	10	10	-	10
$10,000 to $14,999	23	-	-	29	14	70	-	34
$15,000 to $24,999	29	10	-	26	-	35	12	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	3	27	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Median.....dollars..	4 292	5 250	3 900	2 317	<1 000	6 847	2 385	5 994
Mean.....dollars..	6 963	8 552	2 996	4 147	3 324	12 926	5 483	8 736
Per capita income.....dollars..	4 523	4 426	3 287	2 906	2 817	7 035	3 985	4 714
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars..	6 220	6 220	5 585	6 410	2 999	17 471	3 454	5 110
1 worker.....dollars..	12 635	13 574	10 189	12 029	11 024	15 394	11 343	14 269
2 or more workers.....dollars..	24 196	32 833	16 886	18 813	16 087	27 031	20 354	21 673
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	226	63	196	939	141	748	236	296
With related children under 18 years	156	46	130	709	135	460	147	174
With related children 5 to 17 years	118	46	90	552	97	337	111	132
Female householder, no husband present	19	-	73	254	16	145	48	76
With related children under 18 years	8	-	34	204	16	96	35	59
With related children under 6 years	5	-	9	125	9	30	6	30
Householder 65 years and over	20	11	10	161	-	69	10	53
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	144	37	71	343	56	310	76	96
65 years and over	40	-	17	26	-	120	17	22
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 218	406	923	4 743	717	2 990	970	1 226
Related children under 18 years	617	161	347	2 207	379	1 173	380	484
Related children 5 to 17 years	431	152	245	1 624	261	833	274	340
60 years and over	128	25	60	380	5	384	96	149
65 years and over	86	16	42	280	-	280	54	110
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	19	-	18	245	21	91	33	40
Percent below poverty level	8.4	-	9.2	26.1	14.9	12.2	14.0	13.5
With related children under 18 years	19	-	9	215	21	51	27	31
With related children 5 to 17 years	12	-	5	197	12	46	27	29
Female householder, no husband present	5	-	9	114	9	29	21	20
With related children under 18 years	5	-	9	109	9	29	21	20
With related children under 6 years	5	-	9	72	9	10	3	16
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	34	-	11	10	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	51	5	48	112	20	78	46	18
Percent below poverty level	35.4	13.5	67.6	46.1	35.7	25.2	60.5	18.8
65 years and over	28	-	-	20	-	24	13	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	223	52	139	1 344	104	370	205	207
Percent below poverty level	18.3	12.8	15.1	28.3	14.5	12.4	21.1	16.9
Related children under 18 years	129	42	65	690	51	155	87	99
Related children 5 to 17 years	98	26	53	539	39	103	63	70
60 years and over	35	-	-	118	-	69	44	11
65 years and over	28	-	-	78	-	50	41	11
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	12.0	10.6	9.2	20.6	6.7	8.0	9.9	12.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level	22.2	17.9	26.6	37.6	19.9	17.6	31.0	23.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	32.0	28.2	42.5	46.2	29.0	22.6	39.0	35.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level	51.1	57.1	61.3	61.5	51.9	38.4	50.3	46.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.						
	Ponca	Potawatomi	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	Seminole¹	Shawnee	Sioux	Wichita
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	318	830	358	1 193	503	222	129
Less than $5,000	62	129	62	263	53	42	54
$5,000 to $7,499	29	67	32	152	99	21	37
$7,500 to $9,999	41	94	54	129	42	20	8
$10,000 to $14,999	80	135	68	262	100	64	20
$15,000 to $19,999	66	126	80	127	74	41	3
$20,000 to $24,999	17	125	43	83	49	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	17	92	6	138	57	23	7
$35,000 to $49,999	6	34	9	21	29	5	-
$50,000 or more	-	28	2	19	-	6	-
Median ... dollars	11 125	14 537	10 841	10 784	12 262	11 602	5 708
Mean ... dollars	12 219	17 700	12 973	14 078	15 073	13 555	6 438
Families	283	614	281	1 012	411	159	74
Less than $5,000	55	45	30	171	22	18	23
$5,000 to $7,499	29	38	19	131	69	15	13
$7,500 to $9,999	32	78	54	97	40	14	8
$10,000 to $14,999	73	101	65	244	76	49	20
$15,000 to $19,999	54	89	53	121	73	29	3
$20,000 to $24,999	17	116	43	84	45	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	17	92	6	136	57	23	7
$35,000 to $49,999	6	27	9	14	29	5	-
$50,000 or more	-	28	2	12	-	6	-
Median ... dollars	11 203	17 665	12 404	11 574	14 993	12 196	7 813
Mean ... dollars	12 405	20 500	14 986	14 779	16 649	15 414	6 832
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	72	232	107	273	148	135	67
Less than $2,000	22	17	15	70	21	54	34
$2,000 to $2,999	20	36	26	19	15	7	1
$3,000 to $4,999	2	47	38	61	31	28	8
$5,000 to $7,999	5	44	18	56	48	16	24
$8,000 to $9,999	9	30	-	24	5	15	-
$10,000 to $14,999	7	20	3	30	24	5	-
$15,000 to $24,999	7	35	7	6	4	10	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	2 700	5 941	3 329	4 325	5 375	3 382	1 962
Mean ... dollars	5 100	7 857	4 362	7 473	5 705	4 599	2 779
Per capita income ... dollars	2 680	5 901	3 768	3 963	4 303	3 416	2 981
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers ... dollars	3 247	6 171	8 644	5 842	7 564	2 045	-
1 worker ... dollars	6 773	14 537	16 340	11 962	9 858	10 126	5 149
2 or more workers ... dollars	16 684	27 411	14 265	17 726	23 642	17 986	12 322
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	283	614	281	1 012	411	159	74
With related children under 18 years	217	429	207	798	316	123	61
With related children 5 to 17 years	159	337	164	637	226	96	48
Female householder, no husband present	53	52	36	204	110	2	31
With related children under 18 years	42	45	30	164	84	2	26
With related children under 6 years	42	23	10	59	51	-	14
Householder 65 years and over	58	60	27	38	64	1	14
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	47	217	84	228	118	93	60
65 years and over	2	64	31	54	33	25	22
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 329	2 284	1 238	4 880	1 827	931	398
Related children under 18 years	586	789	519	2 207	724	360	137
Related children 5 to 17 years	361	578	394	1 690	543	263	90
60 years and over	134	312	127	292	182	59	51
65 years and over	87	211	78	151	145	37	44
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	75	55	49	268	34	44	41
Percent below poverty level	26.5	9.0	17.4	26.5	8.3	27.7	55.4
With related children under 18 years	64	46	49	211	32	32	41
With related children 5 to 17 years	45	44	44	166	30	27	35
Female householder, no husband present	36	19	30	71	9	2	15
With related children under 18 years	30	19	30	55	9	2	15
With related children under 6 years	30	8	10	12	-	-	14
Householder 65 years and over	25	1	7	9	2	1	14
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	19	69	49	94	27	43	36
Percent below poverty level	40.4	31.8	58.3	41.2	22.9	46.2	60.0
65 years and over	2	45	24	30	8	9	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	290	308	267	1 350	225	246	187
Percent below poverty level	21.8	13.5	21.6	27.7	12.3	26.4	47.0
Related children under 18 years	127	133	117	668	126	82	77
Related children 5 to 17 years	70	106	80	532	95	67	50
60 years and over	57	85	44	129	15	30	25
65 years and over	36	58	31	96	10	10	25
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	13.9	6.8	12.1	20.1	5.1	13.9	41.0
Below 125 percent of poverty level	39.4	17.4	25.4	38.7	20.2	34.4	47.0
Below 150 percent of poverty level	48.9	25.0	36.4	45.3	25.5	40.8	51.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	65.1	40.9	61.4	63.6	40.3	55.5	76.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.		Oregon					
	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Blackfoot[1]	Cherokee	Chinook	Chippewa
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	1 787	7 207	8 968	144	274	1 632	226	409
Less than $5,000	408	1 499	1 581	11	70	303	33	103
$5,000 to $7,499	140	850	1 037	30	56	178	13	38
$7,500 to $9,999	180	794	852	3	9	178	17	52
$10,000 to $14,999	331	1 100	1 519	15	37	263	62	53
$15,000 to $19,999	300	1 052	1 364	23	25	219	5	73
$20,000 to $24,999	173	707	1 063	16	43	216	55	32
$25,000 to $34,999	188	724	1 042	41	22	167	25	39
$35,000 to $49,999	48	342	406	5	6	91	8	12
$50,000 or more	19	139	104	-	4	17	8	7
Median ... dollars	12 392	11 854	13 254	18 077	10 227	12 773	14 474	11 369
Mean ... dollars	14 043	14 994	15 221	17 797	12 852	15 157	17 267	13 590
Families	1 313	5 501	6 721	122	168	1 215	185	297
Less than $5,000	198	693	856	5	38	125	14	72
$5,000 to $7,499	84	568	725	30	17	147	13	30
$7,500 to $9,999	118	651	678	14	2	123	19	25
$10,000 to $14,999	264	941	1 149	15	22	188	46	45
$15,000 to $19,999	274	933	1 053	6	24	190	5	43
$20,000 to $24,999	159	624	888	6	43	184	55	24
$25,000 to $34,999	149	641	920	41	22	150	25	39
$35,000 to $49,999	48	319	364	5	-	91	8	12
$50,000 or more	19	131	88	-	-	17	-	7
Median ... dollars	14 850	14 373	14 783	13 500	16 042	15 659	17 750	11 991
Mean ... dollars	15 962	16 892	16 562	17 308	14 886	17 224	17 227	14 578
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	821	2 271	4 239	40	162	725	68	180
Less than $2,000	269	302	984	9	43	104	32	18
$2,000 to $2,999	69	287	540	-	30	93	5	23
$3,000 to $4,999	139	668	773	6	12	196	4	52
$5,000 to $7,999	100	377	616	-	54	77	5	22
$8,000 to $9,999	89	202	365	7	12	79	7	40
$10,000 to $14,999	96	183	483	9	3	90	7	17
$15,000 to $24,999	28	189	384	9	8	67	-	8
$25,000 to $49,999	31	55	80	-	-	19	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	8	14	-	-	-	8	-
Median ... dollars	3 780	4 506	4 499	8 714	4 333	4 695	2 400	4 897
Mean ... dollars	5 865	6 907	6 697	9 430	4 632	7 155	10 096	6 414
Per capita income ... dollars	4 473	5 207	4 793	4 914	4 392	5 333	4 012	4 417
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	6 447	7 316	6 425	4 213	3 102	6 956	3 118	3 802
1 worker ... dollars	14 217	14 954	12 960	7 732	9 950	13 057	14 190	10 664
2 or more workers ... dollars	18 820	20 892	21 580	22 452	21 962	22 391	19 233	21 043
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	1 313	5 501	6 721	122	168	1 215	185	297
With related children under 18 years	802	3 108	4 696	87	148	771	143	211
With related children 5 to 17 years	653	2 503	3 673	51	132	614	99	161
Female householder, no husband present	233	891	1 443	17	64	202	31	61
With related children under 18 years	126	646	1 281	17	58	177	31	61
With related children under 6 years	50	241	668	8	18	91	16	41
Householder 65 years and over	138	760	436	5	-	79	5	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	626	2 130	4 082	40	155	692	68	174
65 years and over	110	727	426	6	-	111	5	36
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 162	19 701	28 665	497	706	4 683	757	1 313
Related children under 18 years	2 430	6 698	10 505	183	196	1 432	386	476
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 762	4 809	7 779	121	163	1 143	272	345
60 years and over	540	2 757	1 822	18	28	366	43	53
65 years and over	298	2 007	1 220	18	9	281	34	41
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	258	981	1 306	30	51	212	29	88
Percent below poverty level	19.6	17.8	19.4	24.6	30.4	17.4	15.7	29.6
With related children under 18 years	168	738	1 136	25	51	176	29	73
With related children 5 to 17 years	122	609	847	11	46	124	22	40
Female householder, no husband present	99	398	675	8	45	98	16	48
With related children under 18 years	75	372	642	8	45	98	16	48
With related children under 6 years	43	158	396	8	18	48	8	37
Householder 65 years and over	44	144	82	5	-	9	-	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	249	834	1 733	15	72	235	39	48
Percent below poverty level	39.8	39.2	42.5	37.5	46.5	34.0	57.4	27.6
65 years and over	53	373	212	6	-	48	5	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 310	4 509	6 446	147	225	944	111	248
Percent below poverty level	21.3	22.9	22.5	29.6	31.9	20.2	14.7	18.9
Related children under 18 years	500	1 932	2 563	67	81	344	23	87
Related children 5 to 17 years	368	1 372	1 752	34	59	278	21	39
60 years and over	165	812	428	11	13	84	13	13
65 years and over	114	624	335	11	-	70	11	13
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	12.0	14.6	15.3	19.9	22.4	14.3	9.5	13.0
Below 125 percent of poverty level	28.5	30.2	29.5	37.6	35.3	28.5	18.2	27.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	34.2	36.6	36.4	40.2	40.8	34.3	40.8	33.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	50.0	51.5	49.4	54.9	51.3	43.4	54.8	42.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oregon—Con.							
	Choctaw	Klamath	Navajo	Paiute[1]	Siletz	Sioux	Umatilla	Warm Springs
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**179**	**357**	**77**	**95**	**151**	**394**	**184**	**241**
Less than $5,000	11	95	16	23	20	107	42	28
$5,000 to $7,499	28	75	5	3	22	59	25	27
$7,500 to $9,999	16	27	5	14	19	10	18	34
$10,000 to $14,999	52	65	19	3	19	72	57	28
$15,000 to $19,999	27	24	8	17	28	50	30	58
$20,000 to $24,999	23	40	11	3	19	34	6	25
$25,000 to $34,999	9	31	6	25	16	45	6	33
$35,000 to $49,999	11	-	7	-	-	17	-	-
$50,000 or more	2	-	-	7	8	-	-	8
Median dollars	12 697	8 287	11 645	17 917	14 375	10 905	10 530	15 250
Mean dollars	15 193	10 790	14 984	17 824	16 211	13 149	10 524	16 126
Families	**148**	**278**	**40**	**88**	**94**	**285**	**125**	**224**
Less than $5,000	11	67	7	19	12	57	16	11
$5,000 to $7,499	22	68	2	3	8	54	25	27
$7,500 to $9,999	16	16	5	14	11	10	4	34
$10,000 to $14,999	35	71	13	-	6	47	47	28
$15,000 to $19,999	27	15	-	22	28	25	21	58
$20,000 to $24,999	15	19	-	3	13	34	6	32
$25,000 to $34,999	9	22	6	20	8	41	6	26
$35,000 to $49,999	11	-	7	-	-	17	-	-
$50,000 or more	2	-	-	7	8	-	-	8
Median dollars	13 684	8 125	11 154	17 667	16 471	11 414	11 509	15 857
Mean dollars	15 630	10 442	17 147	18 018	18 464	14 761	11 826	16 979
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**55**	**154**	**83**	**36**	**102**	**198**	**64**	**68**
Less than $2,000	15	28	33	13	16	39	7	10
$2,000 to $2,999	11	20	7	7	-	26	8	28
$3,000 to $4,999	-	11	-	2	19	33	11	3
$5,000 to $7,999	16	48	3	7	24	35	9	7
$8,000 to $9,999	-	23	12	4	13	18	14	-
$10,000 to $14,999	10	8	17	3	20	25	6	20
$15,000 to $24,999	3	16	11	-	10	22	9	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	5 136	5 692	7 500	2 714	7 385	6 038	7 667	2 857
Mean dollars	5 226	6 189	7 464	4 048	7 832	6 443	7 582	5 545
Per capita income dollars	6 221	3 291	4 059	3 400	4 777	4 616	3 194	3 585
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	9 233	5 716	-	899	6 675	4 782	5 667	6 638
1 worker dollars	9 583	8 492	7 433	28 243	10 315	11 670	11 372	11 450
2 or more workers dollars	21 735	16 049	21 824	18 450	25 548	21 756	14 128	20 439
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**148**	**278**	**40**	**88**	**94**	**285**	**125**	**224**
With related children under 18 years	84	192	34	77	70	190	101	204
With related children 5 to 17 years	69	150	34	56	52	141	72	150
Female householder, no husband present	27	87	7	26	43	77	58	70
With related children under 18 years	16	72	7	26	39	70	54	64
With related children under 6 years	-	45	2	-	14	56	35	37
Householder 65 years and over	11	8	-	4	9	6	16	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**55**	**146**	**83**	**36**	**102**	**184**	**64**	**68**
65 years and over	-	3	7	-	7	35	10	4
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**481**	**1 376**	**366**	**519**	**561**	**1 323**	**650**	**969**
Related children under 18 years	150	586	155	235	192	502	308	446
Related children 5 to 17 years	117	406	128	174	127	383	212	332
60 years and over	13	39	32	12	20	103	42	18
65 years and over	13	17	19	10	20	62	26	6
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**17**	**106**	**9**	**22**	**12**	**82**	**36**	**31**
Percent below poverty level	11.5	38.1	22.5	25.0	12.8	28.8	28.8	13.8
With related children under 18 years	17	86	9	18	6	80	27	31
With related children 5 to 17 years	17	78	9	10	6	58	20	31
Female householder, no husband present	6	61	7	-	4	55	27	22
With related children under 18 years	6	48	7	-	-	53	27	22
With related children under 6 years	-	35	2	-	-	48	20	2
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	4	-	-	16	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**26**	**51**	**40**	**22**	**23**	**76**	**20**	**38**
Percent below poverty level	47.3	34.9	48.2	61.1	22.5	41.3	31.3	55.9
65 years and over	-	3	7	-	-	20	7	4
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**51**	**474**	**87**	**72**	**80**	**348**	**234**	**215**
Percent below poverty level	10.6	34.4	23.8	13.9	14.3	26.3	36.0	22.2
Related children under 18 years	-	240	29	26	26	163	127	120
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	168	15	12	9	113	103	103
60 years and over	-	18	9	6	-	23	23	11
65 years and over	-	6	7	4	-	23	23	6
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	9.4	26.1	15.0	10.8	9.4	15.6	13.5	14.8
Below 125 percent of poverty level	15.8	40.9	36.6	18.7	17.6	31.8	50.2	30.0
Below 150 percent of poverty level	23.9	54.8	37.7	30.1	24.1	34.9	59.1	40.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level	48.0	64.5	39.1	56.8	55.1	47.3	71.7	60.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oregon—Con.			Pennsylvania			
	Yakima	All other	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot[1]	Cherokee	Iroquois
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	**145**	**2 489**	**1 971**	**3 875**	**212**	**1 071**	**261**
Less than $5,000	36	419	264	855	48	257	34
$5,000 to $7,499	13	248	217	444	21	132	27
$7,500 to $9,999	8	255	187	391	5	82	19
$10,000 to $14,999	6	440	328	606	31	147	67
$15,000 to $19,999	60	394	323	495	35	157	33
$20,000 to $24,999	6	328	206	445	35	103	34
$25,000 to $34,999	16	286	275	404	15	124	33
$35,000 to $49,999	-	97	150	149	22	24	14
$50,000 or more	-	22	21	86	-	45	-
Median ... dollars	15 565	13 601	14 849	11 971	15 100	12 304	14 103
Mean ... dollars	13 715	15 329	16 847	16 023	15 654	16 574	16 050
Families	**128**	**1 832**	**1 492**	**2 755**	**168**	**754**	**199**
Less than $5,000	43	220	139	442	27	125	25
$5,000 to $7,499	13	145	121	328	20	79	25
$7,500 to $9,999	8	211	166	235	5	58	11
$10,000 to $14,999	13	330	243	410	32	106	30
$15,000 to $19,999	38	306	247	401	24	115	27
$20,000 to $24,999	6	258	190	366	23	88	34
$25,000 to $34,999	9	255	241	373	15	114	33
$35,000 to $49,999	-	85	128	131	22	24	14
$50,000 or more	-	22	17	69	-	45	-
Median ... dollars	10 000	15 143	16 458	14 585	15 000	15 341	16 062
Mean ... dollars	12 006	16 781	18 274	18 145	16 797	19 992	17 612
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**76**	**1 267**	**961**	**1 923**	**88**	**477**	**150**
Less than $2,000	23	341	253	427	20	81	66
$2,000 to $2,999	8	159	115	230	5	36	15
$3,000 to $4,999	18	238	168	347	16	93	12
$5,000 to $7,999	7	185	117	289	21	92	16
$8,000 to $9,999	-	69	67	164	-	29	2
$10,000 to $14,999	20	135	93	286	20	81	39
$15,000 to $24,999	-	115	106	154	6	61	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	25	36	15	-	3	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	6	11	-	1	-
Median ... dollars	3 538	4 129	3 996	4 665	6 143	5 983	2 600
Mean ... dollars	5 253	6 254	7 250	6 847	6 522	7 312	4 697
Per capita income ... dollars	3 390	4 757	5 673	5 722	6 044	6 397	5 038
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers ... dollars	4 290	8 328	6 348	5 846	4 705	5 709	4 149
1 worker ... dollars	10 171	14 111	14 358	18 266	13 739	19 643	17 666
2 or more workers ... dollars	18 851	21 118	23 287	23 127	22 189	25 146	20 594
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	**128**	**1 832**	**1 492**	**2 755**	**168**	**754**	**199**
With related children under 18 years	107	1 254	1 023	1 781	130	537	145
With related children 5 to 17 years	77	995	820	1 391	96	404	110
Female householder, no husband present	58	402	213	662	42	205	13
With related children under 18 years	51	344	194	498	23	165	12
With related children under 6 years	39	172	94	220	12	86	5
Householder 65 years and over	12	196	80	254	12	50	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**76**	**1 242**	**897**	**1 776**	**69**	**466**	**143**
65 years and over	-	127	75	204	9	36	18
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**638**	**8 288**	**5 538**	**10 422**	**505**	**2 690**	**830**
Related children under 18 years	255	3 111	1 892	2 970	119	723	279
Related children 5 to 17 years	202	2 340	1 314	2 370	103	540	207
60 years and over	26	641	348	899	31	183	55
65 years and over	19	435	210	641	26	126	44
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	**48**	**315**	**218**	**665**	**54**	**168**	**37**
Percent below poverty level	37.5	17.2	14.6	24.1	32.1	22.3	18.6
With related children under 18 years	42	266	201	555	40	150	35
With related children 5 to 17 years	18	196	161	412	40	99	30
Female householder, no husband present	24	153	101	314	32	114	5
With related children under 18 years	24	139	101	290	16	112	5
With related children under 6 years	24	84	62	158	7	69	5
Householder 65 years and over	6	39	-	16	-	1	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**37**	**574**	**417**	**721**	**12**	**174**	**76**
Percent below poverty level	48.7	46.2	46.5	40.6	17.4	37.3	53.1
65 years and over	-	62	40	105	-	21	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**163**	**1 822**	**1 225**	**2 852**	**185**	**634**	**209**
Percent below poverty level	25.5	22.0	22.1	27.4	36.6	23.6	25.2
Related children under 18 years	63	691	476	1 019	86	212	74
Related children 5 to 17 years	49	480	269	747	77	158	64
60 years and over	6	141	57	212	5	43	20
65 years and over	6	115	40	156	5	22	20
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	9.6	15.1	16.2	18.4	22.4	14.7	18.8
Below 125 percent of poverty level	40.4	28.7	27.9	34.4	38.4	31.2	28.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level	41.4	33.3	36.8	39.6	43.0	35.2	41.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level	49.8	47.8	48.5	51.6	66.1	50.9	47.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Pennsylvania—Con.		Rhode Island				South Carolina	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Narragansett	All other	Not reported	Total	Catawba
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	1 135	1 196	1 039	423	352	264	1 905	226
Less than $5,000	248	268	337	132	67	138	344	18
$5,000 to $7,499	134	130	187	67	80	40	254	12
$7,500 to $9,999	190	95	126	47	66	13	164	45
$10,000 to $14,999	166	195	114	55	54	5	338	15
$15,000 to $19,999	115	155	101	52	30	19	341	64
$20,000 to $24,999	116	157	116	52	39	25	197	13
$25,000 to $34,999	91	141	47	18	5	24	184	39
$35,000 to $49,999	42	47	11	-	11	-	76	13
$50,000 or more	33	8	-	-	-	-	7	7
Median ... dollars	9 941	12 431	7 440	8 165	8 598	4 872	13 059	17 130
Mean ... dollars	17 056	14 606	10 442	10 782	11 145	8 961	14 332	18 020
Families	751	883	726	316	256	154	1 591	200
Less than $5,000	123	142	178	77	39	62	221	6
$5,000 to $7,499	125	79	145	53	72	20	201	17
$7,500 to $9,999	98	63	74	38	31	5	125	36
$10,000 to $14,999	107	135	90	33	52	5	327	15
$15,000 to $19,999	83	152	83	45	19	19	291	54
$20,000 to $24,999	85	136	102	56	27	19	175	13
$25,000 to $34,999	80	131	43	14	5	24	174	39
$35,000 to $49,999	34	37	11	-	11	-	70	13
$50,000 or more	16	8	-	-	-	-	7	7
Median ... dollars	11 505	15 907	8 851	9 342	8 871	6 875	13 916	17 813
Mean ... dollars	16 628	16 533	11 945	12 017	11 999	11 708	15 301	19 102
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	644	564	501	132	200	169	797	42
Less than $2,000	120	140	72	6	48	18	177	16
$2,000 to $2,999	109	65	77	16	28	33	90	-
$3,000 to $4,999	120	106	110	53	11	46	113	12
$5,000 to $7,999	61	79	139	27	53	59	204	14
$8,000 to $9,999	63	50	31	9	22	-	97	-
$10,000 to $14,999	76	70	50	21	22	7	31	-
$15,000 to $24,999	43	44	22	-	16	6	67	-
$25,000 to $49,999	2	10	-	-	-	-	12	-
$50,000 or more	10	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Median ... dollars	4 471	4 000	4 807	4 591	5 813	4 265	5 170	4 000
Mean ... dollars	7 687	6 118	5 679	5 776	6 345	4 615	6 579	3 773
Per capita income ... dollars	5 695	5 294	3 712	3 415	4 368	3 469	4 470	4 160
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	5 454	6 764	4 863	5 840	4 458	3 509	6 569	-
1 worker ... dollars	21 938	13 939	9 798	9 418	9 572	11 923	10 639	14 586
2 or more workers ... dollars	21 492	23 490	17 340	16 025	17 221	16 396	18 939	22 797
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	751	883	726	316	256	154	1 591	200
With related children under 18 years	429	540	548	263	187	96	1 117	177
With related children 5 to 17 years	365	416	472	236	159	77	863	112
Female householder, no husband present	203	199	329	158	124	47	220	22
With related children under 18 years	144	154	314	153	119	42	170	11
With related children under 6 years	55	62	147	78	48	21	67	-
Householder 65 years and over	86	87	68	30	26	12	113	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	572	526	422	132	146	144	518	42
65 years and over	49	92	117	47	23	47	97	19
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 245	3 152	3 076	1 505	890	681	6 263	1 118
Related children under 18 years	1 023	826	1 192	695	287	210	2 154	556
Related children 5 to 17 years	864	656	859	524	188	147	1 514	378
60 years and over	264	366	337	154	76	107	415	41
65 years and over	203	242	267	124	71	72	292	30
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	217	189	247	112	73	62	342	18
Percent below poverty level	28.9	21.4	34.0	35.4	28.5	40.3	21.5	9.0
With related children under 18 years	185	145	222	105	67	50	267	18
With related children 5 to 17 years	145	98	194	97	62	35	208	18
Female householder, no husband present	81	82	169	91	49	29	92	-
With related children under 18 years	79	76	169	91	49	29	79	-
With related children under 6 years	39	38	99	55	28	16	32	-
Householder 65 years and over	7	5	21	-	9	12	31	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	232	227	169	53	48	68	218	21
Percent below poverty level	40.6	43.2	40.0	40.2	32.9	47.2	42.1	50.0
65 years and over	20	54	71	34	11	26	59	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	893	931	1 072	566	236	270	1 582	188
Percent below poverty level	27.5	29.5	34.9	37.6	26.5	39.6	25.3	16.8
Related children under 18 years	338	309	527	352	96	79	688	123
Related children 5 to 17 years	250	198	369	257	65	47	490	98
60 years and over	52	92	137	47	20	70	139	5
65 years and over	44	65	101	34	20	47	112	5
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	16.8	22.5	23.9	25.9	12.7	34.2	19.4	11.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level	35.4	37.0	44.7	48.6	36.9	46.3	32.6	20.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	39.4	42.4	54.4	58.9	46.5	59.0	40.9	28.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	48.4	54.1	67.4	70.8	61.2	68.0	55.8	45.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	South Carolina—Con.			South Dakota				
					Sioux			
	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Total	Cheyenne River Sioux[4]	Crow Creek Sioux	Dakota Sioux
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	330	299	1 050	9 743	8 234	645	234	183
Less than $5,000	67	90	169	3 030	2 605	136	67	76
$5,000 to $7,499	26	42	174	1 282	1 105	64	35	30
$7,500 to $9,999	36	9	74	1 149	1 010	106	35	14
$10,000 to $14,999	89	61	173	1 711	1 464	160	43	29
$15,000 to $19,999	64	49	164	1 123	950	79	39	10
$20,000 to $24,999	28	18	136	636	523	55	3	9
$25,000 to $34,999	11	30	104	561	378	42	9	5
$35,000 to $49,999	9	-	54	155	133	3	3	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	96	66	-	-	10
Median ... dollars	12 500	10 664	13 422	8 717	8 507	10 386	8 571	6 292
Mean ... dollars	12 519	11 590	14 889	11 194	10 776	11 603	10 286	11 089
Families	259	254	878	8 161	7 034	540	208	149
Less than $5,000	38	60	117	2 289	2 043	78	46	48
$5,000 to $7,499	16	34	134	1 128	1 004	62	32	28
$7,500 to $9,999	31	9	49	1 006	897	82	35	14
$10,000 to $14,999	62	61	169	1 440	1 234	149	41	27
$15,000 to $19,999	48	42	147	1 009	877	75	41	8
$20,000 to $24,999	28	18	116	554	460	58	1	9
$25,000 to $34,999	7	30	98	505	335	33	9	5
$35,000 to $49,999	9	-	48	142	120	3	3	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	88	64	-	-	10
Median ... dollars	12 962	11 675	14 257	9 149	8 810	11 250	9 357	7 366
Mean ... dollars	13 439	12 661	15 747	11 735	11 182	12 537	11 030	12 814
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	115	226	414	3 258	2 510	162	74	39
Less than $2,000	34	30	97	1 230	966	53	34	23
$2,000 to $2,999	28	35	29	488	398	31	11	7
$3,000 to $4,999	10	23	68	528	418	34	7	5
$5,000 to $7,999	20	98	72	487	337	12	20	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	23	74	190	114	7	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	7	-	24	225	191	25	2	2
$15,000 to $24,999	18	11	38	91	62	-	-	2
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	12	35	22	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	6	-	2	2	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	2 904	5 532	5 271	2 650	2 726	2 903	2 273	1 816
Mean ... dollars	5 465	7 346	6 754	4 393	4 224	4 098	3 265	3 046
Per capita income ... dollars	3 720	4 056	5 007	2 465	2 354	2 712	1 999	2 261
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	1 408	5 533	7 811	3 436	3 491	2 922	3 473	1 448
1 worker ... dollars	10 073	10 000	9 691	8 373	8 258	8 369	9 357	7 267
2 or more workers ... dollars	16 250	15 480	19 890	16 842	16 106	14 597	14 241	18 907
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	259	254	878	8 161	7 034	540	208	149
With related children under 18 years	152	209	579	6 903	5 997	474	169	135
With related children 5 to 17 years	126	188	437	5 530	4 781	400	134	108
Female householder, no husband present	42	37	119	3 112	2 805	176	75	57
With related children under 18 years	36	37	86	2 738	2 495	151	63	57
With related children under 6 years	23	-	44	1 673	1 546	110	43	38
Householder 65 years and over	-	22	80	900	815	67	17	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	99	115	262	3 079	2 409	156	74	39
65 years and over	12	16	50	486	379	43	7	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 022	1 151	2 974	43 745	37 059	2 716	1 076	884
Related children under 18 years	272	470	854	21 262	18 138	1 335	526	465
Related children 5 to 17 years	183	395	558	14 951	12 774	946	338	304
60 years and over	56	68	250	2 989	2 563	210	48	66
65 years and over	30	44	188	2 006	1 721	130	35	45
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	51	91	182	3 738	3 340	205	95	85
Percent below poverty level	19.7	35.8	20.7	45.8	47.5	38.0	45.7	57.0
With related children under 18 years	45	72	132	3 383	3 024	186	85	83
With related children 5 to 17 years	36	66	88	2 783	2 464	169	66	71
Female householder, no husband present	12	31	49	2 013	1 820	103	48	41
With related children under 18 years	12	31	36	1 825	1 646	91	41	41
With related children under 6 years	10	-	22	1 149	1 055	73	34	24
Householder 65 years and over	-	5	26	494	465	29	9	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	60	42	95	1 771	1 441	107	48	33
Percent below poverty level	60.6	36.5	36.3	57.5	59.8	68.6	64.9	84.6
65 years and over	12	16	26	264	226	36	6	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	242	478	674	20 796	18 110	1 176	495	557
Percent below poverty level	23.7	41.5	22.7	47.5	48.9	43.3	46.0	63.0
Related children under 18 years	81	254	230	10 940	9 559	621	251	316
Related children 5 to 17 years	71	227	94	7 649	6 696	447	147	211
60 years and over	30	29	75	1 477	1 295	110	23	41
65 years and over	17	21	69	1 008	900	65	18	28
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	20.1	36.4	15.3	34.2	35.1	30.3	24.3	48.3
Below 125 percent of poverty level	30.4	46.2	32.8	56.8	58.4	55.1	58.1	68.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	41.1	49.6	42.4	64.0	65.9	61.9	67.8	78.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level	59.2	69.5	53.1	77.6	79.1	76.1	83.8	87.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	South Dakota—Con.						
	Sioux—Con.						
	Lower Brule Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	Yankton Sioux
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	**154**	**2 014**	**1 334**	**2 669**	**182**	**345**	**315**
Less than $5,000	32	565	524	902	45	120	103
$5,000 to $7,499	25	239	182	374	35	45	51
$7,500 to $9,999	21	266	129	363	20	27	27
$10,000 to $14,999	30	356	209	456	44	76	45
$15,000 to $19,999	29	295	132	243	3	22	63
$20,000 to $24,999	11	140	55	180	17	21	11
$25,000 to $34,999	6	96	65	96	8	19	11
$35,000 to $49,999	-	37	27	37	10	12	2
$50,000 or more	-	20	11	18	-	3	2
Median ... dollars	9 861	9 408	6 964	7 903	8 875	8 194	7 824
Mean ... dollars	10 966	11 492	10 063	10 039	11 830	11 294	10 490
Families	**120**	**1 844**	**1 127**	**2 197**	**161**	**310**	**248**
Less than $5,000	24	508	418	696	35	105	58
$5,000 to $7,499	20	243	161	323	33	49	44
$7,500 to $9,999	20	248	97	319	18	32	30
$10,000 to $14,999	18	294	190	363	43	55	40
$15,000 to $19,999	27	281	121	214	5	21	52
$20,000 to $24,999	5	127	43	157	9	21	9
$25,000 to $34,999	6	91	60	72	8	19	11
$35,000 to $49,999	-	32	26	37	10	5	2
$50,000 or more	-	20	11	16	-	3	2
Median ... dollars	9 500	9 224	7 259	8 123	9 236	7 578	9 333
Mean ... dollars	11 149	11 532	10 643	10 334	12 160	10 837	11 627
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**55**	**470**	**323**	**1 080**	**32**	**90**	**136**
Less than $2,000	14	214	133	387	1	30	73
$2,000 to $2,999	7	42	58	187	2	26	17
$3,000 to $4,999	7	82	35	176	16	10	27
$5,000 to $7,999	9	66	37	159	6	3	12
$8,000 to $9,999	3	20	24	58	-	-	2
$10,000 to $14,999	9	20	20	87	7	14	5
$15,000 to $24,999	6	21	16	14	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	5	-	10	-	7	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	3 929	2 500	2 491	2 818	4 625	2 577	1 828
Mean ... dollars	6 350	4 069	4 377	4 240	5 909	6 395	2 556
Per capita income ... dollars	2 570	2 212	2 653	2 194	2 660	2 491	2 336
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers ... dollars	5 080	3 476	2 944	4 018	555	3 393	2 606
1 worker ... dollars	7 553	8 432	7 499	7 890	7 103	8 721	10 328
2 or more workers ... dollars	15 153	16 940	16 419	15 579	17 440	15 296	15 333
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	**120**	**1 844**	**1 127**	**2 197**	**161**	**310**	**248**
With related children under 18 years	102	1 601	948	1 856	135	254	220
With related children 5 to 17 years	84	1 323	749	1 473	98	160	175
Female householder, no husband present	47	692	463	939	68	146	95
With related children under 18 years	46	612	411	832	64	133	91
With related children under 6 years	33	385	223	512	35	89	57
Householder 65 years and over	12	265	131	227	10	39	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**48**	**457**	**298**	**1 038**	**32**	**90**	**134**
65 years and over	5	44	79	145	-	8	30
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**672**	**10 190**	**5 021**	**12 389**	**680**	**1 446**	**1 346**
Related children under 18 years	363	5 000	2 208	6 211	380	648	706
Related children 5 to 17 years	241	3 600	1 524	4 347	287	448	506
60 years and over	32	758	433	737	20	134	88
65 years and over	21	499	292	516	15	81	63
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	**47**	**889**	**576**	**1 081**	**66**	**143**	**115**
Percent below poverty level	39.2	48.2	51.1	49.2	41.0	46.1	46.4
With related children under 18 years	44	823	523	938	64	125	115
With related children 5 to 17 years	36	660	410	779	57	88	90
Female householder, no husband present	26	413	304	673	38	91	59
With related children under 18 years	25	377	279	585	38	86	59
With related children under 6 years	23	245	156	355	32	54	42
Householder 65 years and over	6	147	98	144	-	17	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**18**	**283**	**177**	**594**	**8**	**62**	**91**
Percent below poverty level	37.5	61.9	59.4	57.2	25.0	68.9	67.9
65 years and over	2	28	59	64	-	5	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**263**	**5 041**	**2 610**	**6 099**	**280**	**743**	**660**
Percent below poverty level	39.1	49.5	52.0	49.2	41.2	51.4	49.0
Related children under 18 years	189	2 723	1 246	3 221	176	371	364
Related children 5 to 17 years	112	1 982	888	2 210	104	271	248
60 years and over	12	359	252	393	3	63	31
65 years and over	11	238	203	276	3	32	22
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	22.3	33.6	41.5	36.5	25.7	41.1	32.8
Below 125 percent of poverty level	54.5	58.4	58.7	59.2	60.1	66.0	54.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level	57.6	64.9	64.9	68.0	66.9	72.8	65.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	80.5	79.5	77.6	79.3	79.0	82.2	79.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	South Dakota—Con.		Tennessee				Texas	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Alabama Coushatta[1]
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	661	848	2 736	846	417	1 473	17 520	215
Less than $5,000	183	242	680	191	107	382	2 510	30
$5,000 to $7,499	52	125	251	109	18	124	1 232	21
$7,500 to $9,999	70	69	294	123	54	117	1 599	12
$10,000 to $14,999	114	133	547	179	64	304	3 191	69
$15,000 to $19,999	94	79	386	79	73	234	2 369	20
$20,000 to $24,999	43	70	248	75	56	117	2 053	26
$25,000 to $34,999	77	106	212	60	25	127	2 900	30
$35,000 to $49,999	13	9	99	25	12	62	1 252	7
$50,000 or more	15	15	19	5	8	6	414	-
Median ... dollars	10 911	9 565	11 007	10 000	11 366	11 384	15 420	13 345
Mean ... dollars	13 783	13 225	13 096	12 544	13 732	13 237	18 089	14 633
Families	499	628	2 009	644	264	1 101	13 243	185
Less than $5,000	99	147	424	144	56	224	1 350	24
$5,000 to $7,499	48	76	196	87	23	86	831	14
$7,500 to $9,999	56	51	189	77	22	90	1 065	12
$10,000 to $14,999	82	124	387	133	34	220	2 325	69
$15,000 to $19,999	70	62	317	65	42	210	1 913	20
$20,000 to $24,999	37	57	213	61	48	104	1 612	9
$25,000 to $34,999	77	93	182	52	19	111	2 482	30
$35,000 to $49,999	13	9	87	25	12	50	1 123	7
$50,000 or more	15	9	14	-	8	6	342	-
Median ... dollars	11 916	11 282	12 011	10 467	14 250	12 714	17 290	13 209
Mean ... dollars	15 726	14 754	14 166	12 644	15 694	14 579	19 713	14 469
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	329	417	1 184	317	285	582	7 647	49
Less than $2,000	137	127	248	57	64	127	1 616	-
$2,000 to $2,999	23	47	126	32	17	77	576	6
$3,000 to $4,999	61	49	205	39	55	111	1 058	12
$5,000 to $7,999	47	103	170	73	34	63	1 152	7
$8,000 to $9,999	31	46	100	29	30	41	780	-
$10,000 to $14,999	19	15	176	36	36	104	1 302	7
$15,000 to $24,999	11	16	114	31	36	47	832	17
$25,000 to $49,999	-	13	25	6	13	7	299	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	20	15	-	5	32	-
Median ... dollars	3 112	4 194	5 203	6 656	5 591	4 415	6 548	5 929
Mean ... dollars	4 098	5 639	6 535	11 221	7 997	7 334	8 309	12 006
Per capita income ... dollars	3 449	2 806	5 144	4 706	4 581	5 660	6 594	3 668
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	1 732	3 926	4 340	3 688	4 102	4 606	7 674	4 740
1 worker ... dollars	11 148	7 965	10 271	7 570	9 379	11 574	15 940	10 777
2 or more workers ... dollars	20 246	20 839	16 951	17 089	23 034	19 261	23 350	16 189
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	499	628	2 009	644	264	1 101	13 243	185
With related children under 18 years	403	503	1 188	398	166	624	8 535	157
With related children 5 to 17 years	327	422	933	304	118	511	6 613	154
Female householder, no husband present	86	221	373	131	51	191	1 662	15
With related children under 18 years	66	177	265	87	36	142	1 255	15
With related children under 6 years	23	104	63	21	20	22	481	15
Householder 65 years and over	27	56	157	51	13	93	822	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	311	359	1 013	276	219	518	6 893	49
65 years and over	50	57	141	30	40	71	724	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 690	3 996	6 666	2 254	1 258	3 154	48 611	813
Related children under 18 years	1 208	1 916	1 630	583	399	648	13 640	344
Related children 5 to 17 years	859	1 318	1 294	420	361	513	10 357	257
60 years and over	166	260	694	223	112	359	3 539	38
65 years and over	107	178	489	174	74	241	2 291	31
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	152	246	491	181	56	254	1 801	38
Percent below poverty level	30.5	39.2	24.4	28.1	21.2	23.1	13.6	20.5
With related children under 18 years	138	221	335	142	41	152	1 370	31
With related children 5 to 17 years	108	211	253	110	22	121	1 074	31
Female householder, no husband present	52	141	159	60	19	80	576	-
With related children under 18 years	49	130	128	43	11	74	521	-
With related children under 6 years	23	71	47	21	11	15	249	-
Householder 65 years and over	14	15	54	10	-	44	140	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	170	160	396	82	89	225	2 281	18
Percent below poverty level	54.7	44.6	39.1	29.7	40.6	43.4	33.1	36.7
65 years and over	17	21	101	30	32	39	357	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	947	1 739	1 876	670	265	941	8 492	179
Percent below poverty level	35.2	43.5	28.1	29.7	21.1	29.8	17.5	22.0
Related children under 18 years	427	954	561	220	69	272	2 885	80
Related children 5 to 17 years	287	664	465	181	59	225	2 177	40
60 years and over	84	98	260	94	46	120	862	20
65 years and over	48	60	192	74	32	86	656	13
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	28.4	29.3	20.0	17.7	17.9	22.5	11.8	14.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level	44.2	50.3	34.4	38.5	26.8	34.5	22.5	39.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	51.3	55.8	41.6	45.2	35.1	41.6	28.1	50.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level	62.5	73.8	56.2	60.6	49.9	55.5	39.0	59.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Texas—Con.							
	Apache	Blackfoot[1]	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee	Chickasaw	Chippewa	Choctaw	Comanche
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	467	273	140	5 194	455	156	1 808	391
Less than $5,000	47	53	28	675	35	29	195	54
$5,000 to $7,499	41	29	8	352	16	-	167	38
$7,500 to $9,999	60	27	37	459	27	7	213	34
$10,000 to $14,999	102	29	22	955	77	58	319	66
$15,000 to $19,999	63	45	28	640	85	20	270	72
$20,000 to $24,999	51	25	9	697	52	12	168	34
$25,000 to $34,999	62	32	8	898	86	22	343	35
$35,000 to $49,999	11	28	-	328	73	7	114	51
$50,000 or more	10	5	-	190	4	1	19	7
Median.....dollars	14 236	14 464	9 797	16 144	18 355	13 261	15 164	15 337
Mean.....dollars	16 907	15 755	11 398	18 869	21 490	15 764	17 505	18 282
Families	310	211	106	3 905	331	91	1 244	262
Less than $5,000	13	35	21	362	10	16	89	31
$5,000 to $7,499	38	29	-	247	-	-	104	10
$7,500 to $9,999	28	22	31	339	13	-	100	-
$10,000 to $14,999	83	15	9	898	51	30	205	67
$15,000 to $19,999	53	27	28	493	67	16	170	42
$20,000 to $24,999	37	23	9	596	43	6	163	29
$25,000 to $34,999	68	32	8	745	84	15	280	35
$35,000 to $49,999	-	23	-	279	63	7	114	41
$50,000 or more	10	5	-	146	-	1	19	7
Median.....dollars	16 048	15 511	10 625	17 692	23 640	14 946	18 284	18 417
Mean.....dollars	18 689	16 551	12 452	20 100	23 647	17 645	19 934	21 317
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	334	83	62	2 131	155	130	712	179
Less than $2,000	68	8	31	365	-	27	34	20
$2,000 to $2,999	6	-	-	142	14	-	66	16
$3,000 to $4,999	56	15	4	265	15	44	70	19
$5,000 to $7,999	64	12	8	309	37	-	129	26
$8,000 to $9,999	27	21	8	221	14	7	98	71
$10,000 to $14,999	66	27	13	382	25	29	157	9
$15,000 to $24,999	28	10	-	313	34	16	110	14
$25,000 to $49,999	19	-	-	106	12	7	48	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	26	4	-	-	-
Median.....dollars	6 931	8 548	2 500	7 847	9 821	4 842	9 089	8 141
Mean.....dollars	8 503	8 546	4 642	10 177	12 566	6 551	10 358	7 329
Per capita income.....dollars	6 367	6 977	2 891	7 440	9 028	5 345	6 953	6 398
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars	-	5 210	1 501	7 586	4 975	-	7 680	5 089
1 worker.....dollars	13 022	13 334	12 509	16 507	20 159	11 724	15 682	18 385
2 or more workers.....dollars	25 938	20 485	15 711	24 352	25 138	19 906	23 122	24 001
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	310	211	106	3 905	331	91	1 244	262
With related children under 18 years	223	173	93	2 347	214	67	736	177
With related children 5 to 17 years	155	108	53	1 795	159	51	605	152
Female householder, no husband present	55	44	23	496	30	13	173	29
With related children under 18 years	39	35	23	344	30	13	134	29
With related children under 6 years	9	-	17	122	12	7	41	6
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	329	12	-	71	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	290	80	62	1 968	148	107	681	165
65 years and over	7	-	7	221	47	20	86	25
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 422	650	498	13 808	1 069	505	4 533	1 005
Related children under 18 years	443	133	220	3 290	225	150	1 117	304
Related children 5 to 17 years	265	78	158	2 480	168	100	894	236
60 years and over	14	33	28	1 255	141	38	351	78
65 years and over	7	17	7	837	96	32	207	40
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	24	50	21	477	10	16	127	35
Percent below poverty level	7.7	23.7	19.8	12.2	3.0	17.6	10.2	13.4
With related children under 18 years	24	50	21	341	8	12	89	30
With related children 5 to 17 years	24	31	14	264	8	12	66	23
Female householder, no husband present	7	14	16	124	8	7	49	14
With related children under 18 years	7	14	16	109	8	7	49	14
With related children under 6 years	5	-	10	39	5	7	26	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	53	-	-	15	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	76	23	35	545	19	27	111	28
Percent below poverty level	26.2	28.8	56.5	27.7	12.8	25.2	16.3	17.0
65 years and over	-	-	7	96	19	6	37	3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	237	121	116	1 883	68	87	502	138
Percent below poverty level	16.7	18.6	23.3	13.6	6.4	17.2	11.1	13.7
Related children under 18 years	75	33	38	501	23	32	199	49
Related children 5 to 17 years	56	15	32	355	17	23	165	49
60 years and over	-	10	12	257	19	6	66	26
65 years and over	-	-	7	201	19	6	52	8
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	8.2	13.2	21.7	9.0	2.9	9.9	4.1	9.8
Below 125 percent of poverty level	25.7	20.6	48.2	18.1	6.8	25.0	18.0	16.0
Below 150 percent of poverty level	31.9	24.9	51.2	23.5	12.8	34.7	23.9	22.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level	41.1	32.2	63.1	35.8	17.0	40.6	33.2	32.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Texas - Con.							
	Creek	Iroquois	Navajo	Potawa-tomi	Pueblo[1]	Sioux	All other	Not reported
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	417	202	178	179	121	315	1 942	5 067
Less than $5,000	44	22	28	23	14	48	337	848
$5,000 to $7,499	5	11	28	9	8	26	135	338
$7,500 to $9,999	29	36	19	18	12	35	159	415
$10,000 to $14,999	80	22	27	25	24	79	355	882
$15,000 to $19,999	40	24	13	14	12	51	221	751
$20,000 to $24,999	67	10	26	37	15	28	243	553
$25,000 to $34,999	100	62	18	23	22	25	327	787
$35,000 to $49,999	34	-	12	18	14	15	150	390
$50,000 or more	18	15	7	12	-	8	15	103
Median ... dollars	20 404	18 158	11 944	20 043	18 021	13 534	14 811	15 253
Mean ... dollars	22 556	22 905	18 722	20 512	19 669	15 321	17 333	17 537
Families	333	112	132	133	95	239	1 471	4 083
Less than $5,000	20	15	13	21	8	25	150	497
$5,000 to $7,499	-	-	20	9	8	20	78	254
$7,500 to $9,999	27	-	9	8	5	16	123	332
$10,000 to $14,999	43	17	27	9	19	58	294	651
$15,000 to $19,999	31	5	13	7	12	44	202	683
$20,000 to $24,999	69	4	13	37	7	28	212	527
$25,000 to $34,999	91	56	18	23	22	25	257	693
$35,000 to $49,999	34	-	12	13	14	15	140	361
$50,000 or more	18	15	7	6	-	8	15	85
Median ... dollars	21 698	28 382	14 167	21 078	19 063	15 156	17 038	16 712
Mean ... dollars	25 244	31 315	23 162	20 541	21 787	17 510	19 202	18 923
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	130	181	106	74	72	189	861	2 189
Less than $2,000	6	38	51	-	36	34	197	701
$2,000 to $2,999	6	-	-	-	7	14	95	202
$3,000 to $4,999	38	19	20	20	16	30	140	269
$5,000 to $7,999	21	56	18	-	6	31	108	318
$8,000 to $9,999	2	36	11	13	7	24	84	138
$10,000 to $14,999	46	12	-	23	-	43	111	352
$15,000 to $24,999	9	20	6	7	-	7	83	158
$25,000 to $49,999	2	-	-	11	-	-	43	51
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	5 938	7 022	3 167	12 339	2 000	5 700	4 980	4 338
Mean ... dollars	8 260	7 293	4 394	13 292	3 056	6 234	7 532	6 337
Per capita income ... dollars	7 341	8 709	5 085	9 455	4 275	4 826	5 672	6 349
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	11 861	12 632	4 010	3 845	-	15 289	9 981	6 666
1 worker ... dollars	27 640	30 365	28 942	15 426	9 224	11 519	15 230	14 950
2 or more workers ... dollars	25 772	35 888	20 769	27 923	28 790	21 866	23 035	22 457
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	333	112	132	133	95	239	1 471	4 083
With related children under 18 years	192	85	106	120	71	172	928	2 654
With related children 5 to 17 years	159	54	81	105	34	137	727	2 084
Female householder, no husband present	22	25	45	29	7	16	188	452
With related children under 18 years	22	25	37	23	-	16	122	348
With related children under 6 years	11	18	10	8	-	6	44	155
Householder 65 years and over	32	5	-	8	5	7	80	247
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	107	134	69	74	38	144	729	2 048
65 years and over	17	-	-	2	8	-	106	172
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 351	454	776	423	470	1 203	6 175	13 766
Related children under 18 years	482	107	302	89	169	523	2 008	3 934
Related children 5 to 17 years	370	63	210	58	112	444	1 521	2 943
60 years and over	88	16	46	12	22	26	454	899
65 years and over	66	5	41	12	22	12	272	587
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	20	15	19	30	21	40	206	652
Percent below poverty level	6.0	13.4	14.4	22.6	22.1	16.7	14.0	16.0
With related children under 18 years	14	15	19	24	21	35	164	472
With related children 5 to 17 years	14	15	6	15	13	27	115	396
Female householder, no husband present	-	15	7	21	-	10	70	214
With related children under 18 years	-	15	7	15	-	10	55	195
With related children under 6 years	-	8	7	8	-	-	40	94
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	6	5	-	5	44
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	11	30	26	12	31	58	265	966
Percent below poverty level	10.3	22.4	37.7	16.2	81.6	40.3	36.4	47.2
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	8	-	74	101
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	140	91	123	63	203	271	960	3 330
Percent below poverty level	10.4	20.0	15.9	14.9	43.2	22.5	15.5	24.2
Related children under 18 years	65	44	34	10	85	162	295	1 160
Related children 5 to 17 years	54	33	19	10	57	154	220	878
60 years and over	9	-	36	6	22	-	99	274
65 years and over	9	-	36	6	22	-	82	195
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	2.8	14.8	12.2	9.9	20.0	15.8	11.5	17.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level	13.2	20.0	21.3	18.2	53.4	23.7	20.5	28.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	16.4	20.0	34.0	20.1	56.8	28.9	27.4	33.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	27.9	32.2	41.4	33.6	56.8	38.9	38.9	45.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Utah							
	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	Paiute[1]	Pueblo[1]	Shoshone	Sioux	Ute
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**4 146**	**364**	**1 674**	**130**	**139**	**108**	**71**	**524**
Less than $5,000	845	24	432	20	22	26	10	130
$5,000 to $7,499	444	57	205	6	-	-	-	39
$7,500 to $9,999	546	48	263	7	7	30	7	64
$10,000 to $14,999	757	75	303	17	45	-	2	63
$15,000 to $19,999	592	32	243	44	20	13	13	84
$20,000 to $24,999	412	55	111	11	5	15	26	54
$25,000 to $34,999	397	26	109	17	19	24	8	66
$35,000 to $49,999	112	25	4	8	21	-	2	19
$50,000 or more	41	22	4	-	-	-	3	5
Median dollars	11 340	12 963	9 401	18 041	14 464	9 833	20 547	12 621
Mean dollars	13 679	17 816	11 111	16 924	18 675	14 364	19 560	14 242
Families	**3 451**	**290**	**1 498**	**122**	**119**	**71**	**63**	**473**
Less than $5,000	646	10	381	20	9	9	6	111
$5,000 to $7,499	373	59	198	6	-	-	-	28
$7,500 to $9,999	470	40	236	14	7	17	7	57
$10,000 to $14,999	555	30	241	14	38	-	2	55
$15,000 to $19,999	521	37	232	44	20	6	13	78
$20,000 to $24,999	374	41	101	11	5	15	22	59
$25,000 to $34,999	375	26	101	5	19	24	8	66
$35,000 to $49,999	107	31	4	8	21	-	2	19
$50,000 or more	30	16	4	-	-	-	3	-
Median dollars	11 883	15 833	9 301	17 500	17 583	23 083	20 547	13 831
Mean dollars	14 281	19 186	11 210	15 362	21 051	18 295	20 443	14 614
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**2 788**	**97**	**924**	**44**	**96**	**120**	**125**	**147**
Less than $2,000	1 623	11	578	16	63	67	100	87
$2,000 to $2,999	245	8	71	9	7	15	9	11
$3,000 to $4,999	196	8	52	-	8	-	-	12
$5,000 to $7,999	310	31	99	3	-	12	10	6
$8,000 to $9,999	112	13	35	-	8	7	2	7
$10,000 to $14,999	187	26	66	2	10	7	-	12
$15,000 to $24,999	91	-	18	8	-	7	4	12
$25,000 to $49,999	24	-	5	6	-	5	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	1 467	5 977	<1 000	2 667	1 250	1 650	<1 000	1 700
Mean dollars	3 496	6 570	2 974	10 258	2 801	4 672	2 142	4 380
Per capita income dollars	3 101	6 073	2 222	3 315	4 843	3 570	3 771	2 846
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	4 287	6 356	4 243	2 785	-	-	-	3 548
1 worker dollars	11 102	12 046	9 807	11 453	11 784	16 743	18 527	9 720
2 or more workers dollars	19 083	29 113	15 442	17 330	26 487	18 822	21 545	22 233
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**3 451**	**290**	**1 498**	**122**	**119**	**71**	**63**	**473**
With related children under 18 years	2 720	183	1 287	101	97	36	31	358
With related children 5 to 17 years	2 026	141	954	74	73	36	21	271
Female householder, no husband present	651	41	270	27	-	26	7	132
With related children under 18 years	580	41	253	24	-	6	7	111
With related children under 6 years	369	13	198	21	-	-	7	62
Householder 65 years and over	181	6	92	3	-	4	-	46
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 989**	**97**	**782**	**31**	**56**	**69**	**72**	**105**
65 years and over	66	17	5	-	-	-	-	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**18 051**	**940**	**8 448**	**671**	**410**	**417**	**388**	**2 489**
Related children under 18 years	8 217	305	4 210	324	149	189	149	1 161
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 487	216	2 795	213	69	160	112	742
60 years and over	643	65	256	21	12	11	-	135
65 years and over	419	37	161	3	7	4	-	92
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**1 087**	**31**	**678**	**33**	**9**	**15**	**6**	**144**
Percent below poverty level	31.5	10.7	45.3	27.0	7.6	21.1	9.5	30.4
With related children under 18 years	930	21	605	30	-	8	-	101
With related children 5 to 17 years	682	7	467	12	-	8	-	65
Female householder, no husband present	355	7	176	20	-	13	-	53
With related children under 18 years	337	7	176	17	-	6	-	49
With related children under 6 years	252	-	143	14	-	-	-	33
Householder 65 years and over	74	-	51	-	-	-	-	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 221**	**27**	**545**	**12**	**38**	**37**	**56**	**56**
Percent below poverty level	61.4	27.8	69.7	38.7	67.9	53.6	77.8	53.3
65 years and over	45	6	5	-	-	-	-	3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 571**	**156**	**4 092**	**170**	**73**	**131**	**89**	**562**
Percent below poverty level	36.4	16.6	48.4	25.3	17.8	31.4	22.9	22.6
Related children under 18 years	3 018	70	2 035	69	6	65	22	247
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 977	31	1 411	27	-	55	9	140
60 years and over	267	15	150	18	-	-	-	36
65 years and over	150	6	80	-	-	-	-	27
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	26.0	4.6	34.6	9.7	11.7	19.4	21.4	17.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level	45.8	26.0	59.3	36.8	19.3	40.0	23.5	30.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	53.6	31.3	65.0	43.8	20.7	46.8	31.2	47.3
Below 200 percent of poverty level	68.5	45.0	79.2	59.2	54.6	54.9	50.3	62.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Utah—Con.		Vermont	Virginia				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Total	Cherokee	Chickahominy	All other	Not reported
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**657**	**479**	**327**	**3 589**	**575**	**157**	**787**	**2 070**
Less than $5,000	77	104	85	531	87	6	84	354
$5,000 to $7,499	91	46	43	276	59	6	45	166
$7,500 to $9,999	72	48	49	295	47	6	67	175
$10,000 to $14,999	169	83	62	557	91	7	98	361
$15,000 to $19,999	79	64	26	607	116	76	107	308
$20,000 to $24,999	77	58	31	488	68	19	114	287
$25,000 to $34,999	75	53	15	386	68	18	132	168
$35,000 to $49,999	17	16	16	271	28	12	60	171
$50,000 or more	-	7	-	178	11	7	80	80
Median ... dollars	11 756	13 327	9 311	16 214	15 125	19 013	19 659	14 666
Mean ... dollars	13 944	15 173	11 792	19 180	16 812	21 742	24 307	17 694
Families	**495**	**320**	**261**	**2 602**	**411**	**133**	**589**	**1 469**
Less than $5,000	40	60	63	202	25	6	32	139
$5,000 to $7,499	50	32	53	181	37	6	28	110
$7,500 to $9,999	71	21	37	208	40	6	40	122
$10,000 to $14,999	118	57	38	400	62	-	87	251
$15,000 to $19,999	58	33	19	479	92	59	78	250
$20,000 to $24,999	68	52	20	401	53	19	105	224
$25,000 to $34,999	73	53	15	316	63	18	99	136
$35,000 to $49,999	17	5	16	254	28	12	47	167
$50,000 or more	-	7	-	161	11	7	73	70
Median ... dollars	12 486	14 519	8 480	18 458	16 958	19 344	22 379	17 677
Mean ... dollars	15 474	16 837	12 080	21 676	19 754	22 609	26 324	20 266
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**782**	**453**	**197**	**2 027**	**445**	**24**	**554**	**1 004**
Less than $2,000	516	185	43	332	75	-	69	108
$2,000 to $2,999	44	71	42	97	17	-	14	66
$3,000 to $4,999	77	39	22	372	79	-	100	193
$5,000 to $7,999	61	68	37	458	118	-	141	199
$8,000 to $9,999	25	15	14	178	40	-	66	72
$10,000 to $14,999	26	38	17	339	79	7	78	175
$15,000 to $24,999	13	29	18	212	25	17	43	127
$25,000 to $49,999	-	8	4	33	12	-	17	4
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-
Median ... dollars	1 335	2 585	3 964	6 311	6 319	15 412	6 421	6 000
Mean ... dollars	2 511	4 871	5 722	7 854	7 622	16 939	8 285	7 502
Per capita income ... dollars	3 539	4 515	3 881	7 030	6 428	5 979	7 514	7 112
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	2 947	5 988	4 761	7 700	17 850	18 595	4 242	5 226
1 worker ... dollars	14 024	12 661	11 434	14 678	12 629	16 020	17 021	14 523
2 or more workers ... dollars	17 092	20 832	14 484	26 952	24 740	26 149	30 612	25 792
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**495**	**320**	**261**	**2 602**	**411**	**133**	**589**	**1 469**
With related children under 18 years	387	240	193	1 560	250	85	344	881
With related children 5 to 17 years	256	200	136	1 236	17	80	281	678
Female householder, no husband present	95	53	83	414	51	18	67	278
With related children under 18 years	65	53	83	270	42	12	33	183
With related children under 6 years	35	33	37	100	9	-	6	85
Householder 65 years and over	12	10	13	148	23	23	26	76
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**360**	**417**	**171**	**1 434**	**244**	**24**	**310**	**856**
65 years and over	9	26	6	132	5	-	22	105
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 299**	**1 989**	**984**	**9 115**	**1 596**	**547**	**2 388**	**4 584**
Related children under 18 years	912	818	316	2 396	480	170	756	990
Related children 5 to 17 years	631	549	243	1 887	396	156	588	747
60 years and over	54	89	66	578	70	45	138	325
65 years and over	45	70	27	363	49	39	58	217
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**79**	**92**	**102**	**273**	**42**	**6**	**43**	**182**
Percent below poverty level	16.0	28.8	39.1	10.5	10.2	4.5	7.3	12.4
With related children under 18 years	75	90	93	199	31	6	29	133
With related children 5 to 17 years	57	66	67	154	31	6	18	99
Female householder, no husband present	33	53	45	140	26	6	19	89
With related children under 18 years	29	53	45	99	17	6	12	64
With related children under 6 years	29	33	30	34	-	-	6	28
Householder 65 years and over	-	6	2	27	5	-	7	15
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**213**	**237**	**72**	**421**	**82**	**-**	**71**	**268**
Percent below poverty level	59.2	56.8	42.1	29.4	33.6	-	22.9	31.3
65 years and over	7	24	5	65	5	-	-	60
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**602**	**696**	**372**	**1 231**	**236**	**6**	**262**	**727**
Percent below poverty level	26.2	35.0	37.8	13.5	14.8	1.1	11.0	15.9
Related children under 18 years	224	280	143	343	79	-	93	171
Related children 5 to 17 years	137	167	97	275	66	-	64	145
60 years and over	14	34	19	145	12	-	24	109
65 years and over	7	30	7	102	12	-	7	83
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	19.7	27.8	21.8	8.8	8.5	-	8.2	10.3
Below 125 percent of poverty level	38.0	41.2	43.7	18.6	21.9	1.1	14.1	21.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	43.7	51.2	55.1	23.5	24.7	4.0	18.7	27.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level	60.2	62.9	67.8	35.6	39.6	20.5	31.6	38.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington							
	Total	Apache	Blackfoot[1]	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee	Chemakuan	Chippewa	Choctaw
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	18 051	167	528	178	1 783	96	769	260
Less than $5,000	3 485	38	101	39	286	35	155	43
$5,000 to $7,499	1 917	22	86	10	218	12	77	35
$7,500 to $9,999	1 582	11	36	9	131	16	59	24
$10,000 to $14,999	2 980	12	107	38	244	19	103	54
$15,000 to $19,999	2 323	22	95	25	275	2	95	21
$20,000 to $24,999	1 902	12	35	30	196	8	99	25
$25,000 to $34,999	2 406	22	44	20	277	4	102	30
$35,000 to $49,999	1 045	15	24	-	93	-	53	28
$50,000 or more	411	13	-	7	63	-	26	-
Median ... dollars	13 291	15 114	12 708	13 409	15 199	7 656	14 234	11 628
Mean ... dollars	16 352	19 563	13 419	15 796	17 377	8 700	19 411	15 338
Families	13 531	136	396	110	1 341	84	606	181
Less than $5,000	2 159	38	53	27	190	31	94	11
$5,000 to $7,499	1 375	16	68	13	153	12	76	17
$7,500 to $9,999	1 271	-	21	-	108	14	52	13
$10,000 to $14,999	2 075	5	93	21	156	21	66	38
$15,000 to $19,999	1 698	15	75	13	184	2	74	21
$20,000 to $24,999	1 636	19	36	18	173	-	85	25
$25,000 to $34,999	2 037	22	34	18	239	4	92	30
$35,000 to $49,999	944	15	16	-	82	-	41	26
$50,000 or more	336	6	-	-	56	-	26	-
Median ... dollars	14 717	17 045	13 405	11 974	16 671	7 292	16 042	16 797
Mean ... dollars	17 653	18 653	14 097	14 351	18 632	7 907	21 130	19 127
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	8 343	112	252	144	761	39	287	112
Less than $2,000	1 670	21	51	33	110	18	75	21
$2,000 to $2,999	784	5	29	-	76	-	33	5
$3,000 to $4,999	1 502	23	37	27	98	-	56	16
$5,000 to $7,999	1 420	34	67	14	147	-	32	28
$8,000 to $9,999	563	9	22	23	39	2	19	4
$10,000 to $14,999	1 161	20	25	26	123	19	41	30
$15,000 to $24,999	975	-	21	21	149	-	25	-
$25,000 to $49,999	242	-	-	-	12	-	6	8
$50,000 or more	26	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	5 361	5 700	5 300	7 714	6 795	8 750	3 657	6 833
Mean ... dollars	7 506	5 705	6 138	8 001	9 232	5 637	6 530	8 296
Per capita income ... dollars	4 962	5 250	3 935	4 370	6 628	2 158	5 457	7 037
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	5 837	6 906	5 585	4 488	5 163	2 557	7 459	7 956
1 worker ... dollars	14 553	17 653	11 233	16 551	15 548	9 531	25 619	15 488
2 or more workers ... dollars	23 063	23 407	18 663	16 348	24 436	9 446	22 528	22 708
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	13 531	136	396	110	1 341	84	606	181
With related children under 18 years	9 762	96	268	75	899	65	484	102
With related children 5 to 17 years	7 556	89	198	66	672	56	370	77
Female householder, no husband present	3 446	16	110	49	297	57	156	34
With related children under 18 years	2 876	16	104	40	247	42	143	32
With related children under 6 years	1 499	11	57	17	137	35	91	2
Householder 65 years and over	913	-	20	2	43	4	23	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	7 838	93	252	132	711	39	274	100
65 years and over	805	-	6	29	52	2	31	14
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	58 919	567	1 834	571	5 089	489	2 275	585
Related children under 18 years	22 340	257	724	182	1 482	234	802	177
Related children 5 to 17 years	16 103	207	456	133	1 127	123	583	144
60 years and over	3 550	2	73	31	276	10	117	55
65 years and over	2 304	-	42	31	157	10	74	40
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	3 094	44	92	32	301	43	134	17
Percent below poverty level	22.9	32.4	23.2	29.1	22.4	51.2	22.1	9.4
With related children under 18 years	2 619	44	86	28	271	31	134	15
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 999	42	63	23	180	24	92	11
Female householder, no husband present	1 712	16	66	26	184	35	90	10
With related children under 18 years	1 594	16	66	26	157	27	90	10
With related children under 6 years	977	11	40	17	97	27	71	2
Householder 65 years and over	216	-	13	-	5	4	-	4
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	3 013	32	109	43	235	18	143	32
Percent below poverty level	38.4	34.4	43.3	32.6	33.1	46.2	52.2	32.0
65 years and over	374	-	6	10	37	-	19	3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	14 707	132	463	176	990	163	654	82
Percent below poverty level	25.0	23.3	25.2	30.8	19.6	35.5	28.7	14.0
Related children under 18 years	6 404	49	207	48	339	72	295	31
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 285	29	128	42	221	19	196	31
60 years and over	1 005	-	27	10	86	8	32	7
65 years and over	681	-	19	10	44	6	19	7
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	17.4	19.0	16.6	15.1	12.7	32.2	22.1	8.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level	32.5	25.9	30.8	34.5	23.6	48.6	39.7	22.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level	38.8	34.7	40.5	40.5	28.0	78.9	44.4	23.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	51.4	52.6	52.2	54.5	39.6	89.5	54.6	36.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington—Con.							
	Clallam	Colville	Cowlitz	Cree	Flathead	Iroquois	Lummi[1]	Makah
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	205	1 361	200	229	262	170	497	261
Less than $5,000	58	297	36	67	19	40	91	33
$5,000 to $7,499	21	146	8	19	39	9	65	22
$7,500 to $9,999	8	150	7	16	40	16	48	37
$10,000 to $14,999	40	282	26	58	57	20	95	62
$15,000 to $19,999	40	144	22	14	22	33	62	26
$20,000 to $24,999	13	83	25	12	12	17	55	31
$25,000 to $34,999	16	174	62	32	34	21	59	42
$35,000 to $49,999	-	53	14	11	28	6	22	-
$50,000 or more	11	32	-	-	11	8	-	8
Median ... dollars	12 750	11 808	20 313	10 727	12 857	15 000	12 023	13 801
Mean ... dollars	14 361	14 767	18 910	13 062	18 010	16 118	14 254	15 836
Families	140	979	148	189	231	88	436	209
Less than $5,000	10	198	15	49	24	-	65	17
$5,000 to $7,499	17	109	6	12	36	5	61	9
$7,500 to $9,999	8	117	-	10	28	5	77	37
$10,000 to $14,999	33	175	18	37	47	18	62	62
$15,000 to $19,999	34	101	17	14	11	22	51	7
$20,000 to $24,999	13	78	19	6	12	17	48	27
$25,000 to $34,999	16	130	57	30	34	15	52	42
$35,000 to $49,999	-	53	14	11	28	6	22	-
$50,000 or more	11	18	-	-	11	-	-	8
Median ... dollars	15 417	12 243	24 706	11 250	12 784	18 636	11 042	13 780
Mean ... dollars	18 604	15 179	21 759	13 942	18 684	19 216	14 304	17 258
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	92	629	82	94	69	101	151	104
Less than $2,000	21	101	12	14	2	7	38	18
$2,000 to $2,999	15	50	8	17	1	27	13	19
$3,000 to $4,999	32	114	26	28	26	20	7	25
$5,000 to $7,999	4	67	10	12	16	9	26	13
$8,000 to $9,999	-	83	7	6	13	11	16	-
$10,000 to $14,999	7	107	8	2	11	2	33	15
$15,000 to $24,999	6	77	11	6	-	11	11	14
$25,000 to $49,999	7	30	-	9	-	14	7	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	3 313	6 932	3 913	3 869	5 344	3 971	6 393	3 714
Mean ... dollars	5 974	6 555	6 463	7 460	6 074	9 398	7 573	6 798
Per capita income ... dollars	4 356	4 258	8 504	4 969	4 909	6 717	3 445	4 743
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	5 627	4 144	5 952	4 205	4 793	10 935	7 060	3 757
1 worker ... dollars	35 500	11 744	16 018	8 697	10 412	15 758	11 181	23 800
2 or more workers ... dollars	18 656	22 565	26 916	19 864	26 973	25 156	20 861	15 979
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	140	979	168	189	231	88	436	209
With related children under 18 years	113	744	109	125	121	50	348	155
With related children 5 to 17 years	90	578	96	91	115	35	265	93
Female householder, no husband present	47	289	24	63	69	20	103	42
With related children under 18 years	38	257	18	63	41	5	78	26
With related children under 6 years	23	169	-	49	18	5	29	4
Householder 65 years and over	8	136	14	-	7	8	29	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	92	617	82	94	69	96	144	94
65 years and over	13	83	16	12	6	31	11	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	743	4 708	728	584	813	395	2 087	925
Related children under 18 years	317	2 007	276	183	320	92	915	371
Related children 5 to 17 years	189	1 424	204	144	218	77	649	253
60 years and over	47	348	64	12	42	44	71	58
65 years and over	32	272	36	12	13	39	53	14
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	27	299	15	53	47	5	103	23
Percent below poverty level	19.3	30.5	10.3	31.4	20.3	5.7	23.6	11.0
With related children under 18 years	27	232	15	53	32	5	97	12
With related children 5 to 17 years	27	205	15	22	32	5	73	2
Female householder, no husband present	27	109	15	49	20	5	18	13
With related children under 18 years	27	96	15	49	15	5	18	2
With related children under 6 years	17	67	-	46	11	5	14	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	62	182	43	31	23	44	51	48
Percent below poverty level	67.4	29.5	52.4	33.0	33.3	45.8	35.4	51.1
65 years and over	7	26	11	-	-	15	4	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	149	1 366	96	143	234	116	554	139
Percent below poverty level	20.1	29.0	13.2	25.8	28.8	29.4	26.5	15.0
Related children under 18 years	60	700	32	45	144	45	244	53
Related children 5 to 17 years	12	516	26	32	91	41	151	25
60 years and over	15	107	18	-	4	15	10	4
65 years and over	7	91	11	-	-	15	4	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	11.0	22.9	9.2	14.6	20.0	17.2	15.3	10.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level	20.9	36.0	16.2	41.7	31.9	31.9	40.3	19.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	33.5	39.1	17.2	44.9	43.3	33.7	48.3	25.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	47.2	50.8	23.8	59.7	54.1	42.3	63.7	39.2

See footnotes at end of table.

643

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington—Con.							
			Puget Sound Salish					
	Navajo	Nez Perce[1]	Total	Muckleshoot	Nooksack	Puyallup	Swinomish	Tulalip
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	107	162	1 431	71	137	141	138	170
Less than $5,000	16	36	338	18	20	47	21	38
$5,000 to $7,499	11	13	170	18	28	17	17	24
$7,500 to $9,999	16	12	128	13	12	16	15	24
$10,000 to $14,999	15	22	270	15	26	23	38	25
$15,000 to $19,999	6	30	161	5	19	15	20	-
$20,000 to $24,999	25	23	136	2	25	11	8	19
$25,000 to $34,999	-	19	134	-	2	6	4	33
$35,000 to $49,999	6	5	68	-	4	6	6	-
$50,000 or more	11	-	25	-	-	-	7	7
Median dollars	13 125	14 545	11 713	7 431	13 221	8 516	11 875	9 896
Mean dollars	18 138	15 341	14 453	6 748	12 717	11 044	16 443	15 162
Families	74	127	1 132	65	120	99	128	151
Less than $5,000	-	23	245	37	25	38	21	25
$5,000 to $7,499	5	9	130	4	14	15	17	24
$7,500 to $9,999	13	10	102	2	11	-	15	24
$10,000 to $14,999	15	17	220	15	26	22	38	25
$15,000 to $19,999	-	27	130	5	13	10	12	13
$20,000 to $24,999	25	17	106	2	25	2	8	13
$25,000 to $34,999	-	19	111	-	2	6	4	20
$35,000 to $49,999	5	5	63	-	4	6	6	-
$50,000 or more	11	-	25	-	-	-	7	7
Median dollars	20 500	15 536	12 445	4 679	13 000	6 917	11 375	10 521
Mean dollars	23 197	16 542	15 192	7 877	12 726	11 037	16 465	14 523
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	53	97	543	59	40	55	14	66
Less than $2,000	4	28	86	41	6	8	-	2
$2,000 to $2,999	16	13	68	-	9	-	-	12
$3,000 to $4,999	10	42	129	6	6	7	6	21
$5,000 to $7,999	6	-	85	12	14	2	-	19
$8,000 to $9,999	3	-	41	-	5	19	-	6
$10,000 to $14,999	6	14	55	-	-	15	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	8	-	70	-	-	4	8	6
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	4 125	3 326	4 765	<1 000	3 833	6 808	15 162	4 667
Mean dollars	5 903	3 935	6 874	1 959	4 653	6 185	10 190	6 403
Per capita income dollars	3 962	4 164	3 626	1 335	3 539	3 246	4 863	2 715
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	7 210	7 485	5 271	3 564	1 087	5 692	13 207	3 691
1 worker dollars	12 005	13 396	13 372	10 316	10 694	8 293	7 852	14 559
2 or more workers dollars	26 208	18 645	20 674	9 663	16 426	26 261	22 107	18 634
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	74	127	1 132	65	120	99	128	151
With related children under 18 years	70	67	841	58	114	88	60	127
With related children 5 to 17 years	51	60	681	58	98	72	29	105
Female householder, no husband present	9	30	339	33	38	43	24	49
With related children under 18 years	9	30	287	30	38	40	-	49
With related children under 6 years	-	2	138	15	6	4	-	23
Householder 65 years and over	-	12	118	5	16	-	32	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	43	85	537	59	40	55	14	66
65 years and over	-	15	100	-	8	12	-	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	458	583	5 491	489	485	512	423	1 062
Related children under 18 years	226	205	2 385	207	231	236	133	586
Related children 5 to 17 years	163	149	1 697	145	152	164	59	439
60 years and over	4	51	377	11	24	32	40	28
65 years and over	-	43	266	5	24	12	32	17
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	5	32	392	42	39	64	29	57
Percent below poverty level	6.8	25.2	34.6	64.6	32.5	64.6	22.7	37.7
With related children under 18 years	5	32	328	35	39	59	24	57
With related children 5 to 17 years	5	25	259	35	39	43	-	46
Female householder, no husband present	-	25	205	23	20	30	5	33
With related children under 18 years	-	25	175	20	20	30	-	33
With related children under 6 years	-	2	89	15	2	4	-	14
Householder 65 years and over	-	6	15	-	3	-	-	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	26	43	214	41	21	8	6	23
Percent below poverty level	60.5	50.6	39.9	69.5	52.5	14.5	42.9	34.8
65 years and over	-	6	48	-	-	-	-	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	73	139	1 781	297	125	197	119	306
Percent below poverty level	15.9	23.8	32.4	63.3	25.8	38.5	28.1	29.0
Related children under 18 years	31	46	858	107	63	89	54	196
Related children 5 to 17 years	26	25	605	64	42	77	-	140
60 years and over	-	18	107	-	3	13	-	19
65 years and over	-	18	64	-	3	-	-	12
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	5.9	17.5	21.7	57.8	23.1	30.9	24.1	15.8
Below 125 percent of poverty level	28.4	30.7	38.0	80.6	26.4	43.6	38.1	34.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	29.3	32.9	48.5	87.4	48.0	50.1	40.2	47.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	57.4	37.2	59.7	90.0	61.4	57.6	79.7	65.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington – Con.						
	Quinault	Sioux	Spokane	Tlingit	Yakima	All other	Not reported
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	354	662	450	397	1 226	2 843	3 453
Less than $5,000	109	83	82	69	224	502	686
$5,000 to $7,499	18	140	37	46	143	259	291
$7,500 to $9,999	60	91	46	38	102	214	269
$10,000 to $14,999	62	74	64	66	179	515	494
$15,000 to $19,999	34	67	64	66	127	374	492
$20,000 to $24,999	29	60	58	45	159	324	390
$25,000 to $34,999	28	90	50	30	197	426	493
$35,000 to $49,999	6	44	32	23	70	198	246
$50,000 or more	8	13	17	10	25	31	92
Median dollars	9 583	10 746	14 500	13 722	13 611	14 089	14 874
Mean dollars	12 634	16 063	17 375	15 547	16 660	17 031	17 297
Families	283	461	342	278	1 027	2 042	2 513
Less than $5,000	73	52	59	19	202	277	387
$5,000 to $7,499	24	66	31	32	106	189	173
$7,500 to $9,999	53	71	39	25	63	179	228
$10,000 to $14,999	43	30	58	36	171	310	321
$15,000 to $19,999	34	54	31	62	93	266	380
$20,000 to $24,999	20	56	54	45	138	281	318
$25,000 to $34,999	28	79	33	24	175	359	394
$35,000 to $49,999	-	44	32	23	61	157	240
$50,000 or more	8	7	5	10	18	24	92
Median dollars	9 599	16 797	13 000	16 116	14 120	18 320	17 262
Mean dollars	13 217	18 424	16 776	18 808	16 832	18 550	19 494
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	140	433	173	212	394	1 521	1 748
Less than $2,000	65	102	32	85	103	274	349
$2,000 to $2,999	16	52	-	6	29	97	169
$3,000 to $4,999	7	37	26	38	44	332	302
$5,000 to $7,999	-	116	29	31	84	230	360
$8,000 to $9,999	7	11	9	27	36	93	82
$10,000 to $14,999	27	70	32	19	38	242	169
$15,000 to $24,999	18	35	32	6	43	175	236
$25,000 to $49,999	-	10	-	-	11	78	41
$50,000 or more	-	-	13	-	6	-	-
Median dollars	2 313	5 580	7 929	3 469	5 600	5 710	5 195
Mean dollars	5 988	6 753	12 093	4 732	7 569	7 964	7 140
Per capita income dollars	3 349	5 436	5 025	4 318	3 910	5 326	5 956
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers dollars	10 106	6 096	4 715	5 954	4 870	6 288	5 913
1 worker dollars	10 714	14 048	13 958	16 450	11 769	14 939	15 384
2 or more workers dollars	17 274	28 392	21 138	22 409	22 192	23 828	25 592
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	283	461	342	278	1 027	2 042	2 513
With related children under 18 years	212	356	245	227	746	1 446	1 754
With related children 5 to 17 years	173	299	188	198	587	1 147	1 259
Female householder, no husband present	83	157	110	63	322	510	447
With related children under 18 years	72	132	103	56	245	403	389
With related children under 6 years	29	70	47	17	141	208	200
Householder 65 years and over	16	49	43	14	108	83	174
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	140	390	173	212	394	1 409	1 566
65 years and over	-	23	23	19	41	135	143
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 396	2 009	1 528	1 402	4 902	9 394	9 453
Related children under 18 years	597	708	594	612	2 063	3 449	3 202
Related children 5 to 17 years	483	600	414	448	1 442	2 589	2 187
60 years and over	64	129	98	60	287	522	708
65 years and over	34	79	79	33	224	328	393
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	98	87	61	43	272	396	473
Percent below poverty level	34.6	18.9	17.8	15.5	26.5	19.4	18.8
With related children under 18 years	79	68	55	43	218	327	382
With related children 5 to 17 years	68	57	28	38	176	261	266
Female householder, no husband present	54	79	36	25	174	228	223
With related children under 18 years	54	68	36	25	151	218	223
With related children under 6 years	29	51	22	-	98	126	135
Householder 65 years and over	14	25	6	6	27	-	41
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	83	154	47	105	140	509	596
Percent below poverty level	59.3	39.5	27.2	49.5	35.5	36.1	38.1
65 years and over	-	15	11	-	20	83	53
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	442	459	274	330	1 420	1 991	2 341
Percent below poverty level	31.7	22.8	17.9	23.5	29.0	21.2	24.8
Related children under 18 years	140	149	139	143	713	819	1 002
Related children 5 to 17 years	118	97	82	107	495	549	621
60 years and over	32	60	17	6	81	151	190
65 years and over	27	40	17	6	63	105	106
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	25.6	15.7	13.0	19.3	21.5	12.9	18.0
Below 125 percent of poverty level	37.3	30.9	29.6	36.1	37.0	27.9	34.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	38.8	35.2	42.5	45.7	43.5	33.4	39.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	66.9	48.7	46.7	60.3	56.6	46.5	51.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	West Virginia				Wisconsin		
	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	861	205	182	474	7 956	259	2 152
Less than $5,000	174	50	22	102	1 467	50	381
$5,000 to $7,499	87	21	20	46	952	29	337
$7,500 to $9,999	103	29	13	61	754	33	205
$10,000 to $14,999	131	44	13	74	1 489	39	440
$15,000 to $19,999	106	13	29	64	1 259	38	329
$20,000 to $24,999	100	29	47	24	767	26	203
$25,000 to $34,999	104	19	25	60	867	37	173
$35,000 to $49,999	43	-	13	30	313	4	64
$50,000 or more	13	-	-	13	88	3	20
Median ... dollars	12 217	10 250	19 118	11 628	12 379	11 683	11 376
Mean ... dollars	14 831	12 278	17 597	14 874	14 654	13 824	13 609
Families	629	120	145	364	6 200	165	1 744
Less than $5,000	79	5	13	58	853	34	235
$5,000 to $7,499	59	9	7	43	742	15	255
$7,500 to $9,999	76	19	9	48	643	21	183
$10,000 to $14,999	103	35	13	55	1 182	31	373
$15,000 to $19,999	76	13	29	34	1 079	20	300
$20,000 to $24,999	77	17	36	24	620	24	165
$25,000 to $34,999	103	19	25	59	732	13	153
$35,000 to $49,999	43	-	13	30	265	4	60
$50,000 or more	13	-	-	13	84	3	20
Median ... dollars	14 626	12 708	20 129	12 230	13 499	11 359	12 099
Mean ... dollars	17 141	15 467	19 582	16 720	15 553	13 558	14 529
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	353	131	68	154	3 425	176	767
Less than $2,000	81	39	8	34	792	47	163
$2,000 to $2,999	66	19	15	32	307	25	95
$3,000 to $4,999	55	18	17	20	765	20	152
$5,000 to $7,999	58	24	13	21	619	23	170
$8,000 to $9,999	15	10	4	1	245	19	49
$10,000 to $14,999	23	2	5	16	363	16	82
$15,000 to $24,999	55	19	6	30	241	11	45
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	93	15	11
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	3 536	3 417	3 647	3 550	4 447	4 636	4 019
Mean ... dollars	6 108	5 984	5 684	6 400	6 343	7 367	5 936
Per capita income ... dollars	5 479	5 172	5 310	5 717	4 136	7 449	3 644
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers ... dollars	7 823	6 804	11 979	6 447	5 520	5 773	5 618
1 worker ... dollars	16 615	16 954	16 050	16 670	11 999	11 267	12 031
2 or more workers ... dollars	22 052	16 830	25 258	22 255	21 151	17 506	18 954
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	629	120	145	364	6 200	165	1 744
With related children under 18 years	348	67	76	205	4 831	117	1 424
With related children 5 to 17 years	288	49	72	167	3 699	67	1 076
Female householder, no husband present	118	20	23	75	1 810	62	559
With related children under 18 years	78	13	16	49	1 600	54	495
With related children under 6 years	46	1	4	41	905	25	267
Householder 65 years and over	78	12	13	53	497	2	146
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	324	118	62	144	3 273	176	743
65 years and over	50	13	10	27	512	7	140
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 223	539	548	1 136	29 512	901	8 154
Related children under 18 years	572	122	169	281	12 573	313	3 666
Related children 5 to 17 years	412	66	144	202	9 123	228	2 594
60 years and over	264	39	55	170	1 911	45	528
65 years and over	182	39	32	111	1 386	20	372
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	110	10	22	78	1 398	41	436
Percent below poverty level	17.5	8.3	15.2	21.4	22.5	24.8	25.0
With related children under 18 years	94	8	15	71	1 290	35	413
With related children 5 to 17 years	64	8	15	61	847	11	288
Female householder, no husband present	41	6	7	28	832	31	256
With related children under 18 years	34	6	-	28	819	31	248
With related children under 6 years	20	-	-	20	581	23	153
Householder 65 years and over	22	2	7	13	44	-	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	159	57	26	76	1 238	79	288
Percent below poverty level	49.1	48.3	41.9	52.8	37.8	44.9	38.8
65 years and over	39	5	7	27	165	5	44
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	563	144	113	306	6 877	167	2 176
Percent below poverty level	25.3	26.7	20.6	26.9	23.3	18.5	26.7
Related children under 18 years	204	55	33	116	3 418	38	1 183
Related children 5 to 17 years	142	29	28	85	2 171	17	775
60 years and over	65	7	16	42	320	12	86
65 years and over	61	7	14	40	231	5	69
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	17.0	20.6	4.2	21.5	13.8	13.8	14.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	31.0	31.4	24.3	34.1	31.8	32.2	36.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	37.3	37.7	27.9	41.6	40.7	35.3	46.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	46.6	46.6	34.9	52.4	58.4	49.1	64.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Wisconsin—Con.							
	Iroquois							
	Total	Oneida	Menominee	Potawa-tomi	Stockbridge	Winnebago	All other	Not reported
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**1 361**	**1 343**	**1 042**	**137**	**279**	**467**	**758**	**1 501**
Less than $5,000	325	318	106	40	60	112	110	283
$5,000 to $7,499	80	78	188	15	6	47	75	175
$7,500 to $9,999	150	150	66	5	18	71	94	112
$10,000 to $14,999	230	221	236	6	84	97	122	235
$15,000 to $19,999	191	191	229	22	46	70	136	198
$20,000 to $24,999	151	151	74	20	44	26	66	157
$25,000 to $34,999	159	159	103	25	13	25	97	235
$35,000 to $49,999	69	69	22	4	6	19	51	74
$50,000 or more	6	6	18	-	2	-	7	32
Median dollars	12 257	12 413	13 341	15 417	12 841	10 129	13 690	14 127
Mean dollars	14 700	14 794	14 721	14 477	13 902	12 509	16 101	16 299
Families	**1 031**	**1 026**	**872**	**116**	**192**	**375**	**556**	**1 149**
Less than $5,000	175	175	59	33	10	62	55	190
$5,000 to $7,499	76	74	159	9	6	50	49	123
$7,500 to $9,999	110	110	77	8	23	66	68	87
$10,000 to $14,999	185	182	198	12	74	76	70	163
$15,000 to $19,999	172	172	186	13	34	62	121	171
$20,000 to $24,999	110	110	66	20	30	17	64	124
$25,000 to $34,999	141	141	87	17	13	27	76	205
$35,000 to $49,999	60	60	22	4	-	15	46	54
$50,000 or more	2	2	18	-	2	-	7	32
Median dollars	14 162	14 231	13 589	12 000	13 426	10 440	16 429	15 259
Mean dollars	15 891	15 927	15 292	13 920	14 985	13 249	17 915	17 155
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**588**	**571**	**405**	**61**	**126**	**251**	**426**	**625**
Less than $2,000	114	114	105	15	21	57	84	186
$2,000 to $2,999	44	44	50	4	10	35	30	14
$3,000 to $4,999	192	185	65	20	41	81	95	99
$5,000 to $7,999	58	54	127	8	13	29	67	124
$8,000 to $9,999	43	43	15	8	5	17	47	42
$10,000 to $14,999	74	68	25	2	10	30	64	60
$15,000 to $24,999	51	51	18	4	20	2	26	64
$25,000 to $49,999	12	12	-	-	6	-	13	36
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	4 164	4 042	4 205	3 958	4 500	3 657	5 190	5 250
Mean dollars	6 445	6 419	4 864	5 171	7 899	4 626	6 925	7 512
Per capita income dollars	4 447	4 445	3 293	3 176	4 662	3 137	4 784	4 916
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	5 732	5 647	5 218	2 690	9 994	5 386	6 516	4 744
1 worker dollars	12 673	12 673	10 820	11 460	13 515	10 444	13 245	11 792
2 or more workers dollars	22 974	22 974	20 813	18 802	16 968	17 540	23 800	24 642
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	1 031	1 026	872	116	192	375	556	1 149
With related children under 18 years	770	767	744	88	140	206	426	826
With related children 5 to 17 years	612	609	605	54	111	229	344	601
Female householder, no husband present	307	307	284	38	58	142	94	266
With related children under 18 years	275	275	252	33	41	122	89	239
With related children under 6 years	173	173	130	13	14	66	54	163
Householder 65 years and over	85	83	79	5	17	32	41	90
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	574	557	392	47	120	239	391	591
65 years and over	139	139	57	4	26	34	43	62
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 888	4 821	4 629	653	926	1 985	2 662	4 714
Related children under 18 years	1 980	1 964	2 169	301	376	911	1 046	1 811
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 468	1 464	1 586	224	279	626	789	1 329
60 years and over	396	382	226	32	86	110	152	336
65 years and over	305	297	190	21	56	78	107	237
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	243	243	176	39	17	98	101	247
Percent below poverty level	23.6	23.7	20.2	33.6	8.9	26.1	18.2	21.5
With related children under 18 years	233	233	166	32	17	83	96	215
With related children 5 to 17 years	137	137	138	17	15	57	53	131
Female householder, no husband present	173	173	109	14	8	40	40	161
With related children under 18 years	173	173	109	14	8	37	40	159
With related children under 6 years	155	155	59	8	4	27	31	121
Householder 65 years and over	2	2	1	-	2	8	2	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	230	230	162	17	35	115	134	178
Percent below poverty level	40.1	41.3	41.3	36.2	29.2	48.1	34.3	30.1
65 years and over	52	52	10	2	12	20	3	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 049	1 037	1 004	198	120	600	498	1 065
Percent below poverty level	21.5	21.5	21.7	30.3	13.0	30.2	18.7	22.6
Related children under 18 years	478	468	544	109	46	304	215	501
Related children 5 to 17 years	292	292	416	81	29	181	97	283
60 years and over	82	82	11	2	16	47	7	57
65 years and over	54	54	11	2	14	35	5	36
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	15.0	15.0	10.9	15.6	7.8	18.9	11.5	14.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	28.3	28.3	31.3	33.5	23.2	41.4	25.2	29.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	36.9	37.0	39.5	43.0	33.2	53.7	33.1	36.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	48.4	48.5	66.5	65.7	57.7	66.0	46.7	54.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Wyoming						
	Total	Arapaho	Cherokee	Shoshone	Sioux	All other	Not reported
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	**2 190**	**474**	**249**	**355**	**221**	**390**	**501**
Less than $5,000	296	54	17	80	32	33	80
$5,000 to $7,499	237	67	13	57	22	32	46
$7,500 to $9,999	206	81	27	16	24	20	38
$10,000 to $14,999	412	92	44	72	56	106	42
$15,000 to $19,999	308	63	36	56	25	38	90
$20,000 to $24,999	267	50	52	40	-	69	56
$25,000 to $34,999	304	29	60	17	35	66	97
$35,000 to $49,999	143	38	-	9	22	26	48
$50,000 or more	17	-	-	8	5	-	4
Median ... dollars	14 275	11 651	17 098	11 458	12 257	16 111	17 969
Mean ... dollars	16 401	14 213	17 775	13 272	17 699	17 589	18 509
Families	**1 796**	**418**	**194**	**275**	**180**	**292**	**437**
Less than $5,000	210	63	2	48	11	14	72
$5,000 to $7,499	147	47	13	32	22	11	22
$7,500 to $9,999	183	55	27	10	33	20	38
$10,000 to $14,999	315	84	33	59	27	79	33
$15,000 to $19,999	272	63	29	52	25	24	79
$20,000 to $24,999	231	39	37	40	-	59	56
$25,000 to $34,999	294	39	53	17	35	60	90
$35,000 to $49,999	135	28	-	17	22	25	43
$50,000 or more	9	-	-	-	5	-	4
Median ... dollars	15 911	12 444	17 813	14 042	14 318	19 737	18 862
Mean ... dollars	17 568	14 283	18 740	15 392	20 328	19 352	19 231
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**710**	**122**	**96**	**118**	**79**	**178**	**120**
Less than $2,000	184	45	15	53	12	27	32
$2,000 to $2,999	57	5	6	-	20	26	-
$3,000 to $4,999	69	13	5	13	14	15	9
$5,000 to $7,999	153	25	8	32	-	46	42
$8,000 to $9,999	31	15	6	-	7	3	-
$10,000 to $14,999	141	1	27	17	21	43	32
$15,000 to $24,999	55	18	22	-	-	15	-
$25,000 to $49,999	15	-	7	-	-	3	5
$50,000 or more	6	-	-	-	5	-	-
Median ... dollars	5 750	4 846	11 000	3 346	3 536	5 512	6 636
Mean ... dollars	7 957	6 558	11 168	4 318	12 490	7 492	8 005
Per capita income ... dollars	4 428	2 828	7 713	3 979	5 556	4 906	4 630
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers ... dollars	4 041	5 975	-	4 303	3 365	821	3 644
1 worker ... dollars	13 343	8 204	19 988	11 410	10 401	14 017	16 889
2 or more workers ... dollars	22 100	21 625	17 725	20 436	26 901	23 489	22 183
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	**1 796**	**418**	**194**	**275**	**180**	**292**	**437**
With related children under 18 years	1 424	389	133	236	134	246	286
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 061	330	103	171	93	165	199
Female householder, no husband present	362	155	26	60	27	37	57
With related children under 18 years	323	144	15	60	16	36	52
With related children under 6 years	160	90	2	38	4	14	12
Householder 65 years and over	83	27	5	4	-	10	37
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**678**	**115**	**90**	**115**	**79**	**167**	**112**
65 years and over	66	5	-	33	5	11	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7 977**	**2 115**	**625**	**1 264**	**679**	**1 510**	**1 784**
Related children under 18 years	3 304	993	155	467	251	611	807
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 330	689	105	378	165	433	560
60 years and over	368	88	37	103	23	38	79
65 years and over	233	56	5	68	11	21	72
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	**348**	**141**	**15**	**73**	**13**	**14**	**92**
Percent below poverty level	19.4	33.7	7.7	26.5	7.2	4.8	21.1
With related children under 18 years	308	130	15	73	13	14	63
With related children 5 to 17 years	225	118	13	39	2	9	44
Female householder, no husband present	139	54	8	40	4	9	24
With related children under 18 years	139	54	8	40	4	9	24
With related children under 6 years	84	38	2	29	4	8	5
Householder 65 years and over	19	7	-	-	-	-	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**259**	**43**	**20**	**66**	**41**	**57**	**32**
Percent below poverty level	38.2	37.4	22.2	57.4	51.9	34.1	28.6
65 years and over	38	5	-	33	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 745**	**692**	**49**	**348**	**136**	**178**	**342**
Percent below poverty level	21.9	32.7	7.8	27.5	20.0	11.8	19.2
Related children under 18 years	719	320	4	139	34	76	146
Related children 5 to 17 years	434	193	-	81	7	65	88
60 years and over	103	47	-	33	-	11	12
65 years and over	70	25	-	33	-	-	12
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	16.2	25.2	3.5	21.9	15.8	9.2	12.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	28.2	41.0	16.8	36.9	26.2	14.8	23.0
Below 150 percent of poverty level	38.5	56.0	21.3	49.4	35.6	24.5	28.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level	53.4	70.3	30.1	57.8	59.2	39.3	48.3

---

[1] Reporting and/or processing problems may have affected the data for this tribe.
[2] Any Mohawk entry of "Ganienka" was miscoded to Wailaki.
[3] Miscoding of entries of "Lummee," "Lummi," "Lumbee," or "Lumbi" may have affected the data for this tribe.
[4] Any entry with the spelling "Micmac" was miscoded to Cheyenne River Sioux.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Total on identified reservations	Acoma Pueblo, NM	Agua Caliente, CA	Alabama-Coushatta, TX	Alamo, NM	Allegany, NY	Alturas Rancheria, CA	Annette Islands Reserve, AK
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	335 272	2 354	91	490	1 073	900	-	875
Urban	39 511	-	85	-	-	220	-	-
Rural	295 761	2 354	6	490	1 073	680	-	875
Farm	8 246	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	335 272	2 354	91	490	1 073	900	-	875
Under 5 years	43 923	307	11	54	193	75	-	115
5 to 9 years	41 699	300	10	79	163	91	-	77
10 to 14 years	41 079	257	13	59	113	109	-	102
15 to 19 years	42 541	295	6	48	159	77	-	129
20 to 24 years	30 526	179	11	13	71	72	-	100
25 to 29 years	25 134	197	5	37	69	67	-	67
30 to 34 years	20 933	133	6	52	64	66	-	49
35 to 44 years	31 197	224	-	72	118	126	-	68
45 to 54 years	23 356	201	13	25	35	40	-	50
55 to 59 years	8 896	63	4	9	13	15	-	34
60 to 64 years	7 647	29	7	7	34	37	-	10
65 to 74 years	11 600	93	-	19	34	61	-	31
75 to 84 years	4 905	46	-	16	-	22	-	6
85 years and over	1 836	30	5	-	7	22	-	15
Median	19.8	20.5	22.5	21.9	17.1	26.9	-	20.7
Female	170 643	1 236	38	192	562	486	-	427
Under 5 years	22 021	135	6	23	103	45	-	45
5 to 9 years	20 991	160	10	28	111	59	-	39
10 to 14 years	20 003	78	6	21	49	67	-	39
15 to 19 years	21 151	174	-	16	94	36	-	68
20 to 24 years	15 691	106	-	9	29	44	-	48
25 to 29 years	13 009	108	5	21	36	39	-	35
30 to 34 years	10 415	60	-	18	26	36	-	27
35 to 44 years	16 362	149	-	27	71	41	-	36
45 to 54 years	12 535	98	-	17	4	16	-	30
55 to 59 years	4 592	36	4	-	7	15	-	27
60 to 64 years	4 085	16	7	7	19	27	-	-
65 to 74 years	6 129	63	-	5	6	32	-	19
75 to 84 years	2 567	33	-	-	-	11	-	8
85 years and over	1 072	20	-	-	7	16	-	4
Median	20.4	23.4	12.5	24.4	16.0	24.1	-	22.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	332 746	2 354	91	490	1 073	890	-	875
Family householder	65 993	387	23	123	210	234	-	167
Nonfamily householder: Male	5 896	9	-	6	13	42	-	13
Nonfamily householder: Female	4 908	32	-	-	-	32	-	12
Spouse	42 854	255	7	85	169	106	-	150
Other relatives	205 536	1 642	51	276	681	462	-	501
Nonrelatives	7 559	29	10	-	-	14	-	32
Persons per household	4.33	5.50	3.96	3.80	4.81	2.89	-	4.56
Persons per family	4.76	5.90	3.52	3.93	5.05	3.43	-	4.90
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	76 797	428	23	129	223	308	-	192
1 person	9 709	41	-	6	13	42	-	25
2 persons	10 990	15	7	9	22	105	-	16
3 persons	11 804	71	-	28	41	54	-	52
4 persons	12 476	40	12	29	43	53	-	42
5 persons	10 606	73	-	14	53	39	-	15
6 or more persons	21 210	188	4	43	51	15	-	42
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	65 993	387	23	123	210	234	-	167
With own children under 18 years	45 643	230	12	65	143	131	-	127
Married-couple families	43 533	249	19	82	181	131	-	118
With own children under 18 years	31 970	195	12	75	136	80	-	99
Female householder, no husband present	17 863	126	4	9	13	66	-	22
With own children under 18 years	11 163	35	-	4	7	43	-	16
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	100 943	625	41	178	305	310	-	277
Single	41 288	232	11	38	96	121	-	119
Now married, except separated	48 501	356	25	87	181	119	-	128
Separated	2 484	-	-	15	-	17	-	-
Widowed	3 356	19	5	23	10	21	-	20
Divorced	5 314	18	-	15	18	32	-	10
Female, 15 years and over	107 628	865	16	120	299	315	-	304
Single	35 636	320	-	26	91	110	-	90
Now married, except separated	49 465	369	12	85	169	128	-	161
Separated	3 687	25	-	4	-	11	-	11
Widowed	11 119	132	-	5	20	41	-	29
Divorced	7 721	19	4	-	19	25	-	13
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	76 628	597	5	91	256	196	-	216
Children ever born	150 211	1 050	10	334	513	357	-	389
Per 1,000 women	1 960	1 759	2 000	3 670	2 004	1 821	-	1 801

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Augustine, CA	Bad River, WI	Barona Rancheria, CA	Bay Mills, MI	Benton Paiute, CA	Berry Creek Rancheria, CA	Big Bend Rancheria, CA	Big Cypress, FL
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	-	694	183	279	9	-	4	-
Urban	-	-	-	-	...	-	...	-
Rural	-	694	183	279	...	-	...	-
Farm	-	2	-	-	...	-	...	-
AGE								
Total persons	-	694	183	279	9	-	4	-
Under 5 years	-	96	39	42	...	-	...	-
5 to 9 years	-	68	38	19	...	-	...	-
10 to 14 years	-	84	5	39	...	-	...	-
15 to 19 years	-	87	11	47	...	-	...	-
20 to 24 years	-	45	34	28	...	-	...	-
25 to 29 years	-	66	18	16	...	-	...	-
30 to 34 years	-	31	19	20	...	-	...	-
35 to 44 years	-	65	19	27	...	-	...	-
45 to 54 years	-	55	-	27	...	-	...	-
55 to 59 years	-	21	-	11	...	-	...	-
60 to 64 years	-	25	-	-	...	-	...	-
65 to 74 years	-	36	-	1	...	-	...	-
75 to 84 years	-	15	-	2	...	-	...	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	...	-	...	-
Median	-	21.3	19.3	19.2	...	-	...	-
Female	-	340	113	132	—	-	—	-
Under 5 years	-	48	33	21	...	-	...	-
5 to 9 years	-	33	18	13	...	-	...	-
10 to 14 years	-	44	-	22	...	-	...	-
15 to 19 years	-	46	-	19	...	-	...	-
20 to 24 years	-	19	34	7	...	-	...	-
25 to 29 years	-	30	9	8	...	-	...	-
30 to 34 years	-	21	8	12	...	-	...	-
35 to 44 years	-	31	11	6	...	-	...	-
45 to 54 years	-	22	-	17	...	-	...	-
55 to 59 years	-	11	-	5	...	-	...	-
60 to 64 years	-	16	-	-	...	-	...	-
65 to 74 years	-	16	-	-	...	-	...	-
75 to 84 years	-	3	-	2	...	-	...	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	...	-	...	-
Median	-	19.9	20.8	17.6	...	-	...	-
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	-	694	183	279	—	-	—	-
Family householder	-	161	39	62	...	-	...	-
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	28	-	8	...	-	...	-
Nonfamily householder: Female	-	11	-	2	...	-	...	-
Spouse	-	88	51	37	...	-	...	-
Other relatives	-	388	93	155	...	-	...	-
Nonrelatives	-	18	-	15	..	-	...	-
Persons per household	-	3.47	4.69	3.88	...	-	...	-
Persons per family	-	3.96	4.69	4.10	...	-	...	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	-	200	39	72	9	-	4	-
1 person	-	32	-	7	...	-	...	-
2 persons	-	32	-	2	...	-	...	-
3 persons	-	38	11	26	...	-	...	-
4 persons	-	38	17	11	...	-	...	-
5 persons	-	25	-	15	...	-	...	-
6 or more persons	-	35	11	11	...	-	...	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	-	161	39	62	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	-	107	39	55	-	-	-	-
Married-couple families	-	103	28	45	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	-	67	28	38	-	-	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	46	11	14	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	-	34	11	14	-	-	-	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	-	231	39	103	—	-	—	-
Single	-	80	11	52	...	-	...	-
Now married, except separated	-	102	28	45	...	-	...	-
Separated	-	9	-	-	...	-	...	-
Widowed	-	20	-	-	...	-	...	-
Divorced	-	20	-	6	...	-	...	-
Female, 15 years and over	-	215	62	76	—	-	—	-
Single	-	71	11	20	...	-	...	-
Now married, except separated	-	101	51	37	...	-	...	-
Separated	-	4	-	-	...	-	...	-
Widowed	-	20	-	2	...	-	...	-
Divorced	-	19	-	17	...	-	...	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	-	147	62	52	—	-	—	-
Children ever born	-	258	147	103	...	-	...	-
Per 1,000 women	-	1 755	2 371	1 981	...	-	...	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Big Lagoon Rancheria, CA	Big Pine Rancheria, CA	Bishop Rancheria, CA	Blackfeet, MT	Bois Forte (Nett Lake), MN	Bridgeport Colony, CA	Brighton, FL	Burns, OR
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	-	265	867	5 084	393	20	320	161
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-
Rural	-	265	867	5 084	393	...	320	161
Farm	-	-	-	282	-	...	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	-	265	867	5 084	393	20	320	161
Under 5 years	-	36	126	693	59	...	56	17
5 to 9 years	-	45	74	519	47	...	16	16
10 to 14 years	-	24	102	564	59	...	47	19
15 to 19 years	-	32	94	613	42	...	-	31
20 to 24 years	-	16	85	509	40	...	23	13
25 to 29 years	-	44	114	348	41	...	21	-
30 to 34 years	-	20	60	341	19	...	33	25
35 to 44 years	-	18	55	511	22	...	59	13
45 to 54 years	-	11	53	374	24	...	-	20
55 to 59 years	-	3	35	90	-	...	16	7
60 to 64 years	-	-	9	145	11	...	9	-
65 to 74 years	-	16	31	262	13	...	25	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	29	90	16	...	15	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	25	-	...	-	-
Median	-	19.3	22.2	21.5	18.8	...	29.3	19.6
Female	-	128	405	2 614	170	—	162	70
Under 5 years	-	16	69	360	12	...	27	-
5 to 9 years	-	7	44	291	22	...	7	8
10 to 14 years	-	18	18	269	28	...	31	6
15 to 19 years	-	11	44	305	7	...	-	18
20 to 24 years	-	11	40	271	25	...	12	6
25 to 29 years	-	30	24	215	22	...	-	-
30 to 34 years	-	-	37	133	13	...	15	18
35 to 44 years	-	7	29	275	8	...	28	-
45 to 54 years	-	11	47	174	12	...	-	7
55 to 59 years	-	3	17	55	-	...	8	7
60 to 64 years	-	-	4	88	5	...	9	-
65 to 74 years	-	10	20	118	8	...	25	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	12	82	8	...	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	18	-	...	-	-
Median	-	24.1	23.4	21.5	23.2	...	31.3	22.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	-	265	867	5 037	393	—	320	161
Family householder	-	69	208	1 079	82	...	83	20
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	-	32	120	14	...	21	-
Female	-	10	22	65	16	...	-	-
Spouse	-	35	87	719	46	...	58	25
Other relatives	-	151	492	2 933	168	...	146	116
Nonrelatives	-	-	26	121	67	...	12	-
Persons per household	-	3.35	3.31	3.98	3.51	...	3.08	8.05
Persons per family	-	3.70	3.78	4.38	3.61	...	3.46	8.05
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	-	79	262	1 264	112	20	104	20
1 person	-	10	43	167	24	10	21	-
2 persons	-	8	77	205	13	-	15	7
3 persons	-	14	43	239	27	-	11	-
4 persons	-	15	49	156	29	10	40	-
5 persons	-	26	17	233	6	-	17	7
6 or more persons	-	6	33	264	13	-	-	6
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	-	69	208	1 079	82	10	83	20
With own children under 18 years	-	63	117	747	64	10	51	6
Married-couple families	-	51	111	721	44	10	63	6
With own children under 18 years	-	45	64	524	33	10	40	6
Female householder, no husband present	-	13	48	249	31	-	9	7
With own children under 18 years	-	13	35	158	24	-	-	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	-	77	291	1 614	120	—	104	53
Single	-	21	167	560	41	...	11	33
Now married, except separated	-	51	109	875	44	...	72	6
Separated	-	5	-	31	-	...	21	7
Widowed	-	-	5	56	15	...	-	7
Divorced	-	-	10	92	20	...	-	-
Female, 15 years and over	-	83	274	1 694	108	—	97	56
Single	-	27	95	505	15	...	21	24
Now married, except separated	-	35	111	896	46	...	67	25
Separated	-	-	5	40	-	...	-	-
Widowed	-	6	34	136	23	...	9	7
Divorced	-	15	29	117	24	...	-	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	-	59	174	1 199	75	—	55	42
Children ever born	-	90	262	2 305	176	...	123	46
Per 1,000 women	-	1 525	1 506	1 922	2 347	...	2 236	1 095

See footnotes at end of table.

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1989 O - 250-727 : QL 3

Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use, $300

U.S.MAIL

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
COM 202

Special Fourth-Class
Rate—Book

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

PC80-2-1C

SUBJECT REPORTS

Characteristics of American Indians by Tribes and Selected Areas: 1980

Section 2 of 2

1980 Census of Population

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Table Finding Guide

(The guide lists the table numbers for general subjects covered in this report)

	American Indian					
			General and social characteristics		Economic characteristics	
	Total population	Urban and rural	Age, family and household type and relationship, marital status, and fertility	Nativity, language, education, veteran status, and disability	Labor force, class of worker, occupation, and industry	Income and poverty
AMERICAN INDIAN TRIBES[1]						
United States	1,2,3,4	4	4	5	6	7
Regions and Divisions	1	-	-	-	-	-
States	1,2,3,8	8	8	9	10	11
Counties	2,3	-	-	-	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN AND ALASKA NATIVE AREAS						
American Indian reservations	12	12	12	13	14	15
Tribal trust lands	16	16	16	17	18	19
Historic areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	20	20	20	21	22	23
Alaska Native villages[2]	24	24	24	25	26	27

[1] Tables 1 and 4-7 provide the most detailed tribal classification. Information is shown for tribes with 30 or more American Indian persons reported on the regular census questionnaire or the 1980 Supplementary Questionnaire for American Indians. Tables 2 and 3 show a condensed version of the classification. In tables 8-11, data are shown for tribes with 400 or more American Indians in the particular State. See text for more information on content of the tables.

[2] For Alaska Native villages, data are for the total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut population.

1980

Census of Population

VOLUME 2
SUBJECT REPORTS

Characteristics of American Indians by Tribes and Selected Areas: 1980

PC80-2-1C

Section 2: Tables 12-27

Issued September 1989

U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
Thomas J. Murrin, Deputy Secretary
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
C.L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

POPULATION DIVISION
Paula J. Schneider, Chief

Acknowledgments

Many persons participated in the diverse activities of the 1980 census. These acknowledgments generally reflect staff during the post-census data publication process. The Bureau was guided by then Director, **Bruce Chapman,** and Deputy Director, **C.L. Kincannon.** Primary direction of the data publication program was performed by **William P. Butz,** Associate Director for Demographic Fields, assisted by **Peter A. Bounpane,** Assistant Director for Demographic Censuses, in conjunction with **Barbara A. Bailar,** Associate Director for Statistical Standards and Methodology, **Howard N. Hamilton,** Acting Associate Director for Information Technology, **James D. Lincoln,** then Associate Director for Administration, and **Stanley D. Moore,** Associate Director for Field Operations. The Director's staff was assisted by **Sherry L. Courtland.** Direction of the census enumeration and early processing activities was provided by **Vincent P. Barabba,** former Director; **Daniel B. Levine,** former Deputy Director; and **George E. Hall,** former Associate Director.

Responsibility for the overall planning, coordinating, processing, and publication of the 1980 census was in the Decennial Census Division under the direction of **Stanley D. Matchett,** Chief, assisted by **Rachel F. Brown** and **Roger O. Lepage,** Assistant Division Chiefs. The following Branch Chiefs were responsible for support services: **Donald R. Dalzell, Stephen E. Goldman, Judith A. McKay, Dennis W. Stoudt,** and **Richard R. Warren.**

This report was planned and developed in Population Division by the Racial Statistics Branch. This report was prepared by **Edna L. Paisano,** Acting Chief, Racial Statistics Branch, assisted by **Deborah L. Carroll** and **June H. Cowles;** under the overall direction of **Nampeo R. McKenney,** Assistant Division Chief for Special Population Statistics, Population Division and **Rosalyn M. King,** former Chief, Racial Statistics Branch. The computer programs and tabulations design necessary for this report were prepared by **Marie Pees,** Chief, Computer Applications and Processing Staff, Population Division and **Rosalyn M. Green.**

Computer processing was performed in the Computer Operations Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna,** Chief, **James E. Steed, George M. Bowden,** and **Joseph J. Sferrella,** Assistant Chiefs.

Questionnaire processing procedures were developed in the Decennial Processing Staff, **James S. Werking,** then Chief, under the direction of **Harry O'Haver,** then Assistant Chief. The clerical coding and microfilming of the sample questionnaires were performed at three decennial processing locations as follows: Data Preparation Division, **Don L. Adams,** Chief; Jeffersonville Processing Office, **Robert L. Kirkland,** then Processing Manager; New Orleans Processing Office, **Robert L. Allen, Chief;** and **Laguna Niguel** Processing Office, **Robert N. Scheller,** Chief.

User services were provided by the Data User Services Division under the supervision of **Michael G. Garland, Chief, Marshall L. Turner, Jr.,** and **Paul T. Zeisset,** Assistant Chiefs.

Data collection activities were supervised in the Field Division by **Lawrence T. Love,** Chief, under the direction of **Richard Blass, Charles Hancock,** and **George T. Reiner,** Assistant Chiefs, with the assistance of the directors and assistant directors of the Bureau's regional offices.

Geographic programs and plans were developed in the Geography Division under the direction of **Joseph J. Knott, Robert W. Marx,** and **Silla G. Tomasi,** Assistant Chiefs, and **Donald I. Hirschfeld.**

Publications editing, design, composition, and printing procurement were performed by the staff of the Publications Services Division, **Raymond J. Koski,** Chief; **Milton S. Andersen, Arlene C. Duckett,** and **Gerald A. Mann,** Branch Chiefs.

The Statistical Methods Division was largely responsible for weighting sample data and producing variance estimates. This work was supervised by **Charles D. Jones,** Chief; **Susan M. Miskura** and **Robert T. O'Reagan,** Assistant Chiefs. Important contributions were made by **David H. Diskin, Milton C. Fan, Thomas W. Harahush, Robert S. Jewett, J. Kim, Theresa A. Passalacqua, Charles E. Talbert, John H. Thompson,** and **Henry F. Woltman.**

The system design, technical specifications, assembly, and installation of the FOSDIC and Automated Camera Technology System were the responsibility of the Technical Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna,** Acting Chief, and **Robert J. Varson,** Branch Chief.

Many other persons participated in the various activities of the 1980 census. For a list of key personnel, refer to the "History of the 1980 Census of Population and Housing," (PHC80-R2).

Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data

1980 census of population. Volume 2, Subject reports.
PC80-2
Issued April 1984
1. United States—Census, 20th 1980. 2. United States—Population—Statistics. I. United States. Bureau of the Census. II. Title: Subject Reports.
HA215.A132 312'.0973 81-607939 AACR2

This publication is for sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

1980
Census of
Population

Characteristics of American Indians by Tribes and Selected Areas: 1980

PC80-2-1C
Section 2

Contents

TABLES

	Page
1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980	1
2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980	54
3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980	94
4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980	150
5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980	203
6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980	256
7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980	309
8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980	362
9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980	431
10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980	500
11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980	569
12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980	638
13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980	673
14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980	708
15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980	743
16. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980	778
17. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980	783
18. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980	788
19. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980	793
20. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980	798
21. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanzied Areas) by County: 1980	807
22. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980	816
23. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980	825
24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980	834
25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980	861
26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980	888

Contents

TABLES — Page

27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980 915

APPENDIXES

A. Area Classifications .... A—1

B. Definitions and Explanations of Subject Characteristics .... B—1

C. General Enumeration and Processing Procedures .... C—1

D. Accuracy of the Data .... D—1

E. Facsimilies of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages .... E—1

F. Publication and Computer Tape Program ..... F—1

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Cabazon, CA	Cachil Dehe Rancheria, CA	Cahuilla, CA	Campo, CA	Camp Verde, AZ	Canoncito, NM	Capitan Grande, CA	Carson Colony, NV
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	-	13	30	98	136	1 022	-	172
Urban	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	172
Rural	-	...	30	98	136	1 022	-	-
Farm	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	-	13	30	98	136	1 022	-	172
Under 5 years	-	...	-	26	40	108	-	10
5 to 9 years	-	...	-	-	-	103	-	18
10 to 14 years	-	...	11	13	-	133	-	40
15 to 19 years	-	...	8	13	12	134	-	16
20 to 24 years	-	...	-	-	16	146	-	10
25 to 29 years	-	...	-	13	12	96	-	-
30 to 34 years	-	...	-	10	12	18	-	11
35 to 44 years	-	...	-	-	32	113	-	14
45 to 54 years	-	...	11	13	12	92	-	18
55 to 59 years	-	...	-	10	-	18	-	3
60 to 64 years	-	...	-	-	-	31	-	25
65 to 74 years	-	...	-	-	-	15	-	7
75 to 84 years	-	...	-	-	-	15	-	-
85 years and over	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	-	...	17.5	18.8	25.0	21.1	-	21.0
Female	-	...	30	36	64	519	-	77
Under 5 years	-	...	-	13	20	48	-	-
5 to 9 years	-	...	-	-	-	52	-	11
10 to 14 years	-	...	11	-	-	65	-	6
15 to 19 years	-	...	8	-	-	65	-	13
20 to 24 years	-	...	-	-	16	80	-	3
25 to 29 years	-	...	-	-	-	51	-	-
30 to 34 years	-	...	-	10	12	7	-	11
35 to 44 years	-	...	-	-	16	55	-	14
45 to 54 years	-	...	11	13	-	75	-	6
55 to 59 years	-	...	-	-	-	6	-	-
60 to 64 years	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	13
65 to 74 years	-	...	-	-	-	15	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	-	...	17.5	32.5	23.8	21.8	-	32.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	-	...	30	98	136	1 022	-	172
Family householder	-	...	11	-	32	170	-	39
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	...	-	23	12	53	-	13
Female	-	...	-	-	-	6	-	7
Spouse	-	...	-	13	28	171	-	12
Other relatives	-	...	19	52	64	605	-	101
Nonrelatives	-	...	-	10	-	17	-	-
Persons per household	-	...	2.73	4.26	3.09	4.46	-	2.92
Persons per family	-	...	2.73	65.00	3.88	5.56	-	3.90
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	-	7	11	23	44	229	-	59
1 person	-	...	-	13	12	54	-	20
2 persons	-	...	-	10	12	15	-	9
3 persons	-	...	11	-	-	21	-	16
4 persons	-	...	-	-	4	45	-	5
5 persons	-	...	-	-	-	31	-	3
6 or more persons	-	...	-	-	16	63	-	6
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	-	7	11	-	32	170	-	39
With own children under 18 years	-	...	11	-	20	157	-	25
Married-couple families	-	...	-	-	32	128	-	9
With own children under 18 years	-	...	-	-	20	115	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	...	11	-	-	42	-	25
With own children under 18 years	-	...	11	-	-	42	-	25
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	-	...	-	36	52	324	-	44
Single	-	...	-	26	12	149	-	8
Now married, except separated	-	...	-	-	28	141	-	9
Separated	-	...	-	-	-	29	-	5
Widowed	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	7
Divorced	-	...	-	10	12	5	-	15
Female, 15 years and over	-	...	19	23	44	354	-	60
Single	-	...	8	10	12	120	-	11
Now married, except separated	-	...	-	13	32	185	-	12
Separated	-	...	5	-	-	14	-	8
Widowed	-	...	-	-	-	28	-	13
Divorced	-	...	6	-	-	7	-	16
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	-	...	8	10	44	258	-	41
Children ever born	-	...	-	-	136	418	-	106
Per 1,000 women	-	...	-	-	3 091	1 620	-	2 585

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Catawba, SC	Cattaraugus, NY	Cedarville Rancheria, CA	Chehalis, WA	Chemehuevi, CA	Cheyenne River, SD	Chitimacha, LA	Cochiti Pueblo, NM
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**688**	**1 858**	**6**	**151**	**9**	**1 557**	**159**	**796**
Urban	-	-	...	-	...	-	-	-
Rural	688	1 858	...	151	...	1 557	159	796
Farm	-	-	...	-	...	346	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	**688**	**1 858**	**6**	**151**	**9**	**1 557**	**159**	**796**
Under 5 years	104	196	...	49	...	252	12	66
5 to 9 years	93	164	...	-	...	206	9	59
10 to 14 years	82	250	...	-	...	159	25	115
15 to 19 years	103	289	...	11	...	231	25	157
20 to 24 years	42	102	...	11	...	136	16	51
25 to 29 years	56	170	...	37	...	111	10	-
30 to 34 years	57	96	...	11	...	63	12	28
35 to 44 years	68	159	...	-	...	96	12	112
45 to 54 years	23	179	...	10	...	122	20	78
55 to 59 years	24	42	...	-	...	28	-	10
60 to 64 years	11	55	...	-	...	60	12	33
65 to 74 years	18	76	...	11	...	47	6	38
75 to 84 years	-	48	...	-	...	14	-	8
85 years and over	7	32	...	11	...	2	-	41
Median	18.2	21.5	...	25.6	...	17.8	22.7	20.1
Female	**350**	**1 002**	...	**72**	...	**777**	**69**	**452**
Under 5 years	51	100	...	14	...	135	-	42
5 to 9 years	41	99	...	-	...	112	6	43
10 to 14 years	33	135	...	-	...	96	9	52
15 to 19 years	44	133	...	11	...	119	13	70
20 to 24 years	33	58	...	11	...	67	5	28
25 to 29 years	38	96	...	14	...	52	5	-
30 to 34 years	10	43	...	-	...	22	6	23
35 to 44 years	37	103	...	-	...	48	6	64
45 to 54 years	15	86	...	-	...	66	13	37
55 to 59 years	17	31	...	-	...	11	-	10
60 to 64 years	11	20	...	-	...	28	-	27
65 to 74 years	13	43	...	11	...	18	6	19
75 to 84 years	-	35	...	-	...	3	-	8
85 years and over	7	20	...	11	...	-	-	29
Median	20.9	22.9	...	25.0	...	16.9	25.5	23.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**688**	**1 858**	...	**151**	...	**1 548**	**159**	**796**
Family householder	127	434	...	48	...	282	45	157
Nonfamily householder: Male	7	21	...	-	...	34	-	7
Nonfamily householder: Female	14	64	...	11	...	17	-	9
Spouse	104	238	...	11	...	178	17	110
Other relatives	415	1 045	...	70	...	1 032	97	513
Nonrelatives	21	56	...	11	...	5	-	-
Persons per household	4.65	3.58	...	2.56	...	4.65	3.53	4.60
Persons per family	5.09	3.96	...	2.69	...	5.29	3.53	4.97
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**148**	**519**	**3**	**59**	**9**	**333**	**45**	**173**
1 person	14	56	...	11	...	43	-	16
2 persons	25	110	...	11	...	29	12	26
3 persons	46	114	...	25	...	35	13	34
4 persons	21	99	...	-	...	49	8	19
5 persons	30	50	...	12	...	52	12	25
6 or more persons	12	90	...	-	...	125	-	53
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**127**	**434**	**3**	**48**	-	**282**	**45**	**157**
With own children under 18 years	98	260	...	26	-	231	14	81
Married-couple families	**93**	**250**	...	**26**	-	**182**	**33**	**106**
With own children under 18 years	75	175	...	26	-	155	14	68
Female householder, no husband present	**22**	**148**	...	**22**	-	**60**	**6**	**33**
With own children under 18 years	11	80	...	-	-	46	-	7
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**184**	**580**	...	**44**	...	**476**	**59**	**241**
Single	65	248	...	11	...	187	16	104
Now married, except separated	93	238	...	23	...	199	37	106
Separated	7	32	...	-	...	-	-	6
Widowed	-	25	...	-	...	12	-	25
Divorced	19	37	...	10	...	78	6	-
Female, 15 years and over	**225**	**668**	...	**58**	...	**434**	**54**	**315**
Single	58	213	...	22	...	158	20	123
Now married, except separated	114	275	...	14	...	191	17	137
Separated	5	19	...	-	...	3	5	-
Widowed	25	134	...	-	...	34	6	55
Divorced	23	27	...	22	...	48	6	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**162**	**433**	...	**36**	...	**308**	**35**	**185**
Children ever born	309	894	...	14	...	634	58	292
Per 1,000 women	1 907	2 065	...	389	...	2 058	1 657	1 578

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Cocopah, AZ	Coeur d'Alene, ID	Cold Springs Rancheria, CA	Colorado River, AZ-CA	Colville, WA	Cortina Rancheria, CA	Coushatta, LA	Coyote Valley Rancheria, CA
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	407	457	-	1 989	3 248	-	-	-
Urban	-	-	-	282	274	-	-	-
Rural	407	457	-	1 707	2 974	-	-	-
Farm	-	78	-	18	23	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	407	457	-	1 989	3 248	-	-	-
Under 5 years	33	43	-	292	402	-	-	-
5 to 9 years	64	63	-	217	351	-	-	-
10 to 14 years	51	51	-	230	344	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	30	53	-	214	368	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	45	39	-	192	292	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	61	47	-	181	277	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	22	11	-	178	260	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	23	25	-	176	338	-	-	-
45 to 54 years	32	53	-	124	276	-	-	-
55 to 59 years	8	31	-	58	65	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	5	7	-	45	45	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	24	12	-	45	211	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	22	-	26	8	-	-	-
85 years and over	9	-	-	11	15	-	-	-
Median	22.8	22.4	-	21.1	22.7	-	-	-
Female	175	242	-	1 005	1 661	-	-	-
Under 5 years	11	28	-	156	219	-	-	-
5 to 9 years	31	25	-	76	171	-	-	-
10 to 14 years	17	29	-	153	181	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	15	33	-	76	200	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	14	23	-	105	149	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	30	20	-	105	127	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	6	3	-	61	120	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	12	16	-	106	166	-	-	-
45 to 54 years	27	11	-	66	165	-	-	-
55 to 59 years	-	23	-	8	13	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	-	7	-	28	20	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	12	2	-	31	111	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	22	-	3	4	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	9	15	-	-	-
Median	24.8	21.3	-	22.0	22.0	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	407	457	-	1 989	3 248	-	-	-
Family householder	63	104	-	429	728	-	-	-
Nonfamily householder: Male	20	17	-	54	123	-	-	-
Female	-	17	-	12	115	-	-	-
Spouse	45	32	-	317	399	-	-	-
Other relatives	273	239	-	1 127	1 661	-	-	-
Nonrelatives	6	48	-	50	222	-	-	-
Persons per household	4.90	3.31	-	4.02	3.36	-	-	-
Persons per family	6.05	3.61	-	4.37	3.83	-	-	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	83	138	-	495	966	-	-	-
1 person	14	17	-	57	182	-	-	-
2 persons	6	44	-	86	213	-	-	-
3 persons	-	9	-	89	153	-	-	-
4 persons	9	18	-	109	205	-	-	-
5 persons	30	22	-	56	83	-	-	-
6 or more persons	24	28	-	98	130	-	-	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	63	104	-	429	728	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	44	54	-	304	476	-	-	-
Married-couple families	46	63	-	285	446	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	38	34	-	221	270	-	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	17	33	-	101	218	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	6	12	-	52	158	-	-	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	143	140	-	630	1 061	-	-	-
Single	71	39	-	269	368	-	-	-
Now married, except separated	52	71	-	306	480	-	-	-
Separated	5	8	-	17	55	-	-	-
Widowed	15	7	-	16	31	-	-	-
Divorced	-	15	-	22	127	-	-	-
Female, 15 years and over	116	160	-	620	1 090	-	-	-
Single	34	34	-	123	362	-	-	-
Now married, except separated	53	65	-	347	450	-	-	-
Separated	11	9	-	11	39	-	-	-
Widowed	12	27	-	64	105	-	-	-
Divorced	6	25	-	75	134	-	-	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	77	95	-	453	762	-	-	-
Children ever born	149	135	-	963	1 201	-	-	-
Per 1,000 women	1 935	1 421	-	2 126	1 576	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Crow, MT	Crow Creek, SD	Cuyapaipe, CA	Deer Creek, MN	Dresslerville Colony, NV	Dry Creek Rancheria, CA	Duck Valley, ID-NV	Duckwater, NV
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	4 083	1 484	-	-	142	18	962	147
Urban	-	-	-	-	142	...	-	-
Rural	4 083	1 484	-	-	-	...	962	147
Farm	258	209	-	-	-	...	243	-
AGE								
Total persons	4 083	1 484	-	-	142	18	962	147
Under 5 years	586	234	-	-	33	...	105	22
5 to 9 years	452	212	-	-	-	...	95	-
10 to 14 years	427	212	-	-	-	...	119	-
15 to 19 years	563	192	-	-	31	...	139	15
20 to 24 years	405	133	-	-	10	...	78	35
25 to 29 years	372	77	-	-	11	...	56	-
30 to 34 years	247	75	-	-	11	...	56	22
35 to 44 years	368	153	-	-	23	...	107	-
45 to 54 years	300	84	-	-	9	...	78	15
55 to 59 years	122	35	-	-	-	...	29	14
60 to 64 years	47	24	-	-	-	...	20	-
65 to 74 years	137	40	-	-	-	...	55	-
75 to 84 years	40	11	-	-	14	...	19	24
85 years and over	17	2	-	-	-	...	6	-
Median	20.2	17.2	-	-	23.5	...	21.5	30.3
Female	2 089	738	-	-	63	...	461	119
Under 5 years	290	110	-	-	22	...	40	22
5 to 9 years	257	99	-	-	-	...	46	-
10 to 14 years	216	100	-	-	-	...	59	-
15 to 19 years	262	90	-	-	31	...	87	15
20 to 24 years	209	73	-	-	-	...	22	21
25 to 29 years	160	39	-	-	-	...	32	-
30 to 34 years	152	36	-	-	-	...	16	22
35 to 44 years	179	83	-	-	10	...	48	-
45 to 54 years	164	48	-	-	-	...	36	15
55 to 59 years	66	17	-	-	-	...	15	-
60 to 64 years	17	15	-	-	-	...	10	-
65 to 74 years	63	19	-	-	-	...	50	-
75 to 84 years	17	7	-	-	-	...	-	24
85 years and over	17	2	-	-	-	...	-	-
Median	20.5	18.3	-	-	16.5	...	19.9	30.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	4 080	1 484	-	-	142	...	962	147
Family householder	719	285	-	-	20	...	174	35
Nonfamily householder: Male	53	24	-	-	27	...	48	-
Female	27	10	-	-	-	...	16	24
Spouse	580	153	-	-	10	...	117	15
Other relatives	2 699	959	-	-	85	...	588	51
Nonrelatives	22	53	-	-	-	...	19	22
Persons per household	5.11	4.65	-	-	3.02	...	4.04	2.49
Persons per family	5.53	4.90	-	-	5.75	...	5.05	2.89
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	799	319	-	-	47	2	238	59
1 person	72	27	-	-	27	...	64	24
2 persons	97	47	-	-	-	...	25	-
3 persons	75	35	-	-	-	...	14	21
4 persons	115	48	-	-	11	...	31	14
5 persons	153	38	-	-	-	...	25	-
6 or more persons	287	124	-	-	9	...	79	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	719	285	-	-	20	2	174	35
With own children under 18 years	512	196	-	-	20	...	124	21
Married-couple families	531	174	-	-	20	...	121	14
With own children under 18 years	415	135	-	-	20	...	88	-
Female householder, no husband present	164	91	-	-	-	...	49	21
With own children under 18 years	92	52	-	-	-	...	36	21
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 292	397	-	-	68	...	327	28
Single	504	162	-	-	48	...	167	14
Now married, except separated	645	173	-	-	20	...	127	14
Separated	38	5	-	-	-	...	12	-
Widowed	11	10	-	-	-	...	6	-
Divorced	94	47	-	-	-	...	15	-
Female, 15 years and over	1 326	429	-	-	41	...	316	97
Single	395	135	-	-	31	...	110	58
Now married, except separated	676	180	-	-	10	...	136	15
Separated	18	10	-	-	-	...	11	-
Widowed	87	46	-	-	-	...	27	24
Divorced	150	58	-	-	-	...	32	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	962	321	-	-	41	...	205	58
Children ever born	1 642	758	-	-	60	...	397	21
Per 1,000 women	1 707	2 361	-	-	1 463	...	1 937	362

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Eastern Cherokee, NC	Eastern Pequot, CT	Ely Colony, NV	Enterprise Rancheria, CA	Fallon Colony, NV	Fallon, NV	Flandreau, SD	Flathead, MT
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	4 830	28	76	-	66	241	126	3 504
Urban	-	...	76	-	-	-	-	22
Rural	4 830	...	-	-	66	241	126	3 482
Farm	64	...	-	-	-	-	14	248
AGE								
Total persons	4 830	28	76	-	66	241	126	3 504
Under 5 years	543	...	6	-	-	28	12	381
5 to 9 years	525	...	9	-	6	13	5	374
10 to 14 years	507	...	17	-	7	13	17	397
15 to 19 years	579	...	20	-	-	31	30	518
20 to 24 years	466	...	-	-	-	50	5	365
25 to 29 years	363	...	-	-	-	9	4	224
30 to 34 years	300	...	5	-	7	-	13	329
35 to 44 years	575	...	12	-	5	-	4	308
45 to 54 years	326	...	3	-	-	71	7	222
55 to 59 years	157	...	-	-	15	17	3	126
60 to 64 years	197	...	-	-	-	-	25	76
65 to 74 years	186	...	4	-	-	-	1	123
75 to 84 years	74	...	-	-	18	-	-	39
85 years and over	32	...	-	-	8	9	-	22
Median	22.8	...	16.5	-	57.7	23.5	19.8	21.1
Female	2 456	...	26	-	41	114	60	1 670
Under 5 years	292	...	-	-	-	12	-	171
5 to 9 years	294	...	4	-	-	13	1	147
10 to 14 years	208	...	3	-	7	-	17	207
15 to 19 years	231	...	8	-	-	-	8	235
20 to 24 years	262	...	-	-	-	30	3	173
25 to 29 years	189	...	-	-	-	5	1	109
30 to 34 years	134	...	5	-	7	-	10	179
35 to 44 years	320	...	6	-	-	-	4	147
45 to 54 years	151	...	-	-	-	45	2	96
55 to 59 years	109	...	-	-	9	-	1	49
60 to 64 years	121	...	-	-	-	-	13	51
65 to 74 years	95	...	-	-	-	-	-	83
75 to 84 years	38	...	-	-	18	-	-	14
85 years and over	12	...	-	-	-	9	-	9
Median	23.9	...	18.8	-	58.6	27.0	30.0	22.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	4 782	...	76	-	66	241	126	3 271
Family householder	1 206	...	12	-	21	50	29	688
Nonfamily householder: Male	115	...	4	-	-	-	6	121
Nonfamily householder: Female	118	...	-	-	10	-	13	63
Spouse	717	...	8	-	22	38	8	420
Other relatives	2 541	...	52	-	13	153	70	1 835
Nonrelatives	85	...	-	-	-	-	-	144
Persons per household	3.32	...	4.75	-	2.13	4.82	2.63	3.75
Persons per family	3.70	...	6.00	-	2.67	4.82	3.69	4.28
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 439	13	16	-	31	50	48	872
1 person	209	8	4	-	10	-	19	160
2 persons	368	-	-	-	14	11	9	151
3 persons	254	-	-	-	-	-	13	145
4 persons	294	5	6	-	7	11	4	139
5 persons	144	-	3	-	-	17	2	79
6 or more persons	170	-	3	-	-	11	1	198
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 206	5	12	-	21	50	29	688
With own children under 18 years	775	...	12	-	7	16	17	435
Married-couple families	767	...	9	-	21	45	14	433
With own children under 18 years	518	...	9	-	7	16	3	281
Female householder, no husband present	339	...	3	-	-	5	12	207
With own children under 18 years	196	...	3	-	-	-	12	128
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 593	...	25	-	19	98	50	1 207
Single	579	...	12	-	-	46	28	583
Now married, except separated	802	...	9	-	19	48	14	434
Separated	64	...	-	-	-	-	-	35
Widowed	66	...	-	-	-	-	3	37
Divorced	82	...	4	-	-	4	5	118
Female, 15 years and over	1 662	...	19	-	34	89	42	1 145
Single	404	...	8	-	-	30	9	363
Now married, except separated	760	...	8	-	24	45	8	477
Separated	93	...	-	-	-	5	2	56
Widowed	216	...	3	-	10	9	23	88
Divorced	189	...	-	-	-	-	-	161
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 136	...	19	-	7	35	26	843
Children ever born	2 056	...	54	-	28	18	44	1 558
Per 1,000 women	1 810	...	2 842	-	4 000	514	1 692	1 848

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Fond du Lac, MN	Fort Apache, AZ	Fort Belknap, MT	Fort Berthold, ND	Fort Bidwell, CA	Fort Hall, ID	Fort Independence, CA	Fort McDermitt, NV-OR
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	471	7 010	1 711	2 651	116	2 500	42	416
Urban	213	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	258	7 010	1 711	2 651	116	2 500	42	416
Farm	10	1	95	259	-	102	-	59
AGE								
Total persons	471	7 010	1 711	2 651	116	2 500	42	416
Under 5 years	54	917	206	312	40	331	-	60
5 to 9 years	52	874	165	322	-	337	-	55
10 to 14 years	60	1 065	243	372	-	285	-	61
15 to 19 years	50	855	243	403	-	325	-	63
20 to 24 years	41	625	159	217	24	166	-	38
25 to 29 years	22	567	100	161	5	167	-	12
30 to 34 years	29	529	155	152	-	192	-	24
35 to 44 years	43	697	190	305	-	243	17	44
45 to 54 years	20	443	116	214	25	159	10	10
55 to 59 years	20	153	20	52	10	87	5	7
60 to 64 years	22	92	27	46	-	48	-	11
65 to 74 years	24	111	56	60	12	100	10	17
75 to 84 years	14	38	25	28	-	31	-	24
85 years and over	-	24	6	7	-	29	-	-
Median	19.9	18.7	20.0	19.0	23.8	19.6	49.0	18.3
Female	208	3 640	877	1 342	61	1 282	16	190
Under 5 years	17	414	101	156	11	176	-	18
5 to 9 years	21	486	83	144	-	174	-	27
10 to 14 years	58	502	128	159	-	144	-	33
15 to 19 years	19	434	116	211	-	139	-	27
20 to 24 years	13	381	79	98	15	101	-	22
25 to 29 years	11	316	43	83	-	68	-	-
30 to 34 years	4	229	95	98	-	105	-	5
35 to 44 years	30	382	119	142	-	109	11	26
45 to 54 years	10	256	47	138	13	111	-	-
55 to 59 years	8	72	-	29	10	41	-	7
60 to 64 years	7	41	19	26	-	9	-	11
65 to 74 years	3	86	32	32	12	53	5	6
75 to 84 years	7	29	15	21	-	23	-	8
85 years and over	-	12	-	7	-	29	-	-
Median	17.1	19.8	20.7	20.1	46.5	20.4	38.6	18.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	469	6 989	1 711	2 625	116	2 481	42	416
Family householder	110	1 248	353	492	28	554	10	91
Nonfamily householder: Male	25	107	50	37	-	35	6	9
Female	14	64	34	26	10	10	-	-
Spouse	40	894	216	321	13	386	5	61
Other relatives	275	4 464	1 034	1 689	61	1 468	21	255
Nonrelatives	5	212	24	60	4	28	-	-
Persons per household	3.15	4.93	3.92	4.73	3.05	4.14	2.63	4.16
Persons per family	3.86	[illegible]	4.54	5.09	3.64	4.35	3.60	4.47
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	149	1 419	437	555	38	599	16	100
1 person	37	148	80	61	10	40	6	9
2 persons	26	196	58	63	-	126	5	20
3 persons	21	212	105	80	4	106	-	9
4 persons	39	182	40	115	12	104	5	17
5 persons	12	128	24	61	-	79	-	27
6 or more persons	14	553	130	175	12	144	-	18
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	110	1 248	353	492	28	554	10	91
With own children under 18 years	85	977	246	336	4	337	-	50
Married-couple families	70	823	180	310	12	357	10	65
With own children under 18 years	56	678	140	227	-	227	-	42
Female householder, no husband present	22	387	114	169	16	145	-	19
With own children under 18 years	19	276	70	102	4	73	-	8
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	173	1 896	532	762	26	759	26	138
Single	34	757	258	330	14	279	16	63
Now married, except separated	86	966	215	322	12	409	10	65
Separated	9	39	-	22	-	5	-	-
Widowed	19	57	23	20	-	17	-	-
Divorced	25	77	36	68	-	49	-	10
Female, 15 years and over	112	2 238	565	883	50	788	16	112
Single	34	733	169	316	15	172	-	27
Now married, except separated	49	1 034	269	345	13	414	5	61
Separated	3	55	36	12	-	33	11	8
Widowed	17	225	52	78	22	86	-	9
Divorced	9	191	39	132	-	83	-	7
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	77	1 742	452	632	15	522	11	80
Children ever born	161	3 570	1 091	1 246	9	1 048	33	207
Per 1,000 women	2 091	2 049	2 414	1 972	600	2 008	3 000	2 588

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Fort McDowell, AZ	Fort Mojave, AZ-CA-NV	Fort Peck, MT	Fort Totten, ND	Fort Yuma, AZ-CA[1]	Gila Bend, AZ	Gila River, AZ	Golden Hill, CT
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	415	139	4 422	2 258	1 113	-	6 904	-
Urban	-	-	721	-	92	-	-	-
Rural	415	139	3 701	2 258	1 021	-	6 904	-
Farm	-	-	209	156	-	-	84	-
AGE								
Total persons	415	139	4 422	2 258	1 113	-	6 904	-
Under 5 years	65	32	618	379	107	-	859	-
5 to 9 years	36	20	564	332	109	-	824	-
10 to 14 years	45	-	502	298	150	-	908	-
15 to 19 years	30	-	539	299	120	-	877	-
20 to 24 years	27	10	444	170	114	-	638	-
25 to 29 years	56	51	394	200	76	-	531	-
30 to 34 years	23	8	242	138	85	-	462	-
35 to 44 years	35	-	370	161	104	-	629	-
45 to 54 years	12	18	286	118	130	-	381	-
55 to 59 years	5	-	119	29	30	-	262	-
60 to 64 years	19	-	118	33	37	-	126	-
65 to 74 years	42	-	115	65	20	-	247	-
75 to 84 years	7	-	91	36	23	-	83	-
85 years and over	13	-	20	-	8	-	77	-
Median	25.4	25.7	19.9	17.0	23.1	-	19.9	-
Female	200	66	2 352	1 103	628	-	3 434	-
Under 5 years	16	18	341	188	54	-	459	-
5 to 9 years	17	9	276	160	58	-	437	-
10 to 14 years	32	-	282	144	69	-	408	-
15 to 19 years	15	-	290	139	53	-	395	-
20 to 24 years	13	10	242	89	54	-	323	-
25 to 29 years	33	14	195	76	38	-	262	-
30 to 34 years	12	8	108	93	49	-	223	-
35 to 44 years	21	-	207	80	63	-	341	-
45 to 54 years	-	7	157	64	99	-	221	-
55 to 59 years	-	-	62	16	20	-	146	-
60 to 64 years	19	-	43	23	32	-	57	-
65 to 74 years	9	-	71	15	8	-	91	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	58	16	23	-	36	-
85 years and over	13	-	20	-	8	-	35	-
Median	26.1	23.0	19.8	17.1	28.4	-	20.3	-
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	415	139	4 398	2 205	1 113	-	6 665	-
Family householder	89	48	954	404	245	-	1 277	-
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	-	51	32	16	-	172	-
Female	-	-	79	22	27	-	81	-
Spouse	61	39	490	249	118	-	717	-
Other relatives	257	52	2 702	1 440	682	-	4 219	-
Nonrelatives	8	-	122	58	25	-	199	-
Persons per household	4.66	2.90	4.06	4.81	3.86	-	4.36	-
Persons per family	4.57	2.90	4.35	5.18	4.27	-	4.87	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	89	48	1 084	458	288	-	1 530	-
1 person	-	-	123	51	27	-	203	-
2 persons	10	9	125	40	34	-	181	-
3 persons	21	19	250	58	65	-	216	-
4 persons	21	10	187	61	32	-	258	-
5 persons	-	10	122	72	33	-	270	-
6 or more persons	37	-	277	176	97	-	402	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	89	48	954	404	245	-	1 277	-
With own children under 18 years	37	28	628	331	115	-	817	-
Married-couple families	80	48	575	270	120	-	722	-
With own children under 18 years	28	28	442	223	87	-	520	-
Female householder, no husband present	9	-	294	117	114	-	432	-
With own children under 18 years	4	-	168	95	28	-	240	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	134	48	1 285	638	300	-	2 183	-
Single	51	-	477	253	168	-	1 058	-
Now married, except separated	71	48	566	286	111	-	824	-
Separated	-	-	15	20	-	-	46	-
Widowed	7	-	69	17	21	-	159	-
Divorced	5	-	158	62	-	-	96	-
Female, 15 years and over	135	39	1 453	611	447	-	2 130	-
Single	45	-	502	220	107	-	746	-
Now married, except separated	77	39	525	269	174	-	849	-
Separated	4	-	42	10	51	-	72	-
Widowed	-	-	166	62	87	-	295	-
Divorced	9	-	218	50	28	-	168	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	94	32	1 042	477	257	-	1 544	-
Children ever born	174	69	2 133	1 265	502	-	3 093	-
Per 1,000 women	1 851	2 156	2 047	2 652	1 953	-	2 003	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Goshute, NV-UT	Grand Portage, MN	Grindstone Creek Rancheria, CA	Hannahville Community, MI	Hassanamisco, MA	Havasupai, AZ	Hoh, WA	Hollywood, FL
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	45	201	62	202	-	255	29	420
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	420
Rural	45	201	62	202	-	255	...	-
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
AGE								
Total persons	45	201	62	202	-	255	29	420
Under 5 years	-	22	10	42	-	11	...	71
5 to 9 years	-	23	18	27	-	21	...	49
10 to 14 years	25	13	-	23	-	22	...	47
15 to 19 years	6	14	3	28	-	33	...	36
20 to 24 years	-	20	5	23	-	42	...	50
25 to 29 years	-	34	9	12	-	48	...	69
30 to 34 years	-	26	-	10	-	9	...	21
35 to 44 years	6	7	4	11	-	19	...	41
45 to 54 years	8	18	8	16	-	11	...	20
55 to 59 years	-	4	-	5	-	22	...	-
60 to 64 years	-	3	-	1	-	-	...	-
65 to 74 years	-	15	5	1	-	9	...	16
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	3	-	8	...	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Median	14.5	26.3	20.0	16.6	-	24.8	...	20.7
Female	32	103	34	93	-	120	...	269
Under 5 years	-	7	10	19	-	-	...	52
5 to 9 years	-	18	15	13	-	11	...	30
10 to 14 years	12	8	-	13	-	22	...	30
15 to 19 years	6	10	1	10	-	23	...	29
20 to 24 years	-	10	-	15	-	22	...	33
25 to 29 years	-	23	-	2	-	-	...	41
30 to 34 years	-	9	-	7	-	9	...	5
35 to 44 years	6	4	4	1	-	-	...	21
45 to 54 years	8	4	4	7	-	11	...	12
55 to 59 years	-	2	-	2	-	22	...	-
60 to 64 years	-	3	-	1	-	-	...	-
65 to 74 years	-	5	-	-	-	-	...	16
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	3	-	-	...	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Median	18.3	24.2	7.3	15.7	-	20.9	...	18.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	45	201	62	202	-	255	...	420
Family householder	6	55	11	36	-	37	...	82
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	16	-	5	-	26	...	11
Nonfamily householder: Female	8	5	-	-	-	-	...	10
Spouse	-	32	6	23	-	31	...	64
Other relatives	31	75	45	133	-	161	...	222
Nonrelatives	-	18	-	5	-	-	...	31
Persons per household	3.21	2.64	5.64	4.93	-	4.05	...	4.08
Persons per family	6.17	2.95	5.64	5.33	-	6.19	...	4.49
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	14	76	11	41	-	63	10	103
1 person	8	14	-	5	-	26	4	9
2 persons	-	19	2	5	-	-	4	15
3 persons	-	9	-	5	-	9	-	15
4 persons	-	20	-	6	-	-	-	30
5 persons	-	9	4	11	-	-	-	9
6 or more persons	6	5	5	9	-	28	2	25
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	6	55	11	36	-	37	6	82
With own children under 18 years	...	39	6	23	-	26	...	53
Married-couple families	...	41	9	24	-	26	...	43
With own children under 18 years	...	28	4	17	-	26	...	33
Female householder, no husband present	...	10	2	11	-	11	...	21
With own children under 18 years	...	7	2	6	-	-	...	10
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	-	73	25	62	-	114	...	96
Single	-	17	2	26	-	64	...	36
Now married, except separated	-	42	9	25	-	37	...	47
Separated	-	-	14	2	-	-	...	10
Widowed	-	5	-	1	-	-	...	3
Divorced	-	9	-	8	-	13	...	-
Female, 15 years and over	20	70	9	48	-	87	...	157
Single	6	25	1	16	-	45	...	58
Now married, except separated	-	31	6	27	-	31	...	64
Separated	8	-	2	2	-	-	...	14
Widowed	6	5	-	3	-	11	...	16
Divorced	-	9	-	-	-	-	...	5
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	12	56	5	35	-	54	...	129
Children ever born	36	86	20	96	-	47	...	167
Per 1,000 women	3 000	1 536	4 000	2 743	-	870	...	1 295

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Hoopa Valley, CA	Hoopa Valley Extension, CA	Hopi, AZ[1]	Hopland Rancheria, CA	Hualapai, AZ	Inaja-Cosmit, CA	Indian Township, ME	Iowa, KS-NE
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 481	398	6 606	-	833	-	333	31
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	1 481	398	6 606	-	833	-	333	31
Farm	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
AGE								
Total persons	1 481	398	6 606	-	833	-	333	31
Under 5 years	214	26	793	-	125	-	39	5
5 to 9 years	150	39	732	-	76	-	44	2
10 to 14 years	149	73	596	-	93	-	48	-
15 to 19 years	123	55	827	-	121	-	65	3
20 to 24 years	178	28	593	-	124	-	14	6
25 to 29 years	115	33	451	-	79	-	12	6
30 to 34 years	99	34	342	-	60	-	22	2
35 to 44 years	134	45	510	-	72	-	53	2
45 to 54 years	96	13	639	-	30	-	5	1
55 to 59 years	80	14	258	-	9	-	4	-
60 to 64 years	44	-	219	-	26	-	5	4
65 to 74 years	99	29	414	-	13	-	16	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	195	-	-	-	6	-
85 years and over	-	9	37	-	5	-	-	-
Median	22.7	21.1	23.0	-	20.1	-	17.7	24.6
Female	789	216	3 421	-	397	-	183	21
Under 5 years	119	18	442	-	61	-	33	5
5 to 9 years	81	28	382	-	33	-	30	2
10 to 14 years	75	41	320	-	43	-	26	-
15 to 19 years	78	19	351	-	52	-	40	3
20 to 24 years	89	9	314	-	63	-	7	6
25 to 29 years	56	20	219	-	53	-	3	-
30 to 34 years	40	24	188	-	7	-	16	-
35 to 44 years	69	26	254	-	43	-	16	2
45 to 54 years	33	7	373	-	13	-	-	-
55 to 59 years	49	8	107	-	9	-	4	-
60 to 64 years	23	-	150	-	10	-	-	3
65 to 74 years	77	7	193	-	5	-	8	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	105	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	9	23	-	5	-	-	-
Median	22.3	21.1	23.4	-	20.8	-	15.3	20.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 476	398	6 606	-	833	-	333	31
Family householder	360	71	1 357	-	162	-	60	9
Nonfamily householder: Male	52	36	95	-	-	-	17	1
Nonfamily householder: Female	55	15	117	-	5	-	6	-
Spouse	203	46	1 010	-	95	-	17	11
Other relatives	774	209	3 970	-	554	-	212	10
Nonrelatives	32	21	57	-	17	-	21	-
Persons per household	3.16	3.26	4.21	-	4.99	-	4.01	3.10
Persons per family	3.71	4.59	4.67	-	5.01	-	4.82	3.33
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	467	122	1 569	-	167	-	83	10
1 person	101	48	198	-	5	-	18	1
2 persons	73	10	272	-	18	-	4	1
3 persons	78	18	218	-	27	-	12	6
4 persons	98	21	201	-	15	-	14	-
5 persons	70	11	204	-	26	-	10	-
6 or more persons	47	14	476	-	76	-	25	2
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	360	71	1 357	-	162	-	60	9
With own children under 18 years	264	56	724	-	121	-	51	...
Married-couple families	229	38	1 007	-	112	-	27	...
With own children under 18 years	178	30	550	-	91	-	22	...
Female householder, no husband present	78	33	317	-	36	-	28	...
With own children under 18 years	57	26	153	-	21	-	24	...
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	445	131	2 208	-	279	-	108	10
Single	139	62	859	-	130	-	34	-
Now married, except separated	240	38	1 200	-	133	-	31	10
Separated	36	-	72	-	-	-	16	-
Widowed	6	13	21	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	24	18	56	-	16	-	27	-
Female, 15 years and over	514	129	2 277	-	260	-	94	14
Single	157	26	625	-	103	-	39	3
Now married, except separated	246	52	1 183	-	136	-	21	11
Separated	21	11	35	-	4	-	-	-
Widowed	53	28	348	-	10	-	15	-
Divorced	37	12	86	-	7	-	19	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	332	98	1 326	-	218	-	82	11
Children ever born	523	234	2 447	-	423	-	264	16
Per 1,000 women	1 575	2 388	1 845	-	1 940	-	3 220	1 455

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Isabella, MI[1]	Isleta Pueblo, NM	Jackson Rancheria, CA	Jemez Pueblo, NM	Jicarilla Apache, NM	Kaibab, AZ	Kalispel, WA	Kickapoo, KS
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**447**	**2 249**	-	**1 488**	**1 696**	**47**	**94**	**372**
Urban	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	385	2 249	-	1 488	1 696	47	94	372
Farm	-	-	-	-	134	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	**447**	**2 249**	-	**1 488**	**1 696**	**47**	**94**	**372**
Under 5 years	73	254	-	188	232	-	14	38
5 to 9 years	44	187	-	181	253	-	-	45
10 to 14 years	60	265	-	178	191	17	15	46
15 to 19 years	41	271	-	178	217	-	28	36
20 to 24 years	23	229	-	147	165	-	-	34
25 to 29 years	27	199	-	79	141	-	-	21
30 to 34 years	28	155	-	139	113	-	7	22
35 to 44 years	58	226	-	150	157	8	12	40
45 to 54 years	31	201	-	75	115	-	12	41
55 to 59 years	-	66	-	38	39	7	6	16
60 to 64 years	32	41	-	40	18	7	-	7
65 to 74 years	16	102	-	63	17	-	-	10
75 to 84 years	11	35	-	17	38	8	-	11
85 years and over	3	18	-	15	-	-	-	3
Median	21.2	23.2	-	20.6	19.0	44.1	18.2	23.1
Female	**249**	**1 126**	-	**802**	**836**	**30**	**29**	**184**
Under 5 years	61	129	-	103	111	-	6	24
5 to 9 years	35	83	-	71	129	-	-	16
10 to 14 years	22	125	-	107	106	8	-	30
15 to 19 years	17	145	-	92	100	-	6	11
20 to 24 years	15	113	-	77	84	-	-	15
25 to 29 years	23	106	-	51	73	-	-	12
30 to 34 years	16	73	-	69	36	-	-	12
35 to 44 years	12	114	-	76	83	8	6	13
45 to 54 years	19	114	-	56	76	-	5	23
55 to 59 years	-	24	-	11	14	7	6	11
60 to 64 years	17	26	-	33	-	7	-	3
65 to 74 years	9	36	-	41	12	-	-	3
75 to 84 years	-	30	-	7	12	-	-	8
85 years and over	3	8	-	8	-	-	-	3
Median	16.9	23.6	-	21.8	18.6	44.4	42.1	23.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**435**	**2 249**	-	**1 488**	**1 696**	**47**	**94**	**372**
Family householder	89	546	-	301	395	7	13	85
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	49	-	-	62	8	7	6
Female	7	29	-	15	-	7	-	3
Spouse	55	363	-	191	225	-	11	60
Other relatives	278	1 193	-	981	955	25	63	218
Nonrelatives	6	69	-	-	59	-	-	-
Persons per household	4.53	3.60	-	4.71	3.71	2.14	4.70	3.96
Persons per family	4.74	3.85	-	4.89	3.99	4.57	6.69	4.27
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**96**	**624**	-	**316**	**457**	**22**	**20**	**94**
1 person	3	67	-	15	62	15	7	9
2 persons	21	144	-	25	72	-	6	12
3 persons	10	118	-	49	120	-	-	18
4 persons	17	153	-	40	54	7	-	24
5 persons	11	86	-	37	62	-	-	15
6 or more persons	34	56	-	150	87	-	7	16
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**89**	**546**	-	**301**	**395**	**7**	**13**	**85**
With own children under 18 years	48	340	-	200	298	...	7	52
Married-couple families	**72**	**366**	-	**198**	**262**	...	**7**	**64**
With own children under 18 years	41	245	-	147	207	...	7	45
Female householder, no husband present	**15**	**105**	-	**99**	**106**	...	**6**	**16**
With own children under 18 years	7	56	-	53	64	...	-	4
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**139**	**754**	-	**420**	**530**	**8**	**42**	**129**
Single	37	278	-	201	213	-	29	42
Now married, except separated	72	402	-	204	280	-	7	71
Separated	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	6
Widowed	2	34	-	4	31	8	-	6
Divorced	16	27	-	11	6	-	6	4
Female, 15 years and over	**131**	**789**	-	**521**	**490**	**22**	**23**	**114**
Single	50	248	-	219	134	8	12	22
Now married, except separated	55	404	-	204	245	7	11	63
Separated	8	31	-	8	5	-	-	4
Widowed	3	53	-	90	32	7	-	11
Divorced	15	53	-	-	74	-	-	14
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**83**	**551**	-	**365**	**376**	**8**	**12**	**63**
Children ever born	142	719	-	806	736	72	42	141
Per 1,000 women	1 711	1 305	-	2 208	1 957	9 000	3 500	2 238

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Kootenai, ID[1]	Lac Courte Oreilles, WI	Lac du Flambeau, WI	Laguna Pueblo, NM	La Jolla, CA	L'Anse, MI	La Posta, CA	Las Vegas Colony, NV
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	55	1 133	1 091	3 526	158	640	-	89
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	89
Rural	55	1 133	1 091	3 526	158	607	-	-
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	55	1 133	1 091	3 526	158	640	-	89
Under 5 years	7	139	121	426	51	69	-	22
5 to 9 years	-	135	138	445	-	108	-	-
10 to 14 years	7	163	162	308	9	80	-	17
15 to 19 years	14	137	132	380	18	96	-	6
20 to 24 years	12	100	79	335	-	34	-	5
25 to 29 years	-	65	74	306	22	28	-	9
30 to 34 years	8	67	64	208	21	61	-	11
35 to 44 years	7	130	117	365	10	59	-	7
45 to 54 years	-	88	72	302	11	52	-	12
55 to 59 years	-	31	46	108	-	2	-	-
60 to 64 years	-	26	27	76	-	20	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	29	44	112	-	18	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	14	11	92	8	6	-	-
85 years and over	-	9	4	63	8	7	-	-
Median	19.8	19.7	19.7	23.0	25.2	18.3	-	19.6
Female	19	592	555	1 855	68	335	-	44
Under 5 years	-	64	56	269	30	26	-	14
5 to 9 years	-	81	84	240	-	76	-	-
10 to 14 years	7	83	67	197	-	50	-	3
15 to 19 years	-	77	68	153	-	43	-	6
20 to 24 years	12	45	41	141	-	13	-	-
25 to 29 years	-	39	47	123	10	21	-	9
30 to 34 years	-	30	33	115	10	33	-	3
35 to 44 years	-	68	57	209	10	28	-	2
45 to 54 years	-	52	28	189	-	19	-	7
55 to 59 years	-	12	29	48	-	2	-	-
60 to 64 years	-	15	16	46	-	3	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	16	18	43	-	8	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	3	7	40	8	6	-	-
85 years and over	-	7	4	34	-	7	-	-
Median	21.0	19.4	20.3	22.1	27.0	16.8	-	19.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	55	1 133	1 089	3 526	158	623	-	89
Family householder	13	238	225	774	33	139	-	8
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	33	13	52	19	25	-	-
Nonfamily householder: Female	-	16	21	53	8	7	-	3
Spouse	-	129	106	567	20	88	-	9
Other relatives	15	670	684	2 003	78	360	-	69
Nonrelatives	27	47	40	77	-	4	-	-
Persons per household	4.23	3.95	4.20	4.01	2.63	3.64	-	8.09
Persons per family	2.15	4.36	4.51	4.32	3.97	4.22	-	10.75
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	13	287	259	879	60	171	-	11
1 person	-	45	25	99	27	32	-	3
2 persons	7	52	56	122	-	19	-	-
3 persons	-	37	45	193	-	45	-	-
4 persons	-	50	42	206	23	11	-	-
5 persons	-	42	21	128	-	19	-	-
6 or more persons	6	61	70	131	10	45	-	8
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	13	238	225	774	33	139	-	8
With own children under 18 years	6	164	145	444	33	109	-	...
Married-couple families	-	128	114	560	23	99	-	...
With own children under 18 years	-	85	78	368	23	80	-	...
Female householder, no husband present	6	86	66	140	10	26	-	...
With own children under 18 years	6	62	53	64	10	22	-	...
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	29	332	322	1 206	60	200	-	23
Single	21	142	142	466	18	68	-	10
Now married, except separated	-	130	118	670	34	98	-	13
Separated	-	16	11	12	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	13	17	58	-	11	-	-
Divorced	8	31	34	-	8	23	-	-
Female, 15 years and over	12	364	348	1 141	38	183	-	27
Single	12	133	149	301	-	50	-	14
Now married, except separated	-	141	113	664	20	89	-	13
Separated	-	27	22	15	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	40	35	114	8	32	-	-
Divorced	-	23	29	47	10	12	-	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	12	259	246	741	30	138	-	20
Children ever born	6	515	492	1 274	100	278	-	38
Per 1,000 women	500	1 988	2 000	1 719	3 333	2 014	-	1 900

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Laytonville Rancheria, CA	Leech Lake, MN	Likely Rancheria, CA	Lone Pine Rancheria, CA	Lookout Rancheria, CA	Los Coyotes, CA	Lovelock Colony, NV	Lower Brule, SD
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	204	2 612	-	171	-	58	113	854
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	204	2 612	-	171	-	58	113	854
Farm	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	56
AGE								
Total persons	204	2 612	-	171	-	58	113	854
Under 5 years	19	358	-	23	-	8	21	167
5 to 9 years	-	249	-	32	-	7	10	108
10 to 14 years	37	364	-	7	-	-	4	92
15 to 19 years	48	352	-	17	-	11	12	93
20 to 24 years	16	170	-	8	-	-	8	104
25 to 29 years	-	173	-	19	-	6	8	66
30 to 34 years	22	133	-	19	-	-	-	47
35 to 44 years	21	262	-	11	-	5	12	64
45 to 54 years	22	170	-	7	-	6	10	46
55 to 59 years	19	101	-	7	-	-	15	22
60 to 64 years	-	73	-	14	-	-	6	15
65 to 74 years	-	115	-	3	-	7	4	15
75 to 84 years	-	53	-	4	-	8	2	5
85 years and over	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	8
Median	19.8	19.8	-	24.1	-	27.5	26.3	18.2
Female	78	1 399	-	90	-	27	68	428
Under 5 years	-	192	-	4	-	8	11	63
5 to 9 years	-	137	-	16	-	7	7	51
10 to 14 years	18	195	-	-	-	-	2	47
15 to 19 years	-	227	-	17	-	-	10	44
20 to 24 years	16	101	-	8	-	-	2	49
25 to 29 years	-	95	-	5	-	6	5	33
30 to 34 years	22	96	-	19	-	-	-	30
35 to 44 years	-	140	-	-	-	-	9	31
45 to 54 years	22	38	-	7	-	6	7	30
55 to 59 years	-	44	-	-	-	-	5	6
60 to 64 years	-	54	-	8	-	-	4	10
65 to 74 years	-	78	-	-	-	-	4	6
75 to 84 years	-	38	-	4	-	-	2	5
85 years and over	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3
Median	31.1	18.9	-	23.8	-	8.9	27.0	18.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	204	2 583	-	171	-	58	113	835
Family householder	43	545	-	38	-	12	21	162
Nonfamily householder: Male	19	102	-	-	-	8	4	22
Nonfamily householder: Female	-	63	-	8	-	-	6	15
Spouse	22	260	-	24	-	7	13	84
Other relatives	120	1 431	-	101	-	20	69	517
Nonrelatives	-	162	-	-	-	11	-	35
Persons per household	3.29	3.54	-	3.72	-	2.90	3.65	4.20
Persons per family	4.30	4.10	-	4.29	-	3.25	4.90	4.71
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	62	730	-	46	-	20	31	199
1 person	19	156	-	8	-	8	10	29
2 persons	-	118	-	13	-	-	2	28
3 persons	-	99	-	-	-	-	3	26
4 persons	-	139	-	11	-	12	3	30
5 persons	43	79	-	-	-	-	4	30
6 or more persons	-	139	-	14	-	-	9	56
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	43	545	-	38	-	12	21	162
With own children under 18 years	43	300	-	25	-	12	10	122
Married-couple families	21	319	-	28	-	6	13	93
With own children under 18 years	21	231	-	19	-	6	9	71
Female householder, no husband present	22	169	-	4	-	6	8	61
With own children under 18 years	22	113	-	-	-	6	1	48
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	88	766	-	41	-	31	30	240
Single	67	275	-	7	-	16	14	107
Now married, except separated	21	323	-	28	-	7	12	97
Separated	-	20	-	6	-	-	-	6
Widowed	-	60	-	-	-	8	-	16
Divorced	-	88	-	-	-	-	4	14
Female, 15 years and over	60	875	-	69	-	12	48	247
Single	16	355	-	17	-	6	7	78
Now married, except separated	22	266	-	24	-	6	18	104
Separated	-	40	-	16	-	-	2	8
Widowed	22	108	-	4	-	-	10	30
Divorced	-	104	-	8	-	-	11	27
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	38	619	-	49	-	6	26	187
Children ever born	66	1 191	-	66	-	18	52	542
Per 1,000 women	1 737	1 924	-	1 347	-	3 000	2 000	2 898

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Lower Elwha, WA[1]	Lower Sioux Community, MN	Lummi, WA	Makah, WA	Manchester Rancheria, CA	Manzanita, CA	Maricopa, AZ	Mattaponi, VA
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	38	69	1 258	799	68	-	403	80
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	38	69	1 258	799	68	-	403	80
Farm	-	10	-	-	26	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	38	69	1 258	799	68	-	403	80
Under 5 years	-	12	151	117	3	-	42	10
5 to 9 years	-	4	228	97	7	-	38	9
10 to 14 years	14	2	112	84	5	-	60	8
15 to 19 years	-	7	137	111	14	-	39	-
20 to 24 years	-	4	142	56	17	-	57	9
25 to 29 years	-	8	156	86	-	-	38	9
30 to 34 years	6	5	67	35	-	-	29	9
35 to 44 years	10	6	69	74	13	-	32	26
45 to 54 years	-	1	78	53	4	-	42	-
55 to 59 years	-	5	65	27	-	-	7	-
60 to 64 years	8	4	25	45	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	3	17	10	5	-	19	-
75 to 84 years	-	8	9	4	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	34.2	26.4	20.0	19.6	21.5	-	22.0	27.2
Female	11	32	610	418	28	-	233	53
Under 5 years	-	5	63	41	3	-	25	-
5 to 9 years	-	2	125	46	-	-	19	9
10 to 14 years	5	2	45	45	5	-	52	-
15 to 19 years	-	5	84	83	4	-	8	-
20 to 24 years	-	-	54	13	4	-	49	9
25 to 29 years	-	3	98	42	-	-	31	-
30 to 34 years	6	2	21	14	-	-	4	9
35 to 44 years	-	4	21	45	10	-	20	26
45 to 54 years	-	1	43	33	-	-	21	-
55 to 59 years	-	3	41	16	-	-	4	-
60 to 64 years	-	2	10	28	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	3	-	10	2	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	30.4	26.3	18.3	19.6	22.5	-	21.3	34.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	38	69	1 258	799	68	-	403	80
Family householder	10	19	256	205	14	-	55	26
Nonfamily householder: Male	8	6	20	25	-	-	9	-
Nonfamily householder: Female	-	3	-	21	-	-	-	-
Spouse	6	8	166	110	5	-	52	-
Other relatives	14	28	770	419	49	-	271	54
Nonrelatives	-	5	46	19	-	-	16	-
Persons per household	2.11	2.46	4.56	3.18	4.86	-	6.30	3.08
Persons per family	3.00	2.89	4.66	3.56	4.86	-	6.87	3.08
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	18	28	276	251	14	-	64	26
1 person	8	9	5	46	-	-	9	-
2 persons	-	5	52	76	-	-	-	8
3 persons	-	4	46	49	7	-	-	9
4 persons	10	-	43	29	-	-	14	9
5 persons	-	10	56	21	3	-	-	-
6 or more persons	-	-	74	30	4	-	41	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	10	19	256	205	14	-	55	26
With own children under 18 years	10	9	169	134	11	-	35	17
Married-couple families	10	14	192	142	7	-	47	-
With own children under 18 years	10	7	145	91	4	-	35	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	4	41	42	7	-	-	26
With own children under 18 years	-	2	18	26	7	-	-	17
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	16	28	390	217	33	-	126	9
Single	-	5	127	70	10	-	44	9
Now married, except separated	10	14	230	108	20	-	54	-
Separated	6	-	13	20	3	-	-	-
Widowed	-	4	5	4	-	-	28	-
Divorced	-	5	15	15	-	-	-	-
Female, 15 years and over	6	23	377	284	20	-	137	44
Single	-	8	113	87	8	-	56	9
Now married, except separated	6	8	207	153	5	-	67	9
Separated	-	-	-	10	7	-	-	26
Widowed	-	-	29	20	-	-	14	-
Divorced	-	7	28	14	-	-	-	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	6	14	278	197	18	-	112	44
Children ever born	12	31	503	346	54	-	320	113
Per 1,000 women	2 000	2 214	1 809	1 756	3 000	-	2 857	2 568

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Menominee, WI	Mesa Grande, CA	Mescalero Apache, NM	Miccosukee, FL	Middletown Rancheria, CA	Mille Lacs, MN[1]	Mississippi Choctaw	Moapa River, NV
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	2 467	-	1 946	-	29	281	2 648	153
Urban	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
Rural	2 467	-	1 946	-	...	281	2 648	153
Farm	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	38
AGE								
Total persons	2 467	-	1 946	-	29	281	2 648	153
Under 5 years	338	-	291	-	...	38	328	21
5 to 9 years	319	-	297	-	...	23	407	26
10 to 14 years	281	-	241	-	...	34	323	9
15 to 19 years	315	-	170	-	...	40	375	17
20 to 24 years	258	-	152	-	...	30	201	9
25 to 29 years	185	-	194	-	...	13	181	5
30 to 34 years	114	-	169	-	...	2	218	-
35 to 44 years	204	-	120	-	...	24	238	14
45 to 54 years	185	-	101	-	...	33	158	22
55 to 59 years	84	-	83	-	...	16	64	22
60 to 64 years	38	-	36	-	...	7	32	-
65 to 74 years	108	-	30	-	...	21	67	8
75 to 84 years	42	-	14	-	...	-	20	-
85 years and over	-	-	10	-	...	-	8	-
Median	19.7	-	19.2	-	...	20.9	18.5	21.5
Female	1 205	-	1 016	-	-	163	1 342	102
Under 5 years	170	-	148	-	...	29	172	21
5 to 9 years	141	-	120	-	...	12	193	9
10 to 14 years	122	-	143	-	...	18	141	-
15 to 19 years	133	-	107	-	...	23	190	5
20 to 24 years	127	-	130	-	...	17	103	9
25 to 29 years	92	-	97	-	...	9	88	5
30 to 34 years	84	-	70	-	...	2	121	-
35 to 44 years	114	-	87	-	...	11	119	14
45 to 54 years	101	-	49	-	...	21	119	9
55 to 59 years	34	-	5	-	...	9	37	22
60 to 64 years	15	-	25	-	...	3	7	-
65 to 74 years	54	-	15	-	...	9	42	8
75 to 84 years	18	-	14	-	...	-	10	-
85 years and over	-	-	8	-	...	-	-	-
Median	20.3	-	19.8	-	...	19.9	19.3	35.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	2 467	-	1 931	-	-	281	2 640	153
Family householder	455	-	402	-	...	61	553	40
Nonfamily householder: Male	42	-	41	-	...	5	15	-
Female	38	-	22	-	...	2	-	8
Spouse	266	-	253	-	...	34	322	13
Other relatives	1 575	-	1 178	-	...	176	1 561	92
Nonrelatives	91	-	35	-	...	3	189	-
Persons per household	4.64	-	4.15	-	...	4.13	4.65	3.19
Persons per family	5.05	-	4.56	-	...	4.44	4.41	3.03
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	532	-	465	-	14	68	568	48
1 person	63	-	63	-	-	5	10	8
2 persons	64	-	47	-	-	19	66	9
3 persons	63	-	67	-	-	7	116	8
4 persons	102	-	78	-	14	16	86	23
5 persons	42	-	74	-	-	7	105	-
6 or more persons	198	-	136	-	-	14	185	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	455	-	402	-	14	61	553	40
With own children under 18 years	312	-	327	-	14	31	373	8
Married-couple families	282	-	252	-	14	38	364	13
With own children under 18 years	216	-	223	-	14	23	273	8
Female householder, no husband present	131	-	134	-	-	20	161	27
With own children under 18 years	60	-	65	-	-	8	93	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	759	-	511	-	-	82	754	25
Single	353	-	140	-	...	31	305	12
Now married, except separated	293	-	288	-	...	43	387	13
Separated	34	-	-	-	...	2	19	-
Widowed	34	-	44	-	...	2	26	-
Divorced	45	-	39	-	...	4	17	-
Female, 15 years and over	772	-	605	-	-	104	836	72
Single	324	-	165	-	...	39	285	19
Now married, except separated	278	-	294	-	...	40	348	13
Separated	10	-	20	-	...	3	29	-
Widowed	86	-	67	-	...	13	107	31
Divorced	74	-	59	-	...	9	67	9
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	560	-	491	-	-	62	621	33
Children ever born	1 263	-	982	-	...	105	935	32
Per 1,000 women	2 255	-	2 000	-	...	1 694	1 506	970

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Montgomery Creek Rancheria, CA	Morongo, CA	Muckleshoot, WA	Nambe Pueblo, NM[1]	Navajo, AZ-NM-UT[1]	Nez Perce, ID	Nisqually, WA	Nooksack, WA
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	-	**343**	**428**	**175**	**105 091**	**1 060**	**21**	-
Urban	-	-	48	-	19 407	14	...	-
Rural	-	343	380	175	85 684	1 046	...	-
Farm	-	-	-	-	1 719	-	...	-
AGE								
Total persons	-	**343**	**428**	**175**	**105 091**	**1 060**	**21**	-
Under 5 years	-	28	68	41	14 447	146	...	-
5 to 9 years	-	29	48	18	14 072	123	...	-
10 to 14 years	-	10	65	7	13 226	113	...	-
15 to 19 years	-	77	55	18	13 827	79	...	-
20 to 24 years	-	44	47	11	9 635	80	...	-
25 to 29 years	-	38	60	3	7 531	131	...	-
30 to 34 years	-	-	30	27	6 316	94	...	-
35 to 44 years	-	42	24	30	9 471	63	...	-
45 to 54 years	-	8	22	14	7 029	32	...	-
55 to 59 years	-	11	9	-	2 517	14	...	-
60 to 64 years	-	11	-	-	2 150	55	...	-
65 to 74 years	-	33	-	-	2 997	120	...	-
75 to 84 years	-	12	-	6	1 343	-	...	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	530	8	...	-
Median	-	23.1	18.0	21.6	18.9	24.2	...	-
Female	-	**126**	**204**	**77**	**54 076**	**449**	...	-
Under 5 years	-	-	40	12	7 168	65	...	-
5 to 9 years	-	-	35	18	6 965	69	...	-
10 to 14 years	-	10	17	7	6 578	-	...	-
15 to 19 years	-	40	16	-	7 070	72	...	-
20 to 24 years	-	-	25	-	4 990	46	...	-
25 to 29 years	-	19	35	3	4 174	49	...	-
30 to 34 years	-	-	8	6	3 149	47	...	-
35 to 44 years	-	15	6	18	5 103	19	...	-
45 to 54 years	-	8	17	7	3 921	2	...	-
55 to 59 years	-	11	5	-	1 354	14	...	-
60 to 64 years	-	11	-	-	1 025	-	...	-
65 to 74 years	-	12	-	-	1 593	56	...	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	6	847	-	...	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	319	8	...	-
Median	-	28.4	18.1	27.5	19.5	22.0	...	-
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	-	**343**	**422**	**175**	**104 599**	**1 053**	...	-
Family householder	-	93	53	54	19 753	211	...	-
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	-	-	-	988	96	...	-
Female	-	12	-	7	1 245	8	...	-
Spouse	-	48	26	16	14 481	208	...	-
Other relatives	-	182	292	98	67 420	530	...	-
Nonrelatives	-	8	51	-	712	-	...	-
Persons per household	-	3.27	7.96	2.87	4.78	3.34	...	-
Persons per family	-	3.47	7.00	3.11	5.15	4.60	...	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	-	**105**	**53**	**61**	**21 986**	**315**	**5**	-
1 person	-	12	-	7	2 129	104	...	-
2 persons	-	21	5	20	2 636	36	...	-
3 persons	-	-	6	7	3 007	21	...	-
4 persons	-	46	-	27	3 444	73	...	-
5 persons	-	-	-	-	3 299	64	...	-
6 or more persons	-	26	42	-	7 471	17	...	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	-	93	53	54	19 753	211	5	-
With own children under 18 years	-	52	33	31	14 719	141	...	-
Married-couple families	-	85	16	40	14 303	175	...	-
With own children under 18 years	-	52	10	21	11 159	105	...	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	8	21	10	4 553	7	...	-
With own children under 18 years	-	-	18	6	3 061	7	...	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	-	**160**	**135**	**69**	**30 001**	**361**	...	-
Single	-	75	76	25	11 919	59	...	-
Now married, except separated	-	85	16	40	16 310	177	...	-
Separated	-	-	34	-	505	-	...	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	510	60	...	-
Divorced	-	-	9	4	757	65	...	-
Female, 15 years and over	-	**116**	**112**	**40**	**33 345**	**315**	...	-
Single	-	40	65	-	11 151	94	...	-
Now married, except separated	-	48	26	16	16 656	206	...	-
Separated	-	-	14	-	1 170	7	...	-
Widowed	-	8	4	13	2 851	8	...	-
Divorced	-	20	3	11	1 517	-	...	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	-	**74**	**90**	**27**	**24 486**	**233**	...	-
Children ever born	-	75	161	57	48 284	332	...	-
Per 1,000 women	-	1 014	1 789	2 111	1 972	1 425	...	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Northern Cheyenne, MT	Oil Springs, NY	Omaha, IA-NE	Oneida, WI	Onondaga, NY	Ontonagon, MI	Osage, OK	Ozette, WA
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**3 010**	-	**1 329**	**1 782**	**604**	-	**4 727**	-
Urban	-	-	-	17	-	-	1 881	-
Rural	3 010	-	1 329	1 745	604	-	2 846	-
Farm	-	-	25	4	-	-	299	-
AGE								
Total persons	**3 010**	-	**1 329**	**1 782**	**604**	-	**4 727**	-
Under 5 years	444	-	172	170	29	-	414	-
5 to 9 years	392	-	135	152	34	-	501	-
10 to 14 years	438	-	196	258	78	-	523	-
15 to 19 years	399	-	163	207	69	-	517	-
20 to 24 years	240	-	95	153	52	-	377	-
25 to 29 years	215	-	81	106	104	-	281	-
30 to 34 years	182	-	78	91	40	-	354	-
35 to 44 years	304	-	128	174	54	-	463	-
45 to 54 years	170	-	105	141	47	-	437	-
55 to 59 years	66	-	64	80	22	-	190	-
60 to 64 years	75	-	26	39	16	-	177	-
65 to 74 years	51	-	65	82	14	-	336	-
75 to 84 years	28	-	21	79	45	-	115	-
85 years and over	6	-	-	30	-	-	42	-
Median	17.9	-	20.0	23.1	26.9	-	25.6	-
Female	**1 564**	-	**670**	**895**	**278**	-	**2 451**	-
Under 5 years	241	-	89	77	14	-	216	-
5 to 9 years	188	-	63	99	15	-	243	-
10 to 14 years	212	-	92	97	38	-	279	-
15 to 19 years	188	-	87	127	18	-	229	-
20 to 24 years	169	-	45	60	17	-	190	-
25 to 29 years	135	-	34	70	50	-	110	-
30 to 34 years	93	-	42	45	15	-	174	-
35 to 44 years	148	-	68	77	16	-	279	-
45 to 54 years	66	-	68	102	27	-	206	-
55 to 59 years	39	-	22	18	7	-	118	-
60 to 64 years	43	-	12	26	16	-	100	-
65 to 74 years	19	-	38	41	7	-	196	-
75 to 84 years	17	-	10	43	38	-	65	-
85 years and over	6	-	-	13	-	-	26	-
Median	18.8	-	20.4	24.0	28.7	-	28.1	-
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**2 979**	-	**1 306**	**1 725**	**604**	-	**4 685**	-
Family householder	612	-	258	364	120	-	1 157	-
Nonfamily householder: Male	53	-	33	57	24	-	133	-
Nonfamily householder: Female	54	-	12	51	31	-	201	-
Spouse	350	-	138	293	-	-	975	-
Other relatives	1 827	-	811	926	257	-	2 201	-
Nonrelatives	83	-	54	34	172	-	19	-
Persons per household	4.14	-	4.31	3.65	3.45	-	3.14	-
Persons per family	4.56	-	4.68	4.35	3.14	-	3.75	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**719**	-	**303**	**472**	**175**	-	**1 491**	-
1 person	99	-	41	103	48	-	326	-
2 persons	96	-	37	90	45	-	453	-
3 persons	121	-	51	72	23	-	247	-
4 persons	129	-	53	36	28	-	238	-
5 persons	99	-	22	67	16	-	163	-
6 or more persons	175	-	99	104	15	-	64	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**612**	-	**258**	**364**	**120**	-	**1 157**	-
With own children under 18 years	478	-	150	260	49	-	601	-
Married-couple families	**409**	-	**133**	**265**	-	-	**943**	-
With own children under 18 years	323	-	80	199	-	-	492	-
Female householder, no husband present	**169**	-	**99**	**74**	**55**	-	**180**	-
With own children under 18 years	130	-	55	58	23	-	95	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**813**	-	**400**	**560**	**252**	-	**1 576**	-
Single	291	-	162	184	170	-	421	-
Now married, except separated	419	-	151	269	-	-	981	-
Separated	-	-	18	12	26	-	16	-
Widowed	34	-	34	66	7	-	45	-
Divorced	69	-	35	29	49	-	113	-
Female, 15 years and over	**923**	-	**426**	**622**	**211**	-	**1 713**	-
Single	346	-	141	177	80	-	311	-
Now married, except separated	392	-	151	303	15	-	1 023	-
Separated	46	-	49	33	23	-	19	-
Widowed	73	-	65	52	45	-	205	-
Divorced	66	-	20	57	48	-	155	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**733**	-	**276**	**379**	**116**	-	**982**	-
Children ever born	1 290	-	620	784	28	-	1 683	-
Per 1,000 women	1 764	-	2 246	2 069	241	-	1 714	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Pala, CA¹	Pamunkey, VA	Papago, AZ	Pascua Yaqui, AZ	Pauma, CA¹	Payson Community of Yavapai-Apache, AZ	Pechanga, CA	Penobscot, ME
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**441**	**39**	**7 052**	**471**	63	-	**44**	**406**
Urban	-	-	-	471	-	-	-	-
Rural	441	39	7 052	-	63	-	44	406
Farm	-	-	111	-		-	10	-
AGE								
Total persons	**441**	**39**	**7 052**	**471**	**63**	-	**44**	**406**
Under 5 years	48	-	818	49	-	-	-	44
5 to 9 years	52	-	887	64	6	-	-	75
10 to 14 years	72	-	918	111	11	-	-	24
15 to 19 years	44	-	703	46	8	-	18	15
20 to 24 years	45	-	599	64	4	-	-	70
25 to 29 years	28	-	518	6	9	-	-	35
30 to 34 years	26	12	487	32	-	-	10	17
35 to 44 years	55	15	717	36	13	-	6	7
45 to 54 years	21	-	556	27	6	-	-	95
55 to 59 years	19	12	152	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	13	-	219	15	-	-	10	9
65 to 74 years	7	-	345	21	-	-	-	15
75 to 84 years	11	-	87	-	6	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-
Median	20.5	42.5	21.7	16.3	26.4	-	32.0	23.2
Female	**271**	**24**	**3 547**	**265**	37		16	**178**
Under 5 years	38	-	397	40	-	-	-	28
5 to 9 years	47	-	443	23	6	-	-	21
10 to 14 years	30	-	440	71	11	-	-	7
15 to 19 years	23	-	376	31	8	-	6	3
20 to 24 years	27	-	308	28	-	-	-	28
25 to 29 years	21	-	228	6	-	-	-	15
30 to 34 years	20	12	249	17	-	-	-	17
35 to 44 years	24	-	359	23	-	-	-	-
45 to 54 years	21	-	295	-	6	-	-	43
55 to 59 years	7	12	64	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	-	-	144	15		-	10	9
65 to 74 years	7	-	188	11		-	-	9
75 to 84 years	6	-	29	-	6	-		-
85 years and over	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-
Median	19.5	45.0	21.9	14.9	15.9	-	61.0	28.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**441**	**39**	**6 858**	**471**	**63**	-	**44**	**406**
Family householder	115	12	1 336	63	19	-	11	114
Nonfamily householder: Male	6	15	140	-	6	-	-	14
Female	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	34
Spouse	15	-	810	40	-	-	10	37
Other relatives	287	12	4 258	358	38	-	23	195
Nonrelatives	18	-	215	10	-	-	-	12
Persons per household	3.64	1.44	4.35	7.48	2.52	-	4.00	2.51
Persons per family	3.63	2.00	4.79	7.32	3.00	-	4.00	3.04
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**121**	**27**	**1 575**	**63**	**25**	-	**11**	**162**
1 person	6	15	200	-	6	-	-	35
2 persons	22	12	306	10	13	-	5	44
3 persons	16	-	188	15	-	-	-	33
4 persons	11	-	198	11	-	-	6	27
5 persons	23	-	179	-	-	-	-	-
6 or more persons	43	-	504	27	6	-	-	23
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**115**	**12**	**1 336**	63	**19**	-	11	**114**
With own children under 18 years	66	-	716	43	13	-	6	75
Married-couple families	**48**	-	**812**	45	6	-	6	**90**
With own children under 18 years	12	-	515	35	6	-	6	60
Female householder, no husband present	**42**	12	**328**	**8**	6	-	-	17
With own children under 18 years	29	-	131	8	-	-	-	8
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**113**	**15**	**2 162**	**116**	**26**	-	**28**	**141**
Single	53	15	956	33	13	-	22	39
Now married, except separated	60	-	978	83	-	-	6	81
Separated	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	14
Widowed	-	-	78	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	-	-	80	-	13	-	-	7
Female, 15 years and over	**156**	**24**	**2 267**	**131**	20	-	**16**	**122**
Single	93	12	901	31	8	-	6	25
Now married, except separated	31	-	962	77	6	-	10	48
Separated	5	12	45	-	-	-	-	7
Widowed	22	-	282	23	6	-	-	33
Divorced	5	-	77	-	-	-	-	11
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**115**	**12**	**1 520**	**105**	**8**	-	**6**	**61**
Children ever born	209	-	2 635	218	-	-	-	275
Per 1,000 women	1 817	-	1 734	2 076	-	-	-	4 508

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Picuris Pueblo, NM¹	Pine Creek, MI	Pine Ridge, SD¹	Pleasant Point, ME	Pojoaque Pueblo, NM¹	Poospatuck, NY	Port Gamble, WA	Port Madison, WA
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	124	-	11 941	506	37	44	317	153
Urban	-	-	2 898	-	-	44	-	-
Rural	124	-	9 043	506	37	-	317	153
Farm	-	-	478	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	124	-	11 941	506	37	44	317	153
Under 5 years	-	-	1 714	67	6	-	55	10
5 to 9 years	6	-	1 752	40	6	-	39	20
10 to 14 years	19	-	1 466	99	-	-	30	17
15 to 19 years	15	-	1 505	71	7	-	53	23
20 to 24 years	2	-	1 081	34	-	-	21	5
25 to 29 years	-	-	912	33	-	10	34	6
30 to 34 years	-	-	667	21	-	-	12	5
35 to 44 years	17	-	936	72	18	-	26	25
45 to 54 years	11	-	710	28	-	-	8	8
55 to 59 years	7	-	331	15	-	-	16	13
60 to 64 years	7	-	276	-	-	-	8	2
65 to 74 years	11	-	373	8	-	24	-	14
75 to 84 years	29	-	177	18	-	-	15	-
85 years and over	-	-	39	-	-	10	-	5
Median	47.7	-	18.5	18.3	19.6	70.0	18.3	26.3
Female	61	-	5 952	271	7	34	162	48
Under 5 years	-	-	853	29	-	-	42	6
5 to 9 years	6	-	852	13	-	-	-	6
10 to 14 years	11	-	695	57	-	-	20	3
15 to 19 years	8	-	737	41	-	-	21	-
20 to 24 years	2	-	550	17	-	-	11	-
25 to 29 years	-	-	474	20	-	-	21	6
30 to 34 years	-	-	325	-	-	-	-	5
35 to 44 years	8	-	492	40	7	-	15	2
45 to 54 years	2	-	339	13	-	-	-	3
55 to 59 years	-	-	169	15	-	-	9	2
60 to 64 years	-	-	185	-	-	-	8	2
65 to 74 years	11	-	184	8	-	24	-	8
75 to 84 years	13	-	98	18	-	-	15	-
85 years and over	-	-	19	-	-	10	-	5
Median	42.2	-	18.9	19.5	37.5	72.1	19.5	33.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	124	-	11 878	506	37	44	317	153
Family householder	31	-	2 006	101	5	10	61	46
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	-	152	13	7	-	7	-
Female	-	-	67	24	-	-	7	6
Spouse	26	-	1 082	41	13	-	26	15
Other relatives	67	-	8 182	301	12	10	216	86
Nonrelatives	-	-	394	26	-	24	-	-
Persons per household	4.00	-	5.33	3.67	3.08	4.40	4.23	2.94
Persons per family	4.00	-	5.61	4.39	6.00	2.00	4.97	3.20
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	31	-	2 227	138	12	10	75	52
1 person	-	-	180	33	7	-	14	6
2 persons	-	-	261	12	-	10	-	4
3 persons	-	-	269	31	-	-	19	27
4 persons	13	-	318	31	5	-	23	5
5 persons	8	-	290	6	-	-	8	5
6 or more persons	10	-	909	25	-	-	11	5
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	31	-	2 006	101	5	10	61	46
With own children under 18 years	11	-	1 499	69	...	-	52	31
Married-couple families	23	-	1 128	38	...	-	42	29
With own children under 18 years	3	-	893	34	...	-	42	25
Female householder, no husband present	8	-	686	46	...	10	19	-
With own children under 18 years	8	-	463	40	...	-	10	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	55	-	3 457	128	18	10	93	73
Single	25	-	1 623	66	7	10	32	23
Now married, except separated	23	-	1 372	38	11	-	42	29
Separated	-	-	59	9	-	-	-	15
Widowed	-	-	179	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	7	-	224	15	-	-	19	6
Female, 15 years and over	44	-	3 552	172	7	34	100	33
Single	10	-	1 411	68	-	-	32	9
Now married, except separated	26	-	1 403	41	7	-	36	17
Separated	-	-	88	19	-	24	-	-
Widowed	8	-	325	30	-	10	32	7
Divorced	-	-	325	14	-	-	-	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	18	-	2 578	118	7	-	68	13
Children ever born	80	-	5 518	312	21	-	112	25
Per 1,000 women	4 444	-	2 140	2 644	3 000	-	1 647	1 923

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Potawatomi, WI	Pottawatomi, KS	Prairie Island Community, MN	Puyallup, WA	Pyramid Lake, NV	Quileute, WA	Quinault, WA	Ramah Community, NM
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	124	333	82	900	699	273	974	1 170
Urban	-	-	82	890	-	-	-	-
Rural	124	333	-	10	699	273	974	1 170
Farm	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	16
AGE								
Total persons	124	333	82	900	699	273	974	1 170
Under 5 years	15	41	15	120	92	44	104	188
5 to 9 years	11	27	15	124	67	43	112	119
10 to 14 years	14	42	30	85	48	24	134	65
15 to 19 years	26	27	-	126	91	41	161	149
20 to 24 years	7	28	-	108	83	51	109	188
25 to 29 years	3	22	7	83	70	40	65	115
30 to 34 years	7	28	7	38	26	16	78	71
35 to 44 years	2	30	8	72	79	14	72	107
45 to 54 years	23	24	-	63	57	-	71	48
55 to 59 years	15	16	-	16	3	-	17	44
60 to 64 years	1	7	-	49	37	-	19	5
65 to 74 years	-	25	-	3	27	-	18	58
75 to 84 years	-	14	-	13	10	-	14	13
85 years and over	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	-
Median	19.2	25.3	11.8	19.8	23.1	18.1	19.3	21.7
Female	63	158	22	483	343	121	490	661
Under 5 years	7	16	7	58	58	24	61	107
5 to 9 years	5	17	7	63	32	18	59	57
10 to 14 years	8	25	8	40	16	1	73	30
15 to 19 years	11	9	-	77	34	14	92	70
20 to 24 years	6	18	-	39	37	25	31	104
25 to 29 years	1	4	-	41	27	25	31	89
30 to 34 years	5	14	-	24	13	-	32	30
35 to 44 years	1	15	-	31	39	14	46	58
45 to 54 years	12	9	-	47	23	-	38	27
55 to 59 years	7	10	-	11	3	-	9	30
60 to 64 years	-	5	-	36	26	-	5	-
65 to 74 years	-	10	-	3	18	-	6	46
75 to 84 years	-	6	-	13	10	-	7	13
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Median	20.4	23.3	7.9	20.4	24.3	20.7	17.8	23.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	124	333	82	876	699	265	974	1 170
Family householder	33	77	14	211	155	47	175	236
Nonfamily householder: Male	10	9	8	13	21	-	7	31
Nonfamily householder: Female	-	4	-	22	13	-	8	32
Spouse	11	52	-	79	120	9	126	99
Other relatives	67	188	60	524	379	184	597	757
Nonrelatives	3	3	-	27	11	25	61	15
Persons per household	2.88	3.70	3.73	3.56	3.70	5.64	5.13	3.91
Persons per family	3.36	4.12	5.29	3.86	4.22	5.11	5.13	4.63
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	43	90	22	246	189	47	190	299
1 person	10	10	8	28	34	-	-	56
2 persons	15	29	-	44	19	7	32	32
3 persons	3	8	-	66	42	-	26	81
4 persons	11	8	-	26	26	7	39	52
5 persons	-	13	-	36	32	-	30	39
6 or more persons	4	22	14	46	36	33	63	39
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	33	77	14	211	155	47	175	236
With own children under 18 years	31	40	14	156	89	40	135	176
Married-couple families	13	52	14	116	99	13	116	98
With own children under 18 years	12	34	14	85	64	13	81	86
Female householder, no husband present	19	16	-	86	54	34	46	121
With own children under 18 years	19	6	-	62	23	27	41	90
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	41	123	22	249	255	84	327	331
Single	22	48	-	129	135	55	159	181
Now married, except separated	13	53	14	107	101	13	136	126
Separated	6	2	-	3	-	2	-	-
Widowed	-	8	-	2	-	-	6	5
Divorced	-	12	8	8	19	14	26	19
Female, 15 years and over	43	100	-	322	237	78	297	467
Single	15	23	-	131	58	35	94	240
Now married, except separated	11	53	-	92	130	9	167	130
Separated	11	-	-	35	-	-	13	30
Widowed	-	12	-	17	46	7	-	61
Divorced	6	12	-	47	3	27	23	6
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	24	60	-	212	150	78	232	351
Children ever born	42	168	-	324	332	190	544	500
Per 1,000 women	1 750	2 800	-	1 528	2 213	2 436	2 345	1 425

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Ramona, CA	Red Cliff, WI	Red Lake, MN	Reno-Sparks Colony, NV	Resighini Rancheria, CA	Rincon, CA	Roaring Creek Rancheria, CA	Rocky Boy's, MT
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	-	586	2 832	444	15	236	42	1 445
Urban	-	-	-	444	...	-	-	-
Rural	-	586	2 832	-	...	236	42	1 445
Farm	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	236
AGE								
Total persons	-	586	2 832	444	15	236	42	1 445
Under 5 years	-	77	362	50	...	19	-	196
5 to 9 years	-	75	347	27	...	34	4	191
10 to 14 years	-	88	420	68	...	63	-	192
15 to 19 years	-	70	409	45	...	9	25	239
20 to 24 years	-	52	209	45	...	12	-	119
25 to 29 years	-	46	171	41	...	23	-	85
30 to 34 years	-	29	183	13	...	23	-	75
35 to 44 years	-	47	236	66	...	20	6	126
45 to 54 years	-	43	206	29	...	23	-	133
55 to 59 years	-	28	74	15	...	-	-	36
60 to 64 years	-	3	70	24	...	2	-	12
65 to 74 years	-	20	95	17	...	8	7	38
75 to 84 years	-	6	43	4	...	-	-	5
85 years and over	-	2	7	-	...	-	-	-
Median	-	18.8	18.5	23.6	...	16.1	18.4	18.0
Female	-	276	1 399	229	—	123	17	739
Under 5 years	-	32	172	26	...	17	-	88
5 to 9 years	-	35	201	6	...	20	4	108
10 to 14 years	-	43	167	61	...	10	-	98
15 to 19 years	-	36	215	15	...	9	7	144
20 to 24 years	-	25	86	13	...	6	-	35
25 to 29 years	-	22	127	23	...	17	-	39
30 to 34 years	-	16	60	7	...	8	-	42
35 to 44 years	-	20	113	30	...	10	6	73
45 to 54 years	-	19	105	14	...	18	-	66
55 to 59 years	-	13	38	9	...	-	-	20
60 to 64 years	-	-	33	12	...	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	13	39	9	...	8	-	21
75 to 84 years	-	-	43	4	...	-	-	5
85 years and over	-	2	-	-	...	-	-	-
Median	-	18.9	18.7	22.5	...	24.6	18.2	17.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	-	586	2 832	444	—	236	42	1 445
Family householder	-	111	558	77	...	43	7	256
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	13	62	17	...	14	-	12
Nonfamily householder: Female	-	5	55	22	...	7	-	5
Spouse	-	75	251	39	...	31	6	190
Other relatives	-	354	1 788	284	...	128	29	978
Nonrelatives	-	26	118	5	...	13	-	4
Persons per household	-	4.54	4.20	3.83	...	3.69	6.00	5.29
Persons per family	-	4.86	4.65	5.19	...	4.70	6.00	5.56
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	-	129	675	116	6	64	7	273
1 person	-	9	108	39	...	13	...	17
2 persons	-	19	101	12	...	12	...	17
3 persons	-	30	104	-	...	-	...	44
4 persons	-	23	95	27	...	5	...	29
5 persons	-	20	66	8	...	17	...	59
6 or more persons	-	28	201	30	...	17	...	107
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	-	111	558	77	6	43	7	256
With own children under 18 years	-	70	364	53	...	42	...	209
Married-couple families	-	78	293	40	—	29	—	197
With own children under 18 years	-	54	164	36	...	29	...	174
Female householder, no husband present	-	24	222	33	—	14	—	53
With own children under 18 years	-	11	169	17	...	13	...	35
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	-	180	844	163	—	44	25	421
Single	-	80	431	90	...	14	18	174
Now married, except separated	-	78	305	42	...	30	7	208
Separated	-	10	69	6	...	-	-	26
Widowed	-	-	16	20	...	-	-	-
Divorced	-	12	23	5	...	-	-	13
Female, 15 years and over	-	166	859	136	—	76	13	445
Single	-	60	338	40	...	15	7	163
Now married, except separated	-	78	275	46	...	32	6	204
Separated	-	7	95	13	...	14	-	17
Widowed	-	16	108	16	...	6	-	24
Divorced	-	5	43	21	...	7	-	17
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	-	119	601	88	—	50	13	333
Children ever born	-	214	1 300	211	...	109	36	732
Per 1,000 women	-	1 798	2 163	2 398	...	2 180	2 769	2 198

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Rosebud, SD	Round Valley, CA	Rumsey Rancheria, CA	Sac and Fox, IA	Sac and Fox, KS-NE¹	St. Croix, WI	St. Regis Mohawk, NY	Salt River, AZ
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	5 688	314	11	454	-	360	1 729	2 490
Urban	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	5 688	314	...	454	-	360	1 729	2 490
Farm	169	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	5 688	314	11	454	-	360	1 729	2 490
Under 5 years	866	49	...	74	-	49	139	338
5 to 9 years	725	55	...	71	-	35	207	270
10 to 14 years	765	21	...	28	-	45	137	327
15 to 19 years	626	37	...	43	-	36	230	341
20 to 24 years	510	-	...	76	-	32	137	231
25 to 29 years	486	57	...	28	-	14	171	162
30 to 34 years	352	-	...	11	-	18	78	214
35 to 44 years	463	37	...	47	-	40	141	256
45 to 54 years	370	-	...	38	-	35	192	157
55 to 59 years	167	-	...	2	-	12	78	74
60 to 64 years	104	-	...	12	-	4	45	44
65 to 74 years	170	-	...	12	-	15	129	43
75 to 84 years	64	36	...	12	-	23	19	21
85 years and over	20	22	...	-	-	2	26	12
Median	18.7	19.3	...	20.7	-	22.3	25.4	19.5
Female	2 971	144	...	250	-	177	815	1 272
Under 5 years	444	-	...	50	-	15	52	168
5 to 9 years	377	22	...	39	-	24	141	131
10 to 14 years	403	21	...	20	-	17	28	144
15 to 19 years	323	19	...	17	-	26	99	187
20 to 24 years	261	-	...	53	-	22	52	119
25 to 29 years	265	-	...	10	-	2	72	45
30 to 34 years	160	-	...	5	-	13	20	136
35 to 44 years	226	31	...	15	-	11	90	139
45 to 54 years	165	-	...	17	-	22	71	114
55 to 59 years	90	-	...	-	-	3	42	34
60 to 64 years	66	-	...	12	-	2	45	12
65 to 74 years	106	-	...	6	-	8	83	43
75 to 84 years	53	29	...	6	-	12	6	-
85 years and over	12	22	...	-	-	-	14	-
Median	19.0	36.6	...	19.7	-	21.5	27.5	20.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	5 658	314	...	454	-	360	1 729	2 473
Family householder	1 117	70	...	79	-	86	391	483
Nonfamily householder: Male	105	-	...	10	-	22	34	57
Nonfamily householder: Female	104	51	...	-	-	3	87	52
Spouse	618	6	...	71	-	21	233	277
Other relatives	3 535	169	...	276	-	219	965	1 477
Nonrelatives	179	18	...	18	-	9	19	127
Persons per household	4.27	2.60	...	5.10	-	3.24	3.38	4.18
Persons per family	4.72	3.50	...	5.39	-	3.79	4.06	4.63
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 326	121	2	89	-	111	512	592
1 person	184	51	...	10	-	19	115	94
2 persons	154	-	...	-	-	27	84	47
3 persons	204	18	...	12	-	3	73	96
4 persons	225	27	...	12	-	26	90	116
5 persons	182	-	...	10	-	6	63	135
6 or more persons	377	25	...	45	-	30	87	104
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 117	70	2	79	-	86	391	483
With own children under 18 years	851	64	...	53	-	39	233	352
Married-couple families	617	45	...	62	-	35	281	274
With own children under 18 years	496	39	...	48	-	22	189	214
Female householder, no husband present	417	25	...	12	-	41	67	154
With own children under 18 years	313	25	...	-	-	17	20	95
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 565	88	...	140	-	110	652	726
Single	665	36	...	61	-	40	292	291
Now married, except separated	704	45	...	62	-	35	302	285
Separated	21	-	...	5	-	4	8	9
Widowed	54	-	...	5	-	21	36	39
Divorced	121	7	...	7	-	10	14	102
Female, 15 years and over	1 747	101	...	141	-	121	594	829
Single	568	19	...	48	-	54	221	311
Now married, except separated	690	6	...	76	-	21	253	318
Separated	31	-	...	5	-	5	8	21
Widowed	217	51	...	-	-	30	91	49
Divorced	241	25	...	12	-	11	21	130
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 235	50	...	100	-	74	333	626
Children ever born	2 789	118	...	242	-	113	497	1 134
Per 1,000 women	2 258	2 360	...	2 420	-	1 527	1 492	1 812

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	San Carlos, AZ	Sandia Pueblo, NM¹	Sandy Lake, MN	San Felipe Pueblo, NM	San Ildefonso Pueblo, NM	San Juan Pueblo, NM¹	San Manuel, CA	San Pasqual, CA
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	6 013	220	-	1 787	478	1 146	26	144
Urban	2 581	3	-	-	-	88	...	-
Rural	3 432	217	-	1 787	478	1 058	...	144
Farm	97	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
AGE								
Total persons	6 013	220	-	1 787	478	1 146	26	144
Under 5 years	759	13	-	222	59	155	...	20
5 to 9 years	751	21	-	297	72	109	...	24
10 to 14 years	757	11	-	216	19	89	...	13
15 to 19 years	801	28	-	220	11	186	...	18
20 to 24 years	605	13	-	164	77	126	...	6
25 to 29 years	492	29	-	205	51	72	...	9
30 to 34 years	380	20	-	128	15	36	...	-
35 to 44 years	589	21	-	117	41	135	...	14
45 to 54 years	421	-	-	69	65	57	...	13
55 to 59 years	87	6	-	29	10	38	...	-
60 to 64 years	127	12	-	58	16	39	...	4
65 to 74 years	151	26	-	45	26	57	...	18
75 to 84 years	74	-	-	17	8	31	...	5
85 years and over	19	20	-	-	8	16	...	-
Median	19.6	29.1	-	18.6	25.1	21.3	...	19.2
Female	3 145	107	-	939	258	639	—	84
Under 5 years	378	7	-	93	26	106	...	20
5 to 9 years	401	11	-	144	24	54	...	11
10 to 14 years	390	-	-	113	19	47	...	6
15 to 19 years	385	13	-	109	-	96	...	9
20 to 24 years	329	9	-	124	54	65	...	6
25 to 29 years	217	17	-	103	28	39	...	-
30 to 34 years	219	9	-	76	-	13	...	-
35 to 44 years	312	10	-	64	24	84	...	14
45 to 54 years	245	-	-	41	50	34	...	5
55 to 59 years	57	-	-	15	-	21	...	-
60 to 64 years	65	12	-	41	8	39	...	4
65 to 74 years	87	19	-	16	9	23	...	9
75 to 84 years	41	-	-	-	8	16	...	-
85 years and over	19	-	-	-	8	-	...	-
Median	20.3	29.0	-	20.4	26.1	21.1	...	17.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	5 935	220	-	1 787	473	1 126	—	144
Family householder	1 114	59	-	265	113	282	...	38
Nonfamily householder: Male	72	14	-	-	-	16	...	-
Female	48	7	-	-	-	14	...	5
Spouse	807	35	-	168	80	152	...	26
Other relatives	3 736	105	-	1 325	262	623	...	75
Nonrelatives	158	-	-	29	18	39	...	-
Persons per household	4.81	2.75	-	6.74	4.19	3.61	...	3.35
Persons per family	5.08	3.37	-	6.63	4.03	3.75	...	3.66
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 234	80	-	265	113	312	9	43
1 person	111	21	-	-	-	30	...	5
2 persons	133	7	-	19	-	66	...	13
3 persons	161	12	-	30	68	94	...	-
4 persons	190	18	-	51	23	21	...	-
5 persons	204	11	-	50	15	38	...	25
6 or more persons	435	11	-	115	7	63	...	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 114	59	-	265	113	282	-	38
With own children under 18 years	762	27	-	171	66	209	-	25
Married-couple families	757	40	-	155	75	208	-	38
With own children under 18 years	558	27	-	119	58	163	-	25
Female householder, no husband present	305	6	-	61	30	65	-	-
With own children under 18 years	181	-	-	31	22	37	-	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 770	86	-	463	139	363	—	40
Single	752	26	-	244	57	151	...	9
Now married, except separated	875	53	-	183	75	188	...	31
Separated	30	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Widowed	64	7	-	36	-	16	...	-
Divorced	49	-	-	-	7	8	...	-
Female, 15 years and over	1 976	89	-	580	189	430	—	47
Single	691	28	-	307	66	169	...	9
Now married, except separated	948	48	-	210	80	198	...	33
Separated	30	-	-	6	8	-	...	-
Widowed	213	-	-	59	35	63	...	-
Divorced	94	13	-	7	-	-	...	5
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 482	58	-	476	106	297	—	29
Children ever born	2 966	76	-	829	118	476	...	56
Per 1,000 women	2 042	1 310	-	1 742	1 113	1 603	...	1 931

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Santa Ana Pueblo, NM	Santa Clara Pueblo, NM	Santa Rosa Rancheria, CA	Santa Rosa, CA	Santa Ynez, CA	Santa Ysabel, CA	Santee, NE	Santo Domingo Pueblo, NM
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	374	318	173	-	-	178	430	2 140
Urban	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	374	289	173	-	-	178	430	2 140
Farm	-	-	16	-	-	33	15	-
AGE								
Total persons	374	318	173	-	-	178	430	2 140
Under 5 years	38	52	48	-	-	-	70	246
5 to 9 years	16	35	46	-	-	25	44	280
10 to 14 years	54	42	16	-	-	14	73	275
15 to 19 years	39	6	-	-	-	19	45	275
20 to 24 years	50	10	16	-	-	31	35	207
25 to 29 years	20	38	16	-	-	-	28	175
30 to 34 years	18	60	15	-	-	-	30	123
35 to 44 years	58	21	-	-	-	20	34	215
45 to 54 years	61	-	-	-	-	30	25	118
55 to 59 years	16	24	-	-	-	14	11	69
60 to 64 years	4	12	-	-	-	12	6	44
65 to 74 years	-	14	16	-	-	-	14	71
75 to 84 years	-	4	-	-	-	13	15	37
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Median	24.0	26.8	9.2	-	-	30.0	18.1	19.9
Female	199	192	86	-	-	60	203	1 041
Under 5 years	16	33	32	-	-	-	36	127
5 to 9 years	5	17	15	-	-	12	11	145
10 to 14 years	38	30	-	-	-	-	36	126
15 to 19 years	25	-	-	-	-	-	24	113
20 to 24 years	22	10	8	-	-	11	15	75
25 to 29 years	5	31	16	-	-	-	17	92
30 to 34 years	7	32	15	-	-	-	12	69
35 to 44 years	42	12	-	-	-	11	16	112
45 to 54 years	27	-	-	-	-	-	15	62
55 to 59 years	8	7	-	-	-	14	-	36
60 to 64 years	4	6	-	-	-	12	5	22
65 to 74 years	-	14	-	-	-	-	6	40
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	22
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	23.5	26.0	8.7	-	-	38.2	18.9	20.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	374	318	173	-	-	178	415	2 140
Family householder	89	64	-	-	-	41	80	309
Nonfamily householder: Male	5	11	8	-	-	25	11	-
Nonfamily householder: Female	-	20	-	-	-	11	6	19
Spouse	48	61	31	-	-	11	42	201
Other relatives	226	151	110	-	-	90	257	1 605
Nonrelatives	6	11	24	-	-	-	19	6
Persons per household	3.98	3.35	21.63	-	-	2.31	4.28	6.52
Persons per family	4.06	4.31	141.00	-	-	3.46	4.74	6.84
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	94	95	8	-	-	77	97	328
1 person	5	22	...	-	-	36	13	19
2 persons	7	13	...	-	-	14	7	14
3 persons	9	-	...	-	-	19	13	33
4 persons	25	28	...	-	-	8	27	39
5 persons	24	10	...	-	-	-	7	35
6 or more persons	24	22	...	-	-	-	30	188
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	89	64	-	-	-	41	80	309
With own children under 18 years	63	53	-	-	-	8	61	215
Married-couple families	61	48	-	-	-	22	45	213
With own children under 18 years	47	44	-	-	-	8	38	160
Female householder, no husband present	24	16	-	-	-	-	30	78
With own children under 18 years	11	9	-	-	-	-	18	42
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	126	77	24	-	-	91	123	696
Single	75	12	8	-	-	54	49	403
Now married, except separated	51	48	-	-	-	8	49	253
Separated	-	11	-	-	-	10	6	17
Widowed	-	6	16	-	-	-	10	5
Divorced	-	-	-	-	-	19	9	18
Female, 15 years and over	140	112	39	-	-	48	120	643
Single	77	31	8	-	-	11	37	318
Now married, except separated	48	61	31	-	-	25	55	232
Separated	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
Widowed	12	15	-	-	-	12	16	76
Divorced	3	5	-	-	-	-	10	14
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	101	85	39	-	-	22	84	461
Children ever born	180	183	185	-	-	33	171	850
Per 1,000 women	1 782	2 153	4 744	-	-	1 500	2 036	1 844

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	San Xavier, AZ	Sauk-Suiattle, WA	Sault Ste. Marie, MI	Schaghticoke, CT	Shakopee Community, MN	Sheep Ranch Rancheria, CA	Sherwood Valley Rancheria, CA	Shingle Springs Rancheria, CA
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	828	-	-	-	76	-	-	-
Urban	-	-	-	-	76	-	-	-
Rural	828	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	828	-	-	-	76	-	-	-
Under 5 years	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 to 9 years	105	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
10 to 14 years	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	98	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	79	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	70	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	97	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
45 to 54 years	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 59 years	10	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	8	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	21.8	-	-	-	38.3	-	-	-
Female	433	-	-	-	33	-	-	-
Under 5 years	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 to 9 years	60	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
10 to 14 years	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	41	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
45 to 54 years	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 59 years	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	23.1	-	-	-	55.4	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	828	-	-	-	76	-	-	-
Family householder	149	-	-	-	32	-	-	-
Nonfamily householder: Male	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spouse	83	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
Other relatives	522	-	-	-	26	-	-	-
Nonrelatives	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons per household	4.04	-	-	-	2.38	-	-	-
Persons per family	5.06	-	-	-	2.38	-	-	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	205	-	-	-	32	-	-	-
1 person	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 persons	14	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
3 persons	48	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
4 persons	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 persons	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 or more persons	41	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	149	-	-	-	32	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	92	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
Married-couple families	73	-	-	-	26	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	70	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	72	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	22	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	257	-	-	-	43	-	-	-
Single	134	-	-	-	17	-	-	-
Now married, except separated	92	-	-	-	26	-	-	-
Separated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female, 15 years and over	284	-	-	-	24	-	-	-
Single	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Now married, except separated	122	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
Separated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	23	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	212	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Children ever born	314	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Per 1,000 women	1 481	-	-	-	1 000	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Shinnecock, NY	Shoalwater, WA	Sisseton, ND-SD	Skokomish, WA	Skull Valley, UT	Soboba, CA	Sokaogon Chippewa Community, WI	Southern Paiute, UT[1]
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	175	31	2 723	342	13	242	107	193
Urban	-	-	802	-	...	-	-	68
Rural	175	31	1 921	342	...	242	107	125
Farm	-	-	157	-	...	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	175	31	2 723	342	13	242	107	193
Under 5 years	8	4	370	47	...	40	20	43
5 to 9 years	13	-	340	25	...	36	13	36
10 to 14 years	20	-	427	52	...	22	2	16
15 to 19 years	26	-	334	73	...	6	7	2
20 to 24 years	-	14	221	20	...	9	16	16
25 to 29 years	-	-	218	9	...	24	13	9
30 to 34 years	31	-	159	14	...	23	4	14
35 to 44 years	22	13	235	26	...	30	19	22
45 to 54 years	-	-	123	36	...	16	5	9
55 to 59 years	12	-	60	19	...	12	-	6
60 to 64 years	11	-	62	6	...	-	7	16
65 to 74 years	20	-	107	13	...	6	1	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	32	-	...	16	-	-
85 years and over	12	-	15	-	...	-	-	-
Median	33.3	24.1	18.4	18.2	...	26.7	23.6	14.8
Female	112	14	1 333	133	—	103	58	123
Under 5 years	8	-	166	24	...	7	13	30
5 to 9 years	-	-	175	8	...	13	6	30
10 to 14 years	7	-	184	26	...	9	2	6
15 to 19 years	11	-	146	13	...	-	7	-
20 to 24 years	-	14	114	7	...	9	6	7
25 to 29 years	-	-	105	5	...	6	9	3
30 to 34 years	20	-	86	4	...	13	-	14
35 to 44 years	11	-	110	16	...	6	7	16
45 to 54 years	-	-	65	18	...	-	3	-
55 to 59 years	12	-	40	10	...	12	-	3
60 to 64 years	11	-	50	-	...	-	5	12
65 to 74 years	20	-	61	-	...	6	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	18	-	...	16	-	-
85 years and over	12	-	4	-	...	-	-	-
Median	39.5	22.5	19.8	17.5	...	32.1	20.8	10.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	175	31	2 586	342	—	242	107	193
Family householder	52	17	501	64	...	39	30	45
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	-	65	14	...	16	7	-
Female	23	-	34	-	...	18	-	-
Spouse	12	-	205	33	...	48	9	12
Other relatives	88	14	1 619	231	...	111	59	129
Nonrelatives	-	-	162	-	...	10	2	7
Persons per household	2.33	1.82	4.31	4.38	...	3.32	2.89	4.29
Persons per family	2.92	1.82	4.64	5.13	...	5.06	3.27	4.13
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	75	17	600	78	2	73	37	45
1 person	23	-	95	14	...	28	7	-
2 persons	10	-	92	13	...	6	4	3
3 persons	10	17	86	6	...	-	8	12
4 persons	32	-	84	-	...	18	3	20
5 persons	-	-	95	27	...	13	5	-
6 or more persons	-	-	148	18	...	8	10	10
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	52	17	501	64	2	39	30	45
With own children under 18 years	42	4	344	54	...	39	15	34
Married-couple families	21	13	221	42	—	31	14	12
With own children under 18 years	21	-	143	36	...	31	11	9
Female householder, no husband present	31	4	237	12	—	8	9	27
With own children under 18 years	21	4	175	12	...	8	2	19
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	37	13	778	145	—	70	35	41
Single	15	-	396	82	...	26	12	15
Now married, except separated	11	13	[illegible]	37	...	44	19	12
Separated	-	-	43	7	...	-	-	8
Widowed	-	-	28	7	...	-	2	-
Divorced	11	-	70	12	...	-	2	6
Female, 15 years and over	97	14	808	73	—	74	37	55
Single	11	10	306	25	...	8	13	15
Now married, except separated	22	-	240	38	...	48	12	18
Separated	10	-	76	5	...	-	2	3
Widowed	43	-	90	5	...	18	5	12
Divorced	11	4	96	-	...	-	5	7
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	42	14	570	45	—	38	29	40
Children ever born	93	4	1 130	124	...	84	53	149
Per 1,000 women	2 214	286	1 982	2 756	...	2 211	1 828	3 725

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Southern Ute, CO	Spokane, WA	Squaxin Island, WA	Standing Rock, ND-SD	Stewart's Point Rancheria, CA	Stockbridge, WI	Sulphur Bank Rancheria, CA	Summit Lake, NV
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	812	1 045	59	4 800	62	566	101	-
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	812	1 045	59	4 800	62	566	101	-
Farm	57	-	-	418	-	3	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	812	1 045	59	4 800	62	566	101	-
Under 5 years	95	120	19	716	2	68	-	-
5 to 9 years	136	104	22	546	-	47	-	-
10 to 14 years	97	129	-	626	3	70	13	-
15 to 19 years	109	131	-	665	25	68	35	-
20 to 24 years	56	102	10	413	9	33	-	-
25 to 29 years	58	75	-	312	-	38	-	-
30 to 34 years	60	65	-	298	-	35	19	-
35 to 44 years	80	128	8	421	10	55	11	-
45 to 54 years	49	91	-	323	11	37	11	-
55 to 59 years	10	46	-	152	-	40	-	-
60 to 64 years	23	14	-	118	-	18	-	-
65 to 74 years	26	34	-	164	2	34	12	-
75 to 84 years	11	-	-	37	-	19	-	-
85 years and over	-	6	-	9	-	5	-	-
Median	18.6	21.9	7.4	18.8	20.6	24.4	30.7	-
Female	434	489	39	2 351	43	270	59	-
Under 5 years	66	43	9	339	2	22	-	-
5 to 9 years	85	46	12	310	-	27	-	-
10 to 14 years	38	73	-	246	-	37	13	-
15 to 19 years	45	76	-	326	17	30	35	-
20 to 24 years	31	22	10	214	7	15	-	-
25 to 29 years	32	32	-	135	-	18	-	-
30 to 34 years	31	23	-	149	-	13	-	-
35 to 44 years	57	69	8	220	10	29	-	-
45 to 54 years	17	54	-	181	5	19	11	-
55 to 59 years	3	23	-	48	-	20	-	-
60 to 64 years	23	8	-	83	-	7	-	-
65 to 74 years	5	14	-	67	2	17	-	-
75 to 84 years	1	-	-	25	-	14	-	-
85 years and over	-	6	-	8	-	2	-	-
Median	18.1	21.5	9.4	19.3	21.8	26.1	17.4	-
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	807	1 045	59	4 591	62	566	101	-
Family householder	155	226	8	868	8	119	11	-
Nonfamily householder: Male	29	34	-	78	-	27	31	-
Nonfamily householder: Female	12	21	-	53	-	24	-	-
Spouse	92	147	-	494	12	89	11	-
Other relatives	508	574	51	2 896	42	295	48	-
Nonrelatives	11	43	-	202	-	12	-	-
Persons per household	4.12	3.72	7.38	4.60	7.75	3.33	2.40	-
Persons per family	4.87	4.19	7.38	4.91	7.75	4.23	6.36	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	196	281	8	999	8	170	42	-
1 person	34	28	...	112	...	47	31	-
2 persons	23	47	...	135	...	29	-	-
3 persons	29	49	...	160	...	19	-	-
4 persons	41	77	...	155	...	39	-	-
5 persons	39	25	...	171	...	25	-	-
6 or more persons	30	55	...	266	...	11	11	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	155	226	8	868	8	119	11	-
With own children under 18 years	133	169	...	583	...	83	11	-
Married-couple families	81	149	-	485	-	90	11	-
With own children under 18 years	74	98	...	353	...	61	11	-
Female householder, no husband present	59	57	-	341	-	24	-	-
With own children under 18 years	54	51	...	206	...	18	-	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	239	365	-	1 456	16	197	42	-
Single	112	159	-	713	8	81	19	-
Now married, except separated	85	166	-	519	8	89	11	-
Separated	-	7	-	47	-	1	-	-
Widowed	21	-	-	44	-	17	12	-
Divorced	21	33	-	133	-	9	-	-
Female, 15 years and over	245	327	18	1 456	41	184	46	-
Single	75	85	10	541	26	47	35	-
Now married, except separated	92	156	-	554	15	90	11	-
Separated	21	22	8	35	-	11	-	-
Widowed	19	6	-	175	-	32	-	-
Divorced	38	58	-	151	-	4	-	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	196	222	18	1 044	34	105	35	-
Children ever born	402	274	66	2 293	44	195	-	-
Per 1,000 women	2 051	1 234	3 667	2 196	1 294	1 857	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Susanville, CA	Swinomish, WA	Sycuan, CA	Tama, GA	Taos Pueblo, NM[1]	Te-Moak, NV	Tesuque Pueblo, NM[1]	Tigua, TX
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	92	381	28	16	1 042	79	229	-
Urban	-	-	...	...	14	-	-	-
Rural	92	381	...	...	1 028	79	229	-
Farm	-	-	...	...	36	42	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	92	381	28	16	1 042	79	229	-
Under 5 years	8	49	...	...	101	17	27	-
5 to 9 years	-	60	...	...	65	-	35	-
10 to 14 years	7	20	...	...	131	-	22	-
15 to 19 years	25	25	...	...	104	-	17	-
20 to 24 years	31	23	...	...	90	19	23	-
25 to 29 years	9	51	...	...	96	13	35	-
30 to 34 years	-	20	...	...	77	-	13	-
35 to 44 years	4	34	...	...	90	-	17	-
45 to 54 years	8	53	...	...	90	17	23	-
55 to 59 years	-	19	...	...	18	-	5	-
60 to 64 years	-	-	...	...	55	-	9	-
65 to 74 years	-	27	...	...	65	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	...	...	40	5	3	-
85 years and over	-	-	...	...	-	8	-	-
Median	21.0	26.3	...	...	26.6	26.3	22.9	-
Female	41	172	...	...	518	53	115	-
Under 5 years	-	20	...	...	63	13	19	-
5 to 9 years	-	20	...	...	32	-	17	-
10 to 14 years	7	9	...	...	62	-	10	-
15 to 19 years	17	10	...	...	40	-	3	-
20 to 24 years	5	16	...	...	48	15	12	-
25 to 29 years	4	25	...	...	44	5	17	-
30 to 34 years	-	-	...	...	39	-	10	-
35 to 44 years	4	19	...	...	51	-	4	-
45 to 54 years	4	26	...	...	42	7	15	-
55 to 59 years	-	8	...	...	12	-	5	-
60 to 64 years	-	-	...	...	31	-	3	-
65 to 74 years	-	19	...	...	38	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	...	...	16	5	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	...	...	-	8	-	-
Median	19.0	27.2	...	...	26.6	24.5	23.5	-
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	92	381	...	...	1 042	79	229	-
Family householder	12	97	...	...	262	17	37	-
Nonfamily householder: Male	11	-	...	...	31	3	6	-
Nonfamily householder: Female	-	-	...	...	12	8	-	-
Spouse	-	56	...	...	205	12	25	-
Other relatives	54	219	...	...	532	32	152	-
Nonrelatives	15	9	...	...	-	7	9	-
Persons per household	4.00	3.93	...	...	3.42	2.82	5.33	-
Persons per family	5.50	3.84	...	...	3.81	3.59	5.78	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	23	97	17	5	305	28	43	-
1 person	-	-	11	...	39	8	6	-
2 persons	-	38	-	...	73	8	3	-
3 persons	15	7	-	...	54	8	6	-
4 persons	-	29	-	...	63	-	11	-
5 persons	4	16	3	...	26	-	8	-
6 or more persons	4	7	3	...	50	4	9	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	12	97	6	5	262	17	37	-
With own children under 18 years	12	42	...	...	140	8	19	-
Married-couple families	-	56	...	...	196	12	24	-
With own children under 18 years	-	42	...	...	113	6	15	-
Female householder, no husband present	8	27	...	...	46	5	9	-
With own children under 18 years	8	-	...	...	24	-	4	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	43	129	...	...	384	22	76	-
Single	39	48	...	...	134	-	33	-
Now married, except separated	-	59	...	...	205	16	37	-
Separated	-	15	...	...	15	-	-	-
Widowed	-	-	...	...	9	-	6	-
Divorced	4	7	...	...	21	6	-	-
Female, 15 years and over	34	123	...	...	361	40	69	-
Single	21	19	...	...	100	5	13	-
Now married, except separated	4	67	...	...	215	19	44	-
Separated	5	10	...	...	6	-	-	-
Widowed	4	27	...	...	35	13	8	-
Divorced	-	-	...	...	5	3	4	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	30	70	...	...	222	20	46	-
Children ever born	29	132	...	...	437	27	48	-
Per 1,000 women	967	1 886	...	...	1 968	1 350	1 043	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Tonawanda, NY	Torres-Martinez, CA	Trinidad Rancheria, CA	Tulalip, WA	Tule River, CA	Tunica-Biloxi, LA	Tuolumne Rancheria, CA	Turtle Mountain, ND
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**422**	**51**	**46**	**749**	**436**	-	**67**	**3 955**
Urban	-	-	-	277	-	-	-	-
Rural	422	51	46	472	436	-	67	3 955
Farm	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	129
AGE								
Total persons	**422**	**51**	**46**	**749**	**436**	-	**67**	**3 955**
Under 5 years	25	10	-	107	71	-	-	513
5 to 9 years	60	7	6	71	108	-	8	450
10 to 14 years	32	-	11	94	14	-	7	499
15 to 19 years	47	20	6	126	34	-	10	569
20 to 24 years	21	-	3	47	50	-	-	296
25 to 29 years	9	-	-	50	51	-	8	222
30 to 34 years	21	-	6	16	10	-	-	216
35 to 44 years	40	7	8	130	34	-	10	402
45 to 54 years	48	7	-	53	29	-	15	330
55 to 59 years	34	-	-	6	-	-	-	98
60 to 64 years	19	-	-	18	16	-	-	131
65 to 74 years	66	-	-	25	19	-	9	171
75 to 84 years	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	45
85 years and over	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	13
Median	34.0	17.1	20.0	19.1	18.7	-	35.2	19.5
Female	**215**	**7**	**20**	**400**	**232**	-	**37**	**1 993**
Under 5 years	17	-	-	58	15	-	-	304
5 to 9 years	25	-	-	36	68	-	8	244
10 to 14 years	19	-	5	58	-	-	-	200
15 to 19 years	22	-	6	59	34	-	10	265
20 to 24 years	21	-	-	19	24	-	-	151
25 to 29 years	9	-	-	45	22	-	-	119
30 to 34 years	21	-	6	-	10	-	-	137
35 to 44 years	-	7	-	88	23	-	10	200
45 to 54 years	25	-	-	11	9	-	9	133
55 to 59 years	27	-	-	6	-	-	-	57
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	68
65 to 74 years	29	-	-	20	11	-	-	78
75 to 84 years	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	29
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Median	26.9	42.5	19.2	19.1	19.9	-	35.2	19.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**422**	**51**	**46**	**749**	**436**	-	**67**	**3 943**
Family householder	103	7	14	124	91	-	14	847
Nonfamily householder: Male	24	-	-	19	10	-	-	66
Female	28	-	-	8	10	-	5	71
Spouse	47	7	9	117	28	-	9	507
Other relatives	212	37	23	448	271	-	9	2 325
Nonrelatives	8	-	-	33	26	-	30	127
Persons per household	2.72	7.29	3.29	4.96	3.93	-	3.53	4.01
Persons per family	3.51	7.29	3.29	5.56	4.29	-	2.29	4.34
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**155**	**7**	**14**	**151**	**111**	-	**19**	**984**
1 person	52	...	-	21	20	-	-	137
2 persons	33	...	6	17	21	-	6	170
3 persons	10	...	-	24	8	-	8	120
4 persons	14	...	-	23	25	-	-	158
5 persons	-	...	-	13	13	-	-	121
6 or more persons	46	...	8	53	24	-	5	278
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**103**	**7**	**14**	**124**	**91**	-	**14**	**847**
With own children under 18 years	41	...	8	103	65	-	-	609
Married-couple families	**55**	—	**14**	**89**	**31**	-	**14**	**513**
With own children under 18 years	31	...	8	68	22	-	-	372
Female householder, no husband present	**36**	—	-	**26**	**47**	-	-	**242**
With own children under 18 years	10	...	-	26	30	-	-	184
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**151**	**27**	**14**	**229**	**94**	-	**23**	**1 246**
Single	49	20	-	112	29	-	9	565
Now married, except separated	63	7	14	93	55	-	14	536
Separated	7	-	-	-	10	-	-	22
Widowed	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
Divorced	10	-	-	24	-	-	-	88
Female, 15 years and over	**154**	**7**	**15**	**248**	**149**	-	**29**	**1 245**
Single	30	-	6	69	71	-	15	435
Now married, except separated	57	7	9	143	41	-	9	529
Separated	22	-	-	16	-	-	-	53
Widowed	29	-	-	14	11	-	-	114
Divorced	16	-	-	6	26	-	5	114
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**73**	**7**	**12**	**211**	**113**	-	**20**	**872**
Children ever born	134	56	18	649	162	-	25	2 026
Per 1,000 women	1 836	8 000	1 500	3 076	1 434	-	1 250	2 323

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Tuscarora, NY	Twenty-Nine Palms, CA	Uintah and Ouray, UT	Umatilla, OR	Upper Sioux Community, MN	Upper Skagit, WA	Ute Mountain, CO-NM	Vermillion Lake, MN[1]
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**881**	-	**1 990**	**946**	**53**	-	**997**	**138**
Urban	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	881	-	1 932	946	53	-	997	138
Farm	15	-	144	36	8	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	**881**	-	**1 990**	**946**	**53**	-	**997**	**138**
Under 5 years	63	-	297	110	1	-	127	11
5 to 9 years	100	-	225	95	12	-	111	12
10 to 14 years	45	-	219	130	2	-	113	22
15 to 19 years	63	-	271	136	-	-	114	27
20 to 24 years	64	-	180	29	4	-	151	15
25 to 29 years	39	-	216	49	5	-	52	7
30 to 34 years	46	-	80	42	6	-	80	10
35 to 44 years	132	-	194	137	3	-	131	9
45 to 54 years	119	-	179	62	2	-	47	16
55 to 59 years	20	-	15	23	2	-	22	3
60 to 64 years	35	-	35	41	-	-	17	1
65 to 74 years	72	-	55	57	13	-	19	3
75 to 84 years	47	-	24	29	3	-	13	2
85 years and over	36	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Median	36.3	-	19.7	20.3	32.1	-	21.1	19.4
Female	**140**	-	**1 024**	**525**	**29**	-	**457**	**49**
Under 5 years	5	-	163	60	-	-	67	-
5 to 9 years	11	-	78	57	7	-	28	10
10 to 14 years	12	-	128	74	2	-	58	9
15 to 19 years	22	-	145	83	-	-	57	9
20 to 24 years	12	-	106	11	2	-	64	2
25 to 29 years	8	-	89	31	5	-	23	5
30 to 34 years	-	-	47	19	4	-	41	3
35 to 44 years	20	-	114	77	-	-	61	2
45 to 54 years	10	-	84	37	-	-	10	6
55 to 59 years	-	-	7	13	-	-	6	-
60 to 64 years	9	-	11	14	-	-	9	1
65 to 74 years	31	-	48	36	9	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	4	7	-	-	13	2
85 years and over	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Median	32.0	-	19.9	19.3	26.5	-	21.4	18.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**881**	-	**1 959**	**940**	**53**	-	**997**	**138**
Family householder	272	-	377	212	12	-	205	25
Nonfamily householder: Male	8	-	3	9	4	-	50	14
Nonfamily householder: Female	6	-	12	13	2	-	13	1
Spouse	49	-	254	129	16	-	207	8
Other relatives	468	-	1 222	572	19	-	522	77
Nonrelatives	76	-	91	5	-	-	-	13
Persons per household	3.06	-	5.00	4.02	2.94	-	3.72	3.45
Persons per family	2.90	-	4.92	4.31	3.92	-	4.56	4.40
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**288**	-	**392**	**234**	**18**	-	**268**	**40**
1 person	16	-	15	22	6	-	63	12
2 persons	27	-	72	52	2	-	38	6
3 persons	200	-	50	33	5	-	40	7
4 persons	22	-	65	18	5	-	28	2
5 persons	14	-	52	48	-	-	40	7
6 or more persons	9	-	138	61	-	-	59	6
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**272**	-	**377**	**212**	**12**	-	**205**	**25**
With own children under 18 years	126	-	234	132	5	-	150	20
Married-couple families	**58**	-	**263**	**146**	**12**	-	**186**	**12**
With own children under 18 years	31	-	171	81	5	-	150	9
Female householder, no husband present	**9**	-	**92**	**66**	-	-	11	**10**
With own children under 18 years	-	-	57	51	-	-	-	6
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**561**	-	**594**	**277**	**18**	-	**342**	**63**
Single	219	-	251	98	6	-	85	33
Now married, except separated	46	-	275	157	12	-	223	12
Separated	69	-	16	5	-	-	16	3
Widowed	125	-	10	10	-	-	13	3
Divorced	102	-	42	7	-	-	5	12
Female, 15 years and over	**112**	-	**655**	**334**	**20**	-	**304**	**30**
Single	34	-	280	96	2	-	51	14
Now married, except separated	61	-	274	139	16	-	240	8
Separated	-	-	18	17	-	-	-	-
Widowed	17	-	46	42	2	-	13	5
Divorced	-	-	37	40	-	-	-	3
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**62**	-	**501**	**221**	**11**	-	**266**	**21**
Children ever born	108	-	922	376	20	-	663	27
Per 1,000 women	1 742	-	1 840	1 701	1 818	-	2 492	1 286

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Viejas Rancheria, CA	Walker River, NV	Wampanoag, MA	Warm Springs, OR	Washoe, NV	Western Pequot, CT	White Earth, MN[1]	Wind River, WY[1]
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	150	452	-	2 067	-	20	2 585	4 170
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	178
Rural	150	452	-	2 067	-	...	2 585	3 992
Farm	-	-	-	118	-	...	116	106
AGE								
Total persons	150	452	-	2 067	-	20	2 585	4 170
Under 5 years	16	46	-	256	-	...	336	540
5 to 9 years	15	72	-	246	-	...	296	554
10 to 14 years	25	34	-	291	-	...	289	513
15 to 19 years	8	29	-	266	-	...	353	501
20 to 24 years	11	39	-	211	-	...	248	395
25 to 29 years	21	24	-	125	-	...	162	344
30 to 34 years	14	71	-	185	-	...	133	263
35 to 44 years	12	52	-	200	-	...	227	387
45 to 54 years	13	46	-	188	-	...	218	323
55 to 59 years	15	15	-	34	-	...	60	107
60 to 64 years	-	4	-	18	-	...	70	68
65 to 74 years	-	9	-	25	-	...	131	93
75 to 84 years	-	9	-	22	-	...	55	57
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	...	7	25
Median	25.0	26.3	-	19.5	-	...	20.4	19.8
Female	62	198	-	1 023	-	...	1 213	2 148
Under 5 years	2	13	-	120	-	...	134	265
5 to 9 years	9	25	-	129	-	...	129	268
10 to 14 years	13	13	-	128	-	...	157	295
15 to 19 years	-	14	-	126	-	...	147	265
20 to 24 years	-	24	-	95	-	...	132	196
25 to 29 years	4	24	-	46	-	...	79	177
30 to 34 years	14	39	-	118	-	...	60	130
35 to 44 years	12	7	-	106	-	...	108	194
45 to 54 years	8	39	-	94	-	...	107	183
55 to 59 years	-	-	-	15	-	...	39	54
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	18	-	...	45	27
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	18	-	...	45	64
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	10	-	...	30	30
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	...	1	-
Median	31.1	27.1	-	20.4	-	...	21.5	19.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	150	452	-	2 053	-	...	2 562	4 170
Family householder	40	104	-	443	-	...	499	820
Nonfamily householder: Male	15	55	-	20	-	...	66	65
Nonfamily householder: Female	-	9	-	25	-	...	60	60
Spouse	5	67	-	275	-	...	348	539
Other relatives	69	195	-	1 214	-	...	1 494	2 574
Nonrelatives	21	22	-	76	-	...	95	112
Persons per household	2.73	2.69	-	4.21	-	...	4.10	4.41
Persons per family	2.85	3.52	-	4.36	-	...	4.69	4.80
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	55	168	-	488	-	16	625	945
1 person	15	56	-	45	-	13	103	115
2 persons	7	17	-	41	-	3	93	117
3 persons	8	26	-	87	-	-	127	128
4 persons	14	49	-	85	-	-	96	129
5 persons	-	8	-	89	-	-	99	182
6 or more persons	11	12	-	141	-	-	107	274
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	40	104	-	443	-	3	499	820
With own children under 18 years	33	85	-	319	-	...	344	551
Married-couple families	6	78	-	301	-	...	313	529
With own children under 18 years	6	59	-	244	-	...	227	378
Female householder, no husband present	29	26	-	104	-	...	127	252
With own children under 18 years	22	26	-	55	-	...	87	152
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	56	153	-	628	-	...	871	1 243
Single	35	36	-	279	-	...	403	448
Now married, except separated	6	80	-	281	-	...	329	609
Separated	15	8	-	8	-	...	16	29
Widowed	-	16	-	14	-	...	36	25
Divorced	-	13	-	46	-	...	87	132
Female, 15 years and over	38	147	-	646	-	...	793	1 320
Single	-	21	-	141	-	...	259	333
Now married, except separated	5	74	-	334	-	...	354	715
Separated	-	-	-	4	-	...	25	58
Widowed	-	26	-	37	-	...	104	75
Divorced	33	26	-	130	-	...	51	139
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	30	108	-	491	-	...	526	962
Children ever born	102	169	-	1 270	-	...	1 072	1 895
Per 1,000 women	3 400	1 565	-	2 587	-	...	2 038	1 970

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Winnebago, NE	Winnemucca Colony, NV	Wisconsin Winnebago[1]	Woodfords Community, CA	XL Ranch, CA	Yakima, WA	Yankton, SD	Yavapai, AZ
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 122	35	377	129	20	4 957	1 704	160
Urban	-	35	-	-	...	850	-	-
Rural	1 122	-	377	129	...	4 107	1 704	160
Farm	22	-	13	-	...	268	122	-
AGE								
Total persons	1 122	35	377	129	20	4 957	1 704	160
Under 5 years	145	-	46	7	...	542	273	-
5 to 9 years	112	-	75	25	...	660	229	-
10 to 14 years	147	18	61	4	...	586	196	56
15 to 19 years	131	-	31	18	...	681	184	32
20 to 24 years	91	-	11	7	...	436	147	-
25 to 29 years	78	-	32	21	...	340	116	-
30 to 34 years	80	-	15	6	...	312	116	-
35 to 44 years	127	-	32	11	...	476	141	43
45 to 54 years	81	8	36	4	...	325	102	14
55 to 59 years	32	9	3	4	...	142	40	-
60 to 64 years	23	-	3	11	...	146	47	-
65 to 74 years	46	-	22	6	...	204	63	15
75 to 84 years	26	-	10	5	...	87	41	-
85 years and over	1	-	-	-	...	20	9	-
Median	21.4	14.9	16.0	25.8	...	20.1	19.2	18.8
Female	594	26	193	80	...	2 541	891	80
Under 5 years	79	-	21	1	...	281	149	-
5 to 9 years	51	-	37	19	...	324	106	-
10 to 14 years	80	18	26	4	...	254	102	-
15 to 19 years	75	-	13	9	...	332	85	32
20 to 24 years	49	-	2	7	...	267	77	-
25 to 29 years	47	-	27	16	...	163	70	-
30 to 34 years	44	-	8	3	...	166	68	-
35 to 44 years	61	-	14	5	...	263	62	19
45 to 54 years	35	8	22	2	...	153	54	14
55 to 59 years	11	-	2	3	...	68	26	-
60 to 64 years	12	-	3	5	...	87	22	-
65 to 74 years	28	-	16	6	...	114	39	15
75 to 84 years	22	-	2	-	...	55	24	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	...	14	7	-
Median	21.2	13.6	19.8	25.0	...	21.5	20.2	37.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 084	35	377	129	...	4 913	1 649	160
Family householder	229	9	68	25	...	1 026	323	34
Nonfamily householder: Male	20	-	6	5	...	81	43	-
Female	21	-	19	-	...	70	28	14
Spouse	119	8	39	13	...	627	167	-
Other relatives	634	18	243	78	...	2 873	982	112
Nonrelatives	61	-	2	8	...	236	106	-
Persons per household	4.01	3.89	4.05	4.30	...	4.17	4.19	3.33
Persons per family	4.29	3.89	5.15	4.64	...	4.41	4.56	4.29
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	270	9	93	30	9	1 177	394	48
1 person	36	...	23	5	...	148	60	14
2 persons	43	...	9	3	...	211	47	15
3 persons	57	...	12	5	...	154	77	-
4 persons	56	...	9	4	...	221	72	-
5 persons	46	...	14	3	...	193	44	19
6 or more persons	32	...	26	10	...	250	94	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	229	9	68	25	9	1 026	323	34
With own children under 18 years	149	...	48	11	...	679	229	19
Married-couple families	112	...	33	15	...	685	154	-
With own children under 18 years	77	...	25	8	...	461	121	-
Female householder, no husband present	103	...	28	9	...	271	142	34
With own children under 18 years	70	...	21	2	...	181	92	19
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	334	9	86	37	...	1 487	472	24
Single	160	-	35	16	...	566	216	24
Now married, except separated	115	9	34	21	...	698	167	-
Separated	19	-	2	-	...	85	20	-
Widowed	11	-	8	-	...	51	31	-
Divorced	29	-	7	-	...	87	38	-
Female, 15 years and over	384	8	109	56	...	1 682	534	80
Single	128	-	27	20	...	557	184	-
Now married, except separated	138	8	40	17	...	714	201	14
Separated	18	-	5	2	...	76	21	-
Widowed	46	-	21	9	...	180	66	47
Divorced	54	-	16	8	...	155	62	19
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	276	-	64	40	...	1 191	362	51
Children ever born	483	-	159	45	...	2 099	787	108
Per 1,000 women	1 750	-	2 484	1 125	...	1 762	2 174	2 118

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Yerington, NV	Yomba, NV	Zia Pueblo, NM	Zuni Pueblo, NM	San Felipe/ Santa Ana Joint Area, NM	San Felipe/ Santo Domingo Joint Area, NM	Other reservation lands in Montana[2]
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	116	-	602	5 929	-	127	-
Urban	-	-	-	5 353	-	-	-
Rural	116	-	602	576	-	127	-
Farm	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE							
Total persons	116	-	602	5 929	-	127	-
Under 5 years	7	-	65	709	-	17	-
5 to 9 years	26	-	58	806	-	35	-
10 to 14 years	20	-	57	762	-	6	-
15 to 19 years	-	-	80	844	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	8	-	64	635	-	9	-
25 to 29 years	-	-	31	460	-	34	-
30 to 34 years	12	-	44	335	-	13	-
35 to 44 years	13	-	66	494	-	-	-
45 to 54 years	20	-	18	328	-	-	-
55 to 59 years	10	-	10	150	-	6	-
60 to 64 years	-	-	32	115	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	34	204	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	1	61	-	7	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	26	-	-	-
Median	23.1	-	21.6	19.1	-	23.1	-
Female	56	-	254	3 099	-	75	-
Under 5 years	7	-	22	360	-	11	-
5 to 9 years	-	-	29	434	-	22	-
10 to 14 years	10	-	13	327	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	-	-	40	438	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	8	-	38	317	-	9	-
25 to 29 years	-	-	7	280	-	20	-
30 to 34 years	12	-	16	198	-	7	-
35 to 44 years	-	-	44	280	-	-	-
45 to 54 years	9	-	9	198	-	-	-
55 to 59 years	10	-	-	87	-	6	-
60 to 64 years	-	-	18	48	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	18	95	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	28	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
Median	31.3	-	23.0	19.9	-	22.5	-
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	116	-	602	5 912	-	127	-
Family householder	42	-	94	997	-	29	-
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	-	11	20	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
Spouse	21	-	78	647	-	7	-
Other relatives	53	-	419	4 213	-	70	-
Nonrelatives	-	-	-	23	-	21	-
Persons per household	2.76	-	5.73	5.75	-	4.38	-
Persons per family	2.76	-	6.29	5.87	-	3.66	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	42	-	105	1 029	-	29	-
1 person	-	-	11	32	-	-	-
2 persons	21	-	6	64	-	6	-
3 persons	8	-	25	141	-	4	-
4 persons	-	-	6	163	-	13	-
5 persons	13	-	12	208	-	-	-
6 or more persons	-	-	45	421	-	6	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	42	-	94	997	-	29	-
With own children under 18 years	21	-	49	665	-	23	-
Married-couple families	24	-	71	677	-	6	-
With own children under 18 years	13	-	32	460	-	6	-
Female householder, no husband present	18	-	23	275	-	14	-
With own children under 18 years	8	-	17	180	-	8	-
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	24	-	212	1 674	-	27	-
Single	-	-	114	625	-	14	-
Now married, except separated	24	-	93	955	-	6	-
Separated	-	-	4	20	-	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	60	-	7	-
Divorced	-	-	1	14	-	-	-
Female, 15 years and over	39	-	190	1 978	-	42	-
Single	-	-	62	667	-	29	-
Now married, except separated	21	-	105	942	-	7	-
Separated	-	-	-	69	-	-	-
Widowed	10	-	23	185	-	-	-
Divorced	8	-	-	115	-	6	-
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	20	-	145	1 513	-	36	-
Children ever born	52	-	335	2 851	-	62	-
Per 1,000 women	2 600	-	2 310	1 884	-	1 722	-

---

[1] American Indian reservations with corrected data after final census tabulations were completed for PC80-1-C, General Social and Economic Characteristics.
[2] Includes land in Big Horn County, MT, identified as belonging to both the Crow and Northern Cheyenne Reservations.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Total on identified reservations	Acoma Pueblo, NM	Agua Caliente, CA	Alabama-Coushatta, TX	Alamo, NM	Allegany, NY	Alturas Rancheria, CA	Annette Islands Reserve, AK
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	335 272	2 354	91	490	1 073	900	-	875
Native	332 068	2 354	91	490	1 051	900	-	853
Born in State of residence	293 837	2 301	67	456	947	843	-	826
Born in different State	37 178	53	18	34	104	47	-	24
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	1 053	-	6	-	-	10	-	3
Foreign born	3 204	-	-	-	22	-	-	22
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	110 465	753	23	164	395	264	-	261
Speak only English at home	53 723	242	23	57	3	239	-	261
Speak a language other than English at home	56 742	511	-	107	392	25	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	56 050	511	-	107	392	25	-	-
Speak English very well or well	46 700	500	-	76	240	25	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	9 350	11	-	31	152	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	692	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	630	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	180 884	1 294	57	272	485	561	-	499
Speak only English at home	66 286	109	38	11	5	407	-	422
Speak a language other than English at home	114 598	1 185	19	261	480	154	-	77
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	112 925	1 185	-	261	480	154	-	77
Speak English very well or well	92 694	1 132	-	205	291	154	-	73
Speak English not well or not at all	20 231	53	-	56	189	-	-	4
Other language spoken at home	1 673	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	1 542	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	116 726	501	23	173	276	302	-	293
Nursery school	6 722	63	-	17	-	21	-	20
Public	4 930	33	-	12	-	16	-	20
Private	1 792	30	-	5	-	5	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	75 589	330	17	124	227	185	-	146
Public	66 666	289	10	124	220	185	-	146
Private	8 923	41	7	-	7	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	27 850	62	6	32	41	63	-	106
Public	25 385	54	6	32	41	63	-	106
Private	2 465	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	6 565	46	-	-	8	33	-	21
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	135 504	1 016	40	237	374	476	-	352
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	48 701	279	9	73	220	118	-	57
High school: 1 to 3 years	26 641	174	-	38	59	98	-	106
4 years	39 101	449	17	97	67	142	-	132
College: 1 to 3 years	16 181	114	7	29	22	97	-	49
4 or more years	4 880	-	7	-	6	21	-	8
Percent high school graduates	44.4	55.4	77.5	53.2	25.4	54.6	-	53.7
Percent college graduates	3.6	-	17.5	-	1.6	4.4	-	2.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	265 612	2 036	79	397	908	906	-	765
Same house	197 315	1 821	7	397	829	419	-	605
Different house in United States	67 870	215	72	-	79	487	-	160
Same county	37 346	175	72	-	79	337	-	98
Different county	30 524	40	-	-	-	150	-	62
Same State	17 459	-	-	-	-	59	-	33
Different State	13 065	40	-	-	-	91	-	29
Abroad	427	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	198 765	1 421	57	289	563	594	-	562
Veteran	21 204	146	13	20	21	136	-	61
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	10.7	10.3	22.8	6.9	3.7	22.9	-	10.9
Male veteran	20 613	146	13	20	21	136	-	61
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	21.4	23.6	31.7	11.8	7.5	45.5	-	22.8
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	179 812	1 252	52	254	522	489	-	508
With a work disability	17 241	77	-	9	65	46	-	24
Not in labor force	12 634	20	-	-	41	39	-	15
Prevented from working	10 696	14	-	-	41	39	-	9
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	179 812	1 252	52	254	522	489	-	508
With a public transporation disability	5 349	7	-	-	29	8	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	17 937	169	5	35	41	95	-	54
With a public transportation disability	3 947	9	-	-	16	17	-	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Augustine, CA	Bad River, WI	Barona Rancheria, CA	Bay Mills, MI	Benton Paiute, CA	Berry Creek Rancheria, CA	Big Bend Rancheria, CA	Big Cypress, FL
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	-	694	183	279	9	-	4	-
Native	-	694	183	277	...	-	...	-
Born in State of residence	-	634	183	262	...	-	...	-
Born in different State	-	60	-	9	...	-	...	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	6	...	-	...	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	2	...	-	...	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	-	203	43	82	...	-	...	-
Speak only English at home	-	203	37	82	...	-	...	-
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	6	-	...	-	...	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	...	-	...	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	...	-	...	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	...	-	...	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	6	-	...	-	...	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	6	-	...	-	...	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	...	-	...	-
Persons 18 years and over	-	395	101	155	...	-	...	-
Speak only English at home	-	351	101	152	...	-	...	-
Speak a language other than English at home	-	44	-	3	...	-	...	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	44	-	3	...	-	...	-
Speak English very well or well	-	42	-	3	...	-	...	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	2	-	-	...	-	...	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	...	-	...	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	...	-	...	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	...	-	...	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	-	267	65	89	...	-	...	-
Nursery school	-	33	11	8	...	-	...	-
Public	-	30	5	8	...	-	...	-
Private	-	3	6	-	...	-	...	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	-	130	43	53	...	-	...	-
Public	-	117	43	53	...	-	...	-
Private	-	13	-	-	...	-	...	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	72	11	22	...	-	...	-
Public	-	72	11	22	...	-	...	-
Private	-	-	-	-	...	-	...	-
College	-	32	-	6	...	-	...	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	-	314	56	104	...	-	...	-
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	-	75	11	31	...	-	...	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	-	40	28	13	...	-	...	-
4 years	-	118	17	45	...	-	...	-
College: 1 to 3 years	-	57	-	12	...	-	...	-
4 or more years	-	24	-	3	...	-	...	-
Percent high school graduates	-	63.4	30.4	57.7	...	-	...	-
Percent college graduates	-	7.6	-	2.9	...	-	...	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	-	616	145	243	...	-	...	-
Same house	-	287	58	194	...	-	...	-
Different house in United States	-	329	87	49	...	-	...	-
Same county	-	269	68	42	...	-	...	-
Different county	-	60	19	7	...	-	...	-
Same State	-	42	19	7	...	-	...	-
Different State	-	18	-	-	...	-	...	-
Abroad	-	-	-	-	...	-	...	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	-	430	101	173	...	-	...	-
Veteran	-	98	8	24	...	-	...	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	-	22.8	7.9	13.9	...	-	...	-
Male veteran	-	95	8	24	...	-	...	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	-	41.1	20.5	23.3	...	-	...	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	-	379	101	170	...	-	...	-
With a work disability	-	77	11	4	...	-	...	-
Not in labor force	-	48	11	4	...	-	...	-
Prevented from working	-	41	11	4	...	-	...	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	-	379	101	170	...	-	...	-
With a public transporation disability	-	19	-	-	...	-	...	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	51	-	3	...	-	...	-
With a public transportation disability	-	10	-	1	...	-	...	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Big Lagoon Rancheria, CA	Big Pine Rancheria, CA	Bishop Rancheria, CA	Blackfeet, MT	Bois Forte (Nett Lake), MN	Bridgeport Colony, CA	Brighton, FL	Burns, OR
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	-	265	867	5 084	393	20	320	181
Native	-	265	867	5 015	386	...	231	134
Born in State of residence	-	230	809	4 764	362	...	79	86
Born in different State	-	35	58	247	24	...	152	21
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	4	-	...	-	27
Foreign born	-	-	-	69	7	...	89	27
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	-	96	251	1 506	130	—	63	54
Speak only English at home	-	96	251	1 426	123	...	56	54
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	-	80	7	...	7	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	80	7	...	7	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	80	7	...	7	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	-	133	490	2 885	204	—	201	90
Speak only English at home	-	133	423	2 366	170	...	180	83
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	67	519	34	...	21	7
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	63	490	34	...	21	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	55	453	34	...	21	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	8	37	-	...	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	4	29	-	...	-	7
Speak English very well or well	-	-	4	20	-	...	-	7
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	-	99	284	1 525	161	—	95	60
Nursery school	-	7	55	55	17	...	-	-
Public	-	-	37	49	17	...	-	-
Private	-	7	18	6	-	...	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	-	56	179	1 011	106	...	63	29
Public	-	58	179	1 011	106	...	56	29
Private	-	-	-	-	-	...	7	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	34	41	387	31	...	-	25
Public	-	34	41	387	31	...	-	25
Private	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-
College	-	-	9	72	7	...	32	6
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	-	112	386	2 186	146	—	178	65
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	-	-	28	532	32	...	73	20
High school: 1 to 3 years	-	8	105	404	50	...	-	-
4 years	-	66	197	810	44	...	38	45
College: 1 to 3 years	-	40	49	325	20	...	28	-
4 or more years	-	-	7	115	-	...	39	-
Percent high school graduates	-	94.6	65.5	57.2	43.8	...	59.0	69.2
Percent college graduates	-	-	1.8	5.3	-	...	21.9	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	-	170	745	4 505	315	—	-	144
Same house	-	170	423	2 898	132	...	-	27
Different house in United States	-	-	322	1 607	183	...	-	104
Same county	-	-	239	1 421	82	...	-	10
Different county	-	-	83	186	101	...	-	94
Same State	-	-	83	90	39	...	-	6
Different State	-	-	-	96	62	...	-	86
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	13
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	-	133	533	3 159	219	—	201	102
Veteran	-	19	65	330	31	...	15	6
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	-	14.3	12.2	10.4	14.2	...	7.5	5.9
Male veteran	-	19	65	330	31	...	15	6
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	-	31.1	23.8	21.8	27.9	...	14.4	13.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	-	117	473	2 764	190	—	161	102
With a work disability	-	11	8	79	11	...	8	-
Not in labor force	-	11	8	34	11	...	8	-
Prevented from working	-	11	8	34	11	...	8	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	-	117	473	2 764	190	—	161	102
With a public transporation disability	-	11	8	-	5	...	8	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	16	60	348	29	—	40	-
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	102	13	...	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Cabazon, CA	Cachil Dehe Rancheria, CA	Cahuilla, CA	Campo, CA	Camp Verde, AZ	Canoncito, NM	Capitan Grande, CA	Carson Colony, NV
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	-	13	30	98	136	1 022	-	172
Native	-	...	30	98	136	1 008	-	172
Born in State of residence	-	...	30	98	86	945	-	151
Born in different State	-	...	-	-	50	63	-	21
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	...	-	-	-	14	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	-	...	19	13	6	312	-	65
Speak only English at home	-	...	19	13	6	18	-	65
Speak a language other than English at home	-	...	-	-	-	294	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	...	-	-	-	294	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	...	-	-	-	263	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	...	-	-	-	31	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 16 years and over	-	...	11	59	90	602	-	97
Speak only English at home	-	...	11	26	70	9	-	84
Speak a language other than English at home	-	...	-	33	20	593	-	13
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	...	-	33	20	593	-	13
Speak English very well or well	-	...	-	23	20	426	-	13
Speak English not well or not at all	-	...	-	10	-	167	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	-	...	13	13	32	333	-	65
Nursery school	-	...	-	-	20	23	-	-
Public	-	...	-	-	20	12	-	-
Private	-	...	-	-	-	11	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	-	...	5	13	-	190	-	62
Public	-	...	5	13	-	129	-	62
Private	-	...	-	-	-	61	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	...	8	-	12	116	-	3
Public	-	...	8	-	12	102	-	3
Private	-	...	-	-	-	14	-	-
College	-	...	-	-	-	4	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	-	...	11	46	68	398	-	78
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	-	...	-	33	12	238	-	19
High school: 1 to 3 years	-	...	11	13	-	24	-	3
4 years	-	...	-	-	28	93	-	44
College: 1 to 3 years	-	...	-	-	28	36	-	12
4 or more years	-	...	-	-	-	7	-	-
Percent high school graduates	-	...	-	-	82.4	34.2	-	71.8
Percent college graduates	-	...	-	-	-	1.8	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	-	...	31	112	-	913	-	152
Same house	-	...	31	112	-	844	-	152
Different house in United States	-	...	-	-	-	69	-	-
Same county	-	...	-	-	-	22	-	-
Different county	-	...	-	-	-	47	-	-
Same State	-	...	-	-	-	10	-	-
Different State	-	...	-	-	-	37	-	-
Abroad	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	-	...	19	59	96	660	-	101
Veteran	-	...	-	10	28	16	-	21
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	-	...	-	16.9	29.2	2.4	-	20.8
Male veteran	-	...	-	10	28	16	-	21
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	-	...	-	27.8	53.8	5.1	-	51.2
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	-	...	19	59	96	630	-	94
With a work disability	-	...	-	-	-	45	-	19
Not in labor force	-	...	-	-	-	34	-	16
Prevented from working	-	...	-	-	-	34	-	3
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	-	...	19	59	96	630	-	94
With a public transporation disability	-	...	-	-	-	16	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	...	-	-	-	30	-	7
With a public transportation disability	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Catawba, SC	Cattaraugus, NY	Cedarville Rancheria, CA	Chehalis, WA	Chemehuevi, CA	Cheyenne River, SD	Chitimacha, LA	Cochiti Pueblo, NM
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	688	1 858	6	151	9	1 557	159	796
Native	688	1 837	...	151	...	1 554	159	796
Born in State of residence	669	1 800	...	119	...	1 525	156	730
Born in different State	19	27	...	32	...	27	3	66
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	10	...	-	...	2	-	-
Foreign born	-	21	...	-	...	3	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	246	588	...	-	...	572	55	290
Speak only English at home	246	550	...	-	...	390	55	227
Speak a language other than English at home	-	38	...	-	...	182	-	63
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	38	...	-	...	143	-	63
Speak English very well or well	-	38	...	-	...	143	-	63
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	...	-	...	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	...	-	...	39	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	...	-	...	39	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	...	-	...	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	338	1 074	...	102	...	733	92	440
Speak only English at home	338	854	...	102	...	442	86	65
Speak a language other than English at home	-	220	...	-	...	291	6	375
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	220	...	-	...	256	-	375
Speak English very well or well	-	215	...	-	...	256	-	375
Speak English not well or not at all	-	5	...	-	...	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	...	-	...	35	6	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	...	-	...	35	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	...	-	...	-	6	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	289	691	...	23	...	490	50	268
Nursery school	8	42	...	12	...	22	-	20
Public	8	30	...	12	...	22	-	20
Private	-	12	...	-	...	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	185	398	...	-	...	314	31	150
Public	180	385	...	-	...	290	21	135
Private	5	13	...	-	...	24	10	15
High school (1 to 4 years)	80	177	...	-	...	129	12	75
Public	80	177	...	-	...	124	-	75
Private	-	-	...	-	...	5	12	-
College	16	74	...	11	...	25	7	23
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	264	857	...	80	...	543	72	348
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	109	303	...	11	...	155	18	83
High school: 1 to 3 years	80	159	...	11	...	154	-	38
4 years	42	237	...	11	...	168	54	167
College: 1 to 3 years	33	137	...	47	...	56	-	45
4 or more years	-	21	...	-	...	10	-	15
Percent high school graduates	28.4	46.1	...	72.5	...	43.1	75.0	65.2
Percent college graduates	-	2.5	...	-	...	1.8	-	4.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	555	1 575	...	95	...	1 312	166	863
Same house	215	1 120	...	-	...	748	154	796
Different house in United States	340	455	...	95	...	564	12	67
Same county	287	240	...	95	...	436	-	-
Different county	53	215	...	-	...	128	12	67
Same State	39	215	...	-	...	115	12	-
Different State	14	-	...	-	...	13	-	67
Abroad	-	-	...	-	...	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	363	1 182	...	102	...	851	109	506
Veteran	70	177	...	33	...	136	13	53
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	19.3	15.0	...	32.4	...	16.0	11.9	10.5
Male veteran	70	170	...	33	...	130	13	53
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	46.1	31.8	...	75.0	...	28.6	22.0	27.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	336	1 026	...	80	...	779	103	419
With a work disability	23	144	...	-	...	42	13	16
Not in labor force	16	105	...	-	...	21	7	16
Prevented from working	16	105	...	-	...	14	7	8
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	336	1 026	...	80	...	779	103	419
With a public transportation disability	-	70	...	-	...	14	7	8
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	25	156	...	22	...	63	6	87
With a public transportation disability	-	18	...	-	...	9	-	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Cocopah, AZ	Coeur d'Alene, ID	Cold Springs Rancheria, CA	Colorado River, AZ-CA	Colville, WA	Cortina Rancheria, CA	Coushatta, LA	Coyote Valley Rancheria, CA
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	407	457	-	1 989	3 248	-	-	-
Native	398	457	-	1 989	2 890	-	-	-
Born in State of residence	334	154	-	1 588	1 592	-	-	-
Born in different State	64	303	-	401	1 072	-	-	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	226	-	-	-
Foreign born	9	-	-	-	358	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	137	147	-	589	960	-	-	-
Speak only English at home	44	147	-	533	960	-	-	-
Speak a language other than English at home	93	-	-	56	-	-	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	93	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	93	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	237	267	-	1 108	1 886	-	-	-
Speak only English at home	36	240	-	755	1 879	-	-	-
Speak a language other than English at home	201	27	-	353	7	-	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	201	27	-	249	7	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	103	27	-	224	7	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	98	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	104	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	150	153	-	656	1 152	-	-	-
Nursery school	8	-	-	59	33	-	-	-
Public	8	-	-	54	11	-	-	-
Private	-	-	-	5	22	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	120	103	-	426	657	-	-	-
Public	120	103	-	426	640	-	-	-
Private	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	15	36	-	134	221	-	-	-
Public	15	36	-	127	203	-	-	-
Private	-	-	-	7	18	-	-	-
College	7	14	-	37	241	-	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	184	208	-	844	1 491	-	-	-
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	96	27	-	220	234	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	48	52	-	197	312	-	-	-
4 years	25	106	-	237	525	-	-	-
College: 1 to 3 years	15	15	-	151	303	-	-	-
4 or more years	-	8	-	39	117	-	-	-
Percent high school graduates	21.7	62.0	-	50.6	63.4	-	-	-
Percent college graduates	-	3.8	-	4.6	7.8	-	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	349	227	-	1 643	2 747	-	-	-
Same house	188	113	-	901	1 587	-	-	-
Different house in United States	161	114	-	742	1 081	-	-	-
Same county	161	68	-	522	360	-	-	-
Different county	-	46	-	220	721	-	-	-
Same State	-	30	-	132	565	-	-	-
Different State	-	16	-	88	156	-	-	-
Abroad	-	-	-	-	79	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	252	295	-	1 204	2 058	-	-	-
Veteran	34	61	-	155	274	-	-	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	13.5	20.7	-	12.9	13.3	-	-	-
Male veteran	34	58	-	155	274	-	-	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	26.0	41.4	-	25.5	26.6	-	-	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	219	261	-	1 122	1 831	-	-	-
With a work disability	65	42	-	95	182	-	-	-
Not in labor force	45	37	-	75	80	-	-	-
Prevented from working	38	14	-	61	56	-	-	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	219	261	-	1 122	1 831	-	-	-
With a public transporation disability	-	14	-	34	7	-	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	33	34	-	82	232	-	-	-
With a public transportation disability	-	17	-	19	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Crow, MT	Crow Creek, SD	Cuyapaipe, CA	Deer Creek, MN	Dresslerville Colony, NV	Dry Creek Rancheria, CA	Duck Valley, ID-NV	Duckwater, NV
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	4 083	1 484	-	-	142	18	962	147
Native	4 078	1 484	-	-	142	...	957	125
Born in State of residence	3 783	1 392	-	-	97	...	725	125
Born in different State	289	92	-	-	45	...	232	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	6	-	-	-	-	...	-	-
Foreign born	5	-	-	-	-	...	5	22
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 240	544	-	-	10	...	334	-
Speak only English at home	290	517	-	-	-	...	266	-
Speak a language other than English at home	950	27	-	-	10	...	68	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	950	27	-	-	10	...	68	-
Speak English very well or well	873	27	-	-	10	...	52	-
Speak English not well or not at all	77	-	-	-	-	...	16	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	2 251	706	-	-	99	...	523	126
Speak only English at home	510	424	-	-	57	...	119	89
Speak a language other than English at home	1 741	282	-	-	42	...	404	37
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	1 741	276	-	-	42	...	404	37
Speak English very well or well	1 724	276	-	-	42	...	362	37
Speak English not well or not at all	17	-	-	-	-	...	42	-
Other language spoken at home	-	6	-	-	-	...	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	6	-	-	-	...	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 513	473	-	-	31	...	370	18
Nursery school	59	31	-	-	10	...	30	-
Public	51	31	-	-	10	...	30	-
Private	8	-	-	-	-	...	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	864	351	-	-	-	...	177	-
Public	820	326	-	-	-	...	177	-
Private	44	25	-	-	-	...	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	427	76	-	-	21	...	143	18
Public	386	76	-	-	21	...	143	18
Private	41	-	-	-	-	...	-	-
College	163	15	-	-	-	...	20	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	1 650	501	-	-	68	...	426	75
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	357	98	-	-	9	...	130	24
High school: 1 to 3 years	415	168	-	-	10	...	97	-
4 years	456	174	-	-	24	...	136	51
College: 1 to 3 years	307	50	-	-	25	...	63	-
4 or more years	115	11	-	-	-	...	-	-
Percent high school graduates	53.2	46.9	-	-	72.1	...	46.7	68.0
Percent college graduates	7.0	2.2	-	-	-	...	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	3 573	1 253	-	-	135	...	838	-
Same house	2 457	820	-	-	135	...	488	-
Different house in United States	1 116	431	-	-	-	...	350	-
Same county	913	221	-	-	-	...	216	-
Different county	203	210	-	-	-	...	134	-
Same State	145	140	-	-	-	...	-	-
Different State	58	70	-	-	-	...	134	-
Abroad	-	2	-	-	-	...	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	2 494	793	-	-	109	...	628	125
Veteran	331	114	-	-	38	...	108	14
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	13.3	14.4	-	-	34.9	...	17.2	11.2
Male veteran	314	107	-	-	38	...	108	14
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	25.4	26.1	-	-	[illegible]	...	34.6	50.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 297	740	-	-	95	...	548	101
With a work disability	113	82	-	-	-	...	84	-
Not in labor force	60	57	-	-	-	...	60	-
Prevented from working	55	48	-	-	-	...	59	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 297	740	-	-	95	...	548	101
With a public transporation disability	40	25	-	-	-	...	22	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	194	53	-	-	14	...	90	24
With a public transportation disability	15	12	-	-	-	...	27	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Eastern Cherokee, NC	Eastern Pequot, CT	Ely Colony, NV	Enterprise Rancheria, CA	Fallon Colony, NV	Fallon, NV	Flandreau, SD	Flathead, MT
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	4 830	28	76	-	66	241	129	3 504
Native	4 810	...	72	-	66	241	129	3 503
Born in State of residence	4 454	...	68	-	44	209	91	2 952
Born in different State	304	...	4	-	22	32	38	551
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	52	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	20	...	4	-	-	-	-	1
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 418	...	42	-	13	45	43	1 121
Speak only English at home	1 202	...	33	-	13	45	43	1 013
Speak a language other than English at home	216	...	9	-	-	-	-	108
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	216	...	9	-	-	-	-	104
Speak English very well or well	207	...	9	-	-	-	-	104
Speak English not well or not at all	9	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	4
Speak English very well or well	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	2
Speak English not well or not at all	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	2
Persons 18 years and over	2 869	...	28	-	53	168	71	2 002
Speak only English at home	2 105	...	12	-	10	112	59	1 553
Speak a language other than English at home	764	...	16	-	43	56	12	449
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	760	...	16	-	43	56	12	441
Speak English very well or well	618	...	12	-	43	56	11	418
Speak English not well or not at all	142	...	4	-	-	-	1	23
Other language spoken at home	4	...	-	-	-	-	-	8
Speak English very well or well	4	...	-	-	-	-	-	8
Speak English not well or not at all	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 619	...	38	-	13	50	41	1 310
Nursery school	145	...	-	-	-	-	-	47
Public	99	...	-	-	-	-	-	31
Private	46	...	-	-	-	-	-	16
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	901	...	26	-	13	26	33	733
Public	799	...	26	-	13	26	33	726
Private	102	...	-	-	-	-	-	7
High school (1 to 4 years)	375	...	12	-	-	19	8	450
Public	331	...	12	-	-	19	8	430
Private	44	...	-	-	-	-	-	20
College	198	...	-	-	-	5	-	80
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	2 210	...	24	-	53	106	57	1 469
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	713	...	4	-	40	48	1	372
High school: 1 to 3 years	560	...	3	-	-	18	21	243
4 years	613	...	17	-	6	17	26	584
College: 1 to 3 years	260	...	-	-	7	10	9	251
4 or more years	64	...	-	-	-	13	-	19
Percent high school graduates	42.4	...	70.8	-	24.5	37.7	61.4	58.1
Percent college graduates	2.9	...	-	-	-	12.3	-	1.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	4 196	...	76	-	67	191	58	2 954
Same house	2 705	...	4	-	26	106	8	1 470
Different house in United States	1 485	...	72	-	41	85	50	1 466
Same county	1 001	...	72	-	41	12	37	686
Different county	484	...	-	-	-	73	13	780
Same State	380	...	-	-	-	-	1	353
Different State	104	...	-	-	-	73	12	427
Abroad	6	...	-	-	-	-	-	18
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	3 127	...	36	-	53	178	77	2 248
Veteran	487	...	9	-	11	37	13	335
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	15.6	...	25.0	-	20.8	20.8	16.9	14.9
Male veteran	472	...	9	-	11	37	13	325
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	31.5	...	36.0	-	57.9	41.6	35.1	28.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 635	...	32	-	27	169	78	2 064
With a work disability	392	...	6	-	6	20	4	248
Not in labor force	230	...	-	-	6	20	3	164
Prevented from working	203	...	-	-	6	20	3	117
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 635	...	32	-	27	169	78	2 064
With a public transporation disability	125	...	-	-	-	-	-	17
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	292	...	4	-	26	9	1	181
With a public transportation disability	93	...	-	-	-	-	-	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Fond du Lac, MN	Fort Apache, AZ	Fort Belknap, MT	Fort Berthold, ND	Fort Bidwell, CA	Fort Hall, ID	Fort Independence, CA	Fort McDermitt, NV-OR
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	471	7 010	1 711	2 651	116	2 500	42	416
Native	467	6 989	1 677	2 644	116	2 476	42	416
Born in State of residence	435	6 760	1 636	2 332	116	2 182	37	374
Born in different State	32	229	24	306	-	294	5	42
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	17	6	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	4	21	34	7	-	24	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	167	2 567	556	934	-	837	-	152
Speak only English at home	167	420	543	901	-	557	-	41
Speak a language other than English at home	-	2 147	13	33	-	280	-	111
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	2 147	13	29	-	280	-	111
Speak English very well or well	-	2 006	13	29	-	280	-	111
Speak English not well or not at all	-	141	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	250	3 526	949	1 405	76	1 332	42	214
Speak only English at home	202	208	890	1 029	76	535	42	45
Speak a language other than English at home	48	3 318	59	376	-	797	-	169
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	48	3 311	51	365	-	792	-	169
Speak English very well or well	48	3 017	51	358	-	742	-	155
Speak English not well or not at all	-	294	-	7	-	50	-	14
Other language spoken at home	-	7	8	11	-	5	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	7	8	9	-	5	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	169	2 445	597	983	4	874	-	119
Nursery school	7	95	8	51	-	28	-	-
Public	3	73	8	44	-	28	-	-
Private	4	22	-	7	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	114	1 820	389	663	-	564	-	96
Public	114	1 563	357	653	-	543	-	96
Private	-	257	32	10	-	21	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	42	477	183	220	4	257	-	23
Public	41	438	176	205	4	237	-	23
Private	1	39	7	15	-	20	-	-
College	6	53	17	49	-	25	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	194	2 654	695	1 025	52	1 058	42	149
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	66	719	185	213	12	416	-	64
High school: 1 to 3 years	35	927	140	208	10	254	6	54
4 years	48	700	201	344	18	262	36	14
College: 1 to 3 years	38	254	125	178	12	113	-	7
4 or more years	7	54	44	82	-	11	-	10
Percent high school graduates	47.9	38.0	53.2	58.9	57.7	36.6	85.7	20.8
Percent college graduates	3.6	2.0	6.3	8.0	-	1.0	-	6.7
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	506	5 934	1 474	2 433	54	2 152	10	340
Same house	274	4 333	808	1 404	54	1 532	10	228
Different house in United States	232	1 591	666	1 005	-	620	-	112
Same county	137	917	447	462	-	321	-	46
Different county	95	674	219	543	-	299	-	66
Same State	95	464	200	306	-	224	-	66
Different State	-	210	19	237	-	75	-	-
Abroad	-	10	-	24	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	282	3 915	1 053	1 556	76	1 469	42	235
Veteran	51	211	168	266	5	158	15	24
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	18.1	5.4	16.0	17.1	6.6	10.8	35.7	10.2
Male veteran	51	198	168	256	5	158	15	15
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	29.5	11.1	32.2	35.4	19.2	22.1	57.7	11.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	242	3 742	966	1 445	64	1 290	32	194
With a work disability	36	145	113	152	-	116	21	37
Not in labor force	13	69	102	95	-	67	21	30
Prevented from working	13	71	102	85	-	59	21	25
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	242	3 742	966	1 445	64	1 290	32	194
With a public transporation disability	-	50	28	23	-	35	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	38	173	87	85	12	160	10	41
With a public transportation disability	3	47	10	12	-	27	-	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Fort McDowell, AZ	Fort Mojave, AZ-CA-NV	Fort Peck, MT	Fort Totten, ND	Fort Yuma, AZ-CA[1]	Gila Bend, AZ	Gila River, AZ	Golden Hill, CT
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	415	139	4 422	2 258	1 113	-	6 904	-
Native	415	139	4 351	2 232	1 113	-	6 889	-
Born in State of residence	351	64	3 605	2 053	743	-	6 541	-
Born in different State	64	75	736	176	370	-	348	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	10	3	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	-	71	26	-	-	15	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	105	20	1 382	839	353	-	2 261	-
Speak only English at home	71	20	1 172	764	283	-	1 851	-
Speak a language other than English at home	34	-	210	75	70	-	410	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	34	-	198	75	66	-	410	-
Speak English very well or well	34	-	198	75	66	-	350	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	12	-	4	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	12	-	4	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	245	87	2 422	1 040	653	-	3 784	-
Speak only English at home	42	72	1 953	741	384	-	1 160	-
Speak a language other than English at home	203	15	469	299	269	-	2 624	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	203	15	428	291	254	-	2 608	-
Speak English very well or well	190	15	428	286	215	-	2 464	-
Speak English not well or not at all	13	-	-	5	39	-	144	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	41	8	15	-	16	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	41	8	15	-	16	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	159	20	1 385	954	416	-	2 388	-
Nursery school	12	-	158	128	51	-	145	-
Public	-	-	153	118	27	-	110	-
Private	12	-	5	10	24	-	35	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	77	20	964	596	211	-	1 631	-
Public	67	20	934	589	185	-	1 444	-
Private	10	-	30	7	26	-	187	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	43	-	234	214	123	-	483	-
Public	19	-	234	214	123	-	420	-
Private	24	-	-	-	-	-	63	-
College	27	-	29	16	31	-	129	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	212	77	1 785	780	513	-	2 798	-
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	67	-	517	250	174	-	985	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	67	7	244	248	96	-	772	-
4 years	63	53	577	221	134	-	698	-
College: 1 to 3 years	12	17	381	47	105	-	266	-
4 or more years	3	-	56	14	4	-	77	-
Percent high school graduates	36.8	90.9	56.6	36.2	47.4	-	37.2	-
Percent college graduates	1.4	-	3.2	1.8	.8	-	2.8	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	369	124	3 829	1 926	936	-	6 222	-
Same house	319	103	2 162	1 440	660	-	4 665	-
Different house in United States	50	21	1 631	486	276	-	1 557	-
Same county	15	-	1 142	400	176	-	872	-
Different county	35	21	489	86	100	-	685	-
Same State	8	-	199	43	-	-	508	-
Different State	27	21	290	43	100	-	177	-
Abroad	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	265	87	2 613	1 177	705	-	4 116	-
Veteran	47	21	400	92	76	-	449	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	17.7	24.1	15.3	7.8	10.8	-	10.9	-
Male veteran	47	21	359	90	76	-	444	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	36.2	43.8	26.7	15.1	27.4	-	21.5	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	203	87	2 377	1 073	654	-	3 639	-
With a work disability	-	11	231	92	105	-	385	-
Not in labor force	-	-	179	67	92	-	305	-
Prevented from working	-	-	100	67	67	-	250	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	203	87	2 377	1 073	654	-	3 639	-
With a public transporation disability	-	-	80	53	6	-	43	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	62	-	212	86	61	-	333	-
With a public transportation disability	14	-	38	6	6	-	92	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Goshute, NV-UT	Grand Portage, MN	Grindstone Creek Rancheria, CA	Hannahville Community, MI	Hassanamisco, MA	Havasupai, AZ	Hoh, WA	Hollywood, FL
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	45	201	62	202	-	255	29	430
Native	45	189	62	198	-	255	...	417
Born in State of residence	32	160	48	184	-	244	...	347
Born in different State	13	24	14	14	-	11	...	66
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	5	-	-	-	-	...	2
Foreign born	-	12	-	4	-	-	...	3
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	31	44	21	65	-	76	...	107
Speak only English at home	25	44	21	63	-	-	...	94
Speak a language other than English at home	6	-	-	2	-	76	...	13
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	6	-	-	2	-	76	...	13
Speak English very well or well	6	-	-	2	-	76	...	13
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Persons 18 years and over	14	135	31	95	-	168	...	242
Speak only English at home	-	123	31	78	-	22	...	88
Speak a language other than English at home	14	12	-	17	-	146	...	154
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	14	12	-	17	-	146	...	154
Speak English very well or well	14	12	-	16	-	146	...	127
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	1	-	-	...	27
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	31	55	33	73	-	87	...	132
Nursery school	-	7	10	12	-	-	...	16
Public	-	7	10	2	-	-	...	5
Private	-	-	-	10	-	-	...	11
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	25	30	18	48	-	55	...	108
Public	25	30	18	24	-	55	...	96
Private	-	-	-	24	-	-	...	12
High school (1 to 4 years)	6	10	5	9	-	21	...	4
Public	6	10	5	9	-	21	...	4
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
College	-	8	-	4	-	11	...	4
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	14	109	26	59	-	126	...	167
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	-	15	9	19	-	46	...	51
High school: 1 to 3 years	8	23	17	10	-	35	...	15
4 years	6	43	-	28	-	35	...	57
College: 1 to 3 years	-	21	-	2	-	10	...	37
4 or more years	-	7	-	-	-	-	...	7
Percent high school graduates	42.9	65.1	-	50.8	-	35.7	...	60.5
Percent college graduates	-	6.4	-	-	-	-	...	4.2
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	34	172	62	139	-	51	...	304
Same house	34	50	7	96	-	51	...	98
Different house in United States	-	114	55	43	-	-	...	206
Same county	-	65	55	27	-	-	...	145
Different county	-	49	-	16	-	-	...	61
Same State	-	41	-	16	-	-	...	24
Different State	-	8	-	-	-	-	...	37
Abroad	-	8	-	-	-	-	...	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	14	143	32	106	-	178	...	253
Veteran	-	36	4	17	-	10	...	13
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	-	25.2	12.5	16.0	-	5.6	...	5.1
Male veteran	-	36	4	17	-	10	...	10
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	-	49.3	17.4	29.3	-	8.8	...	10.4
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	14	128	27	102	-	161	...	237
With a work disability	-	9	4	10	-	9	...	17
Not in labor force	-	2	4	7	-	9	...	-
Prevented from working	-	2	4	7	-	9	...	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	14	128	27	102	-	161	...	237
With a public transporation disability	-	-	-	2	-	9	...	4
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	15	5	4	-	17	...	16
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	3	-	8	...	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Hoopa Valley, CA	Hoopa Valley Extension, CA	Hopi, AZ[1]	Hopland Rancheria, CA	Hualapai, AZ	Inaja-Cosmit, CA	Indian Township, ME	Iowa, KS-NE
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**1 481**	**398**	**6 606**	-	**833**	-	**333**	**31**
Native	1 471	398	6 599	-	833	-	315	31
Born in State of residence	1 336	307	6 298	-	810	-	291	7
Born in different State	117	91	301	-	23	-	24	24
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	10	-	7	-	-	-	18	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**403**	**132**	**1 876**	-	**225**	-	**141**	**5**
Speak only English at home	382	132	349	-	71	-	21	5
Speak a language other than English at home	21	-	1 527	-	154	-	120	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	21	-	1 527	-	151	-	120	-
Speak English very well or well	13	-	1 301	-	146	-	120	-
Speak English not well or not at all	8	-	226	-	5	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**864**	**240**	**3 937**	-	**483**	-	**153**	**21**
Speak only English at home	774	194	226	-	76	-	7	21
Speak a language other than English at home	90	46	3 711	-	407	-	146	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	76	46	3 711	-	407	-	146	-
Speak English very well or well	69	46	3 160	-	407	-	146	-
Speak English not well or not at all	7	-	551	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**466**	**143**	**2 055**	-	**278**	-	**154**	**5**
Nursery school	48	-	156	-	24	-	15	-
Public	38	-	85	-	19	-	15	-
Private	10	-	71	-	5	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	274	102	1 290	-	158	-	92	2
Public	274	102	1 015	-	158	-	88	2
Private	-	-	275	-	-	-	4	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	106	35	532	-	88	-	40	3
Public	106	35	483	-	79	-	40	3
Private	-	-	49	-	9	-	-	-
College	38	6	77	-	8	-	7	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**658**	**177**	**3 065**	-	**294**	-	**123**	**15**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	128	15	1 286	-	45	-	65	4
High school: 1 to 3 years	155	48	543	-	50	-	21	-
4 years	229	89	819	-	138	-	37	11
College: 1 to 3 years	118	19	339	-	61	-	-	-
4 or more years	28	6	78	-	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduates	57.0	64.4	40.3	-	67.7	-	30.1	73.3
Percent college graduates	4.3	3.4	2.5	-	-	-	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 246**	**440**	**5 457**	-	**696**	-	**228**	**26**
Same house	611	189	4 422	-	476	-	87	12
Different house in United States	635	251	1 035	-	220	-	141	14
Same county	444	147	613	-	124	-	109	8
Different county	191	104	422	-	96	-	32	6
Same State	144	104	174	-	57	-	6	-
Different State	47	-	248	-	39	-	26	6
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**918**	**260**	**4 279**	-	**518**	-	**174**	**22**
Veteran	164	26	212	-	62	-	11	2
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	17.9	10.0	5.0	-	12.0	-	6.3	9.1
Male veteran	148	26	212	-	62	-	11	2
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	35.3	19.8	10.3	-	24.0	-	10.6	20.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**819**	**222**	**3 633**	-	**500**	-	**152**	**22**
With a work disability	112	22	177	-	11	-	22	3
Not in labor force	74	17	157	-	8	-	10	3
Prevented from working	74	9	137	-	8	-	10	3
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**819**	**222**	**3 633**	-	**500**	-	**152**	**22**
With a public transporation disability	7	25	127	-	11	-	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**94**	**38**	**646**	-	**18**	-	**22**	-
With a public transportation disability	15	9	191	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Isabella, MI[1]	Isleta Pueblo, NM	Jackson Rancheria, CA	Jemez Pueblo, NM	Jicarilla Apache, NM	Kaibab, AZ	Kalispel, WA	Kickapoo, KS
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	447	2 249	-	1 488	1 696	47	94	372
Native	441	2 249	-	1 488	1 696	47	94	372
Born in State of residence	425	2 137	-	1 418	1 654	31	65	307
Born in different State	16	112	-	70	42	16	29	65
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	126	606	-	484	568	17	36	113
Speak only English at home	102	200	-	24	286	9	29	113
Speak a language other than English at home	24	406	-	460	282	8	7	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	24	406	-	460	282	8	7	-
Speak English very well or well	24	340	-	421	274	8	7	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	66	-	39	8	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	248	1 389	-	816	896	30	44	221
Speak only English at home	182	190	-	13	245	-	14	193
Speak a language other than English at home	66	1 199	-	803	651	30	30	28
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	66	1 182	-	803	639	30	30	20
Speak English very well or well	66	1 134	-	709	601	30	30	20
Speak English not well or not at all	-	48	-	94	38	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	17	-	-	12	-	-	8
Speak English very well or well	-	8	-	-	12	-	-	8
Speak English not well or not at all	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	163	718	-	536	574	32	36	122
Nursery school	15	66	-	28	32	-	-	5
Public	12	26	-	4	27	-	-	5
Private	3	40	-	24	5	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	103	389	-	328	396	17	22	83
Public	99	261	-	171	324	17	22	83
Private	4	128	-	157	72	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	30	177	-	129	125	-	14	21
Public	30	152	-	129	125	-	14	18
Private	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	3
College	15	86	-	51	21	15	-	13
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	206	1 043	-	616	638	30	37	173
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	72	218	-	169	173	-	13	38
High school: 1 to 3 years	61	149	-	135	129	15	6	31
4 years	56	455	-	190	245	7	5	78
College: 1 to 3 years	17	185	-	75	35	8	13	23
4 or more years	-	36	-	47	56	-	-	3
Percent high school graduates	35.4	64.8	-	50.6	52.7	50.0	48.6	60.1
Percent college graduates	-	3.5	-	7.6	8.8	-	-	1.7
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	330	1 769	-	1 261	1 430	93	50	334
Same house	102	1 522	-	1 206	1 009	93	25	257
Different house in United States	228	247	-	55	412	-	25	77
Same county	161	74	-	51	379	-	25	19
Different county	67	173	-	4	33	-	-	58
Same State	55	173	-	-	-	-	-	21
Different State	12	-	-	4	33	-	-	37
Abroad	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	264	1 475	-	906	980	30	52	235
Veteran	28	259	-	54	127	7	7	46
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	10.6	17.6	-	6.0	13.0	23.3	13.5	19.6
Male veteran	28	239	-	54	127	-	7	43
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	21.2	32.3	-	13.1	25.0	-	20.0	35.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	228	1 320	-	811	925	22	52	211
With a work disability	36	121	-	44	31	8	-	34
Not in labor force	23	91	-	37	25	-	-	17
Prevented from working	18	56	-	37	20	-	-	14
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	228	1 320	-	811	925	22	52	211
With a public transporation disability	19	44	-	13	-	-	-	2
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	30	155	-	96	55	8	-	24
With a public transportation disability	4	26	-	3	10	-	-	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Kootenai, ID¹	Lac Courte Oreilles, WI	Lac du Flambeau, WI	Laguna Pueblo, NM	La Jolla, CA	L'Anse, MI	La Posta, CA	Las Vegas Colony, NV
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	55	1 133	1 091	3 526	158	640	-	89
Native	55	1 133	1 089	3 526	158	638	-	89
Born in State of residence	28	931	912	3 159	147	587	-	61
Born in different State	27	200	176	367	11	51	-	28
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	14	387	388	984	21	248	-	20
Speak only English at home	-	356	378	641	21	223	-	20
Speak a language other than English at home	14	31	10	343	-	25	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	14	31	10	318	-	25	-	-
Speak English very well or well	14	28	10	312	-	25	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	34	607	582	2 116	86	323	-	47
Speak only English at home	-	517	559	723	86	308	-	35
Speak a language other than English at home	34	90	23	1 393	-	15	-	12
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	34	90	23	1 377	-	15	-	12
Speak English very well or well	34	90	23	1 335	-	15	-	12
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	21	474	384	839	48	298	-	17
Nursery school	-	55	32	42	11	12	-	-
Public	-	16	32	29	11	12	-	-
Private	-	39	-	13	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	7	279	260	600	-	179	-	17
Public	7	167	254	533	-	158	-	17
Private	-	112	6	67	-	21	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	14	101	84	159	27	72	-	-
Public	14	82	84	128	27	72	-	-
Private	-	19	-	31	-	-	-	-
College	-	39	8	38	10	35	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	15	459	459	1 632	80	253	-	39
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	-	104	87	315	8	55	-	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	7	116	169	299	-	55	-	9
4 years	8	168	142	771	31	77	-	17
College: 1 to 3 years	-	53	41	214	41	48	-	5
4 or more years	-	18	20	33	-	18	-	-
Percent high school graduates	53.3	52.1	44.2	62.4	90.0	56.5	-	56.4
Percent college graduates	-	3.9	4.4	2.0	-	7.1	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	49	985	943	2 952	110	580	-	60
Same house	-	598	516	1 773	42	429	-	60
Different house in United States	49	387	427	1 179	68	148	-	-
Same county	27	262	274	856	57	80	-	-
Different county	22	125	153	323	11	68	-	-
Same State	22	16	90	102	-	64	-	-
Different State	-	109	63	221	11	4	-	-
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	41	667	649	2 271	92	370	-	50
Veteran	-	118	133	267	34	88	-	15
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	-	17.7	20.5	11.8	37.0	23.8	-	30.0
Male veteran	-	114	127	267	34	88	-	15
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	-	36.0	41.0	22.9	63.0	44.9	-	65.2
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	41	615	580	2 004	78	328	-	50
With a work disability	-	94	65	95	10	42	-	8
Not in labor force	-	53	49	46	-	33	-	8
Prevented from working	-	46	45	27	-	33	-	8
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	41	615	580	2 004	78	328	-	50
With a public transporation disability	-	6	15	17	-	-	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	82	59	267	16	25	-	-
With a public transportation disability	-	15	4	78	8	10	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

704

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Laytonville Rancheria, CA	Leech Lake, MN	Likely Rancheria, CA	Lone Pine Rancheria, CA	Lookout Rancheria, CA	Los Coyotes, CA	Lovelock Colony, NV	Lower Brule, SD
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	204	2 612	-	171	-	58	113	854
Native	183	2 599	-	171	-	58	113	854
Born in State of residence	142	2 347	-	137	-	58	102	797
Born in different State	41	248	-	34	-	-	11	57
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	21	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	53	832	-	48	-	12	22	261
Speak only English at home	53	771	-	48	-	12	22	248
Speak a language other than English at home	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	13
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	13
Speak English very well or well	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	13
Speak English not well or not at all	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	132	1 422	-	100	-	38	70	426
Speak only English at home	132	1 078	-	82	-	38	48	297
Speak a language other than English at home	-	344	-	18	-	-	22	129
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	336	-	18	-	-	20	129
Speak English very well or well	-	325	-	18	-	-	20	121
Speak English not well or not at all	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	8
Other language spoken at home	-	8	-	-	-	-	2	-
Speak English very well or well	-	8	-	-	-	-	2	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	53	1 002	-	48	-	7	23	296
Nursery school	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	31
Public	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	26
Private	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	5
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	37	613	-	39	-	7	12	186
Public	37	587	-	39	-	7	12	175
Private	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	11
High school (1 to 4 years)	16	201	-	9	-	-	6	66
Public	16	168	-	9	-	-	5	64
Private	-	33	-	-	-	-	1	2
College	-	101	-	-	-	-	5	13
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	84	1 119	-	84	-	32	57	290
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	-	319	-	17	-	13	10	76
High school: 1 to 3 years	22	144	-	17	-	13	12	66
4 years	40	426	-	37	-	-	27	113
College: 1 to 3 years	-	168	-	13	-	-	6	31
4 or more years	22	62	-	-	-	6	2	4
Percent high school graduates	73.8	58.6	-	59.5	-	18.8	61.4	51.0
Percent college graduates	26.2	5.5	-	-	-	18.8	3.5	1.4
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	-	2 278	-	159	-	59	122	687
Same house	-	1 039	-	36	-	59	54	323
Different house in United States	-	1 239	-	123	-	-	68	364
Same county	-	608	-	123	-	-	36	262
Different county	-	631	-	-	-	-	32	102
Same State	-	460	-	-	-	-	32	52
Different State	-	171	-	-	-	-	-	50
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	132	1 555	-	100	-	43	78	469
Veteran	56	300	-	18	-	8	8	66
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	42.4	19.3	-	18.0	-	18.6	10.3	14.1
Male veteran	56	300	-	18	-	8	8	66
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	77.8	40.3	-	43.9	-	25.8	26.7	28.8
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	132	1 358	-	93	-	28	72	441
With a work disability	-	220	-	19	-	-	7	60
Not in labor force	-	118	-	6	-	-	5	42
Prevented from working	-	99	-	6	-	-	5	20
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	132	1 358	-	93	-	28	72	441
With a public transporation disability	-	25	-	-	-	-	3	3
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	197	-	7	-	15	6	28
With a public transportation disability	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Lower Elwah, WA¹	Lower Sioux Community, MN	Lummi, WA	Makah, WA	Manchester Rancheria, CA	Manzanita, CA	Maricopa, AZ	Mattaponi, VA
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	38	69	1 258	799	68	-	403	80
Native	38	67	1 238	785	54	-	403	45
Born in State of residence	30	61	1 164	744	46	-	403	19
Born in different State	8	6	62	41	2	-	-	26
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	12	-	6	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	2	20	14	14	-	-	35
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	14	9	416	262	20	-	133	17
Speak only English at home	14	5	416	238	13	-	20	17
Speak a language other than English at home	-	4	-	24	7	-	113	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	3	-	24	-	-	113	-
Speak English very well or well	-	3	-	24	-	-	110	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Other language spoken at home	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	24	48	691	420	45	-	228	53
Speak only English at home	24	41	650	359	34	-	-	53
Speak a language other than English at home	-	7	41	61	11	-	228	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	5	41	48	-	-	228	-
Speak English very well or well	-	5	41	27	-	-	214	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	21	-	-	14	-
Other language spoken at home	-	2	-	13	11	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	2	-	13	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	9	11	492	302	24	-	151	27
Nursery school	-	-	20	47	7	-	10	10
Public	-	-	20	40	7	-	3	-
Private	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	10
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	9	4	328	173	5	-	97	17
Public	9	4	328	173	5	-	97	17
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	7	79	82	8	-	44	-
Public	-	7	62	82	8	-	40	-
Private	-	-	17	-	-	-	4	-
College	-	-	65	-	4	-	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	24	40	488	334	22	-	187	44
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	-	9	96	34	5	-	102	9
High school: 1 to 3 years	8	15	143	79	6	-	35	-
4 years	-	12	141	139	11	-	16	26
College: 1 to 3 years	10	2	88	61	-	-	14	-
4 or more years	8	2	20	21	-	-	-	9
Percent high school graduates	75.0	40.0	51.0	66.2	50.0	-	18.0	79.5
Percent college graduates	33.3	5.0	4.1	6.3	-	-	-	20.5
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	-	63	1 005	610	-	-	271	-
Same house	-	19	647	370	-	-	266	-
Different house in United States	-	44	335	225	-	-	5	-
Same county	-	7	335	201	-	-	5	-
Different county	-	37	-	24	-	-	-	-
Same State	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
Different State	-	8	-	24	-	-	-	-
Abroad	-	-	23	15	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	24	51	757	473	49	-	251	53
Veteran	-	9	100	69	20	-	3	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	-	17.6	13.2	14.6	40.8	-	1.2	-
Male veteran	-	9	100	54	20	-	3	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	-	32.1	26.3	26.0	60.6	-	2.6	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	24	42	731	459	44	-	232	53
With a work disability	8	4	110	89	-	-	32	-
Not in labor force	8	2	90	36	-	-	20	-
Prevented from working	8	2	63	28	-	-	20	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	24	42	731	459	44	-	232	53
With a public transportation disability	-	-	35	9	-	-	6	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	9	26	14	5	-	19	-
With a public transportation disability	-	-	9	4	3	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Menominee, WI	Mesa Grande, CA	Mescalero Apache, NM	Miccosukee, FL	Middletown Rancheria, CA	Mille Lacs, MN[1]	Mississippi Choctaw	Moapa River, NV
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	2 467	-	1 945	-	29	281	2 648	153
Native	2 467	-	1 945	-	...	278	2 621	153
Born in State of residence	2 363	-	1 827	-	...	265	2 508	124
Born in different State	104	-	113	-	...	13	105	29
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	5	-	...	-	8	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	-	...	3	27	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	805	-	663	-	...	77	1 002	46
Speak only English at home	800	-	377	-	...	56	18	46
Speak a language other than English at home	5	-	286	-	...	21	984	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	5	-	286	-	...	21	984	-
Speak English very well or well	5	-	286	-	...	21	744	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	...	-	240	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	1 326	-	991	-	...	166	1 318	86
Speak only English at home	1 257	-	240	-	...	52	10	39
Speak a language other than English at home	69	-	751	-	...	114	1 308	47
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	69	-	710	-	...	114	1 308	47
Speak English very well or well	67	-	707	-	...	104	1 144	34
Speak English not well or not at all	2	-	3	-	...	10	164	13
Other language spoken at home	-	-	41	-	...	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	41	-	...	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	848	-	727	-	...	84	1 116	51
Nursery school	105	-	39	-	...	4	127	-
Public	45	-	28	-	...	4	115	-
Private	60	-	11	-	...	-	12	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	535	-	489	-	...	50	626	26
Public	320	-	484	-	...	48	440	26
Private	215	-	5	-	...	2	186	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	189	-	155	-	...	30	271	25
Public	176	-	155	-	...	30	201	25
Private	13	-	-	-	...	-	70	-
College	19	-	44	-	...	-	92	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	958	-	694	-	...	116	1 014	71
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	244	-	71	-	...	52	444	26
High school: 1 to 3 years	410	-	242	-	...	33	115	9
4 years	222	-	265	-	...	16	325	18
College: 1 to 3 years	82	-	96	-	...	15	93	13
4 or more years	-	-	20	-	...	-	37	5
Percent high school graduates	31.7	-	54.9	-	...	26.7	44.9	50.7
Percent college graduates	-	-	2.9	-	...	-	3.6	7.0
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	2 070	-	1 609	-	...	278	2 026	112
Same house	1 233	-	1 010	-	...	189	1 459	81
Different house in United States	837	-	599	-	...	89	567	31
Same county	353	-	423	-	...	12	318	31
Different county	484	-	176	-	...	77	249	-
Same State	341	-	90	-	...	65	249	-
Different State	143	-	86	-	...	12	-	-
Abroad	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 469	-	1 073	-	...	181	1 480	86
Veteran	235	-	125	-	...	35	150	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	16.0	-	11.6	-	...	19.3	10.1	-
Male veteran	231	-	115	-	...	33	140	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	31.5	-	23.2	-	...	41.3	19.6	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 319	-	1 019	-	...	160	1 387	78
With a work disability	124	-	66	-	...	16	118	14
Not in labor force	76	-	40	-	...	7	73	14
Prevented from working	74	-	26	-	...	7	62	14
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 319	-	1 019	-	...	160	1 387	78
With a public transporation disability	32	-	20	-	...	2	51	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	150	-	54	-	...	21	93	8
With a public transportation disability	44	-	20	-	...	2	6	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Montgomery Creek Rancheria, CA	Morongo, CA	Muckleshoot, WA	Nambe Pueblo, NM[1]	Navajo, AZ-NM-UT[1]	Nez Perce, ID	Nisqually, WA	Nooksack, WA
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	-	343	428	175	105 091	1 060	21	-
Native	-	330	428	175	104 421	1 060	...	-
Born in State of residence	-	282	400	175	89 415	602	...	-
Born in different State	-	23	28	-	14 832	458	...	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	25	-	-	174	-	...	-
Foreign born	-	13	-	-	670	-	...	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	-	101	136	38	36 096	308	...	-
Speak only English at home	-	101	131	18	4 564	141	...	-
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	5	20	31 532	167	...	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	5	4	31 497	167	...	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	5	4	24 771	167	...	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	6 726	-	...	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	16	35	-	...	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	13	21	-	...	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	3	14	-	...	-
Persons 18 years and over	-	214	224	96	54 548	604	...	-
Speak only English at home	-	188	215	19	2 341	269	...	-
Speak a language other than English at home	-	26	9	77	52 207	335	...	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	26	4	46	52 128	335	...	-
Speak English very well or well	-	26	4	46	37 250	306	...	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	14 878	29	...	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	5	31	79	-	...	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	5	31	62	-	...	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	17	-	...	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	-	101	145	52	36 913	290	...	-
Nursery school	-	-	18	10	1 261	-	...	-
Public	-	-	10	5	779	-	...	-
Private	-	-	8	5	482	-	...	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	-	39	81	28	25 355	217	...	-
Public	-	39	77	22	21 870	193	...	-
Private	-	-	4	6	3 485	24	...	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	62	46	7	8 699	43	...	-
Public	-	62	45	7	7 978	43	...	-
Private	-	-	1	-	721	-	...	-
College	-	-	-	7	1 598	30	...	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	-	155	145	80	39 884	517	...	-
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	-	11	44	13	21 262	71	...	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	-	80	39	4	4 835	85	...	-
4 years	-	11	42	33	8 626	250	...	-
College: 1 to 3 years	-	40	6	23	3 868	66	...	-
4 or more years	-	13	14	7	1 293	45	...	-
Percent high school graduates	-	41.3	42.8	78.8	34.6	69.8	...	-
Percent college graduates	-	8.4	9.7	8.8	3.2	8.7	...	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	-	247	285	118	90 198	98	...	-
Same house	-	143	263	100	72 290	58	...	-
Different house in United States	-	104	22	18	17 876	40	...	-
Same county	-	84	22	18	12 252	12	...	-
Different county	-	20	-	-	5 624	28	...	-
Same State	-	20	-	-	1 985	20	...	-
Different State	-	-	-	-	3 639	8	...	-
Abroad	-	-	-	-	32	-	...	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	-	245	239	109	60 212	652	...	-
Veteran	-	10	24	20	3 561	157	...	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	-	4.1	10.0	18.3	5.9	24.1	...	-
Male veteran	-	10	24	20	3 436	157	...	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	-	7.0	18.5	29.0	12.1	43.5	...	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	-	200	236	103	55 181	524	...	-
With a work disability	-	22	7	-	5 594	54	...	-
Not in labor force	-	22	7	-	4 541	7	...	-
Prevented from working	-	11	7	-	3 999	-	...	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	-	200	236	103	55 181	524	...	-
With a public transporation disability	-	-	3	-	2 269	-	...	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	46	-	6	4 784	128	...	-
With a public transportation disability	-	12	-	-	1 254	21	...	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Northern Cheyenne, MT	Oil Springs, NY	Omaha, IA-NE	Oneida, WI	Onondaga, NY	Ontonagon, MI	Osage, OK	Ozette, WA
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	3 010	-	1 329	1 762	604	-	4 727	-
Native	3 007	-	1 313	1 762	553	-	4 716	-
Born in State of residence	2 684	-	1 168	1 630	412	-	4 071	-
Born in different State	323	-	145	132	141	-	636	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
Foreign born	3	-	16	-	51	-	11	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 074	-	439	548	147	-	1 339	-
Speak only English at home	861	-	410	493	101	-	1 327	-
Speak a language other than English at home	213	-	29	55	46	-	12	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	213	-	27	55	46	-	12	-
Speak English very well or well	213	-	27	50	46	-	12	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	1 492	-	718	1 044	428	-	2 974	-
Speak only English at home	567	-	394	818	301	-	2 874	-
Speak a language other than English at home	925	-	324	226	127	-	100	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	925	-	324	226	127	-	70	-
Speak English very well or well	824	-	295	226	127	-	70	-
Speak English not well or not at all	101	-	29	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 264	-	484	619	226	-	1 465	-
Nursery school	138	-	63	44	-	-	87	-
Public	95	-	53	44	-	-	65	-
Private	43	-	10	-	-	-	22	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	721	-	306	371	104	-	912	-
Public	649	-	285	366	104	-	909	-
Private	72	-	21	5	-	-	3	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	286	-	77	179	43	-	380	-
Public	185	-	72	174	43	-	380	-
Private	101	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
College	109	-	38	25	79	-	86	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	1 097	-	568	822	342	-	2 395	-
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	284	-	151	290	63	-	404	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	214	-	139	194	85	-	490	-
4 years	410	-	177	242	131	-	916	-
College: 1 to 3 years	159	-	76	81	56	-	392	-
4 or more years	30	-	25	15	7	-	193	-
Percent high school graduates	54.6	-	48.9	41.1	56.7	-	62.7	-
Percent college graduates	2.7	-	4.4	1.8	2.0	-	8.1	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	2 572	-	1 157	1 679	-	-	4 700	-
Same house	1 416	-	560	936	-	-	2 508	-
Different house in United States	1 156	-	597	743	-	-	2 185	-
Same county	808	-	468	372	-	-	986	-
Different county	348	-	129	371	-	-	1 199	-
Same State	208	-	53	266	-	-	945	-
Different State	140	-	76	105	-	-	254	-
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 642	-	794	1 120	456	-	3 183	-
Veteran	220	-	110	169	85	-	538	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	13.4	-	13.9	15.1	18.6	-	16.9	-
Male veteran	213	-	106	169	85	-	524	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	27.7	-	27.7	31.3	33.7	-	34.5	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 538	-	699	929	397	-	2 660	-
With a work disability	176	-	59	148	7	-	367	-
Not in labor force	141	-	48	122	7	-	214	-
Prevented from working	111	-	42	114	7	-	161	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 538	-	699	929	397	-	2 660	-
With a public transporation disability	47	-	18	76	7	-	66	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	65	-	72	164	89	-	481	-
With a public transportation disability	13	-	7	18	14	-	94	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Pala, CA[1]	Pamunkey, VA	Papago, AZ	Pascua Yaqui, AZ	Pauma, CA[1]	Payson Community of Yavapai-Apache, AZ	Pechanga, CA	Penobscot, ME
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	441	39	7 062	471	63	-	44	406
Native	420	24	6 966	461	63	-	29	369
Born in State of residence	408	12	6 762	461	63	-	29	351
Born in different State	12	-	192	-	-	-	-	37
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	21	15	66	10	-	-	15	18
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	133	-	2 218	206	26	-	16	101
Speak only English at home	116	-	543	-	9	-	16	101
Speak a language other than English at home	17	-	1 675	206	16	-	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	1 675	-	12	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	1 421	-	12	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	254	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	17	-	-	206	4	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	17	-	-	193	4	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-		13	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	260	39	4 016	216	38	-	26	261
Speak only English at home	200	39	288	-	23	-	5	233
Speak a language other than English at home	60	-	3 728	216	15	-	21	28
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	14	-	3 717	64	15	-	-	28
Speak English very well or well	14	-	2 756	64	15	-	-	28
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	961	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	46	-	11	152	-	-	21	-
Speak English very well or well	37	-	11	141	-	-	21	-
Speak English not well or not at all	9	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	196	-	2 470	223	17	-	18	114
Nursery school	5	-	167	9	-	-	-	9
Public	-	-	65	9	-	-	-	-
Private	5	-	102	-	-	-	-	9
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	122	-	1 656	183	17	-	-	90
Public	94	-	1 294	183	17	-	-	90
Private	28	-	362	-	-	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	34	-	563	31	-	-	18	5
Public	34	-	481	31	-	-	18	5
Private	-	-	82	-	-	-	-	-
College	35	-	84	-	-	-	-	10
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	180	39	3 127	137	34	-	26	178
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	53	-	1 574	106	6	-	-	31
High school: 1 to 3 years	37	-	342	16	6	-	6	25
4 years	50	15	1 007	15	9	-	20	98
College: 1 to 3 years	40	12	138	-	13	-	-	24
4 or more years	-	12	66	-	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduates	50.0	100.0	38.7	10.9	64.7	-	76.9	68.5
Percent college graduates	-	30.8	2.1	-	-	-	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	399	-	6 186	458	68	-	46	367
Same house	244	-	4 423	343	39	-	46	161
Different house in United States	155	-	1 753	115	29	-	-	206
Same county	155	-	1 295	115	12	-	-	166
Different county	-	-	458	-	17	-	-	40
Same State	-	-	376	-	17	-	-	-
Different State	-	-	82	-	-	-	-	40
Abroad	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	263	39	4 323	231	42	-	38	256
Veteran	30	-	266	15	13	-	5	58
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	11.4	-	6.2	6.5	31.0	-	13.2	22.7
Male veteran	30	-	266	15	13	-	5	45
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	26.5	-	12.5	12.9	50.0	-	17.9	33.6
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	245	39	3 848	210	36	-	38	248
With a work disability	17	12	498	56	15	-	5	39
Not in labor force	7	12	402	41	8	-	-	26
Prevented from working	7	12	319	41	8	-	-	17
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	245	39	3 848	210	36	-	38	248
With a public transportation disability	15	-	225	15	-	-	-	7
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	18	-	478	21	8	-	-	18
With a public transportation disability	12	-	120	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Picuris Pueblo, NM[1]	Pine Creek, MI	Pine Ridge, SD[1]	Pleasant Point, ME	Pojoaque Pueblo, NM[1]	Poospatuck, NY	Port Gamble, WA	Port Madison, WA[2]
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	124	-	11 941	506	37	44	317	153
Native	124	-	11 910	506	37	44	317	142
Born in State of residence	124	-	11 129	484	30	-	304	109
Born in different State	-	-	779	22	7	44	13	30
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3
Foreign born	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	11
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	31	-	4 276	188	6	-	100	51
Speak only English at home	-	-	2 470	105	-	-	100	51
Speak a language other than English at home	31	-	1 806	83	6	-	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	31	-	1 791	83	6	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	31	-	1 713	69	6	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	78	14	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 16 years and over	93	-	5 951	251	25	44	162	92
Speak only English at home	-	-	2 202	9	-	44	155	90
Speak a language other than English at home	93	-	3 749	242	25	-	7	2
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	93	-	3 739	242	19	-	7	-
Speak English very well or well	93	-	3 494	242	19	-	7	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	245	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	10	-	6	-	-	2
Speak English very well or well	-	-	10	-	6	-	-	2
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	31	-	4 495	193	6	-	142	63
Nursery school	-	-	265	18	-	-	36	-
Public	-	-	230	7	-	-	-	-
Private	-	-	35	11	-	-	36	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	20	-	2 901	131	6	-	56	34
Public	8	-	2 214	74	6	-	56	34
Private	12	-	687	57	-	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	11	-	1 063	44	-	-	42	23
Public	11	-	750	30	-	-	42	23
Private	-	-	313	14	-	-	-	-
College	-	-	266	-	-	-	8	6
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	82	-	4 423	195	18	44	119	78
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	25	-	1 374	105	-	34	23	28
High school: 1 to 3 years	40	-	1 174	18	-	-	43	5
4 years	9	-	1 101	46	18	-	45	38
College: 1 to 3 years	8	-	542	17	-	10	8	4
4 or more years	-	-	232	9	-	-	-	3
Percent high school graduates	20.7	-	42.4	36.9	100.0	22.7	44.5	57.7
Percent college graduates	-	-	5.2	4.6	-	-	-	3.8
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	142	-	10 222	426	31	25	266	132
Same house	142	-	6 104	163	18	25	55	19
Different house in United States	-	-	4 118	263	13	-	211	107
Same county	-	-	3 145	165	7	-	84	25
Different county	-	-	973	98	6	-	127	82
Same State	-	-	587	90	-	-	127	62
Different State	-	-	386	8	6	-	-	20
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	99	-	6 637	284	25	44	183	106
Veteran	14	-	911	45	5	-	19	31
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	14.1	-	13.7	15.8	20.0	-	10.4	29.2
Male veteran	14	-	867	36	5	-	19	31
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	25.5	-	26.4	26.1	27.8	-	22.9	42.5
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	59	-	6 028	258	25	10	168	87
With a work disability	8	-	553	31	-	-	19	7
Not in labor force	8	-	456	16	-	-	19	7
Prevented from working	-	-	413	16	-	-	19	5
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	59	-	6 028	258	25	10	168	87
With a public transporation disability	-	-	172	18	-	-	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	40	-	882	26	-	34	15	19
With a public transportation disability	16	-	189	-	-	34	7	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Potawatomi, WI	Pottawatomi, KS	Prairie Island Community, MN	Puyallup, WA	Pyramid Lake, NV	Quileute, WA	Quinault, WA	Ramah Community, NM
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	124	333	82	900	699	273	974	1 170
Native	106	333	82	870	699	273	965	1 163
Born in State of residence	85	290	75	640	585	267	907	1 110
Born in different State	13	43	7	223	114	6	58	53
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	8	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	18	-	-	30	-	-	9	7
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	40	92	45	293	177	82	328	280
Speak only English at home	34	86	45	287	177	24	323	-
Speak a language other than English at home	6	6	-	6	-	58	5	280
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	6	6	-	-	-	56	5	280
Speak English very well or well	6	6	-	-	-	56	5	247
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	69	200	22	487	430	147	542	702
Speak only English at home	62	132	22	463	299	62	497	10
Speak a language other than English at home	7	68	-	24	131	85	45	692
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	7	68	-	10	126	80	45	678
Speak English very well or well	7	60	-	10	119	80	45	522
Speak English not well or not at all	-	8	-	-	7	-	-	156
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	14	5	5	-	14
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	9	5	1	-	14
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	5	-	4	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	47	103	53	319	204	73	339	322
Nursery school	4	10	8	24	33	16	28	6
Public	4	10	8	18	25	6	28	6
Private	-	-	-	6	8	10	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	31	66	45	202	89	42	227	176
Public	31	66	45	188	89	36	227	103
Private	-	-	-	14	-	6	-	73
High school (1 to 4 years)	12	20	-	74	76	15	76	91
Public	12	20	-	57	64	15	76	61
Private	-	-	-	17	12	-	-	30
College	-	7	-	19	6	-	8	49
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	51	168	22	337	318	70	354	461
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	7	60	8	71	64	20	97	243
High school: 1 to 3 years	24	30	7	101	86	9	107	34
4 years	20	64	-	78	106	21	85	119
College: 1 to 3 years	-	14	7	74	62	9	59	25
4 or more years	-	-	-	13	-	11	6	40
Percent high school graduates	39.2	46.4	31.8	49.0	52.8	58.6	42.4	39.9
Percent college graduates	-	-	-	3.9	-	15.7	1.7	8.7
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	62	292	61	756	615	270	910	869
Same house	20	115	-	262	237	202	680	691
Different house in United States	42	177	61	494	378	64	230	178
Same county	26	68	7	231	248	64	192	93
Different county	16	109	54	263	130	-	38	85
Same State	16	92	54	187	56	-	19	73
Different State	-	17	-	76	74	-	19	12
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	78	210	22	541	463	160	591	770
Veteran	19	46	7	76	43	5	62	67
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	24.4	21.9	31.8	14.0	9.3	3.1	10.5	8.7
Male veteran	19	44	7	76	43	5	62	67
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	54.3	38.3	31.8	31.7	18.6	6.0	19.5	21.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	78	168	22	512	419	160	559	699
With a work disability	15	26	7	64	6	5	35	52
Not in labor force	15	13	-	46	6	3	31	41
Prevented from working	16	13	-	39	6	3	20	36
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	78	168	22	512	419	160	559	699
With a public transporation disability	-	6	-	15	-	5	11	46
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	41	-	16	44	-	32	71
With a public transportation disability	-	8	-	7	7	-	14	26

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Ramona, CA	Red Cliff, WI	Red Lake, MN	Reno-Sparks Colony, NV	Resighini Rancheria, CA	Rincon, CA	Roaring Creek Rancheria, CA	Rocky Boy's, MT
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	-	586	2 830	444	15	236	42	1 445
Native	-	586	2 764	444	...	236	38	1 417
Born in State of residence	-	555	2 687	354	...	227	26	1 390
Born in different State	-	31	43	90	...	9	12	27
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	34	-	...	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	-	66	-	...	-	4	28
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	-	204	1 069	128	—	106	20	559
Speak only English at home	-	200	1 006	128	...	106	16	291
Speak a language other than English at home	-	4	63	-	...	-	4	268
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	4	54	-	...	-	-	264
Speak English very well or well	-	4	54	-	...	-	-	227
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	37
Other language spoken at home	-	-	9	-	...	-	4	4
Speak English very well or well	-	-	9	-	...	-	-	4
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	...	-	4	-
Persons 18 years and over	-	305	1 401	266	—	111	22	690
Speak only English at home	-	269	1 085	234	...	87	22	291
Speak a language other than English at home	-	36	316	32	...	24	-	399
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	34	316	28	...	3	-	394
Speak English very well or well	-	34	310	28	...	3	-	377
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	6	-	...	-	-	17
Other language spoken at home	-	2	-	4	...	21	-	5
Speak English very well or well	-	2	-	4	...	21	-	5
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	-	221	1 070	147	—	108	21	580
Nursery school	-	2	117	16	...	2	-	18
Public	-	2	117	13	...	2	-	14
Private	-	-	-	3	...	-	-	4
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	-	158	690	78	...	86	-	373
Public	-	138	573	78	...	70	-	373
Private	-	20	117	-	...	16	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	49	230	53	...	20	21	164
Public	-	49	230	47	...	20	21	164
Private	-	-	-	6	...	-	-	-
College	-	12	33	-	...	-	-	25
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	-	224	1 085	209	—	99	13	508
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	-	64	328	51	...	9	7	163
High school: 1 to 3 years	-	66	287	45	...	28	6	176
4 years	-	71	295	87	...	36	-	80
College: 1 to 3 years	-	21	125	18	...	16	-	72
4 or more years	-	2	50	8	...	10	-	17
Percent high school graduates	-	42.0	43.3	54.1	...	62.6	-	33.3
Percent college graduates	-	.9	4.6	3.8	...	10.1	-	3.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	-	536	2 417	372	—	219	43	1 257
Same house	-	197	1 730	313	...	78	39	881
Different house in United States	-	339	679	59	...	141	-	370
Same county	-	154	265	51	...	100	-	212
Different county	-	185	414	8	...	41	-	158
Same State	-	170	414	8	...	41	-	141
Different State	-	15	-	-	...	-	-	17
Abroad	-	-	8	-	...	-	4	6
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	-	330	1 603	296	—	120	33	807
Veteran	-	58	236	60	...	-	-	99
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	-	17.6	14.7	20.3	...	-	-	12.3
Male veteran	-	58	236	51	...	-	-	99
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	-	34.1	29.6	31.9	...	-	-	24.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	-	302	1 458	275	—	112	26	766
With a work disability	-	47	91	25	...	9	5	19
Not in labor force	-	35	58	21	...	9	5	14
Prevented from working	-	31	56	21	...	9	-	14
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	-	302	1 458	275	—	112	26	766
With a public transportation disability	-	1	9	-	...	9	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	28	145	21	—	8	7	41
With a public transportation disability	-	3	11	8	...	-	7	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Rosebud, SD	Round Valley, CA	Rumsey Rancheria, CA	Sac and Fox, IA	Sac and Fox, KS-NE[1]	St. Croix, WI	St. Regis Mohawk, NY	Salt River, AZ
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**5 688**	**314**	**11**	**454**	**-**	**360**	**1 729**	**2 490**
Native	5 682	287	...	454	-	360	1 565	2 481
Born in State of residence	5 069	266	...	378	-	269	1 510	2 374
Born in different State	613	21	...	76	-	91	13	107
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	...	-	-	-	42	-
Foreign born	6	27	...	-	-	-	164	9
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**1 986**	**95**	**...**	**124**	**-**	**99**	**472**	**800**
Speak only English at home	1 400	95	...	28	-	85	322	646
Speak a language other than English at home	586	-	...	96	-	14	150	154
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	583	-	...	96	-	14	150	154
Speak English very well or well	583	-	...	66	-	14	143	154
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	...	30	-	-	7	-
Other language spoken at home	3	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	3	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**2 836**	**170**	**...**	**256**	**-**	**212**	**1 118**	**1 352**
Speak only English at home	1 899	170	...	43	-	126	410	586
Speak a language other than English at home	937	-	...	213	-	86	708	766
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	926	-	...	213	-	86	708	729
Speak English very well or well	855	-	...	213	-	81	671	709
Speak English not well or not at all	71	-	...	-	-	5	37	20
Other language spoken at home	11	-	...	-	-	-	-	37
Speak English very well or well	11	-	...	-	-	-	-	28
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**1 968**	**62**	**...**	**151**	**-**	**107**	**591**	**837**
Nursery school	83	-	...	9	-	3	19	52
Public	83	-	...	8	-	3	19	27
Private	-	-	...	1	-	-	-	25
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 299	43	...	105	-	71	324	506
Public	1 164	43	...	99	-	68	324	455
Private	135	-	...	6	-	3	-	51
High school (1 to 4 years)	528	19	...	30	-	24	147	220
Public	377	19	...	30	-	24	147	184
Private	151	-	...	-	-	-	-	36
College	56	-	...	7	-	9	101	59
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**2 176**	**152**	**...**	**162**	**-**	**163**	**879**	**983**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	526	59	...	44	-	89	406	164
High school: 1 to 3 years	569	44	...	39	-	33	141	334
4 years	711	49	...	38	-	34	186	299
College: 1 to 3 years	229	-	...	26	-	6	98	135
4 or more years	141	-	...	15	-	1	48	51
Percent high school graduates	49.7	32.2	...	48.8	-	25.2	37.8	49.3
Percent college graduates	6.5	-	...	9.3	-	.6	5.5	5.2
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**4 842**	**52**	**...**	**359**	**-**	**300**	**1 567**	**2 321**
Same house	2 724	52	...	164	-	230	1 291	1 354
Different house in United States	2 118	-	...	195	-	70	233	947
Same county	1 611	-	...	153	-	39	108	941
Different county	507	-	...	42	-	31	125	6
Same State	223	-	...	15	-	18	125	-
Different State	284	-	...	27	-	13	-	6
Abroad	-	-	...	-	-	-	43	20
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**3 110**	**189**	**...**	**281**	**-**	**222**	**1 182**	**1 488**
Veteran	417	24	...	43	-	42	82	200
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	13.4	12.7	...	15.3	-	18.9	6.9	13.5
Male veteran	415	24	...	43	-	42	82	200
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.2	27.3	...	30.7	-	40.8	13.1	28.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**2 863**	**131**	**...**	**257**	**-**	**182**	**1 020**	**1 413**
With a work disability	285	44	...	27	-	35	190	148
Not in labor force	261	44	...	25	-	25	132	89
Prevented from working	183	44	...	8	-	22	132	80
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**2 863**	**131**	**...**	**257**	**-**	**182**	**1 020**	**1 413**
With a public transporation disability	73	19	...	-	-	4	10	48
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**254**	**58**	**...**	**24**	**-**	**40**	**174**	**78**
With a public transportation disability	9	-	...	12	-	16	39	45

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	San Carlos, AZ	Sandia Pueblo, NM[1]	Sandy Lake, MN	San Felipe Pueblo, NM	San Ildefonso Pueblo, NM	San Juan Pueblo, NM[1]	San Manuel, CA	San Pasqual, CA
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	6 013	220	-	1 787	478	1 146	26	144
Native	5 966	220	-	1 787	478	1 146	...	144
Born in State of residence	5 621	220	-	1 787	471	1 043	...	136
Born in different State	340	-	-	20	7	103	...	8
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	5	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Foreign born	47	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	2 042	45	-	624	102	360	—	37
Speak only English at home	553	24	-	5	46	133	...	26
Speak a language other than English at home	1 489	21	-	619	56	227	...	11
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	1 489	21	-	619	56	138	...	-
Speak English very well or well	1 274	21	-	406	45	138	...	-
Speak English not well or not at all	215	-	-	213	11	-	...	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	89	...	11
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	89	...	6
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	5
Persons 18 years and over	3 212	162	-	941	317	631	—	87
Speak only English at home	344	29	-	-	24	51	...	51
Speak a language other than English at home	2 868	133	-	941	293	580	...	36
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	2 868	123	-	941	293	357	...	-
Speak English very well or well	2 645	117	-	873	293	357	...	-
Speak English not well or not at all	223	6	-	68	-	-	...	-
Other language spoken at home	-	10	-	-	-	223	...	36
Speak English very well or well	-	3	-	-	-	223	...	36
Speak English not well or not at all	-	7	-	-	-	-	...	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	2 174	46	-	709	135	389	—	46
Nursery school	72	4	-	67	21	27	...	13
Public	45	-	-	67	21	9	...	6
Private	27	4	-	-	-	18	...	7
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 479	21	-	445	68	187	...	24
Public	1 207	10	-	237	57	143	...	18
Private	272	11	-	208	11	44	...	6
High school (1 to 4 years)	527	18	-	162	11	139	...	9
Public	462	18	-	144	11	134	...	9
Private	65	-	-	18	-	5	...	-
College	96	3	-	35	35	36	...	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	2 340	134	-	668	240	481	—	63
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	727	45	-	181	25	130	...	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	592	40	-	184	28	150	...	21
4 years	771	31	-	217	105	116	...	9
College: 1 to 3 years	229	12	-	77	76	74	...	19
4 or more years	21	6	-	9	6	11	...	-
Percent high school graduates	43.6	36.6	-	45.4	77.9	41.8	...	44.4
Percent college graduates	.9	4.5	-	1.3	2.5	2.3	...	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	5 071	224	-	1 626	423	1 259	—	124
Same house	3 605	224	-	1 449	340	970	...	78
Different house in United States	1 466	-	-	177	83	289	...	46
Same county	841	-	-	-	70	90	...	31
Different county	625	-	-	177	13	199	...	15
Same State	455	-	-	177	6	66	...	-
Different State	170	-	-	-	7	133	...	15
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	3 559	175	-	1 021	338	717	—	87
Veteran	362	17	-	39	41	75	...	8
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	10.2	9.7	-	3.8	12.5	10.5	...	9.2
Male veteran	362	17	-	30	41	66	...	8
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	21.8	19.8	-	6.5	29.5	19.6	...	20.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 289	129	-	967	281	605	—	64
With a work disability	178	-	-	19	17	-	...	-
Not in labor force	103	-	-	6	-	-	...	-
Prevented from working	95	-	-	6	-	-	...	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 289	129	-	967	281	605	—	64
With a public transporation disability	95	-	-	12	-	-	...	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	224	46	-	62	42	104	—	23
With a public transportation disability	57	13	-	5	-	16	...	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Santa Ana Pueblo, NM	Santa Clara Pueblo, NM	Santa Rosa Rancheria, CA	Santa Rosa, CA	Santa Ynez, CA	Santa Ysabel, CA	Santee, NE	Santo Domingo Pueblo, NM
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	374	318	173	-	-	178	430	2 140
Native	374	318	173	-	-	178	428	2 140
Born in State of residence	346	261	173	-	-	178	233	2 126
Born in different State	26	57	-	-	-	-	195	14
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	102	77	62	-	-	58	144	726
Speak only English at home	69	4	62	-	-	39	135	-
Speak a language other than English at home	33	73	-	-	-	19	9	726
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	33	64	-	-	-	10	9	726
Speak English very well or well	33	64	-	-	-	10	9	592
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134
Other language spoken at home	-	9	-	-	-	9	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 16 years and over	234	189	63	-	-	120	218	1 168
Speak only English at home	38	39	55	-	-	71	156	6
Speak a language other than English at home	196	150	8	-	-	49	60	1 162
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	196	143	-	-	-	36	60	1 162
Speak English very well or well	196	143	-	-	-	36	57	1 056
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	106
Other language spoken at home	-	7	8	-	-	13	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	7	8	-	-	13	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	130	106	110	-	-	56	183	780
Nursery school	-	19	31	-	-	-	21	75
Public	-	19	31	-	-	-	21	75
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	66	74	47	-	-	39	107	474
Public	66	71	47	-	-	39	107	474
Private	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	49	3	-	-	-	19	40	219
Public	49	3	-	-	-	19	39	204
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15
College	15	10	32	-	-	-	15	12
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	177	173	47	-	-	89	163	857
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	22	25	15	-	-	39	43	293
High school: 1 to 3 years	46	26	-	-	-	11	26	147
4 years	66	41	16	-	-	31	43	267
College: 1 to 3 years	16	37	16	-	-	-	41	95
4 or more years	3	44	-	-	-	8	10	35
Percent high school graduates	61.6	70.5	68.1	-	-	43.8	57.7	48.7
Percent college graduates	1.7	25.4	-	-	-	9.0	6.1	4.1
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	383	235	142	-	-	181	380	1 845
Same house	342	127	142	-	-	158	96	1 655
Different house in United States	41	108	-	-	-	23	284	190
Same county	-	30	-	-	-	23	117	190
Different county	41	78	-	-	-	-	147	-
Same State	41	78	-	-	-	-	52	-
Different State	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	-
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	254	189	63	-	-	130	227	1 276
Veteran	60	39	8	-	-	10	62	82
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	23.6	20.6	12.7	-	-	7.7	27.3	6.4
Male veteran	60	39	8	-	-	10	58	82
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	52.6	50.6	33.3	-	-	12.2	50.9	12.5
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	268	171	47	-	-	117	198	1 163
With a work disability	7	15	-	-	-	12	12	77
Not in labor force	7	-	-	-	-	12	7	58
Prevented from working	7	-	-	-	-	12	7	58
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	268	171	47	-	-	117	198	1 163
With a public transporation disability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	18	16	-	-	13	29	113
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	San Xavier, AZ	Sauk-Suiattle, WA	Sault Ste. Marie, MI	Schaghticoke, CT	Shakopee Community, MN	Sheep Ranch Rancheria, CA	Sherwood Valley Rancheria, CA	Shingle Springs Rancheria, CA
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	828	-	-	-	76	-	-	-
Native	819	-	-	-	68	-	-	-
Born in State of residence	784	-	-	-	42	-	-	-
Born in different State	35	-	-	-	17	-	-	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Foreign born	9	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	255	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
Speak only English at home	102	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
Speak a language other than English at home	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	484	-	-	-	62	-	-	-
Speak only English at home	53	-	-	-	50	-	-	-
Speak a language other than English at home	431	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	422	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	373	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	270	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
Nursery school	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	154	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
Public	93	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
Private	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	364	-	-	-	50	-	-	-
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	61	-	-	-	24	-	-	-
4 years	161	-	-	-	26	-	-	-
College: 1 to 3 years	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 or more years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduates	55.5	-	-	-	52.0	-	-	-
Percent college graduates	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	744	-	-	-	82	-	-	-
Same house	627	-	-	-	37	-	-	-
Different house in United States	117	-	-	-	45	-	-	-
Same county	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Different county	12	-	-	-	45	-	-	-
Same State	12	-	-	-	45	-	-	-
Different State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	520	-	-	-	62	-	-	-
Veteran	28	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	5.4	-	-	-	29.0	-	-	-
Male veteran	28	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	11.1	-	-	-	47.4	-	-	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	487	-	-	-	62	-	-	-
With a work disability	55	-	-	-	24	-	-	-
Not in labor force	26	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
Prevented from working	26	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	487	-	-	-	62	-	-	-
With a public transporation disability	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With a public transportation disability	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Shinnecock, NY	Shoalwater, WA	Sisseton, ND-SD	Skokomish, WA	Skull Valley, UT	Soboba, CA	Sokaogon Chippewa Community, WI	Southern Paiute, UT[1]
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	175	31	2 723	342	13	242	107	193
Native	104	31	2 704	342	...	221	107	193
Born in State of residence	59	25	2 327	311	...	209	95	169
Born in different State	28	6	375	31	...	12	12	24
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	17	-	2	-	...	-	-	-
Foreign born	71	-	19	-	...	21	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	59	-	975	131	—	64	19	54
Speak only English at home	59	-	884	131	...	64	19	46
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	91	-	...	-	-	8
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	91	-	...	-	-	8
Speak English very well or well	-	-	91	-	...	-	-	8
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	108	27	1 378	164	—	138	68	96
Speak only English at home	108	27	868	164	...	138	57	48
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	510	-	...	-	11	48
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	506	-	...	-	11	48
Speak English very well or well	-	-	490	-	...	-	11	48
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	16	-	...	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	4	-	...	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	3	-	...	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	1	-	...	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	59	4	969	127	—	73	25	54
Nursery school	-	-	31	5	...	23	-	-
Public	-	-	29	5	...	23	-	-
Private	-	-	2	-	...	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	26	-	685	84	...	44	16	54
Public	19	-	674	84	...	44	16	54
Private	7	-	11	-	...	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	33	-	186	38	...	6	8	-
Public	22	-	186	32	...	6	8	-
Private	11	-	-	6	...	-	-	-
College	-	4	67	-	...	-	1	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	108	13	1 031	126	—	129	49	78
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	-	-	310	38	...	12	13	29
High school: 1 to 3 years	33	-	253	47	...	38	16	22
4 years	31	-	354	25	...	55	15	18
College: 1 to 3 years	33	-	96	16	...	24	4	9
4 or more years	11	13	18	-	...	-	1	-
Percent high school graduates	69.4	100.0	45.4	32.0	...	61.2	40.8	34.6
Percent college graduates	10.2	100.0	1.7	-	...	-	2.0	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	-	26	2 365	300	—	188	73	150
Same house	-	-	922	269	...	143	33	99
Different house in United States	-	26	1 442	31	...	45	40	51
Same county	-	26	851	12	...	6	33	31
Different county	-	-	591	19	...	39	7	20
Same State	-	-	319	19	...	39	7	18
Different State	-	-	272	-	...	-	-	2
Abroad	-	-	1	-	...	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	116	27	1 528	191	—	144	72	96
Veteran	12	-	248	43	...	-	14	27
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	10.3	-	16.2	22.5	...	-	19.4	28.1
Male veteran	-	-	236	43	...	-	14	27
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	-	-	31.4	36.4	...	-	40.0	65.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	84	27	1 341	178	—	120	71	96
With a work disability	12	-	156	26	...	-	-	15
Not in labor force	12	-	96	26	...	-	-	15
Prevented from working	12	-	76	6	...	-	-	15
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	84	27	1 341	178	—	120	71	96
With a public transporation disability	12	-	66	-	...	-	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	32	-	149	13	—	24	1	-
With a public transportation disability	-	-	31	-	...	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Southern Ute, CO	Spokane, WA	Squaxin Island, WA	Standing Rock, ND-SD	Stewart's Point Rancheria, CA	Stockbridge, WI	Sulphur Bank Rancheria, CA	Summit Lake, NV
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	812	1 045	59	4 800	62	566	101	-
Native	812	1 016	59	4 798	62	566	101	-
Born in State of residence	665	763	59	3 283	62	532	89	-
Born in different State	147	239	-	1 512	-	34	12	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	14	-	3	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	29	-	2	-	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	307	326	22	1 642	25	161	48	-
Speak only English at home	190	326	22	1 373	25	161	48	-
Speak a language other than English at home	117	-	-	269	-	-	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	77	-	-	269	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	77	-	-	246	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	410	599	18	2 442	35	337	53	-
Speak only English at home	154	592	18	1 307	33	318	53	-
Speak a language other than English at home	256	7	-	1 135	2	19	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	191	7	-	1 129	2	13	-	-
Speak English very well or well	182	7	-	1 087	2	13	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	9	-	-	42	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	65	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Speak English very well or well	65	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	348	322	22	1 704	25	181	48	-
Nursery school	38	-	-	125	-	12	-	-
Public	33	-	-	115	-	12	-	-
Private	5	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	196	206	22	1 017	3	112	13	-
Public	196	193	22	963	3	112	13	-
Private	-	13	-	54	-	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	83	91	-	429	22	48	35	-
Public	83	86	-	420	22	46	35	-
Private	-	5	-	9	-	2	-	-
College	31	25	-	133	-	9	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	319	459	8	1 834	23	279	53	-
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	37	69	-	469	15	95	23	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	69	108	-	522	8	44	19	-
4 years	138	191	8	586	-	102	11	-
College: 1 to 3 years	55	74	-	183	-	36	-	-
4 or more years	20	17	-	74	-	2	-	-
Percent high school graduates	66.8	61.4	100.0	46.0	-	50.2	20.8	-
Percent college graduates	6.3	3.7	-	4.0	-	.7	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	740	831	41	3 936	63	576	50	-
Same house	407	315	-	2 169	39	419	50	-
Different house in United States	333	516	41	1 764	24	157	-	-
Same county	256	69	10	1 259	24	78	-	-
Different county	77	447	31	505	-	79	-	-
Same State	-	197	31	289	-	46	-	-
Different State	77	250	-	216	-	33	-	-
Abroad	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	467	658	18	2 729	50	369	70	-
Veteran	99	178	-	464	-	76	23	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	21.2	27.1	-	17.0	-	20.6	32.9	-
Male veteran	99	175	-	464	-	74	23	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	43.6	50.3	-	33.6	-	38.7	54.8	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	428	616	18	2 416	48	311	58	-
With a work disability	5	71	-	236	-	55	41	-
Not in labor force	5	33	-	184	-	41	41	-
Prevented from working	5	25	-	167	-	33	41	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	428	616	18	2 416	48	311	58	-
With a public transporation disability	5	15	-	90	-	9	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	39	40	-	210	2	58	12	-
With a public transportation disability	4	-	-	56	2	2	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Susanville, CA	Swinomish, WA	Sycuan, CA	Tama, GA	Taos Pueblo, NM[1]	Te-Moak, NV	Tesuque Pueblo, NM[1]	Tigua, TX
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	92	381	28	16	1 042	79	229	-
Native	92	363	...	...	1 042	79	229	-
Born in State of residence	92	331	...	...	912	60	192	-
Born in different State	-	25	...	...	125	19	37	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	7	...	...	5	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	18	...	...	-	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	27	93	-	-	251	-	68	-
Speak only English at home	27	93	...	...	82	-	12	-
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	...	...	169	-	56	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	...	...	169	-	56	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	...	...	169	-	47	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	...	...	-	-	9	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	57	239	-	-	690	82	134	-
Speak only English at home	45	212	...	...	51	36	11	-
Speak a language other than English at home	12	27	...	...	639	26	123	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	12	27	...	...	634	26	116	-
Speak English very well or well	12	17	...	...	598	26	116	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	10	...	...	36	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	...	...	5	-	7	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	...	...	5	-	7	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	58	92	-	-	336	-	76	-
Nursery school	-	-	...	...	15	-	4	-
Public	-	-	...	...	15	-	4	-
Private	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	7	80	...	...	189	-	52	-
Public	7	80	...	...	95	-	25	-
Private	-	-	...	...	94	-	27	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	20	12	...	...	97	-	12	-
Public	20	12	...	...	93	-	7	-
Private	-	-	...	...	4	-	5	-
College	31	-	...	...	34	-	8	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	21	204	-	-	551	43	105	-
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	4	52	...	...	52	13	3	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	9	56	...	...	113	3	32	-
4 years	4	52	...	...	250	14	46	-
College: 1 to 3 years	4	37	...	...	97	13	15	-
4 or more years	-	7	...	...	39	-	7	-
Percent high school graduates	38.1	47.1	...	...	70.1	62.8	66.7	-
Percent college graduates	-	3.4	...	...	7.1	-	6.7	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	62	395	-	-	964	55	204	-
Same house	62	242	...	...	529	22	195	-
Different house in United States	-	153	...	...	435	33	9	-
Same county	-	129	...	...	246	11	-	-
Different county	-	24	...	...	189	22	9	-
Same State	-	-	...	...	111	-	5	-
Different State	-	24	...	...	78	22	4	-
Abroad	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	71	247	-	-	731	62	140	-
Veteran	-	35	...	...	96	14	16	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	-	14.2	...	...	13.1	22.6	11.4	-
Male veteran	-	35	...	...	96	14	16	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	-	27.1	...	...	25.3	63.6	22.5	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	71	220	-	-	606	49	137	-
With a work disability	5	68	...	...	74	3	22	-
Not in labor force	5	56	...	...	55	-	3	-
Prevented from working	5	35	...	...	44	-	3	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	71	220	-	-	606	49	137	-
With a public transporation disability	-	5	...	...	52	-	3	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	27	-	-	126	13	3	-
With a public transportation disability	-	-	...	...	-	8	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Tonawanda, NY	Torres-Martinez, CA	Trinidad Rancheria, CA	Tulalip, WA	Tule River, CA	Tunica-Biloxi, LA	Tuolumne Rancheria, CA	Turtle Mountain, ND
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	422	51	46	749	436	-	67	3 955
Native	422	51	46	749	436	-	67	3 905
Born in State of residence	413	51	38	648	425	-	51	3 688
Born in different State	9	-	8	83	11	-	12	217
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	8	-	-	4	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	123	20	23	246	143	-	25	1 320
Speak only English at home	108	20	23	194	113	-	25	1 245
Speak a language other than English at home	15	-	-	52	30	-	-	75
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	15	-	-	52	15	-	-	68
Speak English very well or well	15	-	-	52	15	-	-	68
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	7
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	7
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	274	21	23	396	222	-	42	2 122
Speak only English at home	183	14	23	350	187	-	42	1 608
Speak a language other than English at home	91	7	-	46	35	-	-	514
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	91	7	-	40	35	-	-	360
Speak English very well or well	91	7	-	40	29	-	-	311
Speak Engish not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	49
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	154
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	13
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	116	14	23	307	143	-	19	1 359
Nursery school	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	65
Public	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	65
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	85	7	23	173	102	-	12	833
Public	85	7	-	173	92	-	12	774
Private	-	-	23	-	10	-	-	59
High school (1 to 4 years)	31	7	-	96	21	-	7	339
Public	31	7	-	96	21	-	7	310
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
College	-	-	-	6	20	-	-	122
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	237	14	20	304	159	-	42	1 626
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	52	-	3	72	39	-	18	642
High school: 1 to 3 years	99	14	8	99	39	-	-	304
4 years	59	-	9	90	70	-	24	347
College: 1 to 3 years	27	-	-	37	11	-	-	285
4 or more years	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	48
Percent high school graduates	36.3	-	45.0	43.8	50.9	-	57.1	41.8
Percent college graduates	-	-	-	2.0	-	-	-	3.0
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	425	42	57	532	203	-	90	3 403
Same house	321	42	8	342	143	-	47	1 971
Different house in United States	104	-	49	190	60	-	43	1 432
Same county	91	-	49	162	60	-	43	1 323
Different county	13	-	-	28	-	-	-	109
Same State	13	-	-	28	-	-	-	25
Different State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	290	27	23	439	243	-	42	2 353
Veteran	63	7	-	62	22	-	-	224
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	21.7	25.9	-	14.1	9.1	-	-	9.5
Male veteran	63	7	-	56	22	-	-	224
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	41.7	35.0	-	27.2	23.4	-	-	18.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	224	27	17	408	224	-	33	2 112
With a work disability	14	-	-	40	33	-	-	205
Not in labor force	14	-	-	34	-	-	-	145
Prevented from working	14	-	-	29	-	-	-	123
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	224	27	17	408	224	-	33	2 112
With a public transporation disability	-	7	-	18	1	-	-	116
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	16	-	6	31	19	-	9	229
With a public transportation disability	10	-	6	-	-	-	-	36

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Tuscarora, NY	Twenty-Nine Palms, CA	Uintah and Ouray, UT	Umatilla, OR	Upper Sioux Community, MN	Upper Skagit, WA	Ute Mountain, CO-NM	Vermillion Lake, MN[1]
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**881**	-	**1 990**	**946**	**53**	-	**997**	**138**
Native	714	-	1 990	946	53	-	997	138
Born in State of residence	614	-	1 792	691	33	-	878	122
Born in different State	30	-	198	255	20	-	119	16
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	167	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**195**	-	**602**	**348**	**14**	-	**281**	**56**
Speak only English at home	128	-	318	276	14	-	153	56
Speak a language other than English at home	67	-	284	72	-	-	128	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	67	-	282	72	-	-	128	-
Speak English very well or well	67	-	282	72	-	-	128	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**623**	-	**1 091**	**488**	**38**	-	**589**	**71**
Speak only English at home	460	-	353	351	15	-	31	36
Speak a language other than English at home	163	-	738	137	23	-	558	35
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	163	-	727	137	23	-	558	35
Speak English very well or well	159	-	689	120	23	-	498	35
Speak English not well or not at all	4	-	38	17	-	-	60	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**224**	-	**573**	**399**	**14**	-	**295**	**58**
Nursery school	7	-	77	25	1	-	50	9
Public	-	-	77	25	-	-	6	5
Private	7	-	-	-	1	-	44	4
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	137	-	297	212	13	-	176	27
Public	137	-	289	212	13	-	176	27
Private	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	58	-	151	134	-	-	69	22
Public	58	-	139	134	-	-	69	22
Private	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
College	22	-	48	28	-	-	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**546**	-	**798**	**446**	**34**	-	**381**	**51**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	179	-	213	119	13	-	187	16
High school: 1 to 3 years	92	-	235	105	4	-	130	12
4 years	211	-	235	150	17	-	56	23
College: 1 to 3 years	25	-	93	61	-	-	-	-
4 or more years	39	-	22	11	-	-	8	-
Percent high school graduates	50.4	-	43.9	49.8	50.0	-	16.8	45.1
Percent college graduates	7.1	-	2.8	2.5	-	-	2.1	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**794**	-	**1 674**	**842**	**57**	-	**868**	**125**
Same house	512	-	988	457	52	-	619	41
Different house in United States	282	-	686	385	5	-	249	84
Same county	183	-	348	255	-	-	132	14
Different county	99	-	338	130	5	-	117	70
Same State	99	-	171	17	5	-	47	44
Different State	-	-	167	113	-	-	70	26
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**660**	-	**1 181**	**581**	**38**	-	**624**	**85**
Veteran	175	-	122	114	6	-	33	21
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	26.5	-	10.3	19.6	15.8	-	5.3	24.7
Male veteran	175	-	114	99	6	-	33	21
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	31.4	-	20.7	37.2	33.3	-	10.0	35.6
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**505**	-	**1 071**	**489**	**22**	-	**592**	**80**
With a work disability	33	-	87	111	7	-	50	10
Not in labor force	24	-	76	84	2	-	36	7
Prevented from working	24	-	66	66	2	-	27	7
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**505**	-	**1 071**	**489**	**22**	-	**592**	**80**
With a public transporation disability	9	-	32	58	-	-	27	3
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**155**	-	**79**	**86**	**18**	-	**32**	**5**
With a public transportation disability	29	-	22	48	6	-	13	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Viejas Rancheria, CA	Walker River, NV	Wampanoag, MA	Warm Springs, OR	Washoe, NV	Western Pequot, CT	White Earth, MN[1]	Wind River, WY[1]
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	150	452	-	2 067	-	20	2 565	4 170
Native	150	360	-	2 054	-	...	2 561	4 084
Born in State of residence	136	209	-	1 780	-	...	2 451	3 519
Born in different State	14	139	-	213	-	...	106	562
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	12	-	61	-	...	4	3
Foreign born	-	92	-	13	-	...	4	86
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	40	127	-	694	-	—	822	1 436
Speak only English at home	37	123	-	648	-	...	801	1 275
Speak a language other than English at home	3	4	-	46	-	...	21	161
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	3	-	-	42	-	...	15	161
Speak English very well or well	3	-	-	42	-	...	15	128
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	33
Other language spoken at home	-	4	-	4	-	...	6	-
Speak English very well or well	-	4	-	-	-	...	6	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	4	-	...	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	94	279	-	1 117	-	—	1 427	2 194
Speak only English at home	59	259	-	797	-	...	1 295	1 379
Speak a language other than English at home	35	20	-	320	-	...	132	815
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	20	14	-	320	-	...	132	797
Speak English very well or well	20	14	-	315	-	...	126	791
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	5	-	...	6	6
Other language spoken at home	15	6	-	-	-	...	-	18
Speak English very well or well	-	6	-	-	-	...	-	18
Speak English not well or not at all	15	-	-	-	-	...	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	53	153	-	770	-	—	858	1 497
Nursery school	3	17	-	92	-	...	41	69
Public	3	10	-	69	-	...	41	69
Private	-	7	-	23	-	...	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	36	101	-	506	-	...	530	973
Public	36	101	-	480	-	...	513	973
Private	-	-	-	26	-	...	17	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	28	-	120	-	...	241	375
Public	-	28	-	113	-	...	233	348
Private	-	-	-	7	-	...	8	27
College	14	7	-	52	-	...	46	80
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	75	232	-	797	-	—	1 063	1 667
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	-	87	-	231	-	...	335	383
High school: 1 to 3 years	24	32	-	164	-	...	291	402
4 years	22	88	-	191	-	...	315	550
College: 1 to 3 years	29	7	-	150	-	...	79	295
4 or more years	-	18	-	61	-	...	43	37
Percent high school graduates	68.0	48.7	-	50.4	-	...	41.1	52.9
Percent college graduates	-	7.8	-	7.7	-	...	4.0	2.2
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	135	355	-	1 796	-	—	2 086	3 467
Same house	53	157	-	852	-	...	1 015	1 838
Different house in United States	82	191	-	939	-	...	1 063	1 629
Same county	47	24	-	468	-	...	571	1 023
Different county	35	167	-	471	-	...	492	606
Same State	22	75	-	367	-	...	428	126
Different State	13	92	-	104	-	...	64	480
Abroad	-	7	-	5	-	...	8	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	94	284	-	1 229	-	—	1 583	2 422
Veteran	22	88	-	161	-	...	258	259
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	23.4	31.0	-	13.1	-	...	16.3	10.7
Male veteran	22	88	-	161	-	...	258	245
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	39.3	64.2	-	27.1	-	...	31.6	21.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	94	282	-	1 177	-	—	1 391	2 247
With a work disability	5	21	-	141	-	...	158	140
Not in labor force	-	9	-	92	-	...	99	92
Prevented from working	-	4	-	63	-	...	82	72
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	94	282	-	1 177	-	—	1 391	2 247
With a public transporation disability	-	8	-	-	-	...	17	27
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	18	-	47	-	—	170	178
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	13	-	...	11	93

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Winnebago, NE	Winnemucca Colony, NV	Wisconsin Winnebago[1]	Woodfords Community, CA	XL Ranch, CA	Yakima, WA	Yankton, SD	Yavapai, AZ
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**1 122**	**35**	**377**	**129**	**20**	**4 957**	**1 704**	**160**
Native	1 118	35	373	129	...	4 920	1 704	104
Born in State of residence	826	-	314	39	...	3 957	1 519	75
Born in different State	292	35	58	90	...	919	182	29
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	1	-	...	44	3	-
Foreign born	4	-	4	-	...	37	-	56
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**341**	**18**	**162**	**36**	**-**	**1 688**	**545**	**88**
Speak only English at home	301	9	107	25	...	1 559	511	28
Speak a language other than English at home	40	9	55	11	...	129	34	60
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	40	9	55	11	...	98	28	60
Speak English very well or well	40	9	41	11	...	98	28	60
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	14	-	...	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	...	31	6	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	...	31	6	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**636**	**17**	**169**	**86**	**-**	**2 727**	**886**	**72**
Speak only English at home	455	-	68	46	...	2 183	613	48
Speak a language other than English at home	181	17	101	40	...	544	273	24
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	181	17	101	40	...	482	268	24
Speak English very well or well	177	17	93	27	...	457	259	24
Speak English not well or not at all	4	-	8	13	...	25	9	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	...	62	5	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	...	62	5	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**410**	**18**	**193**	**32**	**-**	**1 869**	**519**	**107**
Nursery school	27	-	20	-	...	155	30	-
Public	16	-	13	-	...	119	26	-
Private	11	-	7	-	...	36	4	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	248	18	130	27	...	1 075	376	28
Public	190	18	130	27	...	1 075	282	28
Private	58	-	-	-	...	-	94	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	82	-	23	3	...	496	104	60
Public	78	-	23	3	...	470	75	60
Private	4	-	-	-	...	26	29	-
College	53	-	20	2	...	143	9	19
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**496**	**17**	**153**	**68**	**-**	**2 052**	**675**	**72**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	95	9	48	23	...	484	226	15
High school: 1 to 3 years	109	8	20	14	...	398	163	-
4 years	194	-	56	22	...	736	201	24
College: 1 to 3 years	80	-	27	7	...	329	68	33
4 or more years	18	-	2	2	...	105	17	-
Percent high school graduates	58.9	-	55.6	45.6	...	57.0	42.4	79.2
Percent college graduates	3.6	-	1.3	2.9	...	5.1	2.5	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**979**	**-**	**315**	**138**	**-**	**4 220**	**1 431**	**153**
Same house	301	-	176	62	...	2 253	700	153
Different house in United States	670	-	137	76	...	1 967	729	-
Same county	473	-	87	10	...	1 329	520	-
Different county	197	-	50	66	...	638	209	-
Same State	60	-	34	9	...	242	95	-
Different State	137	-	16	57	...	396	114	-
Abroad	8	-	2	-	...	-	2	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**690**	**17**	**178**	**88**	**-**	**3 062**	**972**	**72**
Veteran	101	9	23	21	...	349	146	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	14.6	52.9	12.9	23.9	...	11.4	15.0	-
Male veteran	98	9	19	21	...	347	135	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	30.6	100.0	26.0	56.8	...	24.6	30.1	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**615**	**17**	**146**	**77**	**-**	**2 729**	**854**	**57**
With a work disability	63	-	29	30	...	370	86	-
Not in labor force	52	-	20	17	...	239	68	-
Prevented from working	44	-	15	8	...	168	57	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**615**	**17**	**146**	**77**	**-**	**2 729**	**854**	**57**
With a public transporation disability	12	-	2	1	...	71	12	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**75**	**-**	**32**	**11**	**-**	**302**	**94**	**15**
With a public transportation disability	20	-	3	2	...	64	14	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Yerington, NV	Yomba, NV	Zia Pueblo, NM	Zuni Pueblo, NM	San Felipe/ Santa Ana Joint Area, NM	San Felipe/ Santo Domingo Joint Area, NM	Other reservation lands in Montana[2]
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	116	-	602	6 929	-	127	-
Native	116	-	602	6 919	-	127	-
Born in State of residence	109	-	580	6 637	-	105	-
Born in different State	7	-	22	282	-	22	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	46	-	170	2 125	-	41	-
Speak only English at home	46	-	34	309	-	-	-
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	136	1 816	-	41	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	136	1 816	-	41	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	136	1 440	-	41	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	376	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	63	-	347	3 095	-	69	-
Speak only English at home	53	-	15	427	-	9	-
Speak a language other than English at home	10	-	332	2 668	-	60	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	10	-	327	2 668	-	60	-
Speak English very well or well	10	-	325	2 333	-	60	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	2	335	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	53	-	186	2 188	-	53	-
Nursery school	7	-	24	131	-	5	-
Public	7	-	19	94	-	5	-
Private	-	-	5	37	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	46	-	108	1 372	-	41	-
Public	46	-	95	1 097	-	35	-
Private	-	-	13	275	-	6	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	-	48	588	-	7	-
Public	-	-	38	551	-	7	-
Private	-	-	10	37	-	-	-
College	-	-	6	97	-	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	55	-	258	2 173	-	60	-
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	-	-	90	664	-	7	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	12	-	27	698	-	12	-
4 years	43	-	78	618	-	11	-
College: 1 to 3 years	-	-	50	148	-	14	-
4 or more years	-	-	13	45	-	16	-
Percent high school graduates	78.2	-	54.7	37.3	-	68.3	-
Percent college graduates	-	-	5.0	2.1	-	26.7	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	80	-	593	5 231	-	124	-
Same house	24	-	582	4 268	-	100	-
Different house in United States	56	-	11	957	-	24	-
Same county	-	-	11	858	-	24	-
Different county	56	-	-	99	-	-	-
Same State	18	-	-	28	-	-	-
Different State	38	-	-	71	-	-	-
Abroad	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	63	-	397	3 458	-	69	-
Veteran	24	-	22	238	-	-	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	38.1	-	5.5	6.9	-	-	-
Male veteran	24	-	22	238	-	-	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	100.0	-	10.4	15.1	-	-	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	63	-	362	3 167	-	62	-
With a work disability	20	-	6	133	-	-	-
Not in labor force	20	-	6	102	-	-	-
Prevented from working	20	-	6	83	-	-	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	63	-	362	3 167	-	62	-
With a public transporation disability	11	-	1	46	-	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	-	35	291	-	7	-
With a public transportation disability	-	-	11	36	-	7	-

---

[1] American Indian reservations with corrected data after final census tabulations were completed for PC80-1-C, General Social and Economic Characteristics.

[2] Includes land in Big Horn County, MT, identified as belonging to both the Crow and Northern Cheyenne Reservations.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Total on identified reservations	Acoma Pueblo, NM	Agua Caliente, CA	Alabama-Coushatta, TX	Alamo, NM	Allegany, NY	Alturas Rancheria, CA	Annette Islands Reserve, AK
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	198 855	1 421	57	289	563	594	-	562
Labor force	99 602	828	36	194	202	380	-	341
Percent of persons 16 years and over	50.1	58.3	63.2	67.1	35.9	64.0	-	60.7
Civilian labor force	99 512	828	36	194	202	380	-	341
Employed	82 927	614	18	188	148	254	-	293
Unemployed	16 585	214	18	6	54	126	-	48
Percent of civilian labor force	16.7	25.8	50.0	3.1	26.7	33.2	-	14.1
Not in labor force	99 253	593	21	95	361	214	-	221
Females 16 years and over	102 633	803	16	120	283	295	-	294
Labor force	42 597	353	12	71	65	169	-	138
Percent of females 16 years and over	41.5	44.0	75.0	59.2	23.0	57.3	-	46.9
Civilian labor force	42 563	353	12	71	65	169	-	138
Employed	36 832	234	7	71	44	133	-	123
Unemployed	5 731	119	5	-	21	36	-	15
Percent of civilian labor force	13.5	33.7	41.7	-	32.3	21.3	-	10.9
Not in labor force	60 036	450	4	49	218	126	-	156
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	82 927	614	18	188	148	254	-	293
Private wage and salary workers	31 139	304	18	140	18	116	-	170
Federal government workers	22 027	192	-	20	39	-	-	30
State government workers	7 143	28	-	6	16	32	-	7
Local government workers	19 566	77	-	15	75	92	-	74
Self-employed workers	2 829	7	-	7	-	10	-	12
Unpaid family workers	223	6	-	-	-	4	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	82 927	614	18	188	148	254	-	293
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	14 708	104	6	-	46	45	-	32
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	6 009	53	-	-	17	24	-	14
Professional specialty occupations	8 699	51	6	-	29	21	-	18
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	17 695	132	7	18	12	68	-	76
Technicians and related support occupations	2 048	58	7	-	6	14	-	11
Sales occupations	2 488	7	-	6	-	16	-	19
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	13 159	67	-	12	6	38	-	46
Service occupations	18 911	134	5	37	20	74	-	27
Private household occupations	470	-	-	10	-	7	-	5
Protective service occupations	2 369	23	-	8	3	6	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	16 072	111	5	19	17	61	-	22
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4 810	37	-	-	17	-	-	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	10 267	81	-	10	22	51	-	50
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	16 536	126	-	123	31	16	-	92
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5 204	16	-	45	6	11	-	9
Transportation and material moving occupations	4 691	51	-	35	15	-	-	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6 641	59	-	43	10	5	-	62
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	82 927	614	18	188	148	254	-	293
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	7 657	140	-	14	17	-	-	16
Construction	6 365	65	-	-	18	44	-	11
Manufacturing	7 244	33	-	65	6	23	-	82
Nondurable goods	2 240	9	-	-	-	6	-	23
Durable goods	5 004	24	-	65	6	17	-	59
Transportation	1 715	14	-	13	-	6	-	31
Communications and other public utilities	2 381	-	6	14	-	-	-	16
Wholesale trade	757	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Retail trade	5 541	27	-	12	10	24	-	16
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 218	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business and repair services	1 726	20	-	-	-	-	-	9
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	2 551	27	-	19	-	13	-	5
Professional and related services	22 295	183	12	7	60	84	-	15
Health services	5 618	61	12	7	-	16	-	-
Educational services	12 598	70	-	-	45	24	-	11
Other professional and related services	4 079	52	-	-	15	44	-	4
Public administration	23 477	105	-	24	37	54	-	87
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	119 719	868	29	216	296	422	-	424
Worked in 1979	111 682	813	29	207	253	407	-	414
50 to 52 weeks	52 334	489	19	110	29	167	-	135
40 to 49 weeks	12 816	78	-	16	82	74	-	36
1 to 39 weeks	46 532	246	10	81	142	166	-	243
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	84 902	710	24	177	204	350	-	346
50 to 52 weeks	48 555	470	19	101	29	161	-	132
With unemployment in 1979	36 122	160	5	54	80	165	-	130
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	15 721	77	5	21	52	78	-	55
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.6	15.8	32.0	11.6	30.9	20.6	-	17.9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	65 993	387	23	123	210	234	-	167
No workers	10 820	40	-	7	80	21	-	-
1 worker	23 174	105	13	27	60	109	-	56
2 or more workers	31 999	242	10	89	70	104	-	111

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Augustine, CA	Bad River, WI	Barona Rancheria, CA	Bay Mills, MI	Benton Paiute, CA	Berry Creek Rancheria, CA	Big Bend Rancheria, CA	Big Cypress, FL
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	-	430	101	173	...	-	...	-
Labor force	-	250	51	127	...	-	...	-
Percent of persons 16 years and over	-	58.1	50.5	73.4	...	-	...	-
Civilian labor force	-	250	51	127	...	-	...	-
Employed	-	202	51	108	...	-	...	-
Unemployed	-	48	-	19	...	-	...	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	19.2	-	15.0	...	-	...	-
Not in labor force	-	180	50	46	...	-	...	-
Females 16 years and over	-	199	62	70	...	-	...	-
Labor force	-	100	31	45	...	-	...	-
Percent of females 16 years and over	-	50.3	50.0	64.3	...	-	...	-
Civilian labor force	-	100	31	45	...	-	...	-
Employed	-	89	31	42	...	-	...	-
Unemployed	-	11	-	3	...	-	...	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	11.0	-	6.7	...	-	...	-
Not in labor force	-	99	31	25	...	-	...	-
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	202	51	108	...	-	...	-
Private wage and salary workers	-	21	11	22	...	-	...	-
Federal government workers	-	38	20	45	...	-	...	-
State government workers	-	6	-	7	...	-	...	-
Local government workers	-	137	9	22	...	-	...	-
Self-employed workers	-	-	11	12	...	-	...	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	...	-	...	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	202	51	108	...	-	...	-
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	48	9	20	...	-	...	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	28	-	14	...	-	...	-
Professional specialty occupations	-	20	9	6	...	-	...	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	45	11	16	...	-	...	-
Technicians and related support occupations	-	2	-	2	...	-	...	-
Sales occupations	-	3	-	-	...	-	...	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	40	11	14	...	-	...	-
Service occupations	-	55	20	37	...	-	...	-
Private household occupations	-	-	-	2	...	-	...	-
Protective service occupations	-	16	11	8	...	-	...	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	39	9	27	...	-	...	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	17	-	6	...	-	...	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	13	11	7	...	-	...	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	24	-	22	...	-	...	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	13	-	5	...	-	...	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	2	-	8	...	-	...	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	9	-	9	...	-	...	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	202	51	108	...	-	...	-
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	8	-	14	...	-	...	-
Construction	-	-	11	8	...	-	...	-
Manufacturing	-	17	-	8	...	-	...	-
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	3	...	-	...	-
Durable goods	-	17	-	5	...	-	...	-
Transportation	-	5	-	-	...	-	...	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	20	-	...	-	...	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	...	-	...	-
Retail trade	-	2	-	6	...	-	...	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	-	...	-	...	-
Business and repair services	-	8	-	2	...	-	...	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	1	-	4	...	-	...	-
Professional and related services	-	29	9	10	...	-	...	-
Health services	-	2	-	-	...	-	...	-
Educational services	-	25	-	8	...	-	...	-
Other professional and related services	-	2	9	2	...	-	...	-
Public administration	-	132	11	56	...	-	...	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	-	290	71	133	...	-	...	-
Worked in 1979	-	280	71	126	...	-	...	-
50 to 52 weeks	-	105	-	48	...	-	...	-
40 to 49 weeks	-	19	32	17	...	-	...	-
1 to 39 weeks	-	156	39	61	...	-	...	-
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	-	246	59	109	...	-	...	-
50 to 52 weeks	-	99	-	46	...	-	...	-
With unemployment in 1979	-	88	51	44	...	-	...	-
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	-	56	28	20	...	-	...	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	-	24.1	12.9	17.0	...	-	...	-
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	-	161	39	62	-	-	-	-
No workers	-	22	-	6	-	-	-	-
1 worker	-	46	30	31	-	-	-	-
2 or more workers	-	93	9	25	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Big Lagoon Rancheria, CA	Big Pine Rancheria, CA	Bishop Rancheria, CA	Blackfeet, MT	Bois Forte (Nett Lake), MN	Bridgeport Colony, CA	Brighton, FL	Burns, OR
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	-	133	533	3 159	219	...	201	102
Labor force	-	88	327	1 958	144	...	115	59
Percent of persons 16 years and over	-	66.2	61.4	62.0	65.8	...	57.2	57.8
Civilian labor force	-	88	327	1 958	144	...	115	59
Employed	-	68	228	1 670	122	...	115	53
Unemployed	-	20	99	288	22	...	-	6
Percent of civilian labor force	-	22.7	30.3	14.7	15.3	...	-	10.2
Not in labor force	-	45	206	1 201	75	...	86	43
Females 16 years and over	-	72	257	1 632	108	...	97	56
Labor force	-	27	144	872	72	...	55	19
Percent of females 16 years and over	-	37.5	56.0	53.4	66.7	...	56.7	33.9
Civilian labor force	-	27	144	872	72	...	55	19
Employed	-	27	117	773	65	...	55	13
Unemployed	-	-	27	99	7	...	-	6
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	18.8	11.4	9.7	...	-	31.6
Not in labor force	-	45	113	760	36	...	42	37
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	68	228	1 670	122	...	115	53
Private wage and salary workers	-	40	154	696	16	...	76	34
Federal government workers	-	-	26	429	7	...	-	6
State government workers	-	6	25	188	8	...	19	-
Local government workers	-	22	23	269	85	...	20	7
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	88	6	...	-	6
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	68	228	1 670	122	...	115	53
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	-	23	330	6	...	12	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	-	23	129	-	...	12	-
Professional specialty occupations	-	-	-	201	6	...	-	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	29	53	422	48	...	26	7
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	55	-	...	11	-
Sales occupations	-	5	19	111	-	...	15	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	24	34	256	48	...	-	7
Service occupations	-	34	76	339	36	...	37	13
Private household occupations	-	-	13	27	-	...	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	5	-	19	7	...	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	29	63	293	29	...	37	13
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	-	100	17	...	26	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	5	33	218	8	...	14	20
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	-	43	261	7	...	-	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	13	50	7	...	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	5	89	-	...	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	25	122	-	...	-	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	68	228	1 670	122	...	115	53
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	37	156	-	...	26	19
Construction	-	-	29	197	-	...	-	6
Manufacturing	-	11	9	59	18	...	14	7
Nondurable goods	-	5	9	36	-	...	-	-
Durable goods	-	6	-	23	18	...	14	7
Transportation	-	-	-	5	-	...	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	4	20	-	...	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	16	-	...	-	-
Retail trade	-	17	41	210		...	27	7
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	7	-	19	-	...	-	-
Business and repair services	-	5	12	27	-	...	11	7
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	34	90	-	...	-	-
Professional and related services	-	23	29	369	48	...	37	-
Health services	-	17	21	64	5	...	37	-
Educational services	-	6	8	189	28	...	-	-
Other professional and related services	-	-	-	116	15	...	-	-
Public administration	-	5	33	502	56	...	-	7
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	-	92	399	2 369	173	...	123	75
Worked in 1979	-	85	369	2 255	173	...	123	75
50 to 52 weeks	-	30	157	797	61	...	54	27
40 to 49 weeks	-	19	58	231	29	...	11	7
1 to 39 weeks	-	36	154	1 227	83	...	58	41
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	-	65	313	1 799	143	...	106	63
50 to 52 weeks	-	30	157	718	61	...	54	27
With unemployment in 1979	-	38	112	977	64	...	58	35
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	-	-	78	404	22	...	41	6
Mean weeks of unemployment	-	7.6	26.8	17.6	16.7	...	20.6	11.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	-	69	208	1 079	82	10	83	20
No workers	-	2	36	98	-	-	15	-
1 worker	-	50	65	313	29	-	19	-
2 or more workers	-	17	107	668	53	10	49	20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Cabazon, CA	Cachil Dehe Rancheria, CA	Cahuilla, CA	Campo, CA	Camp Verde, AZ	Canoncito, NM	Capitan Grande, CA	Carson Colony, NV
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	-	...	19	59	96	660	-	101
Labor force	-	...	-	13	74	236	-	55
Percent of persons 16 years and over	-	...	-	22.0	77.1	35.8	-	54.5
Civilian labor force	-	...	-	13	74	236	-	55
Employed	-	...	-	-	74	207	-	48
Unemployed	-	...	-	13	-	29	-	7
Percent of civilian labor force	-	...	-	100.0	-	12.3	-	12.7
Not in labor force	-	...	19	46	22	424	-	46
Females 16 years and over	-	...	19	23	44	344	-	60
Labor force	-	...	-	-	34	120	-	29
Percent of females 16 years and over	-	...	-	-	77.3	34.9	-	48.3
Civilian labor force	-	...	-	-	34	120	-	29
Employed	-	...	-	-	34	112	-	25
Unemployed	-	...	-	-	-	8	-	4
Percent of civilian labor force	-	...	-	-	-	6.7	-	13.8
Not in labor force	-	...	19	23	10	224	-	31
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	...	-	-	74	207	-	48
Private wage and salary workers	-	...	-	-	18	82	-	9
Federal government workers	-	...	-	-	28	69	-	21
State government workers	-	...	-	-	16	15	-	18
Local government workers	-	...	-	-	-	17	-	-
Self-employed workers	-	...	-	-	12	24	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	...	-	-	74	207	-	48
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	...	-	-	16	22	-	6
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Professional specialty occupations	-	...	-	-	16	22	-	6
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	...	-	-	-	55	-	14
Technicians and related support occupations	-	...	-	-	-	7	-	-
Sales occupations	-	...	-	-	-	7	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	...	-	-	-	41	-	14
Service occupations	-	...	-	-	22	40	-	8
Private household occupations	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	...	-	-	-	5	-	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	...	-	-	22	35	-	3
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	...	-	-	12	5	-	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	...	-	-	12	24	-	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	...	-	-	12	61	-	7
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	...	-	-	12	-	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	...	-	-	-	32	-	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	...	-	-	-	29	-	2
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	...	-	-	74	207	-	48
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	...	-	-	12	12	-	-
Construction	-	...	-	-	-	19	-	11
Manufacturing	-	...	-	-	12	21	-	-
Nondurable goods	-	...	-	-	-	9	-	-
Durable goods	-	...	-	-	12	12	-	-
Transportation	-	...	-	-	12	-	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	...	-	-	-	6	-	-
Retail trade	-	...	-	-	16	12	-	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	...	-	-	-	6	-	-
Business and repair services	-	...	-	-	6	4	-	7
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	3
Professional and related services	-	...	-	-	16	95	-	9
Health services	-	...	-	-	-	19	-	-
Educational services	-	...	-	-	16	57	-	3
Other professional and related services	-	...	-	-	-	19	-	6
Public administration	-	...	-	-	-	30	-	18
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	-	...	-	13	74	225	-	82
Worked in 1979	-	...	-	13	74	221	-	79
50 to 52 weeks	-	...	-	-	52	93	-	28
40 to 49 weeks	-	...	-	-	-	18	-	-
1 to 39 weeks	-	...	-	13	22	110	-	51
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	-	...	-	13	52	202	-	69
50 to 52 weeks	-	...	-	-	52	93	-	21
With unemployment in 1979	-	...	-	13	22	39	-	29
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	-	...	-	13	16	22	-	13
Mean weeks of unemployment	-	...	-	24.0	19.5	20.1	-	23.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	-	7	11	-	32	170	-	39
No workers	-	...	11	-	-	37	-	-
1 worker	-	...	-	-	4	63	-	20
2 or more workers	-	...	-	-	28	70	-	19

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Catawba, SC	Cattaraugus, NY	Cedarville Rancheria, CA	Chehalis, WA	Chemehuevi, CA	Cheyenne River, SD	Chitimacha, LA	Cochiti Pueblo, NM
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	363	1 182	—	102	—	851	109	506
Labor force	197	531	...	59	...	521	81	259
Percent of persons 16 years and over	54.3	44.9	...	57.8	...	61.2	74.3	51.2
Civilian labor force	197	531	...	59	...	521	81	259
Employed	170	437	...	48	...	452	81	247
Unemployed	27	94	...	11	...	69	-	12
Percent of civilian labor force	13.7	17.7	...	18.6	...	13.2	-	4.6
Not in labor force	166	651	...	43	...	330	28	247
Females 16 years and over	211	648	—	58	—	396	50	310
Labor force	69	229	...	36	...	195	28	151
Percent of females 16 years and over	32.7	35.3	...	62.1	...	49.2	56.0	48.7
Civilian labor force	69	229	...	36	...	195	28	151
Employed	50	224	...	36	...	171	28	144
Unemployed	19	5	...	-	...	24	-	7
Percent of civilian labor force	27.5	2.2	...	-	...	12.3	-	4.6
Not in labor force	142	419	...	22	...	201	22	159
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	170	437	—	48	—	452	81	247
Private wage and salary workers	133	198	...	23	...	44	35	76
Federal government workers	-	74	...	-	...	123	28	101
State government workers	18	87	...	-	...	15	-	52
Local government workers	5	78	...	14	...	144	18	18
Self-employed workers	14	-	...	11	...	126	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	...	-	...	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	170	437	—	48	—	452	81	247
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	31	98	...	-	...	69	24	55
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	19	44	...	-	...	8	18	19
Professional specialty occupations	12	54	...	-	...	61	6	36
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	22	79	...	14	...	41	11	46
Technicians and related support occupations	-	33	...	-	...	-	-	-
Sales occupations	5	5	...	-	...	7	-	6
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	17	41	...	14	...	34	11	40
Service occupations	17	100	...	11	...	146	10	97
Private household occupations	-	-	...	-	...	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	7	...	-	...	7	-	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	17	93	...	11	...	139	10	91
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	4	...	11	...	129	-	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	40	50	...	12	...	41	18	21
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	60	106	...	-	...	26	18	19
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	38	51	...	-	...	6	-	8
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	16	...	-	...	7	18	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	22	39	...	-	...	13	-	5
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	170	437	—	48	—	452	81	247
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	4	...	11	...	127	5	-
Construction	33	67	...	-	...	12	16	9
Manufacturing	51	70	...	-	...	-	3	8
Nondurable goods	45	24	...	-	...	-	-	-
Durable goods	6	46	...	-	...	-	3	8
Transportation	12	31	...	-	...	3	-	14
Communications and other public utilities	7	13	...	-	...	5	7	-
Wholesale trade	9	-	...	-	...	4	-	-
Retail trade	12	11	...	23	...	12	4	31
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	7	...	-	...	-	-	8
Business and repair services	11	-	...	-	...	-	-	5
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	8	14	...	-	...	-	-	-
Professional and related services	22	139	...	-	...	113	6	112
Health services	6	79	...	-	...	17	-	60
Educational services	10	39	...	-	...	58	6	45
Other professional and related services	6	21	...	-	...	38	-	7
Public administration	7	81	...	14	...	176	40	60
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	231	622	—	70	—	596	103	267
Worked in 1979	226	622	...	70	...	567	91	256
50 to 52 weeks	132	276	...	36	...	299	60	200
40 to 49 weeks	8	98	...	23	...	50	-	13
1 to 39 weeks	86	248	...	11	...	238	31	43
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	198	523	...	59	...	490	83	243
50 to 52 weeks	123	251	...	25	...	265	60	200
With unemployment in 1979	64	220	...	23	...	96	25	35
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	12	94	...	-	...	53	7	18
Mean weeks of unemployment	11.7	16.0	...	12.0	...	22.6	19.0	17.5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	127	434	3	48	-	282	45	157
No workers	-	114	...	11	-	8	-	12
1 worker	59	130	...	11	-	79	14	58
2 or more workers	68	190	...	26	-	195	31	87

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Cocopah, AZ	Coeur d'Alene, ID	Cold Springs Rancheria, CA	Colorado River, AZ-CA	Colville, WA	Cortina Rancheria, CA	Coushatta, LA	Coyote Valley Rancheria, CA
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**252**	**295**	-	**1 204**	**2 063**	-	-	-
Labor force	120	194	-	679	1 262	-	-	-
Percent of persons 16 years and over	47.6	65.8	-	56.4	61.2	-	-	-
Civilian labor force	120	194	-	679	1 255	-	-	-
Employed	95	165	-	607	1 073	-	-	-
Unemployed	25	29	-	72	182	-	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	20.8	14.9	-	10.6	14.5	-	-	-
Not in labor force	132	101	-	525	801	-	-	-
Females 16 years and over	**116**	**155**	-	**595**	**1 027**	-	-	-
Labor force	46	68	-	283	509	-	-	-
Percent of females 16 years and over	39.7	43.9	-	47.6	49.6	-	-	-
Civilian labor force	46	68	-	283	509	-	-	-
Employed	40	54	-	247	441	-	-	-
Unemployed	6	14	-	36	68	-	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	13.0	20.6	-	12.7	13.4	-	-	-
Not in labor force	70	87	-	312	518	-	-	-
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**95**	**165**	-	**607**	**1 073**	-	-	-
Private wage and salary workers	33	48	-	215	676	-	-	-
Federal government workers	33	65	-	199	179	-	-	-
State government workers	5	29	-	32	68	-	-	-
Local government workers	24	-	-	143	85	-	-	-
Self-employed workers	-	23	-	18	59	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**95**	**165**	-	**607**	**1 073**	-	-	-
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	22	51	-	116	172	-	-	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	9	31	-	59	80	-	-	-
Professional specialty occupations	13	20	-	57	92	-	-	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	8	30	-	122	259	-	-	-
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-
Sales occupations	-	2	-	-	54	-	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	8	28	-	122	168	-	-	-
Service occupations	27	45	-	145	215	-	-	-
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	2	-	24	26	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	27	43	-	121	189	-	-	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	10	-	57	127	-	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	20	-	92	105	-	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	20	9	-	75	195	-	-	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	4	-	19	60	-	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	-	-	15	70	-	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	15	5	-	41	65	-	-	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**95**	**165**	-	**607**	**1 073**	-	-	-
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	18	12	-	45	134	-	-	-
Construction	-	26	-	53	55	-	-	-
Manufacturing	7	14	-	17	196	-	-	-
Nondurable goods	-	10	-	-	46	-	-	-
Durable goods	7	4	-	17	150	-	-	-
Transportation	-	-	-	16	53	-	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	4	35	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	-
Retail trade	8	2	-	34	113	-	-	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	31	46	-	-	-
Business and repair services	-	11	-	10	24	-	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	-	15	48	-	-	-
Professional and related services	45	37	-	93	199	-	-	-
Health services	7	14	-	59	60	-	-	-
Educational services	13	15	-	27	90	-	-	-
Other professional and related services	25	8	-	7	49	-	-	-
Public administration	17	63	-	289	121	-	-	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**143**	**260**	-	**791**	**1 387**	-	-	-
Worked in 1979	125	260	-	763	1 355	-	-	-
50 to 52 weeks	40	109	-	393	615	-	-	-
40 to 49 weeks	14	18	-	79	180	-	-	-
1 to 39 weeks	71	133	-	291	560	-	-	-
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	117	182	-	617	1 055	-	-	-
50 to 52 weeks	32	80	-	360	569	-	-	-
With unemployment in 1979	77	84	-	230	375	-	-	-
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	33	19	-	91	166	-	-	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	13.9	12.7	-	14.9	15.5	-	-	-
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**63**	**104**	-	**429**	**728**	-	-	-
No workers	-	9	-	64	90	-	-	-
1 worker	30	44	-	167	350	-	-	-
2 or more workers	33	51	-	198	288	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. **Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Crow, MT	Crow Creek, SD	Cuyapaipe, CA	Deer Creek, MN	Dresslerville Colony, NV	Dry Creek Rancheria, CA	Duck Valley, ID-NV	Duckwater, NV
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**2 494**	**793**	-	-	**109**	...	**628**	**125**
Labor force	1 371	422	-	-	95	...	235	89
Percent of persons 16 years and over	55.0	53.2	-	-	87.2	...	37.4	71.2
Civilian labor force	1 371	422	-	-	95	...	235	89
Employed	889	304	-	-	75	...	203	75
Unemployed	482	118	-	-	20	...	32	14
Percent of civilian labor force	35.2	28.0	-	-	21.1	...	13.6	15.7
Not in labor force	1 123	371	-	-	14	...	393	36
Females 16 years and over	**1 256**	**412**	-	-	**41**	...	**316**	**97**
Labor force	575	182	-	-	41	...	93	61
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.8	44.2	-	-	100.0	...	29.4	62.9
Civilian labor force	575	182	-	-	41	...	93	61
Employed	422	139	-	-	30	...	93	61
Unemployed	153	43	-	-	11	...	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	26.6	23.6	-	-	26.8	...	-	-
Not in labor force	681	230	-	-	-	...	223	36
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**889**	**304**	-	-	**75**	...	**203**	**75**
Private wage and salary workers	199	79	-	-	10	...	38	61
Federal government workers	335	83	-	-	21	...	81	14
State government workers	47	2	-	-	31	...	11	-
Local government workers	249	135	-	-	-	...	35	-
Self-employed workers	59	2	-	-	13	...	20	-
Unpaid family workers	-	3	-	-	-	...	16	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**889**	**304**	-	-	**75**	...	**203**	**75**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	169	60	-	-	11	...	23	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	43	37	-	-	11	...	9	-
Professional specialty occupations	126	23	-	-	-	...	14	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	276	62	-	-	10	...	44	24
Technicians and related support occupations	30	9	-	-	-	...	13	-
Sales occupations	14	8	-	-	10	...	-	24
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	232	45	-	-	-	...	31	-
Service occupations	176	87	-	-	21	...	38	37
Private household occupations	-	3	-	-	-	...	-	-
Protective service occupations	13	15	-	-	-	...	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	163	69	-	-	21	...	38	37
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	69	13	-	-	10	...	38	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	82	48	-	-	13	...	9	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	117	34	-	-	10	...	51	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	28	2	-	-	10	...	4	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	43	8	-	-	-	...	26	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	46	24	-	-	-	...	21	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**889**	**304**	-	-	**75**	...	**203**	**75**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	138	11	-	-	10	...	38	-
Construction	36	37	-	-	13	...	14	14
Manufacturing	11	6	-	-	10	...	4	-
Nondurable goods	6	2	-	-	-	...	-	-
Durable goods	5	4	-	-	10	...	4	-
Transportation	3	3	-	-	-	...	9	-
Communications and other public utilities	11	-	-	-	-	...	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-
Retail trade	31	18	-	-	10	...	13	24
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	2	-	-	-	...	-	-
Business and repair services	9	-	-	-	-	...	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	16	7	-	-	-	...	11	37
Professional and related services	282	65	-	-	-	...	63	-
Health services	123	13	-	-	-	...	39	-
Educational services	142	17	-	-	-	...	19	-
Other professional and related services	17	35	-	-	-	...	5	-
Public administration	352	155	-	-	32	...	51	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**1 686**	**522**	-	-	**85**	...	**381**	**89**
Worked in 1979	1 482	483	-	-	85	...	366	75
50 to 52 weeks	516	200	-	-	31	...	137	46
40 to 49 weeks	156	38	-	-	-	...	23	-
1 to 39 weeks	810	245	-	-	54	...	206	29
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 329	426	-	-	51	...	241	75
50 to 52 weeks	463	193	-	-	31	...	120	46
With unemployment in 1979	676	207	-	-	33	...	126	43
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	487	149	-	-	33	...	64	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	21.2	24.2	-	-	26.5	...	14.8	8.2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**719**	**285**	-	-	**20**	**2**	**174**	**35**
No workers	23	28	-	-	-	...	27	21
1 worker	246	105	-	-	-	...	60	-
2 or more workers	450	152	-	-	20	...	87	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Eastern Cherokee, NC	Eastern Pequot, CT	Ely Colony, NV	Enterprise Rancheria, CA	Fallon Colony, NV	Fallon, NV	Flandreau, SD	Flathead, MT
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	3 127	-	36	-	53	178	77	2 248
Labor force	1 958	...	23	-	5	100	56	1 218
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.6	...	63.9	-	9.4	56.2	72.7	54.2
Civilian labor force	1 958	...	23	-	5	100	56	1 218
Employed	1 644	...	19	-	5	91	45	972
Unemployed	314	...	4	-	-	9	11	246
Percent of civilian labor force	16.0	...	17.4	-	-	9.0	19.6	20.2
Not in labor force	1 169	...	13	-	48	78	21	1 030
Females 16 years and over	1 627	-	11	-	34	89	40	1 086
Labor force	942	...	6	-	-	42	24	486
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.9	...	54.5	-	-	47.2	60.0	44.8
Civilian labor force	942	...	6	-	-	42	24	486
Employed	786	...	6	-	-	33	22	368
Unemployed	156	...	-	-	-	9	2	118
Percent of civilian labor force	16.6	...	-	-	-	21.4	8.3	24.3
Not in labor force	685	...	5	-	34	47	16	600
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 644	-	19	-	5	91	45	972
Private wage and salary workers	766	...	9	-	-	55	14	365
Federal government workers	480	...	-	-	-	36	31	352
State government workers	78	...	3	-	-	-	-	26
Local government workers	247	...	7	-	-	-	-	131
Self-employed workers	68	...	-	-	5	-	-	86
Unpaid family workers	5	...	-	-	-	-	-	12
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 644	-	19	-	5	91	45	972
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	236	...	3	-	-	5	3	145
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	81	...	-	-	-	5	1	67
Professional specialty occupations	155	...	3	-	-	-	2	78
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	297	...	-	-	-	-	20	179
Technicians and related support occupations	41	...	-	-	-	-	-	41
Sales occupations	56	...	-	-	-	-	-	42
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	200	...	-	-	-	-	20	96
Service occupations	329	...	3	-	-	28	9	204
Private household occupations	8	...	-	-	-	11	-	-
Protective service occupations	33	...	-	-	-	-	2	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	288	...	3	-	-	17	7	186
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	51	...	-	-	-	-	2	138
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	161	...	6	-	-	20	-	74
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	570	...	7	-	5	38	11	232
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	335	...	-	-	-	-	-	58
Transportation and material moving occupations	123	...	3	-	5	27	9	58
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	112	...	4	-	-	11	2	116
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 644	-	19	-	5	91	45	972
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	31	...	-	-	-	-	2	135
Construction	125	...	9	-	-	27	-	43
Manufacturing	363	...	-	-	5	-	-	74
Nondurable goods	223	...	-	-	-	-	-	22
Durable goods	140	...	-	-	5	-	-	52
Transportation	17	...	-	-	-	-	-	30
Communications and other public utilities	35	...	-	-	-	-	-	23
Wholesale trade	21	...	-	-	-	-	-	12
Retail trade	124	...	-	-	-	-	1	85
Finance, insurance, and real estate	20	...	-	-	-	-	13	3
Business and repair services	15	...	-	-	-	-	-	6
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	150	...	-	-	-	28	-	34
Professional and related services	389	...	3	-	-	-	5	177
Health services	124	...	-	-	-	-	2	72
Educational services	118	...	3	-	-	-	3	32
Other professional and related services	147	...	-	-	-	-	-	73
Public administration	354	...	7	-	-	36	24	350
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 209	-	32	-	14	119	74	1 522
Worked in 1979	2 187	...	32	-	14	103	74	1 469
50 to 52 weeks	917	...	3	-	-	56	36	535
40 to 49 weeks	308	...	3	-	-	5	7	141
1 to 39 weeks	962	...	26	-	14	42	31	793
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 961	...	23	-	5	75	54	1 186
50 to 52 weeks	890	...	3	-	-	45	22	476
With unemployment in 1979	652	...	21	-	-	47	26	577
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	216	...	9	-	-	33	17	302
Mean weeks of unemployment	14.0	...	15.4	-	-	26.7	14.8	18.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	1 206	5	12	-	21	50	29	688
No workers	112	...	-	-	8	-	-	117
1 worker	472	...	-	-	13	17	10	166
2 or more workers	622	...	12	-	-	33	19	405

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Fond du Lac, MN	Fort Apache, AZ	Fort Belknap, MT	Fort Berthold, ND	Fort Bidwell, CA	Fort Hall, ID	Fort Independence, CA	Fort McDermitt, NV-OR
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	282	3 915	1 063	1 556	76	1 469	42	235
Labor force	171	2 143	496	920	26	732	-	112
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.6	54.7	47.1	59.1	34.2	49.8	-	47.7
Civilian labor force	171	2 143	496	920	26	732	-	112
Employed	106	1 800	452	695	17	570	-	60
Unemployed	65	343	44	225	9	162	-	52
Percent of civilian labor force	38.0	16.0	8.9	24.5	34.6	22.1	-	46.4
Not in labor force	111	1 772	567	636	50	737	42	123
Females 16 years and over	109	2 124	532	833	50	755	16	102
Labor force	57	998	254	423	-	310	-	30
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.3	47.0	47.7	50.8	-	41.1	-	29.4
Civilian labor force	57	998	254	423	-	310	-	30
Employed	25	801	239	337	-	245	-	7
Unemployed	32	197	15	86	-	65	-	23
Percent of civilian labor force	56.1	19.7	5.9	20.3	-	21.0	-	76.7
Not in labor force	52	1 126	278	410	50	445	16	72
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	106	1 800	452	695	17	570	-	60
Private wage and salary workers	49	769	132	161	-	294	-	34
Federal government workers	27	444	147	226	-	135	-	-
State government workers	8	181	19	31	17	21	-	10
Local government workers	18	380	115	200	-	100	-	16
Self-employed workers	4	26	31	73	-	20	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	8	4	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	106	1 800	452	695	17	570	-	60
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	30	253	53	158	12	73	-	26
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	18	50	42	81	12	37	-	9
Professional specialty occupations	12	203	11	77	-	36	-	17
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3	383	81	147	5	125	-	-
Technicians and related support occupations	2	54	4	16	-	9	-	-
Sales occupations	-	94	43	5	-	16	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1	235	34	126	5	100	-	-
Service occupations	24	520	190	160	-	82	-	12
Private household occupations	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	132	11	16	-	6	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	24	383	169	144	-	76	-	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	68	46	105	-	35	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	18	159	47	54	-	71	-	11
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	31	417	35	71	-	184	-	11
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	23	102	-	19	-	57	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	131	8	25	-	72	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	184	27	27	-	55	-	11
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	106	1 800	452	695	17	570	-	60
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	154	36	114	-	59	-	5
Construction	6	142	9	52	-	59	-	-
Manufacturing	25	222	3	18	-	106	-	11
Nondurable goods	14	-	-	4	-	100	-	-
Durable goods	11	222	3	14	-	6	-	11
Transportation	1	13	8	10	-	5	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	12	-	9	-	6	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	48	6	7	-	20	-	-
Retail trade	6	148	58	3	-	53	-	18
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	19	-	16	-	9	-	-
Business and repair services	4	19	5	4	-	15	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	9	55	17	19	-	20	-	-
Professional and related services	24	579	190	200	-	68	-	17
Health services	9	197	78	54	-	4	-	10
Educational services	14	309	72	125	-	44	-	7
Other professional and related services	1	73	40	21	-	20	-	-
Public administration	31	389	120	243	17	150	-	9
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	189	2 500	652	1 067	40	913	16	135
Worked in 1979	175	2 363	628	1 014	40	811	16	124
50 to 52 weeks	102	1 218	194	400	12	385	5	52
40 to 49 weeks	12	285	53	112	10	75	11	21
1 to 39 weeks	61	860	381	502	18	351	-	51
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	144	2 118	500	889	35	700	16	90
50 to 52 weeks	99	1 172	166	380	12	364	5	52
With unemployment in 1979	30	646	279	336	23	311	-	68
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	8	313	143	150	13	168	-	14
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.2	22.5	18.2	16.0	15.4	22.4	-	11.8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	110	1 248	353	492	28	554	10	91
No workers	12	151	72	50	12	131	5	18
1 worker	47	468	104	148	4	213	-	41
2 or more workers	51	629	177	294	12	210	5	32

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Fort McDowell, AZ	Fort Mojave, AZ-CA-NV	Fort Peck, MT	Fort Totten, ND	Fort Yuma, AZ-CA[1]	Gila Bend, AZ	Gila River, AZ	Golden Hill, CT
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**265**	**87**	**2 613**	**1 177**	**705**	-	**4 116**	-
Labor force	141	55	1 487	544	383	-	1 870	-
Percent of persons 16 years and over	53.2	63.2	56.9	46.2	54.3	-	45.4	-
Civilian labor force	141	55	1 487	544	383	-	1 870	-
Employed	102	55	1 112	487	330	-	1 601	-
Unemployed	39	-	375	57	53	-	269	-
Percent of civilian labor force	27.7	-	25.2	10.5	13.8	-	14.4	-
Not in labor force	124	32	1 126	633	322	-	2 246	-
Females 16 years and over	**135**	**39**	**1 363**	**580**	**428**	-	**2 053**	-
Labor force	53	7	667	220	185	-	717	-
Percent of females 16 years and over	39.3	17.9	48.9	37.9	43.2	-	34.9	-
Civilian labor force	53	7	667	220	185	-	717	-
Employed	46	7	511	202	179	-	620	-
Unemployed	7	-	156	18	6	-	97	-
Percent of civilian labor force	13.2	-	23.4	8.2	3.2	-	13.5	-
Not in labor force	82	32	696	360	243	-	1 336	-
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**102**	**55**	**1 112**	**487**	**330**	-	**1 601**	-
Private wage and salary workers	32	45	386	85	150	-	654	-
Federal government workers	12	10	447	162	91	-	397	-
State government workers	-	-	38	47	24	-	94	-
Local government workers	58	-	212	165	57	-	440	-
Self-employed workers	-	-	29	27	8	-	12	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**102**	**55**	**1 112**	**487**	**330**	-	**1 601**	-
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	-	160	86	51	-	204	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	-	71	36	30	-	80	-
Professional specialty occupations	-	-	89	50	21	-	124	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	24	8	311	91	80	-	249	-
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	60	27	12	-	38	-
Sales occupations	-	8	19	11	-	-	6	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	24	-	232	53	68	-	205	-
Service occupations	25	18	248	118	45	-	474	-
Private household occupations	-	-	10	-	-	-	22	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	33	21	-	-	71	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	25	18	205	97	45	-	381	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	19	87	28	41	-	258	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	30	-	128	46	46	-	136	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	13	10	178	118	67	-	280	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5	-	64	57	16	-	66	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	3	10	48	39	35	-	126	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5	-	66	22	16	-	88	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**102**	**55**	**1 112**	**487**	**330**	-	**1 601**	-
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	10	72	23	17	-	260	-
Construction	-	-	58	21	30	-	62	-
Manufacturing	-	-	122	69	43	-	176	-
Nondurable goods	-	-	59	67	38	-	40	-
Durable goods	-	-	63	2	5	-	136	-
Transportation	-	-	49	8	5	-	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	17	11	-	3	14	-	27	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	16	5	4	-	10	-
Retail trade	13	8	70	10	8	-	39	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7	9	22	7	-	-	24	-
Business and repair services	-	-	21	17	5	-	93	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	7	29	7	34	-	29	-
Professional and related services	33	-	264	135	76	-	381	-
Health services	8	-	105	23	26	-	119	-
Educational services	17	-	95	65	33	-	104	-
Other professional and related services	8	-	64	47	17	-	158	-
Public administration	32	10	389	182	94	-	500	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**121**	**72**	**1 841**	**808**	**399**	-	**2 303**	-
Worked in 1979	115	72	1 740	806	399	-	2 057	-
50 to 52 weeks	60	72	679	317	160	-	1 050	-
40 to 49 weeks	16	-	186	60	63	-	216	-
1 to 39 weeks	39	-	875	429	176	-	791	-
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	87	65	1 514	686	340	-	1 770	-
50 to 52 weeks	43	65	635	307	150	-	992	-
With unemployment in 1979	22	-	765	185	100	-	728	-
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	6	-	322	41	18	-	250	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.4	-	15.5	11.3	11.4	-	13.8	-
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**89**	**48**	**954**	**404**	**245**	-	**1 277**	-
No workers	12	-	73	29	62	-	170	-
1 worker	41	21	338	149	52	-	582	-
2 or more workers	36	27	543	226	131	-	525	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Goshute, NV-UT	Grand Portage, MN	Grindstone Creek Rancheria, CA	Hannahville Community, MI	Hassanamisco, MA	Havasupai, AZ	Hoh, WA	Hollywood, FL
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	14	143	32	106	-	178	...	253
Labor force	-	115	21	73	-	100	...	194
Percent of persons 16 years and over	-	80.4	65.6	68.9	-	56.2	...	76.7
Civilian labor force	-	115	21	73	-	100	...	194
Employed	-	91	5	43	-	90	...	161
Unemployed	-	24	16	30	-	10	...	33
Percent of civilian labor force	-	20.9	76.2	41.1	-	10.0	...	17.0
Not in labor force	14	28	11	33	-	78	...	59
Females 16 years and over	14	70	9	48	-	64	...	167
Labor force	-	53	3	23	-	33	...	105
Percent of females 16 years and over	-	75.7	33.3	47.9	-	51.6	...	62.9
Civilian labor force	-	53	3	23	-	33	...	105
Employed	-	48	1	12	-	33	...	85
Unemployed	-	5	2	11	-	-	...	20
Percent of civilian labor force	-	9.4	66.7	47.8	-	-	...	19.0
Not in labor force	14	17	6	25	-	31	...	62
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	91	5	43	-	90	...	161
Private wage and salary workers	-	25	-	5	-	53	...	61
Federal government workers	-	14	5	38	-	11	...	63
State government workers	-	21	-	-	-	-	...	3
Local government workers	-	19	-	-	-	26	...	23
Self-employed workers	-	12	-	-	-	-	...	11
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	91	5	43	-	90	...	161
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	17	-	7	-	-	...	36
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	12	-	3	-	-	...	34
Professional specialty occupations	-	5	-	4	-	-	...	2
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	20	-	7	-	-	...	72
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Sales occupations	-	6	-	1	-	-	...	27
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	14	-	6	-	-	...	45
Service occupations	-	27	1	13	-	46	...	26
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	2	-	11	...	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	27	1	11	-	35	...	26
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	9	4	5	-	-	...	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	5	-	6	-	-	...	3
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	13	-	5	-	44	...	8
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	6	-	-	-	22	...	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	6	-	1	-	13	...	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	1	-	4	-	9	...	3
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	91	5	43	-	90	...	161
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	3	-	1	-	11	...	14
Construction	-	3	-	-	-	-	...	7
Manufacturing	-	-	-	-	-	22	...	-
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Durable goods	-	-	-	-	-	22	...	-
Transportation	-	3	-	1	-	-	...	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Retail trade	-	12	-	2	-	9	...	38
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	11
Business and repair services	-	-	-	3	-	-	...	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	20	-	-	-	-	...	22
Professional and related services	-	11	-	2	-	48	...	7
Health services	-	2	-	2	-	22	...	4
Educational services	-	7	-	-	-	-	...	3
Other professional and related services	-	2	-	-	-	26	...	-
Public administration	-	39	5	34	-	-	...	62
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	14	134	21	79	-	100	...	199
Worked in 1979	14	132	21	63	-	89	...	195
50 to 52 weeks	-	46	15	13	-	44	...	83
40 to 49 weeks	8	5	-	8	-	24	...	45
1 to 39 weeks	6	81	6	42	-	21	...	67
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	14	96	20	46	-	79	...	151
50 to 52 weeks	-	34	15	11	-	44	...	68
With unemployment in 1979	6	56	5	52	-	32	...	62
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	6	43	5	20	-	21	...	11
Mean weeks of unemployment	25.0	23.1	40.0	22.2	-	24.1	...	9.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	6	55	11	36	-	37	6	82
No workers	...	-	2	3	-	8	...	11
1 worker	...	14	-	18	-	9	...	30
2 or more workers	...	41	9	15	-	20	...	41

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. **Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Hoopa Valley, CA	Hoopa Valley Extension, CA	Hopi, AZ[1]	Hopland Rancheria, CA	Hualapai, AZ	Inaja-Cosmit, CA	Indian Township, ME	Iowa, KS-NE
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	918	260	4 279	-	518	-	174	22
Labor force	533	85	1 781	-	352	-	109	10
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.1	32.7	41.6	-	68.0	-	62.6	45.5
Civilian labor force	533	85	1 781	-	352	-	109	10
Employed	412	56	1 351	-	301	-	81	10
Unemployed	121	29	430	-	51	-	28	-
Percent of civilian labor force	22.7	34.1	24.1	-	14.5	-	25.7	-
Not in labor force	385	175	2 498	-	166	-	65	12
Females 16 years and over	499	129	2 216	-	260	-	70	12
Labor force	201	35	770	-	162	-	48	-
Percent of females 16 years and over	40.3	27.1	34.7	-	62.3	-	68.6	-
Civilian labor force	201	35	770	-	162	-	48	-
Employed	176	32	618	-	151	-	35	-
Unemployed	25	3	152	-	11	-	13	-
Percent of civilian labor force	12.4	8.6	19.7	-	6.8	-	27.1	-
Not in labor force	298	94	1 446	-	98	-	22	12
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	412	56	1 351	-	301	-	81	10
Private wage and salary workers	137	25	260	-	61	-	9	6
Federal government workers	133	12	443	-	115	-	16	2
State government workers	28	-	117	-	14	-	11	-
Local government workers	99	19	515	-	111	-	45	-
Self-employed workers	15	-	16	-	-	-	-	2
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	412	56	1 351	-	301	-	81	10
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	76	13	280	-	65	-	28	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	27	-	120	-	37	-	5	-
Professional specialty occupations	49	13	160	-	28	-	23	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	73	12	305	-	65	-	19	-
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	46	-	-	-	4	-
Sales occupations	5	6	6	-	8	-	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	68	6	253	-	57	-	15	-
Service occupations	99	26	352	-	63	-	21	-
Private household occupations	-	-	20	-	6	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	12	6	50	-	14	-	5	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	87	20	282	-	43	-	16	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	46	5	17	-	9	-	4	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	25	-	197	-	19	-	-	2
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	93	-	200	-	80	-	9	6
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	13	-	40	-	-	-	-	6
Transportation and material moving occupations	66	-	34	-	27	-	9	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	-	126	-	53	-	-	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	412	56	1 351	-	301	-	81	10
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	11	-	49	-	8	-	15	2
Construction	18	-	108	-	33	-	-	-
Manufacturing	93	12	37	-	-	-	9	6
Nondurable goods	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Durable goods	72	12	37	-	-	-	9	6
Transportation	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	4	-	9	-	8	-	-	-
Retail trade	5	6	77	-	26	-	-	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
Business and repair services	37	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	20	-	6	-	-	-
Professional and related services	119	20	446	-	60	-	17	-
Health services	34	-	126	-	17	-	6	-
Educational services	68	20	265	-	12	-	7	-
Other professional and related services	17	-	55	-	31	-	4	-
Public administration	125	18	518	-	160	-	40	2
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	598	114	2 080	-	369	-	144	17
Worked in 1979	569	102	1 884	-	349	-	139	17
50 to 52 weeks	240	6	898	-	120	-	53	4
40 to 49 weeks	43	12	144	-	60	-	24	6
1 to 39 weeks	286	84	842	-	169	-	62	7
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	466	84	1 715	-	314	-	105	9
50 to 52 weeks	226	6	834	-	103	-	47	3
With unemployment in 1979	216	84	663	-	140	-	32	6
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	134	45	250	-	56	-	9	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	20.9	21.9	16.1	-	15.0	-	12.1	3.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	360	71	1 357	-	162	-	60	9
No workers	33	13	408	-	26	-	-	...
1 worker	160	34	380	-	29	-	26	...
2 or more workers	167	24	569	-	107	-	32	...

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Isabella, MI[1]	Isleta Pueblo, NM	Jackson Rancheria, CA	Jemez Pueblo, NM	Jicarilla Apache, NM	Kaibab, AZ	Kalispel, WA	Kickapoo, KS
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**263**	**1 475**	-	**906**	**980**	**30**	**52**	**235**
Labor force	148	893	-	444	661	23	46	164
Percent of persons 16 years and over	56.3	60.5	-	49.0	67.4	76.7	88.5	69.8
Civilian labor force	148	893	-	444	661	23	46	164
Employed	118	819	-	369	557	23	21	119
Unemployed	30	74	-	75	104	-	25	45
Percent of civilian labor force	20.3	8.3	-	16.9	15.7	-	54.3	27.4
Not in labor force	115	582	-	462	319	7	6	71
Females 16 years and over	**131**	**736**	-	**495**	**472**	**22**	**17**	**112**
Labor force	63	397	-	213	288	15	11	67
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.1	53.9	-	43.0	61.0	68.2	64.7	59.8
Civilian labor force	63	397	-	213	288	15	11	67
Employed	49	367	-	171	241	15	-	52
Unemployed	14	30	-	42	47	-	11	15
Percent of civilian labor force	22.2	7.6	-	19.7	16.3	-	100.0	22.4
Not in labor force	68	339	-	282	184	7	6	45
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**118**	**819**	-	**369**	**557**	**23**	**21**	**119**
Private wage and salary workers	72	281	-	170	131	-	7	66
Federal government workers	29	332	-	138	112	-	7	18
State government workers	-	104	-	25	7	-	-	1
Local government workers	15	85	-	36	295	23	7	32
Self-employed workers	2	17	-	-	12	-	-	2
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**118**	**819**	-	**369**	**557**	**23**	**21**	**119**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	19	134	-	54	131	23	-	25
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	11	81	-	11	68	-	-	19
Professional specialty occupations	8	53	-	43	63	23	-	6
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	28	338	-	128	171	-	-	34
Technicians and related support occupations	5	74	-	18	12	-	-	6
Sales occupations	9	39	-	28	31	-	-	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	14	225	-	82	128	-	-	21
Service occupations	15	100	-	50	76	-	-	13
Private household occupations	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	37	-	21	23	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	10	54	-	29	53	-	-	13
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	19	-	38	23	-	-	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7	92	-	33	83	-	-	17
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	42	136	-	66	73	-	21	22
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	8	58	-	14	25	-	7	18
Transportation and material moving occupations	17	27	-	10	24	-	-	4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	51	-	42	24	-	14	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**118**	**819**	-	**369**	**557**	**23**	**21**	**119**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	7	36	-	49	52	-	-	11
Construction	17	65	-	47	40	-	-	13
Manufacturing	22	88	-	19	42	-	7	19
Nondurable goods	16	25	-	7	21	-	-	8
Durable goods	6	63	-	12	21	-	7	11
Transportation	10	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	4	-	-	9	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	6
Retail trade	7	48	-	43	35	-	-	12
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	9	-	-	27	-	-	-
Business and repair services	-	44	-	32	-	-	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	5	17	-	7	-	-	-	-
Professional and related services	28	141	-	67	152	-	-	20
Health services	5	44	-	25	-	-	-	4
Educational services	12	83	-	37	35	-	-	6
Other professional and related services	11	14	-	5	117	-	-	10
Public administration	22	356	-	105	191	23	14	38
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**169**	**961**	-	**519**	**740**	**30**	**38**	**175**
Worked in 1979	160	902	-	484	722	30	33	158
50 to 52 weeks	48	588	-	178	371	7	7	82
40 to 49 weeks	37	89	-	75	69	23	-	19
1 to 39 weeks	75	225	-	231	282	-	26	57
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	127	805	-	392	675	7	33	127
50 to 52 weeks	43	524	-	171	371	-	7	80
With unemployment in 1979	85	157	-	152	177	23	25	52
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	52	82	-	80	56	-	7	25
Mean weeks of unemployment	18.5	21.1	-	21.6	11.6	7.8	13.8	19.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**89**	**546**	-	**301**	**395**	**7**	**13**	**85**
No workers	6	80	-	56	34	...	-	13
1 worker	37	144	-	110	117	...	-	18
2 or more workers	46	322	-	135	244	...	13	54

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Kootenai, ID[1]	Lac Courte Oreilles, WI	Lac du Flambeau, WI	Laguna Pueblo, NM	La Jolla, CA	L'Anse, MI	La Posta, CA	Las Vegas Colony, NV
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	41	667	649	2 271	92	370	-	50
Labor force	19	395	364	1 391	44	223	-	32
Percent of persons 16 years and over	46.3	59.2	56.1	61.3	47.8	60.3	-	64.0
Civilian labor force	19	395	364	1 391	44	223	-	32
Employed	19	325	297	1 185	33	202	-	32
Unemployed	-	70	67	206	11	21	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	17.7	18.4	14.8	25.0	9.4	-	-
Not in labor force	22	272	285	880	48	147	-	18
Females 16 years and over	12	350	339	1 107	38	174	-	27
Labor force	12	171	170	540	10	88	-	14
Percent of females 16 years and over	100.0	48.9	50.1	48.8	26.3	50.6	-	51.9
Civilian labor force	12	171	170	540	10	88	-	14
Employed	12	155	137	441	10	88	-	14
Unemployed	-	16	33	99	-	-	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	9.4	19.4	18.3	-	-	-	-
Not in labor force	-	179	169	567	28	86	-	13
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	19	325	297	1 185	33	202	-	32
Private wage and salary workers	-	96	95	665	23	62	-	14
Federal government workers	13	90	70	252	10	81	-	-
State government workers	6	26	51	36	-	27	-	8
Local government workers	-	111	69	225	-	17	-	10
Self-employed workers	-	2	10	-	-	15	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	19	325	297	1 185	33	202	-	32
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	70	39	119	10	57	-	3
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	41	15	53	10	40	-	3
Professional specialty occupations	-	29	24	66	-	17	-	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	70	57	232	-	32	-	13
Technicians and related support occupations	-	4	-	42	-	-	-	-
Sales occupations	-	6	2	10	-	-	-	8
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	60	55	180	-	32	-	5
Service occupations	12	82	55	202	-	44	-	3
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	8	7	84	-	4	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	12	74	48	118	-	38	-	3
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	12	44	40	-	11	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	45	36	253	23	8	-	10
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	46	66	339	-	50	-	3
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	11	40	50	-	26	-	3
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	18	1	179	-	9	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	17	25	110	-	15	-	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	19	325	297	1 185	33	202	-	32
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	7	8	22	546	-	2	-	-
Construction	-	51	13	61	-	20	-	10
Manufacturing	-	15	67	34	23	31	-	-
Nondurable goods	-	6	4	13	-	3	-	-
Durable goods	-	9	63	21	23	28	-	-
Transportation	-	5	2	-	-	2	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	4	3	-	4	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	-	13	9	24	-	10	-	8
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business and repair services	-	3	1	13	-	7	-	3
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	9	2	11	-	4	-	3
Professional and related services	6	70	40	194	-	47	-	5
Health services	-	8	6	89	-	19	-	-
Educational services	-	49	23	71	-	20	-	5
Other professional and related services	6	13	11	34	-	8	-	-
Public administration	6	146	137	283	10	75	-	3
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	34	445	441	1 484	56	259	-	42
Worked in 1979	34	431	421	1 385	56	238	-	42
50 to 52 weeks	20	153	151	905	12	132	-	26
40 to 49 weeks	-	52	42	100	-	29	-	4
1 to 39 weeks	14	226	228	380	44	77	-	12
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	27	351	347	1 308	44	201	-	30
50 to 52 weeks	20	133	141	853	12	122	-	21
With unemployment in 1979	-	169	159	300	21	63	-	5
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	-	109	103	106	10	30	-	5
Mean weeks of unemployment	-	23.6	22.7	15.7	14.4	19.6	-	40.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	13	238	225	774	33	139	-	8
No workers	-	32	30	76	-	15	-	...
1 worker	13	103	78	255	23	77	-	...
2 or more workers	-	103	117	443	10	47	-	...

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Laytonville Rancheria, CA	Leech Lake, MN	Likely Rancheria, CA	Lone Pine Rancheria, CA	Lookout Rancheria, CA	Los Coyotes, CA	Lovelock Colony, NV	Lower Brule, SD
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	132	1 555	-	100	-	43	78	469
Labor force	69	818	-	49	-	11	31	270
Percent of persons 16 years and over	52.3	52.6	-	49.0	-	25.6	39.7	57.6
Civilian labor force	69	818	-	49	-	11	31	270
Employed	69	574	-	37	-	11	21	234
Unemployed	-	244	-	12	-	-	10	36
Percent of civilian labor force	-	29.8	-	24.5	-	-	32.3	13.3
Not in labor force	63	737	-	51	-	32	47	199
Females 16 years and over	60	811	-	59	-	12	48	240
Labor force	16	370	-	17	-	6	14	122
Percent of females 16 years and over	26.7	45.6	-	28.8	-	50.0	29.2	50.8
Civilian labor force	16	370	-	17	-	6	14	122
Employed	16	276	-	17	-	6	10	108
Unemployed	-	94	-	-	-	-	4	14
Percent of civilian labor force	-	25.4	-	-	-	-	28.6	11.5
Not in labor force	44	441	-	42	-	6	34	118
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	69	574	-	37	-	11	21	234
Private wage and salary workers	53	162	-	5	-	6	14	36
Federal government workers	16	144	-	26	-	5	2	68
State government workers	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	3
Local government workers	-	198	-	6	-	-	5	105
Self-employed workers	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	19
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	69	574	-	37	-	11	21	234
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	114	-	12	-	-	6	35
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	48	-	4	-	-	3	16
Professional specialty occupations	-	66	-	8	-	-	3	19
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	37	170	-	5	-	6	3	67
Technicians and related support occupations	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	4
Sales occupations	-	8	-	5	-	-	-	4
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	37	149	-	-	-	6	3	59
Service occupations	-	126	-	7	-	-	6	54
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8
Protective service occupations	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	117	-	7	-	-	5	38
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	25
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	22
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	32	65	-	13	-	5	6	31
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	14	-	-	-	5	-	2
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	11	-	13	-	-	2	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32	40	-	-	-	-	4	13
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	69	574	-	37	-	11	21	234
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	21	-	-	-	-	3	25
Construction	21	32	-	6	-	-	1	9
Manufacturing	32	38	-	-	-	-	-	6
Nondurable goods	32	15	-	-	-	-	-	4
Durable goods	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	2
Transportation	-	6	-	-	-	-	5	1
Communications and other public utilities	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Retail trade	-	32	-	6	-	-	2	8
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	14	-	-	-	-	3	6
Business and repair services	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	14	-	-	-	6	3	12
Professional and related services	-	167	-	6	-	-	3	34
Health services	-	41	-	-	-	-	2	10
Educational services	-	98	-	6	-	-	-	21
Other professional and related services	-	28	-	-	-	-	1	3
Public administration	16	221	-	19	-	5	1	126
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	69	1 053	-	54	-	16	44	384
Worked in 1979	69	995	-	54	-	11	44	334
50 to 52 weeks	37	315	-	23	-	-	24	139
40 to 49 weeks	-	134	-	-	-	-	2	35
1 to 39 weeks	32	546	-	31	-	11	18	160
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	37	782	-	50	-	5	36	297
50 to 52 weeks	37	303	-	23	-	-	24	134
With unemployment in 1979	-	471	-	7	-	10	13	148
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	-	248	-	7	-	5	11	47
Mean weeks of unemployment	-	20.0	-	26.0	-	19.0	26.9	14.4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	43	545	-	38	-	12	21	162
No workers	-	61	-	9	-	6	-	15
1 worker	21	206	-	15	-	6	7	57
2 or more workers	22	278	-	14	-	-	14	90

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Lower Elwah, WA[1]	Lower Sioux Community, MN	Lummi, WA	Makah, WA	Manchester Rancheria, CA	Manzanita, CA	Maricopa, AZ	Mattaponi, VA
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	24	51	757	473	49	-	251	53
Labor force	10	34	374	324	22	-	101	53
Percent of persons 16 years and over	41.7	66.7	49.4	68.5	44.9	-	40.2	100.0
Civilian labor force	10	34	374	324	22	-	101	53
Employed	10	29	283	301	22	-	101	53
Unemployed	-	5	[illegible]	23	-	-	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	14.7	24.3	7.1	-	-	-	-
Not in labor force	14	17	383	149	27	-	150	-
Females 16 years and over	6	23	377	265	16	-	137	44
Labor force	-	16	165	149	3	-	34	44
Percent of females 16 years and over	-	69.6	43.8	56.2	18.8	-	24.8	100.0
Civilian labor force	-	16	165	149	3	-	34	44
Employed	-	15	132	149	3	-	34	44
Unemployed	-	1	33	-	-	-	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	6.3	20.0	-	-	-	-	-
Not in labor force	6	7	212	116	13	-	103	-
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	10	29	283	301	22	-	101	53
Private wage and salary workers	10	16	175	126	6	-	85	36
Federal government workers	-	4	16	43	-	-	-	8
State government workers	-	2	7	2	3	-	16	-
Local government workers	-	7	41	96	-	-	-	9
Self-employed workers	-	-	38	34	13	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	10	29	283	301	22	-	101	53
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	6	77	62	16	-	-	18
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	-	52	14	13	-	-	9
Professional specialty occupations	-	6	25	48	3	-	-	9
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	3	28	86	-	-	14	17
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales occupations	-	-	6	11	-	-	5	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	3	22	75	-	-	9	17
Service occupations	-	9	27	27	3	-	25	9
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	9	27	18	3	-	25	9
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	72	54	-	-	50	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	10	6	48	15	-	-	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	5	31	57	3	-	12	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	5	15	20	3	-	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	7	11	-	-	4	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	9	26	-	-	8	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	10	29	283	301	22	-	101	53
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	92	29	-	-	63	9
Construction	10	6	9	18	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing	-	8	65	47	3	-	8	9
Nondurable goods	-	-	28	4	3	-	-	9
Durable goods	-	8	37	43	-	-	8	-
Transportation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	-	4	-	38	13	-	5	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	14	3	-	-	-
Business and repair services	-	-	6	8	-	-	4	9
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Professional and related services	-	4	82	55	3	-	16	18
Health services	-	-	10	14	-	-	-	9
Educational services	-	4	33	37	3	-	16	9
Other professional and related services	-	-	39	4	-	-	-	-
Public administration	-	7	29	84	-	-	-	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	16	44	446	332	34	-	117	53
Worked in 1979	16	44	420	321	27	-	117	53
50 to 52 weeks	-	10	133	146	-	-	82	44
40 to 49 weeks	-	2	44	48	3	-	25	-
1 to 39 weeks	16	32	243	127	24	-	10	9
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	16	27	294	229	19	-	90	35
50 to 52 weeks	-	6	108	127	-	-	59	35
With unemployment in 1979	-	19	166	67	23	-	25	-
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	-	14	118	23	7	-	-	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	-	19.0	16.5	14.3	24.9	-	10.2	-
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	10	19	256	205	14	-	55	26
No workers	-	4	41	21	-	-	-	-
1 worker	-	2	111	67	7	-	14	8
2 or more workers	10	13	104	117	7	-	41	18

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Menominee, WI	Mesa Grande, CA	Mescalero Apache, NM	Miccosukee, FL	Middletown Rancheria, CA	Mille Lacs, MN¹	Mississippi Choctaw	Moapa River, NV
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 469	-	1 073	-	...	181	1 480	86
Labor force	767	-	648	-	...	121	980	38
Percent of persons 16 years and over	52.2	-	60.4	-	...	66.9	66.2	44.2
Civilian labor force	767	-	648	-	...	121	980	38
Employed	659	-	575	-	...	99	834	38
Unemployed	108	-	73	-	...	22	146	-
Percent of civilian labor force	14.1	-	11.3	-	...	18.2	14.9	-
Not in labor force	702	-	425	-	...	60	500	48
Females 16 years and over	736	-	578	-	...	101	767	67
Labor force	253	-	309	-	...	62	436	19
Percent of females 16 years and over	34.4	-	53.5	-	...	61.4	56.8	28.4
Civilian labor force	253	-	309	-	...	62	436	19
Employed	251	-	269	-	...	55	354	19
Unemployed	2	-	40	-	...	7	82	-
Percent of civilian labor force	.8	-	12.9	-	...	11.3	18.8	-
Not in labor force	483	-	269	-	...	39	331	48
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	659	-	575	-	...	99	834	38
Private wage and salary workers	313	-	108	-	...	35	333	28
Federal government workers	102	-	239	-	...	32	335	10
State government workers	23	-	59	-	...	12	56	-
Local government workers	207	-	158	-	...	20	102	-
Self-employed workers	14	-	11	-	...	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	...	-	8	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	659	-	575	-	...	99	834	38
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	99	-	143	-	...	13	127	5
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	18	-	88	-	...	5	47	-
Professional specialty occupations	81	-	55	-	...	8	80	5
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	111	-	103	-	...	25	123	-
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	25	-	...	-	16	-
Sales occupations	38	-	-	-	...	10	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	73	-	78	-	...	15	107	-
Service occupations	118	-	131	-	...	34	207	5
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	...	-	2	-
Protective service occupations	9	-	46	-	...	6	23	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	109	-	85	-	...	28	182	5
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	32	-	51	-	...	2	55	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	101	-	58	-	...	12	66	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	198	-	89	-	...	13	256	5
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	85	-	35	-	...	5	114	5
Transportation and material moving occupations	13	-	47	-	...	3	83	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	100	-	7	-	...	5	59	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	659	-	575	-	...	99	834	38
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	1	-	71	-	...	2	51	23
Construction	16	-	23	-	...	8	59	-
Manufacturing	248	-	35	-	...	16	158	5
Nondurable goods	13	-	35	-	...	4	80	-
Durable goods	235	-	-	-	...	12	78	5
Transportation	5	-	10	-	...	5	20	-
Communications and other public utilities	8	-	-	-	...	-	30	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	...	-	28	-
Retail trade	55	-	-	-	...	8	15	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11	-	-	-	...	1	-	-
Business and repair services	2	-	16	-	...	-	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	13	-	70	-	...	-	11	-
Professional and related services	131	-	100	-	...	41	240	10
Health services	15	-	35	-	...	4	35	-
Educational services	76	-	32	-	...	14	182	10
Other professional and related services	40	-	33	-	...	23	23	-
Public administration	169	-	250	-	...	18	222	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	998	-	797	-	...	133	991	47
Worked in 1979	971	-	758	-	...	131	949	47
50 to 52 weeks	437	-	356	-	...	60	601	13
40 to 49 weeks	146	-	79	-	...	17	149	14
1 to 39 weeks	388	-	323	-	...	54	199	20
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	832	-	684	-	...	112	875	24
50 to 52 weeks	403	-	356	-	...	58	570	8
With unemployment in 1979	315	-	184	-	...	51	260	25
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	138	-	60	-	...	23	99	6
Mean weeks of unemployment	18.2	-	14.4	-	...	16.7	15.9	11.8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	455	-	402	-	14	61	553	40
No workers	58	-	29	-	-	2	37	8
1 worker	134	-	108	-	-	16	192	18
2 or more workers	263	-	265	-	14	43	324	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Montgomery Creek Rancheria, CA	Morongo, CA	Muckleshoot, WA	Nambe Pueblo, NM[1]	Navajo, AZ-NM-UT[1]	Nez Perce, ID	Nisqually, WA	Nooksack, WA
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	-	**245**	**239**	**109**	**60 234**	**652**	...	-
Labor force	-	107	122	75	26 069	480	...	-
Percent of persons 16 years and over	-	43.7	51.0	68.8	43.3	73.6	...	-
Civilian labor force	-	107	122	75	26 047	480	...	-
Employed	-	96	99	75	22 323	421	...	-
Unemployed	-	11	23	-	3 724	59	...	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	10.3	18.9	-	14.3	12.3	...	-
Not in labor force	-	138	117	34	34 165	172	...	-
Females 16 years and over	-	**103**	**109**	**40**	**31 766**	**291**	...	-
Labor force	-	46	53	20	11 255	200	...	-
Percent of females 16 years and over	-	44.7	48.6	50.0	35.4	68.7	...	-
Civilian labor force	-	46	53	20	11 244	200	...	-
Employed	-	46	36	20	10 034	170	...	-
Unemployed	-	-	17	-	1 210	30	...	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	32.1	-	10.8	15.0	...	-
Not in labor force	-	57	56	20	20 511	91	...	-
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	**96**	**99**	**75**	**22 323**	**421**	...	-
Private wage and salary workers	-	29	45	28	8 578	235	...	-
Federal government workers	-	29	22	47	6 141	-	...	-
State government workers	-	-	3	-	2 802	22	...	-
Local government workers	-	38	29	-	4 473	53	...	-
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	-	318	111	...	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	11	-	...	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	**96**	**99**	**75**	**22 323**	**421**	...	-
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	30	14	3	3 992	47	...	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	-	-	-	1 259	47	...	-
Professional specialty occupations	-	30	14	3	2 733	-	...	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	27	10	31	4 345	21	...	-
Technicians and related support occupations	-	13	-	21	368	-	...	-
Sales occupations	-	-	2	4	689	-	...	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	14	8	6	3 288	21	...	-
Service occupations	-	16	31	18	5 161	95	...	-
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	51	-	...	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	13	485	-	...	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	16	31	5	4 625	95	...	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	10	7	518	155	...	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	8	7	4	3 421	76	...	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	15	27	12	4 886	27	...	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	15	-	-	1 535	7	...	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	27	6	1 381	-	...	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	-	6	1 970	20	...	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	**96**	**99**	**75**	**22 323**	**421**	...	-
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	-	7	2 044	155	...	-
Construction	-	-	7	-	1 987	44	...	-
Manufacturing	-	15	-	-	1 052	27	...	-
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	-	309	25	...	-
Durable goods	-	15	-	-	743	2	...	-
Transportation	-	14	11	-	579	-	...	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	8	-	6	1 332	-	...	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	4	-	159	-	...	-
Retail trade	-	8	15	11	1 645	47	...	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	-	276	-	...	-
Business and repair services	-	-	10	14	355	-	...	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	-	-	542	-	...	-
Professional and related services	-	43	29	14	6 872	116	...	-
Health services	-	13	-	10	1 219	75	...	-
Educational services	-	15	24	-	4 985	22	...	-
Other professional and related services	-	15	5	4	668	19	...	-
Public administration	-	8	23	23	5 480	32	...	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	-	**107**	**123**	**82**	**31 936**	**437**	...	-
Worked in 1979	-	92	116	77	28 829	437	...	-
50 to 52 weeks	-	60	48	52	14 872	179	...	-
40 to 49 weeks	-	21	5	-	3 461	147	...	-
1 to 39 weeks	-	11	63	25	10 496	111	...	-
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	-	84	85	77	25 223	353	...	-
50 to 52 weeks	-	52	45	52	13 872	160	...	-
With unemployment in 1979	-	26	55	12	8 993	154	...	-
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	-	-	31	5	3 524	7	...	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	-	10.8	25.7	27.8	17.2	7.5	...	-
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	-	**93**	**53**	**54**	**19 753**	**211**	**5**	-
No workers	-	35	15	-	4 259	55	...	-
1 worker	-	13	7	15	6 978	36	...	-
2 or more workers	-	45	31	39	8 516	120	...	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Northern Cheyenne, MT	Oil Springs, NY	Omaha, IA-NE	Oneida, WI	Onondaga, NY	Ontonagon, MI	Osage, OK	Ozette, WA
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 642	-	794	1 120	456	-	3 183	-
Labor force	903	-	429	492	318	-	1 862	-
Percent of persons 16 years and over	55.0	-	54.0	43.9	69.7	-	58.5	-
Civilian labor force	903	-	429	492	318	-	1 862	-
Employed	761	-	361	431	301	-	1 799	-
Unemployed	142	-	68	61	17	-	63	-
Percent of civilian labor force	15.7	-	15.9	12.4	5.3	-	3.4	-
Not in labor force	739	-	365	628	138	-	1 321	-
Females 16 years and over	874	-	412	580	204	-	1 665	-
Labor force	490	-	209	191	115	-	726	-
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.1	-	50.7	32.9	56.4	-	43.6	-
Civilian labor force	490	-	209	191	115	-	726	-
Employed	435	-	178	177	115	-	696	-
Unemployed	55	-	31	14	-	-	30	-
Percent of civilian labor force	11.2	-	14.8	7.3	-	-	4.1	-
Not in labor force	384	-	203	389	89	-	939	-
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	761	-	361	431	301	-	1 799	-
Private wage and salary workers	313	-	84	298	243	-	1 156	-
Federal government workers	209	-	82	67	7	-	183	-
State government workers	73	-	18	-	11	-	115	-
Local government workers	157	-	165	54	33	-	169	-
Self-employed workers	9	-	8	12	7	-	171	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	4	-	-	-	5	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	761	-	361	431	301	-	1 799	-
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	191	-	86	36	61	-	272	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	58	-	49	10	20	-	151	-
Professional specialty occupations	133	-	37	26	41	-	121	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	199	-	71	106	96	-	453	-
Technicians and related support occupations	14	-	18	1	-	-	33	-
Sales occupations	10	-	3	18	-	-	114	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	175	-	50	87	96	-	306	-
Service occupations	156	-	107	82	25	-	214	-
Private household occupations	-	-	-	4	7	-	6	-
Protective service occupations	23	-	21	-	-	-	48	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	133	-	86	78	18	-	160	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	38	-	20	11	-	-	120	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	82	-	24	84	16	-	313	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	95	-	53	112	103	-	427	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	26	-	9	74	40	-	206	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	30	-	42	-	39	-	147	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	39	-	2	38	24	-	74	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	761	-	361	431	301	-	1 799	-
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	91	-	20	6	-	-	299	-
Construction	51	-	32	28	-	-	166	-
Manufacturing	47	-	20	158	102	-	298	-
Nondurable goods	7	-	3	106	40	-	121	-
Durable goods	40	-	17	52	62	-	177	-
Transportation	10	-	-	40	15	-	34	-
Communications and other public utilities	15	-	-	-	-	-	46	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-
Retail trade	27	-	1	31	35	-	253	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6	-	9	8	12	-	67	-
Business and repair services	6	-	5	12	-	-	74	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	5	4	31	-	48	-
Professional and related services	270	-	175	108	99	-	284	-
Health services	40	-	100	54	-	-	111	-
Educational services	200	-	43	33	45	-	116	-
Other professional and related services	30	-	32	21	54	-	57	-
Public administration	238	-	94	36	7	-	209	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 030	-	494	656	334	-	2 064	-
Worked in 1979	970	-	474	599	334	-	2 042	-
50 to 52 weeks	444	-	225	247	201	-	1 149	-
40 to 49 weeks	98	-	38	97	40	-	218	-
1 to 39 weeks	428	-	211	255	93	-	675	-
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	817	-	431	484	251	-	1 675	-
50 to 52 weeks	413	-	215	236	179	-	1 053	-
With unemployment in 1979	358	-	153	223	48	-	320	-
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	113	-	59	124	33	-	123	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	13.3	-	16.5	18.7	24.9	-	14.2	-
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	612	-	258	364	120	-	1 157	-
No workers	107	-	36	67	18	-	170	-
1 worker	195	-	99	162	30	-	394	-
2 or more workers	310	-	123	135	72	-	593	-

See footnotes at end of table.

744

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Pala, CA[1]	Pamunkey, VA	Papago, AZ	Pascua Yaqui, AZ	Pauma, CA[1]	Payson Community of Yavapai-Apache, AZ	Pechanga, CA	Penobscot, ME
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**263**	**39**	**4 326**	**231**	**42**	-	**38**	**263**
Labor force	158	15	1 919	120	22	-	33	201
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.1	38.5	44.4	51.9	52.4	-	86.8	76.4
Civilian labor force	158	15	1 916	120	22	-	33	194
Employed	152	15	1 656	100	22	-	33	172
Unemployed	6	-	260	20	-	-	-	22
Percent of civilian labor force	3.8	-	13.6	16.7	-	-	-	11.3
Not in labor force	105	24	2 407	111	20	-	5	62
Females 16 years and over	**150**	**24**	**2 190**	**115**	**16**	-	**10**	**122**
Labor force	77	-	725	34	-	-	10	84
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.3	-	33.1	29.6	-	-	100.0	68.9
Civilian labor force	77	-	722	34	-	-	10	84
Employed	71	-	677	34	-	-	10	78
Unemployed	6	-	45	-	-	-	-	6
Percent of civilian labor force	7.8	-	6.2	-	-	-	-	7.1
Not in labor force	73	24	1 465	81	16	-	-	38
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**152**	**15**	**1 656**	**100**	**22**	-	**33**	**172**
Private wage and salary workers	94	15	363	38	16	-	33	36
Federal government workers	-	-	536	25	6	-	-	27
State government workers	15	-	166	-	-	-	-	23
Local government workers	43	-	543	37	-	-	-	77
Self-employed workers	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	9
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**152**	**15**	**1 656**	**100**	**22**	-	**33**	**172**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4	-	332	20	7	-	15	34
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	-	108	20	-	-	15	34
Professional specialty occupations	4	-	224	-	7	-	-	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	19	-	316	28	15	-	-	32
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	2
Sales occupations	4	-	20	-	6	-	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	15	-	269	28	9	-	-	30
Service occupations	26	-	413	23	-	-	12	53
Private household occupations	6	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	34	5	-	-	-	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	20	-	354	18	-	-	12	45
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	-	96	21	-	-	-	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5	15	67	8	-	-	6	17
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	91	-	430	-	-	-	-	29
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	60	-	88	-	-	-	-	16
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	-	47	-	-	-	-	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	20	-	295	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**152**	**15**	**1 656**	**100**	**22**	-	**33**	**172**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	12	-	86	10	-	-	-	7
Construction	4	15	88	-	-	-	5	7
Manufacturing	53	-	21	-	-	-	6	19
Nondurable goods	6	-	7	-	-	-	-	7
Durable goods	47	-	14	-	-	-	6	12
Transportation	6	-	14	-	9	-	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	17	-	47	-	-	-	-	2
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	4	-	71	-	-	-	12	10
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
Business and repair services	-	-	18	26	-	-	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	12	-	51	-	-	-	10	9
Professional and related services	30	-	522	15	7	-	-	36
Health services	4	-	57	-	-	-	-	6
Educational services	12	-	353	10	-	-	-	30
Other professional and related services	14	-	112	5	7	-	-	-
Public administration	14	-	715	47	6	-	-	82
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**167**	**15**	**2 388**	**109**	**22**	-	**38**	**213**
Worked in 1979	167	15	2 248	95	22	-	38	205
50 to 52 weeks	79	15	1 084	17	22	-	21	95
40 to 49 weeks	45	-	274	11	-	-	5	23
1 to 39 weeks	43	-	890	67	-	-	12	87
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	113	15	1 740	68	22	-	26	167
50 to 52 weeks	57	15	973	17	22	-	21	80
With unemployment in 1979	43	-	518	74	-	-	5	86
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	12	-	175	30	-	-	-	40
Mean weeks of unemployment	11.3	-	15.6	20.5	-	-	2.0	22.2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**115**	**12**	**1 336**	**63**	**19**	-	**11**	**114**
No workers	23	12	211	18	6	-	-	-
1 worker	32	-	498	38	7	-	-	59
2 or more workers	60	-	627	7	6	-	11	55

See footnotes at end of table.

745

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Picuris Pueblo, NM[1]	Pine Creek, MI	Pine Ridge, SD[1]	Pleasant Point, ME	Pojoaque Pueblo, NM[1]	Poospatuck, NY	Port Gamble, WA	Port Madison, WA
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**99**	-	**6 637**	**284**	**25**	**44**	**183**	**106**
Labor force	30	-	3 048	150	12	10	89	50
Percent of persons 16 years and over	30.3	-	45.9	52.8	48.0	22.7	48.6	47.2
Civilian labor force	30	-	3 048	150	12	10	89	50
Employed	12	-	2 409	106	12	-	68	46
Unemployed	18	-	639	44	-	10	21	4
Percent of civilian labor force	60.0	-	21.0	29.3	-	100.0	23.6	8.0
Not in labor force	69	-	3 589	134	13	34	94	56
Females 16 years and over	**44**	-	**3 357**	**156**	**7**	**34**	**100**	**33**
Labor force	-	-	1 284	74	-	-	28	12
Percent of females 16 years and over	-	-	38.2	47.4	-	-	28.0	36.4
Civilian labor force	-	-	1 284	74	-	-	28	12
Employed	-	-	1 077	63	-	-	28	12
Unemployed	-	-	207	11	-	-	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	16.1	14.9	-	-	-	-
Not in labor force	44	-	2 073	82	7	34	72	21
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**12**	-	**2 409**	**106**	**12**	-	**68**	**46**
Private wage and salary workers	5	-	432	36	7	-	24	26
Federal government workers	-	-	769	36	5	-	23	11
State government workers	-	-	150	7	-	-	-	2
Local government workers	7	-	942	27	-	-	21	7
Self-employed workers	-	-	113	-	-	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**12**	-	**2 409**	**106**	**12**	-	**68**	**46**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	7	-	487	36	-	-	20	14
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	7	-	203	15	-	-	12	-
Professional specialty occupations	-	-	284	21	-	-	8	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	-	673	14	-	-	20	9
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	36	4	-	-	-	-
Sales occupations	-	-	66	-	-	-	9	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	-	571	10	-	-	11	9
Service occupations	-	-	693	35	-	-	-	5
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	167	4	-	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	-	526	31	-	-	-	5
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	123	3	-	-	13	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	-	146	9	12	-	-	10
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	5	-	287	9	-	-	15	8
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5	-	76	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	102	9	-	-	8	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	109	-	-	-	7	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**12**	-	**2 409**	**106**	**12**	-	**68**	**46**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	106	3	-	-	13	2
Construction	-	-	75	-	7	-	7	13
Manufacturing	-	-	116	-	-	-	8	8
Nondurable goods	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-
Durable goods	-	-	74	-	-	-	8	8
Transportation	-	-	55	5	-	-	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	26	7	-	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	-	-	85	-	-	-	9	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	22	4	-	-	-	-
Business and repair services	-	-	82	-	-	-	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-
Professional and related services	5	-	910	65	-	-	19	5
Health services	5	-	146	7	-	-	-	-
Educational services	-	-	646	35	-	-	19	3
Other professional and related services	-	-	118	23	-	-	-	2
Public administration	7	-	899	16	5	-	12	18
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**40**	-	**3 831**	**181**	**18**	**10**	**119**	**60**
Worked in 1979	32	-	3 548	163	18	10	119	56
50 to 52 weeks	12	-	1 540	47	5	-	39	27
40 to 49 weeks	-	-	398	37	-	-	24	2
1 to 39 weeks	20	-	1 610	79	13	10	56	27
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	32	-	2 987	144	12	-	112	46
50 to 52 weeks	12	-	1 443	44	5	-	39	27
With unemployment in 1979	26	-	1 232	72	-	10	42	24
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	8	-	703	61	-	10	34	15
Mean weeks of unemployment	21.7	-	23.5	31.1	-	26.0	20.6	15.5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**31**	-	**2 008**	**101**	**5**	**10**	**61**	**46**
No workers	-	-	329	29	...	-	10	6
1 worker	11	-	746	32	...	10	11	22
2 or more workers	20	-	933	40	...	-	40	18

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Potawatomi, WI	Pottawatomi, KS	Prairie Island Community, MN	Puyallup, WA	Pyramid Lake, NV	Quileute, WA	Quinault, WA	Ramah Community, NM
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	78	210	22	541	463	160	591	770
Labor force	34	122	22	250	215	111	292	401
Percent of persons 16 years and over	43.6	58.1	100.0	46.2	46.4	69.4	49.4	52.1
Civilian labor force	34	122	22	250	215	111	292	401
Employed	34	99	15	196	212	111	254	316
Unemployed	-	23	7	54	3	-	38	85
Percent of civilian labor force	-	18.9	31.8	21.6	1.4	-	13.0	21.2
Not in labor force	44	88	-	291	248	49	299	369
Females 16 years and over	43	95	-	301	232	76	273	451
Labor force	16	43	-	132	87	43	135	186
Percent of females 16 years and over	37.2	45.3	-	43.9	37.5	56.6	49.5	41.2
Civilian labor force	16	43	-	132	87	43	135	186
Employed	16	36	-	117	87	43	110	164
Unemployed	-	7	-	15	-	-	25	22
Percent of civilian labor force	-	16.3	-	11.4	-	-	18.5	11.8
Not in labor force	27	52	-	169	145	33	138	265
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	34	99	15	196	212	111	254	316
Private wage and salary workers	14	46	15	123	103	2	63	206
Federal government workers	9	23	-	20	37	-	62	47
State government workers	4	5	-	11	55	-	14	19
Local government workers	7	23	-	35	17	109	115	35
Self-employed workers	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	34	99	15	196	212	111	254	316
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	16	17	-	36	53	8	46	71
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2	13	-	16	41	8	13	39
Professional specialty occupations	14	4	-	20	12	-	33	32
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	14	7	57	24	68	40	116
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	22	-	7	-	50
Sales occupations	-	1	7	14	5	-	-	9
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	13	-	21	19	61	40	57
Service occupations	9	17	-	10	67	20	67	55
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Protective service occupations	2	3	-	-	-	13	11	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	7	14	-	10	67	7	51	55
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1	7	-	6	18	2	48	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	23	-	34	20	13	7	40
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	8	21	8	53	30	-	46	34
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6	6	-	42	10	-	5	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	5	8	4	7	-	24	20
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2	10	-	7	13	-	17	14
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	34	99	15	196	212	111	254	316
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	2	10	-	6	47	16	76	5
Construction	-	10	-	13	37	-	29	44
Manufacturing	-	13	-	44	10	-	36	-
Nondurable goods	-	12	-	5	-	-	4	-
Durable goods	-	1	-	39	10	-	32	-
Transportation	2	5	-	7	19	-	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	7
Wholesale trade	-	3	-	10	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	3	-	15	12	15	-	-	21
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	3	-	-	-	-	5	-
Business and repair services	-	3	-	-	-	-	7	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	10	4	-	24	7	-	5	-
Professional and related services	1	17	-	50	45	20	43	197
Health services	-	2	-	14	17	-	13	68
Educational services	1	7	-	17	11	20	13	119
Other professional and related services	-	8	-	19	17	-	17	10
Public administration	16	31	-	30	32	62	53	42
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	52	135	22	302	291	136	396	398
Worked in 1979	51	130	22	296	291	136	387	374
50 to 52 weeks	18	58	14	99	155	33	155	183
40 to 49 weeks	8	25	8	25	34	36	28	67
1 to 39 weeks	25	47	-	172	102	67	204	124
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	35	94	22	206	249	110	325	350
50 to 52 weeks	8	46	14	99	149	33	147	178
With unemployment in 1979	8	47	8	111	53	75	83	92
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	1	19	-	55	21	22	34	41
Mean weeks of unemployment	12.1	17.0	5.0	18.6	14.2	9.8	16.0	16.5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	33	77	14	211	155	47	175	236
No workers	11	10	-	68	19	-	35	81
1 worker	20	41	7	69	73	-	59	57
2 or more workers	2	26	7	74	63	47	81	98

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Ramona, CA	Red Cliff, WI	Red Lake, MN	Reno-Sparks Colony, NV	Resighini Rancheria, CA	Rincon, CA	Roaring Creek Rancheria, CA	Rocky Boy's, MT
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	-	330	1 603	296	...	120	33	807
Labor force	-	217	899	205	...	62	4	371
Percent of persons 16 years and over	-	65.8	56.1	69.3	...	51.7	12.1	46.0
Civilian labor force	-	217	899	205	...	62	4	371
Employed	-	174	678	156	...	48	-	329
Unemployed	-	43	221	49	...	14	4	42
Percent of civilian labor force	-	19.8	24.6	23.9	...	22.6	100.0	11.3
Not in labor force	-	113	704	91	...	58	29	436
Females 16 years and over	-	160	807	136	...	78	13	395
Labor force	-	89	366	94	...	18	-	148
Percent of females 16 years and over	-	55.6	45.4	69.1	...	23.7	-	37.5
Civilian labor force	-	89	366	94	...	18	-	148
Employed	-	78	297	73	...	18	-	143
Unemployed	-	11	69	21	...	-	-	5
Percent of civilian labor force	-	12.4	18.9	22.3	...	-	-	3.4
Not in labor force	-	71	441	42	...	59	13	247
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	174	678	156	...	48	-	329
Private wage and salary workers	-	51	311	106	...	25	-	76
Federal government workers	-	78	144	32	...	8	-	119
State government workers	-	16	89	11	...	10	-	67
Local government workers	-	24	90	-	...	-	-	55
Self-employed workers	-	5	35	7	...	5	-	12
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	174	678	156	...	48	-	329
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	33	90	30	...	10	-	62
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	16	42	24	...	8	-	13
Professional specialty occupations	-	17	48	6	...	2	-	49
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	32	205	21	...	-	-	66
Technicians and related support occupations	-	2	38	7	...	-	-	11
Sales occupations	-	7	32	-	...	-	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	23	135	14	...	-	-	55
Service occupations	-	44	153	53	...	18	-	72
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	10
Protective service occupations	-	4	5	-	...	-	-	11
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	40	148	53	...	18	-	51
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	21	31	-	...	-	-	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	17	34	33	...	5	-	58
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	27	165	19	...	15	-	51
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	5	72	9	...	5	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	6	52	-	...	-	-	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	16	41	10	...	10	-	36
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	174	678	156	...	48	-	329
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	19	-	7	...	-	-	20
Construction	-	4	8	8	...	15	-	22
Manufacturing	-	19	137	27	...	5	-	13
Nondurable goods	-	-	19	7	...	-	-	5
Durable goods	-	19	118	20	...	5	-	8
Transportation	-	2	36	-	...	-	-	19
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	44	9	...	-	-	3
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	5
Retail trade	-	13	81	12	...	-	-	17
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	2	16	2	...	-	-	-
Business and repair services	-	1	27	16	...	-	-	4
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	4	11	37	...	8	-	10
Professional and related services	-	20	164	15	...	12	-	74
Health services	-	6	91	15	...	2	-	8
Educational services	-	7	62	-	...	10	-	60
Other professional and related services	-	7	11	-	...	-	-	6
Public administration	-	90	134	23	...	8	-	142
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	-	247	1 104	229	...	73	17	588
Worked in 1979	-	241	1 099	225	...	73	17	555
50 to 52 weeks	-	83	493	94	...	54	7	221
40 to 49 weeks	-	38	127	43	...	6	-	55
1 to 39 weeks	-	120	479	88	...	13	10	279
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	-	160	926	203	...	67	11	493
50 to 52 weeks	-	74	454	87	...	54	7	221
With unemployment in 1979	-	91	240	81	...	8	4	185
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	-	61	138	41	...	8	4	100
Mean weeks of unemployment	-	20.9	18.9	23.7	...	18.0	19.0	23.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	-	111	558	77	6	43	7	256
No workers	-	5	45	8	...	6	...	12
1 worker	-	35	292	8	...	19	...	65
2 or more workers	-	71	221	61	...	18	...	179

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Rosebud, SD	Round Valley, CA	Rumsey Rancheria, CA	Sac and Fox, IA	Sac and Fox, KS-NE[1]	St. Croix, WI	St. Regis Mohawk, NY	Salt River, AZ
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	3 117	189	-	281	-	222	1 184	1 489
Labor force	1 550	37	...	160	-	129	587	861
Percent of persons 16 years and over	49.7	19.6	...	56.9	-	58.1	49.2	57.8
Civilian labor force	1 543	37	...	160	-	129	575	858
Employed	1 257	37	...	133	-	102	383	765
Unemployed	286	-	...	27	-	27	192	93
Percent of civilian labor force	18.5	-	...	16.9	-	20.9	33.4	10.8
Not in labor force	1 567	152	...	121	-	93	597	628
Females 16 years and over	1 640	101	-	141	-	119	568	794
Labor force	753	7	...	66	-	60	190	383
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.9	6.9	...	46.8	-	50.4	33.5	48.2
Civilian labor force	753	7	...	66	-	60	178	383
Employed	666	7	...	58	-	47	157	333
Unemployed	87	-	...	8	-	13	21	50
Percent of civilian labor force	11.6	-	...	12.1	-	21.7	11.8	13.1
Not in labor force	887	94	...	75	-	59	378	411
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 257	37	-	133	-	102	383	765
Private wage and salary workers	385	37	...	34	-	27	186	327
Federal government workers	287	-	...	55	-	36	24	161
State government workers	85	-	...	11	-	14	39	25
Local government workers	447	-	...	33	-	21	134	252
Self-employed workers	53	-	...	-	-	4	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 257	37	-	133	-	102	383	765
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	309	-	...	36	-	13	47	148
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	109	-	...	27	-	5	20	90
Professional specialty occupations	200	-	...	9	-	8	27	58
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	323	12	...	26	-	14	97	140
Technicians and related support occupations	32	-	...	-	-	-	7	13
Sales occupations	41	12	...	-	-	2	-	9
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	250	-	...	26	-	12	90	118
Service occupations	306	7	...	25	-	25	56	211
Private household occupations	4	7	...	-	-	-	-	7
Protective service occupations	16	-	...	5	-	3	-	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	286	-	...	20	-	22	56	188
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	75	-	...	-	-	21	7	65
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	138	-	...	11	-	14	62	64
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	106	18	...	35	-	15	114	137
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	9	-	...	12	-	3	48	18
Transportation and material moving occupations	43	-	...	13	-	6	-	54
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	54	18	...	10	-	6	66	65
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 257	37	-	133	-	102	383	765
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	89	-	...	-	-	-	-	38
Construction	67	-	...	21	-	8	39	41
Manufacturing	12	18	...	16	-	12	107	73
Nondurable goods	1	18	...	-	-	3	13	25
Durable goods	11	-	...	16	-	9	94	48
Transportation	29	-	...	-	-	-	6	-
Communications and other public utilities	52	-	...	-	-	-	13	46
Wholesale trade	18	-	...	-	-	-	-	24
Retail trade	83	12	...	-	-	8	5	35
Finance, insurance, and real estate	26	-	...	4	-	-	-	23
Business and repair services	4	-	...	-	-	-	13	17
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	23	7	...	-	-	8	-	81
Professional and related services	488	-	...	56	-	12	82	137
Health services	214	-	...	9	-	3	12	51
Educational services	212	-	...	20	-	5	62	56
Other professional and related services	62	-	...	27	-	4	8	30
Public administration	366	-	...	36	-	54	118	250
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 918	100	-	206	-	132	813	1 021
Worked in 1979	1 839	82	...	205	-	120	544	1 009
50 to 52 weeks	898	12	...	73	-	40	270	505
40 to 49 weeks	172	6	...	26	-	15	55	90
1 to 39 weeks	769	64	...	106	-	65	219	414
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 594	64	...	157	-	94	510	852
50 to 52 weeks	837	12	...	73	-	37	260	486
With unemployment in 1979	580	51	...	85	-	48	272	239
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	335	27	...	36	-	33	149	77
Mean weeks of unemployment	19.6	21.9	...	13.6	-	25.2	20.2	12.9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	1 117	70	2	79	-	66	391	483
No workers	193	-	...	6	-	10	62	13
1 worker	371	18	...	25	-	36	216	206
2 or more workers	553	52	...	48	-	20	113	264

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	San Carlos, AZ	Sandia Pueblo, NM[1]	Sandy Lake, MN	San Felipe Pueblo, NM	San Ildefonso Pueblo, NM	San Juan Pueblo, NM[1]	San Manuel, CA	San Pasqual, CA
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	3 559	175	-	1 029	328	717	-	87
Labor force	1 722	111	-	529	206	362	...	45
Percent of persons 16 years and over	48.4	63.4	-	51.4	62.8	50.5	...	51.7
Civilian labor force	1 722	111	-	521	206	362	...	45
Employed	1 450	101	-	423	198	308	...	36
Unemployed	272	10	-	98	8	54	...	9
Percent of civilian labor force	15.8	9.0	-	18.8	3.9	14.9	...	20.0
Not in labor force	1 837	64	-	500	122	355	...	42
Females 16 years and over	1 895	89	-	566	189	370	-	47
Labor force	688	52	-	274	89	159	...	19
Percent of females 16 years and over	36.3	58.4	-	48.4	47.1	43.0	...	40.4
Civilian labor force	688	52	-	266	89	159	...	19
Employed	584	42	-	249	89	148	...	19
Unemployed	104	10	-	17	-	11	...	-
Percent of civilian labor force	15.1	19.2	-	6.4	-	6.9	...	-
Not in labor force	1 207	37	-	292	100	211	...	28
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 450	101	-	423	198	308	-	36
Private wage and salary workers	305	16	-	197	74	169	...	14
Federal government workers	338	30	-	176	60	61	...	13
State government workers	169	44	-	11	32	20	...	-
Local government workers	638	11	-	39	32	36	...	9
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	-	-	12	...	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	10	...	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 450	101	-	423	198	308	-	36
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	246	35	-	61	59	49	...	20
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	100	22	-	9	32	28	...	9
Professional specialty occupations	146	13	-	52	27	21	...	11
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	272	11	-	122	69	70	...	16
Technicians and related support occupations	23	-	-	13	42	8	...	8
Sales occupations	30	-	-	5	-	17	...	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	219	11	-	104	27	45	...	8
Service occupations	295	10	-	107	29	77	...	-
Private household occupations	-	-	-	26	-	9	...	-
Protective service occupations	62	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	233	10	-	81	29	68	...	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	78	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	159	17	-	84	-	48	...	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	400	28	-	49	41	64	...	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	103	-	-	35	-	26	...	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	84	-	-	7	-	-	...	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	213	28	-	7	41	38	...	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 450	101	-	423	198	308	...	36
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	202	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Construction	65	12	-	68	8	98	...	-
Manufacturing	126	-	-	43	16	-	...	-
Nondurable goods	21	-	-	13	7	-	...	-
Durable goods	105	-	-	30	9	-	...	-
Transportation	5	-	-	7	-	-	...	-
Communications and other public utilities	4	7	-	-	-	10	...	-
Wholesale trade	4	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Retail trade	73	5	-	5	-	38	...	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	20	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Business and repair services	38	-	-	74	38	26	...	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	18	-	-	26	32	9	...	-
Professional and related services	310	7	-	107	56	88	...	19
Health services	139	-	-	19	-	33	...	-
Educational services	154	7	-	65	38	35	...	19
Other professional and related services	17	-	-	23	18	20	...	-
Public administration	585	70	-	93	48	39	...	17
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 164	116	-	551	185	390	-	36
Worked in 1979	1 807	108	-	546	176	357	...	36
50 to 52 weeks	884	73	-	334	111	160	...	13
40 to 49 weeks	182	-	-	30	31	31	...	15
1 to 39 weeks	741	35	-	182	34	166	...	8
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 489	89	-	464	118	265	...	31
50 to 52 weeks	771	73	-	306	89	136	...	8
With unemployment in 1979	898	8	-	49	29	150	...	8
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	398	-	-	11	18	80	...	8
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.7	7.0	-	8.9	15.7	21.2	...	20.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	1 114	59	-	265	113	282	-	38
No workers	164	7	-	29	21	47	-	8
1 worker	438	13	-	80	41	113	-	13
2 or more workers	512	39	-	156	51	122	-	17

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Santa Ana Pueblo, NM	Santa Clara Pueblo, NM	Santa Rosa Rancheria, CA	Santa Rosa, CA	Santa Ynez, CA	Santa Ysabel, CA	Santee, NE	Santo Domingo Pueblo, NM
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	254	189	63	-	-	130	227	1 279
Labor force	166	117	32	-	-	51	145	469
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.5	61.9	50.8	-	-	39.2	63.9	36.7
Civilian labor force	165	117	32	-	-	51	145	466
Employed	163	113	16	-	-	20	119	401
Unemployed	2	4	16	-	-	31	26	65
Percent of civilian labor force	1.2	3.4	50.0	-	-	60.8	17.9	13.9
Not in labor force	88	72	31	-	-	79	82	810
Females 16 years and over	140	112	39	-	-	48	113	619
Labor force	74	55	24	-	-	11	69	130
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.9	49.1	61.5	-	-	22.9	61.1	21.0
Civilian labor force	74	55	24	-	-	11	69	130
Employed	74	51	8	-	-	-	64	101
Unemployed	-	4	16	-	-	11	5	29
Percent of civilian labor force	-	7.3	66.7	-	-	100.0	7.2	22.3
Not in labor force	66	57	15	-	-	37	44	489
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	163	113	16	-	-	20	119	401
Private wage and salary workers	71	6	8	-	-	-	42	166
Federal government workers	57	37	-	-	-	-	27	26
State government workers	13	11	8	-	-	-	14	35
Local government workers	22	59	-	-	-	-	36	134
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	32
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	163	113	16	-	-	20	119	401
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	19	41	16	-	-	-	35	41
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	10	15	8	-	-	-	9	14
Professional specialty occupations	9	26	8	-	-	-	26	27
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	41	16	-	-	-	12	20	48
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sales occupations	3	-	-	-	-	12	2	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	38	16	-	-	-	-	17	48
Service occupations	44	28	-	-	-	-	29	81
Private household occupations	17	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Protective service occupations	-	5	-	-	-	-	6	26
Service occupations, except protective and household	27	23	-	-	-	-	21	55
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3	-	-	-	-	8	3	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	24	-	-	-	-	-	5	96
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	32	28	-	-	-	-	27	125
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	8	-	-	-	-	-	22	69
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	15	28	-	-	-	-	3	43
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	163	113	16	-	-	20	119	401
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	5	-	-	-	-	8	3	21
Construction	10	15	-	-	-	-	3	63
Manufacturing	11	-	-	-	-	-	26	112
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5
Durable goods	11	-	-	-	-	-	22	107
Transportation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	6
Wholesale trade	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	9	6	-	-	-	12	3	12
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business and repair services	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	6
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	17	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Professional and related services	57	43	16	-	-	-	32	69
Health services	9	4	-	-	-	-	5	13
Educational services	24	39	8	-	-	-	19	56
Other professional and related services	24	-	8	-	-	-	8	-
Public administration	46	42	-	-	-	-	48	92
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	187	139	63	-	-	95	173	672
Worked in 1979	187	123	32	-	-	71	166	582
50 to 52 weeks	108	53	8	-	-	20	72	254
40 to 49 weeks	23	24	-	-	-	11	22	80
1 to 39 weeks	56	46	24	-	-	40	72	248
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	158	108	32	-	-	71	152	477
50 to 52 weeks	105	53	8	-	-	20	67	217
With unemployment in 1979	24	20	47	-	-	55	57	208
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	6	15	31	-	-	34	27	140
Mean weeks of unemployment	9.0	20.5	34.7	-	-	26.0	16.9	22.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	89	64	-	-	-	41	80	309
No workers	-	4	-	-	-	-	5	46
1 worker	16	20	-	-	-	32	20	103
2 or more workers	73	40	-	-	-	9	55	160

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	San Xavier, AZ	Sauk-Suiattle, WA	Sault Ste. Marie, MI	Schaghticoke, CT	Shakopee Community, MN	Sheep Ranch Rancheria, CA	Sherwood Valley Rancheria, CA	Shingle Springs Rancheria, CA
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	520	-	-	-	62	-	-	-
Labor force	297	-	-	-	50	-	-	-
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.1	-	-	-	80.6	-	-	-
Civilian labor force	297	-	-	-	50	-	-	-
Employed	252	-	-	-	44	-	-	-
Unemployed	45	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	15.2	-	-	-	12.0	-	-	-
Not in labor force	223	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
Females 16 years and over	268	-	-	-	24	-	-	-
Labor force	139	-	-	-	24	-	-	-
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.9	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-
Civilian labor force	139	-	-	-	24	-	-	-
Employed	128	-	-	-	24	-	-	-
Unemployed	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	7.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in labor force	129	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	252	-	-	-	44	-	-	-
Private wage and salary workers	108	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
Federal government workers	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State government workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Local government workers	70	-	-	-	30	-	-	-
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	252	-	-	-	44	-	-	-
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Professional specialty occupations	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	89	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales occupations	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	81	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
Service occupations	49	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Private household occupations	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	38	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	45	-	-	-	26	-	-	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	252	-	-	-	44	-	-	-
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing	3	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Durable goods	3	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
Transportation	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business and repair services	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Professional and related services	56	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Health services	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Educational services	34	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Other professional and related services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public administration	93	-	-	-	24	-	-	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	380	-	-	-	50	-	-	-
Worked in 1979	363	-	-	-	50	-	-	-
50 to 52 weeks	148	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
40 to 49 weeks	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 to 39 weeks	158	-	-	-	32	-	-	-
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	271	-	-	-	38	-	-	-
50 to 52 weeks	129	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
With unemployment in 1979	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	11.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	149	-	-	-	32	-	-	-
No workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 worker	43	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
2 or more workers	106	-	-	-	26	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Shinnecock, NY	Shoalwater, WA	Sisseton, ND-SD	Skokomish, WA	Skull Valley, UT	Soboba, CA	Sokaogon Chippewa Community, WI	Southern Paiute, UT[1]
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	116	27	1 528	191	-	144	72	96
Labor force	64	23	827	58	...	68	55	50
Percent of persons 16 years and over	55.2	85.2	54.1	30.4	...	47.2	76.4	52.1
Civilian labor force	64	23	827	58	...	68	55	50
Employed	64	17	655	44	...	68	55	38
Unemployed	-	6	172	14	...	-	-	12
Percent of civilian labor force	-	26.1	20.8	24.1	...	-	-	24.0
Not in labor force	52	4	701	133	...	76	17	46
Females 16 years and over	86	14	779	73	-	74	37	55
Labor force	42	10	368	21	...	21	24	21
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.8	71.4	47.2	28.8	...	28.4	64.9	38.2
Civilian labor force	42	10	368	21	...	21	24	21
Employed	42	4	301	21	...	21	24	21
Unemployed	-	6	67	-	...	-	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	60.0	18.2	-	...	-	-	-
Not in labor force	44	4	411	52	...	53	13	34
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	64	17	655	44	-	68	55	38
Private wage and salary workers	53	-	120	18	...	49	6	26
Federal government workers	-	-	232	5	...	6	8	10
State government workers	-	-	30	4	...	-	2	-
Local government workers	11	4	255	12	...	13	39	2
Self-employed workers	-	13	18	5	...	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	64	17	655	44	-	68	55	38
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	22	13	121	-	...	13	16	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	11	13	53	-	...	13	6	-
Professional specialty occupations	11	-	68	-	...	-	10	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	10	4	143	9	...	-	14	3
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	15	-	...	-	2	-
Sales occupations	10	-	6	5	...	-	8	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	4	122	4	...	-	4	3
Service occupations	10	-	180	22	...	14	12	12
Private household occupations	-	-	4	-	...	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	14	-	...	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	10	-	162	22	...	14	12	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	22	13	...	-	2	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	-	102	-	...	25	6	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	22	-	87	-	...	16	5	20
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	11	-	21	-	...	10	-	6
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	-	12	-	...	-	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	54	-	...	6	5	14
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	64	17	655	44	-	68	55	38
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	16	-	...	-	2	3
Construction	-	-	38	-	...	24	-	2
Manufacturing	11	-	18	13	...	11	-	6
Nondurable goods	-	-	16	-	...	-	-	6
Durable goods	11	-	2	13	...	11	-	-
Transportation	21	-	2	-	...	-	-	12
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	5	...	-	-	-
Retail trade	-	13	38	5	...	-	6	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11	-	10	-	...	-	5	-
Business and repair services	-	-	23	-	...	6	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	12	-	...	8	-	5
Professional and related services	21	-	223	12	...	13	1	7
Health services	10	-	108	-	...	-	-	-
Educational services	-	-	69	12	...	13	1	7
Other professional and related services	11	-	46	-	...	-	-	-
Public administration	-	4	275	9	...	6	41	3
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	64	23	1 030	90	-	83	89	71
Worked in 1979	64	23	959	86	...	77	59	71
50 to 52 weeks	43	4	410	14	...	33	28	16
40 to 49 weeks	11	-	87	13	...	16	5	6
1 to 39 weeks	10	19	462	59	...	28	26	49
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	54	23	805	76	...	63	55	50
50 to 52 weeks	43	4	380	14	...	33	26	13
With unemployment in 1979	11	-	362	24	...	33	18	20
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	-	-	149	14	...	6	5	10
Mean weeks of unemployment	6.0	-	17.4	24.4	...	5.9	8.8	22.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	52	17	501	64	2	39	30	45
No workers	10	-	70	12	...	-	-	6
1 worker	21	4	198	28	...	9	11	15
2 or more workers	21	13	233	24	...	30	19	24

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Southern Ute, CO	Spokane, WA	Squaxin Island, WA	Standing Rock, ND-SD	Stewart's Point Rancheria, CA	Stockbridge, WI	Sulphur Bank Rancheria, CA	Summit Lake, NV
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	467	656	16	2 729	50	369	70	-
Labor force	274	391	-	1 376	25	200	-	-
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.7	59.6	-	50.4	50.0	54.2	-	-
Civilian labor force	274	391	-	1 376	25	200	-	-
Employed	248	310	-	1 080	19	155	-	-
Unemployed	26	81	-	296	6	45	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	9.5	20.7	-	21.5	24.0	22.5	-	-
Not in labor force	193	265	16	1 353	25	169	70	-
Females 16 years and over	240	308	16	1 347	34	178	28	-
Labor force	115	113	-	572	19	83	-	-
Percent of females 16 years and over	47.9	36.7	-	42.5	55.9	46.6	-	-
Civilian labor force	115	113	-	572	19	83	-	-
Employed	97	106	-	437	19	73	-	-
Unemployed	18	7	-	135	-	10	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	15.7	6.2	-	23.6	-	12.0	-	-
Not in labor force	125	195	16	775	15	95	28	-
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	248	310	-	1 080	19	155	-	-
Private wage and salary workers	62	197	-	190	7	49	-	-
Federal government workers	69	37	-	479	-	46	-	-
State government workers	5	20	-	92	-	9	-	-
Local government workers	103	46	-	245	12	38	-	-
Self-employed workers	9	10	-	66	-	11	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	8	-	2	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	248	310	-	1 080	19	155	-	-
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	70	68	-	199	5	38	-	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	38	24	-	69	-	19	-	-
Professional specialty occupations	32	44	-	130	5	19	-	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	31	63	-	201	-	20	-	-
Technicians and related support occupations	13	12	-	11	-	3	-	-
Sales occupations	-	26	-	29	-	-	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	18	25	-	161	-	17	-	-
Service occupations	86	66	-	259	7	28	-	-
Private household occupations	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	5	13	-	57	-	4	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	81	53	-	199	7	24	-	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	29	12	-	116	-	12	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	31	32	-	110	-	18	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1	69	-	195	7	39	-	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	25	-	30	7	20	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	10	-	69	-	3	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1	34	-	96	-	16	-	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	248	310	-	1 080	19	155	-	-
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	30	27	-	92	-	-	-	-
Construction	10	29	-	80	-	15	-	-
Manufacturing	-	51	-	42	7	27	-	-
Nondurable goods	-	18	-	8	-	7	-	-
Durable goods	-	33	-	34	7	20	-	-
Transportation	-	4	-	22	-	-	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	4	15	-	6	-	1	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	13	-	2	-	-
Retail trade	20	26	-	45	-	7	-	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	21	-	11	-	4	-	-
Business and repair services	5	10	-	16	-	4	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	4	7	-	13	-	1	-	-
Professional and related services	98	64	-	318	12	61	-	-
Health services	24	20	-	83	-	17	-	-
Educational services	37	19	-	156	12	25	-	-
Other professional and related services	37	25	-	79	-	19	-	-
Public administration	77	57	-	422	-	33	-	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	318	488	-	1 690	33	229	-	-
Worked in 1979	293	484	-	1 599	33	220	-	-
50 to 52 weeks	181	227	-	660	7	83	-	-
40 to 49 weeks	2	86	-	143	-	34	-	-
1 to 39 weeks	110	171	-	796	26	103	-	-
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	237	369	-	1 281	33	156	-	-
50 to 52 weeks	155	222	-	606	7	60	-	-
With unemployment in 1979	39	121	-	476	19	92	-	-
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	17	35	-	229	9	45	-	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	20.7	14.1	-	19.0	13.8	16.6		
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	155	226	6	868	6	119	11	-
No workers	26	29	...	161	...	15	11	-
1 worker	61	78	...	286	...	35	-	-
2 or more workers	68	119	...	421	...	69	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Susanville, CA	Swinomish, WA	Sycuan, CA	Tama, GA	Taos Pueblo, NM[1]	Te-Moak, NV	Tesuque Pueblo, NM[1]	Tigua, TX
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	71	247	...	...	731	62	140	-
Labor force	30	74	...	...	415	37	74	-
Percent of persons 16 years and over	42.3	30.0	...	...	56.8	59.7	52.9	-
Civilian labor force	30	74	...	...	415	37	74	-
Employed	21	56	...	...	351	37	63	-
Unemployed	9	18	...	...	64	-	11	-
Percent of civilian labor force	30.0	24.3	...	...	15.4	-	14.9	-
Not in labor force	41	173	...	...	316	25	66	-
Females 16 years and over	28	118	...	...	351	40	69	-
Labor force	18	47	...	...	208	15	26	-
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.3	39.8	...	...	59.3	37.5	37.7	-
Civilian labor force	18	47	...	...	208	15	26	-
Employed	9	36	...	...	188	15	26	-
Unemployed	9	11	...	...	20	-	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	50.0	23.4	...	...	9.6	-	-	-
Not in labor force	10	71	...	...	143	25	43	-
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	21	56	...	...	351	37	63	-
Private wage and salary workers	-	17	...	...	98	4	33	-
Federal government workers	4	-	...	...	152	33	15	-
State government workers	4	-	...	...	40	-	3	-
Local government workers	13	39	...	...	37	-	9	-
Self-employed workers	-	-	...	...	24	-	3	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	21	56	...	...	351	37	63	-
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4	7	...	...	43	16	9	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	4	7	...	...	22	8	9	-
Professional specialty occupations	-	-	...	...	21	8	-	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	8	...	...	109	8	9	-
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	...	...	12	-	4	-
Sales occupations	-	-	...	...	8	-	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	8	...	...	89	8	5	-
Service occupations	13	32	...	...	67	3	11	-
Private household occupations	-	-	...	...	17	-	8	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	13	32	...	...	70	3	3	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	9	...	...	5	4	3	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	-	...	...	29	-	15	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	4	-	...	...	78	6	16	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	...	...	31	-	7	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	4	-	...	...	17	-	3	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	...	...	30	6	6	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	21	56	...	...	351	37	63	-
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	9	...	...	8	4	5	-
Construction	-	-	...	...	26	6	10	-
Manufacturing	-	-	...	...	28	-	7	-
Nondurable goods	-	-	...	...	25	-	7	-
Durable goods	-	-	...	...	3	-	-	-
Transportation	-	-	...	...	-	-	3	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	-	7	...	...	29	-	-	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-
Business and repair services	-	-	...	...	12	-	3	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	...	...	38	-	14	-
Professional and related services	13	19	...	...	121	3	7	-
Health services	-	9	...	...	19	3	2	-
Educational services	13	-	...	...	77	-	5	-
Other professional and related services	-	10	...	...	25	-	-	-
Public administration	8	21	...	...	89	24	14	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	62	166	...	...	536	34	97	-
Worked in 1979	57	166	...	...	513	34	93	-
50 to 52 weeks	-	51	...	...	231	15	65	-
40 to 49 weeks	4	7	...	...	49	8	4	-
1 to 39 weeks	53	108	...	...	233	11	24	-
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	43	127	...	...	426	26	86	-
50 to 52 weeks	-	41	...	...	201	15	65	-
With unemployment in 1979	22	44	...	...	122	8	15	-
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	14	26	...	...	73	-	15	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	23.6	15.2	...	...	18.1	9.0	22.4	-
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	12	97	6	5	262	17	37	-
No workers	-	6	...	...	28	5	8	-
1 worker	4	30	...	...	82	-	3	-
2 or more workers	8	61	...	...	152	12	26	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Tonawanda, NY	Torres-Martinez, CA	Trinidad Rancheria, CA	Tulalip, WA	Tule River, CA	Tunica-Biloxi, LA	Tuolumne Rancheria, CA	Turtle Mountain, ND
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**290**	**27**	**23**	**439**	**243**	-	**42**	**2 353**
Labor force	147	14	17	208	127	-	18	1 216
Percent of persons 16 years and over	50.7	51.9	73.9	47.4	52.3	-	42.9	51.7
Civilian labor force	147	14	17	208	127	-	18	1 216
Employed	129	7	14	196	116	-	18	945
Unemployed	18	7	3	12	11	-	-	271
Percent of civilian labor force	12.2	50.0	17.6	5.8	8.7	-	-	22.3
Not in labor force	143	13	6	231	116	-	24	1 137
Females 16 years and over	**139**	**7**	**9**	**233**	**149**	-	**19**	**1 153**
Labor force	63	-	6	83	64	-	10	543
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.3	-	66.7	35.6	43.0	-	52.6	47.1
Civilian labor force	63	-	6	83	64	-	10	543
Employed	45	-	6	83	53	-	10	476
Unemployed	18	-	-	-	11	-	-	67
Percent of civilian labor force	28.6	-	-	-	17.2	-	-	12.3
Not in labor force	76	7	3	150	85	-	9	610
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**129**	**7**	**14**	**196**	**116**	-	**18**	**945**
Private wage and salary workers	93	7	8	111	55	-	-	266
Federal government workers	7	-	-	44	-	-	18	306
State government workers	9	-	-	6	10	-	-	83
Local government workers	20	-	6	29	34	-	-	236
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	49
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	5
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**129**	**7**	**14**	**196**	**116**	-	**18**	**945**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	-	6	31	1	-	-	156
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	74
Professional specialty occupations	-	-	-	27	1	-	-	82
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	20	-	-	50	23	-	5	239
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
Sales occupations	11	-	-	-	13	-	-	55
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	9	-	-	50	10	-	5	161
Service occupations	28	-	-	44	35	-	8	250
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	16	-	-	13	8	-	-	29
Service occupations, except protective and household	12	-	-	31	27	-	8	221
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	7	-	6	16	-	5	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	16	-	-	24	13	-	-	136
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	57	-	8	41	28	-	-	142
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	17	-	-	12	13	-	-	66
Transportation and material moving occupations	23	-	8	18	-	-	-	46
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	-	-	11	15	-	-	30
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**129**	**7**	**14**	**196**	**116**	-	**18**	**945**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	8	7	-	24	16	-	5	32
Construction	17	-	-	36	-	-	-	103
Manufacturing	40	-	8	9	32	-	-	76
Nondurable goods	16	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Durable goods	24	-	8	9	26	-	-	76
Transportation	15	-	-	7	10	-	-	37
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	13	9	-	-	3
Wholesale trade	9	-	-	13	-	-	-	11
Retail trade	11	-	-	6	13	-	-	91
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	53
Business and repair services	17	-	-	-	-	-	8	7
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Professional and related services	-	-	-	43	11	-	5	309
Health services	-	-	-	8	10	-	5	79
Educational services	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	199
Other professional and related services	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	31
Public administration	12	-	6	39	25	-	-	223
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**173**	**20**	**17**	**241**	**170**	-	**24**	**1 448**
Worked in 1979	173	20	17	221	162	-	24	1 363
50 to 52 weeks	77	7	3	77	110	-	13	513
40 to 49 weeks	27	-	8	5	6	-	-	195
1 to 39 weeks	69	13	6	139	46	-	11	655
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	156	20	17	195	138	-	24	1 203
50 to 52 weeks	77	7	3	63	99	-	13	469
With unemployment in 1979	61	7	-	52	21	-	5	447
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	27	7	-	29	13	-	5	223
Mean weeks of unemployment	14.4	35.0	-	23.3	12.2	-	20.0	22.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**103**	**7**	**14**	**124**	**91**	-	**14**	**847**
No workers	8	...	3	29	16	-	-	200
1 worker	42	...	-	38	47	-	8	281
2 or more workers	53	...	11	57	28	-	6	366

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Tuscarora, NY	Twenty-Nine Palms, CA	Uintah and Ouray, UT	Umatilla, OR	Upper Sioux Community, MN	Upper Skagit, WA	Ute Mountain, CO-NM	Vermillion Lake, MN[1]
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	660	-	1 181	581	38	-	624	85
Labor force	392	-	577	246	16	-	289	61
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.4	-	48.9	42.3	42.1	-	46.3	71.8
Civilian labor force	392	-	577	246	16	-	289	61
Employed	301	-	485	197	14	-	231	45
Unemployed	91	-	92	49	2	-	58	16
Percent of civilian labor force	23.2	-	15.9	19.9	12.5	-	20.1	26.2
Not in labor force	268	-	604	335	22	-	335	24
Females 16 years and over	103	-	629	315	20	-	295	26
Labor force	28	-	231	117	4	-	97	15
Percent of females 16 years and over	27.2	-	36.7	37.1	20.0	-	32.9	57.7
Civilian labor force	28	-	231	117	4	-	97	15
Employed	28	-	208	103	4	-	97	15
Unemployed	-	-	23	14	-	-	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	10.0	12.0	-	-	-	-
Not in labor force	75	-	398	198	16	-	198	11
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	301	-	485	197	14	-	231	45
Private wage and salary workers	195	-	226	81	7	-	60	5
Federal government workers	31	-	111	70	5	-	87	26
State government workers	11	-	13	5	-	-	-	5
Local government workers	50	-	123	24	2	-	84	9
Self-employed workers	14	-	12	17	-	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	301	-	485	197	14	-	231	45
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	48	-	75	31	2	-	25	18
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	13	-	35	6	2	-	15	14
Professional specialty occupations	35	-	40	25	-	-	10	4
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	42	-	103	40	2	-	85	-
Technicians and related support occupations	10	-	-	14	-	-	29	-
Sales occupations	4	-	27	7	-	-	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	28	-	76	19	2	-	56	-
Service occupations	53	-	121	60	5	-	52	20
Private household occupations	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	2	-	15	14	-	-	20	3
Service occupations, except protective and household	51	-	98	46	5	-	32	17
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	-	18	6	-	-	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	47	-	47	-	-	-	27	2
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	101	-	121	60	5	-	42	5
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	38	-	29	20	3	-	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	42	-	24	16	-	-	9	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	21	-	68	24	2	-	33	5
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	301	-	485	197	14	-	231	45
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	10	-	57	16	-	-	-	-
Construction	39	-	24	-	-	-	20	3
Manufacturing	60	-	54	27	3	-	13	2
Nondurable goods	31	-	5	13	-	-	-	2
Durable goods	29	-	49	14	3	-	13	-
Transportation	36	-	22	8	2	-	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	11	-	7	-	-	-	5	-
Wholesale trade	24	-	7	-	-	-	-	2
Retail trade	16	-	30	9	2	-	18	3
Finance, insurance, and real estate	20	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
Business and repair services	-	-	3	12	-	-	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	5	-	51	13	-	-	6	-
Professional and related services	73	-	66	34	2	-	10	9
Health services	36	-	8	9	2	-	-	3
Educational services	30	-	46	7	-	-	-	6
Other professional and related services	7	-	12	18	-	-	10	-
Public administration	7	-	164	60	5	-	159	26
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	419	-	747	385	21	-	373	73
Worked in 1979	394	-	683	378	21	-	335	71
50 to 52 weeks	249	-	282	136	7	-	212	27
40 to 49 weeks	64	-	71	11	-	-	53	8
1 to 39 weeks	81	-	330	231	14	-	70	36
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	305	-	580	304	11	-	292	48
50 to 52 weeks	235	-	276	114	7	-	202	21
With unemployment in 1979	122	-	272	96	2	-	130	38
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	59	-	100	58	2	-	68	16
Mean weeks of unemployment	24.6	-	16.0	18.8	23.0	-	21.0	14.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	272	-	377	212	12	-	205	25
No workers	39	-	58	52	2	-	78	2
1 worker	125	-	123	30	4	-	29	5
2 or more workers	108	-	196	130	6	-	98	18

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Viejas Rancheria, CA	Walker River, NV	Wampanoag, MA	Warm Springs, OR	Washoe, NV	Western Pequot, CT	White Earth, MN[1]	Wind River, WY[1]
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	94	300	-	1 229	-	...	1 584	2 422
Labor force	78	190	-	751	-	...	842	1 173
Percent of persons 16 years and over	83.0	63.3	-	61.1	-	...	53.2	48.4
Civilian labor force	78	174	-	751	-	...	841	1 173
Employed	50	174	-	651	-	...	623	1 023
Unemployed	28	-	-	100	-	...	218	150
Percent of civilian labor force	35.9	-	-	13.3	-	...	25.9	12.8
Not in labor force	16	110	-	478	-	...	742	1 249
Females 16 years and over	38	147	-	634	-	...	766	1 257
Labor force	33	89	-	368	-	...	342	446
Percent of females 16 years and over	86.8	60.5	-	58.0	-	...	44.6	35.5
Civilian labor force	33	89	-	368	-	...	342	446
Employed	24	89	-	332	-	...	285	395
Unemployed	9	-	-	36	-	...	57	51
Percent of civilian labor force	27.3	-	-	9.8	-	...	16.7	11.4
Not in labor force	5	58	-	266	-	...	424	811
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	50	174	-	651	-	...	623	1 023
Private wage and salary workers	35	103	-	256	-	...	124	389
Federal government workers	-	32	-	25	-	...	197	207
State government workers	11	22	-	30	-	...	39	65
Local government workers	4	7	-	298	-	...	202	304
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	42	-	...	56	58
Unpaid family workers	-	10	-	-	-	...	5	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	50	174	-	651	-	...	623	1 023
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	8	39	-	157	-	...	155	148
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	8	25	-	100	-	...	52	46
Professional specialty occupations	-	14	-	57	-	...	103	102
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	16	37	-	117	-	...	87	182
Technicians and related support occupations	4	13	-	-	-	...	15	28
Sales occupations	12	-	-	24	-	...	12	28
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	24	-	93	-	...	60	128
Service occupations	11	48	-	124	-	...	135	233
Private household occupations	-	11	-	-	-	...	3	18
Protective service occupations	6	-	-	27	-	...	11	20
Service occupations, except protective and household	5	37	-	97	-	...	121	195
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	6	-	28	-	...	46	116
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	17	-	22	-	...	117	136
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	15	27	-	203	-	...	83	208
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	-	81	-	...	23	53
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	8	-	42	-	...	27	63
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	15	19	-	80	-	...	33	92
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	50	174	-	651	-	...	623	1 023
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	22	-	34	-	...	33	226
Construction	15	9	-	33	-	...	65	62
Manufacturing	-	8	-	156	-	...	47	23
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	4	-	...	13	17
Durable goods	-	8	-	152	-	...	34	6
Transportation	-	-	-	-	-	...	3	31
Communications and other public utilities	-	8	-	-	-	...	13	9
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	12	-	...	5	10
Retail trade	7	-	-	44	-	...	55	59
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	27	-	...	10	18
Business and repair services	5	9	-	20	-	...	5	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	8	60	-	26	-	...	30	39
Professional and related services	5	19	-	99	-	...	163	262
Health services	5	-	-	-	-	...	31	43
Educational services	-	7	-	58	-	...	89	158
Other professional and related services	-	12	-	41	-	...	43	61
Public administration	10	39	-	200	-	...	194	284
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	89	215	-	905	-	...	1 045	1 416
Worked in 1979	89	215	-	890	-	...	1 007	1 357
50 to 52 weeks	28	150	-	377	-	...	335	617
40 to 49 weeks	4	18	-	114	-	...	97	137
1 to 39 weeks	57	47	-	399	-	...	575	603
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	61	181	-	795	-	...	836	1 068
50 to 52 weeks	28	139	-	355	-	...	316	551
With unemployment in 1979	48	15	-	201	-	...	356	342
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	13	-	-	103	-	...	187	98
Mean weeks of unemployment	12.8	4.0		17.3			19.4	14.4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	40	104	-	443	-	3	499	820
No workers	5	-	-	27	-	...	54	90
1 worker	14	27	-	102	-	...	164	385
2 or more workers	21	77	-	314	-	...	281	345

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Winnebago, NE	Winnemucca Colony, NV	Wisconsin Winnebago[1]	Woodfords Community, CA	XL Ranch, CA	Yakima, WA	Yankton, SD	Yavapai, AZ
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**690**	**17**	**178**	**88**	...	**3 062**	**972**	**72**
Labor force	360	17	107	37	...	1 672	436	38
Percent of persons 16 years and over	52.2	100.0	60.1	42.0	...	54.6	44.9	52.8
Civilian labor force	360	17	107	37	...	1 672	436	38
Employed	290	8	89	32	...	1 372	366	38
Unemployed	70	9	18	5	...	300	70	-
Percent of civilian labor force	19.4	52.9	16.8	13.5	...	17.9	16.1	-
Not in labor force	330	-	71	51	...	1 390	536	34
Females 16 years and over	**370**	**8**	**105**	**51**	...	**1 650**	**523**	**48**
Labor force	179	8	57	18	...	765	213	14
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.4	100.0	54.3	35.3	...	46.4	40.7	29.2
Civilian labor force	179	8	57	18	...	765	213	14
Employed	154	8	44	15	...	628	181	14
Unemployed	25	-	13	3	...	137	32	-
Percent of civilian labor force	14.0	-	22.8	16.7	...	17.9	15.0	-
Not in labor force	191	-	48	33	...	885	310	34
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**290**	**8**	**89**	**32**	...	**1 372**	**366**	**38**
Private wage and salary workers	90	-	26	19	...	442	54	24
Federal government workers	95	-	48	9	...	459	122	14
State government workers	21	8	6	-	...	78	14	-
Local government workers	82	-	7	4	...	335	157	-
Self-employed workers	2	-	2	-	...	50	17	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	...	8	2	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**290**	**8**	**89**	**32**	...	**1 372**	**366**	**38**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	44	-	13	2	...	289	91	14
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	17	-	6	-	...	152	35	14
Professional specialty occupations	27	-	7	2	...	137	56	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	81	-	12	10	...	348	92	-
Technicians and related support occupations	18	-	-	-	...	42	12	-
Sales occupations	2	-	-	-	...	54	7	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	61	-	12	10	...	252	73	-
Service occupations	88	8	24	5	...	289	106	-
Private household occupations	-	-	1	-	...	-	5	-
Protective service occupations	15	-	2	2	...	44	7	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	73	8	21	3	...	245	94	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	-	11	7	...	172	26	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	32	-	8	-	...	85	31	24
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	28	-	21	8	...	189	20	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15	-	15	-	...	49	4	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	-	1	6	...	48	5	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4	-	5	2	...	92	11	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**290**	**8**	**89**	**32**	...	**1 372**	**366**	**38**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	15	-	6	4	...	191	15	-
Construction	14	-	2	4	...	74	27	-
Manufacturing	20	-	14	3	...	124	3	24
Nondurable goods	6	-	4	3	...	29	2	-
Durable goods	14	-	10	-	...	95	1	24
Transportation	5	-	-	-	...	20	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	2	-	...	61	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	...	-	2	-
Retail trade	4	-	3	6	...	125	11	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13	-	1	-	...	26	13	-
Business and repair services	4	-	-	-	...	11	2	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1	-	6	2	...	15	11	-
Professional and related services	112	-	23	3	...	283	141	-
Health services	37	-	2	-	...	62	41	-
Educational services	41	-	9	-	...	103	73	-
Other professional and related services	34	-	12	3	...	118	27	-
Public administration	102	8	32	10	...	442	141	14
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**478**	**9**	**116**	**52**	...	**2 033**	**544**	**38**
Worked in 1979	452	9	115	52	...	1 968	522	38
50 to 52 weeks	157	9	27	11	...	809	283	38
40 to 49 weeks	36	-	9	8	...	229	36	-
1 to 39 weeks	259	-	79	33	...	930	203	-
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	372	9	98	46	...	1 609	457	38
50 to 52 weeks	140	9	26	11	...	739	268	38
With unemployment in 1979	209	-	50	26	...	701	128	-
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	87	-	34	10	...	246	48	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	14.0	-	21.8	19.0	...	15.2	18.2	-
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**229**	**9**	**68**	**25**	**9**	**1 026**	**323**	**34**
No workers	30	...	14	5	...	128	60	19
1 worker	76	...	26	11	...	283	145	15
2 or more workers	123	...	28	9	...	615	118	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Yerington, NV	Yomba, NV	Zia Pueblo, NM	Zuni Pueblo, NM	San Felipe/ Santa Ana Joint Area, NM	San Felipe/ Santo Domingo Joint Area, NM	Other reservation lands in Montana[2]
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	63	-	397	3 458	-	69	-
Labor force	43	-	191	1 582	-	46	-
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.3	-	48.1	45.7	-	66.7	-
Civilian labor force	43	-	191	1 582	-	46	-
Employed	43	-	177	1 198	-	46	-
Unemployed	-	-	14	384	-	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	7.3	24.3	-	-	-
Not in labor force	20	-	206	1 876	-	23	-
Females 16 years and over	39	-	185	1 880	-	42	-
Labor force	30	-	69	779	-	26	-
Percent of females 16 years and over	76.9	-	37.3	41.4	-	61.9	-
Civilian labor force	30	-	69	779	-	26	-
Employed	30	-	69	629	-	26	-
Unemployed	-	-	-	150	-	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	-	19.3	-	-	-
Not in labor force	9	-	116	1 101	-	16	-
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	43	-	177	1 198	-	46	-
Private wage and salary workers	13	-	41	232	-	-	-
Federal government workers	30	-	55	286	-	13	-
State government workers	-	-	7	107	-	22	-
Local government workers	-	-	51	419	-	11	-
Self-employed workers	-	-	23	133	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	43	-	177	1 198	-	46	-
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	-	41	168	-	34	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	-	13	67	-	16	-
Professional specialty occupations	-	-	28	101	-	18	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	8	-	19	315	-	-	-
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	77	-	-	-
Sales occupations	-	-	-	47	-	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	8	-	19	191	-	-	-
Service occupations	22	-	42	272	-	7	-
Private household occupations	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	10	53	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	22	-	28	219	-	7	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	11	72	-	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	-	34	262	-	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	13	-	30	109	-	5	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	6	26	-	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	13	-	-	17	-	5	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	24	66	-	-	-
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	43	-	177	1 198	-	46	-
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	6	64	-	-	-
Construction	13	-	21	87	-	-	-
Manufacturing	-	-	12	132	-	-	-
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Durable goods	-	-	12	132	-	-	-
Transportation	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	45	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	12	34	-	-	-
Retail trade	-	-	7	70	-	-	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
Business and repair services	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	4	22	-	-	-
Professional and related services	-	-	66	402	-	41	-
Health services	-	-	11	154	-	-	-
Educational services	-	-	26	148	-	41	-
Other professional and related services	-	-	29	100	-	-	-
Public administration	30	-	49	275	-	5	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	54	-	223	1 959	-	55	-
Worked in 1979	54	-	213	1 594	-	55	-
50 to 52 weeks	33	-	122	894	-	18	-
40 to 49 weeks	-	-	11	215	-	6	-
1 to 39 weeks	21	-	80	485	-	31	-
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	54	-	188	1 417	-	47	-
50 to 52 weeks	33	-	117	814	-	18	-
With unemployment in 1979	10	-	49	657	-	20	-
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	10	-	4	168	-	-	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.0	-	6.4	12.7	-	7.2	-
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	42	-	94	997	-	29	-
No workers	-	-	-	231	-	-	-
1 worker	29	-	34	282	-	15	-
2 or more workers	13	-	60	484	-	14	-

---

[1] American Indian reservations with corrected data after final census tabulations were completed for PC80-1-C, General Social and Economic Characteristics.
[2] Includes land in Big Horn County, MT, identified as belonging to both the Crow and Northern Cheyenne Reservations.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Total on identified reservations	Acoma Pueblo, NM	Agua Caliente, CA	Alabama-Coushatta, TX	Alamo, NM	Allegany, NY	Alturas Rancheria, CA	Annette Islands Reserve, AK
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	76 797	428	23	129	223	308	-	192
Less than $5,000	21 746	45	6	24	107	66	-	14
$5,000 to $7,499	9 118	59	-	14	48	31	-	16
$7,500 to $9,999	8 289	32	-	4	31	22	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	13 204	105	-	59	25	84	-	15
$15,000 to $19,999	9 390	84	-	17	9	57	-	44
$20,000 to $24,999	6 092	30	4	5	3	19	-	39
$25,000 to $34,999	6 133	46	-	6	-	29	-	26
$35,000 to $49,999	2 025	21	-	-	-	-	-	10
$50,000 or more	800	6	13	-	-	-	-	28
Median dollars	9 772	13 893	50 394	13 059	5 234	11 458	-	20 729
Mean dollars	12 423	15 716	33 150	11 647	6 238	12 440	-	25 420
Families	65 993	387	23	123	210	234	-	167
Less than $5,000	16 017	24	6	18	94	24	-	9
$5,000 to $7,499	8 156	59	-	14	48	31	-	4
$7,500 to $9,999	7 306	32	-	4	31	13	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	11 987	94	-	59	25	67	-	12
$15,000 to $19,999	8 484	75	-	17	9	51	-	44
$20,000 to $24,999	5 722	30	4	5	3	19	-	43
$25,000 to $34,999	5 716	46	-	6	-	29	-	17
$35,000 to $49,999	1 913	21	-	-	-	-	-	10
$50,000 or more	692	6	13	-	-	-	-	28
Median dollars	10 576	14 225	50 394	13 218	5 573	12 269	-	21 510
Mean dollars	13 083	16 479	32 845	12 082	6 356	14 072	-	27 259
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	17 478	62	5	6	13	85	-	50
Less than $2,000	5 793	32	5	-	-	12	-	14
$2,000 to $2,999	2 506	-	-	6	-	6	-	4
$3,000 to $4,999	2 954	10	-	-	13	42	-	7
$5,000 to $7,999	2 390	-	-	-	-	5	-	15
$8,000 to $9,999	1 164	-	-	-	-	9	-	5
$10,000 to $14,999	1 477	11	-	-	-	11	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	901	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	238	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
$50,000 or more	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	3 247	1 944	1 500	2 500	4 500	3 790	-	5 000
Mean dollars	5 266	5 631	1 755	2 740	4 325	4 973	-	6 698
Per capita income dollars	2 654	2 885	6 409	2 992	1 356	4 228	-	5 739
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	4 232	4 720	-	4 740	2 780	14 347	-	-
1 worker dollars	9 942	10 484	27 316	9 668	5 661	11 231	-	19 165
2 or more workers dollars	18 352	21 024	40 032	13 391	10 215	16 994	-	31 343
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	65 993	387	23	123	210	234	-	167
With related children under 18 years	53 130	318	16	90	188	165	-	138
With related children 5 to 17 years	43 695	274	10	90	155	132	-	116
Female householder, no husband present	17 663	126	4	9	13	66	-	22
With related children under 18 years	14 677	98	4	9	13	62	-	18
With related children under 6 years	7 995	67	4	9	7	33	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	8 440	96	-	29	21	41	-	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	17 301	62	5	6	13	85	-	50
65 years and over	4 112	10	5	6	13	34	-	16
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	331 684	2 346	86	490	1 073	887	-	868
Related children under 18 years	151 023	1 052	29	218	588	336	-	360
Related children 5 to 17 years	107 841	753	23	164	395	264	-	249
60 years and over	25 552	198	12	42	75	132	-	64
65 years and over	17 937	169	5	35	41	95	-	54
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	25 110	110	6	32	142	47	-	9
Percent below poverty level	38.0	28.4	26.1	26.0	67.6	20.1	-	5.4
With related children under 18 years	21 306	88	6	25	137	33	-	3
With related children 5 to 17 years	17 907	77	-	25	112	29	-	3
Female householder, no husband present	9 488	62	-	-	13	24	-	3
With related children under 18 years	8 420	48	-	-	13	24	-	3
With related children under 6 years	5 012	36	-	-	7	18	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	3 798	48	-	7	15	5	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	9 429	42	5	6	-	39	-	18
Percent below poverty level	54.5	67.7	100.0	100.0	-	45.9	-	36.0
65 years and over	2 533	10	5	6	-	29	-	4
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	136 343	696	30	146	752	211	-	69
Percent below poverty level	41.1	29.7	34.9	29.8	70.1	23.8	-	7.9
Related children under 18 years	67 350	353	19	65	440	98	-	30
Related children 5 to 17 years	48 193	229	13	34	281	75	-	21
60 years and over	11 787	80	5	20	40	41	-	9
65 years and over	8 446	73	5	13	15	34	-	9
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	30.7	12.8	34.9	20.0	55.3	7.4	-	3.3
Below 125 percent of poverty level	50.3	38.2	34.9	52.4	77.8	37.5	-	11.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	58.7	44.5	34.9	60.8	79.3	45.7	-	12.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	72.3	63.3	34.9	75.1	100.0	56.8	-	19.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Augustine, CA	Bad River, WI	Barona Rancheria, CA	Bay Mills, MI	Benton Paiute, CA	Berry Creek Rancheria, CA	Big Bend Rancheria, CA	Big Cypress, FL
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	-	**200**	**39**	**72**	**9**	-	**4**	-
Less than $5,000	-	41	-	8	...	-	...	-
$5,000 to $7,499	-	32	-	14	...	-	...	-
$7,500 to $9,999	-	11	-	2	...	-	...	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	63	19	23	...	-	...	-
$15,000 to $19,999	-	27	11	18	...	-	...	-
$20,000 to $24,999	-	7	9	-	...	-	...	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	8	-	2	...	-	...	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	11	-	5	...	-	...	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	...	-	...	-
Median dollars	-	10 909	15 114	11 875	...	-	...	-
Mean dollars	-	12 315	16 284	13 277	...	-	...	-
Families	-	**161**	**39**	**62**	-	-	-	-
Less than $5,000	-	19	-	4	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	-	23	11	11	-	-	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	-	11	-	2	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	55	8	22	-	-	-	-
$15,000 to $19,999	-	27	11	16	-	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	-	7	9	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	10	-	5	-	-	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	-	11 858	15 114	12 778	-	-	-	-
Mean dollars	-	13 963	14 379	13 384	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	-	**56**	-	**21**	...	-	...	-
Less than $2,000	-	15	-	3	...	-	...	-
$2,000 to $2,999	-	13	-	2	...	-	...	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	16	-	4	...	-	...	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	9	-	6	...	-	...	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	-	...	-	...	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	3	-	6	...	-	...	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	...	-	...	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	...	-	...	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	...	-	...	-
Median dollars	-	3 000	-	5 300	...	-	...	-
Mean dollars	-	3 642	-	5 953	...	-	...	-
Per capita income dollars	-	3 229	3 634	3 544	...	-	...	-
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	-	6 008	-	5 503	-	-	-	-
1 worker dollars	-	9 409	12 090	9 660	-	-	-	-
2 or more workers dollars	-	18 098	22 010	19 895	-	-	-	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	-	161	39	62	-	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	-	126	39	58	-	-	-	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	105	39	37	-	-	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	46	11	14	-	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	-	40	11	14	-	-	-	-
With related children under 6 years	-	28	-	4	-	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	**56**	-	**21**	...	-	...	-
65 years and over	-	15	-	3	...	-	...	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	-	**693**	**183**	**275**	...	-	...	-
Related children under 18 years	-	294	82	117	...	-	...	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	198	43	75	...	-	...	-
60 years and over	-	76	-	3	...	-	...	-
65 years and over	-	51	-	3	...	-	...	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	-	**40**	-	**14**	-	-	-	-
Percent below poverty level	-	24.8	-	22.6	-	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	-	37	-	12	-	-	-	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	30	-	8	-	-	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	24	-	4	-	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	-	21	-	4	-	-	-	-
With related children under 6 years	-	14	-	2	-	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	**30**	-	**5**	...	-	...	-
Percent below poverty level	-	53.6	-	23.8	...	-	...	-
65 years and over	-	9	-	-	...	-	...	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	-	**212**	-	**67**	...	-	...	-
Percent below poverty level	-	30.6	-	24.4	...	-	...	-
Related children under 18 years	-	105	-	38	...	-	...	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	72	-	25	...	-	...	-
60 years and over	-	20	-	-	...	-	...	-
65 years and over	-	16	-	-	...	-	...	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	-	14.0	-	17.1	...	-	...	-
Below 125 percent of poverty level	-	42.3	-	31.6	...	-	...	-
Below 150 percent of poverty level	-	49.9	9.3	36.7	...	-	...	-
Below 200 percent of poverty level	-	74.5	51.4	58.9	...	-	...	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Big Lagoon Rancheria, CA	Big Pine Rancheria, CA	Bishop Rancheria, CA	Blackfeet, MT	Bois Forte (Nett Lake), MN	Bridgeport Colony, CA	Brighton, FL	Burns, OR
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	-	**79**	**262**	**1 264**	**112**	**20**	**104**	**20**
Less than $5,000	-	6	61	306	32	-	15	-
$5,000 to $7,499	-	41	58	112	15	-	17	-
$7,500 to $9,999	-	2	30	191	11	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	12	15	215	14	10	49	-
$15,000 to $19,999	-	6	32	147	33	-	14	7
$20,000 to $24,999	-	7	25	114	7	-	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	5	34	114	-	10	9	13
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	7	48	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	-	7 043	8 500	10 471	9 545	21 250	11 020	25 577
Mean ... dollars	-	10 075	12 739	13 412	11 484	21 113	11 344	22 955
Families	-	**69**	**208**	**1 079**	**82**	**10**	**83**	**20**
Less than $5,000	-	-	48	221	16	-	26	-
$5,000 to $7,499	-	37	42	94	15	-	17	-
$7,500 to $9,999	-	2	17	156	11	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	12	15	201	15	-	17	-
$15,000 to $19,999	-	6	20	135	25	-	14	7
$20,000 to $24,999	-	7	25	104	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	5	34	103	-	10	9	13
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	7	48	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	-	7 331	9 559	11 543	9 773	30 468	7 279	25 577
Mean ... dollars	-	10 841	13 492	14 323	10 694	30 220	10 861	22 955
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	-	10	**80**	**279**	**69**	...	**33**	-
Less than $2,000	-	-	20	110	24	...	-	-
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	23	8	...	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	6	29	28	8	...	-	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	4	6	28	8	...	12	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	13	29	-	...	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	33	21	...	21	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	12	17	-	...	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	11	-	...	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-
Median ... dollars	-	3 833	4 357	3 382	3 313	...	10 429	-
Mean ... dollars	-	4 244	6 083	5 851	5 972	...	8 608	-
Per capita income ... dollars	-	2 889	3 551	3 293	3 326	...	3 769	3 629
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	-	7 660	4 176	5 188	-	-	3 665	-
1 worker ... dollars	-	9 102	8 698	11 153	6 347	-	5 653	-
2 or more workers ... dollars	-	16 331	19 539	17 149	13 072	30 220	15 084	22 955
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	-	**69**	**208**	**1 079**	**82**	**10**	**83**	**20**
With related children under 18 years	-	63	142	866	64	10	59	13
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	44	126	647	49	10	48	13
Female householder, no husband present	-	13	48	249	31	-	9	7
With related children under 18 years	-	13	43	222	24	-	-	7
With related children under 6 years	-	-	15	155	16	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	6	28	172	5	-	24	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	**10**	**80**	**279**	**69**	...	**33**	-
65 years and over	-	4	13	50	24	...	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	-	**265**	**867**	**5 010**	**365**	...	**320**	**161**
Related children under 18 years	-	132	377	2 147	145	...	119	71
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	96	251	1 454	86	...	63	54
60 years and over	-	16	69	493	40	...	49	-
65 years and over	-	16	60	348	29	...	40	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	-	**24**	**54**	**315**	**24**	-	**43**	-
Percent below poverty level	-	34.8	26.0	29.2	29.3	-	51.8	-
With related children under 18 years	-	24	45	301	24	-	28	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	19	37	216	24	-	17	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	-	18	88	24	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	-	-	13	88	24	-	-	-
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	71	16	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	4	65	-	-	15	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	**6**	**35**	**150**	**40**	...	-	-
Percent below poverty level	-	60.0	43.8	53.8	58.0	...	-	-
65 years and over	-	-	4	19	16	...	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	-	**105**	**234**	**1 838**	**133**	...	**110**	-
Percent below poverty level	-	39.6	27.0	36.7	36.4	...	34.4	-
Related children under 18 years	-	58	123	906	69	...	43	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	37	77	593	44	...	16	-
60 years and over	-	-	8	175	16	...	31	-
65 years and over	-	-	8	167	16	...	31	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	-	37.4	24.8	26.0	34.2	...	8.4	-
Below 125 percent of poverty level	-	46.0	40.7	50.4	49.9	...	34.4	-
Below 150 percent of poverty level	-	51.3	50.5	56.4	53.7	...	60.9	-
Below 200 percent of poverty level	-	76.2	62.3	65.9	74.5	...	64.7	39.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Cabazon, CA	Cachil Dehe Rancheria, CA	Cahuilla, CA	Campo, CA	Camp Verde, AZ	Canoncito, NM	Capitan Grande, CA	Carson Colony, NV
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	-	7	11	23	44	229	-	59
Less than $5,000	-	...	11	23	-	122	-	13
$5,000 to $7,499	-	...	-	-	-	26	-	6
$7,500 to $9,999	-	...	-	-	4	27	-	16
$10,000 to $14,999	-	...	-	-	-	31	-	19
$15,000 to $19,999	-	...	-	-	-	12	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	-	...	-	-	28	5	-	5
$25,000 to $34,999	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	...	-	-	-	6	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	...	-	-	12	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	-	...	<2 500	<2 500	24 107	4 609	-	9 141
Mean ... dollars	-	...	-	2 091	37 256	6 990	-	10 171
Families	-	7	11	-	32	170	-	39
Less than $5,000	-	...	11	-	-	82	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	-	...	-	-	-	26	-	6
$7,500 to $9,999	-	...	-	-	4	8	-	9
$10,000 to $14,999	-	...	-	-	-	31	-	19
$15,000 to $19,999	-	...	-	-	-	12	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	-	...	-	-	16	5	-	5
$25,000 to $34,999	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	...	-	-	-	6	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	...	-	-	12	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	-	...	<2 500	-	24 375	5 288	-	12 734
Mean ... dollars	-	...	-	-	42 574	7 806	-	12 575
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	-	...	-	33	12	66	-	20
Less than $2,000	-	...	-	13	-	12	-	-
$2,000 to $2,999	-	...	-	20	-	20	-	7
$3,000 to $4,999	-	...	-	-	-	15	-	6
$5,000 to $7,999	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	...	-	-	-	19	-	7
$10,000 to $14,999	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	...	-	-	12	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	-	...	-	2 175	15 789	3 067	-	4 500
Mean ... dollars	-	...	-	1 458	23 075	4 150	-	5 484
Per capita income ... dollars	-	...	-	969	11 460	1 673	-	3 398
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	-	...	-	-	-	1 947	-	-
1 worker ... dollars	-	...	-	-	7 805	3 280	-	12 060
2 or more workers ... dollars	-	...	-	-	47 541	14 977	-	13 116
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	-	7	11	-	32	170	-	39
With related children under 18 years	-	...	11	-	20	163	-	28
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	...	11	-	16	121	-	28
Female householder, no husband present	-	...	11	-	-	42	-	25
With related children under 18 years	-	...	11	-	-	42	-	25
With related children under 6 years	-	...	-	-	-	21	-	6
Householder 65 years and over	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	...	-	33	12	66	-	20
65 years and over	-	...	-	-	-	21	-	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	-	...	30	98	136	1 012	-	172
Related children under 18 years	-	...	19	39	46	410	-	75
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	...	19	13	6	306	-	65
60 years and over	-	...	-	-	-	61	-	32
65 years and over	-	...	-	-	-	30	-	7
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	-	...	11	-	-	108	-	9
Percent below poverty level	-	...	100.0	-	-	63.5	-	23.1
With related children under 18 years	-	...	11	-	-	101	-	9
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	...	11	-	-	76	-	9
Female householder, no husband present	-	...	11	-	-	35	-	6
With related children under 18 years	-	...	11	-	-	35	-	6
With related children under 6 years	-	...	-	-	-	21	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	...	-	33	-	47	-	7
Percent below poverty level	-	...	-	100.0	-	71.2	-	35.0
65 years and over	-	...	-	-	-	21	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	-	...	30	33	-	666	-	65
Percent below poverty level	-	...	100.0	33.7	-	65.8	-	37.8
Related children under 18 years	-	...	19	-	-	255	-	34
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	...	19	-	-	196	-	34
60 years and over	-	...	-	-	-	57	-	7
65 years and over	-	...	-	-	-	30	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	-	...	100.0	33.7	-	63.2	-	30.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level	-	...	100.0	33.7	32.4	73.7	-	41.3
Below 150 percent of poverty level	-	...	100.0	33.7	32.4	77.9	-	41.3
Below 200 percent of poverty level	-	...	100.0	33.7	32.4	89.3	-	52.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Catawba, SC	Cattaraugus, NY	Cedarville Rancheria, CA	Chehalis, WA	Chemehuevi, CA	Cheyenne River, SD	Chitimacha, LA	Cochiti Pueblo, NM
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	148	519	3	59	9	333	45	173
Less than $5,000	13	102	...	-	...	74	-	23
$5,000 to $7,499	12	103	...	11	...	50	-	14
$7,500 to $9,999	26	30	...	25	...	76	-	18
$10,000 to $14,999	11	64	...	11	...	74	6	59
$15,000 to $19,999	47	92	...	-	...	22	9	12
$20,000 to $24,999	6	44	...	12	...	10	17	24
$25,000 to $34,999	13	58	...	-	...	11	6	23
$35,000 to $49,999	13	17	...	-	...	9	7	-
$50,000 or more	7	9	...	-	...	7	-	-
Median ... dollars	16 429	12 269	...	9 350	...	8 898	21 103	12 546
Mean ... dollars	18 157	14 144	...	11 518	...	12 370	23 625	14 498
Families	127	434	3	48	-	282	45	157
Less than $5,000	6	84	...	11	-	40	-	7
$5,000 to $7,499	17	83	...	-	-	43	-	14
$7,500 to $9,999	12	28	...	14	-	66	-	18
$10,000 to $14,999	11	66	...	11	-	74	6	59
$15,000 to $19,999	42	66	...	-	-	22	9	12
$20,000 to $24,999	6	37	...	12	-	12	17	24
$25,000 to $34,999	13	47	...	-	-	9	6	23
$35,000 to $49,999	13	12	...	-	-	9	7	-
$50,000 or more	7	9	...	-	-	7	-	-
Median ... dollars	17 083	11 897	...	9 821	-	9 697	21 103	13 259
Mean ... dollars	19 580	13 964	...	11 176	-	14 005	23 278	15 697
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	42	136	...	22	...	54	-	16
Less than $2,000	16	13	...	-	...	24	-	-
$2,000 to $2,999	-	23	...	-	...	15	-	16
$3,000 to $4,999	7	27	...	-	...	6	-	-
$5,000 to $7,999	14	31	...	22	...	9	-	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	19	...	-	...	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	5	7	...	-	...	-	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	10	...	-	...	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	6	...	-	...	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	...	-	...	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	4 714	5 250	...	5 500	...	2 200	-	2 500
Mean ... dollars	4 726	6 665	...	5 365	...	2 078	-	2 738
Per capita income ... dollars	3 749	3 695	...	3 674	...	2 563	7 355	3 211
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	-	6 464	...	1 448	-	2 243	-	7 660
1 worker ... dollars	13 348	10 514	...	11 810	-	10 814	20 375	14 632
2 or more workers ... dollars	24 967	20 831	...	16 025	-	15 760	24 569	17 382
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	127	434	3	48	-	282	45	157
With related children under 18 years	109	302	...	26	-	260	20	97
With related children 5 to 17 years	81	236	...	-	-	232	17	93
Female householder, no husband present	22	148	...	22	-	60	6	33
With related children under 18 years	11	99	...	-	-	60	6	7
With related children under 6 years	-	60	...	-	-	48	-	7
Householder 65 years and over	11	82	...	22	-	26	6	43
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	42	136	...	22	...	54	-	16
65 years and over	14	56	...	-	...	16	-	16
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	688	1 853	...	151	...	1 546	159	796
Related children under 18 years	345	769	...	49	...	817	67	356
Related children 5 to 17 years	241	578	...	-	...	565	55	290
60 years and over	36	211	...	22	...	123	18	120
65 years and over	25	156	...	22	...	63	6	87
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	18	121	...	11	-	134	-	14
Percent below poverty level	14.2	27.9	...	22.9	-	47.5	-	8.9
With related children under 18 years	18	107	...	-	-	131	-	14
With related children 5 to 17 years	18	64	...	-	-	115	-	14
Female householder, no husband present	-	67	...	11	-	52	-	7
With related children under 18 years	-	53	...	-	-	52	-	7
With related children under 6 years	-	36	...	-	-	43	-	7
Householder 65 years and over	-	18	...	11	-	14	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	16	52	...	-	...	45	-	16
Percent below poverty level	38.1	38.2	...	-	...	83.3	-	100.0
65 years and over	-	29	...	-	...	11	-	16
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	156	501	...	21	...	857	10	105
Percent below poverty level	22.7	27.0	...	13.9	...	55.4	6.3	13.2
Related children under 18 years	101	236	...	-	...	476	10	48
Related children 5 to 17 years	79	159	...	-	...	315	10	36
60 years and over	-	53	...	11	...	85	-	16
65 years and over	-	47	...	11	...	27	-	16
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	14.7	16.8	...	13.9	...	38.0	6.3	7.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	23.7	35.9	...	13.9	...	64.3	6.3	26.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level	36.2	46.4	...	21.2	...	72.8	6.3	49.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level	58.9	60.9	...	57.0	...	85.1	6.3	59.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Cocopah, AZ	Coeur d'Alene, ID	Cold Springs Rancheria, CA	Colorado River, AZ-CA	Colville, WA	Cortina Rancheria, CA	Coushatta, LA	Coyote Valley Rancheria, CA
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	83	138	-	495	966	-	-	-
Less than $5,000	26	19	-	125	215	-	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	20	7	-	63	79	-	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	6	30	-	70	90	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	26	17	-	96	196	-	-	-
$15,000 to $19,999	5	18	-	34	136	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	-	11	-	-	82	-	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	18	-	72	119	-	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	18	-	19	45	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	16	4	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	6 937	14 333	-	9 625	13 177	-	-	-
Mean ... dollars	8 101	16 985	-	14 046	14 729	-	-	-
Families	83	104	-	429	728	-	-	-
Less than $5,000	6	2	-	75	176	-	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	20	7	-	66	65	-	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	6	25	-	69	78	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	26	7	-	85	125	-	-	-
$15,000 to $19,999	5	18	-	27	85	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	-	9	-	4	71	-	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	18	-	68	83	-	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	18	-	19	45	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	9 792	17 115	-	10 363	12 394	-	-	-
Mean ... dollars	9 764	19 712	-	15 292	14 447	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	26	58	-	110	418	-	-	-
Less than $2,000	12	15	-	33	70	-	-	-
$2,000 to $2,999	9	6	-	20	20	-	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	5	17	-	30	65	-	-	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	-	20	46	-	-	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	5	-	5	55	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	15	-	2	87	-	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	2 111	3 471	-	3 167	8 615	-	-	-
Mean ... dollars	2 202	5 317	-	3 410	9 480	-	-	-
Per capita income ... dollars	1 741	4 652	-	3 581	4 428	-	-	-
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	-	5 095	-	2 983	3 342	-	-	-
1 worker ... dollars	8 068	13 069	-	12 203	10 894	-	-	-
2 or more workers ... dollars	11 287	26 022	-	21 877	22 235	-	-	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	83	104	-	429	728	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	55	66	-	344	521	-	-	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	49	59	-	256	408	-	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	17	33	-	101	218	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	17	26	-	74	184	-	-	-
With related children under 6 years	12	12	-	52	101	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	6	2	-	31	132	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	26	58	-	110	418	-	-	-
65 years and over	21	27	-	22	51	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	407	433	-	1 983	3 206	-	-	-
Related children under 18 years	170	166	-	862	1 312	-	-	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	137	130	-	576	933	-	-	-
60 years and over	38	41	-	127	277	-	-	-
65 years and over	33	34	-	82	232	-	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	32	2	-	122	238	-	-	-
Percent below poverty level	50.6	1.9	-	28.4	32.7	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	24	-	-	84	178	-	-	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	18	-	-	71	163	-	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	12	2	-	42	92	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	12	-	-	31	79	-	-	-
With related children under 6 years	12	-	-	20	45	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	6	2	-	20	56	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	26	38	-	57	94	-	-	-
Percent below poverty level	100.0	65.5	-	51.8	22.5	-	-	-
65 years and over	21	17	-	22	10	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	263	43	-	681	1 047	-	-	-
Percent below poverty level	64.6	9.9	-	34.3	32.7	-	-	-
Related children under 18 years	101	-	-	316	568	-	-	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	78	-	-	229	431	-	-	-
60 years and over	32	19	-	85	93	-	-	-
65 years and over	27	19	-	48	84	-	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	41.8	4.6	-	25.4	26.2	-	-	-
Below 125 percent of poverty level	72.0	11.5	-	47.9	38.9	-	-	-
Below 150 percent of poverty level	84.8	19.9	-	53.1	40.8	-	-	-
Below 200 percent of poverty level	92.6	27.5	-	69.5	52.5	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Crow, MT	Crow Creek, SD	Cuyapaipe, CA	Deer Creek, MN	Dresslerville Colony, NV	Dry Creek Rancheria, CA	Duck Valley, ID-NV	Duckwater, NV
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	799	319	-	-	47	2	238	59
Less than $5,000	142	74	-	-	14	...	137	-
$5,000 to $7,499	86	45	-	-	13	...	27	-
$7,500 to $9,999	88	44	-	-	-	...	10	45
$10,000 to $14,999	96	73	-	-	-	...	17	-
$15,000 to $19,999	132	56	-	-	-	...	27	-
$20,000 to $24,999	60	10	-	-	11	...	2	14
$25,000 to $34,999	150	17	-	-	9	...	15	-
$35,000 to $49,999	45	-	-	-	-	...	3	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-
Median ....dollars..	13 902	9 801	-	-	6 827	...	4 328	9 139
Mean ....dollars..	15 841	10 925	-	-	12 550	...	7 836	12 426
Families	719	285	-	-	20	2	174	35
Less than $5,000	102	54	-	-	-	...	73	21
$5,000 to $7,499	72	42	-	-	-	...	27	-
$7,500 to $9,999	84	42	-	-	-	...	14	-
$10,000 to $14,999	96	66	-	-	-	...	13	-
$15,000 to $19,999	122	58	-	-	-	...	27	-
$20,000 to $24,999	60	8	-	-	11	...	2	14
$25,000 to $34,999	138	15	-	-	9	...	15	-
$35,000 to $49,999	45	-	-	-	-	...	3	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-
Median ....dollars..	15 160	10 331	-	-	22 273	...	6 296	<2 500
Mean ....dollars..	16 459	11 357	-	-	23 992	...	9 840	9 852
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	95	55	-	-	27	-	72	46
Less than $2,000	25	19	-	-	-	...	35	-
$2,000 to $2,999	20	10	-	-	-	...	18	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	9	-	-	14	...	11	-
$5,000 to $7,999	18	6	-	-	13	...	8	-
$8,000 to $9,999	10	5	-	-	-	...	-	46
$10,000 to $14,999	4	4	-	-	-	...	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	6	-	-	-	-	...	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	12	2	-	-	-	...	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-
Median ....dollars..	5 179	2 850	-	-	3 964	...	2 066	8 900
Mean ....dollars..	7 476	4 757	-	-	4 091	...	2 437	8 634
Per capita income ....dollars..	3 011	2 166	-	-	4 196	...	2 254	5 111
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ....dollars..	2 644	4 290	-	-	-	...	4 014	-
1 worker ....dollars..	11 018	9 071	-	-	-	...	4 855	-
2 or more workers ....dollars..	20 155	14 237	-	-	23 992	...	15 102	24 030
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	719	285	-	-	20	2	174	35
With related children under 18 years	660	234	-	-	20	...	139	21
With related children 5 to 17 years	582	200	-	-	9	...	122	-
Female householder, no husband present	164	91	-	-	-	...	49	21
With related children under 18 years	164	75	-	-	-	...	49	21
With related children under 6 years	81	48	-	-	-	...	29	21
Householder 65 years and over	95	24	-	-	-	...	23	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	95	55	-	-	27	-	72	46
65 years and over	13	11	-	-	14	...	33	24
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 073	1 482	-	-	142	-	951	147
Related children under 18 years	1 825	742	-	-	43	...	426	22
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 246	520	-	-	10	...	329	-
60 years and over	241	77	-	-	14	...	100	24
65 years and over	194	53	-	-	14	...	80	24
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	213	113	-	-	-	-	109	21
Percent below poverty level	29.6	39.6	-	-	-	...	62.6	60.0
With related children under 18 years	206	101	-	-	-	...	91	21
With related children 5 to 17 years	191	90	-	-	-	...	82	-
Female householder, no husband present	72	55	-	-	-	...	40	21
With related children under 18 years	72	48	-	-	-	...	40	21
With related children under 6 years	37	33	-	-	-	...	29	21
Householder 65 years and over	26	14	-	-	-	...	16	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	45	34	-	-	14	-	53	-
Percent below poverty level	47.4	61.8	-	-	51.9	...	73.6	-
65 years and over	13	6	-	-	14	...	33	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 348	615	-	-	14	-	638	43
Percent below poverty level	33.1	41.5	-	-	9.9	...	67.1	29.3
Related children under 18 years	665	306	-	-	-	...	316	22
Related children 5 to 17 years	448	213	-	-	-	...	244	-
60 years and over	78	37	-	-	14	...	73	-
65 years and over	51	27	-	-	14	...	69	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	20.0	24.8	-	-	-	...	47.7	29.3
Below 125 percent of poverty level	47.7	58.1	-	-	9.9	...	72.3	29.3
Below 150 percent of poverty level	51.4	67.9	-	-	19.0	...	75.3	29.3
Below 200 percent of poverty level	61.4	85.6	-	-	76.1	...	84.1	29.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Eastern Cherokee, NC	Eastern Pequot, CT	Ely Colony, NV	Enterprise Rancheria, CA	Fallon Colony, NV	Fallon, NV	Flandreau, SD	Flathead, MT
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	1 449	13	16	-	31	50	48	872
Less than $5,000	362	-	4	-	24	-	13	243
$5,000 to $7,499	241	8	-	-	-	7	-	62
$7,500 to $9,999	177	-	-	-	-	-	2	111
$10,000 to $14,999	374	-	9	-	7	11	4	205
$15,000 to $19,999	191	-	-	-	-	27	4	121
$20,000 to $24,999	46	-	3	-	-	-	11	67
$25,000 to $34,999	47	5	-	-	-	-	13	47
$35,000 to $49,999	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	10
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	6
Median ... dollars	9 287	7 031	11 667	-	3 819	16 591	21 250	10 439
Mean ... dollars	10 190	13 012	11 562	-	4 914	16 652	18 816	11 755
Families	1 206	5	12	-	21	50	29	688
Less than $5,000	247	...	-	-	14	-	10	184
$5,000 to $7,499	200	...	-	-	-	7	-	57
$7,500 to $9,999	166	...	-	-	-	-	2	64
$10,000 to $14,999	333	...	9	-	7	11	4	171
$15,000 to $19,999	162	...	-	-	-	27	1	94
$20,000 to $24,999	46	...	3	-	-	-	11	67
$25,000 to $34,999	41	...	-	-	-	-	-	35
$35,000 to $49,999	11	...	-	-	-	-	1	10
$50,000 or more	-	...	-	-	-	5	-	6
Median ... dollars	9 840	...	12 500	-	3 906	16 591	13 125	10 829
Mean ... dollars	10 596	...	14 246	-	6 009	16 652	14 833	12 [illegible]
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	313	...	4	-	10	-	19	514
Less than $2,000	62	...	-	-	-	-	-	271
$2,000 to $2,999	64	...	-	-	10	-	-	47
$3,000 to $4,999	73	...	4	-	-	-	3	24
$5,000 to $7,999	44	...	-	-	-	-	-	44
$8,000 to $9,999	3	...	-	-	-	-	-	68
$10,000 to $14,999	46	...	-	-	-	-	-	21
$15,000 to $24,999	15	...	-	-	-	-	3	19
$25,000 to $49,999	6	...	-	-	-	-	13	20
$50,000 or more	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	3 803	...	3 500	-	2 500	-	26 847	1 462
Mean ... dollars	5 771	...	3 470	-	2 615	-	24 389	4 768
Per capita income ... dollars	3 066	...	2 500	-	1 949	3 735	7 231	3 129
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	4 365	...	-	-	4 730	-	-	2 895
1 worker ... dollars	8 605	...	-	-	6 797	14 014	4 500	11 141
2 or more workers ... dollars	13 164	...	14 246	-	-	21 041	20 272	15 249
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	1 206	5	12	-	21	50	29	688
With related children under 18 years	830	...	12	-	7	26	19	519
With related children 5 to 17 years	689	...	12	-	7	16	16	421
Female householder, no husband present	339	...	3	-	-	5	12	207
With related children under 18 years	251	...	3	-	-	5	12	185
With related children under 6 years	65	...	-	-	-	5	-	86
Householder 65 years and over	121	...	-	-	6	-	1	61
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	313	...	4	-	10	-	19	514
65 years and over	80	...	4	-	10	-	-	81
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 777	...	76	-	66	241	126	3 457
Related children under 18 years	1 846	...	48	-	13	73	55	1 329
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 318	...	42	-	13	45	43	956
60 years and over	469	...	4	-	26	9	26	257
65 years and over	292	...	4	-	26	9	1	161
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	381	...	3	-	6	7	10	237
Percent below poverty level	31.6	...	25.0	-	28.6	14.0	34.5	34.4
With related children under 18 years	280	...	3	-	-	7	10	218
With related children 5 to 17 years	246	...	3	-	-	-	10	171
Female householder, no husband present	148	...	3	-	-	-	10	149
With related children under 18 years	121	...	3	-	-	-	10	134
With related children under 6 years	48	...	-	-	-	-	-	64
Householder 65 years and over	62	...	-	-	-	-	-	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	149	...	4	-	10	-	-	329
Percent below poverty level	47.6	...	100.0	-	100.0	-	-	64.0
65 years and over	42	...	4	-	10	-	-	43
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 623	...	36	-	25	40	36	1 401
Percent below poverty level	34.0	...	47.4	-	37.9	16.6	28.6	40.5
Related children under 18 years	657	...	25	-	-	16	26	543
Related children 5 to 17 years	502	...	25	-	-	-	26	388
60 years and over	231	...	4	-	10	-	-	104
65 years and over	132	...	4	-	10	-	-	74
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	27.2	...	-	-	22.7	-	-	33.0
Below 125 percent of poverty level	44.6	...	47.4	-	62.1	16.6	38.1	48.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level	52.0	...	76.3	-	62.1	16.6	38.1	56.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level	76.6	...	76.3	-	100.0	41.1	57.9	71.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Fond du Lac, MN	Fort Apache, AZ	Fort Belknap, MT	Fort Berthold, ND	Fort Bidwell, CA	Fort Hall, ID	Fort Independence, CA	Fort McDermitt, NV-OR
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**149**	**1 419**	**437**	**555**	**38**	**599**	**16**	**100**
Less than $5,000	46	466	187	135	14	200	6	20
$5,000 to $7,499	18	90	53	70	-	68	-	30
$7,500 to $9,999	5	163	30	48	-	37	-	27
$10,000 to $14,999	22	286	63	124	12	73	10	23
$15,000 to $19,999	20	170	39	72	-	68	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	13	120	34	50	12	87	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	15	88	31	45	-	33	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	10	29	-	11	-	28	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	7	-	-	-	5	-	-
Median ... dollars	12 574	9 854	6 486	10 817	11 042	9 628	11 000	7 500
Mean ... dollars	13 528	11 127	9 557	12 261	10 351	12 671	8 036	7 857
Families	**110**	**1 248**	**353**	**492**	**28**	**554**	**10**	**91**
Less than $5,000	14	376	122	107	4	177	-	11
$5,000 to $7,499	18	92	50	62	-	60	-	30
$7,500 to $9,999	5	147	22	49	-	37	-	27
$10,000 to $14,999	23	254	62	104	12	78	10	23
$15,000 to $19,999	15	159	32	68	-	68	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	11	103	34	50	12	73	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	14	81	31	41	-	28	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	10	29	-	11	-	28	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	7	-	-	-	5	-	-
Median ... dollars	14 265	10 129	8 011	11 045	12 083	10 375	12 500	7 917
Mean ... dollars	16 113	11 536	10 830	12 663	13 438	12 828	12 858	8 317
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**44**	**322**	**102**	**104**	**14**	**68**	**6**	**9**
Less than $2,000	4	157	44	20	10	16	6	-
$2,000 to $2,999	10	18	22	10	-	5	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	23	30	16	35	4	12	-	9
$5,000 to $7,999	-	59	3	12	-	16	-	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	11	9	10	-	10	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	27	8	13	-	-	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	7	20	-	4	-	9	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	3 348	2 222	2 318	4 235	<1 000	5 125	<1 000	3 500
Mean ... dollars	5 233	4 418	3 331	5 388	1 219	6 572	-	3 210
Per capita income ... dollars	4 149	2 309	2 455	2 730	2 610	3 089	3 756	1 982
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	3 798	2 402	3 425	3 783	10 975	2 270	11 280	4 858
1 worker ... dollars	12 591	7 994	11 570	8 465	1 005	10 565	-	7 920
2 or more workers ... dollars	22 256	16 364	13 408	16 286	20 045	21 710	14 455	10 770
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**110**	**1 248**	**353**	**492**	**28**	**554**	**10**	**91**
With related children under 18 years	87	1 090	277	384	16	452	-	71
With related children 5 to 17 years	57	960	222	349	-	373	-	61
Female householder, no husband present	22	387	114	169	16	145	-	19
With related children under 18 years	19	338	92	135	16	130	-	19
With related children under 6 years	12	196	39	70	16	78	-	7
Householder 65 years and over	18	92	39	48	12	93	5	18
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**44**	**322**	**102**	**104**	**14**	**68**	**6**	**9**
65 years and over	13	4	21	13	-	18	-	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**469**	**6 928**	**1 706**	**2 606**	**116**	**2 476**	**42**	**418**
Related children under 18 years	221	3 384	756	1 218	40	1 163	-	202
Related children 5 to 17 years	167	2 485	550	910	-	832	-	152
60 years and over	60	265	114	129	12	208	10	52
65 years and over	38	173	87	85	12	160	10	41
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**20**	**496**	**149**	**190**	**16**	**241**	-	**47**
Percent below poverty level	18.2	39.7	42.2	38.6	57.1	43.5	-	51.6
With related children under 18 years	20	433	122	167	16	199	-	40
With related children 5 to 17 years	14	390	88	151	-	163	-	35
Female householder, no husband present	18	212	67	83	16	100	-	12
With related children under 18 years	18	192	45	80	16	90	-	12
With related children under 6 years	12	144	31	33	16	65	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	50	14	12	12	61	-	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**28**	**190**	**74**	**48**	**14**	**23**	**6**	**9**
Percent below poverty level	63.6	59.0	72.5	46.2	100.0	33.8	100.0	100.0
65 years and over	4	4	14	4	-	-	-	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**122**	**2 925**	**802**	**978**	**81**	**1 139**	**6**	**256**
Percent below poverty level	26.0	42.2	47.0	37.5	69.8	46.0	14.3	61.5
Related children under 18 years	60	1 485	400	522	40	632	-	136
Related children 5 to 17 years	43	1 105	246	369	-	434	-	112
60 years and over	15	126	51	40	12	95	-	38
65 years and over	4	85	32	23	12	82	-	27
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	20.3	31.1	42.9	25.3	18.1	37.0	14.3	20.0
Below 125 percent of poverty level	34.8	56.2	56.1	52.8	69.8	53.1	14.3	75.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level	37.3	62.7	68.0	63.2	69.8	58.0	14.3	86.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	52.5	75.0	78.3	72.6	69.8	66.1	88.1	94.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Fort McDowell, AZ	Fort Mojave, AZ-CA-NV	Fort Peck, MT	Fort Totten, ND	Fort Yuma, AZ-CA[1]	Gila Bend, AZ	Gila River, AZ	Golden Hill, CT
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**89**	**48**	**1 084**	**458**	**288**	-	**1 530**	-
Less than $5,000	17	-	221	107	96	-	451	-
$5,000 to $7,499	13	-	119	57	37	-	207	-
$7,500 to $9,999	4	-	128	60	15	-	187	-
$10,000 to $14,999	23	18	268	120	31	-	292	-
$15,000 to $19,999	5	20	118	55	27	-	161	-
$20,000 to $24,999	27	10	94	31	33	-	133	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	-	108	22	40	-	77	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	6	4	9	-	15	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	22	2	-	-	7	-
Median ... dollars	12 768	16 667	11 516	10 245	9 333	-	8 930	-
Mean ... dollars	13 271	16 592	13 509	11 279	12 656	-	10 707	-
Families	**89**	**48**	**954**	**404**	**245**	-	**1 277**	-
Less than $5,000	17	-	155	69	66	-	329	-
$5,000 to $7,499	13	-	121	64	30	-	169	-
$7,500 to $9,999	4	-	114	58	15	-	154	-
$10,000 to $14,999	23	18	273	108	25	-	278	-
$15,000 to $19,999	5	20	76	49	27	-	128	-
$20,000 to $24,999	27	10	94	30	33	-	124	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	-	93	22	40	-	73	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	6	4	9	-	15	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	22	-	-	-	7	-
Median ... dollars	12 768	16 667	11 500	10 491	12 750	-	9 781	-
Mean ... dollars	13 271	16 592	13 910	11 713	14 160	-	11 483	-
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	-	-	**238**	**114**	**61**	-	**470**	-
Less than $2,000	-	-	51	43	20	-	161	-
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	78	21	6	-	90	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	-	27	7	17	-	76	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	33	32	12	-	72	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	9	3	6	-	22	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	25	3	-	-	29	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	10	3	-	-	16	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	5	2	-	-	4	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	-	-	2 872	2 667	3 265	-	2 822	-
Mean ... dollars	-	-	5 306	4 514	3 243	-	4 214	-
Per capita income ... dollars	2 843	5 506	3 268	2 369	2 886	-	2 407	-
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	21 264	-	7 633	4 295	4 821	-	3 470	-
1 worker ... dollars	8 770	15 045	11 692	7 888	5 894	-	8 414	-
2 or more workers ... dollars	15 733	17 795	16 135	15 187	21 861	-	17 479	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**89**	**48**	**954**	**404**	**245**	-	**1 277**	-
With related children under 18 years	84	39	771	355	178	-	1 060	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	84	10	582	286	154	-	875	-
Female householder, no husband present	9	-	294	117	114	-	432	-
With related children under 18 years	4	-	226	111	70	-	370	-
With related children under 6 years	-	-	147	59	24	-	224	-
Householder 65 years and over	33	-	95	35	20	-	140	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	-	**238**	**114**	**61**	-	**470**	-
65 years and over	-	-	41	35	17	-	102	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**467**	**139**	**4 384**	**2 207**	**1 106**	-	**6 683**	-
Related children under 18 years	162	52	1 986	1 181	453	-	3 015	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	105	20	1 372	813	346	-	2 179	-
60 years and over	81	-	330	119	88	-	450	-
65 years and over	62	-	212	86	51	-	333	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**25**	-	**256**	**191**	**87**	-	**567**	-
Percent below poverty level	28.1	-	26.8	47.3	35.5	-	44.4	-
With related children under 18 years	25	-	227	165	64	-	489	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	25	-	169	150	64	-	404	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	-	126	75	69	-	225	-
With related children under 18 years	-	-	115	73	46	-	200	-
With related children under 6 years	-	-	83	45	5	-	144	-
Householder 65 years and over	17	-	6	11	6	-	81	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	-	**149**	**68**	**35**	-	**284**	-
Percent below poverty level	-	-	62.6	59.6	57.4	-	60.4	-
65 years and over	-	-	36	35	9	-	68	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**188**	-	**1 478**	**1 118**	**356**	-	**3 197**	-
Percent below poverty level	41.3	-	33.7	50.7	32.2	-	47.8	-
Related children under 18 years	63	-	767	640	140	-	1 533	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	30	-	493	420	124	-	1 085	-
60 years and over	39	-	65	67	53	-	250	-
65 years and over	30	-	56	52	21	-	182	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	41.3	-	24.0	29.2	24.3	-	34.9	-
Below 125 percent of poverty level	62.9	32.4	42.5	59.4	41.0	-	56.2	-
Below 150 percent of poverty level	67.6	32.4	53.3	70.5	44.1	-	62.4	-
Below 200 percent of poverty level	76.2	32.4	70.4	84.7	65.6	-	78.8	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Goshute, NV-UT	Grand Portage, MN	Grindstone Creek Rancheria, CA	Hannahville Community, MI	Hassanamisco, MA	Havasupai, AZ	Hoh, WA	Hollywood, FL
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**14**	**76**	**11**	**41**	-	**63**	**10**	**103**
Less than $5,000	8	9	2	10	-	21	8	21
$5,000 to $7,499	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	12
$7,500 to $9,999	6	7	5	5	-	22	-	16
$10,000 to $14,999	-	21	4	12	-	9	-	30
$15,000 to $19,999	-	8	-	5	-	11	2	4
$20,000 to $24,999	-	14	-	1	-	-	-	7
$25,000 to $34,999	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	5
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Median dollars	<2 500	13 542	9 250	8 750	-	8 693	<2 500	10 521
Mean dollars	4 439	14 728	9 627	9 163	-	8 880	3 645	17 691
Families	**6**	**55**	**11**	**36**	-	**37**	**6**	**82**
Less than $5,000	...	-	2	5	-	8	...	17
$5,000 to $7,499	...	5	-	10	-	-	...	7
$7,500 to $9,999	...	7	5	7	-	9	...	9
$10,000 to $14,999	...	20	4	8	-	9	...	30
$15,000 to $19,999	...	8	-	5	-	11	...	4
$20,000 to $24,999	...	10	-	1	-	-	...	7
$25,000 to $34,999	...	5	-	-	-	-	...	-
$35,000 to $49,999	...	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
$50,000 or more	...	-	-	-	-	-	...	8
Median dollars	...	14 063	9 250	8 571	-	12 917	...	11 667
Mean dollars	...	15 558	9 627	9 977	-	10 942	...	19 054
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**8**	**33**	-	**10**	-	**26**	...	**48**
Less than $2,000	-	2	-	5	-	-	...	19
$2,000 to $2,999	8	7	-	-	-	13	...	7
$3,000 to $4,999	-	10	-	2	-	-	...	5
$5,000 to $7,999	-	5	-	3	-	-	...	12
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	13	...	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	3	-	-	-	-	...	5
$15,000 to $24,999	-	6	-	-	-	-	...	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Median dollars	2 500	3 938	-	2 500	-	6 000	...	2 714
Mean dollars	2 005	7 058	-	2 160	-	5 945	...	3 682
Per capita income dollars	1 381	5 172	1 417	1 879	-	2 292	...	4 495
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	...	-	3 645	3 573	-	3 850	...	1 805
1 worker dollars	...	9 148	-	8 628	-	8 295	...	7 562
2 or more workers dollars	...	17 746	10 956	12 877	-	14 970	...	32 090
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**6**	**55**	**11**	**36**	-	**37**	**6**	**82**
With related children under 18 years	...	39	11	27	-	37	...	72
With related children 5 to 17 years	...	34	11	19	-	26	...	47
Female householder, no husband present	...	10	2	11	-	11	...	21
With related children under 18 years	...	7	2	8	-	11	...	21
With related children under 6 years	...	2	-	8	-	11	...	16
Householder 65 years and over	...	3	5	4	-	17	...	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**8**	**33**	-	**10**	-	**26**	...	**48**
65 years and over	-	9	-	-	-	-	...	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**45**	**195**	**62**	**202**	-	**255**	...	**416**
Related children under 18 years	31	60	31	106	-	87	...	174
Related children 5 to 17 years	31	38	21	64	-	76	...	107
60 years and over	-	18	5	5	-	17	...	16
65 years and over	-	15	5	4	-	17	...	16
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	...	**2**	**7**	**16**	-	**8**	...	**21**
Percent below poverty level	...	3.6	63.6	44.4	-	21.6	...	25.6
With related children under 18 years	...	2	7	15	-	8	...	18
With related children 5 to 17 years	...	2	7	9	-	8	...	18
Female householder, no husband present	...	2	2	6	-	-	...	11
With related children under 18 years	...	2	2	6	-	-	...	11
With related children under 6 years	...	-	-	6	-	-	...	11
Householder 65 years and over	...	-	5	-	-	8	...	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**8**	**14**	-	**5**	-	**13**	...	**31**
Percent below poverty level	100.0	42.4	-	50.0	-	50.0	...	64.6
65 years and over	-	9	-	-	-	-	...	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**45**	**28**	**49**	**99**	-	**72**	...	**108**
Percent below poverty level	100.0	14.4	79.0	49.0	-	28.2	...	26.0
Related children under 18 years	31	10	24	57	-	32	...	53
Related children 5 to 17 years	31	10	14	25	-	32	...	42
60 years and over	-	9	5	1	-	8	...	11
65 years and over	-	9	5	-	-	8	...	11
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	17.8	3.6	8.1	21.8	-	28.2	...	19.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level	100.0	19.5	79.0	53.0	-	28.2	...	45.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level	100.0	41.0	100.0	59.9	-	94.9	...	54.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	100.0	56.9	100.0	100.0	-	94.9	...	77.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Hoopa Valley, CA	Hoopa Valley Extension, CA	Hopi, AZ[1]	Hopland Rancheria, CA	Hualapai, AZ	Inaja-Cosmit, CA	Indian Township, ME	Iowa, KS-NE
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**467**	**122**	**1 569**	**-**	**167**	**-**	**83**	**10**
Less than $5,000	104	72	663	-	14	-	25	1
$5,000 to $7,499	55	12	123	-	12	-	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	40	12	170	-	47	-	15	-
$10,000 to $14,999	60	6	221	-	27	-	11	-
$15,000 to $19,999	74	7	155	-	51	-	11	6
$20,000 to $24,999	67	-	96	-	7	-	10	2
$25,000 to $34,999	21	5	81	-	9	-	11	-
$35,000 to $49,999	11	8	41	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	15	-	19	-	-	-	-	1
Median ... dollars	12 156	4 402	7 470	-	11 193	-	10 341	16 667
Mean ... dollars	14 656	9 142	10 520	-	12 884	-	13 229	21 446
Families	**360**	**71**	**1 357**	**-**	**162**	**-**	**60**	**9**
Less than $5,000	60	39	518	-	9	-	19	...
$5,000 to $7,499	36	6	121	-	12	-	-	...
$7,500 to $9,999	22	-	153	-	47	-	3	...
$10,000 to $14,999	61	14	201	-	27	-	6	...
$15,000 to $19,999	62	7	145	-	51	-	20	...
$20,000 to $24,999	60	-	83	-	7	-	10	...
$25,000 to $34,999	21	5	76	-	9	-	2	...
$35,000 to $49,999	11	-	41	-	-	-	-	...
$50,000 or more	7	-	19	-	-	-	-	...
Median ... dollars	13 516	4 514	8 145	-	11 477	-	15 556	...
Mean ... dollars	14 847	8 209	11 242	-	13 070	-	12 775	...
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**139**	**72**	**269**	**-**	**22**	**-**	**38**	**1**
Less than $2,000	23	17	72	-	17	-	3	1
$2,000 to $2,999	7	-	92	-	-	-	6	-
$3,000 to $4,999	16	37	29	-	5	-	3	-
$5,000 to $7,999	24	9	21	-	-	-	5	-
$8,000 to $9,999	19	9	26	-	-	-	12	-
$10,000 to $14,999	30	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	12	-	13	-	-	-	9	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	7 950	4 053	2 679	-	1 647	-	8 167	1 500
Mean ... dollars	11 249	4 033	4 626	-	1 520	-	8 546	1 545
Per capita income ... dollars	4 555	2 041	2 510	-	2 550	-	3 260	6 422
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	5 682	1 972	4 951	-	7 853	-	-	...
1 worker ... dollars	11 208	5 057	8 355	-	11 030	-	4 861	...
2 or more workers ... dollars	20 144	16 052	17 680	-	14 891	-	19 700	...
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**360**	**71**	**1 357**	**-**	**162**	**-**	**60**	**9**
With related children under 18 years	300	63	1 018	-	144	-	56	...
With related children 5 to 17 years	210	63	875	-	110	-	56	...
Female householder, no husband present	78	33	317	-	36	-	28	...
With related children under 18 years	69	33	272	-	26	-	24	...
With related children under 6 years	47	20	135	-	19	-	21	...
Householder 65 years and over	24	7	334	-	13	-	8	...
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**139**	**72**	**269**	**-**	**22**	**-**	**38**	**1**
65 years and over	28	31	118	-	5	-	9	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 476**	**398**	**6 606**	**-**	**833**	**-**	**327**	**31**
Related children under 18 years	617	156	2 669	-	350	-	174	10
Related children 5 to 17 years	403	132	1 876	-	225	-	135	5
60 years and over	136	38	865	-	44	-	27	4
65 years and over	94	38	646	-	18	-	22	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**104**	**45**	**692**	**-**	**27**	**-**	**22**	...
Percent below poverty level	28.9	63.4	51.0	-	16.7	-	36.7	...
With related children under 18 years	87	45	517	-	27	-	18	...
With related children 5 to 17 years	42	45	417	-	27	-	18	...
Female householder, no husband present	39	33	175	-	5	-	17	...
With related children under 18 years	39	33	157	-	5	-	13	...
With related children under 6 years	33	20	99	-	5	-	10	...
Householder 65 years and over	-	7	175	-	6	-	3	...
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**36**	**26**	**174**	**-**	**22**	**-**	**12**	**1**
Percent below poverty level	25.9	36.1	64.7	-	100.0	-	31.6	100.0
65 years and over	-	-	93	-	5	-	9	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**301**	**219**	**3 337**	**-**	**238**	**-**	**91**	**1**
Percent below poverty level	20.4	55.0	50.5	-	28.6	-	27.8	3.2
Related children under 18 years	133	105	1 413	-	98	-	51	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	75	79	901	-	78	-	42	-
60 years and over	4	7	445	-	11	-	17	1
65 years and over	-	7	342	-	11	-	12	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	10.2	52.8	40.8	-	21.5	-	25.1	3.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level	25.5	58.8	60.1	-	45.9	-	27.8	3.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	35.4	71.1	67.0	-	61.5	-	33.9	3.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level	63.1	73.1	78.7	-	85.6	-	63.2	12.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Isabella, MI[1]	Isleta Pueblo, NM	Jackson Rancheria, CA	Jemez Pueblo, NM	Jicarilla Apache, NM	Kaibab, AZ	Kalispel, WA	Kickapoo, KS
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	96	624	-	316	457	22	20	94
Less than $5,000	13	141	-	105	97	15	-	20
$5,000 to $7,499	18	51	-	64	34	-	-	4
$7,500 to $9,999	4	57	-	9	72	-	-	13
$10,000 to $14,999	24	123	-	71	96	7	14	15
$15,000 to $19,999	9	50	-	21	66	-	6	22
$20,000 to $24,999	19	67	-	17	39	-	-	10
$25,000 to $34,999	9	83	-	19	44	-	-	10
$35,000 to $49,999	-	28	-	10	4	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	24	-	-	5	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	12 321	12 019	-	7 070	10 981	4 333	11 786	12 083
Mean ... dollars	13 482	17 418	-	10 435	12 795	6 339	12 182	13 760
Families	89	546	-	301	395	7	13	85
Less than $5,000	12	79	-	98	61	...	-	14
$5,000 to $7,499	16	55	-	64	34	...	-	4
$7,500 to $9,999	4	46	-	9	56	...	-	10
$10,000 to $14,999	24	114	-	63	96	...	7	15
$15,000 to $19,999	9	57	-	21	63	...	6	22
$20,000 to $24,999	19	67	-	17	32	...	-	10
$25,000 to $34,999	5	82	-	19	44	...	-	10
$35,000 to $49,999	-	22	-	10	4	...	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	24	-	-	5	...	-	-
Median ... dollars	12 232	13 833	-	7 051	11 788	...	12 321	14 583
Mean ... dollars	12 963	19 116	-	10 590	13 819	...	12 706	14 592
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	20	132	-	15	100	15	7	9
Less than $2,000	7	53	-	-	50	-	-	-
$2,000 to $2,999	2	21	-	7	18	-	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	3	34	-	-	3	15	-	6
$5,000 to $7,999	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 to $9,999	4	11	-	-	22	-	-	3
$10,000 to $14,999	-	8	-	8	-	-	7	-
$15,000 to $24,999	4	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	4 333	2 619	-	10 125	1 500	4 500	11 000	4 500
Mean ... dollars	7 093	3 268	-	7 308	3 740	4 626	11 210	5 902
Per capita income ... dollars	2 959	4 457	-	2 066	3 408	3 010	2 599	3 603
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	3 963	4 120	-	3 444	3 258	...	-	5 601
1 worker ... dollars	10 763	15 995	-	8 177	8 879	...	-	9 763
2 or more workers ... dollars	15 904	24 237	-	17 151	17 660	...	12 706	18 367
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	89	546	-	301	395	7	13	85
With related children under 18 years	64	378	-	264	337	...	7	62
With related children 5 to 17 years	46	280	-	217	232	...	7	60
Female householder, no husband present	15	105	-	99	106	...	6	16
With related children under 18 years	13	78	-	74	90	...	-	8
With related children under 6 years	10	27	-	46	26	...	-	4
Householder 65 years and over	16	60	-	61	24	...	-	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	20	132	-	15	100	15	7	9
65 years and over	3	44	-	15	23	8	-	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	442	2 234	-	1 488	1 675	47	94	372
Related children under 18 years	199	841	-	672	779	17	50	151
Related children 5 to 17 years	126	593	-	484	561	17	36	113
60 years and over	62	196	-	135	73	15	-	31
65 years and over	30	155	-	95	55	8	-	24
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	28	96	-	164	87	...	7	21
Percent below poverty level	31.5	17.6	-	54.5	22.0	...	53.8	24.7
With related children under 18 years	24	50	-	143	66	...	7	17
With related children 5 to 17 years	12	29	-	119	39	...	7	17
Female householder, no husband present	5	25	-	68	40	...	-	10
With related children under 18 years	5	16	-	54	30	...	-	6
With related children under 6 years	2	7	-	35	14	...	-	2
Householder 65 years and over	2	32	-	27	13	...	-	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	9	83	-	7	68	-	-	3
Percent below poverty level	45.0	62.9	-	46.7	68.0	-	-	33.3
65 years and over	-	26	-	7	23	-	-	3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	126	406	-	769	391	-	64	83
Percent below poverty level	28.5	18.2	-	51.7	23.3	-	68.1	22.3
Related children under 18 years	66	100	-	370	159	-	44	44
Related children 5 to 17 years	24	42	-	276	107	-	36	35
60 years and over	11	91	-	71	41	-	-	11
65 years and over	4	75	-	42	41	-	-	11
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	21.0	13.3	-	44.6	11.7	-	68.1	6.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	40.3	25.5	-	65.0	34.2	14.9	68.1	32.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	45.9	38.3	-	72.2	41.0	100.0	68.1	45.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level	57.5	49.4	-	80.0	66.5	100.0	68.1	53.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Kootenai, ID[1]	Lac Courte Oreilles, WI	Lac du Flambeau, WI	Laguna Pueblo, NM	La Jolla, CA	L'Anse, MI	La Posta, CA	Las Vegas Colony, NV
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	13	287	259	879	60	171	-	11
Less than $5,000	-	54	37	129	16	18	-	3
$5,000 to $7,499	-	56	45	45	10	31	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	7	39	35	68	11	15	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	44	45	177	12	36	-	-
$15,000 to $19,999	6	46	59	146	11	51	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	-	22	22	129	-	1	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	23	13	128	-	14	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	3	3	40	-	5	-	8
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	9 821	9 647	11 202	15 551	8 409	12 150	-	40 511
Mean ... dollars	11 966	11 973	12 561	17 180	8 746	13 134	-	31 112
Families	13	238	225	774	33	139	-	8
Less than $5,000	-	31	28	62	-	14	-	...
$5,000 to $7,499	-	53	32	45	10	25	-	...
$7,500 to $9,999	13	30	33	59	11	15	-	...
$10,000 to $14,999	-	46	45	154	12	25	-	...
$15,000 to $19,999	-	41	61	153	-	51	-	...
$20,000 to $24,999	-	15	14	122	-	1	-	...
$25,000 to $34,999	-	21	9	122	-	3	-	...
$35,000 to $49,999	-	1	3	46	-	5	-	...
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	...
Median ... dollars	8 750	10 446	11 741	16 675	8 977	12 153	-	...
Mean ... dollars	7 667	12 317	12 785	18 401	8 078	12 530	-	...
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	20	87	65	146	27	36	-	3
Less than $2,000	7	27	14	44	-	-	-	3
$2,000 to $2,999	7	4	3	28	-	-	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	15	11	14	16	10	-	-
$5,000 to $7,999	6	15	18	8	-	6	-	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	15	12	9	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	7	7	37	-	9	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	4	-	6	11	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	2 429	3 962	5 500	3 071	4 844	12 481	-	1 500
Mean ... dollars	2 960	5 418	5 536	6 076	9 562	13 828	-	1 405
Per capita income ... dollars	3 030	3 039	3 069	4 422	3 298	3 994	-	3 734
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	-	4 834	8 048	6 934	-	4 553	-	...
1 worker ... dollars	7 667	9 321	9 256	13 663	9 095	11 020	-	...
2 or more workers ... dollars	-	17 637	16 352	23 095	5 740	17 548	-	...
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	13	238	225	774	33	139	-	8
With related children under 18 years	6	183	174	517	33	114	-	...
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	151	135	407	10	97	-	...
Female householder, no husband present	6	86	66	140	10	26	-	...
With related children under 18 years	6	74	59	77	10	25	-	...
With related children under 6 years	6	43	39	26	10	12	-	...
Householder 65 years and over	-	22	28	122	-	13	-	...
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	20	87	65	146	27	36	-	3
65 years and over	-	16	17	59	16	5	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	48	1 124	1 080	3 490	158	623	-	89
Related children under 18 years	7	515	495	1 374	72	313	-	42
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	377	376	954	21	244	-	20
60 years and over	-	78	86	343	16	45	-	-
65 years and over	-	52	59	267	16	25	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	-	71	55	90	10	40	-	...
Percent below poverty level	-	29.8	24.4	11.6	30.3	28.8	-	...
With related children under 18 years	-	65	51	47	10	32	-	...
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	53	42	39	10	30	-	...
Female householder, no husband present	-	35	30	56	10	12	-	...
With related children under 18 years	-	35	28	30	10	12	-	...
With related children under 6 years	-	17	17	13	10	12	-	...
Householder 65 years and over	-	7	5	36	-	8	-	...
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	14	42	21	86	-	6	-	3
Percent below poverty level	70.0	48.3	32.3	58.9	-	16.7	-	100.0
65 years and over	-	10	2	53	-	3	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	14	328	270	428	48	155	-	22
Percent below poverty level	29.2	29.2	25.0	12.3	30.4	24.9	-	24.7
Related children under 18 years	-	179	151	173	32	83	-	17
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	126	108	133	21	52	-	13
60 years and over	-	24	13	140	-	11	-	-
65 years and over	-	20	7	132	-	11	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	29.2	17.5	9.5	8.4	30.4	13.0	-	3.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	29.2	44.4	36.0	17.6	61.4	41.3	-	24.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level	29.2	56.5	51.5	28.1	93.0	47.4	-	24.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level	100.0	73.8	73.9	39.7	93.0	68.7	-	24.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Laytonville Rancheria, CA	Leech Lake, MN	Likely Rancheria, CA	Lone Pine Rancheria, CA	Lookout Rancheria, CA	Los Coyotes, CA	Lovelock Colony, NV	Lower Brule, SD
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**62**	**730**	-	**46**	-	**20**	**31**	**199**
Less than $5,000	19	215	-	8	-	8	12	44
$5,000 to $7,499	-	109	-	9	-	-	4	31
$7,500 to $9,999	-	120	-	7	-	6	-	22
$10,000 to $14,999	22	105	-	9	-	6	6	39
$15,000 to $19,999	-	76	-	6	-	-	2	39
$20,000 to $24,999	-	47	-	7	-	-	5	12
$25,000 to $34,999	21	34	-	-	-	-	-	8
$35,000 to $49,999	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	4
$50,000 or more	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Median ....dollars..	11 364	8 354	-	9 643	-	8 333	7 188	10 223
Mean ....dollars..	14 604	10 908	-	11 553	-	6 910	13 018	11 561
Families	**43**	**545**	-	**38**	-	**12**	**21**	**162**
Less than $5,000	-	119	-	-	-	-	6	35
$5,000 to $7,499	-	91	-	9	-	6	2	26
$7,500 to $9,999	-	99	-	13	-	6	-	22
$10,000 to $14,999	22	86	-	3	-	-	4	24
$15,000 to $19,999	-	80	-	6	-	-	2	37
$20,000 to $24,999	-	40	-	7	-	-	5	6
$25,000 to $34,999	21	30	-	-	-	-	-	9
$35,000 to $49,999	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	3
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Median ....dollars..	12 443	9 078	-	9 423	-	7 500	12 083	9 773
Mean ....dollars..	19 397	11 771	-	12 485	-	7 138	16 267	11 808
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**19**	**321**	-	**8**	-	**19**	**10**	**79**
Less than $2,000	-	80	-	-	-	8	-	19
$2,000 to $2,999	-	65	-	4	-	5	2	12
$3,000 to $4,999	19	63	-	4	-	6	4	10
$5,000 to $7,999	-	48	-	-	-	-	2	20
$8,000 to $9,999	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	1
$10,000 to $14,999	-	26	-	-	-	-	2	11
$15,000 to $24,999	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	6
$25,000 to $49,999	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ....dollars..	3 500	3 431	-	3 000	-	2 300	4 500	4 500
Mean ....dollars..	3 755	5 200	-	2 623	-	2 640	6 195	5 821
Per capita income ....dollars..	4 072	3 110	-	2 779	-	2 414	4 533	2 801
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ....dollars..	-	3 890	-	10 123	-	8 710	-	5 426
1 worker ....dollars..	26 660	8 273	-	10 702	-	5 565	8 347	8 048
2 or more workers ....dollars..	12 485	16 092	-	15 913	-	-	20 227	15 252
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**43**	**545**	-	**38**	-	**12**	**21**	**162**
With related children under 18 years	43	429	-	25	-	12	19	138
With related children 5 to 17 years	43	341	-	20	-	12	17	108
Female householder, no husband present	22	169	-	4	-	6	8	61
With related children under 18 years	22	132	-	-	-	6	8	56
With related children under 6 years	-	88	-	-	-	6	4	45
Householder 65 years and over	-	62	-	7	-	-	2	15
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**19**	**321**	-	**8**	-	**19**	**10**	**79**
65 years and over	-	80	-	-	-	8	4	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**204**	**2 557**	-	**171**	-	**58**	**113**	**842**
Related children under 18 years	72	1 131	-	71	-	20	43	412
Related children 5 to 17 years	53	793	-	48	-	12	22	249
60 years and over	-	260	-	21	-	15	12	43
65 years and over	-	187	-	7	-	15	6	28
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	-	**196**	-	**5**	-	**6**	**6**	**67**
Percent below poverty level	-	36.0	-	13.2	-	50.0	28.6	41.4
With related children under 18 years	-	164	-	5	-	6	6	62
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	124	-	-	-	6	5	49
Female householder, no husband present	-	72	-	-	-	6	3	37
With related children under 18 years	-	66	-	-	-	6	3	36
With related children under 6 years	-	59	-	-	-	6	3	34
Householder 65 years and over	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**19**	**170**	-	**8**	-	**13**	**4**	**35**
Percent below poverty level	100.0	53.0	-	100.0	-	68.4	40.0	44.3
65 years and over	-	49	-	-	-	8	2	2
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**19**	**1 032**	-	**47**	-	**34**	**32**	**380**
Percent below poverty level	9.3	40.4	-	27.5	-	58.6	28.3	45.1
Related children under 18 years	-	491	-	23	-	15	17	221
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	290	-	9	-	7	6	139
60 years and over	-	86	-	8	-	8	4	14
65 years and over	-	73	-	-	-	8	2	13
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	-	29.2	-	2.3	-	22.4	26.5	27.3
Below 125 percent of poverty level	9.3	53.3	-	50.3	-	69.0	49.6	57.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	51.5	61.0	-	61.4	-	100.0	58.4	60.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	51.5	76.8	-	67.8	-	100.0	76.1	80.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Lower Elwah, WA¹	Lower Sioux Community, MN	Lummi, WA	Makah, WA	Manchester Rancheria, CA	Manzanita, CA	Maricopa, AZ	Mattaponi, VA
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**18**	**28**	**276**	**251**	**14**	-	**64**	**26**
Less than $5,000	8	10	50	35	-	-	9	-
$5,000 to $7,499	-	-	25	22	-	-	6	-
$7,500 to $9,999	-	4	18	30	-	-	6	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	7	32	46	7	-	16	-
$15,000 to $19,999	-	5	46	35	4	-	27	17
$20,000 to $24,999	10	-	48	31	-	-	-	9
$25,000 to $34,999	-	2	32	29	-	-	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	20	15	3	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	5	8	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	22 750	10 000	15 956	14 432	13 750	-	14 038	18 889
Mean ... dollars	15 127	10 893	17 319	16 965	18 501	-	13 824	18 428
Families	**10**	**19**	**256**	**205**	**14**	-	**55**	**26**
Less than $5,000	-	1	42	11	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	-	2	25	9	-	-	6	-
$7,500 to $9,999	-	2	24	30	-	-	6	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	7	27	55	7	-	16	-
$15,000 to $19,999	-	5	40	21	4	-	27	17
$20,000 to $24,999	10	-	54	27	-	-	-	9
$25,000 to $34,999	-	2	25	29	-	-	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	14	15	3	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	5	8	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	23 750	13 750	15 893	14 851	13 750	-	14 904	18 889
Mean ... dollars	24 345	13 797	17 057	19 232	18 501	-	14 984	18 428
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**8**	**14**	**52**	**55**	-	-	**25**	-
Less than $2,000	-	2	21	20	-	-	16	-
$2,000 to $2,999	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	8	8	-	13	-	-	9	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	6	9	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	3 500	3 333	2 714	3 577	-	-	1 750	-
Mean ... dollars	3 605	3 364	7 949	5 738	-	-	2 549	-
Per capita income ... dollars	6 837	3 737	3 783	4 694	3 983	-	2 098	5 989
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	-	7 053	5 659	3 757	-	-	-	-
1 worker ... dollars	-	15 640	13 092	23 655	10 160	-	9 568	17 165
2 or more workers ... dollars	24 345	15 588	25 783	19 477	26 841	-	16 833	18 990
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**10**	**19**	**258**	**205**	**14**	-	**55**	**26**
With related children under 18 years	10	13	203	151	14	-	55	17
With related children 5 to 17 years	10	11	156	108	14	-	52	17
Female householder, no husband present	-	4	41	42	7	-	-	26
With related children under 18 years	-	2	27	26	7	-	-	17
With related children under 6 years	-	2	12	4	7	-	-	9
Householder 65 years and over	-	2	26	10	3	-	5	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**8**	**14**	**52**	**55**	-	-	**25**	-
65 years and over	-	6	-	-	-	-	14	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**38**	**69**	**1 244**	**789**	**68**	-	**403**	**80**
Related children under 18 years	14	21	546	358	23	-	173	27
Related children 5 to 17 years	14	9	395	251	20	-	131	17
60 years and over	8	13	51	59	5	-	19	-
65 years and over	-	9	26	14	5	-	19	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	-	**3**	**62**	**17**	-	-	**12**	-
Percent below poverty level	-	15.8	24.2	8.3	-	-	21.8	-
With related children under 18 years	-	2	50	6	-	-	12	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	-	37	2	-	-	12	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	2	10	13	-	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	-	2	10	2	-	-	-	-
With related children under 6 years	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**8**	**9**	**28**	**33**	-	-	**16**	-
Percent below poverty level	100.0	64.3	53.8	60.0	-	-	64.0	-
65 years and over	-	4	-	-	-	-	14	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**8**	**21**	**306**	**84**	-	-	**85**	-
Percent below poverty level	21.1	30.4	24.6	10.6	-	-	21.1	-
Related children under 18 years	-	7	109	25	-	-	23	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	-	76	12	-	-	14	-
60 years and over	8	4	12	12	-	-	14	-
65 years and over	-	4	6	-	-	-	14	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	-	26.1	13.6	7.4	-	-	4.0	-
Below 125 percent of poverty level	21.1	34.8	37.5	28.0	-	-	26.3	-
Below 150 percent of poverty level	21.1	55.1	41.2	33.0	-	-	72.2	-
Below 200 percent of poverty level	21.1	58.0	55.7	46.9	77.9	-	100.0	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Menominee, WI	Mesa Grande, CA	Mescalero Apache, NM	Miccosukee, FL	Middletown Rancheria, CA	Mille Lacs, MN[1]	Mississippi Choctaw	Moapa River, NV
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**532**	-	**465**	-	**14**	**68**	**568**	**48**
Less than $5,000	48	-	124	-	-	11	57	8
$5,000 to $7,499	73	-	71	-	-	14	84	17
$7,500 to $9,999	37	-	21	-	14	5	110	5
$10,000 to $14,999	131	-	107	-	-	10	127	8
$15,000 to $19,999	129	-	54	-	-	12	47	5
$20,000 to $24,999	37	-	47	-	-	6	45	5
$25,000 to $34,999	66	-	32	-	-	9	85	-
$35,000 to $49,999	11	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	9	-	-	1	8	-
Median ... dollars	14 009	-	10 607	-	8 750	11 667	11 557	7 353
Mean ... dollars	14 764	-	12 199	-	9 410	13 641	14 284	9 378
Families	**455**	-	**402**	-	**14**	**61**	**553**	**40**
Less than $5,000	16	-	83	-	-	8	72	8
$5,000 to $7,499	59	-	55	-	-	14	84	9
$7,500 to $9,999	47	-	21	-	14	3	99	5
$10,000 to $14,999	114	-	114	-	-	10	117	8
$15,000 to $19,999	108	-	48	-	-	11	43	5
$20,000 to $24,999	45	-	40	-	-	6	45	5
$25,000 to $34,999	55	-	32	-	-	8	60	-
$35,000 to $49,999	11	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	9	-	-	1	8	-
Median ... dollars	14 591	-	11 544	-	8 750	12 292	11 054	9 000
Mean ... dollars	15 506	-	13 179	-	9 410	14 048	13 916	10 168
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**166**	-	**98**	-	...	**10**	**108**	**8**
Less than $2,000	32	-	30	-	...	-	54	-
$2,000 to $2,999	17	-	8	-	...	-	9	-
$3,000 to $4,999	33	-	33	-	...	4	10	-
$5,000 to $7,999	67	-	21	-	...	2	24	8
$8,000 to $9,999	9	-	-	-	...	4	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	1	-	-	-	...	-	6	-
$15,000 to $24,999	7	-	6	-	...	-	5	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	5 023	-	3 393	-	...	7 000	2 000	5 500
Mean ... dollars	4 668	-	3 653	-	...	6 653	4 005	5 430
Per capita income ... dollars	3 180	-	2 962	-	...	3 367	2 988	2 992
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	4 920	-	2 313	-	-	2 495	2 975	1 185
1 worker ... dollars	10 795	-	8 406	-	-	6 154	8 300	12 720
2 or more workers ... dollars	20 245	-	16 314	-	9 410	17 522	18 493	12 020
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**455**	-	**402**	-	**14**	**61**	**553**	**40**
With related children under 18 years	379	-	364	-	14	43	470	31
With related children 5 to 17 years	331	-	290	-	14	31	399	23
Female householder, no husband present	131	-	124	-	-	20	161	27
With related children under 18 years	107	-	110	-	-	18	144	18
With related children under 6 years	68	-	34	-	-	14	50	-
Householder 65 years and over	83	-	29	-	-	15	47	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**166**	-	**98**	-	...	**10**	**108**	**8**
65 years and over	41	-	16	-	...	2	10	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 465**	-	**1 931**	-	...	**281**	**2 544**	**153**
Related children under 18 years	1 128	-	940	-	...	115	1 188	67
Related children 5 to 17 years	792	-	663	-	...	77	902	46
60 years and over	186	-	90	-	...	28	125	8
65 years and over	150	-	54	-	...	21	93	8
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**68**	-	**133**	-	-	**17**	**157**	**8**
Percent below poverty level	14.9	-	33.1	-	-	27.9	28.4	20.0
With related children under 18 years	68	-	124	-	-	16	135	8
With related children 5 to 17 years	58	-	93	-	-	14	116	8
Female householder, no husband present	39	-	83	-	-	8	53	8
With related children under 18 years	39	-	78	-	-	8	46	8
With related children under 6 years	27	-	34	-	-	4	34	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	9	-	-	5	34	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**52**	-	**66**	-	...	**3**	**63**	-
Percent below poverty level	31.3	-	67.3	-	...	30.0	58.3	-
65 years and over	5	-	16	-	...	-	10	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**417**	-	**688**	-	...	**64**	**896**	**26**
Percent below poverty level	16.9	-	35.6	-	...	22.8	35.2	17.0
Related children under 18 years	221	-	333	-	...	30	463	18
Related children 5 to 17 years	162	-	212	-	...	21	352	18
60 years and over	11	-	37	-	...	10	83	-
65 years and over	5	-	28	-	...	7	65	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	5.7	-	24.7	-	...	12.1	22.0	17.0
Below 125 percent of poverty level	29.5	-	41.3	-	...	30.6	50.6	31.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	43.4	-	55.3	-	...	42.0	58.2	31.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	74.0	-	70.5	-	...	65.1	69.9	85.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Montgomery Creek Rancheria, CA	Morongo, CA	Muckleshoot, WA	Nambe Pueblo, NM[1]	Navajo, AZ-NM-UT[1]	Nez Perce, ID	Nisqually, WA	Nooksack, WA
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	-	**105**	**53**	**61**	**21 968**	**315**	**5**	-
Less than $5,000	-	25	7	11	7 701	133	...	-
$5,000 to $7,499	-	11	18	-	2 552	34	...	-
$7,500 to $9,999	-	10	13	-	2 197	53	...	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	25	13	11	3 239	21	...	-
$15,000 to $19,999	-	34	-	24	2 224	17	...	-
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	2	15	1 593	-	...	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	-	-	-	1 774	44	...	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	549	13	...	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	157	-	...	-
Median ... dollars	-	10 650	7 788	16 250	8 342	6 801	...	-
Mean ... dollars	-	10 124	8 667	14 953	11 415	10 118	...	-
Families	-	**93**	**53**	**54**	**19 753**	**211**	**5**	-
Less than $5,000	-	13	32	4	6 163	29	...	-
$5,000 to $7,499	-	11	4	-	2 438	34	...	-
$7,500 to $9,999	-	10	2	-	2 019	53	...	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	47	13	11	3 040	21	...	-
$15,000 to $19,999	-	12	-	24	2 110	17	...	-
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	2	15	1 574	-	...	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	-	-	-	1 723	44	...	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	537	13	...	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	149	-	...	-
Median ... dollars	-	10 665	4 542	16 765	9 079	3 505	...	-
Mean ... dollars	-	9 822	7 078	16 554	12 063	14 234	...	-
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	-	**20**	**46**	**7**	**3 008**	**111**	...	-
Less than $2,000	-	-	34	-	1 154	83	...	-
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	7	618	-	...	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	12	-	-	380	28	...	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	8	12	-	224	-	...	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	-	221	-	...	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	-	234	-	...	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	158	-	...	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	19	-	...	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Median ... dollars	-	3 833	<1 000	2 500	2 566	1 415	...	-
Mean ... dollars	-	4 328	1 972	2 605	4 394	1 764	...	-
Per capita income ... dollars	-	2 739	1 094	4 689	2 414	3 409	...	-
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	-	8 578	3 440	-	3 729	8 004	...	-
1 worker ... dollars	-	2 150	10 262	13 272	9 727	3 879	...	-
2 or more workers ... dollars	-	13 006	8 119	17 816	18 145	20 196	...	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	-	**93**	**53**	**54**	**19 753**	**211**	**5**	-
With related children under 18 years	-	72	46	31	16 605	141	...	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	46	46	27	13 817	90	...	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	8	21	10	4 553	7	...	-
With related children under 18 years	-	8	18	6	3 853	7	...	-
With related children under 6 years	-	-	15	-	2 085	7	...	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	22	-	6	2 447	55	...	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	**20**	**48**	**7**	**2 880**	**111**	...	-
65 years and over	-	12	-	-	809	36	...	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	-	**343**	**417**	**175**	**104 534**	**1 060**	...	-
Related children under 18 years	-	129	193	79	50 229	456	...	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	101	131	38	35 841	308	...	-
60 years and over	-	56	-	6	6 922	183	...	-
65 years and over	-	45	-	6	4 784	128	...	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	-	**13**	**37**	**4**	**9 348**	**46**	...	-
Percent below poverty level	-	14.0	69.8	7.4	47.3	21.8	...	-
With related children under 18 years	-	13	30	-	7 802	46	...	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	13	30	-	6 714	46	...	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	-	18	4	2 789	-	...	-
With related children under 18 years	-	-	15	-	2 399	-	...	-
With related children under 6 years	-	-	15	-	1 322	-	...	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	1 463	-	...	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	**12**	**34**	**7**	**1 826**	**111**	...	-
Percent below poverty level	-	60.0	73.9	100.0	63.4	100.0	...	-
65 years and over	-	12	-	-	647	36	...	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	-	**50**	**287**	**19**	**51 904**	**378**	...	-
Percent below poverty level	-	14.6	68.8	10.9	49.7	35.7	...	-
Related children under 18 years	-	25	109	3	25 969	202	...	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	25	70	3	19 135	139	...	-
60 years and over	-	12	-	-	4 246	68	...	-
65 years and over	-	12	-	-	3 008	36	...	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	-	11.1	63.3	4.0	39.1	33.0	...	-
Below 125 percent of poverty level	-	21.0	78.9	10.9	57.7	35.8	...	-
Below 150 percent of poverty level	-	60.1	84.4	10.9	65.6	53.3	...	-
Below 200 percent of poverty level	-	86.3	87.3	25.7	76.6	59.5	...	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Northern Cheyenne, MT	Oil Springs, NY	Omaha, IA-NE	Oneida, WI	Onondaga, NY	Ontonagon, MI	Osage, OK	Ozette, WA
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**719**	-	**303**	**472**	**175**	-	**1 491**	-
Less than $5,000	239	-	74	109	53	-	318	-
$5,000 to $7,499	98	-	36	42	-	-	133	-
$7,500 to $9,999	70	-	31	55	12	-	56	-
$10,000 to $14,999	94	-	85	65	16	-	273	-
$15,000 to $19,999	90	-	30	99	23	-	245	-
$20,000 to $24,999	71	-	27	39	18	-	191	-
$25,000 to $34,999	30	-	18	49	31	-	155	-
$35,000 to $49,999	27	-	1	10	15	-	67	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	1	4	7	-	53	-
Median ... dollars	8 304	-	10 875	12 206	18 207	-	14 393	-
Mean ... dollars	11 131	-	11 552	13 815	19 515	-	17 171	-
Families	**612**	-	**258**	**364**	**120**	-	**1 157**	-
Less than $5,000	174	-	57	32	22	-	183	-
$5,000 to $7,499	85	-	35	38	7	-	78	-
$7,500 to $9,999	64	-	32	47	12	-	42	-
$10,000 to $14,999	85	-	58	56	16	-	232	-
$15,000 to $19,999	90	-	31	104	31	-	213	-
$20,000 to $24,999	57	-	27	24	25	-	173	-
$25,000 to $34,999	30	-	16	49	-	-	143	-
$35,000 to $49,999	27	-	1	10	7	-	50	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	1	4	-	-	43	-
Median ... dollars	9 336	-	10 500	15 395	17 742	-	15 891	-
Mean ... dollars	11 946	-	11 822	15 996	15 788	-	18 249	-
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**171**	-	**92**	**136**	**167**	-	**352**	-
Less than $2,000	70	-	28	18	48	-	29	-
$2,000 to $2,999	12	-	9	18	7	-	35	-
$3,000 to $4,999	30	-	21	63	16	-	82	-
$5,000 to $7,999	27	-	12	19	36	-	58	-
$8,000 to $9,999	6	-	1	8	8	-	11	-
$10,000 to $14,999	26	-	20	4	15	-	53	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	1	6	14	-	45	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	23	-	29	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
Median ... dollars	3 175	-	3 563	3 681	6 190	-	6 737	-
Mean ... dollars	3 773	-	5 039	4 619	8 999	-	12 769	-
Per capita income ... dollars	2 512	-	2 682	3 979	5 693	-	5 806	-
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	3 555	-	2 957	8 470	2 036	-	10 796	-
1 worker ... dollars	7 924	-	9 286	14 607	10 146	-	14 022	-
2 or more workers ... dollars	17 371	-	16 459	21 397	21 578	-	23 194	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**612**	-	**258**	**364**	**120**	-	**1 157**	-
With related children under 18 years	506	-	214	267	56	-	653	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	420	-	164	218	56	-	534	-
Female householder, no husband present	169	-	99	74	55	-	180	-
With related children under 18 years	145	-	85	65	23	-	111	-
With related children under 6 years	84	-	47	46	12	-	42	-
Householder 65 years and over	45	-	36	50	14	-	163	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**171**	-	**92**	**136**	**167**	-	**352**	-
65 years and over	25	-	15	74	45	-	146	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 960**	-	**1 299**	**1 719**	**544**	-	**4 685**	-
Related children under 18 years	1 456	-	593	712	99	-	1 753	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 020	-	424	546	84	-	1 339	-
60 years and over	160	-	98	193	75	-	658	-
65 years and over	85	-	72	154	59	-	481	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**255**	-	**93**	**70**	**22**	-	**207**	-
Percent below poverty level	41.7	-	36.0	19.2	18.3	-	17.9	-
With related children under 18 years	213	-	77	62	22	-	135	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	190	-	57	30	22	-	106	-
Female householder, no husband present	116	-	53	34	11	-	82	-
With related children under 18 years	101	-	46	34	11	-	74	-
With related children under 6 years	50	-	27	34	-	-	36	-
Householder 65 years and over	34	-	23	-	-	-	29	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**102**	-	**51**	**60**	**55**	-	**108**	-
Percent below poverty level	59.6	-	55.4	44.1	32.9	-	30.7	-
65 years and over	25	-	15	31	15	-	57	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 238**	-	**479**	**320**	**103**	-	**865**	-
Percent below poverty level	41.8	-	36.9	18.6	18.9	-	18.5	-
Related children under 18 years	609	-	230	143	26	-	412	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	439	-	171	68	26	-	309	-
60 years and over	84	-	53	57	15	-	163	-
65 years and over	67	-	43	37	15	-	108	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	29.6	-	24.6	9.0	18.9	-	12.6	-
Below 125 percent of poverty level	52.1	-	50.8	24.4	24.4	-	24.2	-
Below 150 percent of poverty level	60.6	-	68.1	37.6	24.4	-	29.8	-
Below 200 percent of poverty level	70.2	-	81.4	57.2	54.2	-	43.7	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Pala, CA[1]	Pamunkey, VA	Papago, AZ	Pascua Yaqui, AZ	Pauma, CA[1]	Payson Community of Yavapai-Apache, AZ	Pechanga, CA	Penobscot, ME
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	121	27	1 575	63	25	-	11	162
Less than $5,000	12	12	599	18	6	-	-	40
$5,000 to $7,499	17	-	219	5	-	-	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	5	-	183	11	7	-	-	60
$10,000 to $14,999	27	15	230	19	6	-	6	37
$15,000 to $19,999	23	-	156	10	-	-	5	23
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	86	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	25	-	57	-	-	-	-	2
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	45	-	6	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	14 866	10 250	7 152	9 432	8 821	-	14 792	9 208
Mean ... dollars	20 639	6 069	9 640	8 880	15 110	-	16 469	9 453
Families	115	12	1 336	63	19	-	11	114
Less than $5,000	12	12	412	18	6	-	-	9
$5,000 to $7,499	17	-	206	5	-	-	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	11	-	171	11	7	-	-	43
$10,000 to $14,999	27	-	218	29	-	-	6	37
$15,000 to $19,999	11	-	151	-	-	-	5	23
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	25	-	53	-	-	-	-	2
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	45	-	6	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	12 841	<2 500	8 231	9 432	8 750	-	14 792	10 543
Mean ... dollars	20 278	-	10 544	8 066	15 361	-	16 469	11 467
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	24	15	433	10	6	-	-	60
Less than $2,000	18	-	206	-	-	-	-	15
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	113	-	-	-	-	22
$3,000 to $4,999	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	6
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	28	10	-	-	-	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	17
$10,000 to $14,999	-	15	10	-	6	-	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	6	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	<1 000	11 000	2 093	5 500	12 272	-	-	2 682
Mean ... dollars	4 936	10 925	3 114	5 005	14 315	-	-	3 698
Per capita income ... dollars	4 067	4 202	2 170	1 374	2 849	-	7 195	3 318
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	4 453	-	3 343	218	3 910	-	-	-
1 worker ... dollars	8 370	-	7 472	11 503	8 005	-	-	8 839
2 or more workers ... dollars	32 695	-	15 407	9 765	35 395	-	16 469	14 286
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	115	12	1 336	63	19	-	11	114
With related children under 18 years	78	-	965	43	13	-	6	75
With related children 5 to 17 years	61	-	802	43	13	-	6	52
Female householder, no husband present	42	12	328	8	6	-	-	17
With related children under 18 years	29	-	234	8	-	-	-	8
With related children under 6 years	15	-	109	-	-	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	18	-	233	10	6	-	-	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	24	15	433	10	6	-	-	60
65 years and over	-	-	69	-	-	-	-	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	441	39	6 837	471	63	-	44	406
Related children under 18 years	181	-	2 621	255	25	-	18	145
Related children 5 to 17 years	133	-	2 017	206	25	-	18	101
60 years and over	31	-	697	36	6	-	10	24
65 years and over	18	-	478	21	6	-	-	15
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	29	12	661	37	6	-	-	16
Percent below poverty level	25.2	100.0	49.5	58.7	31.6	-	-	14.0
With related children under 18 years	17	-	541	27	-	-	-	7
With related children 5 to 17 years	17	-	484	27	-	-	-	7
Female householder, no husband present	12	12	178	8	6	-	-	9
With related children under 18 years	5	-	150	8	-	-	-	-
With related children under 6 years	5	-	66	-	-	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	12	-	139	10	6	-	-	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	18	-	350	-	-	-	-	43
Percent below poverty level	75.0	-	80.8	-	-	-	-	71.7
65 years and over	-	-	69	-	-	-	-	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	105	24	3 691	374	10	-	-	87
Percent below poverty level	23.8	61.5	54.0	79.4	15.9	-	-	21.4
Related children under 18 years	45	-	1 602	218	-	-	-	20
Related children 5 to 17 years	34	-	1 198	169	-	-	-	10
60 years and over	12	-	451	36	6	-	-	24
65 years and over	12	-	318	21	6	-	-	15
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	20.2	61.5	39.7	59.2	-	-	-	9.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	36.7	61.5	63.8	79.4	15.9	-	-	49.0
Below 150 percent of poverty level	36.7	61.5	71.6	85.1	15.9	-	-	60.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level	61.2	61.5	82.2	96.0	34.9	-	-	70.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Picuris Pueblo, NM[1]	Pine Creek, MI	Pine Ridge, SD[1]	Pleasant Point, ME	Pojoaque Pueblo, NM[1]	Poospatuck, NY	Port Gamble, WA	Port Madison, WA
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	31	-	2 227	138	12	10	75	52
Less than $5,000	-	-	649	85	7	-	7	2
$5,000 to $7,499	3	-	235	6	-	10	10	-
$7,500 to $9,999	8	-	274	21	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	13	-	393	8	-	-	20	19
$15,000 to $19,999	-	-	337	8	5	-	19	-
$20,000 to $24,999	7	-	162	8	-	-	-	7
$25,000 to $34,999	-	-	111	2	-	-	8	11
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	8
$50,000 or more	-	-	36	-	-	-	11	5
Median ... dollars	13 365	-	9 594	3 750	4 643	6 250	15 139	24 000
Mean ... dollars	13 468	-	11 796	6 246	6 743	6 960	20 340	26 604
Families	31	-	2 008	101	5	10	61	46
Less than $5,000	-	-	539	48	...	-	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	3	-	268	6	...	10	10	-
$7,500 to $9,999	8	-	248	21	...	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	13	-	331	8	...	-	13	17
$15,000 to $19,999	-	-	312	8	...	-	19	-
$20,000 to $24,999	7	-	138	8	...	-	-	5
$25,000 to $34,999	-	-	111	2	...	-	8	11
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	31	-	...	-	-	8
$50,000 or more	-	-	30	-	...	-	11	5
Median ... dollars	13 365	-	9 486	6 042	...	6 250	17 083	25 227
Mean ... dollars	13 468	-	12 034	7 954	...	6 960	23 332	28 228
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	-	-	526	59	7	24	14	6
Less than $2,000	-	-	243	55	-	24	7	-
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	53	4	-	-	-	2
$3,000 to $4,999	-	-	78	-	7	-	-	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	77	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	23	-	-	-	7	2
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	2
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	-	-	2 377	1 311	3 500	1 500	6 500	13 164
Mean ... dollars	-	-	4 067	908	3 555	1 005	7 305	12 647
Per capita income ... dollars	3 219	-	2 216	1 798	3 225	2 130	5 096	8 188
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	-	-	3 447	1 498	...	-	6 005	13 995
1 worker ... dollars	7 648	-	8 891	6 055	...	6 960	60 115	19 387
2 or more workers ... dollars	16 669	-	17 575	14 155	...	-	17 549	43 780
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	31	-	2 008	101	5	10	61	46
With related children under 18 years	16	-	1 746	69	...	-	52	31
With related children 5 to 17 years	16	-	1 467	64	...	-	42	31
Female householder, no husband present	8	-	698	48	...	10	19	-
With related children under 18 years	8	-	621	40	...	-	10	-
With related children under 6 years	-	-	396	16	...	-	10	-
Householder 65 years and over	16	-	295	8	...	10	-	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	-	526	59	7	24	14	6
65 years and over	-	-	63	18	-	24	7	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	124	-	11 786	502	37	44	317	153
Related children under 18 years	31	-	5 829	246	12	-	155	61
Related children 5 to 17 years	31	-	4 157	183	6	-	100	51
60 years and over	47	-	858	26	-	34	23	21
65 years and over	40	-	582	26	-	34	15	19
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	11	-	967	63	...	-	10	-
Percent below poverty level	35.5	-	48.2	62.4	...	-	16.4	-
With related children under 18 years	11	-	910	55	...	-	10	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	11	-	757	30	...	-	10	-
Female householder, no husband present	8	-	435	39	...	-	10	-
With related children under 18 years	8	-	411	31	...	-	10	-
With related children under 6 years	-	-	260	16	...	-	10	-
Householder 65 years and over	3	-	155	8	...	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	-	330	59	7	24	7	2
Percent below poverty level	-	-	62.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	50.0	33.3
65 years and over	-	-	35	18	-	24	7	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	43	-	5 696	311	13	24	56	17
Percent below poverty level	34.7	-	48.3	62.0	35.1	54.5	17.7	11.1
Related children under 18 years	19	-	3 018	144	-	-	39	15
Related children 5 to 17 years	19	-	2 179	92	-	-	13	15
60 years and over	3	-	407	26	-	24	7	-
65 years and over	3	-	268	26	-	24	7	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	10.5	-	32.0	54.4	-	54.5	2.2	11.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	34.7	-	55.6	62.0	35.1	54.5	17.7	11.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	34.7	-	62.2	75.7	35.1	54.5	33.4	20.3
Below 200 percent of poverty level	70.2	-	78.2	77.5	35.1	100.0	51.4	20.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Potawatomi, WI	Pottawatomi, KS	Prairie Island Community, MN	Puyallup, WA	Pyramid Lake, NV	Quileute, WA	Quinault, WA	Ramah Community, NM
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	43	88	22	246	189	47	190	299
Less than $5,000	23	14	-	47	41	-	54	138
$5,000 to $7,499	-	31	-	37	28	12	-	40
$7,500 to $9,999	3	6	-	11	16	14	-	19
$10,000 to $14,999	1	12	-	73	50	13	45	14
$15,000 to $19,999	3	12	14	32	18	-	42	30
$20,000 to $24,999	11	5	8	14	9	8	16	49
$25,000 to $34,999	2	6	-	11	21	-	18	5
$35,000 to $49,999	-	2	-	12	6	-	7	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	9	-	-	8	4
Median ... dollars	4 659	7 500	19 464	11 667	10 505	9 554	14 474	5 719
Mean ... dollars	10 748	12 136	19 585	13 659	12 397	11 562	16 066	9 530
Families	33	77	14	211	155	47	175	236
Less than $5,000	23	10	-	54	29	-	54	107
$5,000 to $7,499	-	31	-	34	10	12	6	15
$7,500 to $9,999	6	6	-	11	12	14	9	19
$10,000 to $14,999	1	10	-	45	50	21	32	14
$15,000 to $19,999	-	9	14	27	18	-	34	30
$20,000 to $24,999	1	3	-	12	9	-	7	42
$25,000 to $34,999	2	6	-	7	21	-	18	5
$35,000 to $49,999	-	2	-	12	6	-	7	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	9	-	-	8	4
Median ... dollars	3 523	7 298	18 750	11 161	11 410	9 554	13 224	6 633
Mean ... dollars	6 260	11 711	18 203	13 248	13 899	9 665	15 396	10 352
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	13	16	8	62	39	32	60	78
Less than $2,000	-	2	-	20	8	17	29	17
$2,000 to $2,999	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	4	-	-	11	-	7	14
$5,000 to $7,999	-	3	-	10	16	-	-	40
$8,000 to $9,999	2	-	-	3	4	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	15	-	15	15	7
$15,000 to $24,999	10	5	8	4	-	-	9	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	15 505	6 500	15 789	5 333	6 056	<1 000	3 500	6 306
Mean ... dollars	18 993	11 309	22 005	6 212	4 533	5 231	6 140	5 287
Per capita income ... dollars	3 799	3 252	4 741	3 308	3 615	2 493	3 182	2 515
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	4 572	5 533	-	7 185	2 405	-	14 396	1 676
1 worker ... dollars	6 207	9 700	18 570	11 651	8 767	-	9 517	4 677
2 or more workers ... dollars	16 405	17 257	17 835	20 123	23 312	9 665	20 110	20 824
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	33	77	14	211	155	47	175	236
With related children under 18 years	32	51	14	169	112	40	147	201
With related children 5 to 17 years	27	40	14	106	79	40	131	160
Female householder, no husband present	19	18	-	88	54	34	48	121
With related children under 18 years	19	10	-	75	26	27	48	115
With related children under 6 years	5	7	-	50	21	20	37	54
Householder 65 years and over	-	23	-	7	37	-	14	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	13	16	8	62	39	32	60	78
65 years and over	-	2	-	2	7	-	-	25
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	124	333	82	876	693	272	958	1 170
Related children under 18 years	55	133	60	389	263	123	416	468
Related children 5 to 17 years	40	92	45	269	171	79	324	280
60 years and over	1	48	-	65	81	-	51	76
65 years and over	-	41	-	16	44	-	32	71
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	24	24	-	94	36	12	68	127
Percent below poverty level	72.7	31.2	-	44.5	23.2	25.5	38.9	53.8
With related children under 18 years	23	20	-	84	25	12	52	109
With related children 5 to 17 years	21	13	-	51	19	12	41	88
Female householder, no husband present	13	6	-	54	28	12	37	97
With related children under 18 years	13	4	-	54	23	12	37	91
With related children under 6 years	2	4	-	40	18	12	37	39
Householder 65 years and over	-	2	-	-	11	-	14	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1	4	-	30	19	17	31	17
Percent below poverty level	7.7	25.0	-	48.4	48.7	53.1	51.7	21.8
65 years and over	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	73	114	-	358	143	70	327	531
Percent below poverty level	58.9	34.2	-	40.9	20.6	25.7	34.1	45.4
Related children under 18 years	33	53	-	154	78	28	124	247
Related children 5 to 17 years	26	34	-	114	52	6	84	158
60 years and over	1	8	-	28	28	-	37	36
65 years and over	-	3	-	5	11	-	27	36
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	39.5	23.4	-	25.3	17.7	25.7	25.2	41.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	58.9	43.2	-	55.3	32.6	42.3	38.1	48.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level	75.8	52.0	-	70.9	32.6	83.1	41.6	52.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	80.6	70.0	90.2	77.3	47.0	90.4	71.9	69.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Ramona, CA	Red Cliff, WI	Red Lake, MN	Reno-Sparks Colony, NV	Resighini Rancheria, CA	Rincon, CA	Roaring Creek Rancheria, CA	Rocky Boy's, MT
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	-	129	675	118	6	64	7	273
Less than $5,000	-	13	121	34	...	12	...	19
$5,000 to $7,499	-	22	55	4	...	7	...	48
$7,500 to $9,999	-	16	112	4	...	2	...	25
$10,000 to $14,999	-	38	123	33	...	1	...	44
$15,000 to $19,999	-	18	75	7	...	13	...	45
$20,000 to $24,999	-	12	64	4	...	10	...	53
$25,000 to $34,999	-	6	46	17	...	19	...	31
$35,000 to $49,999	-	2	64	13	...	-	...	8
$50,000 or more	-	2	15	-	...	-	...	-
Median dollars	-	11 380	12 029	12 353	...	16 923	...	15 032
Mean dollars	-	13 386	16 509	15 266	...	16 665	...	15 441
Families	-	111	558	77	6	43	7	256
Less than $5,000	-	13	73	9	...	6	...	14
$5,000 to $7,499	-	22	58	4	...	-	...	43
$7,500 to $9,999	-	8	77	4	...	-	...	25
$10,000 to $14,999	-	30	127	19	...	1	...	44
$15,000 to $19,999	-	16	41	7	...	7	...	42
$20,000 to $24,999	-	12	57	4	...	10	...	49
$25,000 to $34,999	-	6	57	17	...	19	...	31
$35,000 to $49,999	-	2	53	13	...	-	...	8
$50,000 or more	-	2	15	-	...	-	...	-
Median dollars	-	11 563	12 465	15 893	...	24 375	...	15 156
Mean dollars	-	13 630	17 761	20 383	...	20 708	...	15 784
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	-	30	210	44	...	27	-	21
Less than $2,000	-	2	67	13	...	6	-	5
$2,000 to $2,999	-	3	26	4	...	-	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	5	9	13	...	6	-	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	19	24	-	...	7	-	9
$8,000 to $9,999	-	1	35	5	...	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	42	9	...	-	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	7	-	...	6	-	7
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
Median dollars	-	6 333	6 167	4 111	...	3 938	-	6 300
Mean dollars	-	5 321	5 806	4 634	...	6 144	-	8 315
Per capita income dollars	-	2 961	4 106	3 990	...	4 687	14 042	2 902
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	-	7 606	7 676	6 270	...	4 005	...	4 392
1 worker dollars	-	7 164	13 146	13 010	...	26 637	...	10 731
2 or more workers dollars	-	17 554	25 912	23 201	...	20 017	...	18 383
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	-	111	558	77	6	43	7	256
With related children under 18 years	-	71	463	65	...	43	...	239
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	55	421	47	...	43	...	221
Female householder, no husband present	-	24	222	33	...	14	...	53
With related children under 18 years	-	11	206	29	...	14	...	53
With related children under 6 years	-	6	60	8	...	-	...	24
Householder 65 years and over	-	11	78	4	...	1	...	25
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	30	210	44	...	27	-	21
65 years and over	-	4	39	12	...	7	-	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	-	570	2 807	444	...	229	42	1 445
Related children under 18 years	-	262	1 376	178	...	118	20	755
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	190	1 028	128	...	101	20	559
60 years and over	-	31	215	45	...	10	7	53
65 years and over	-	26	145	21	...	8	7	41
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	-	25	147	21	...	7	...	78
Percent below poverty level	-	22.5	26.3	27.3	...	16.3	...	30.5
With related children under 18 years	-	16	147	17	...	7	...	78
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	16	140	13	...	7	...	78
Female householder, no husband present	-	6	90	13	...	7	...	39
With related children under 18 years	-	4	90	13	...	7	...	39
With related children under 6 years	-	2	67	8	...	-	...	15
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	25	-	...	1	...	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	10	102	21	...	14	-	5
Percent below poverty level	-	33.3	48.6	47.7	...	51.9	-	23.8
65 years and over	-	2	30	12	...	-	-	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	-	166	812	133	...	36	-	515
Percent below poverty level	-	29.1	26.9	30.0	...	15.7	-	35.6
Related children under 18 years	-	88	430	64	...	13	-	307
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	69	285	43	...	13	-	227
60 years and over	-	2	74	20	...	3	-	15
65 years and over	-	2	55	12	...	1	-	15
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	-	18.6	21.1	14.4	...	2.6	-	28.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	-	40.4	40.8	32.0	...	15.7	-	45.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level	-	56.1	43.7	36.7	...	15.7	-	52.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	-	68.4	50.4	47.5	...	52.4	-	66.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Rosebud, SD	Round Valley, CA	Rumsey Rancheria, CA	Sac and Fox, IA	Sac and Fox, KS-NE[1]	St. Croix, WI	St. Regis Mohawk, NY	Salt River, AZ
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	1 328	121	2	89	-	111	512	592
Less than $5,000	477	78	...	5	-	24	122	159
$5,000 to $7,499	200	-	...	13	-	26	49	49
$7,500 to $9,999	111	25	...	11	-	13	28	57
$10,000 to $14,999	195	-	...	20	-	30	106	96
$15,000 to $19,999	146	12	...	18	-	10	112	96
$20,000 to $24,999	95	6	...	5	-	2	23	76
$25,000 to $34,999	73	-	...	15	-	3	46	44
$35,000 to $49,999	16	-	...	2	-	2	26	5
$50,000 or more	11	-	...	-	-	1	-	8
Median ... dollars	7 325	4 142	...	14 196	-	8 558	12 731	12 039
Mean ... dollars	10 658	7 252	...	15 421	-	10 176	13 231	12 913
Families	1 117	70	2	79	-	86	391	483
Less than $5,000	384	27	...	-	-	6	54	65
$5,000 to $7,499	148	-	...	18	-	27	26	32
$7,500 to $9,999	81	25	...	6	-	21	22	81
$10,000 to $14,999	184	-	...	20	-	14	107	95
$15,000 to $19,999	130	12	...	16	-	8	100	69
$20,000 to $24,999	91	6	...	-	-	2	18	64
$25,000 to $34,999	70	-	...	15	-	5	38	44
$35,000 to $49,999	18	-	...	2	-	-	26	5
$50,000 or more	11	-	...	-	-	1	-	8
Median ... dollars	8 318	6 300	...	14 196	-	8 452	14 282	12 956
Mean ... dollars	11 424	9 293	...	15 859	-	10 851	15 207	14 125
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	307	69	...	25	-	34	140	230
Less than $2,000	119	18	...	10	-	6	38	119
$2,000 to $2,999	32	-	...	-	-	11	5	29
$3,000 to $4,999	34	51	...	10	-	8	39	28
$5,000 to $7,999	74	-	...	-	-	6	23	30
$8,000 to $9,999	21	-	...	-	-	-	-	3
$10,000 to $14,999	17	-	...	-	-	3	7	9
$15,000 to $24,999	10	-	...	5	-	-	28	12
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	3 081	4 324	...	3 250	-	3 000	3 871	1 925
Mean ... dollars	4 533	3 290	...	5 461	-	4 030	6 348	3 402
Per capita income ... dollars	2 484	2 710	...	3 133	-	2 792	3 931	3 048
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	2 343	-	...	8 505	-	5 399	4 763	3 464
1 worker ... dollars	7 014	18 808	...	9 772	-	9 519	13 289	11 031
2 or more workers ... dollars	17 551	5 999	...	19 948	-	16 170	24 603	17 064
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	1 117	70	2	79	-	86	391	483
With related children under 18 years	984	64	...	79	-	63	233	399
With related children 5 to 17 years	775	52	...	64	-	45	215	359
Female householder, no husband present	417	25	...	12	-	41	67	154
With related children under 18 years	386	25	...	12	-	30	20	122
With related children under 6 years	207	-	...	12	-	22	14	56
Householder 65 years and over	109	-	...	12	-	27	67	24
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	307	69	...	25	-	34	140	230
65 years and over	80	51	...	-	-	12	68	33
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 877	314	...	451	-	360	1 729	2 467
Related children under 18 years	2 730	144	...	195	-	146	611	1 106
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 910	95	...	124	-	97	472	777
60 years and over	358	56	...	36	-	44	219	120
65 years and over	254	56	...	24	-	40	174	76
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	540	27	...	18	-	33	70	149
Percent below poverty level	48.3	38.6	...	22.8	-	38.4	17.9	30.8
With related children under 18 years	505	27	...	18	-	30	47	125
With related children 5 to 17 years	415	27	...	9	-	15	47	106
Female householder, no husband present	273	-	...	-	-	23	15	78
With related children under 18 years	256	-	...	-	-	20	4	66
With related children under 6 years	138	-	...	-	-	16	-	35
Householder 65 years and over	91	-	...	-	-	7	27	24
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	165	18	...	20	-	19	43	176
Percent below poverty level	53.7	26.1	...	80.0	-	55.9	30.7	76.5
65 years and over	47	-	...	-	-	6	25	33
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 800	112	...	91	-	149	357	855
Percent below poverty level	50.2	35.7	...	20.2	-	41.4	20.6	34.7
Related children under 18 years	1 507	67	...	31	-	69	137	360
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 070	33	...	11	-	37	101	256
60 years and over	209	-	...	-	-	15	80	92
65 years and over	182	-	...	-	-	13	62	65
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	42.6	35.7	...	11.1	-	20.3	13.7	27.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level	54.1	76.1	...	20.2	-	51.1	28.6	40.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level	61.0	85.4	...	53.7	-	64.4	38.1	48.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level	78.8	85.4	...	66.3	-	84.4	63.5	66.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	San Carlos, AZ	Sandia Pueblo, NM[1]	Sandy Lake, MN	San Felipe Pueblo, NM	San Ildefonso Pueblo, NM	San Juan Pueblo, NM[1]	San Manuel, CA	San Pasqual, CA
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	1 234	80	-	265	113	312	9	43
Less than $5,000	416	7	-	48	21	97	...	5
$5,000 to $7,499	189	20	-	29	10	34	...	13
$7,500 to $9,999	147	13	-	28	8	61	...	9
$10,000 to $14,999	131	5	-	76	36	54	...	16
$15,000 to $19,999	137	24	-	57	9	48	...	-
$20,000 to $24,999	112	-	-	14	15	15	...	-
$25,000 to $34,999	77	11	-	13	14	3	...	-
$35,000 to $49,999	16	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
$50,000 or more	9	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Median ... dollars	7 704	11 250	-	12 455	12 431	8 525	...	5 472
Mean ... dollars	10 706	12 623	-	11 824	13 242	8 862	...	7 654
Families	1 114	59	-	265	113	282	-	38
Less than $5,000	331	7	-	48	21	67	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	182	13	-	29	10	34	-	13
$7,500 to $9,999	133	6	-	28	8	61	-	9
$10,000 to $14,999	137	5	-	76	36	54	-	16
$15,000 to $19,999	117	17	-	63	9	48	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	112	-	-	14	15	15	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	77	11	-	7	14	3	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	8 327	14 250	-	12 083	12 431	9 139	-	9 167
Mean ... dollars	11 291	13 334	-	11 524	13 221	9 706	-	8 454
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	199	21	-	22	18	54	...	5
Less than $2,000	98	-	-	14	18	42	...	-
$2,000 to $2,999	18	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
$3,000 to $4,999	48	-	-	-	-	12	...	5
$5,000 to $7,999	7	7	-	-	-	-	...	-
$8,000 to $9,999	14	7	-	-	-	-	...	-
$10,000 to $14,999	14	-	-	8	-	-	...	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	7	-	-	-	-	...	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Median ... dollars	2 083	8 500	-	1 571	<1 000	1 063	...	3 500
Mean ... dollars	3 250	10 623	-	4 846	176	1 591	...	3 295
Per capita income ... dollars	2 262	4 384	-	1 900	3 232	2 253	...	2 459
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	3 986	-	-	1 607	1 891	5 531	-	6 358
1 worker ... dollars	8 364	7 015	-	11 387	12 284	7 733	-	8 468
2 or more workers ... dollars	16 134	17 834	-	13 437	18 640	13 147	-	9 430
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	1 114	59	-	265	113	282	-	38
With related children under 18 years	899	40	-	229	96	216	-	25
With related children 5 to 17 years	728	35	-	215	69	169	-	25
Female householder, no husband present	305	6	-	61	30	65	-	-
With related children under 18 years	246	-	-	44	22	44	-	-
With related children under 6 years	174	-	-	44	-	8	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	113	20	-	46	9	61	-	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	199	21	-	22	18	54	...	5
65 years and over	38	7	-	-	-	16	...	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 856	220	-	1 780	473	1 111	...	144
Related children under 18 years	2 666	58	-	839	161	488	...	57
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 923	45	-	624	102	333	...	37
60 years and over	351	58	-	120	58	143	...	27
65 years and over	224	46	-	62	42	104	...	23
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	511	20	-	101	21	81	-	-
Percent below poverty level	45.9	33.9	-	38.1	18.6	28.7	-	-
With related children under 18 years	448	13	-	77	12	70	-	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	349	13	-	77	12	70	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	223	-	-	35	12	32	-	-
With related children under 18 years	198	-	-	30	12	32	-	-
With related children under 6 years	137	-	-	30	-	8	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	72	20	-	17	9	26	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	127	-	-	14	18	42	...	5
Percent below poverty level	63.8	-	-	63.6	100.0	77.8	...	100.0
65 years and over	23	-	-	-	-	16	...	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 871	54	-	667	79	462	...	5
Percent below poverty level	49.0	24.5	-	37.5	16.7	41.6	...	3.5
Related children under 18 years	1 428	7	-	347	15	225	...	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 040	7	-	273	15	153	...	-
60 years and over	165	39	-	57	26	67	...	5
65 years and over	120	39	-	28	26	53	...	5
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	39.6	5.9	-	21.3	16.7	36.2	...	-
Below 125 percent of poverty level	60.2	25.9	-	60.3	23.5	46.8	...	80.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	67.9	31.8	-	80.8	23.5	57.2	...	89.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	81.1	62.3	-	91.2	45.9	72.0	...	95.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Santa Ana Pueblo, NM	Santa Clara Pueblo, NM	Santa Rosa Rancheria, CA	Santa Rosa, CA	Santa Ynez, CA	Santa Ysabel, CA	Santee, NE	Santo Domingo Pueblo, NM
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**94**	**95**	**8**	-	-	**77**	**97**	**328**
Less than $5,000	6	26	...	-	-	46	23	106
$5,000 to $7,499	-	15	...	-	-	8	11	44
$7,500 to $9,999	4	25	...	-	-	9	13	40
$10,000 to $14,999	33	20	...	-	-	-	28	59
$15,000 to $19,999	14	9	...	-	-	-	5	44
$20,000 to $24,999	28	-	...	-	-	-	9	25
$25,000 to $34,999	7	-	...	-	-	14	8	5
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	5
$50,000 or more	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	16 000	6 150	...	-	-	4 449	10 341	8 375
Mean ... dollars	15 700	7 675	...	-	-	6 597	11 736	9 909
Families	**89**	**64**	-	-	-	**41**	**80**	**309**
Less than $5,000	3	4	-	-	-	10	13	94
$5,000 to $7,499	-	15	-	-	-	8	10	44
$7,500 to $9,999	4	25	-	-	-	9	15	33
$10,000 to $14,999	33	20	-	-	-	-	22	59
$15,000 to $19,999	19	-	-	-	-	-	5	44
$20,000 to $24,999	23	-	-	-	-	-	9	25
$25,000 to $34,999	7	-	-	-	-	14	6	5
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	17 250	8 800	-	-	-	8 194	10 556	8 750
Mean ... dollars	16 337	8 480	-	-	-	13 397	12 161	10 205
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	11	**42**	**32**	-	-	**36**	**45**	**25**
Less than $2,000	8	-	-	-	-	12	7	6
$2,000 to $2,999	-	22	-	-	-	-	14	12
$3,000 to $4,999	3	-	16	-	-	24	8	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	11	8	-	-	-	7	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	9	8	-	-	-	2	7
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	<1 000	2 955	5 500	-	-	3 545	3 750	2 542
Mean ... dollars	1 230	4 770	5 735	-	-	3 130	5 402	3 860
Per capita income ... dollars	3 515	2 751	1 332	-	-	1 947	2 764	1 584
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	-	1 705	-	-	-	-	1 661	3 971
1 worker ... dollars	10 849	9 517	-	-	-	14 488	6 022	7 846
2 or more workers ... dollars	17 539	8 639	-	-	-	9 515	15 346	13 516
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**89**	**64**	-	-	-	**41**	**80**	**309**
With related children under 18 years	72	53	-	-	-	18	71	247
With related children 5 to 17 years	63	46	-	-	-	18	51	239
Female householder, no husband present	24	16	-	-	-	-	30	78
With related children under 18 years	20	9	-	-	-	-	26	42
With related children under 6 years	9	5	-	-	-	-	15	35
Householder 65 years and over	-	4	-	-	-	-	8	68
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	11	**42**	**32**	-	-	**36**	**45**	**25**
65 years and over	-	11	16	-	-	13	19	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**374**	**318**	**173**	-	-	**178**	**424**	**2 140**
Related children under 18 years	140	129	110	-	-	58	208	972
Related children 5 to 17 years	102	77	62	-	-	58	142	726
60 years and over	4	30	16	-	-	25	35	157
65 years and over	-	18	16	-	-	13	29	113
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**3**	**26**	-	-	-	**18**	**28**	**178**
Percent below poverty level	3.4	40.6	-	-	-	43.9	35.0	57.6
With related children under 18 years	3	26	-	-	-	18	26	157
With related children 5 to 17 years	3	26	-	-	-	18	20	154
Female householder, no husband present	3	4	-	-	-	-	16	30
With related children under 18 years	3	4	-	-	-	-	16	22
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	15
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	38
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**8**	**22**	-	-	-	**23**	**23**	**18**
Percent below poverty level	72.7	52.4	-	-	-	63.9	51.1	72.0
65 years and over	-	11	-	-	-	-	12	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**15**	**160**	**63**	-	-	**88**	**172**	**1 224**
Percent below poverty level	4.0	50.3	36.4	-	-	49.4	40.6	57.2
Related children under 18 years	4	79	47	-	-	35	93	621
Related children 5 to 17 years	4	53	15	-	-	35	58	459
60 years and over	-	17	-	-	-	12	19	99
65 years and over	-	11	-	-	-	-	16	65
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	4.0	39.0	36.4	-	-	43.3	25.9	38.8
Below 125 percent of poverty level	27.0	75.2	81.5	-	-	49.4	55.2	72.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	69.3	84.0	90.8	-	-	56.7	69.1	82.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	69.3	92.5	95.4	-	-	92.1	80.7	94.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	San Xavier, AZ	Sauk-Suiattle, WA	Sault Ste. Marie, MI	Schaghticoke, CT	Shakopee Community, MN	Sheep Ranch Rancheria, CA	Sherwood Valley Rancheria, CA	Shingle Springs Rancheria, CA
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	205	-	-	-	32	-	-	-
Less than $5,000	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	54	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
$15,000 to $19,999	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	7	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	24	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	10 625	-	-	-	21 389	-	-	-
Mean dollars	12 244	-	-	-	21 408	-	-	-
Families	149	-	-	-	32	-	-	-
Less than $5,000	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	54	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
$15,000 to $19,999	16	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	7	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	11 616	-	-	-	20 278	-	-	-
Mean dollars	14 458	-	-	-	19 569	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less than $2,000	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,000 to $2,999	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 to $9,999	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	3 750	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean dollars	4 876	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Per capita income dollars	3 022	-	-	-	7 278	-	-	-
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 worker dollars	8 171	-	-	-	13 705	-	-	-
2 or more workers dollars	17 008	-	-	-	20 922	-	-	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	149	-	-	-	32	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	133	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	121	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	72	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	63	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
With related children under 6 years	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 years and over	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	828	-	-	-	78	-	-	-
Related children under 18 years	344	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	255	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
60 years and over	41	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
65 years and over	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent below poverty level	20.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent below poverty level	51.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent below poverty level	19.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Related children under 18 years	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 years and over	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	12.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Below 125 percent of poverty level	31.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Below 150 percent of poverty level	38.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Below 200 percent of poverty level	71.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Shinnecock, NY	Shoalwater, WA	Sisseton, ND-SD	Skokomish, WA	Skull Valley, UT	Soboba, CA	Sokaogon Chippewa Community, WI	Southern Paiute, UT¹
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	75	17	600	78	2	73	37	45
Less than $5,000	-	-	188	18	...	27	4	20
$5,000 to $7,499	12	4	118	-	...	10	5	6
$7,500 to $9,999	31	-	89	19	...	6	2	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	84	23	...	8	19	-
$15,000 to $19,999	11	-	43	4	...	13	4	10
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	22	6	...	-	-	3
$25,000 to $34,999	11	13	52	4	...	-	-	6
$35,000 to $49,999	10	-	4	4	...	9	1	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	...	-	2	-
Median ...dollars	9 556	25 865	7 373	10 294	...	7 375	11 442	6 042
Mean ...dollars	15 976	22 206	9 974	12 191	...	12 751	15 501	10 937
Families	52	17	501	64	2	39	30	45
Less than $5,000	-	-	141	11	...	9	2	20
$5,000 to $7,499	-	4	103	-	...	-	2	6
$7,500 to $9,999	20	-	82	19	...	6	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	70	16	...	8	21	6
$15,000 to $19,999	11	-	35	4	...	7	2	10
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	14	6	...	-	-	3
$25,000 to $34,999	11	13	52	4	...	-	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	10	-	4	4	...	9	1	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	...	-	2	-
Median ...dollars	18 864	25 865	7 898	10 500	...	11 406	12 115	6 042
Mean ...dollars	19 806	22 206	10 508	13 370	...	17 241	17 357	9 203
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	23	-	272	14	...	44	9	7
Less than $2,000	-	-	113	-	...	6	2	-
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	46	-	...	-	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	-	43	7	...	18	2	-
$5,000 to $7,999	23	-	40	-	...	16	3	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	15	-	...	-	2	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	13	7	...	4	-	7
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	2	-	...	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
Median ...dollars	6 958	-	2 500	7 000	...	4 714	5 167	12 272
Mean ...dollars	7 317	-	3 312	6 805	...	5 234	4 961	13 005
Per capita income ...dollars	5 570	10 144	2 208	2 459	...	3 977	4 551	2 563
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ...dollars	9 860	-	4 890	6 345	...	-	-	2 785
1 worker ...dollars	13 276	7 245	5 670	13 393	...	1 405	22 417	6 383
2 or more workers ...dollars	31 072	26 810	16 308	16 855	...	21 992	14 427	12 571
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	52	17	501	64	2	39	30	45
With related children under 18 years	42	4	424	54	...	30	28	42
With related children 5 to 17 years	42	-	366	42	...	30	15	22
Female householder, no husband present	31	4	237	12	...	8	9	27
With related children under 18 years	21	4	218	12	...	8	9	24
With related children under 6 years	-	4	142	12	...	8	5	21
Householder 65 years and over	10	-	60	6	...	-	1	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	23	-	223	14	...	44	9	7
65 years and over	12	-	37	7	...	18	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	175	31	2 548	342	...	242	107	193
Related children under 18 years	67	4	1 240	178	...	104	39	97
Related children 5 to 17 years	59	-	892	131	...	64	19	54
60 years and over	43	-	231	19	...	24	8	18
65 years and over	32	-	149	13	...	24	1	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	-	-	238	23	...	17	2	26
Percent below poverty level	-	-	47.5	35.9	...	43.6	6.7	57.8
With related children under 18 years	-	-	212	23	...	17	2	23
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	-	194	23	...	8	2	12
Female householder, no husband present	-	-	145	5	...	8	-	20
With related children under 18 years	-	-	135	5	...	8	-	17
With related children under 6 years	-	-	94	5	...	8	-	14
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	22	-	...	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	-	128	-	...	6	2	-
Percent below poverty level	-	-	57.4	-	...	13.6	22.2	-
65 years and over	-	-	10	-	...	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	-	-	1 398	161	...	85	7	83
Percent below poverty level	-	-	54.9	47.1	...	35.1	6.5	43.0
Related children under 18 years	-	-	749	96	...	46	1	39
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	-	506	85	...	19	1	18
60 years and over	-	-	112	-	...	-	-	18
65 years and over	-	-	63	-	...	-	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	-	-	39.2	37.7	...	18.2	6.5	32.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	-	38.7	65.0	50.6	...	53.7	22.4	79.3
Below 150 percent of poverty level	12.6	38.7	77.7	55.6	...	59.1	46.7	79.3
Below 200 percent of poverty level	19.4	38.7	82.7	59.4	...	76.4	83.2	79.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Southern Ute, CO	Spokane, WA	Squaxin Island, WA	Standing Rock, ND-SD	Stewart's Point Rancheria, CA	Stockbridge, WI	Sulphur Bank Rancheria, CA	Summit Lake, NV
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	196	281	8	999	8	170	42	-
Less than $5,000	46	43	...	306	...	50	19	-
$5,000 to $7,499	24	11	...	143	...	8	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	39	19	...	108	...	25	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	32	40	...	149	...	47	23	-
$15,000 to $19,999	25	36	...	103	...	24	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	16	49	...	65	...	14	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	10	44	...	76	...	2	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	4	22	...	36	...	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	17	...	13	...	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	9 295	19 183	...	8 669	...	10 200	10 455	-
Mean ... dollars	11 304	20 749	...	12 250	...	10 641	8 255	-
Families	155	226	8	868	8	119	11	-
Less than $5,000	30	39	...	257	...	9	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	29	11	...	125	...	8	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	25	19	...	100	...	20	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	22	34	...	115	...	42	11	-
$15,000 to $19,999	23	17	...	86	...	24	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	16	45	...	71	...	14	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	6	34	...	65	...	2	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	4	22	...	36	...	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	5	...	13	...	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	9 350	18 971	...	8 800	...	12 163	11 250	-
Mean ... dollars	11 746	19 206	...	12 693	...	13 121	10 416	-
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	53	98	-	370	-	63	31	-
Less than $2,000	15	11	-	129	-	12	-	-
$2,000 to $2,999	3	-	-	72	-	15	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	5	18	-	62	-	26	19	-
$5,000 to $7,999	3	17	-	49	-	2	-	-
$8,000 to $9,999	16	-	-	17	-	3	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	5	25	-	32	-	5	12	-
$15,000 to $24,999	2	14	-	9	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	8 031	10 375	-	2 778	-	3 250	3 816	-
Mean ... dollars	7 865	15 246	-	4 061	-	3 906	7 489	-
Per capita income ... dollars	2 903	5 675	755	2 602	3 729	3 403	3 433	-
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	4 314	4 980	...	3 841	...	7 104	10 416	-
1 worker ... dollars	8 041	14 871	...	8 240	...	12 480	-	-
2 or more workers ... dollars	17 910	25 514	...	19 104	...	14 754	-	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	155	226	8	868	8	119	11	-
With related children under 18 years	145	175	...	682	...	88	11	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	137	123	...	513	...	64	11	-
Female householder, no husband present	59	57	...	341	...	24	-	-
With related children under 18 years	59	57	...	267	...	20	-	-
With related children under 6 years	31	32	...	171	...	10	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	26	26	...	122	...	18	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	53	98	-	370	-	63	31	-
65 years and over	8	-	-	17	-	21	12	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	808	1 045	59	4 628	62	566	101	-
Related children under 18 years	395	443	41	2 215	27	227	48	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	300	323	22	1 528	25	159	48	-
60 years and over	62	54	-	328	2	76	12	-
65 years and over	39	40	-	210	2	58	12	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	56	44	...	384	...	18	-	-
Percent below poverty level	36.1	19.5	...	44.2	...	15.1	-	-
With related children under 18 years	56	40	...	333	...	18	-	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	56	24	...	269	...	10	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	41	24	...	228	...	8	-	-
With related children under 18 years	41	24	...	212	...	8	-	-
With related children under 6 years	25	12	...	135	...	8	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	9	6	...	58	...	2	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	23	15	-	217	-	36	19	-
Percent below poverty level	43.4	15.3	-	58.6	-	57.1	61.3	-
65 years and over	8	-	-	11	-	9	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	318	180	59	2 182	-	111	19	-
Percent below poverty level	39.4	17.2	100.0	47.1	-	19.6	18.8	-
Related children under 18 years	185	105	41	1 161	-	42	-	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	145	68	22	822	-	18	-	-
60 years and over	17	6	-	146	-	13	-	-
65 years and over	17	6	-	99	-	11	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	28.2	13.7	100.0	34.2	-	10.2	-	-
Below 125 percent of poverty level	49.0	24.6	100.0	56.9	-	32.7	88.1	-
Below 150 percent of poverty level	60.8	32.8	100.0	64.9	-	42.6	88.1	-
Below 200 percent of poverty level	71.2	38.1	100.0	75.0	24.2	72.8	88.1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Susanville, CA	Swinomish, WA	Sycuan, CA	Tama, GA	Taos Pueblo, NM[1]	Te-Moak, NV	Tesuque Pueblo, NM[1]	Tigua, TX
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	23	97	17	6	308	28	43	-
Less than $5,000	4	21	14	...	40	13	14	-
$5,000 to $7,499	-	9	-	...	77	-	3	-
$7,500 to $9,999	-	7	-	...	57	-	5	-
$10,000 to $14,999	19	32	-	...	45	-	3	-
$15,000 to $19,999	-	7	3	...	23	11	6	-
$20,000 to $24,999	-	8	-	...	9	-	5	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	-	-	...	34	4	7	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	6	-	...	8	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	7	-	...	12	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	11 250	11 797	3 625	...	9 057	15 313	9 750	-
Mean ... dollars	10 906	17 172	4 746	...	15 153	10 524	12 606	-
Families	12	97	6	5	262	17	37	-
Less than $5,000	4	21	...	...	36	5	11	-
$5,000 to $7,499	-	9	...	...	50	-	3	-
$7,500 to $9,999	4	7	...	...	57	-	2	-
$10,000 to $14,999	4	32	...	...	45	-	3	-
$15,000 to $19,999	-	7	...	...	23	8	11	-
$20,000 to $24,999	-	8	...	...	9	-	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	-	...	...	34	4	7	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	6	...	...	8	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	7	...	...	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	8 750	11 797	...	...	9 474	16 094	14 583	-
Mean ... dollars	8 423	17 172	...	...	12 756	13 986	12 823	-
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	26	-	-	-	43	14	15	-
Less than $2,000	8	-	...	...	4	11	-	-
$2,000 to $2,999	7	-	...	...	-	-	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	11	-	...	...	-	-	12	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	...	...	27	-	3	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	...	...	-	3	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	...	...	12	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	2 714	-	...	...	5 729	<1 000	4 438	-
Mean ... dollars	2 528	-	...	...	29 763	4 065	4 507	-
Per capita income ... dollars	1 933	4 413	...	...	4 283	3 760	2 600	-
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	-	-	...	...	3 984	1 595	-	-
1 worker ... dollars	4 880	9 280	...	...	10 751	-	2 005	-
2 or more workers ... dollars	10 195	22 742	...	...	15 457	19 148	16 017	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	12	97	6	5	262	17	37	-
With related children under 18 years	12	49	...	...	196	12	31	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	12	35	...	...	155	-	24	-
Female householder, no husband present	8	27	...	...	46	5	9	-
With related children under 18 years	8	-	...	...	46	-	9	-
With related children under 6 years	4	-	...	...	5	-	9	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	27	...	...	75	5	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	26	-	-	-	43	14	15	-
65 years and over	-	-	...	...	-	6	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	92	372	-	-	1 042	76	229	-
Related children under 18 years	35	133	...	...	352	13	95	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	27	84	...	...	251	-	66	-
60 years and over	-	27	...	...	180	13	12	-
65 years and over	-	27	...	...	126	13	3	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	4	21	-	-	89	5	13	-
Percent below poverty level	33.3	21.6	...	...	34.0	29.4	35.1	-
With related children under 18 years	4	7	...	...	81	-	10	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	4	-	...	...	72	-	6	-
Female householder, no husband present	4	8	...	...	34	5	4	-
With related children under 18 years	4	-	...	...	34	-	4	-
With related children under 6 years	4	-	...	...	-	-	4	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	...	...	22	5	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	26	-	-	-	4	11	4	-
Percent below poverty level	100.0	-	...	...	9.3	78.6	26.7	-
65 years and over	-	-	...	...	-	6	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	50	60	-	-	312	19	59	-
Percent below poverty level	54.3	16.1	...	...	29.9	25.3	25.8	-
Related children under 18 years	15	19	...	...	117	-	30	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	7	-	...	...	103	-	26	-
60 years and over	-	-	...	...	69	13	-	-
65 years and over	-	-	...	...	40	13	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	42.4	16.1	...	...	8.1	25.3	14.8	-
Below 125 percent of poverty level	82.6	27.4	...	...	37.8	25.3	59.8	-
Below 150 percent of poverty level	82.6	39.5	...	...	56.1	25.3	59.8	-
Below 200 percent of poverty level	100.0	83.9	...	...	75.5	25.3	67.7	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Tonawanda, NY	Torres-Martinez, CA	Trinidad Rancheria, CA	Tulalip, WA	Tule River, CA	Tunica-Biloxi, LA	Tuolumne Rancheria, CA	Turtle Mountain, ND
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	155	7	14	151	111	-	19	964
Less than $5,000	35	...	-	38	19	-	-	276
$5,000 to $7,499	22	...	3	19	14	-	6	138
$7,500 to $9,999	18	...	-	17	29	-	-	91
$10,000 to $14,999	25	...	-	16	38	-	13	118
$15,000 to $19,999	22	...	8	7	-	-	-	169
$20,000 to $24,999	10	...	-	19	-	-	-	55
$25,000 to $34,999	23	...	3	23	-	-	-	77
$35,000 to $49,999	-	...	-	-	11	-	-	44
$50,000 or more	-	...	-	12	-	-	-	13
Median ....dollars	10 893	...	16 250	10 750	9 440	-	13 173	9 643
Mean ....dollars	12 151	...	17 434	17 334	11 266	-	10 994	13 379
Families	103	7	14	124	91	-	14	847
Less than $5,000	19	...	-	30	32	-	-	209
$5,000 to $7,499	12	...	3	6	14	-	6	107
$7,500 to $9,999	8	...	-	17	6	-	-	75
$10,000 to $14,999	16	...	-	16	28	-	8	123
$15,000 to $19,999	15	...	8	20	11	-	-	141
$20,000 to $24,999	10	...	-	13	-	-	-	58
$25,000 to $34,999	23	...	3	10	-	-	-	77
$35,000 to $49,999	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	44
$50,000 or more	-	...	-	12	-	-	-	13
Median ....dollars	14 028	...	16 250	13 409	7 411	-	12 813	10 934
Mean ....dollars	14 643	...	17 434	17 671	8 221	-	9 719	14 492
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	60	-	-	60	46	-	20	248
Less than $2,000	16	-	-	2	-	-	10	74
$2,000 to $2,999	10	-	-	12	-	-	-	67
$3,000 to $4,999	8	-	-	13	26	-	5	27
$5,000 to $7,999	10	-	-	21	-	-	-	52
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	6	10	-	5	4
$10,000 to $14,999	9	-	-	-	10	-	-	24
$15,000 to $24,999	7	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ....dollars	3 500	-	-	5 231	4 769	-	3 000	2 746
Mean ....dollars	5 777	-	-	6 475	7 366	-	3 787	3 826
Per capita income ....dollars	4 426	3 157	4 003	3 601	2 466	-	3 030	3 339
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ....dollars	8 150	...	6 640	6 043	450	-	-	5 006
1 worker ....dollars	13 321	...	-	15 322	6 293	-	13 250	9 700
2 or more workers ....dollars	17 059	...	20 377	25 587	12 541	-	5 010	23 355
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	103	7	14	124	91	-	14	847
With related children under 18 years	60	...	8	109	76	-	-	662
With related children 5 to 17 years	60	...	8	86	65	-	-	556
Female householder, no husband present	36	...	-	26	47	-	-	242
With related children under 18 years	17	...	-	26	41	-	-	218
With related children under 6 years	10	...	-	12	29	-	-	107
Householder 65 years and over	18	...	3	11	19	-	-	111
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	60	-	-	60	46	-	20	248
65 years and over	20	-	-	14	-	-	-	71
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	422	51	46	749	436	-	52	3 927
Related children under 18 years	148	30	23	353	214	-	-	1 804
Related children 5 to 17 years	123	20	23	246	143	-	-	1 297
60 years and over	85	-	6	49	35	-	9	380
65 years and over	66	-	6	31	19	-	9	229
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	31	...	-	50	32	-	-	319
Percent below poverty level	30.1	...	-	40.3	35.2	-	-	37.7
With related children under 18 years	22	...	-	50	23	-	-	273
With related children 5 to 17 years	22	...	-	34	23	-	-	216
Female householder, no husband present	19	...	-	21	10	-	-	135
With related children under 18 years	10	...	-	21	10	-	-	135
With related children under 6 years	10	...	-	7	10	-	-	71
Householder 65 years and over	-	...	-	6	8	-	-	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	26	-	-	21	13	-	10	157
Percent below poverty level	43.3	-	-	35.0	28.3	-	50.0	63.3
65 years and over	10	-	-	6	-	-	-	44
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	141	-	-	250	141	-	10	1 601
Percent below poverty level	33.4	-	-	33.4	32.3	-	19.2	40.8
Related children under 18 years	56	-	-	129	67	-	-	661
Related children 5 to 17 years	45	-	-	77	72	-	-	622
60 years and over	22	-	-	30	8	-	-	113
65 years and over	10	-	-	18	8	-	-	71
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	33.4	-	-	20.0	29.4	-	19.2	34.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	35.3	-	-	39.0	38.5	-	30.8	47.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	37.7	-	-	54.5	70.6	-	40.4	54.3
Below 200 percent of poverty level	55.2	100.0	93.5	77.3	80.0	-	40.4	66.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Tuscarora, NY	Twenty-Nine Palms, CA	Uintah and Ouray, UT	Umatilla, OR	Upper Sioux Community, MN	Upper Skagit, WA	Ute Mountain, CO-NM	Vermillion Lake, MN¹
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	288	-	392	234	18	-	268	40
Less than $5,000	22	-	89	20	4	-	118	8
$5,000 to $7,499	27	-	43	36	-	-	8	-
$7,500 to $9,999	5	-	32	50	-	-	46	9
$10,000 to $14,999	70	-	41	64	14	-	44	4
$15,000 to $19,999	31	-	54	33	-	-	18	6
$20,000 to $24,999	46	-	52	20	-	-	10	2
$25,000 to $34,999	43	-	69	5	-	-	18	11
$35,000 to $49,999	36	-	7	6	-	-	6	-
$50,000 or more	8	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	16 613	-	13 929	11 019	11 786	-	7 935	11 875
Mean ... dollars	21 398	-	14 728	12 643	10 277	-	8 941	15 036
Families	272	-	377	212	12	-	205	25
Less than $5,000	19	-	85	13	-	-	77	2
$5,000 to $7,499	37	-	32	36	-	-	8	-
$7,500 to $9,999	9	-	32	35	-	-	24	8
$10,000 to $14,999	64	-	41	64	12	-	44	-
$15,000 to $19,999	21	-	54	38	-	-	18	4
$20,000 to $24,999	46	-	57	20	-	-	10	-
$25,000 to $34,999	45	-	69	-	-	-	18	11
$35,000 to $49,999	31	-	7	6	-	-	6	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	15 833	-	14 821	12 037	12 857	-	9 323	15 563
Mean ... dollars	19 044	-	14 883	13 163	12 378	-	10 560	18 247
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	92	-	75	27	6	-	63	28
Less than $2,000	6	-	48	7	-	-	28	12
$2,000 to $2,999	3	-	11	-	2	-	-	1
$3,000 to $4,999	33	-	4	-	2	-	13	5
$5,000 to $7,999	11	-	6	14	-	-	8	2
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	6	-	-	14	-
$10,000 to $14,999	18	-	-	-	2	-	-	4
$15,000 to $24,999	13	-	6	-	-	-	-	4
$25,000 to $49,999	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	8 384	-	1 825	7 167	3 500	-	3 289	3 200
Mean ... dollars	10 305	-	3 286	6 212	6 075	-	3 873	5 387
Per capita income ... dollars	6 837	-	2 897	3 003	3 737	-	2 543	4 176
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	6 689	-	2 831	6 916	10 665	-	1 467	8 830
1 worker ... dollars	16 460	-	9 825	13 652	12 860	-	11 353	6 573
2 or more workers ... dollars	26 474	-	21 288	15 549	12 608	-	17 562	22 536
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	272	-	377	212	12	-	205	25
With related children under 18 years	135	-	268	154	7	-	175	22
With related children 5 to 17 years	116	-	195	140	7	-	102	22
Female householder, no husband present	9	-	92	66	-	-	11	10
With related children under 18 years	9	-	73	62	-	-	11	10
With related children under 6 years	9	-	44	36	-	-	11	5
Householder 65 years and over	91	-	36	34	7	-	6	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	92	-	75	27	6	-	63	28
65 years and over	41	-	3	13	2	-	26	3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	881	-	1 928	940	53	-	997	138
Related children under 18 years	258	-	842	458	15	-	408	60
Related children 5 to 17 years	195	-	545	348	14	-	281	49
60 years and over	190	-	114	127	16	-	49	6
65 years and over	155	-	79	86	16	-	32	5
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	19	-	114	63	-	-	96	5
Percent below poverty level	7.0	-	30.2	29.7	-	-	46.8	20.0
With related children under 18 years	14	-	71	63	-	-	88	5
With related children 5 to 17 years	5	-	39	56	-	-	49	5
Female householder, no husband present	9	-	28	37	-	-	11	5
With related children under 18 years	9	-	24	37	-	-	11	5
With related children under 6 years	9	-	24	30	-	-	11	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	17	7	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	9	-	59	7	4	-	28	18
Percent below poverty level	9.8	-	78.7	25.9	66.7	-	44.4	64.3
65 years and over	3	-	3	7	2	-	13	3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	57	-	493	381	4	-	469	50
Percent below poverty level	6.5	-	25.6	40.5	7.5	-	47.0	36.2
Related children under 18 years	14	-	196	236	-	-	224	13
Related children 5 to 17 years	4	-	105	169	-	-	168	16
60 years and over	12	-	36	31	2	-	30	4
65 years and over	3	-	27	24	2	-	13	3
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	5.6	-	19.6	9.7	3.8	-	34.3	14.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	17.6	-	32.3	51.5	7.5	-	54.2	36.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	24.4	-	48.4	52.0	22.6	-	60.8	46.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	35.9	-	59.3	71.8	58.5	-	69.0	62.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Viejas Rancheria, CA	Walker River, NV	Wampanoag, MA	Warm Springs, OR	Washoe, NV	Western Pequot, CT	White Earth, MN[1]	Wind River, WY[1]
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	55	159	-	468	-	16	625	948
Less than $5,000	-	26	-	78	-	-	133	182
$5,000 to $7,499	12	16	-	36	-	-	87	141
$7,500 to $9,999	-	18	-	42	-	3	123	110
$10,000 to $14,999	38	16	-	70	-	-	124	139
$15,000 to $19,999	5	40	-	75	-	13	73	112
$20,000 to $24,999	-	24	-	70	-	-	30	92
$25,000 to $34,999	-	6	-	60	-	-	32	111
$35,000 to $49,999	-	13	-	21	-	-	12	40
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	16	-	-	2	6
Median dollars	11 336	17 500	-	15 957	-	15 962	9 380	11 085
Mean dollars	10 979	16 327	-	17 348	-	14 900	11 546	13 718
Families	40	104	-	443	-	3	499	820
Less than $5,000	-	-	-	60	-	...	72	169
$5,000 to $7,499	12	7	-	30	-	...	76	81
$7,500 to $9,999	14	11	-	51	-	...	96	84
$10,000 to $14,999	14	9	-	61	-	...	104	124
$15,000 to $19,999	-	41	-	62	-	...	71	112
$20,000 to $24,999	-	24	-	77	-	...	39	81
$25,000 to $34,999	-	6	-	73	-	...	30	121
$35,000 to $49,999	-	6	-	21	-	...	9	38
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	8	-	...	2	-
Median dollars	8 929	19 024	-	16 434	-	...	10 382	12 958
Mean dollars	8 627	19 544	-	17 260	-	...	12 616	14 479
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	30	80	-	118	-	...	195	218
Less than $2,000	-	16	-	63	-	...	32	73
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	14	-	...	40	5
$3,000 to $4,999	-	26	-	-	-	...	60	20
$5,000 to $7,999	15	16	-	13	-	...	36	80
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	...	9	16
$10,000 to $14,999	15	7	-	20	-	...	7	7
$15,000 to $24,999	-	8	-	-	-	...	3	18
$25,000 to $49,999	-	7	-	-	-	...	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	8	-	...	-	-
Median dollars	8 500	4 778	-	1 733	-	...	3 797	5 458
Mean dollars	8 820	8 859	-	7 348	-	...	4 274	5 773
Per capita income dollars	4 198	5 174	-	3 809	-	...	2 803	2 914
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	5 905	-	-	2 183	-	...	5 674	3 661
1 worker dollars	8 130	9 227	-	10 693	-	...	8 781	10 738
2 or more workers dollars	9 607	23 162	-	20 690	-	...	16 189	21 480
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	40	104	-	443	-	3	499	820
With related children under 18 years	33	95	-	376	-	...	375	687
With related children 5 to 17 years	33	79	-	209	-	...	299	553
Female householder, no husband present	29	26	-	104	-	...	127	252
With related children under 18 years	22	26	-	98	-	...	105	230
With related children under 6 years	14	-	-	35	-	...	57	139
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	12	-	...	58	72
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	30	80	-	118	-	...	195	218
65 years and over	-	18	-	20	-	...	56	50
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	144	446	-	2 050	-	...	2 536	4 151
Related children under 18 years	60	167	-	926	-	...	1 125	1 943
Related children 5 to 17 years	37	127	-	660	-	...	800	1 413
60 years and over	-	22	-	65	-	...	240	243
65 years and over	-	18	-	47	-	...	170	175
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	5	-	-	84	-	...	132	289
Percent below poverty level	12.5	-	-	19.0	-	...	26.5	35.2
With related children under 18 years	5	-	-	78	-	...	122	249
With related children 5 to 17 years	5	-	-	73	-	...	97	201
Female householder, no husband present	5	-	-	26	-	...	51	115
With related children under 18 years	5	-	-	26	-	...	48	115
With related children under 6 years	5	-	-	2	-	...	36	72
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	6	-	...	15	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	24	-	77	-	...	94	91
Percent below poverty level	-	30.0	-	65.3	-	...	48.2	41.7
65 years and over	-	-	-	20	-	...	34	38
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	17	24	-	463	-	...	808	1 372
Percent below poverty level	11.8	5.4	-	22.6	-	...	31.9	33.1
Related children under 18 years	12	-	-	219	-	...	450	623
Related children 5 to 17 years	4	-	-	170	-	...	312	306
60 years and over	-	-	-	39	-	...	88	92
65 years and over	-	-	-	34	-	...	57	70
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	-	3.6	-	15.5	-	...	20.1	24.8
Below 125 percent of poverty level	29.9	21.1	-	26.6	-	...	42.5	41.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	54.9	24.2	-	46.7	-	...	52.8	54.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level	89.6	45.7	-	62.0	-	...	72.9	68.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Winnebago, NE	Winnemucca Colony, NV	Wisconsin Winnebago[1]	Woodfords Community, CA	XL Ranch, CA	Yakima, WA	Yankton, SD	Yavapai, AZ
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**270**	**9**	**93**	**30**	**9**	**1 177**	**394**	**48**
Less than $5,000	68	...	19	13	...	223	133	19
$5,000 to $7,499	56	...	23	6	...	137	62	-
$7,500 to $9,999	29	...	14	-	...	123	32	-
$10,000 to $14,999	40	...	23	2	...	171	86	15
$15,000 to $19,999	31	...	10	2	...	104	38	14
$20,000 to $24,999	24	...	-	-	...	144	22	-
$25,000 to $34,999	12	...	4	2	...	176	15	-
$35,000 to $49,999	6	...	-	5	...	77	2	-
$50,000 or more	2	...	-	-	...	22	4	-
Median ... dollars	8 446	...	8 304	5 833	...	12 442	7 656	10 833
Mean ... dollars	11 477	...	9 209	13 416	...	16 197	10 145	8 873
Families	**229**	**9**	**68**	**25**	**9**	**1 026**	**323**	**34**
Less than $5,000	58	...	7	13	...	176	90	19
$5,000 to $7,499	39	...	16	3	...	114	52	-
$7,500 to $9,999	28	...	14	-	...	106	35	-
$10,000 to $14,999	31	...	17	2	...	151	77	15
$15,000 to $19,999	31	...	10	2	...	91	33	-
$20,000 to $24,999	23	...	-	-	...	129	20	-
$25,000 to $34,999	11	...	4	-	...	164	12	-
$35,000 to $49,999	8	...	-	5	...	71	2	-
$50,000 or more	2	...	-	-	...	22	2	-
Median ... dollars	9 241	...	9 404	4 886	...	13 846	8 893	<2 500
Mean ... dollars	12 165	...	10 394	13 036	...	16 858	10 547	5 061
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**127**	-	**27**	**11**	...	**344**	**170**	**14**
Less than $2,000	63	-	-	6	...	110	82	-
$2,000 to $2,999	13	-	11	-	...	38	20	-
$3,000 to $4,999	17	-	5	2	...	62	21	-
$5,000 to $7,999	22	-	5	3	...	58	30	-
$8,000 to $9,999	6	-	-	-	...	13	9	-
$10,000 to $14,999	6	-	6	-	...	41	6	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	...	22	-	14
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	...	-	2	-
Median ... dollars	2 038	-	4 167	1 750	...	3 849	2 150	15 769
Mean ... dollars	3 202	-	5 542	2 692	...	5 077	3 833	18 130
Per capita income ... dollars	2 892	1 719	2 346	3 061	...	3 796	2 473	3 022
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	4 971	...	5 240	3 217	...	5 037	2 776	285
1 worker ... dollars	9 749	...	8 350	16 212	...	9 859	9 224	11 110
2 or more workers ... dollars	16 412	...	14 869	12 169	...	22 539	16 125	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**229**	**9**	**68**	**25**	**9**	**1 026**	**323**	**34**
With related children under 18 years	176	...	62	20	...	766	263	19
With related children 5 to 17 years	132	...	55	20	...	647	207	19
Female householder, no husband present	103	...	26	9	...	271	142	34
With related children under 18 years	62	...	26	7	...	216	114	19
With related children under 6 years	41	...	16	2	...	125	81	-
Householder 65 years and over	33	...	13	5	...	112	51	15
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**127**	-	**27**	**11**	...	**344**	**170**	**14**
65 years and over	19	-	16	2	...	82	26	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 109**	**35**	**377**	**127**	...	**4 970**	**1 642**	**160**
Related children under 18 years	466	18	209	41	...	2 125	771	66
Related children 5 to 17 years	321	18	162	34	...	1 616	521	66
60 years and over	98	-	35	22	...	439	141	15
65 years and over	75	-	32	11	...	302	94	15
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**86**	-	**24**	**16**	...	**261**	**157**	**19**
Percent below poverty level	37.6	...	35.3	64.0	...	25.4	48.6	55.9
With related children under 18 years	80	...	24	13	...	230	131	19
With related children 5 to 17 years	56	...	24	13	...	191	107	19
Female householder, no husband present	55	...	14	7	...	133	89	19
With related children under 18 years	55	...	14	7	...	122	74	19
With related children under 6 years	27	...	9	2	...	86	59	-
Householder 65 years and over	5	...	-	3	...	22	24	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**85**	-	**13**	**6**	...	**171**	**111**	-
Percent below poverty level	66.9	-	48.1	54.5	...	49.7	65.3	-
65 years and over	6	-	9	-	...	39	18	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**449**	**35**	**158**	**67**	...	**1 287**	**839**	**107**
Percent below poverty level	40.5	100.0	41.9	52.8	...	26.1	51.1	66.9
Related children under 18 years	190	18	104	22	...	723	420	66
Related children 5 to 17 years	125	18	82	16	...	524	262	66
60 years and over	31	-	9	12	...	124	71	-
65 years and over	22	-	9	7	...	83	53	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	29.1	-	25.5	52.8	...	23.7	35.7	66.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level	49.7	100.0	55.2	64.3	...	38.5	63.0	66.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	58.8	100.0	71.4	64.3	...	45.4	72.8	66.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level	66.5	100.0	87.0	69.3	...	56.3	83.8	66.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Yerington, NV	Yomba, NV	Zia Pueblo, NM	Zuni Pueblo, NM	San Felipe/ Santa Ana Joint Area, NM	San Felipe/ Santo Domingo Joint Area, NM	Other reservation lands in Montana[2]
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	42	-	105	1 029	-	29	-
Less than $5,000	-	-	24	251	-	11	-
$5,000 to $7,499	18	-	15	148	-	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	-	-	11	123	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	11	-	20	164	-	-	-
$15,000 to $19,999	-	-	12	192	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	13	-	6	56	-	14	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	-	17	80	-	4	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	10 682	-	10 391	9 848	-	23 125	-
Mean ... dollars	12 522	-	12 917	11 728	-	16 315	-
Families	42	-	94	997	-	29	-
Less than $5,000	-	-	18	230	-	11	-
$5,000 to $7,499	18	-	10	148	-	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	-	-	11	129	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	11	-	20	159	-	4	-
$15,000 to $19,999	-	-	12	180	-	8	-
$20,000 to $24,999	13	-	6	56	-	6	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	-	17	80	-	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	10 682	-	11 250	9 835	-	14 688	-
Mean ... dollars	12 522	-	13 954	11 858	-	12 124	-
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	-	-	11	55	-	21	-
Less than $2,000	-	-	-	23	-	7	-
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	-	6	10	-	-	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	5	5	-	9	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	5	-	5	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	-	-	3 917	2 750	-	7 389	-
Mean ... dollars	-	-	4 048	4 359	-	6 903	-
Per capita income ... dollars	4 467	-	2 292	2 112	-	3 652	-
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers ... dollars	-	-	-	5 417	-	-	-
1 worker ... dollars	8 341	-	6 379	10 220	-	13 460	-
2 or more workers ... dollars	21 850	-	18 247	15 886	-	10 693	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	42	-	94	997	-	29	-
With related children under 18 years	31	-	83	906	-	23	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	31	-	83	802	-	19	-
Female householder, no husband present	18	-	23	275	-	14	-
With related children under 18 years	18	-	23	265	-	8	-
With related children under 6 years	8	-	12	171	-	8	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	17	148	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	-	11	55	-	21	-
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	116	-	602	5 912	-	127	-
Related children under 18 years	53	-	255	2 817	-	58	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	46	-	170	2 116	-	41	-
60 years and over	-	-	67	406	-	7	-
65 years and over	-	-	35	291	-	7	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	-	-	33	417	-	11	-
Percent below poverty level	-	-	35.1	41.8	-	37.9	-
With related children under 18 years	-	-	33	372	-	11	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	-	33	363	-	11	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	-	11	127	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	-	-	11	117	-	-	-
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	63	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	6	63	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	-	6	29	-	7	-
Percent below poverty level	-	-	54.5	52.7	-	33.3	-
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	-	-	181	2 488	-	72	-
Percent below poverty level	-	-	30.1	42.1	-	56.7	-
Related children under 18 years	-	-	103	1 321	-	47	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	-	75	1 006	-	35	-
60 years and over	-	-	28	168	-	-	-
65 years and over	-	-	12	120	-	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	-	-	19.6	34.8		56.7	
Below 125 percent of poverty level	35.3	-	44.4	51.6	-	56.7	-
Below 150 percent of poverty level	35.3	-	54.2	63.6	-	56.7	-
Below 200 percent of poverty level	35.3	-	76.4	80.0	-	56.7	-

[1] American Indian reservations with corrected data after final census tabulations were completed for PC80-1-C, General Social and Economic Characteristics.

[2] Includes land in Big Horn County, MT, identified as belonging to both the Crow and Northern Cheyenne Reservations.

Table 16. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Tribal Trust Lands	Total on identified tribal trust lands	Acoma Pueblo, NM	Cheyenne River, SD	Coeur d'Alene, ID	Coushatta, LA	Crow, MT	Fort Hall, ID
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	30 196	13	2 564	-	130	-	-
Urban	243	...	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	29 953	...	2 564	-	130	-	-
Farm	772	...	342	-	-	-	-
AGE							
Total persons	30 196	13	2 564	-	130	-	-
Under 5 years	4 068	...	363	-	10	-	-
5 to 9 years	4 015	...	302	-	18	-	-
10 to 14 years	3 501	...	338	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4 106	...	327	-	9	-	-
20 to 24 years	2 973	...	221	-	26	-	-
25 to 29 years	2 160	...	163	-	12	-	-
30 to 34 years	1 758	...	127	-	6	-	-
35 to 44 years	2 685	...	271	-	6	-	-
45 to 54 years	2 129	...	166	-	37	-	-
55 to 59 years	690	...	76	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	732	...	67	-	6	-	-
65 to 74 years	894	...	83	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	381	...	50	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	84	...	10	-	-	-	-
Median	19.3	...	19.3	-	25.8	-	-
Female	15 356	—	1 324	-	73	-	-
Under 5 years	1 982	...	195	-	-	-	-
5 to 9 years	2 013	...	168	-	18	-	-
10 to 14 years	1 678	...	143	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1 950	...	156	-	9	-	-
20 to 24 years	1 590	...	129	-	16	-	-
25 to 29 years	1 095	...	93	-	6	-	-
30 to 34 years	923	...	58	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	1 413	...	141	-	6	-	-
45 to 54 years	1 174	...	62	-	18	-	-
55 to 59 years	363	...	59	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	429	...	30	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	473	...	52	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	217	...	30	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	56	...	8	-	-	-	-
Median	20.2	...	20.0	-	23.0	-	-
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	30 105	—	2 543	-	130	-	-
Family householder	5 761	...	463	-	37	-	-
Nonfamily householder: Male	479	...	49	-	6	-	-
Nonfamily householder: Female	457	...	58	-	-	-	-
Spouse	4 038	...	324	-	30	-	-
Other relatives	19 023	...	1 565	-	57	-	-
Nonrelatives	347	...	84	-	-	-	-
Persons per household	4.50	...	4.46	-	3.02	-	-
Persons per family	5.00	...	5.06	-	3.35	-	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	6 697	-	570	-	43	-	-
1 person	911	-	93	-	6	-	-
2 persons	852	-	67	-	6	-	-
3 persons	992	-	79	-	-	-	-
4 persons	1 076	-	63	-	31	-	-
5 persons	879	-	67	-	-	-	-
6 or more persons	1 987	-	201	-	-	-	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	5 761	-	463	-	37	-	-
With own children under 18 years	4 165	-	326	-	12	-	-
Married-couple families	3 918	-	311	-	31	-	-
With own children under 18 years	2 974	-	233	-	6	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	1 603	-	144	-	6	-	-
With own children under 18 years	1 066	-	89	-	6	-	-
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	8 909	—	743	-	47	-	-
Single	3 662	...	300	-	16	-	-
Now married, except separated	4 382	...	338	-	31	-	-
Separated	211	...	4	-	-	-	-
Widowed	250	...	20	-	-	-	-
Divorced	404	...	81	-	-	-	-
Female, 15 years and over	9 683	—	818	-	55	-	-
Single	3 107	...	218	-	19	-	-
Now married, except separated	4 566	...	353	-	30	-	-
Separated	338	...	7	-	-	-	-
Widowed	1 090	...	97	-	-	-	-
Divorced	582	...	143	-	6	-	-
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	6 971	—	577	-	37	-	-
Children ever born	13 714	...	1 375	-	30	-	-
Per 1,000 women	1 967	...	2 383	-	811	-	-

Table 16. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Tribal Trust Lands	Fort Mojave, AZ-CA-NV	Gila Bend, AZ	Grand Portage, MN	Hopi, AZ	Isabella, MI	Lac Courte Oreilles, WI	Laguna Pueblo, NM	L'Anse, MI
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	86	345	10	39	48	-	-	103
Urban	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	86	345	...	39	48	-	-	103
Farm	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	86	345	10	39	48	-	-	103
Under 5 years	25	16	...	11	3	-	-	10
5 to 9 years	12	33	...	9	-	-	-	16
10 to 14 years	-	26	...	-	15	-	-	17
15 to 19 years	-	39	...	-	2	-	-	7
20 to 24 years	10	51	...	-	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	-	33	...	19	-	-	-	10
30 to 34 years	6	32	...	-	6	-	-	11
35 to 44 years	19	33	...	-	15	-	-	17
45 to 54 years	-	29	...	-	-	-	-	6
55 to 59 years	-	12	...	-	-	-	-	1
60 to 64 years	-	4	...	-	5	-	-	3
65 to 74 years	7	16	...	-	-	-	-	5
75 to 84 years	7	9	...	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	8	...	-	-	-	-	-
Median	23.0	25.8	...	9.7	31.7	-	-	25.7
Female	26	189	...	9	20	-	-	61
Under 5 years	-	5	...	-	2	-	-	4
5 to 9 years	-	13	...	-	-	-	-	7
10 to 14 years	-	13	...	-	5	-	-	11
15 to 19 years	-	22	...	-	-	-	-	7
20 to 24 years	10	28	...	-	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	-	18	...	9	-	-	-	10
30 to 34 years	-	11	...	-	6	-	-	8
35 to 44 years	9	25	...	-	-	-	-	7
45 to 54 years	-	20	...	-	-	-	-	3
55 to 59 years	-	8	...	-	-	-	-	1
60 to 64 years	-	-	...	-	5	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	9	...	-	-	-	-	3
75 to 84 years	7	9	...	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	8	...	-	-	-	-	-
Median	36.7	28.8	...	27.5	30.8	-	-	25.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	86	345	...	39	48	-	-	103
Family householder	15	48	...	10	14	-	-	18
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	-	...	-	4	-	-	2
Nonfamily householder: Female	7	9	...	-	-	-	-	3
Spouse	10	22	...	9	5	-	-	14
Other relatives	54	254	...	20	25	-	-	66
Nonrelatives	-	12	...	-	-	-	-	-
Persons per household	3.91	6.05	...	3.90	2.67	-	-	4.48
Persons per family	5.27	6.75	...	3.90	3.14	-	-	5.44
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	22	57	3	10	18	-	-	23
1 person	7	-	...	-	4	-	-	5
2 persons	15	22	...	-	5	-	-	-
3 persons	-	6	...	-	3	-	-	2
4 persons	-	-	...	10	-	-	-	2
5 persons	-	4	...	-	6	-	-	6
6 or more persons	-	25	...	-	-	-	-	8
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	15	48	3	10	14	-	-	18
With own children under 18 years	-	26	...	10	9	-	-	13
Married-couple families	-	18	...	10	6	-	-	13
With own children under 18 years	-	8	...	10	6	-	-	8
Female householder, no husband present	9	21	...	-	8	-	-	5
With own children under 18 years	-	13	...	-	3	-	-	5
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	23	110	...	10	17	-	-	21
Single	6	58	...	-	2	-	-	2
Now married, except separated	-	39	...	10	6	-	-	13
Separated	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	7	13	...	-	-	-	-	3
Divorced	10	-	...	-	9	-	-	3
Female, 15 years and over	26	158	...	9	13	-	-	39
Single	9	63	...	-	-	-	-	14
Now married, except separated	10	50	...	9	5	-	-	14
Separated	-	12	...	-	3	-	-	7
Widowed	7	33	...	-	5	-	-	1
Divorced	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	3
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	19	104	...	9	8	-	-	32
Children ever born	30	92	...	18	21	-	-	75
Per 1,000 women	1 579	885	...	2 000	2 625	-	-	2 344

Table 16. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Tribal Trust Lands	Lower Elwha, WA	Makah, WA	Minnesota Chippewa Tribe	Mississippi Choctaw	Muckleshoot, WA	Nambe Pueblo, NM	Navajo, AZ-NM-UT	Nisqually, WA
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	-	-	**218**	**323**	-	**37**	**21 249**	**38**
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	-	-	218	323	-	37	21 249	38
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	130	-
AGE								
Total persons	-	-	**218**	**323**	-	**37**	**21 249**	**38**
Under 5 years	-	-	32	26	-	-	2 839	6
5 to 9 years	-	-	29	75	-	-	2 760	-
10 to 14 years	-	-	40	26	-	-	2 365	-
15 to 19 years	-	-	24	27	-	20	2 996	-
20 to 24 years	-	-	18	13	-	-	2 175	7
25 to 29 years	-	-	10	32	-	-	1 513	7
30 to 34 years	-	-	9	35	-	-	1 247	-
35 to 44 years	-	-	29	25	-	13	1 892	-
45 to 54 years	-	-	15	30	-	4	1 493	18
55 to 59 years	-	-	2	-	-	-	520	-
60 to 64 years	-	-	6	6	-	-	527	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	3	17	-	-	609	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	1	9	-	-	249	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	-
Median	-	-	16.7	22.1	-	19.6	19.4	29.3
Female	-	-	**106**	**178**	-	**28**	**10 823**	**16**
Under 5 years	-	-	16	14	-	-	1 408	-
5 to 9 years	-	-	13	22	-	-	1 394	-
10 to 14 years	-	-	18	17	-	-	1 119	-
15 to 19 years	-	-	6	23	-	15	1 419	-
20 to 24 years	-	-	12	-	-	-	1 157	7
25 to 29 years	-	-	4	20	-	-	742	-
30 to 34 years	-	-	4	22	-	-	659	-
35 to 44 years	-	-	15	19	-	13	993	-
45 to 54 years	-	-	9	24	-	-	863	9
55 to 59 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	252	-
60 to 64 years	-	-	6	-	-	-	314	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	3	17	-	-	313	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	152	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-
Median	-	-	20.0	26.2	-	19.7	20.3	46.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	-	-	**218**	**323**	-	**37**	**21 206**	**38**
Family householder	-	-	39	59	-	4	4 151	16
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	-	2	-	-	-	323	-
Nonfamily householder: Female	-	-	4	-	-	-	344	-
Spouse	-	-	21	38	-	13	2 996	16
Other relatives	-	-	147	226	-	20	13 284	6
Nonrelatives	-	-	5	-	-	-	108	-
Persons per household	-	-	4.84	5.47	-	9.25	4.40	2.38
Persons per family	-	-	5.31	5.47	-	9.25	4.92	2.38
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	-	-	**45**	**59**	-	**4**	**4 818**	**16**
1 person	-	-	6	-	-	...	667	-
2 persons	-	-	1	14	-	...	619	9
3 persons	-	-	5	11	-	...	741	7
4 persons	-	-	5	7	-	...	823	-
5 persons	-	-	13	6	-	...	622	-
6 or more persons	-	-	15	21	-	...	1 346	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	-	-	**39**	**59**	-	**4**	**4 151**	**16**
With own children under 18 years	-	-	29	18	-	...	3 054	7
Married-couple families	-	-	**20**	**34**	-	**...**	**2 919**	**16**
With own children under 18 years	-	-	17	13	-	...	2 219	7
Female householder, no husband present	-	-	**12**	**25**	-	**...**	**1 094**	**-**
With own children under 18 years	-	-	9	5	-	...	753	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	-	-	**58**	**69**	-	**9**	**6 383**	**16**
Single	-	-	33	4	-	5	2 582	-
Now married, except separated	-	-	21	47	-	4	3 264	16
Separated	-	-	2	18	-	-	155	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	177	-
Divorced	-	-	2	-	-	-	205	-
Female, 15 years and over	-	-	**59**	**125**	-	**28**	**6 902**	**16**
Single	-	-	17	33	-	15	2 233	-
Now married, except separated	-	-	20	45	-	13	3 396	16
Separated	-	-	6	8	-	-	232	-
Widowed	-	-	6	15	-	-	800	-
Divorced	-	-	10	24	-	-	241	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	-	-	**41**	**84**	-	**28**	**4 970**	**7**
Children ever born	-	-	125	123	-	31	9 339	7
Per 1,000 women	-	-	3 049	1 464	-	1 107	1 879	1 000

Table 16. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Tribal Trust Lands	Nooksack, WA	Pine Ridge, SD	Red Cliff, WI	Rosebud, SD	Sac and Fox, KS-NE	Santa Ana Pueblo, NM	Sokaogon Chippewa Community, WI	Taos Pueblo, NM
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	84	841	-	1 289	-	-	72	-
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	84	841	-	1 289	-	-	72	-
Farm	-	91	-	39	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	84	841	-	1 289	-	-	72	-
Under 5 years	9	128	-	201	-	-	15	-
5 to 9 years	7	135	-	180	-	-	10	-
10 to 14 years	8	113	-	157	-	-	5	-
15 to 19 years	26	117	-	136	-	-	12	-
20 to 24 years	-	62	-	128	-	-	8	-
25 to 29 years	-	63	-	96	-	-	7	-
30 to 34 years	7	52	-	75	-	-	4	-
35 to 44 years	19	56	-	98	-	-	3	-
45 to 54 years	-	50	-	102	-	-	6	-
55 to 59 years	-	11	-	24	-	-	2	-
60 to 64 years	-	20	-	29	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	8	17	-	49	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	15	-	14	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	18.5	16.9	-	18.9	-	-	17.5	-
Female	28	408	-	647	-	-	34	-
Under 5 years	-	68	-	101	-	-	6	-
5 to 9 years	7	60	-	101	-	-	2	-
10 to 14 years	-	66	-	63	-	-	4	-
15 to 19 years	6	43	-	65	-	-	7	-
20 to 24 years	-	24	-	57	-	-	5	-
25 to 29 years	-	33	-	49	-	-	5	-
30 to 34 years	7	33	-	40	-	-	2	-
35 to 44 years	8	27	-	51	-	-	1	-
45 to 54 years	-	16	-	64	-	-	2	-
55 to 59 years	-	7	-	9	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	-	13	-	10	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	10	-	32	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	6	-	5	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	30.7	16.2	-	19.5	-	-	16.6	-
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	84	841	-	1 276	-	-	72	-
Family householder	11	138	-	243	-	-	15	-
Nonfamily householder: Male	8	21	-	15	-	-	4	-
Female	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
Spouse	7	74	-	138	-	-	6	-
Other relatives	50	584	-	832	-	-	43	-
Nonrelatives	8	19	-	43	-	-	4	-
Persons per household	4.42	5.13	-	4.85	-	-	3.79	-
Persons per family	6.18	5.77	-	4.99	-	-	4.27	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	19	164	-	263	-	-	19	-
1 person	8	26	-	18	-	-	4	-
2 persons	-	13	-	31	-	-	-	-
3 persons	-	17	-	45	-	-	5	-
4 persons	-	25	-	43	-	-	4	-
5 persons	5	24	-	46	-	-	2	-
6 or more persons	6	59	-	60	-	-	4	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	11	138	-	243	-	-	15	-
With own children under 18 years	11	92	-	174	-	-	15	-
Married-couple families	6	75	-	137	-	-	7	-
With own children under 18 years	5	58	-	112	-	-	7	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	56	-	86	-	-	8	-
With own children under 18 years	-	34	-	56	-	-	8	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	39	251	-	369	-	-	20	-
Single	26	133	-	172	-	-	7	-
Now married, except separated	5	88	-	152	-	-	7	-
Separated	-	4	-	3	-	-	1	-
Widowed	-	12	-	14	-	-	-	-
Divorced	8	14	-	28	-	-	5	-
Female, 15 years and over	21	214	-	382	-	-	22	-
Single	6	65	-	99	-	-	12	-
Now married, except separated	7	92	-	158	-	-	6	-
Separated	-	7	-	16	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	25	-	45	-	-	-	-
Divorced	8	25	-	64	-	-	4	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	21	160	-	262	-	-	20	-
Children ever born	61	414	-	628	-	-	37	-
Per 1,000 women	2 905	2 588	-	2 397	-	-	1 850	-

Table 16. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Tribal Trust Lands	Te-Moak, NV	Tesuque Pueblo, NM	Turtle Mountain, ND	Ute Mountain, CO-NM	Warm Springs, OR	Yakima, WA	Yerington, NV
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	314	-	1 790	344	-	203	56
Urban	243	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	71	-	1 790	344	-	203	56
Farm	-	-	170	-	-	-	-
AGE							
Total persons	314	-	1 790	344	-	203	56
Under 5 years	40	-	291	48	-	15	-
5 to 9 years	61	-	262	64	-	42	-
10 to 14 years	30	-	282	27	-	21	27
15 to 19 years	22	-	244	48	-	33	10
20 to 24 years	25	-	158	35	-	24	10
25 to 29 years	34	-	107	32	-	16	-
30 to 34 years	31	-	90	13	-	7	-
35 to 44 years	7	-	129	29	-	15	9
45 to 54 years	30	-	106	26	-	11	-
55 to 59 years	5	-	30	-	-	7	-
60 to 64 years	10	-	27	14	-	5	-
65 to 74 years	19	-	48	8	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	16	-	-	7	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	20.8	-	16.2	18.4	-	18.6	15.5
Female	206	-	904	133	-	93	37
Under 5 years	27	-	116	18	-	2	-
5 to 9 years	37	-	125	25	-	21	-
10 to 14 years	19	-	154	12	-	16	18
15 to 19 years	10	-	136	13	-	13	-
20 to 24 years	25	-	95	7	-	6	10
25 to 29 years	22	-	53	9	-	16	-
30 to 34 years	20	-	49	4	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	7	-	50	22	-	10	9
45 to 54 years	11	-	62	9	-	2	-
55 to 59 years	5	-	15	-	-	7	-
60 to 64 years	10	-	24	14	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	13	-	21	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	22.0	-	17.1	19.4	-	17.9	20.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	314	-	1 776	344	-	203	56
Family householder	77	-	288	61	-	41	10
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	-	41	-	-	4	-
Female	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
Spouse	32	-	213	32	-	20	9
Other relatives	186	-	1 180	251	-	132	37
Nonrelatives	19	-	32	-	-	6	-
Persons per household	4.08	-	5.06	5.64	-	4.51	5.60
Persons per family	3.83	-	5.84	5.64	-	4.71	5.60
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	77	-	351	61	-	45	10
1 person	-	-	63	-	-	4	-
2 persons	19	-	23	-	-	8	-
3 persons	12	-	29	22	-	5	-
4 persons	6	-	53	-	-	-	-
5 persons	13	-	44	-	-	11	10
6 or more persons	27	-	139	39	-	17	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	77	-	288	61	-	41	10
With own children under 18 years	33	-	253	46	-	31	-
Married-couple families	36	-	211	33	-	29	-
With own children under 18 years	24	-	183	33	-	21	-
Female householder, no husband present	41	-	51	13	-	12	10
With own children under 18 years	9	-	51	13	-	10	-
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	60	-	446	127	-	71	10
Single	11	-	189	63	-	36	10
Now married, except separated	36	-	233	38	-	31	-
Separated	13	-	7	4	-	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Divorced	-	-	17	22	-	-	-
Female, 15 years and over	123	-	509	78	-	54	19
Single	31	-	212	29	-	22	10
Now married, except separated	43	-	229	32	-	20	9
Separated	18	-	20	-	-	2	-
Widowed	25	-	27	-	-	-	-
Divorced	6	-	21	17	-	10	-
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	84	-	383	55	-	45	19
Children ever born	137	-	884	130	-	115	36
Per 1,000 women	1 631	-	2 308	2 364	-	2 556	1 895

Table 17. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Tribal Trust Lands	Total on identified tribal trust lands	Acoma Pueblo, NM	Cheyenne River, SD	Coeur d'Alene, ID	Coushatta, LA	Crow, MT	Fort Hall, ID
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	30 196	13	2 564	-	130	-	-
Native	29 821	...	2 555	-	130	-	-
Born in State of residence	27 277	...	2 357	-	97	-	-
Born in different State	2 463	...	198	-	33	-	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	81	...	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	375	...	9	-	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	10 141	-	883	-	18	-	-
Speak only English at home	2 944	...	770	-	6	-	-
Speak a language other than English at home	7 197	...	113	-	12	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	7 179	...	113	-	12	-	-
Speak English very well or well	5 437	...	113	-	12	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	1 742	...	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	18	...	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	18	...	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	15 967	-	1 318	-	102	-	-
Speak only English at home	2 670	...	750	-	18	-	-
Speak a language other than English at home	13 297	...	568	-	84	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	13 235	...	563	-	84	-	-
Speak English very well or well	9 689	...	561	-	84	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	3 546	...	2	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	62	...	5	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	48	...	5	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	14	...	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	9 813	-	935	-	24	-	-
Nursery school	614	...	67	-	-	-	-
Public	428	...	54	-	-	-	-
Private	186	...	13	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	6 614	...	571	-	18	-	-
Public	5 761	...	534	-	18	-	-
Private	853	...	37	-	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	2 245	...	247	-	6	-	-
Public	2 031	...	247	-	6	-	-
Private	214	...	-	-	-	-	-
College	340	...	50	-	-	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	11 513	-	1 013	-	67	-	-
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	6 292	...	230	-	49	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 929	...	294	-	12	-	-
4 years	2 268	...	350	-	6	-	-
College: 1 to 3 years	806	...	95	-	-	-	-
4 or more years	218	...	44	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduates	28.6	...	48.3	-	9.0	-	-
Percent college graduates	1.9	...	4.3	-	-	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	24 633	-	2 163	-	121	-	-
Same house	18 980	...	1 268	-	38	-	-
Different house in United States	5 653	...	895	-	83	-	-
Same county	4 286	...	579	-	12	-	-
Different county	1 367	...	316	-	71	-	-
Same State	716	...	201	-	53	-	-
Different State	651	...	115	-	18	-	-
Abroad	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	17 639	-	1 468	-	102	-	-
Veteran	1 298	...	265	-	15	-	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	7.4	...	18.1	-	14.7	-	-
Male veteran	1 260	...	255	-	15	-	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	14.9	...	37.1	-	31.9	-	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	16 207	-	1 314	-	102	-	-
With a work disability	1 453	...	86	-	15	-	-
Not in labor force	1 116	...	26	-	9	-	-
Prevented from working	1 005	...	9	-	9	-	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	16 207	-	1 314	-	102	-	-
With a public transporation disability	576	...	4	-	-	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	1 351	-	143	-	-	-	-
With a public transportation disability	378	...	29	-	-	-	-

Table 17. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Tribal Trust Lands	Fort Mojave, AZ-CA-NV	Gila Bend, AZ	Grand Portage, MN	Hopi, AZ	Isabella, MI	Lac Courte Oreilles, WI	Laguna Pueblo, NM	L'Anse, MI
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	86	345	10	39	48	-	-	103
Native	86	345	...	39	48	-	-	103
Born in State of residence	72	329	...	39	46	-	-	58
Born in different State	14	16	...	-	2	-	-	45
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	12	89	...	9	17	-	-	38
Speak only English at home	12	20	...	-	17	-	-	37
Speak a language other than English at home	-	69	...	9	-	-	-	1
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	69	...	9	-	-	-	1
Speak English very well or well	-	69	...	9	-	-	-	1
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	49	240	...	19	28	-	-	55
Speak only English at home	35	5	...	-	24	-	-	42
Speak a language other than English at home	14	235	...	19	4	-	-	13
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	14	235	...	19	4	-	-	13
Speak English very well or well	14	156	...	19	4	-	-	13
Speak English not well or not at all	-	79	...	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	24	98	...	9	17	-	-	38
Nursery school	12	-	...	9	-	-	-	6
Public	12	-	...	-	-	-	-	6
Private	-	-	...	9	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	12	54	...	-	15	-	-	24
Public	12	54	...	-	15	-	-	22
Private	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	2
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	39	...	-	2	-	-	5
Public	-	39	...	-	2	-	-	5
Private	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
College	-	5	...	-	-	-	-	3
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	39	178	...	19	26	-	-	53
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	7	131	...	-	10	-	-	17
High school: 1 to 3 years	13	15	...	-	5	-	-	22
4 years	19	32	...	9	11	-	-	6
College: 1 to 3 years	-	-	...	10	-	-	-	8
4 or more years	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduates	48.7	18.0	...	100.0	42.3	-	-	26.4
Percent college graduates	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	-	331	...	45	25	-	-	122
Same house	-	306	...	45	21	-	-	91
Different house in United States	-	25	...	-	4	-	-	31
Same county	-	12	...	-	4	-	-	31
Different county	-	13	...	-	-	-	-	-
Same State	-	13	...	-	-	-	-	-
Different State	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Abroad	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	49	268	...	19	29	-	-	55
Veteran	10	7	...	-	-	-	-	9
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	20.4	2.6	...	-	-	-	-	16.4
Male veteran	10	7	...	-	-	-	-	9
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	43.5	6.4	...	-	-	-	-	42.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	35	233	...	19	29	-	-	50
With a work disability	9	22	...	-	-	-	-	3
Not in labor force	9	18	...	-	-	-	-	3
Prevented from working	9	18	...	-	-	-	-	3
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	35	233	...	19	29	-	-	50
With a public transportation disability	-	8	...	-	-	-	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	14	35	...	-	-	-	-	5
With a public transportation disability	-	9	...	-	-	-	-	3

Table 17. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Tribal Trust Lands	Lower Elwah, WA	Makah, WA	Minnesota Chippewa Tribe	Mississippi Choctaw	Muckleshoot, WA	Nambe Pueblo, NM	Navajo, AZ-NM-UT	Nisqually, WA
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	-	-	218	323	-	37	21 249	38
Native	-	-	218	323	-	37	20 922	38
Born in State of residence	-	-	199	289	-	37	19 134	29
Born in different State	-	-	19	34	-	-	1 717	9
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	-	-	-	327	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	-	-	85	122	-	14	7 025	-
Speak only English at home	-	-	67	-	-	9	539	-
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	18	122	-	5	6 486	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	18	122	-	-	6 474	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	18	116	-	-	4 738	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	6	-	-	1 736	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	5	12	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	5	12	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	-	-	101	175	-	23	11 385	32
Speak only English at home	-	-	38	-	-	7	372	25
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	63	175	-	16	11 013	7
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	63	175	-	-	10 990	7
Speak English very well or well	-	-	63	126	-	-	7 602	7
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	49	-	-	3 388	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	16	23	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	16	9	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	-	-	84	149	-	9	6 539	6
Nursery school	-	-	6	-	-	-	396	6
Public	-	-	6	-	-	-	235	6
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	161	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	-	-	59	99	-	-	4 419	-
Public	-	-	57	87	-	-	3 688	-
Private	-	-	2	12	-	-	731	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	-	19	31	-	9	1 511	-
Public	-	-	12	27	-	-	1 328	-
Private	-	-	7	4	-	9	183	-
College	-	-	-	19	-	-	213	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	-	-	75	154	-	17	8 114	25
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	-	-	16	95	-	10	4 975	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	-	-	31	6	-	-	1 066	9
4 years	-	-	12	23	-	-	1 439	16
College: 1 to 3 years	-	-	13	30	-	7	479	-
4 or more years	-	-	3	-	-	-	155	-
Percent high school graduates	-	-	37.3	34.4	-	41.2	25.5	64.0
Percent college graduates	-	-	4.0	-	-	-	1.9	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	-	-	191	130	-	-	17 378	-
Same house	-	-	91	48	-	-	15 140	-
Different house in United States	-	-	100	82	-	-	2 238	-
Same county	-	-	72	82	-	-	1 763	-
Different county	-	-	28	-	-	-	475	-
Same State	-	-	7	-	-	-	147	-
Different State	-	-	21	-	-	-	328	-
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	-	-	114	194	-	28	12 614	32
Veteran	-	-	15	6	-	-	678	16
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	-	-	13.2	3.1	-	-	5.4	50.0
Male veteran	-	-	12	6	-	-	653	16
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	-	-	21.1	8.7	-	-	10.8	100.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	-	-	110	168	-	28	11 649	32
With a work disability	-	-	11	17	-	-	1 078	16
Not in labor force	-	-	4	11	-	-	876	16
Prevented from working	-	-	4	11	-	-	801	9
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	-	-	110	168	-	28	11 649	32
With a public transporation disability	-	-	2	-	-	-	500	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	-	4	26	-	-	922	-
With a public transportation disability	-	-	1	-	-	-	314	-

Table 17. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Tribal Trust Lands	Nooksack, WA	Pine Ridge, SD	Red Cliff, WI	Rosebud, SD	Sac and Fox, KS-NE	Santa Ana Pueblo, NM	Sokaogon Chippewa Community, WI	Taos Pueblo, NM
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	84	841	-	1 289	-	-	72	-
Native	48	841	-	1 289	-	-	72	-
Born in State of residence	41	759	-	1 203	-	-	56	-
Born in different State	7	82	-	83	-	-	16	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	26	321	-	423	-	-	22	-
Speak only English at home	26	199	-	334	-	-	22	-
Speak a language other than English at home	-	122	-	89	-	-	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	121	-	89	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	121	-	89	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	47	392	-	665	-	-	35	-
Speak only English at home	47	169	-	295	-	-	28	-
Speak a language other than English at home	-	223	-	370	-	-	7	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	223	-	370	-	-	7	-
Speak English very well or well	-	223	-	359	-	-	7	-
Speak Englsh not well or not at all	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	34	315	-	434	-	-	20	-
Nursery school	-	18	-	41	-	-	2	-
Public	-	18	-	39	-	-	1	-
Private	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	15	225	-	296	-	-	15	-
Public	15	213	-	291	-	-	15	-
Private	-	12	-	5	-	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	19	58	-	83	-	-	3	-
Public	19	54	-	83	-	-	3	-
Private	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	-	14	-	14	-	-	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	34	286	-	487	-	-	22	-
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	15	131	-	216	-	-	4	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	14	58	-	110	-	-	17	-
4 years	-	76	-	106	-	-	1	-
College: 1 to 3 years	5	14	-	51	-	-	-	-
4 or more years	-	7	-	4	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduates	14.7	33.9	-	33.1	-	-	4.5	-
Percent college graduates	-	2.4	-	.8	-	-	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	73	713	-	1 094	-	-	67	-
Same house	-	429	-	449	-	-	20	-
Different house in United States	73	284	-	645	-	-	47	-
Same county	13	199	-	481	-	-	42	-
Different county	60	85	-	164	-	-	5	-
Same State	60	40	-	115	-	-	5	-
Different State	-	45	-	49	-	-	-	-
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	53	440	-	709	-	-	39	-
Veteran	5	45	-	82	-	-	9	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	9.4	10.2	-	11.6	-	-	23.1	-
Male veteran	5	45	-	82	-	-	9	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	15.6	19.3	-	23.2	-	-	47.4	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	45	406	-	641	-	-	39	-
With a work disability	-	31	-	82	-	-	4	-
Not in labor force	-	21	-	55	-	-	2	-
Prevented from working	-	19	-	50	-	-	2	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	45	406	-	641	-	-	39	-
With a public transporation disability	-	9	-	24	-	-	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	8	34	-	65	-	-	-	-
With a public transportation disability	-	10	-	9	-	-	-	-

Table 17. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Tribal Trust Lands	Te-Moak, NV	Tesuque Pueblo, NM	Turtle Mountain, ND	Ute Mountain, CO-NM	Warm Springs, OR	Yakima, WA	Yerington, NV
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	314	-	1 790	344	-	203	56
Native	314	-	1 790	341	-	203	56
Born in State of residence	304	-	1 728	268	-	159	56
Born in different State	10	-	62	66	-	44	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	91	-	711	112	-	77	37
Speak only English at home	68	-	698	13	-	61	37
Speak a language other than English at home	23	-	13	99	-	16	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	23	-	13	99	-	16	-
Speak English very well or well	23	-	13	99	-	16	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	183	-	788	184	-	111	19
Speak only English at home	92	-	588	20	-	80	19
Speak a language other than English at home	91	-	200	164	-	31	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	91	-	182	164	-	31	-
Speak English very well or well	91	-	179	153	-	28	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	3	11	-	3	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	92	-	742	117	-	83	37
Nursery school	-	-	45	6	-	-	-
Public	-	-	45	6	-	-	-
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	88	-	500	104	-	63	37
Public	88	-	448	104	-	63	37
Private	-	-	52	-	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	-	186	-	-	20	-
Public	-	-	186	-	-	20	-
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	4	-	11	7	-	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	136	-	553	122	-	68	9
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	44	-	234	78	-	30	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	42	-	179	26	-	7	-
4 years	32	-	91	5	-	18	9
College: 1 to 3 years	13	-	49	13	-	13	-
4 or more years	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduates	36.8	-	25.3	14.8	-	45.6	100.0
Percent college graduates	3.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	259	-	1 487	311	-	102	-
Same house	174	-	749	30	-	81	-
Different house in United States	85	-	738	281	-	21	-
Same county	46	-	670	272	-	-	-
Different county	39	-	68	9	-	21	-
Same State	22	-	27	5	-	21	-
Different State	17	-	41	4	-	-	-
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	183	-	892	199	-	117	19
Veteran	17	-	92	-	-	27	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	9.3	-	10.3	-	-	23.1	-
Male veteran	17	-	92	-	-	27	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.3	-	21.5	-	-	42.9	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	164	-	814	191	-	110	19
With a work disability	41	-	24	-	-	16	-
Not in labor force	37	-	17	-	-	12	-
Prevented from working	37	-	12	-	-	12	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	164	-	814	191	-	110	19
With a public transporation disability	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	19	-	64	8	-	7	-
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	-	-	3	-

Table 18. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Tribal Trust Lands	Total on identified tribal trust lands	Acoma Pueblo, NM	Cheyenne River, SD	Coeur d'Alene, ID	Coushatta, LA	Crow, MT	Fort Hall, ID
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	17 639	—	1 468	-	102	-	-
Labor force	8 076	...	795	-	78	-	-
Percent of persons 16 years and over	45.8	...	54.2	-	76.5	-	-
Civilian labor force	8 076	...	795	-	78	-	-
Employed	6 430	...	707	-	78	-	-
Unemployed	1 646	...	88	-	-	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	20.4	...	11.1	-	-	-	-
Not in labor force	9 563	...	673	-	24	-	-
Females 16 years and over	9 195	—	781	-	55	-	-
Labor force	3 355	...	346	-	31	-	-
Percent of females 16 years and over	36.5	...	44.3	-	56.4	-	-
Civilian labor force	3 355	...	346	-	31	-	-
Employed	2 806	...	311	-	31	-	-
Unemployed	549	...	35	-	-	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	16.4	...	10.1	-	-	-	-
Not in labor force	5 840	...	435	-	24	-	-
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 430	—	707	-	78	-	-
Private wage and salary workers	2 846	...	143	-	50	-	-
Federal government workers	1 381	...	207	-	-	-	-
State government workers	639	...	43	-	10	-	-
Local government workers	1 344	...	250	-	9	-	-
Self-employed workers	204	...	52	-	9	-	-
Unpaid family workers	16	...	12	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 430	—	707	-	78	-	-
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	781	...	151	-	-	-	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	324	...	58	-	-	-	-
Professional specialty occupations	457	...	93	-	-	-	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 245	...	154	-	21	-	-
Technicians and related support occupations	91	...	2	-	-	-	-
Sales occupations	286	...	19	-	-	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	868	...	133	-	21	-	-
Service occupations	1 486	...	179	-	-	-	-
Private household occupations	16	...	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	133	...	15	-	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 337	...	164	-	-	-	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	297	...	96	-	9	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 145	...	67	-	16	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 476	...	58	-	32	-	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	296	...	2	-	10	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	491	...	39	-	16	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	689	...	17	-	6	-	-
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 430	—	707	-	78	-	-
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	842	...	96	-	9	-	-
Construction	654	...	43	-	10	-	-
Manufacturing	376	...	-	-	-	-	-
Nondurable goods	157	...	-	-	-	-	-
Durable goods	219	...	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation	293	...	8	-	12	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	189	...	21	-	6	-	-
Wholesale trade	76	...	4	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	547	...	29	-	-	-	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	95	...	19	-	6	-	-
Business and repair services	196	...	20	-	10	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	320	...	17	-	-	-	-
Professional and related services	1 619	...	235	-	16	-	-
Health services	383	...	41	-	6	-	-
Educational services	951	...	135	-	-	-	-
Other professional and related services	285	...	59	-	10	-	-
Public administration	1 223	...	213	-	9	-	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	9 416	—	1 012	-	78	-	-
Worked in 1979	8 561	...	951	-	78	-	-
50 to 52 weeks	3 633	...	516	-	44	-	-
40 to 49 weeks	1 314	...	76	-	9	-	-
1 to 39 weeks	3 614	...	359	-	25	-	-
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7 434	...	851	-	69	-	-
50 to 52 weeks	3 464	...	487	-	44	-	-
With unemployment in 1979	3 017	...	235	-	19	-	-
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	1 134	...	88	-	10	-	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.9	...	15.5	-	15.2	-	-
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	5 761	-	463	-	37	-	-
No workers	1 307	-	41	-	-	-	-
1 worker	2 083	-	144	-	12	-	-
2 or more workers	2 371	-	278	-	25	-	-

Table 18. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Tribal Trust Lands	Fort Mojave, AZ-CA-NV	Gila Bend, AZ	Grand Portage, MN	Hopi, AZ	Isabella, MI	Lac Courte Oreilles, WI	Laguna Pueblo, NM	L'Anse, MI
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	49	268	...	19	29	-	-	55
Labor force	26	79	...	19	29	-	-	29
Percent of persons 16 years and over	53.1	29.5	...	100.0	100.0	-	-	52.7
Civilian labor force	26	79	...	19	29	-	-	29
Employed	26	56	...	19	24	-	-	23
Unemployed	-	23	...	-	5	-	-	6
Percent of civilian labor force	-	29.1	...	-	17.2	-	-	20.7
Not in labor force	23	189	...	-	-	-	-	26
Females 16 years and over	26	158	...	9	13	-	-	34
Labor force	10	36	...	9	13	-	-	13
Percent of females 16 years and over	38.5	22.8	...	100.0	100.0	-	-	38.2
Civilian labor force	10	36	...	9	13	-	-	13
Employed	10	21	...	9	13	-	-	13
Unemployed	-	15	...	-	-	-	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	41.7	...	-	-	-	-	-
Not in labor force	16	122	...	-	-	-	-	21
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	26	56	...	19	24	-	-	23
Private wage and salary workers	10	23	...	-	17	-	-	5
Federal government workers	6	-	...	10	1	-	-	11
State government workers	10	4	...	9	5	-	-	2
Local government workers	-	29	...	-	1	-	-	5
Self-employed workers	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	26	56	...	19	24	-	-	23
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	12	...	9	-	-	-	5
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	7	...	-	-	-	-	5
Professional specialty occupations	-	5	...	9	-	-	-	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	-	...	10	1	-	-	5
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	...	10	-	-	-	-
Sales occupations	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	-	...	-	1	-	-	5
Service occupations	16	16	...	-	5	-	-	5
Private household occupations	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	1
Protective service occupations	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	16	16	...	-	5	-	-	4
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	17	...	-	-	-	-	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	-	...	-	10	-	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	10	11	...	-	8	-	-	3
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	...	-	7	-	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	6	...	-	-	-	-	3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	5	...	-	1	-	-	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	26	56	...	19	24	-	-	23
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	17	...	-	-	-	-	-
Construction	-	-	...	-	10	-	-	-
Manufacturing	-	-	...	-	7	-	-	2
Nondurable goods	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	2
Durable goods	-	-	...	-	7	-	-	-
Transportation	-	5	...	-	-	-	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	5	...	-	-	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	10	6	...	-	-	-	-	2
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	...	-	5	-	-	-
Business and repair services	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	1
Professional and related services	-	10	...	10	-	-	-	3
Health services	-	-	...	10	-	-	-	-
Educational services	-	10	...	-	-	-	-	3
Other professional and related services	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Public administration	16	13	...	9	2	-	-	15
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	26	118	...	19	29	-	-	32
Worked in 1979	26	104	...	19	29	-	-	32
50 to 52 weeks	10	23	...	19	5	-	-	8
40 to 49 weeks	-	14	...	-	10	-	-	-
1 to 39 weeks	16	67	...	-	14	-	-	24
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	26	51	...	19	19	-	-	16
50 to 52 weeks	10	11	...	19	5	-	-	5
With unemployment in 1979	16	37	...	-	18	-	-	7
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	-	-	...	-	1	-	-	7
Mean weeks of unemployment	11.3	4.6	...	-	4.8	-	-	26.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	15	48	3	10	14	-	-	18
No workers	9	8	...	-	-	-	-	-
1 worker	-	5	...	-	2	-	-	12
2 or more workers	6	35	...	10	12	-	-	6

Table 18. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Tribal Trust Lands	Lower Elwah, WA	Makah, WA	Minnesota Chippewa Tribe	Mississippi Choctaw	Muckleshoot, WA	Nambe Pueblo, NM	Navajo, AZ-NM-UT	Nisqually, WA
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	-	-	114	194	-	28	12 614	32
Labor force	-	-	88	128	-	28	5 513	7
Percent of persons 16 years and over	-	-	77.2	66.0	-	100.0	43.7	21.9
Civilian labor force	-	-	88	128	-	28	5 513	7
Employed	-	-	80	128	-	22	4 291	7
Unemployed	-	-	8	-	-	6	1 222	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	9.1	-	-	21.4	22.2	-
Not in labor force	-	-	26	66	-	-	7 101	25
Females 16 years and over	-	-	57	125	-	19	6 552	16
Labor force	-	-	43	78	-	19	2 253	-
Percent of females 16 years and over	-	-	75.4	62.4	-	100.0	34.4	-
Civilian labor force	-	-	43	78	-	19	2 253	-
Employed	-	-	40	78	-	13	1 820	-
Unemployed	-	-	3	-	-	6	433	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	7.0	-	-	31.6	19.2	-
Not in labor force	-	-	14	47	-	-	4 299	16
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	-	80	128	-	22	4 291	7
Private wage and salary workers	-	-	34	65	-	11	2 082	7
Federal government workers	-	-	22	46	-	-	860	-
State government workers	-	-	3	-	-	-	487	-
Local government workers	-	-	18	11	-	-	783	-
Self-employed workers	-	-	3	6	-	11	79	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	-	80	128	-	22	4 291	7
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	-	10	20	-	7	457	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	-	5	11	-	-	191	-
Professional specialty occupations	-	-	5	9	-	7	266	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	-	9	12	-	-	859	-
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	-
Sales occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	251	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	-	9	12	-	-	543	-
Service occupations	-	-	24	52	-	6	937	-
Private household occupations	-	-	-	9	-	-	6	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	4	-	-	-	96	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	-	20	43	-	6	835	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	-	13	-	4	48	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	-	24	12	-	5	840	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	-	13	19	-	-	1 142	7
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	4	10	-	-	201	7
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	4	6	-	-	370	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	5	3	-	-	571	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	-	80	128	-	22	4 291	7
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	-	13	-	9	587	-
Construction	-	-	7	6	-	-	491	-
Manufacturing	-	-	12	37	-	-	232	7
Nondurable goods	-	-	5	37	-	-	98	-
Durable goods	-	-	7	-	-	-	134	7
Transportation	-	-	9	-	-	-	247	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	5	-	-	-	148	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	-
Retail trade	-	-	6	-	-	-	458	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-
Business and repair services	-	-	-	8	-	7	147	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	3	15	-	-	234	-
Professional and related services	-	-	24	26	-	6	1 008	-
Health services	-	-	2	-	-	6	229	-
Educational services	-	-	10	16	-	-	621	-
Other professional and related services	-	-	12	10	-	-	158	-
Public administration	-	-	14	23	-	-	632	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	-	-	83	114	-	28	6 372	23
Worked in 1979	-	-	83	114	-	28	5 641	23
50 to 52 weeks	-	-	36	63	-	17	2 326	16
40 to 49 weeks	-	-	8	19	-	-	1 027	-
1 to 39 weeks	-	-	39	32	-	11	2 288	7
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	-	-	71	96	-	16	4 844	23
50 to 52 weeks	-	-	33	54	-	13	2 243	16
With unemployment in 1979	-	-	26	17	-	-	2 166	-
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	-	-	16	10	-	-	612	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	-	-	17.9	20.6	-	-	15.9	-
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	-	-	39	59	-	4	4 181	16
No workers	-	-	1	10	-	...	1 090	-
1 worker	-	-	18	24	-	...	1 495	9
2 or more workers	-	-	20	25	-	...	1 596	7

808

Table 18. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Tribal Trust Lands	Nooksack, WA	Pine Ridge, SD	Red Cliff, WI	Rosebud, SD	Sac and Fox, KS-NE	Santa Ana Pueblo, NM	Sokaogon Chippewa Community, WI	Taos Pueblo, NM
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	53	440	-	709	-	-	39	-
Labor force	25	218	-	316	-	-	21	-
Percent of persons 16 years and over	47.2	49.5	-	44.6	-	-	53.8	-
Civilian labor force	25	218	-	316	-	-	21	-
Employed	13	176	-	188	-	-	20	-
Unemployed	12	42	-	128	-	-	1	-
Percent of civilian labor force	48.0	19.3	-	40.5	-	-	4.8	-
Not in labor force	28	222	-	393	-	-	18	-
Females 16 years and over	21	207	-	356	-	-	20	-
Labor force	7	66	-	107	-	-	9	-
Percent of females 16 years and over	33.3	31.9	-	30.1	-	-	45.0	-
Civilian labor force	7	66	-	107	-	-	9	-
Employed	-	62	-	75	-	-	8	-
Unemployed	7	4	-	32	-	-	1	-
Percent of civilian labor force	100.0	6.1	-	29.9	-	-	11.1	-
Not in labor force	14	141	-	249	-	-	11	-
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	13	176	-	188	-	-	20	-
Private wage and salary workers	-	46	-	64	-	-	6	-
Federal government workers	-	15	-	64	-	-	13	-
State government workers	-	7	-	5	-	-	1	-
Local government workers	13	89	-	42	-	-	-	-
Self-employed workers	-	15	-	13	-	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	13	176	-	188	-	-	20	-
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	23	-	20	-	-	6	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	11	-	14	-	-	3	-
Professional specialty occupations	-	12	-	6	-	-	3	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	32	-	16	-	-	-	-
Technicians and related support occupations	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales occupations	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	30	-	12	-	-	-	-
Service occupations	-	42	-	55	-	-	2	-
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	15	-	3	-	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	27	-	52	-	-	2	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	43	-	34	-	-	4	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	13	8	-	25	-	-	4	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	28	-	38	-	-	4	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	5	-	11	-	-	2	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	6	-	4	-	-	2	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	17	-	23	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	13	176	-	188	-	-	20	-
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	41	-	33	-	-	-	-
Construction	-	4	-	15	-	-	4	-
Manufacturing	-	-	-	11	-	-	4	-
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Durable goods	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-
Transportation	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	-	14	-	10	-	-	1	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Business and repair services	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-
Professional and related services	13	61	-	55	-	-	-	-
Health services	-	7	-	13	-	-	-	-
Educational services	13	42	-	18	-	-	-	-
Other professional and related services	-	12	-	24	-	-	-	-
Public administration	-	51	-	49	-	-	11	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	32	243	-	366	-	-	21	-
Worked in 1979	26	231	-	359	-	-	21	-
50 to 52 weeks	-	100	-	153	-	-	8	-
40 to 49 weeks	11	16	-	13	-	-	-	-
1 to 39 weeks	15	115	-	193	-	-	13	-
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	13	199	-	310	-	-	21	-
50 to 52 weeks	-	96	-	143	-	-	8	-
With unemployment in 1979	11	57	-	116	-	-	7	-
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	-	26	-	77	-	-	7	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	5.3	16.4	-	23.5	-	-	30.0	-
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	11	138	-	243	-	-	15	-
No workers	-	23	-	49	-	-	6	-
1 worker	5	67	-	99	-	-	1	-
2 or more workers	6	48	-	95	-	-	8	-

Table 18. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Tribal Trust Lands	Te-Moak, NV	Tesuque Pueblo, NM	Turtle Mountain, ND	Ute Mountain, CO-NM	Warm Springs, OR	Yakima, WA	Yerington, NV
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	183	-	892	199	-	117	19
Labor force	119	-	390	79	-	58	19
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.0	-	43.7	39.7	-	49.6	100.0
Civilian labor force	119	-	390	79	-	58	19
Employed	119	-	290	79	-	53	19
Unemployed	-	-	100	-	-	5	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	25.6	-	-	8.6	-
Not in labor force	64	-	502	120	-	59	-
Females 16 years and over	123	-	465	72	-	54	19
Labor force	72	-	176	20	-	19	19
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.5	-	37.8	27.8	-	35.2	100.0
Civilian labor force	72	-	176	20	-	19	19
Employed	72	-	163	20	-	19	19
Unemployed	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	7.4	-	-	-	-
Not in labor force	51	-	289	52	-	35	-
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	119	-	290	79	-	53	19
Private wage and salary workers	86	-	137	22	-	20	9
Federal government workers	10	-	50	40	-	26	-
State government workers	6	-	36	11	-	-	-
Local government workers	17	-	54	6	-	4	10
Self-employed workers	-	-	13	-	-	3	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	119	-	290	79	-	53	19
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5	-	18	22	-	13	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	-	8	8	-	-	-
Professional specialty occupations	5	-	10	14	-	13	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	32	-	68	-	-	17	-
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Sales occupations	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	32	-	60	-	-	10	-
Service occupations	42	-	88	11	-	6	-
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	42	-	88	11	-	6	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	13	-	-	9	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	13	-	69	31	-	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	27	-	34	15	-	8	19
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	27	10	-	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	-	7	5	-	8	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	22	-	-	-	-	-	9
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	119	-	290	79	-	53	19
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	7	-	13	-	-	9	-
Construction	22	-	33	-	-	-	9
Manufacturing	6	-	47	11	-	-	-
Nondurable goods	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Durable goods	6	-	41	11	-	-	-
Transportation	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	7	7	-	-	-
Retail trade	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business and repair services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	30	-	8	-	-	6	-
Professional and related services	5	-	117	20	-	10	-
Health services	-	-	65	4	-	-	-
Educational services	5	-	52	16	-	10	-
Other professional and related services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public administration	27	-	65	41	-	20	10
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	120	-	487	102	-	79	19
Worked in 1979	120	-	479	87	-	79	19
50 to 52 weeks	45	-	161	28	-	34	9
40 to 49 weeks	13	-	51	41	-	6	-
1 to 39 weeks	62	-	267	18	-	39	10
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	84	-	450	76	-	51	19
50 to 52 weeks	39	-	161	28	-	34	9
With unemployment in 1979	39	-	169	32	-	15	10
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	7	-	73	15	-	3	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	11.4	-	15.9	13.7	-	11.2	12.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	77	-	288	61	-	41	10
No workers	6	-	56	5	-	3	-
1 worker	23	-	122	25	-	10	10
2 or more workers	48	-	110	31	-	28	-

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Tribal Trust Lands	Total on identified tribal trust lands	Acoma Pueblo, NM	Cheyenne River, SD	Coeur d'Alene, ID	Coushatta, LA	Crow, MT	Fort Hall, ID
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	6 697	-	570	-	43	-	-
Less than $5,000	2 580	-	167	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	904	-	52	-	-	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	669	-	55	-	6	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	943	-	143	-	19	-	-
$15,000 to $19,999	606	-	41	-	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	433	-	58	-	18	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	399	-	41	-	-	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	91	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	72	-	13	-	-	-	-
Median ...dollars	7 125	-	10 302	-	14 539	-	-
Mean ...dollars	10 180	-	12 294	-	16 516	-	-
Families	5 761	-	463	-	37	-	-
Less than $5,000	1 899	-	102	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	810	-	42	-	-	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	611	-	41	-	6	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	906	-	139	-	19	-	-
$15,000 to $19,999	577	-	33	-	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	424	-	61	-	12	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	376	-	32	-	-	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	86	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	72	-	13	-	-	-	-
Median ...dollars	8 202	-	11 336	-	14 145	-	-
Mean ...dollars	11 064	-	13 722	-	15 606	-	-
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	1 248	—	178	-	6	-	-
Less than $2,000	581	...	73	-	-	-	-
$2,000 to $2,999	194	...	24	-	-	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	199	...	22	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $7,999	110	...	22	-	-	-	-
$8,000 to $9,999	57	...	14	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	78	...	19	-	-	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	12	...	4	-	6	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	17	...	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Median ...dollars	2 222	...	2 667	-	15 789	-	-
Mean ...dollars	3 662	...	4 221	-	20 285	-	-
Per capita income ...dollars	2 294	...	2 748	-	5 501	-	-
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers ...dollars	3 582	-	2 256	-	-	-	-
1 worker ...dollars	8 232	-	9 065	-	14 495	-	-
2 or more workers ...dollars	17 725	-	17 814	-	16 435	-	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	5 761	-	463	-	37	-	-
With related children under 18 years	4 784	-	401	-	12	-	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	3 931	-	320	-	12	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	1 603	-	144	-	6	-	-
With related children under 18 years	1 384	-	129	-	6	-	-
With related children under 6 years	755	-	87	-	6	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	716	-	56	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 248	—	178	-	6	-	-
65 years and over	246	...	60	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	30 070	—	2 530	-	130	-	-
Related children under 18 years	14 090	...	1 220	-	26	-	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	10 024	...	870	-	18	-	-
60 years and over	2 061	...	210	-	6	-	-
65 years and over	1 351	...	143	-	-	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	2 884	-	185	-	-	-	-
Percent below poverty level	50.1	-	40.0	-	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	2 430	-	165	-	-	-	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	2 013	-	151	-	-	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	1 064	-	87	-	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	952	-	75	-	-	-	-
With related children under 6 years	499	-	44	-	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	453	-	27	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	836	—	117	-	-	-	-
Percent below poverty level	67.0	...	65.7	-	-	-	-
65 years and over	182	...	50	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	15 440	—	1 082	-	-	-	-
Percent below poverty level	51.3	...	42.8	-	-	-	-
Related children under 18 years	7 737	...	560	-	-	-	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 503	...	421	-	-	-	-
60 years and over	1 302	...	117	-	-	-	-
65 years and over	880	...	69	-	-	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	39.8	...	30.0	-	-	-	-
Below 125 percent of poverty level	61.4	...	59.9	-	17.7	-	-
Below 150 percent of poverty level	69.1	...	66.8	-	17.7	-	-
Below 200 percent of poverty level	79.6	...	77.5	-	46.2	-	-

811

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Tribal Trust Lands	Fort Mojave, AZ-CA-NV	Gila Bend, AZ	Grand Portage, MN	Hopi, AZ	Isabella, MI	Lac Courte Oreilles, WI	Laguna Pueblo, NM	L'Anse, MI
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	22	57	3	10	18	-	-	23
Less than $5,000	7	22	...	-	3	-	-	3
$5,000 to $7,499	-	-	...	-	5	-	-	5
$7,500 to $9,999	9	19	...	-	-	-	-	5
$10,000 to $14,999	6	4	...	-	4	-	-	5
$15,000 to $19,999	-	-	...	10	-	-	-	5
$20,000 to $24,999	-	4	...	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	8	...	-	6	-	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Median ....dollars	8 611	8 355	...	16 250	13 125	-	-	9 250
Mean ....dollars	7 670	11 611	...	16 210	16 010	-	-	10 345
Families	15	48	3	10	14	-	-	18
Less than $5,000	-	13	...	-	3	-	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	-	-	...	-	5	-	-	5
$7,500 to $9,999	9	19	...	-	-	-	-	3
$10,000 to $14,999	6	4	...	-	-	-	-	5
$15,000 to $19,999	-	-	...	10	-	-	-	5
$20,000 to $24,999	-	4	...	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	8	...	-	6	-	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Median ....dollars	9 583	8 947	...	16 250	7 000	-	-	10 833
Mean ....dollars	9 595	13 066	...	16 210	16 353	-	-	11 696
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	7	21	—	-	4	-	-	5
Less than $2,000	-	12	...	-	-	-	-	1
$2,000 to $2,999	-	9	...	-	-	-	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	7	-	...	-	-	-	-	2
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	2
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	...	-	4	-	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Median ....dollars	3 500	1 625	...	-	12 272	-	-	4 750
Mean ....dollars	3 545	1 296	...	-	14 810	-	-	5 481
Per capita income ....dollars	2 686	1 861	...	4 002	5 712	-	-	2 385
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ....dollars	8 765	2 630	...	-	-	-	-	-
1 worker ....dollars	-	4 805	...	-	-	-	-	11 076
2 or more workers ....dollars	10 810	16 632	...	16 210	19 076	-	-	12 935
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	15	48	3	10	14	-	-	18
With related children under 18 years	-	40	...	10	9	-	-	16
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	36	...	10	7	-	-	16
Female householder, no husband present	9	21	...	-	6	-	-	5
With related children under 18 years	-	13	...	-	3	-	-	5
With related children under 6 years	-	-	...	-	2	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	8	...	-	-	-	-	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	7	21	—	-	4	-	-	5
65 years and over	7	9	...	-	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	86	345	—	39	48	-	-	103
Related children under 18 years	37	105	...	20	20	-	-	48
Related children 5 to 17 years	12	89	...	9	17	-	-	38
60 years and over	14	39	...	-	5	-	-	8
65 years and over	14	35	...	-	-	-	-	5
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	-	26	—	-	3	-	-	5
Percent below poverty level	-	54.2	...	-	21.4	-	-	27.8
With related children under 18 years	-	18	...	-	3	-	-	3
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	18	...	-	1	-	-	3
Female householder, no husband present	-	15	...	-	3	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	-	7	...	-	3	-	-	-
With related children under 6 years	-	-	...	-	2	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	8	...	-	-	-	-	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	21	—	-	-	-	-	1
Percent below poverty level	-	100.0	...	-	-	-	-	20.0
65 years and over	-	9	...	-	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	47	138	—	-	8	-	-	23
Percent below poverty level	54.7	40.0	...	-	16.7	-	-	22.3
Related children under 18 years	37	44	...	-	5	-	-	9
Related children 5 to 17 years	12	39	...	-	2	-	-	3
60 years and over	-	21	...	-	-	-	-	5
65 years and over	-	17	...	-	-	-	-	5
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	-	18.3	...	-	16.7	-	-	14.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level	62.8	40.0	...	-	37.5	-	-	54.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	62.8	51.9	...	-	37.5	-	-	78.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	81.4	51.9	...	-	37.5	-	-	97.1

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Tribal Trust Lands	Lower Elwha, WA	Makah, WA	Minnesota Chippewa Tribe	Mississippi Choctaw	Muckleshoot, WA	Nambe Pueblo, NM	Navajo, AZ-NM-UT	Nisqually, WA
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	-	-	45	59	-	4	4 818	16
Less than $5,000	-	-	9	13	-	...	2 017	9
$5,000 to $7,499	-	-	3	21	-	...	666	-
$7,500 to $9,999	-	-	2	-	-	...	440	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	13	-	-	...	615	-
$15,000 to $19,999	-	-	4	12	-	...	406	7
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	6	7	-	...	259	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	-	8	6	-	...	279	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	...	80	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	...	56	-
Median ....dollars	-	-	11 932	6 964	-	...	6 471	4 722
Mean ....dollars	-	-	14 169	11 884	-	...	9 706	9 480
Families	-	-	39	59	-	4	4 161	16
Less than $5,000	-	-	3	13	-	...	1 506	9
$5,000 to $7,499	-	-	3	21	-	...	606	-
$7,500 to $9,999	-	-	3	-	-	...	401	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	12	-	-	...	574	-
$15,000 to $19,999	-	-	4	12	-	...	404	7
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	6	7	-	...	259	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	-	8	6	-	...	268	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	...	75	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	...	56	-
Median ....dollars	-	-	13 125	6 964	-	...	7 342	4 722
Mean ....dollars	-	-	15 914	11 884	-	...	10 640	9 480
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	-	-	11	-	-	-	760	-
Less than $2,000	-	-	7	-	-	-	381	-
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	123	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	-	4	-	-	-	108	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ....dollars	-	-	1 625	-	-	-	1 990	-
Mean ....dollars	-	-	2 044	-	-	-	3 579	-
Per capita income ....dollars	-	-	2 787	2 303	-	6 127	2 242	3 992
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ....dollars	-	-	5 245	3 163	-	...	3 511	-
1 worker ....dollars	-	-	12 313	6 021	-	...	8 140	4 685
2 or more workers ....dollars	-	-	19 688	20 992	-	...	17 969	15 645
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	-	-	39	59	-	4	4 161	16
With related children under 18 years	-	-	38	50	-	...	3 436	7
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	-	38	50	-	...	2 795	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	-	12	25	-	...	1 094	-
With related children under 18 years	-	-	12	25	-	...	945	-
With related children under 6 years	-	-	9	17	-	...	482	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	4	17	-	...	520	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	-	11	-	-	-	760	-
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	126	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	-	-	218	323	-	37	21 191	38
Related children under 18 years	-	-	117	148	-	14	9 799	6
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	-	85	122	-	14	6 969	-
60 years and over	-	-	10	32	-	-	1 449	-
65 years and over	-	-	4	26	-	-	922	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	-	-	9	25	-	...	2 203	9
Percent below poverty level	-	-	23.1	42.4	-	...	53.1	56.3
With related children under 18 years	-	-	9	25	-	...	1 827	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	-	9	25	-	...	1 486	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	-	7	13	-	...	743	-
With related children under 18 years	-	-	7	13	-	...	664	-
With related children under 6 years	-	-	6	5	-	...	333	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	3	8	-	...	354	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	-	11	-	-	-	531	-
Percent below poverty level	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	69.9	-
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	93	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	-	-	58	100	-	-	11 533	18
Percent below poverty level	-	-	26.6	31.0	-	-	54.4	47.4
Related children under 18 years	-	-	24	52	-	-	5 631	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	-	18	52	-	-	3 967	-
60 years and over	-	-	7	8	-	-	998	-
65 years and over	-	-	3	8	-	-	653	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	-	-	11.5	15.2	-	-	43.3	-
Below 125 percent of poverty level	-	-	40.8	31.0	-	-	63.4	47.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	-	-	55.5	55.1	-	-	70.4	47.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	-	-	72.0	83.3	-	-	79.8	47.4

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Tribal Trust Lands	Nooksack, WA	Pine Ridge, SD	Red Cliff, WI	Rosebud, SD	Sac and Fox, KS-NE	Santa Ana Pueblo, NM	Sokaogon Chippewa Community, WI	Taos Pueblo, NM
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	19	164	-	263	-	-	19	-
Less than $5,000	-	68	-	103	-	-	8	-
$5,000 to $7,499	8	28	-	54	-	-	3	-
$7,500 to $9,999	-	23	-	29	-	-	2	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	18	-	47	-	-	2	-
$15,000 to $19,999	6	10	-	19	-	-	4	-
$20,000 to $24,999	5	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	5	-	6	-	-	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	15 625	6 250	-	6 319	-	-	6 250	-
Mean ... dollars	13 580	8 550	-	8 135	-	-	8 693	-
Families	11	138	-	243	-	-	15	-
Less than $5,000	-	46	-	92	-	-	6	-
$5,000 to $7,499	-	24	-	50	-	-	1	-
$7,500 to $9,999	-	26	-	30	-	-	2	-
$10,000 to $14,999	6	18	-	44	-	-	2	-
$15,000 to $19,999	-	10	-	16	-	-	4	-
$20,000 to $24,999	5	6	-	4	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	12 292	7 396	-	6 475	-	-	8 125	-
Mean ... dollars	16 463	9 394	-	8 263	-	-	9 789	-
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	16	39	-	62	-	-	8	-
Less than $2,000	-	20	-	32	-	-	4	-
$2,000 to $2,999	-	10	-	13	-	-	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	8	6	-	5	-	-	2	-
$5,000 to $7,999	8	2	-	12	-	-	2	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	5 500	<1 000	-	1 500	-	-	3 000	-
Mean ... dollars	5 375	2 066	-	2 352	-	-	2 767	-
Per capita income ... dollars	3 221	1 725	-	1 689	-	-	2 130	-
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	-	3 207	-	3 701	-	-	3 965	-
1 worker ... dollars	21 975	6 493	-	6 748	-	-	5 760	-
2 or more workers ... dollars	11 870	16 409	-	12 246	-	-	14 861	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	11	138	-	243	-	-	15	-
With related children under 18 years	11	121	-	196	-	-	15	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	11	96	-	159	-	-	15	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	56	-	88	-	-	8	-
With related children under 18 years	-	50	-	70	-	-	8	-
With related children under 6 years	-	36	-	48	-	-	6	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	19	-	29	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	16	39	-	62	-	-	8	-
65 years and over	8	4	-	8	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	84	838	-	1 278	-	-	72	-
Related children under 18 years	37	437	-	614	-	-	37	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	28	309	-	413	-	-	22	-
60 years and over	8	54	-	82	-	-	-	-
65 years and over	8	34	-	55	-	-	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	-	76	-	158	-	-	9	-
Percent below poverty level	-	55.1	-	65.0	-	-	60.0	-
With related children under 18 years	-	60	-	135	-	-	9	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	49	-	113	-	-	9	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	29	-	75	-	-	7	-
With related children under 18 years	-	29	-	62	-	-	7	-
With related children under 6 years	-	24	-	41	-	-	5	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	8	-	14	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	30	-	45	-	-	4	-
Percent below poverty level	-	76.9	-	72.6	-	-	50.0	-
65 years and over	-	4	-	8	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	-	479	-	878	-	-	35	-
Percent below poverty level	-	57.2	-	68.7	-	-	48.6	-
Related children under 18 years	-	260	-	466	-	-	19	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	193	-	314	-	-	9	-
60 years and over	-	31	-	52	-	-	-	-
65 years and over	-	18	-	30	-	-	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	-	46.9	-	54.9	-	-	19.4	-
Below 125 percent of poverty level	9.5	74.7	-	76.8	-	-	65.3	-
Below 150 percent of poverty level	50.0	80.4	-	84.2	-	-	70.8	-
Below 200 percent of poverty level	59.5	89.5	-	89.8	-	-	100.0	-

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Tribal Trust Lands	Te-Moak, NV	Tesuque Pueblo, NM	Turtle Mountain, ND	Ute Mountain, CO-NM	Warm Springs, OR	Yakima, WA	Yerington, NV
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	77	-	351	61	-	45	10
Less than $5,000	16	-	111	5	-	9	10
$5,000 to $7,499	6	-	48	-	-	5	-
$7,500 to $9,999	6	-	73	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	6	-	21	25	-	15	-
$15,000 to $19,999	32	-	39	7	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	7	-	35	17	-	7	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	-	24	7	-	9	-
$35,000 to $49,999	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	17 852	-	8 065	15 179	-	11 417	<2 500
Mean dollars	14 949	-	10 350	17 136	-	14 105	2 260
Families	77	-	288	61	-	41	10
Less than $5,000	16	-	70	5	-	5	10
$5,000 to $7,499	6	-	40	-	-	5	-
$7,500 to $9,999	6	-	59	-	-	6	-
$10,000 to $14,999	16	-	27	25	-	9	-
$15,000 to $19,999	22	-	39	7	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	7	-	29	17	-	7	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	-	24	7	-	9	-
$35,000 to $49,999	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	14 141	-	8 941	15 179	-	11 250	<2 500
Mean dollars	14 145	-	11 365	17 136	-	14 933	2 260
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	19	-	95	-	-	10	-
Less than $2,000	-	-	38	-	-	6	-
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	11	-	-	4	-
$3,000 to $4,999	19	-	16	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	4 269	-	2 864	-	-	1 833	-
Mean dollars	4 129	-	4 008	-	-	2 249	-
Per capita income dollars	2 892	-	2 088	2 822	-	3 034	969
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers dollars	7 360	-	4 756	3 855	-	5 200	-
1 worker dollars	9 645	-	8 704	13 562	-	6 620	2 260
2 or more workers dollars	17 150	-	17 681	22 160	-	18 944	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	77	-	288	61	-	41	10
With related children under 18 years	56	-	264	53	-	33	10
With related children 5 to 17 years	46	-	225	53	-	28	10
Female householder, no husband present	41	-	51	13	-	12	10
With related children under 18 years	32	-	51	13	-	12	10
With related children under 6 years	19	-	28	9	-	6	-
Householder 65 years and over	19	-	28	8	-	3	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	19	-	95	-	-	10	-
65 years and over	-	-	20	-	-	4	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	314	-	1 776	344	-	203	56
Related children under 18 years	131	-	983	160	-	92	37
Related children 5 to 17 years	91	-	692	112	-	77	37
60 years and over	29	-	91	22	-	12	-
65 years and over	19	-	64	8	-	7	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	22	-	132	5	-	7	10
Percent below poverty level	28.6	-	45.8	8.2	-	17.1	100.0
With related children under 18 years	22	-	123	5	-	7	10
With related children 5 to 17 years	19	-	113	5	-	2	10
Female householder, no husband present	22	-	51	-	-	2	10
With related children under 18 years	22	-	51	-	-	2	10
With related children under 6 years	9	-	28	-	-	2	-
Householder 65 years and over	13	-	16	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	-	59	-	-	10	-
Percent below poverty level	-	-	62.1	-	-	100.0	-
65 years and over	-	-	14	-	-	4	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	94	-	834	32	-	30	47
Percent below poverty level	29.9	-	47.0	9.3	-	14.8	83.9
Related children under 18 years	57	-	493	16	-	5	37
Related children 5 to 17 years	46	-	357	10	-	3	37
60 years and over	13	-	40	6	-	4	-
65 years and over	13	-	40	-	-	4	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	13.1	-	34.8	9.3	-	12.8	83.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level	36.0	-	60.4	9.3	-	45.3	83.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	52.9	-	68.0	41.9	-	45.3	83.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level	76.1	-	83.1	79.4	-	79.3	83.9

Table 20. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Total in historic areas (excluding urbanized areas)	Entire county in historic areas					
		Total	Adair	Atoka	Blaine	Bryan	Caddo
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	116 185	112 110	6 210	1 345	986	2 310	5 525
Urban	38 976	37 728	-	239	283	878	1 613
Rural	77 209	74 382	6 210	1 106	703	1 432	3 912
Farm	4 455	4 374	268	196	12	42	143
AGE							
Total persons	116 185	112 110	6 210	1 345	986	2 310	5 525
Under 5 years	11 292	10 902	619	152	112	237	613
5 to 9 years	12 063	11 670	706	145	116	224	564
10 to 14 years	13 707	13 076	747	142	144	214	734
15 to 19 years	14 267	13 806	793	113	121	306	964
20 to 24 years	9 163	8 810	485	126	113	142	395
25 to 29 years	7 595	7 256	391	119	63	218	384
30 to 34 years	7 442	7 236	382	98	56	127	352
35 to 44 years	11 294	10 924	596	118	118	158	436
45 to 54 years	9 136	8 823	566	105	40	161	375
55 to 59 years	4 799	4 671	165	35	26	125	189
60 to 64 years	4 086	3 906	174	65	18	93	152
65 to 74 years	7 185	6 979	369	90	39	170	310
75 to 84 years	3 290	3 194	169	32	18	128	53
85 years and over	866	853	46	9	2	7	4
Median	23.7	23.7	22.5	24.8	20.0	25.7	19.4
Female	58 935	57 088	3 158	649	536	1 218	2 878
Under 5 years	5 271	5 129	291	78	58	125	308
5 to 9 years	5 773	5 600	378	71	48	112	284
10 to 14 years	6 318	6 057	346	63	79	104	370
15 to 19 years	6 702	6 477	343	54	64	120	444
20 to 24 years	4 612	4 472	256	57	59	71	240
25 to 29 years	3 806	3 675	204	54	32	121	168
30 to 34 years	3 900	3 794	204	51	26	62	170
35 to 44 years	5 965	5 806	319	41	88	92	260
45 to 54 years	4 850	4 687	310	52	19	63	206
55 to 59 years	2 600	2 511	63	20	14	68	105
60 to 64 years	2 279	2 198	108	34	6	73	87
65 to 74 years	4 228	4 128	216	49	30	95	187
75 to 84 years	1 962	1 918	65	10	11	105	27
85 years and over	629	616	33	6	2	7	2
Median	26.0	26.1	24.3	25.1	21.6	28.2	20.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	112 727	109 021	6 178	1 273	946	2 247	5 242
Family householder	26 191	25 292	1 262	289	180	505	1 062
Nonfamily householder: Male	2 526	2 479	107	56	13	70	111
Female	4 811	4 678	211	67	5	144	117
Spouse	20 370	19 781	981	227	134	402	709
Other relatives	57 609	55 603	3 544	629	602	1 090	3 156
Nonrelatives	1 220	1 188	53	5	12	36	87
Persons per household	3.36	3.36	3.86	3.09	4.78	3.13	4.06
Persons per family	3.98	3.98	4.53	3.96	5.09	3.95	4.64
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	33 526	32 449	1 600	412	198	719	1 290
1 person	6 990	6 814	302	119	18	205	212
2 persons	8 382	8 111	310	110	28	168	270
3 persons	5 526	5 330	291	75	30	131	203
4 persons	5 848	5 689	248	86	47	71	163
5 persons	3 699	3 575	220	6	23	89	194
6 or more persons	3 081	2 930	229	16	52	55	248
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	26 191	25 292	1 262	289	180	505	1 062
With own children under 18 years	15 263	14 812	803	177	126	285	682
Married-couple families	20 196	19 517	936	231	85	385	677
With own children under 18 years	12 092	11 722	617	146	63	231	449
Female householder, no husband present	5 015	4 837	283	46	93	99	334
With own children under 18 years	2 822	2 742	171	31	61	50	196
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	37 550	36 180	1 993	469	263	758	1 698
Single	12 063	11 636	752	131	135	235	769
Now married, except separated	21 145	20 396	1 010	244	101	392	696
Separated	561	532	20	32	5	23	27
Widowed	1 229	1 183	95	20	5	19	87
Divorced	2 532	2 433	116	42	17	89	119
Female, 15 years and over	41 573	40 282	2 143	437	351	877	1 916
Single	9 036	8 723	592	59	103	199	636
Now married, except separated	21 622	21 181	1 036	265	138	445	801
Separated	940	917	52	31	20	14	65
Widowed	5 886	5 674	288	36	74	132	236
Divorced	3 889	3 787	173	46	16	87	178
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	25 007	24 224	1 326	257	269	466	1 302
Children ever born	41 651	40 294	2 265	395	560	766	2 251
Per 1,000 women	1 666	1 663	1 708	1 537	2 082	1 644	1 729

See footnote at end of table.

Table 20. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Entire county in historic areas—Con.							
	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Coal	Comanche[1]	Cotton	Craig	Creek[1]
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**2 540**	**7 987**	**1 660**	**719**	**1 957**	**498**	**1 834**	**1 680**
Urban	1 945	2 250	664	-	-	240	827	327
Rural	595	5 737	996	719	1 957	258	1 007	1 353
Farm	31	284	55	16	58	33	234	57
AGE								
Total persons	**2 540**	**7 987**	**1 660**	**719**	**1 957**	**498**	**1 834**	**1 680**
Under 5 years	257	799	174	68	223	52	101	120
5 to 9 years	306	802	194	70	205	55	175	160
10 to 14 years	308	832	209	61	260	66	229	239
15 to 19 years	264	1 208	144	152	257	52	189	172
20 to 24 years	180	802	128	44	175	26	100	84
25 to 29 years	127	520	133	40	132	62	103	109
30 to 34 years	223	529	61	34	93	16	99	141
35 to 44 years	265	695	169	44	186	64	216	222
45 to 54 years	156	609	167	62	144	24	158	100
55 to 59 years	109	252	46	20	127	22	118	95
60 to 64 years	101	228	41	9	35	18	97	69
65 to 74 years	150	414	143	72	69	41	139	93
75 to 84 years	72	216	37	40	42	-	86	76
85 years and over	22	81	14	3	9	-	24	-
Median	23.8	22.2	24.3	21.0	21.0	24.6	31.0	28.0
Female	**1 340**	**4 142**	**845**	**370**	**1 029**	**263**	**917**	**899**
Under 5 years	120	416	79	21	115	29	48	67
5 to 9 years	147	391	82	31	103	13	66	90
10 to 14 years	156	424	109	32	129	29	93	86
15 to 19 years	123	598	73	73	112	31	79	92
20 to 24 years	79	433	50	20	97	24	68	35
25 to 29 years	70	281	89	22	70	27	25	31
30 to 34 years	99	263	40	18	47	12	57	80
35 to 44 years	148	377	76	28	105	35	122	123
45 to 54 years	92	306	79	35	74	10	100	54
55 to 59 years	88	131	26	16	69	22	68	57
60 to 64 years	54	113	22	8	27	-	51	53
65 to 74 years	102	223	65	45	39	31	86	50
75 to 84 years	46	135	23	21	34	-	40	61
85 years and over	16	51	12	-	8	-	14	-
Median	26.2	22.8	26.7	26.8	22.9	26.0	36.2	31.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**2 397**	**7 410**	**1 635**	**715**	**1 957**	**498**	**1 756**	**1 669**
Family householder	565	1 784	366	126	367	117	410	407
Nonfamily householder: Male	45	150	42	18	46	23	43	21
Female	139	233	84	52	21	2	119	112
Spouse	423	1 333	295	130	322	103	370	342
Other relatives	1 210	3 856	836	389	1 187	248	808	777
Nonrelatives	15	54	12	-	14	5	6	10
Persons per household	3.20	3.42	3.32	3.65	4.51	3.51	3.07	3.09
Persons per family	3.89	3.91	4.09	5.12	5.11	4.00	3.87	3.75
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**749**	**2 167**	**492**	**196**	**434**	**142**	**572**	**540**
1 person	184	348	126	70	65	25	157	124
2 persons	138	601	126	20	54	34	167	106
3 persons	148	359	68	23	79	16	59	67
4 persons	147	431	105	51	81	22	110	131
5 persons	81	247	30	16	67	32	57	47
6 or more persons	51	181	37	16	88	13	22	65
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**565**	**1 784**	**366**	**126**	**367**	**117**	**410**	**407**
With own children under 18 years	372	1 101	205	87	222	79	227	293
Married-couple families	**396**	**1 336**	**262**	**112**	**248**	**71**	**328**	**363**
With own children under 18 years	271	819	158	82	172	51	181	251
Female householder, no husband present	**134**	**356**	**89**	**11**	**106**	**41**	**75**	**49**
With own children under 18 years	92	234	37	5	47	28	42	27
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**752**	**2 643**	**508**	**234**	**587**	**133**	**619**	**525**
Single	230	937	131	95	231	40	176	107
Now married, except separated	392	1 397	321	115	265	70	359	358
Separated	10	23	15	-	16	-	10	4
Widowed	37	99	6	13	26	-	27	14
Divorced	83	187	35	11	49	23	47	42
Female, 15 years and over	**917**	**2 911**	**573**	**284**	**682**	**192**	**710**	**636**
Single	136	807	99	90	161	48	101	138
Now married, except separated	455	1 421	306	139	354	108	367	353
Separated	38	32	20	2	25	8	-	4
Widowed	172	362	80	26	79	21	144	100
Divorced	116	289	68	27	63	7	98	41
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**519**	**1 952**	**328**	**161**	**431**	**129**	**351**	**361**
Children ever born	1 059	2 401	613	212	754	295	515	620
Per 1,000 women	2 040	1 230	1 869	1 317	1 749	2 287	1 467	1 717

See footnote at end of table.

General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Entire county in historic areas—Con.							
	Custer	Delaware	Dewey	Garvin	Grady	Haskell	Hughes	Jefferson
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 072	4 960	263	1 069	1 014	993	1 944	208
Urban	795	384	-	338	573	218	491	-
Rural	277	4 576	263	731	441	775	1 453	208
Farm	-	262	34	32	87	56	81	30
AGE								
Total persons	1 072	4 960	263	1 069	1 014	993	1 944	208
Under 5 years	95	484	51	92	72	99	192	30
5 to 9 years	111	566	22	104	76	114	190	16
10 to 14 years	115	620	15	100	97	106	249	11
15 to 19 years	204	580	34	154	126	79	242	12
20 to 24 years	146	341	34	68	126	48	126	26
25 to 29 years	64	349	21	61	71	82	112	12
30 to 34 years	56	272	10	66	60	56	103	8
35 to 44 years	65	455	20	124	126	114	165	14
45 to 54 years	95	355	3	62	101	80	237	31
55 to 59 years	42	260	29	47	31	43	70	13
60 to 64 years	42	229	5	32	43	26	65	9
65 to 74 years	6	302	17	81	61	80	137	14
75 to 84 years	11	129	2	62	18	56	35	12
85 years and over	-	36	-	16	8	10	21	-
Median	20.4	23.6	21.4	26.4	25.7	28.1	23.9	28.8
Female	574	2 475	143	559	561	492	988	119
Under 5 years	22	204	25	55	26	34	95	15
5 to 9 years	67	305	10	66	76	70	70	11
10 to 14 years	78	270	15	46	46	31	119	4
15 to 19 years	70	283	11	68	55	26	100	7
20 to 24 years	100	166	22	24	79	26	70	19
25 to 29 years	36	170	13	45	46	34	62	4
30 to 34 years	43	155	6	41	33	29	48	4
35 to 44 years	51	244	8	54	55	66	104	7
45 to 54 years	49	205	-	32	39	36	122	19
55 to 59 years	22	132	15	25	9	36	49	6
60 to 64 years	22	90	5	17	34	22	40	7
65 to 74 years	6	167	11	38	46	41	77	10
75 to 84 years	8	56	2	36	11	31	22	6
85 years and over	-	28	-	12	6	10	8	-
Median	22.5	25.3	22.4	27.3	24.9	34.3	28.1	29.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	997	4 917	260	1 050	1 006	983	1 938	208
Family householder	185	1 156	57	266	275	268	423	48
Nonfamily householder: Male	26	70	-	12	12	16	60	16
Female	25	134	9	37	51	48	123	12
Spouse	191	919	36	220	184	231	290	57
Other relatives	522	2 615	150	500	471	420	1 032	73
Nonrelatives	48	23	8	15	13	-	10	-
Persons per household	4.22	3.62	3.94	3.33	2.98	2.96	3.20	2.71
Persons per family	4.85	4.06	4.26	3.71	3.38	3.43	4.13	3.71
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	236	1 360	66	315	338	332	606	76
1 person	44	199	9	49	56	64	176	26
2 persons	39	328	18	88	123	118	129	17
3 persons	11	290	8	48	46	22	108	19
4 persons	38	197	9	61	63	53	70	12
5 persons	52	186	14	47	43	46	63	2
6 or more persons	52	160	8	22	7	29	58	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	185	1 156	57	266	275	268	423	48
With own children under 18 years	118	616	35	142	136	145	243	26
Married-couple families	119	911	36	223	214	223	301	41
With own children under 18 years	83	506	23	124	104	119	177	19
Female householder, no husband present	64	206	15	33	56	37	97	5
With own children under 18 years	33	110	6	14	27	26	60	5
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	344	1 612	82	381	356	317	611	62
Single	185	481	36	125	122	70	215	8
Now married, except separated	144	987	35	229	214	219	325	43
Separated	-	37	-	4	-	-	11	-
Widowed	2	38	9	2	7	8	19	5
Divorced	13	69	2	21	13	20	41	6
Female, 15 years and over	407	1 696	93	392	413	357	702	89
Single	109	373	23	67	99	27	191	15
Now married, except separated	200	1 006	44	233	192	235	307	57
Separated	4	40	4	4	24	-	6	-
Widowed	55	208	16	57	55	61	128	8
Divorced	39	69	6	31	43	34	70	9
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	300	1 018	60	232	268	181	384	41
Children ever born	561	1 878	109	428	445	358	646	69
Per 1,000 women	1 870	1 845	1 817	1 845	1 660	1 978	1 682	1 683

See footnote at end of table.

Table 20. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Entire county in historic areas—Con.							
	Johnston	Kiowa	Latimer	Le Flore[1]	Lincoln	Love	McClain[1]	McCurtain
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 171	439	1 383	2 984	808	374	661	3 626
Urban	335	58	286	562	175	-	224	1 035
Rural	836	381	1 097	2 422	633	374	437	2 591
Farm	56	20	140	122	100	47	86	4
AGE								
Total persons	1 171	439	1 383	2 984	808	374	661	3 626
Under 5 years	108	88	96	287	85	20	62	363
5 to 9 years	140	18	142	280	62	73	65	488
10 to 14 years	136	24	220	312	133	32	93	437
15 to 19 years	112	22	222	365	82	18	79	429
20 to 24 years	111	90	66	211	58	13	47	272
25 to 29 years	39	25	60	154	48	60	20	310
30 to 34 years	81	18	78	174	46	47	30	246
35 to 44 years	97	19	180	293	134	26	89	272
45 to 54 years	102	7	66	234	66	36	50	270
55 to 59 years	62	22	38	206	35	7	29	118
60 to 64 years	52	26	75	101	6	4	17	103
65 to 74 years	74	33	80	229	41	32	42	216
75 to 84 years	32	30	59	98	6	6	33	78
85 years and over	25	15	1	40	6	-	5	28
Median	24.0	23.8	20.8	26.2	23.6	27.6	23.4	21.8
Female	613	212	655	1 444	377	160	305	1 862
Under 5 years	39	42	41	112	38	7	2	179
5 to 9 years	66	11	38	135	32	22	27	257
10 to 14 years	63	8	99	127	32	6	38	195
15 to 19 years	58	10	109	184	44	13	43	197
20 to 24 years	59	54	30	92	38	4	15	131
25 to 29 years	24	3	26	102	27	29	16	138
30 to 34 years	59	-	54	62	30	15	15	125
35 to 44 years	41	2	79	167	63	14	48	179
45 to 54 years	63	7	55	113	27	22	32	174
55 to 59 years	32	14	28	105	18	-	9	54
60 to 64 years	20	18	35	47	2	4	5	36
65 to 74 years	42	18	25	117	20	20	24	129
75 to 84 years	30	16	33	53	-	4	26	42
85 years and over	17	9	1	26	6	-	5	26
Median	27.4	23.2	26.9	26.5	26.8	29.8	33.6	23.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 121	439	1 313	2 936	800	374	659	3 593
Family householder	263	112	326	697	202	90	160	735
Nonfamily householder: Male	33	-	17	75	8	12	7	75
Female	51	10	46	113	13	16	33	84
Spouse	188	73	232	572	156	83	126	599
Other relatives	586	237	675	1 426	412	173	331	2 059
Nonrelatives	-	7	17	53	9	-	2	41
Persons per household	3.23	3.60	3.38	3.32	3.59	3.17	3.30	4.02
Persons per family	3.94	3.77	3.78	3.87	3.81	3.84	3.86	4.62
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	347	122	389	885	223	118	200	894
1 person	82	10	63	163	21	28	37	158
2 persons	103	37	127	274	61	35	60	146
3 persons	49	24	44	149	39	14	50	184
4 persons	43	30	87	159	41	22	27	207
5 persons	32	16	34	64	48	12	22	93
6 or more persons	38	5	34	76	13	7	4	106
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	263	112	326	697	202	90	160	735
With own children under 18 years	142	40	183	342	120	52	63	472
Married-couple families	181	63	266	553	171	75	136	535
With own children under 18 years	97	20	162	279	104	37	51	350
Female householder, no husband present	74	48	58	113	26	8	16	166
With own children under 18 years	37	20	21	52	13	6	9	92
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	342	158	448	1 035	253	124	203	1 107
Single	125	59	131	283	68	16	49	428
Now married, except separated	167	88	294	579	184	80	144	562
Separated	13	-	-	30	1	-	-	9
Widowed	21	11	16	45	-	3	6	45
Divorced	16	-	7	98	-	25	4	63
Female, 15 years and over	445	151	477	1 070	275	125	238	1 231
Single	98	2	113	204	68	15	51	318
Now married, except separated	204	90	240	617	150	88	137	645
Separated	14	1	4	13	7	2	3	42
Widowed	72	27	70	146	30	12	23	167
Divorced	57	31	50	90	20	8	24	59
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	241	69	300	607	202	75	137	770
Children ever born	441	119	447	1 057	279	126	195	1 401
Per 1,000 women	1 830	1 725	1 490	1 741	1 381	1 680	1 423	1 819

See footnote at end of table.

Table 20. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Entire county in historic areas—Con.							
	McIntosh	Marshall	Mayes	Murray	Muskogee	Nowata	Okfuskee	Okmulgee
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 891	784	4 389	801	5 510	1 106	1 627	3 485
Urban	709	184	680	540	3 198	493	449	1 938
Rural	1 182	600	3 709	261	2 312	613	1 178	1 547
Farm	198	34	171	19	93	57	49	120
AGE								
Total persons	1 891	784	4 389	801	5 510	1 106	1 627	3 485
Under 5 years	173	26	472	114	475	130	146	353
5 to 9 years	159	103	518	72	470	96	186	336
10 to 14 years	180	103	475	101	670	88	186	395
15 to 19 years	208	89	471	100	715	108	185	462
20 to 24 years	111	58	352	49	412	83	125	296
25 to 29 years	103	31	227	84	332	103	108	233
30 to 34 years	140	70	266	41	343	38	101	225
35 to 44 years	138	56	489	85	565	80	150	344
45 to 54 years	172	45	348	46	481	77	178	350
55 to 59 years	124	50	187	33	293	65	60	125
60 to 64 years	76	57	174	20	180	58	29	75
65 to 74 years	216	70	288	20	309	114	107	220
75 to 84 years	83	24	112	36	242	41	59	68
85 years and over	8	2	10	-	23	25	7	3
Median	30.4	26.7	23.7	21.4	28.2	27.3	24.3	23.0
Female	861	400	2 216	411	2 863	584	827	1 628
Under 5 years	41	16	242	66	220	37	61	163
5 to 9 years	75	61	243	34	210	52	73	176
10 to 14 years	61	35	182	34	313	36	83	130
15 to 19 years	59	43	236	47	374	75	95	161
20 to 24 years	18	26	206	27	226	40	66	113
25 to 29 years	51	19	123	56	158	46	49	131
30 to 34 years	72	39	131	15	168	20	59	99
35 to 44 years	57	32	252	47	302	39	76	216
45 to 54 years	76	19	178	21	245	42	115	174
55 to 59 years	83	30	94	22	120	33	37	65
60 to 64 years	48	22	110	10	136	39	13	50
65 to 74 years	168	39	169	11	213	79	64	113
75 to 84 years	44	17	44	21	164	23	31	34
85 years and over	8	2	6	-	14	23	5	3
Median	43.7	30.0	24.9	24.5	27.8	31.5	26.6	27.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 891	756	4 281	755	5 229	1 096	1 601	3 318
Family householder	497	173	1 044	172	1 307	253	345	742
Nonfamily householder: Male	44	26	131	20	103	29	54	75
Nonfamily householder: Female	128	48	164	36	316	82	117	118
Spouse	324	180	830	123	996	240	218	672
Other relatives	892	325	2 080	391	2 417	492	856	1 686
Nonrelatives	6	4	32	13	91	-	11	25
Persons per household	2.83	3.06	3.20	3.31	3.03	3.01	3.10	3.55
Persons per family	3.45	3.92	3.79	3.99	3.61	3.89	4.11	4.18
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	669	247	1 339	228	1 726	364	516	935
1 person	164	74	277	56	400	111	165	193
2 persons	166	65	310	34	521	76	95	204
3 persons	114	38	266	52	284	56	67	190
4 persons	104	54	221	45	233	73	87	173
5 persons	91	16	170	25	196	25	30	102
6 or more persons	30	-	95	16	92	23	72	73
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	497	173	1 044	172	1 307	253	345	742
With own children under 18 years	280	67	635	128	705	152	233	476
Married-couple families	381	139	823	126	1 066	220	248	589
With own children under 18 years	245	65	514	95	541	141	175	377
Female householder, no husband present	82	27	204	39	227	26	86	117
With own children under 18 years	23	22	112	25	164	9	56	88
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	695	244	1 375	237	1 775	331	497	1 222
Single	234	62	370	63	516	83	170	467
Now married, except separated	401	163	864	125	1 079	224	255	598
Separated	8	14	20	10	13	9	8	3
Widowed	27	-	26	6	24	5	26	33
Divorced	25	5	95	33	143	10	38	121
Female, 15 years and over	684	288	1 549	277	2 120	459	610	1 159
Single	88	53	314	67	464	80	140	188
Now married, except separated	342	175	844	133	1 084	248	270	711
Separated	23	1	24	1	36	5	24	38
Widowed	166	34	204	42	301	109	146	104
Divorced	65	25	163	34	256	17	30	118
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	257	159	950	192	1 228	220	345	720
Children ever born	479	280	1 847	344	1 877	311	547	1 322
Per 1,000 women	1 864	1 761	1 944	1 792	1 529	1 414	1 586	1 836

See footnote at end of table.

Table 20. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Entire county in historic areas—Con.							
	Ottawa	Pittsburg	Pontotoc	Pottawatomie[1]	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers[1]	Seminole
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	4 181	3 133	2 436	4 014	1 253	316	3 676	3 719
Urban	1 807	1 135	1 154	2 530	244	-	1 401	1 398
Rural	2 374	1 998	1 282	1 484	1 009	316	2 275	2 321
Farm	157	156	46	44	61	-	150	36
AGE								
Total persons	4 181	3 133	2 436	4 014	1 253	316	3 676	3 719
Under 5 years	410	249	291	356	99	34	299	378
5 to 9 years	475	248	202	426	149	22	384	445
10 to 14 years	466	394	210	491	170	53	472	443
15 to 19 years	448	407	275	459	150	25	421	496
20 to 24 years	324	172	284	378	69	37	264	283
25 to 29 years	181	248	170	298	78	48	159	270
30 to 34 years	325	206	190	345	89	26	257	254
35 to 44 years	447	257	260	392	120	20	569	279
45 to 54 years	335	294	210	290	117	27	220	266
55 to 59 years	198	172	52	110	36	3	148	218
60 to 64 years	190	125	90	144	56	19	99	154
65 to 74 years	244	237	130	244	93	-	206	156
75 to 84 years	114	94	52	64	35	-	97	83
85 years and over	24	30	20	17	22	2	60	20
Median	24.5	26.9	24.2	23.6	24.2	23.0	24.5	21.9
Female	2 192	1 680	1 244	2 009	648	152	1 887	1 881
Under 5 years	232	110	164	130	65	17	136	179
5 to 9 years	178	133	112	208	69	9	172	220
10 to 14 years	281	207	99	221	69	15	231	211
15 to 19 years	181	215	145	226	76	12	214	211
20 to 24 years	156	70	145	184	36	23	137	132
25 to 29 years	100	114	99	130	25	24	95	144
30 to 34 years	145	108	78	236	35	14	121	135
35 to 44 years	242	148	118	172	57	11	293	180
45 to 54 years	199	169	105	187	59	11	102	156
55 to 59 years	105	83	15	48	26	1	79	110
60 to 64 years	99	98	30	83	26	13	80	81
65 to 74 years	172	132	77	131	56	-	150	80
75 to 84 years	90	65	53	36	16	-	57	46
85 years and over	12	26	6	17	10	2	46	14
Median	26.4	29.6	23.5	26.4	23.1	25.0	27.7	24.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	4 025	2 872	2 410	3 944	1 246	314	3 632	3 669
Family householder	930	702	626	994	253	71	832	786
Nonfamily householder: Male	166	55	65	37	67	3	59	108
Female	226	177	94	179	54	-	180	101
Spouse	809	628	447	688	218	38	737	580
Other relatives	1 870	1 269	1 137	2 008	647	201	1 739	2 052
Nonrelatives	24	41	41	38	7	1	85	39
Persons per household	3.04	3.07	3.07	3.26	3.33	4.24	3.39	3.69
Persons per family	3.88	3.70	3.83	3.71	4.42	4.37	3.96	4.35
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 322	934	785	1 210	374	74	1 071	995
1 person	360	232	150	196	121	3	212	203
2 persons	412	272	248	275	61	19	289	256
3 persons	174	153	124	199	36	15	164	182
4 persons	213	153	144	229	66	7	222	131
5 persons	137	82	68	180	37	11	133	85
6 or more persons	26	42	51	131	53	19	51	138
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	930	702	626	994	253	71	832	786
With own children under 18 years	498	346	370	640	156	43	480	438
Married-couple families	742	563	532	766	200	39	724	572
With own children under 18 years	422	283	301	506	147	24	432	322
Female householder, no husband present	159	118	81	205	33	29	98	184
With own children under 18 years	72	59	56	129	9	19	54	79
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 327	1 012	864	1 269	412	94	1 175	1 182
Single	400	324	236	396	132	42	330	407
Now married, except separated	753	594	526	762	215	47	738	606
Separated	41	17	13	12	-	4	9	35
Widowed	31	7	33	46	43	-	17	76
Divorced	102	70	54	53	22	1	81	58
Female, 15 years and over	1 501	1 230	881	1 450	423	111	1 346	1 271
Single	260	244	185	334	98	33	211	291
Now married, except separated	848	646	498	753	231	53	772	699
Separated	30	26	30	46	9	9	10	14
Widowed	227	174	106	125	63	14	227	148
Divorced	136	140	62	192	22	2	126	119
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	824	655	583	948	230	84	860	802
Children ever born	1 218	916	876	1 669	369	124	1 449	1 411
Per 1,000 women	1 478	1 398	1 503	1 761	1 604	1 476	1 685	1 759

See footnote at end of table.

Table 20. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Entire county in historic areas—Con.						
	Sequoyah[1]	Stephens	Tillman	Tulsa[1]	Wagoner[1]	Washington	Washita
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	4 437	1 002	279	837	2 167	2 718	147
Urban	1 033	508	204	492	983	1 860	66
Rural	3 404	494	75	345	1 184	858	81
Farm	217	65	-	39	34	21	-
AGE							
Total persons	4 437	1 002	279	837	2 167	2 718	147
Under 5 years	382	96	32	96	254	291	10
5 to 9 years	483	135	41	79	222	205	17
10 to 14 years	602	81	30	79	266	234	17
15 to 19 years	597	139	13	95	244	234	8
20 to 24 years	275	97	21	81	212	229	22
25 to 29 years	157	85	25	56	116	246	17
30 to 34 years	341	79	39	47	139	173	11
35 to 44 years	520	37	13	76	222	303	17
45 to 54 years	383	86	16	79	92	257	-
55 to 59 years	152	41	14	37	51	119	-
60 to 64 years	148	30	16	28	85	116	-
65 to 74 years	241	65	16	56	171	222	25
75 to 84 years	125	30	-	25	72	52	3
85 years and over	81	18	-	2	21	28	-
Median	29.4	23.5	26.5	24.4	22.3	29.4	25.7
Female	2 388	449	102	451	1 076	1 331	97
Under 5 years	186	39	16	84	129	116	5
5 to 9 years	208	74	6	35	102	87	12
10 to 14 years	312	6	15	29	155	88	7
15 to 19 years	283	58	2	30	130	111	8
20 to 24 years	149	55	2	57	98	107	12
25 to 29 years	94	33	16	34	87	119	15
30 to 34 years	195	43	13	27	93	71	11
35 to 44 years	278	21	5	37	84	155	10
45 to 54 years	167	38	-	47	24	158	-
55 to 59 years	96	11	7	20	38	79	-
60 to 64 years	86	14	6	15	58	74	-
65 to 74 years	154	25	10	29	97	134	14
75 to 84 years	94	14	-	5	55	42	3
85 years and over	86	18	-	2	8	16	-
Median	27.8	24.3	27.2	25.1	21.8	34.6	27.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	4 404	980	271	837	2 129	2 699	147
Family householder	1 007	255	82	222	534	720	22
Nonfamily householder: Male	102	17	4	29	36	63	2
Female	162	75	5	26	138	140	3
Spouse	771	139	46	175	380	583	29
Other relatives	2 325	492	134	363	1 036	1 102	73
Nonrelatives	37	2	-	22	5	91	18
Persons per household	3.46	2.82	2.98	3.02	3.02	2.92	5.44
Persons per family	4.07	3.47	3.20	3.42	3.66	3.34	5.64
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	1 271	347	91	277	706	923	27
1 person	253	92	9	50	161	193	5
2 persons	276	102	21	83	181	301	7
3 persons	174	40	15	61	141	152	8
4 persons	251	66	31	43	154	177	-
5 persons	140	21	7	25	32	68	4
6 or more persons	175	26	8	15	37	32	3
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	1 007	255	82	222	534	720	22
With own children under 18 years	616	113	45	114	312	415	7
Married-couple families	787	226	74	176	481	578	22
With own children under 18 years	495	93	39	89	305	352	7
Female householder, no husband present	181	18	8	33	34	136	-
With own children under 18 years	107	14	6	20	7	60	-
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	1 373	377	113	281	735	920	33
Single	416	108	19	79	191	207	12
Now married, except separated	824	227	80	168	470	618	21
Separated	8	-	2	8	7	3	-
Widowed	23	10	-	13	35	17	-
Divorced	102	32	12	13	32	75	-
Female, 15 years and over	1 617	330	63	303	690	1 068	70
Single	351	84	6	48	109	145	8
Now married, except separated	843	152	48	192	414	578	44
Separated	56	5	-	11	8	31	2
Widowed	240	66	3	34	130	121	3
Divorced	127	23	6	18	29	193	13
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	967	210	40	185	412	563	53
Children ever born	1 858	316	67	258	568	793	130
Per 1,000 women	1 921	1 505	1 675	1 395	1 379	1 409	2 453

See footnote at end of table.

Table 20. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Portion of county in historic areas					
	Total	Beckham	Canadian[1]	Cleveland[1]	Ellis	Kay
URBAN AND RURAL						
Total persons	4 075	146	770	187	16	1 070
Urban	1 248	124	617	-	...	151
Rural	2 827	22	153	187	...	919
Farm	81	-	-	8	...	59
AGE						
Total persons	4 075	146	770	187	16	1 070
Under 5 years	390	17	46	7	...	113
5 to 9 years	393	22	140	17	...	45
10 to 14 years	631	25	182	10	...	178
15 to 19 years	459	-	67	20	...	183
20 to 24 years	353	-	94	29	...	97
25 to 29 years	339	15	80	44	...	51
30 to 34 years	206	15	28	-	...	60
35 to 44 years	370	8	28	17	...	127
45 to 54 years	313	19	56	-	...	63
55 to 59 years	128	-	16	-	...	16
60 to 64 years	178	-	18	35	...	64
65 to 74 years	206	19	4	8	...	47
75 to 84 years	96	6	11	-	...	26
85 years and over	13	-	-	-	...	-
Median	22.3	28.0	16.3	26.2	...	20.6
Female	1 867	71	282	41	—	490
Under 5 years	142	-	16	-	...	64
5 to 9 years	173	9	57	17	...	11
10 to 14 years	261	25	73	-	...	47
15 to 19 years	225	-	10	-	...	126
20 to 24 years	140	-	23	-	...	21
25 to 29 years	133	10	19	-	...	24
30 to 34 years	106	-	18	-	...	26
35 to 44 years	179	8	7	-	...	65
45 to 54 years	163	7	33	-	...	26
55 to 59 years	89	-	16	-	...	9
60 to 64 years	81	-	-	24	...	36
65 to 74 years	98	6	4	-	...	15
75 to 84 years	64	6	6	-	...	16
85 years and over	13	-	-	-	...	-
Median	24.7	25.7	14.7	60.7	...	19.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP						
In households	3 706	146	533	99	—	1 037
Family householder	899	47	109	40	...	241
Nonfamily householder: Male	47	-	5	-	...	-
Female	133	12	-	-	...	10
Spouse	589	8	89	16	...	179
Other relatives	2 006	69	323	43	...	607
Nonrelatives	32	10	7	-	...	-
Persons per household	3.43	2.47	4.68	2.48	...	4.13
Persons per family	3.89	2.64	4.78	2.48	...	4.26
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS						
Households	1 079	59	114	40	2	251
1 person	176	12	5	-	...	10
2 persons	271	13	6	24	...	66
3 persons	198	12	18	7	...	64
4 persons	159	8	14	-	...	58
5 persons	124	14	46	9	...	6
6 or more persons	151	-	25	-	...	47
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN						
Families	899	47	109	40	-	241
With own children under 18 years	471	29	88	16	-	112
Married-couple families	679	40	102	32	-	167
With own children under 18 years	370	22	84	16	-	84
Female householder, no husband present	178	7	7	8	-	39
With own children under 18 years	80	7	4	-	-	7
MARITAL STATUS						
Male, 15 years and over	1 370	45	266	129	—	366
Single	427	-	114	53	...	114
Now married, except separated	749	40	135	32	...	195
Separated	49	5	12	11	...	13
Widowed	46	-	5	-	...	14
Divorced	99	-	-	33	...	30
Female, 15 years and over	1 291	37	136	24	—	368
Single	313	-	20	-	...	91
Now married, except separated	641	8	95	16	...	199
Separated	23	-	4	-	...	-
Widowed	212	12	14	8	...	72
Divorced	102	17	3	-	...	6
FERTILITY						
Women 15 to 44 years	783	18	77	-	—	266
Children ever born	1 357	44	134	-	...	460
Per 1,000 women	1 733	2 444	1 740	-	...	1 729

See footnote at end of table.

Table 20. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Portion of county in historic areas—Con.					
	Kingfisher	Logan[1]	Noble	Oklahoma[1]	Pawnee	Payne
URBAN AND RURAL						
Total persons	83	15	527	36	608	617
Urban	-	...	-	-	-	356
Rural	83	...	527	36	608	261
Farm	8	...	-	-	4	-
AGE						
Total persons	83	15	527	36	608	617
Under 5 years	10	...	63	-	64	67
5 to 9 years	9	...	45	4	39	72
10 to 14 years	2	...	83	-	67	78
15 to 19 years	9	...	58	-	71	46
20 to 24 years	16	...	34	-	28	53
25 to 29 years	-	...	41	3	46	50
30 to 34 years	12	...	25	-	29	37
35 to 44 years	-	...	57	3	58	69
45 to 54 years	6	...	35	14	63	57
55 to 59 years	11	...	13	-	37	35
60 to 64 years	8	...	21	-	22	10
65 to 74 years	-	...	27	-	61	37
75 to 84 years	-	...	21	12	14	6
85 years and over	-	...	4	-	9	-
Median	23.6	...	22.1	50.7	28.8	24.3
Female	60	—	250	31	314	309
Under 5 years	-	...	24	-	22	13
5 to 9 years	6	...	27	4	15	27
10 to 14 years	2	...	29	-	46	35
15 to 19 years	7	...	21	-	26	29
20 to 24 years	16	...	18	-	15	47
25 to 29 years	-	...	27	3	14	34
30 to 34 years	12	...	13	-	25	10
35 to 44 years	-	...	20	-	31	45
45 to 54 years	6	...	19	12	37	23
55 to 59 years	11	...	11	-	26	16
60 to 64 years	-	...	14	-	4	3
65 to 74 years	-	...	9	-	38	23
75 to 84 years	-	...	14	12	6	4
85 years and over	-	...	4	-	9	-
Median	24.7	...	26.1	52.1	33.8	25.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP						
In households	83	—	527	36	604	610
Family householder	16	...	117	3	149	170
Nonfamily householder: Male	8	...	3	-	27	2
Female	-	...	14	24	53	20
Spouse	18	...	80	2	93	96
Other relatives	41	...	309	4	282	314
Nonrelatives	-	...	4	3	-	8
Persons per household	3.46	...	3.93	1.33	2.64	3.18
Persons per family	4.69	...	4.32	3.00	3.52	3.41
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS						
Households	24	7	134	27	229	192
1 person	8	...	17	24	76	22
2 persons	-	...	19	-	64	76
3 persons	6	...	22	-	39	26
4 persons	10	...	18	-	23	28
5 persons	-	...	16	3	9	21
6 or more persons	-	...	42	-	18	19
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN						
Families	16	7	117	3	149	170
With own children under 18 years	5	...	64	...	60	70
Married-couple families	6	—	79	—	114	129
With own children under 18 years	-	...	51	...	57	49
Female householder, no husband present	10	—	34	—	32	41
With own children under 18 years	5	...	13	...	23	21
MARITAL STATUS						
Male, 15 years and over	10	—	166	5	207	166
Single	2	...	60	-	59	24
Now married, except separated	-	...	91	5	115	129
Separated	-	...	4	-	4	-
Widowed	-	...	7	-	20	-
Divorced	8	...	4	-	9	13
Female, 15 years and over	52	—	170	27	231	234
Single	13	...	29	12	43	101
Now married, except separated	24	...	92	3	100	96
Separated	-	...	5	-	8	6
Widowed	10	...	28	12	43	13
Divorced	5	...	16	-	37	18
FERTILITY						
Women 15 to 44 years	35	—	99	3	111	165
Children ever born	34	...	205	-	209	248
Per 1,000 women	971	...	2 071	-	1 883	1 503

[1] Excludes the urbanized portion of the county within the historic area.

Table 21. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Total in historic areas (excluding urbanized areas)	Entire county in historic areas					
		Total	Adair	Atoka	Blaine	Bryan	Caddo
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	116 185	112 110	6 210	1 345	986	2 310	5 525
Native	115 858	111 794	6 210	1 345	986	2 297	5 512
Born in State of residence	99 410	95 906	5 786	1 192	921	1 616	5 063
Born in different State	16 166	15 606	424	153	60	672	446
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	282	282	-	-	5	9	3
Foreign born	327	316	-	-	-	13	13
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	34 817	33 525	2 005	364	330	591	1 972
Speak only English at home	32 210	30 965	1 576	347	300	566	1 894
Speak a language other than English at home	2 607	2 560	429	17	30	25	78
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	2 487	2 440	429	17	28	14	78
Speak English very well or well	2 330	2 283	393	17	28	14	78
Speak English not well or not at all	157	157	36	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	120	120	-	-	2	11	-
Speak English very well or well	116	116	-	-	2	11	-
Speak English not well or not at all	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	70 076	67 683	3 586	829	544	1 482	2 940
Speak only English at home	55 920	53 951	1 910	701	417	1 338	2 303
Speak a language other than English at home	14 156	13 732	1 676	128	127	144	637
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	13 668	13 287	1 676	120	125	140	623
Speak English very well or well	12 253	11 893	1 385	110	125	132	621
Speak Engish not well or not at all	1 415	1 394	291	10	-	8	2
Other language spoken at home	488	445	-	8	2	4	14
Speak English very well or well	455	418	-	8	2	4	7
Speak English not well or not at all	33	27	-	-	-	-	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	39 767	38 264	2 110	352	357	810	2 165
Nursery school	1 511	1 432	65	14	33	37	74
Public	1 087	1 043	58	14	33	37	74
Private	424	389	7	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	23 611	22 686	1 279	269	252	398	1 193
Public	23 088	22 341	1 269	269	252	394	1 181
Private	523	345	10	-	-	4	12
High school (1 to 4 years)	10 468	10 148	586	66	56	178	789
Public	9 914	9 619	576	66	56	178	547
Private	554	529	10	-	-	-	242
College	4 177	3 998	180	3	16	197	109
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	55 693	53 844	2 858	667	380	1 187	2 255
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	16 303	15 972	1 240	285	109	349	454
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 323	10 760	523	177	110	212	587
4 years	16 444	15 910	734	124	110	327	650
College: 1 to 3 years	7 508	7 167	211	55	47	177	404
4 or more years	4 115	4 035	150	26	4	122	160
Percent high school graduates	50.4	50.4	38.3	30.7	42.4	52.7	53.8
Percent college graduates	7.4	7.5	5.2	3.9	1.1	10.3	7.1
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	103 994	100 107	5 711	1 311	889	2 137	4 893
Same house	54 969	52 688	3 888	806	528	952	2 775
Different house in United States	48 794	47 188	1 806	505	361	1 183	2 118
Same county	26 988	26 362	1 192	221	183	779	1 367
Different county	21 806	20 826	614	284	178	404	751
Same State	14 405	13 727	320	162	92	251	422
Different State	7 401	7 099	294	122	86	153	329
Abroad	231	231	17	-	-	2	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	76 136	73 589	3 951	877	594	1 585	3 412
Veteran	11 345	10 899	376	110	92	251	432
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	14.9	14.8	9.5	12.5	15.5	15.8	12.7
Male veteran	10 933	10 496	358	110	84	239	428
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	30.4	30.3	19.2	24.0	34.1	33.1	26.5
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	63 742	61 652	3 359	678	504	1 276	2 982
With a work disability	10 241	9 906	559	230	31	203	409
Not in labor force	6 954	6 712	474	165	20	139	338
Prevented from working	5 827	5 653	306	139	11	99	269
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	63 742	61 652	3 359	678	504	1 276	2 982
With a public transporation disability	1 952	1 895	113	60	3	20	111
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	10 706	10 395	560	127	60	282	367
With a public transportation disability	2 155	2 124	117	37	7	40	42

See footnote at end of table.

Table 21. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Entire county in historic areas—Con.							
	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Coal	Comanche[1]	Cotton	Craig	Creek[1]
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	2 540	7 987	1 660	719	1 957	498	1 834	1 680
Native	2 534	7 963	1 660	712	1 951	498	1 834	1 670
Born in State of residence	2 167	6 764	1 279	628	1 769	439	1 575	1 368
Born in different State	354	1 174	380	82	163	59	259	302
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	13	25	1	2	19	-	-	-
Foreign born	6	24	-	7	6	-	-	10
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	773	2 346	502	209	626	160	519	541
Speak only English at home	721	2 099	498	195	623	160	517	539
Speak a language other than English at home	52	247	4	14	3	-	2	2
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	46	247	-	14	3	-	2	2
Speak English very well or well	43	227	-	14	3	-	2	2
Speak English not well or not at all	3	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	1 510	4 842	984	442	1 108	286	1 214	1 019
Speak only English at home	1 313	3 651	857	353	882	220	1 160	921
Speak a language other than English at home	197	1 191	127	89	226	66	54	98
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	187	1 170	127	89	207	66	48	88
Speak English very well or well	181	996	99	88	207	66	41	88
Speak English not well or not at all	6	174	28	1	-	-	7	-
Other language spoken at home	10	21	-	-	19	-	6	10
Speak English very well or well	10	21	-	-	19	-	6	10
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	860	3 174	551	235	684	172	573	544
Nursery school	-	193	28	10	9	2	8	-
Public	-	108	28	10	6	2	4	-
Private	-	85	-	-	3	-	4	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	597	1 434	362	121	404	114	369	382
Public	590	1 428	362	121	404	114	369	382
Private	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	211	938	112	89	209	52	178	149
Public	208	861	112	87	204	52	178	149
Private	3	77	-	2	5	-	-	-
College	52	609	49	15	62	4	18	13
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	1 225	3 544	811	324	837	247	1 040	905
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	323	1 164	293	170	150	50	295	217
High school: 1 to 3 years	293	485	93	59	177	57	225	148
4 years	380	624	305	59	317	94	355	389
College: 1 to 3 years	147	577	55	23	146	34	96	101
4 or more years	82	694	65	13	47	12	69	50
Percent high school graduates	49.7	53.5	52.4	29.3	60.9	56.7	50.0	59.7
Percent college graduates	6.7	19.6	8.0	4.0	5.6	4.9	6.6	5.5
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	2 489	6 804	1 434	642	1 689	473	1 815	1 268
Same house	888	3 570	842	374	848	222	1 018	571
Different house in United States	1 601	3 214	592	254	841	245	753	697
Same county	1 217	1 801	364	155	563	152	308	289
Different county	384	1 413	228	99	278	93	445	408
Same State	191	1 076	118	78	142	87	249	281
Different State	193	337	110	21	136	6	196	127
Abroad	-	20	-	14	-	6	44	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 639	5 367	1 057	479	1 201	313	1 284	1 112
Veteran	236	726	155	65	193	30	176	157
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	14.4	13.5	14.7	13.6	16.1	9.6	13.7	14.1
Male veteran	224	698	155	60	192	30	172	157
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	30.4	27.4	31.5	27.5	34.7	24.0	28.7	30.8
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 366	4 498	844	366	1 085	272	985	943
With a work disability	230	748	130	63	138	47	138	94
Not in labor force	164	413	79	55	128	36	76	57
Prevented from working	137	355	79	53	112	16	64	45
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 366	4 498	844	366	1 085	272	985	943
With a public transporation disability	44	136	16	20	22	5	3	26
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	219	617	188	111	120	41	229	158
With a public transportation disability	42	177	59	39	33	6	50	16

See footnote at end of table.

Table 21. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Entire county in historic areas—Con.							
	Custer	Delaware	Dewey	Garvin	Grady	Haskell	Hughes	Jefferson
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 072	4 960	263	1 069	1 014	993	1 944	208
Native	1 072	4 960	263	1 065	1 012	993	1 944	208
Born in State of residence	908	4 043	243	867	856	827	1 832	178
Born in different State	159	912	20	198	156	166	104	30
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	5	5	-	-	-	-	8	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	344	1 575	56	313	277	269	602	34
Speak only English at home	339	1 313	23	287	277	269	548	32
Speak a language other than English at home	5	262	33	26	-	-	54	2
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	5	247	33	26	-	-	54	2
Speak English very well or well	5	247	33	26	-	-	54	2
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	633	2 921	156	664	665	625	1 150	144
Speak only English at home	456	1 963	44	567	617	577	604	127
Speak a language other than English at home	177	958	112	97	48	48	546	17
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	177	932	112	82	30	48	545	11
Speak English very well or well	175	786	112	59	27	48	460	11
Speak Engish not well or not at all	2	146	-	23	3	-	85	-
Other language spoken at home	-	26	-	15	18	-	1	6
Speak English very well or well	-	26	-	15	18	-	1	6
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	488	1 718	58	293	324	299	630	37
Nursery school	23	77	-	-	8	28	16	2
Public	23	54	-	-	8	25	8	2
Private	-	23	-	-	-	3	8	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	223	1 124	32	205	178	199	411	26
Public	221	1 124	32	205	178	199	411	26
Private	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	78	425	26	78	114	65	181	6
Public	78	419	26	78	114	65	181	4
Private	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
College	164	92	-	10	24	7	22	3
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	401	2 387	107	551	517	547	945	113
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	98	908	40	195	133	197	370	25
High school: 1 to 3 years	56	512	31	115	116	139	174	26
4 years	91	631	20	141	169	127	302	39
College: 1 to 3 years	122	200	11	57	24	60	75	17
4 or more years	34	136	5	43	75	24	24	6
Percent high school graduates	61.6	40.5	33.6	43.7	51.8	38.6	42.4	54.9
Percent college graduates	8.5	5.7	4.7	7.8	14.5	4.4	2.5	5.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	967	4 702	236	1 015	1 104	990	1 803	176
Same house	286	2 662	207	408	515	531	983	90
Different house in United States	681	2 027	29	607	583	459	820	86
Same county	457	1 176	3	339	282	328	496	48
Different county	224	851	26	268	301	131	324	38
Same State	209	555	26	209	246	68	309	38
Different State	15	296	-	59	55	63	15	-
Abroad	-	13	-	-	6	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	706	3 181	165	741	715	644	1 252	151
Veteran	84	367	14	70	123	86	187	25
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	11.9	11.5	8.5	9.4	17.2	13.4	14.9	16.6
Male veteran	84	359	14	65	116	86	187	25
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	27.2	23.6	18.7	18.0	33.3	29.0	32.5	40.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	686	2 712	145	571	630	498	1 055	123
With a work disability	42	554	9	114	109	83	205	30
Not in labor force	37	383	7	70	69	67	167	19
Prevented from working	34	322	1	45	57	65	146	16
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	686	2 712	145	571	630	498	1 055	123
With a public transporation disability	13	144	1	16	12	11	35	2
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	17	447	17	155	85	136	191	26
With a public transportation disability	6	121	4	37	14	28	42	8

See footnote at end of table.

Table 21. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Entire county in historic areas—Con.							
	Johnston	Kiowa	Latimer	Le Flore[1]	Lincoln	Love	McClain[1]	McCurtain
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 171	439	1 385	2 984	808	374	661	3 626
Native	1 171	439	1 379	2 984	808	374	658	3 626
Born in State of residence	963	369	1 171	2 421	664	279	570	3 051
Born in different State	208	70	208	553	132	95	77	537
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	10	12	-	11	38
Foreign born	-	-	6	-	-	-	3	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	337	50	481	831	245	116	196	1 199
Speak only English at home	318	50	463	789	243	114	196	939
Speak a language other than English at home	19	-	18	42	2	2	-	260
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	19	-	18	37	2	-	-	260
Speak English very well or well	19	-	18	37	2	-	-	260
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	728	301	806	1 866	478	238	403	2 064
Speak only English at home	550	222	669	1 658	462	233	375	1 073
Speak a language other than English at home	178	79	137	208	16	5	28	991
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	178	79	137	198	16	5	23	979
Speak English very well or well	169	65	125	187	16	5	23	899
Speak English not well or not at all	9	14	12	11	-	-	-	80
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	10	-	-	5	12
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	10	-	-	5	12
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	381	64	551	916	289	130	253	1 268
Nursery school	8	4	11	62	8	10	22	40
Public	8	2	11	49	-	10	22	40
Private	-	2	-	13	8	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	257	42	316	521	196	100	150	799
Public	257	39	316	521	196	100	150	789
Private	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	10
High school (1 to 4 years)	47	16	146	245	60	11	53	377
Public	47	8	146	245	60	11	53	372
Private	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	5
College	69	2	78	88	25	9	28	52
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	564	197	637	1 529	388	218	316	1 638
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	201	69	200	529	67	48	81	578
High school: 1 to 3 years	130	66	70	278	84	49	65	349
4 years	113	60	192	435	165	85	102	487
College: 1 to 3 years	87	2	138	169	64	29	41	172
4 or more years	33	-	37	118	8	7	26	52
Percent high school graduates	41.3	31.5	57.6	47.2	61.1	55.5	53.7	43.4
Percent college graduates	5.9	-	5.8	7.7	2.1	3.2	8.3	3.2
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	903	391	1 309	2 718	791	404	624	2 988
Same house	435	168	661	1 292	531	197	389	1 714
Different house in United States	468	223	648	1 426	260	207	231	1 266
Same county	209	150	273	917	57	132	91	983
Different county	259	73	375	509	203	75	140	283
Same State	126	60	167	203	199	34	118	223
Different State	133	13	208	306	4	41	22	60
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	768	304	889	2 030	512	249	432	2 238
Veteran	107	59	145	341	112	39	79	300
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	13.9	19.4	16.3	16.8	21.9	15.7	18.3	13.4
Male veteran	105	59	132	339	106	39	77	291
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	31.3	38.6	30.4	34.1	44.4	31.5	38.1	27.4
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	643	226	745	1 653	457	211	352	1 905
With a work disability	106	48	102	351	89	41	62	268
Not in labor force	87	43	73	266	30	30	25	183
Prevented from working	78	43	57	205	21	26	18	137
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	643	226	745	1 653	457	211	352	1 905
With a public transporation disability	35	42	13	55	15	10	1	64
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	131	78	115	335	47	38	78	300
With a public transportation disability	42	55	14	85	16	-	25	46

See footnote at end of table.

Table 21. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Entire county in historic areas—Con.							
	McIntosh	Marshall	Mayes	Murray	Muskogee	Nowata	Okfuskee	Okmulgee
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 891	764	4 389	801	5 510	1 106	1 627	3 485
Native	1 879	755	4 367	794	5 486	1 106	1 627	3 480
Born in State of residence	1 700	592	3 985	734	4 677	894	1 520	3 106
Born in different State	167	153	376	60	779	212	107	362
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	12	10	6	-	30	-	-	12
Foreign born	12	9	22	7	24	-	-	5
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	479	262	1 324	240	1 517	252	499	962
Speak only English at home	450	246	1 220	226	1 489	238	467	886
Speak a language other than English at home	29	16	104	14	28	14	32	76
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	24	-	104	11	25	8	32	66
Speak English very well or well	24	-	87	6	23	8	32	56
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	17	5	2	-	-	10
Other language spoken at home	5	16	-	3	3	6	-	10
Speak English very well or well	5	16	-	3	3	6	-	10
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	1 239	476	2 593	447	3 518	724	980	2 170
Speak only English at home	966	383	1 939	420	3 171	700	565	1 714
Speak a language other than English at home	273	93	654	27	347	24	415	456
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	236	88	652	27	292	18	415	444
Speak English very well or well	214	88	587	27	272	18	400	431
Speak Engish not well or not at all	22	-	65	-	20	-	15	13
Other language spoken at home	37	5	2	-	55	6	-	12
Speak English very well or well	30	5	2	-	51	6	-	12
Speak English not well or not at all	7	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	529	250	1 426	294	1 880	272	542	1 242
Nursery school	4	13	65	11	35	9	19	17
Public	4	6	37	11	13	9	16	8
Private	-	7	28	-	22	-	3	9
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	321	185	943	181	1 028	175	341	639
Public	312	185	934	159	992	175	339	639
Private	9	-	9	22	36	-	2	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	146	51	343	80	426	80	139	279
Public	146	51	303	67	409	80	132	279
Private	-	-	40	13	17	-	7	-
College	58	1	75	22	391	8	43	307
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	1 060	405	2 101	365	2 768	601	797	1 623
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	333	153	593	58	661	156	337	369
High school: 1 to 3 years	166	100	471	89	516	131	161	335
4 years	289	122	699	129	739	210	197	562
College: 1 to 3 years	186	17	235	60	481	89	59	286
4 or more years	86	13	103	29	371	15	43	71
Percent high school graduates	52.9	37.5	49.4	59.7	57.5	52.2	37.5	56.6
Percent college graduates	8.1	3.2	4.9	7.9	13.4	2.5	5.4	4.4
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 459	742	3 976	630	4 685	1 038	1 576	3 158
Same house	1 009	406	2 034	317	2 598	504	828	1 382
Different house in United States	450	336	1 920	313	2 087	534	748	1 766
Same county	107	178	1 063	104	1 299	345	413	751
Different county	343	158	857	209	788	189	335	1 015
Same State	314	86	642	127	622	80	254	799
Different State	29	72	215	82	166	109	81	216
Abroad	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	10
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 321	515	2 786	490	3 783	787	1 063	2 333
Veteran	230	81	449	74	641	89	109	448
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	17.4	15.7	16.1	15.1	16.9	11.3	10.3	19.2
Male veteran	188	72	431	74	624	89	109	428
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.4	29.5	32.8	32.5	36.4	26.9	23.0	35.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 014	417	2 331	416	3 184	601	878	2 027
With a work disability	214	104	407	48	451	79	93	289
Not in labor force	146	72	237	42	293	55	71	200
Prevented from working	125	68	193	38	255	44	45	174
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 014	417	2 331	416	3 184	601	878	2 027
With a public transporation disability	40	41	52	1	97	8	13	64
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	307	96	371	51	529	176	171	278
With a public transportation disability	32	48	52	7	114	44	26	77

See footnote at end of table.

Table 21. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Entire county in historic areas—Con.							
	Ottawa	Pittsburg	Pontotoc	Pottawatomie[1]	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers[1]	Seminole
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	4 181	3 133	2 436	4 014	1 253	316	3 676	3 719
Native	4 160	3 119	2 432	3 985	1 246	316	3 676	3 705
Born in State of residence	3 067	2 679	2 156	3 467	1 017	259	3 115	3 434
Born in different State	1 083	440	276	511	229	57	561	263
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	10	-	-	7	-	-	-	8
Foreign born	21	14	4	29	7	-	-	14
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 235	879	594	1 256	435	93	1 129	1 201
Speak only English at home	1 202	854	579	1 227	405	59	1 114	1 027
Speak a language other than English at home	33	25	15	29	30	34	15	174
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	29	19	15	29	30	30	8	174
Speak English very well or well	29	16	15	29	30	30	8	158
Speak English not well or not at all	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	16
Other language spoken at home	4	6	-	-	-	4	7	-
Speak English very well or well	4	6	-	-	-	4	7	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	2 536	2 005	1 551	2 402	719	169	2 248	2 140
Speak only English at home	2 400	1 856	1 294	2 096	555	65	2 136	1 306
Speak a language other than English at home	136	149	257	306	164	104	112	834
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	117	146	229	278	164	104	92	832
Speak English very well or well	100	135	207	240	160	102	87	718
Speak English not well or not at all	17	11	22	38	4	2	5	114
Other language spoken at home	19	3	28	28	-	-	20	2
Speak English very well or well	19	3	28	28	-	-	14	2
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 440	1 043	801	1 468	476	97	1 240	1 343
Nursery school	41	60	68	57	10	-	26	62
Public	17	58	51	23	10	-	21	40
Private	24	2	17	34	-	-	5	22
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	917	565	382	836	297	69	770	806
Public	814	565	382	818	297	65	742	806
Private	103	-	-	18	-	4	28	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	266	337	215	435	153	23	343	393
Public	266	337	212	387	153	23	324	393
Private	-	-	3	48	-	-	19	-
College	216	81	136	140	16	5	101	82
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	2 058	1 663	1 174	1 902	616	143	1 812	1 702
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	406	479	346	499	233	37	416	498
High school: 1 to 3 years	425	252	171	473	115	29	368	333
4 years	721	542	343	570	168	63	606	492
College: 1 to 3 years	380	286	205	270	57	7	285	265
4 or more years	126	104	109	90	43	7	137	114
Percent high school graduates	59.6	56.0	56.0	48.9	43.5	53.8	56.7	51.2
Percent college graduates	6.1	6.3	9.3	4.7	7.0	4.9	7.6	6.7
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	3 648	2 769	1 977	3 510	1 204	326	3 597	3 299
Same house	1 594	1 359	773	1 600	610	198	1 725	2 183
Different house in United States	2 037	1 406	1 204	1 907	594	128	1 856	1 116
Same county	1 310	558	761	826	203	12	907	575
Different county	727	848	443	1 081	391	116	949	541
Same State	261	627	400	809	121	50	544	266
Different State	466	221	43	272	270	66	405	275
Abroad	17	4	-	3	-	-	16	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	2 734	2 170	1 658	2 613	768	202	2 432	2 362
Veteran	471	395	263	464	121	32	345	331
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	17.2	18.2	15.9	17.8	15.8	15.8	14.2	14.0
Male veteran	452	384	263	436	121	32	329	324
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	35.6	39.4	32.0	35.7	32.1	34.8	29.0	29.2
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 321	1 677	1 416	2 267	611	198	2 068	2 072
With a work disability	394	344	266	340	128	18	278	336
Not in labor force	241	251	178	192	118	11	160	223
Prevented from working	224	224	159	147	115	11	152	188
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 321	1 677	1 416	2 267	611	198	2 068	2 072
With a public transporation disability	55	31	40	42	40	9	46	67
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	362	338	236	320	150	2	325	240
With a public transportation disability	82	67	15	50	15	-	46	51

See footnote at end of table.

Table 21. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Entire county in historic areas—Con.						
	Sequoyah[1]	Stephens	Tillman	Tulsa[1]	Wagoner[1]	Washington	Washita
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	4 437	1 002	279	837	2 167	2 718	147
Native	4 429	989	279	829	2 158	2 708	141
Born in State of residence	3 643	806	252	741	1 888	2 241	104
Born in different State	786	176	27	88	263	460	37
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	7	-	-	7	7	-
Foreign born	8	13	-	8	9	10	6
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 425	277	82	217	667	598	39
Speak only English at home	1 194	277	80	211	662	585	32
Speak a language other than English at home	231	-	2	6	5	13	7
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	231	-	-	4	5	13	-
Speak English very well or well	186	-	-	4	5	13	-
Speak English not well or not at all	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	2	2	-	-	7
Speak English very well or well	-	-	2	2	-	-	7
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	2 630	626	165	524	1 246	1 829	98
Speak only English at home	1 959	578	128	492	1 188	1 722	75
Speak a language other than English at home	671	48	37	32	58	107	23
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	671	48	22	28	58	88	20
Speak English very well or well	563	48	22	28	39	81	20
Speak English not well or not at all	108	-	-	-	19	7	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	15	4	-	19	3
Speak English very well or well	-	-	15	4	-	19	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 509	318	79	238	703	751	37
Nursery school	51	13	6	1	13	57	2
Public	45	7	-	1	10	18	2
Private	6	6	6	-	3	39	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	978	183	71	152	444	418	32
Public	954	183	71	152	432	394	32
Private	24	-	-	-	12	24	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	379	78	2	66	167	205	3
Public	368	78	2	66	167	194	3
Private	11	-	-	-	-	11	-
College	101	46	-	19	79	71	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	2 128	471	142	408	969	1 526	76
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	749	80	69	88	268	296	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	456	150	32	40	208	303	30
4 years	553	140	28	193	293	614	10
College: 1 to 3 years	183	57	13	66	124	196	19
4 or more years	187	44	-	21	76	117	7
Percent high school graduates	43.4	51.2	28.9	68.6	50.9	60.7	47.4
Percent college graduates	8.8	9.3	-	5.1	7.8	7.7	9.2
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	3 833	961	243	718	1 709	2 243	140
Same house	2 591	545	107	410	717	815	32
Different house in United States	1 242	406	136	308	992	1 409	102
Same county	726	246	85	144	333	884	-
Different county	516	160	51	164	659	525	102
Same State	247	110	27	71	649	284	78
Different State	269	50	24	93	10	241	24
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	19	6
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	2 861	669	176	557	1 402	1 936	103
Veteran	399	115	21	98	265	312	9
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	13.9	17.2	11.9	17.6	18.9	16.1	8.7
Male veteran	364	102	21	98	265	290	9
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	27.2	29.0	18.6	37.1	36.6	32.2	27.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 412	580	153	474	1 124	1 620	72
With a work disability	373	60	26	99	110	210	4
Not in labor force	233	39	21	42	62	125	-
Prevented from working	200	23	21	38	56	107	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 412	580	153	474	1 124	1 620	72
With a public transporation disability	92	13	6	27	20	43	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	419	103	18	63	240	297	31
With a public transportation disability	103	8	5	-	42	30	-

See footnote at end of table.

Table 21. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Portion of county in historic areas					
	Total	Beckham	Canadian[1]	Cleveland[1]	Ellis	Kay
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH						
Total persons	4 078	148	770	187	16	1 070
Native	4 064	148	770	187	...	1 070
Born in State of residence	3 504	140	584	157	...	988
Born in different State	560	8	186	30	...	82
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	...	-
Foreign born	11	-	-	-	...	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH						
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 292	47	361	36	...	320
Speak only English at home	1 245	41	361	28	...	298
Speak a language other than English at home	47	6	-	8	...	22
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	47	6	-	8	...	22
Speak English very well or well	47	6	-	8	...	22
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	...	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	...	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	...	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	...	-
Persons 18 years and over	2 393	82	363	144	...	637
Speak only English at home	1 969	67	283	103	...	473
Speak a language other than English at home	424	15	80	41	...	164
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	381	15	73	41	...	157
Speak English very well or well	360	15	73	30	...	147
Speak Englsh not well or not at all	21	-	-	11	...	10
Other language spoken at home	43	-	7	-	...	7
Speak English very well or well	37	-	7	-	...	7
Speak English not well or not at all	6	-	-	-	...	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT						
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 503	74	394	83	...	398
Nursery school	79	17	16	-	...	19
Public	44	10	6	-	...	8
Private	35	7	10	-	...	11
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	925	35	303	19	...	202
Public	747	29	133	19	...	202
Private	178	6	170	-	...	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	320	12	45	42	...	93
Public	295	12	45	20	...	93
Private	25	-	-	22	...	-
College	179	10	30	22	...	82
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED						
Persons 25 years and over	1 849	82	241	104	...	454
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	331	20	43	8	...	78
High school: 1 to 3 years	563	10	46	60	...	222
4 years	534	37	76	36	...	90
College: 1 to 3 years	341	15	47	-	...	64
4 or more years	80	-	29	-	...	-
Percent high school graduates	51.6	63.4	63.1	34.6	...	33.9
Percent college graduates	4.3	-	12.0	-	...	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975						
Persons 5 years and over	3 887	84	841	113	...	948
Same house	2 281	42	491	37	...	380
Different house in United States	1 606	42	350	76	...	565
Same county	626	22	107	14	...	304
Different county	980	20	243	62	...	261
Same State	678	20	140	41	...	203
Different State	302	-	103	21	...	58
Abroad	-	-	-	-	...	-
VETERAN STATUS						
Civilian persons 16 years and over	2 567	82	378	153	...	713
Veteran	446	20	81	20	...	97
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	17.4	24.4	21.4	13.1	...	13.6
Male veteran	437	20	81	20	...	92
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	33.3	44.4	33.5	15.5	...	25.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS						
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 090	57	296	57	...	640
With a work disability	335	7	35	8	...	97
Not in labor force	242	7	17	-	...	88
Prevented from working	174	-	17	-	...	64
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS						
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 090	57	296	57	...	640
With a public transporation disability	57	-	4	-	...	23
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	311	26	16	8	...	73
With a public transportation disability	31	-	6	-	...	16

See footnote at end of table.

Table 21. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Portion of county in historic areas—Con.					
	Kingfisher	Logan[1]	Noble	Oklahoma[1]	Pawnee	Payne
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH						
Total persons	**83**	**16**	**527**	**36**	**608**	**617**
Native	83	...	527	36	597	617
Born in State of residence	76	...	462	36	513	524
Born in different State	7	...	65	-	84	93
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	...	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	...	-	-	11	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH						
Persons 5 to 17 years	**13**	**—**	**160**	**4**	**153**	**187**
Speak only English at home	13	...	159	4	143	187
Speak a language other than English at home	-	...	1	-	10	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	...	1	-	10	-
Speak English very well or well	-	...	1	-	10	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	...	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	...	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	...	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	...	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**60**	**—**	**304**	**32**	**391**	**363**
Speak only English at home	37	...	267	32	357	333
Speak a language other than English at home	23	...	37	-	34	30
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	17	...	37	-	34	7
Speak English very well or well	17	...	37	-	34	7
Speak English not well or not at all	-	...	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	6	...	-	-	-	23
Speak English very well or well	-	...	-	-	-	23
Speak English not well or not at all	6	...	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT						
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**22**	**—**	**158**	**4**	**163**	**201**
Nursery school	-	...	-	-	10	17
Public	-	...	-	-	8	12
Private	-	...	-	-	2	5
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	9	...	110	4	97	140
Public	9	...	108	4	97	140
Private	-	...	2	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	4	...	43	-	51	28
Public	4	...	40	-	51	28
Private	-	...	3	-	-	-
College	9	...	5	-	5	16
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED						
Persons 25 years and over	**37**	**—**	**244**	**32**	**339**	**301**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	2	...	51	24	48	57
High school: 1 to 3 years	19	...	65	2	64	73
4 years	11	...	64	3	89	123
College: 1 to 3 years	5	...	61	-	108	37
4 or more years	-	...	3	3	30	11
Percent high school graduates	43.2	...	52.5	18.8	67.0	56.8
Percent college graduates	-	...	1.2	9.4	8.8	3.7
RESIDENCE IN 1975						
Persons 5 years and over	**91**	**—**	**650**	**19**	**556**	**566**
Same house	61	...	518	-	323	418
Different house in United States	30	...	132	19	233	148
Same county	15	...	33	19	88	21
Different county	15	...	99	-	145	127
Same State	15	...	94	-	85	76
Different State	-	...	5	-	60	51
Abroad	-	...	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS						
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**62**	**—**	**321**	**32**	**423**	**383**
Veteran	-	...	57	5	87	76
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	-	...	17.8	15.6	20.6	19.8
Male veteran	-	...	57	5	83	76
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	-	...	36.5	100.0	41.5	50.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS						
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**62**	**—**	**269**	**20**	**339**	**333**
With a work disability	31	...	41	-	51	65
Not in labor force	14	...	32	-	33	51
Prevented from working	6	...	21	-	31	35
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS						
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**62**	**—**	**269**	**20**	**339**	**333**
With a public transportation disability	6	...	3	-	-	21
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**-**	**—**	**62**	**12**	**80**	**43**
With a public transportation disability	-	...	-	-	4	5

[1] Excludes the urbanized portion of the county within the historic area.

Table 22. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Total in historic areas (excluding urbanized areas)	Entire county in historic areas					
		Total	Adair	Atoka	Blaine	Bryan	Caddo
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	76 164	73 597	3 951	877	594	1 585	3 415
Labor force	38 846	37 508	1 914	349	250	754	1 477
Percent of persons 16 years and over	51.0	51.0	48.4	39.8	42.1	47.6	43.3
Civilian labor force	38 818	37 480	1 914	349	250	754	1 474
Employed	34 772	33 583	1 643	291	203	699	1 228
Unemployed	4 046	3 897	271	58	47	55	246
Percent of civilian labor force	10.4	10.4	14.2	16.6	18.8	7.3	16.7
Not in labor force	37 318	36 089	2 037	528	344	831	1 938
Females 16 years and over	40 167	38 914	2 086	419	348	863	1 797
Labor force	16 424	15 837	856	140	122	304	707
Percent of females 16 years and over	40.9	40.7	41.0	33.4	35.1	35.2	39.3
Civilian labor force	16 418	15 831	856	140	122	304	707
Employed	15 009	14 469	764	115	97	288	618
Unemployed	1 409	1 362	92	25	25	16	89
Percent of civilian labor force	8.6	8.6	10.7	17.9	20.5	5.3	12.6
Not in labor force	23 743	23 077	1 230	279	226	559	1 090
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	34 772	33 583	1 643	291	203	699	1 228
Private wage and salary workers	21 679	21 093	1 072	128	82	420	597
Federal government workers	3 611	3 591	106	8	52	73	347
State government workers	2 173	2 100	55	15	13	62	56
Local government workers	4 338	4 107	281	79	44	110	157
Self-employed workers	2 555	2 490	120	52	12	32	69
Unpaid family workers	216	202	9	9	-	2	2
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	34 772	33 583	1 643	291	203	699	1 228
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5 280	5 121	187	37	52	113	324
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 996	1 916	47	13	21	59	91
Professional specialty occupations	3 284	3 205	140	24	31	54	233
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	7 122	6 820	265	41	12	162	277
Technicians and related support occupations	836	816	25	4	2	-	4
Sales occupations	1 915	1 874	64	12	2	33	63
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 371	4 130	176	25	8	129	210
Service occupations	6 081	5 793	221	61	71	108	249
Private household occupations	178	164	7	-	-	9	6
Protective service occupations	498	475	2	5	2	8	20
Service occupations, except protective and household	5 405	5 154	212	56	69	91	223
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 754	1 708	100	17	13	46	32
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5 526	5 360	209	64	6	98	133
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	9 009	8 781	661	71	49	172	213
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	4 265	4 178	306	20	30	100	94
Transportation and material moving occupations	2 233	2 168	106	37	5	38	45
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 511	2 435	249	14	14	34	74
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	34 772	33 583	1 643	291	203	699	1 228
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	2 891	2 783	112	27	15	61	44
Construction	3 555	3 456	124	26	4	38	75
Manufacturing	7 310	7 180	685	22	44	176	144
Nondurable goods	3 194	3 142	354	8	33	75	98
Durable goods	4 116	4 038	331	14	11	101	46
Transportation	1 061	1 038	16	14	5	12	12
Communications and other public utilities	667	651	-	-	2	21	9
Wholesale trade	882	852	32	6	3	29	31
Retail trade	4 013	3 873	139	45	10	91	167
Finance, insurance, and real estate	861	835	39	4	-	2	23
Business and repair services	890	869	15	30	4	12	35
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1 233	1 190	17	17	7	21	54
Professional and related services	7 910	7 615	335	71	36	149	359
Health services	3 166	3 057	99	33	9	31	71
Educational services	3 593	3 465	186	38	23	86	214
Other professional and related services	1 151	1 093	50	-	4	32	74
Public administration	3 499	3 241	129	29	73	67	275
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	45 708	44 091	2 219	425	317	945	1 759
Worked in 1979	44 371	42 788	2 145	404	295	918	1 663
50 to 52 weeks	21 015	20 219	1 079	216	83	382	731
40 to 49 weeks	5 999	5 828	227	23	17	147	204
1 to 39 weeks	17 357	16 741	839	165	195	389	728
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	35 944	34 685	1 740	346	245	643	1 315
50 to 52 weeks	18 936	18 199	985	189	71	304	636
With unemployment in 1979	11 920	11 532	492	147	115	214	562
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	4 356	4 206	215	104	76	49	181
Mean weeks of unemployment	14.8	14.8	16.9	20.9	25.3	11.0	14.8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	26 191	25 292	1 282	289	180	505	1 062
No workers	4 370	4 241	222	79	18	91	219
1 worker	9 062	8 819	413	146	92	205	410
2 or more workers	12 759	12 232	647	64	70	209	433

See footnote at end of table.

Table 22. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Entire county in historic areas—Con.							
	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Coal	Comanche[1]	Cotton	Craig	Creek[1]
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 639	5 378	1 057	481	1 205	313	1 284	1 112
Labor force	922	2 826	497	193	554	140	650	650
Percent of persons 16 years and over	56.3	52.5	47.0	40.1	46.0	44.7	50.6	58.5
Civilian labor force	922	2 815	497	191	550	140	650	650
Employed	855	2 478	424	155	481	123	578	631
Unemployed	67	337	73	36	69	17	72	19
Percent of civilian labor force	7.3	12.0	14.7	18.8	12.5	12.1	11.1	2.9
Not in labor force	717	2 552	560	288	651	173	634	462
Females 16 years and over	903	2 822	565	261	647	188	685	602
Labor force	415	1 240	185	76	244	44	277	249
Percent of females 16 years and over	46.0	43.9	32.7	29.1	37.7	23.4	40.4	41.4
Civilian labor force	415	1 240	185	76	244	44	277	249
Employed	395	1 137	161	74	224	42	247	246
Unemployed	20	103	24	2	20	2	30	3
Percent of civilian labor force	4.8	8.3	13.0	2.6	8.2	4.5	10.8	1.2
Not in labor force	488	1 582	380	185	403	144	408	353
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	855	2 478	424	155	481	123	578	631
Private wage and salary workers	653	1 235	317	100	260	83	321	495
Federal government workers	49	387	30	13	96	9	5	16
State government workers	46	239	8	5	19	7	103	46
Local government workers	58	356	50	32	95	16	49	39
Self-employed workers	48	247	19	5	11	8	92	35
Unpaid family workers	1	14	-	-	-	-	8	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	855	2 478	424	155	481	123	578	631
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	98	518	57	22	84	6	74	72
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	46	222	24	9	24	-	43	30
Professional specialty occupations	52	296	33	13	60	6	31	42
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	149	608	106	31	65	22	115	130
Technicians and related support occupations	21	75	8	7	19	-	7	32
Sales occupations	40	187	21	4	2	13	55	56
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	88	346	77	20	44	9	53	42
Service occupations	152	379	60	52	99	23	127	112
Private household occupations	12	13	-	4	-	-	-	2
Protective service occupations	9	16	4	14	9	-	16	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	131	350	56	34	90	23	111	102
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	224	27	1	10	15	44	26
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	186	300	47	25	80	21	83	73
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	254	449	127	24	143	36	135	218
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	101	140	46	13	63	31	79	107
Transportation and material moving occupations	80	104	63	4	29	5	28	82
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	73	205	18	7	51	-	28	29
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	855	2 478	424	155	481	123	578	631
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	102	257	33	2	14	18	68	70
Construction	99	284	50	25	61	15	82	42
Manufacturing	137	205	80	20	86	31	83	162
Nondurable goods	72	103	37	11	53	29	42	42
Durable goods	65	102	43	9	33	2	41	120
Transportation	42	39	20	-	10	-	9	83
Communications and other public utilities	26	22	9	1	9	-	22	-
Wholesale trade	57	85	22	2	10	8	7	19
Retail trade	99	358	49	29	59	5	98	50
Finance, insurance, and real estate	16	35	35	8	1	-	-	13
Business and repair services	18	67	25	9	4	8	12	9
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	45	69	2	14	18	-	21	2
Professional and related services	184	802	73	28	149	23	143	145
Health services	96	211	53	11	55	5	111	101
Educational services	69	469	18	17	77	18	32	28
Other professional and related services	19	122	2	-	17	-	-	16
Public administration	30	255	26	17	60	15	33	36
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 022	3 498	603	214	670	177	750	691
Worked in 1979	1 001	3 418	585	214	641	177	742	691
50 to 52 weeks	559	1 290	283	96	306	86	335	401
40 to 49 weeks	120	479	84	20	87	29	138	109
1 to 39 weeks	322	1 649	218	98	248	62	269	181
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	821	2 614	491	173	552	132	586	575
50 to 52 weeks	498	1 139	259	84	280	68	267	381
With unemployment in 1979	199	1 068	143	34	195	35	179	66
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	81	455	24	18	83	21	71	7
Mean weeks of unemployment	14.8	16.2	11.4	20.1	15.9	19.1	13.9	6.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	565	1 784	366	126	367	117	410	407
No workers	89	294	63	25	75	34	87	27
1 worker	163	515	124	23	104	41	138	202
2 or more workers	313	975	179	78	188	42	185	178

See footnote at end of table.

Table 22. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Entire county in historic areas—Con.							
	Custer	Delaware	Dewey	Garvin	Grady	Haskell	Hughes	Jefferson
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	706	3 181	165	741	715	644	1 252	151
Labor force	431	1 456	48	386	446	306	658	87
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.0	45.8	29.1	52.1	62.4	47.5	52.6	57.6
Civilian labor force	431	1 456	48	386	446	306	658	87
Employed	384	1 317	45	370	421	280	615	85
Unemployed	47	139	3	16	25	26	43	2
Percent of civilian labor force	10.9	9.5	6.3	4.1	5.6	8.5	6.5	2.3
Not in labor force	275	1 725	117	355	269	338	594	64
Females 16 years and over	397	1 663	90	380	367	347	677	89
Labor force	202	586	18	174	175	130	292	41
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.9	35.2	20.0	45.8	47.7	37.5	43.1	46.1
Civilian labor force	202	586	18	174	175	130	292	41
Employed	181	568	15	170	150	117	287	41
Unemployed	21	18	3	4	25	13	5	-
Percent of civilian labor force	10.4	3.1	16.7	2.3	14.3	10.0	1.7	-
Not in labor force	195	1 077	72	206	192	217	385	48
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	384	1 317	45	370	421	280	615	85
Private wage and salary workers	220	861	31	266	289	177	357	44
Federal government workers	91	81	8	19	38	17	98	1
State government workers	10	53	-	25	35	19	30	9
Local government workers	52	191	6	31	42	47	88	4
Self-employed workers	11	126	-	29	17	18	42	24
Unpaid family workers	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	3
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	384	1 317	45	370	421	280	615	85
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	62	185	5	46	73	47	37	8
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	13	50	-	19	25	27	20	3
Professional specialty occupations	49	135	5	27	48	20	17	5
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	79	214	7	47	69	41	105	14
Technicians and related support occupations	22	14	-	8	-	2	11	-
Sales occupations	30	59	4	15	34	20	20	10
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	27	141	3	24	35	19	74	4
Service occupations	82	188	5	81	68	77	135	11
Private household occupations	-	11	-	-	-	-	7	3
Protective service occupations	2	14	-	-	16	10	7	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	80	163	5	81	52	67	121	8
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15	97	13	18	22	22	50	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	56	192	-	67	50	33	124	19
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	90	441	15	111	139	60	164	20
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	82	175	-	60	90	15	88	8
Transportation and material moving occupations	4	115	-	31	42	23	32	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4	151	15	20	7	22	44	2
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	384	1 317	45	370	421	280	615	85
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	27	82	15	62	58	38	58	21
Construction	39	181	-	29	48	34	84	8
Manufacturing	71	348	-	63	109	25	117	10
Nondurable goods	44	196	-	17	16	19	89	6
Durable goods	27	152	-	46	93	6	28	4
Transportation	13	47	2	20	13	8	17	2
Communications and other public utilities	19	38	-	8	5	-	14	5
Wholesale trade	2	19	-	5	5	5	-	-
Retail trade	30	152	13	45	47	57	78	14
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	17	1	7	8	8	11	-
Business and repair services	3	27	-	10	9	4	10	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	32	56	-	31	8	8	29	5
Professional and related services	120	270	5	82	68	64	109	8
Health services	78	61	-	45	17	29	48	4
Educational services	42	138	5	37	51	28	38	2
Other professional and related services	-	71	-	-	-	7	23	2
Public administration	28	83	9	8	43	20	88	12
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	505	1 835	64	440	494	334	757	98
Worked in 1979	482	1 816	61	432	485	328	726	96
50 to 52 weeks	189	813	7	212	263	159	335	53
40 to 49 weeks	113	205	16	33	75	74	126	13
1 to 39 weeks	180	798	38	187	147	95	265	32
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	386	1 480	49	327	382	279	553	68
50 to 52 weeks	172	754	7	185	241	133	300	41
With unemployment in 1979	197	416	18	95	84	93	244	14
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	31	159	4	34	23	32	108	6
Mean weeks of unemployment	9.8	15.5	7.8	14.0	14.4	13.4	16.2	14.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	185	1 156	57	266	275	268	423	48
No workers	21	225	26	44	23	85	72	12
1 worker	57	347	17	115	105	110	145	13
2 or more workers	107	584	14	107	147	73	206	23

See footnote at end of table.

Table 22. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Entire county in historic areas—Con.							
	Johnston	Kiowa	Latimer	Le Flore[1]	Lincoln	Love	McClain[1]	McCurtain
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	774	304	889	2 030	512	249	432	2 238
Labor force	315	81	411	966	313	150	265	1 125
Percent of persons 16 years and over	40.7	26.6	46.2	47.6	61.1	60.2	61.3	50.3
Civilian labor force	309	81	411	966	313	150	265	1 125
Employed	255	77	372	839	296	145	257	975
Unemployed	54	4	[illegible]	127	17	5	8	150
Percent of civilian labor force	17.5	4.9	9.5	13.1	5.4	3.3	3.0	13.3
Not in labor force	459	223	478	1 064	199	99	167	1 113
Females 16 years and over	439	151	455	1 037	273	125	230	1 175
Labor force	127	28	159	401	121	57	115	426
Percent of females 16 years and over	28.9	18.5	34.9	38.7	44.3	45.6	50.0	36.3
Civilian labor force	121	28	159	401	121	57	115	426
Employed	93	24	151	339	104	57	113	389
Unemployed	28	4	8	62	17	-	2	37
Percent of civilian labor force	23.1	14.3	5.0	15.5	14.0	-	1.7	8.7
Not in labor force	312	123	296	636	152	68	115	749
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	255	77	372	839	296	145	257	975
Private wage and salary workers	129	40	188	474	178	119	153	678
Federal government workers	9	12	67	132	37	14	21	87
State government workers	45	22	40	73	22	6	18	52
Local government workers	44	-	53	72	17	6	36	99
Self-employed workers	21	3	24	88	36	-	29	59
Unpaid family workers	7	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	255	77	372	839	296	145	257	975
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	33	6	71	146	48	17	56	94
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	5	6	28	40	31	5	17	49
Professional specialty occupations	28	-	43	106	17	12	39	45
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	36	24	83	144	59	32	59	123
Technicians and related support occupations	10	10	9	15	2	3	5	6
Sales occupations	-	-	24	46	13	7	29	33
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	26	14	50	83	44	22	25	84
Service occupations	54	9	64	143	34	19	32	152
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Protective service occupations	1	-	-	13	8	-	-	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	53	9	64	130	26	19	32	129
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	31	4	16	35	22	-	23	99
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	36	12	83	169	68	25	56	96
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	65	22	55	202	65	52	31	411
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	29	-	9	97	34	25	13	159
Transportation and material moving occupations	30	9	20	51	11	17	10	69
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	13	26	54	20	10	8	183
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	255	77	372	839	296	145	257	975
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	52	5	29	53	31	13	42	74
Construction	25	12	89	98	48	17	11	79
Manufacturing	40	8	37	194	56	41	35	431
Nondurable goods	18	-	18	99	23	27	7	210
Durable goods	22	8	19	95	33	14	28	221
Transportation	9	2	7	35	9	2	18	19
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	8	7	-	-	3	12
Wholesale trade	-	4	-	5	13	6	10	8
Retail trade	20	4	46	124	20	14	27	82
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7	7	-	13	21	18	4	7
Business and repair services	5	3	-	11	4	-	8	36
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	8	-	5	11	2	-	9	12
Professional and related services	65	10	127	235	37	27	48	149
Health services	25	10	50	117	19	12	26	49
Educational services	33	-	69	91	12	10	17	55
Other professional and related services	7	-	8	27	6	5	5	45
Public administration	24	22	24	53	55	7	42	66
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	386	140	501	1 173	343	162	282	1 385
Worked in 1979	380	140	483	1 142	331	159	278	1 322
50 to 52 weeks	128	39	177	537	163	88	154	587
40 to 49 weeks	36	15	79	167	42	15	30	146
1 to 39 weeks	216	86	227	438	126	56	94	589
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	301	83	385	929	267	130	228	1 024
50 to 52 weeks	114	15	163	475	153	82	143	509
With unemployment in 1979	95	71	197	310	99	50	54	345
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	47	33	84	143	38	24	26	104
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.0	15.5	17.3	17.3	13.4	15.3	18.8	12.2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	263	112	326	697	202	90	160	735
No workers	64	42	57	129	31	10	17	94
1 worker	96	38	120	228	51	57	40	216
2 or more workers	103	32	149	340	120	23	103	425

See footnote at end of table.

Table 22. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Entire county in historic areas—Con.							
	McIntosh	Marshall	Mayes	Murray	Muskogee	Nowata	Okfuskee	Okmulgee
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 321	515	2 786	490	3 783	787	1 063	2 333
Labor force	655	227	1 431	302	2 016	400	517	1 100
Percent of persons 16 years and over	49.6	44.1	51.4	61.6	53.3	50.8	48.6	47.1
Civilian labor force	655	227	1 431	302	2 016	400	517	1 100
Employed	587	210	1 238	289	1 882	346	446	954
Unemployed	68	17	193	13	134	54	71	146
Percent of civilian labor force	10.4	7.5	13.5	4.3	6.6	13.5	13.7	13.3
Not in labor force	666	288	1 355	188	1 767	387	546	1 233
Females 16 years and over	660	271	1 473	262	2 067	456	589	1 141
Labor force	254	89	603	132	909	169	214	429
Percent of females 16 years and over	38.5	32.8	40.9	50.4	44.0	37.1	36.3	37.6
Civilian labor force	254	89	603	132	909	169	214	429
Employed	214	76	527	130	838	137	201	396
Unemployed	40	13	76	2	71	32	13	33
Percent of civilian labor force	15.7	14.6	12.6	1.5	7.8	18.9	6.1	7.7
Not in labor force	406	182	870	130	1 156	287	375	712
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	587	210	1 238	289	1 882	346	446	954
Private wage and salary workers	298	138	858	192	1 147	293	252	590
Federal government workers	97	17	50	8	243	7	72	113
State government workers	46	10	137	24	132	2	14	60
Local government workers	78	22	137	43	203	10	84	143
Self-employed workers	64	21	50	19	149	34	18	46
Unpaid family workers	4	2	6	3	8	-	6	2
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	587	210	1 238	289	1 882	346	446	954
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	137	11	190	35	441	23	62	134
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	66	4	52	7	184	16	5	39
Professional specialty occupations	71	7	138	28	257	7	57	95
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	110	16	200	48	448	55	86	223
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	33	-	54	6	12	39
Sales occupations	42	15	30	22	122	12	24	37
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	68	1	137	26	272	37	50	147
Service occupations	112	64	226	43	271	55	105	146
Private household occupations	14	-	2	-	13	4	6	1
Protective service occupations	8	-	3	10	27	2	-	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	90	64	221	33	231	49	99	127
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	40	11	12	15	85	25	19	30
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	89	34	288	53	293	60	36	158
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	99	74	322	95	344	128	138	263
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	32	23	192	49	155	66	48	117
Transportation and material moving occupations	42	16	54	28	85	39	56	92
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	25	35	76	18	104	23	34	54
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	587	210	1 238	289	1 882	346	446	954
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	43	18	12	35	111	67	44	86
Construction	98	27	158	42	177	10	53	50
Manufacturing	57	25	375	60	349	124	86	183
Nondurable goods	24	10	173	17	82	35	42	47
Durable goods	33	15	202	43	267	89	44	136
Transportation	7	17	27	10	43	11	6	23
Communications and other public utilities	15	2	46	-	52	-	34	41
Wholesale trade	19	2	53	8	47	5	5	20
Retail trade	82	59	84	27	226	26	49	100
Finance, insurance, and real estate	35	-	31	17	58	15	-	19
Business and repair services	5	10	27	2	39	18	-	44
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	42	19	38	14	59	10	8	29
Professional and related services	127	19	314	60	445	53	139	219
Health services	32	6	178	39	138	36	91	83
Educational services	82	5	101	19	236	15	34	102
Other professional and related services	13	8	35	2	71	2	14	34
Public administration	57	12	73	14	276	7	22	140
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	724	275	1 645	347	2 432	437	606	1 461
Worked in 1979	687	259	1 575	340	2 357	422	581	1 432
50 to 52 weeks	332	114	752	143	1 169	251	280	603
40 to 49 weeks	105	22	293	71	285	52	78	192
1 to 39 weeks	250	123	530	126	903	119	223	637
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	534	184	1 375	253	1 923	323	430	1 229
50 to 52 weeks	294	84	716	128	1 054	214	232	563
With unemployment in 1979	159	83	495	89	638	110	172	409
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	56	41	153	25	219	54	44	89
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.2	20.7	12.7	12.3	13.9	20.6	12.9	11.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	497	173	1 044	172	1 307	253	345	742
No workers	107	46	164	6	231	32	66	93
1 worker	111	72	444	58	403	80	113	301
2 or more workers	279	55	436	108	673	141	166	348

See footnote at end of table.

Table 22. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Entire county in historic areas—Con.							
	Ottawa	Pittsburg	Pontotoc	Pottawatomie[1]	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers[1]	Seminole
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	2 736	2 170	1 658	2 613	768	202	2 432	2 362
Labor force	1 473	968	919	1 543	330	101	1 369	1 285
Percent of persons 16 years and over	53.8	44.6	55.4	59.1	43.0	50.0	56.3	54.4
Civilian labor force	1 471	968	919	1 543	330	101	1 369	1 285
Employed	1 351	876	846	1 336	291	77	1 267	1 139
Unemployed	120	92	73	207	39	24	102	146
Percent of civilian labor force	8.2	9.5	7.9	13.4	11.8	23.8	7.5	11.4
Not in labor force	1 263	1 202	739	1 070	438	101	1 063	1 077
Females 16 years and over	1 465	1 196	835	1 390	391	110	1 297	1 253
Labor force	625	405	375	666	155	33	539	642
Percent of females 16 years and over	42.7	33.9	44.9	47.9	39.6	30.0	41.6	51.2
Civilian labor force	625	405	375	666	155	33	539	642
Employed	584	370	345	624	143	24	490	590
Unemployed	41	35	30	42	12	9	49	52
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	8.6	8.0	6.3	7.7	27.3	9.1	8.1
Not in labor force	840	791	460	724	236	77	758	611
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 351	876	846	1 336	291	77	1 267	1 139
Private wage and salary workers	923	514	482	769	142	32	916	740
Federal government workers	130	94	105	207	40	21	128	147
State government workers	76	52	93	66	48	8	47	35
Local government workers	114	118	104	161	42	16	88	179
Self-employed workers	101	75	42	108	19	-	72	38
Unpaid family workers	7	23	20	5	-	-	16	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 351	876	846	1 336	291	77	1 267	1 139
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	231	132	128	167	31	18	147	126
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	108	54	41	63	6	8	60	48
Professional specialty occupations	123	78	87	104	25	10	87	78
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	287	177	180	369	62	11	346	214
Technicians and related support occupations	21	48	25	32	20	-	85	12
Sales occupations	122	51	46	90	12	1	86	47
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	144	78	109	247	30	10	175	155
Service occupations	235	169	181	216	74	16	129	204
Private household occupations	-	9	-	8	-	-	15	-
Protective service occupations	21	36	26	24	-	4	5	14
Service occupations, except protective and household	214	124	155	184	74	12	109	190
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	47	60	29	43	34	3	51	1
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	195	155	120	282	34	10	215	191
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	356	183	208	259	56	19	379	403
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	218	75	100	140	31	12	206	269
Transportation and material moving occupations	91	40	42	82	14	4	89	52
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	47	68	66	37	11	3	84	82
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 351	876	846	1 336	291	77	1 267	1 139
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	70	76	71	73	19	5	125	77
Construction	85	68	62	131	43	5	137	107
Manufacturing	436	123	128	208	42	8	284	344
Nondurable goods	261	47	86	93	23	4	26	217
Durable goods	175	76	42	115	19	4	258	127
Transportation	75	31	13	23	9	-	96	18
Communications and other public utilities	4	42	19	17	9	-	35	24
Wholesale trade	30	32	17	87	6	-	26	5
Retail trade	176	88	121	166	20	1	101	82
Finance, insurance, and real estate	41	23	29	33	49	2	49	16
Business and repair services	41	21	21	28	-	6	38	21
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	32	48	31	37	18	3	59	51
Professional and related services	272	203	231	298	48	13	262	293
Health services	84	71	83	139	32	2	161	103
Educational services	162	86	106	99	2	11	89	128
Other professional and related services	26	46	42	60	14	-	12	62
Public administration	89	121	103	215	28	34	55	101
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 730	1 173	1 032	1 695	428	108	1 637	1 466
Worked in 1979	1 657	1 120	1 007	1 640	406	103	1 599	1 396
50 to 52 weeks	829	521	446	824	145	27	801	628
40 to 49 weeks	230	128	177	177	82	9	286	205
1 to 39 weeks	598	471	384	639	179	67	512	563
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 388	879	777	1 378	328	84	1 382	1 217
50 to 52 weeks	741	464	382	810	145	26	771	564
With unemployment in 1979	386	319	271	487	142	46	391	480
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	133	117	112	186	40	21	122	147
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.5	15.6	15.9	15.5	12.3	18.0	14.2	13.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	930	702	626	994	253	71	832	766
No workers	130	131	128	129	51	8	98	66
1 worker	423	272	205	315	77	35	282	315
2 or more workers	377	299	293	550	125	28	452	385

See footnote at end of table.

Table 22. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Entire county in historic areas—Con.						
	Sequoyah[1]	Stephens	Tillman	Tulsa[1]	Wagoner[1]	Washington	Washita
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	2 861	669	176	557	1 402	1 936	103
Labor force	1 434	364	96	292	791	1 210	65
Percent of persons 16 years and over	50.1	54.4	54.5	52.4	56.4	62.5	63.1
Civilian labor force	1 434	364	96	292	791	1 210	65
Employed	1 277	345	83	284	720	1 152	65
Unemployed	157	19	13	8	71	58	-
Percent of civilian labor force	10.9	5.2	13.5	2.7	9.0	4.8	-
Not in labor force	1 427	305	80	265	611	726	38
Females 16 years and over	1 521	317	63	293	678	1 035	70
Labor force	582	138	34	108	285	501	39
Percent of females 16 years and over	38.3	43.5	54.0	36.9	42.0	48.4	55.7
Civilian labor force	582	138	34	108	285	501	39
Employed	524	122	28	106	270	484	39
Unemployed	58	16	6	2	15	17	-
Percent of civilian labor force	10.0	11.6	17.6	1.9	5.3	3.4	-
Not in labor force	939	179	29	185	393	534	31
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 277	345	83	284	720	1 152	65
Private wage and salary workers	833	255	64	204	570	840	54
Federal government workers	99	16	-	6	25	42	3
State government workers	48	7	5	-	36	21	-
Local government workers	188	38	2	57	53	65	6
Self-employed workers	107	24	12	14	26	172	2
Unpaid family workers	2	5	-	3	10	12	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 277	345	83	284	720	1 152	65
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	160	55	18	22	100	163	12
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	26	6	13	8	49	79	7
Professional specialty occupations	134	49	5	14	51	84	5
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	232	68	11	83	145	317	13
Technicians and related support occupations	15	10	-	11	21	51	-
Sales occupations	34	15	2	24	37	105	2
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	183	43	9	48	87	161	11
Service occupations	231	74	10	47	122	180	15
Private household occupations	10	-	-	-	1	-	-
Protective service occupations	36	18	-	4	6	13	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	185	56	10	43	115	167	15
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	59	6	7	16	27	32	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	178	57	9	64	156	270	2
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	417	85	28	52	170	190	18
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	219	31	17	22	66	73	3
Transportation and material moving occupations	63	35	9	22	45	58	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	135	19	2	8	59	59	5
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 277	345	83	284	720	1 152	65
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	72	61	4	25	47	152	7
Construction	157	37	11	11	102	138	20
Manufacturing	376	50	25	67	181	184	5
Nondurable goods	66	8	8	20	39	63	5
Durable goods	310	42	17	47	142	121	-
Transportation	45	8	5	11	35	40	-
Communications and other public utilities	24	5	-	11	4	29	-
Wholesale trade	17	16	2	7	14	41	-
Retail trade	96	35	17	28	90	198	9
Finance, insurance, and real estate	46	-	-	-	41	26	-
Business and repair services	22	17	6	34	28	63	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	53	18	8	-	27	84	-
Professional and related services	269	67	5	79	118	139	21
Health services	86	34	-	31	69	69	14
Educational services	138	22	2	44	42	37	-
Other professional and related services	45	11	3	4	7	33	7
Public administration	100	31	-	11	33	58	3
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 620	466	111	317	843	1 300	69
Worked in 1979	1 589	452	111	317	831	1 284	66
50 to 52 weeks	789	276	61	161	507	769	40
40 to 49 weeks	208	35	5	71	71	175	2
1 to 39 weeks	592	141	45	85	253	340	24
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 364	354	94	255	657	1 109	64
50 to 52 weeks	721	247	61	144	439	691	40
With unemployment in 1979	388	92	30	79	194	216	23
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	130	15	21	14	102	78	6
Mean weeks of unemployment	13.2	13.0	17.0	8.1	17.2	13.4	12.8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	1 007	255	82	222	534	720	22
No workers	202	30	5	40	77	106	-
1 worker	340	84	33	77	172	269	7
2 or more workers	465	141	44	105	285	345	15

See footnote at end of table.

Table 22. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Portion of county in historic areas					
	Total	Beckham	Canadian[1]	Cleveland[1]	Ellis	Kay
LABOR FORCE STATUS						
Persons 16 years and over	2 567	82	378	153	...	713
Labor force	1 338	59	229	49	...	361
Percent of persons 16 years and over	52.1	72.0	60.6	32.0	...	50.6
Civilian labor force	1 338	59	229	49	...	361
Employed	1 189	59	196	40	...	318
Unemployed	149	-	33	9	...	43
Percent of civilian labor force	11.1	-	14.4	18.4	...	11.9
Not in labor force	1 229	23	149	104	...	352
Females 16 years and over	1 253	37	136	24	...	347
Labor force	587	14	73	16	...	150
Percent of females 16 years and over	46.8	37.8	53.7	66.7	...	43.2
Civilian labor force	587	14	73	16	...	150
Employed	540	14	71	16	...	141
Unemployed	47	-	2	-	...	9
Percent of civilian labor force	8.0	-	2.7	-	...	6.0
Not in labor force	666	23	63	8	...	197
CLASS OF WORKER						
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 189	59	196	40	...	318
Private wage and salary workers	586	51	79	24	...	149
Federal government workers	220	-	42	-	...	42
State government workers	73	-	6	8	...	17
Local government workers	231	8	53	-	...	84
Self-employed workers	65	-	10	8	...	26
Unpaid family workers	14	-	6	-	...	-
OCCUPATION						
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 189	59	196	40	...	318
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	159	6	37	-	...	32
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	80	6	26	-	...	11
Professional specialty occupations	79	-	11	-	...	21
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	302	13	80	-	...	63
Technicians and related support occupations	20	-	7	-	...	7
Sales occupations	41	-	4	-	...	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	241	13	69	-	...	49
Service occupations	288	8	35	16	...	115
Private household occupations	14	-	4	-	...	-
Protective service occupations	23	-	10	-	...	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	251	8	21	16	...	115
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	46	-	-	8	...	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	166	13	33	16	...	34
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	228	19	11	-	...	51
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	87	-	5	-	...	13
Transportation and material moving occupations	65	12	-	-	...	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	76	7	6	-	...	27
INDUSTRY						
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 189	59	196	40	...	318
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	108	17	14	8	...	23
Construction	99	6	15	9	...	7
Manufacturing	130	-	11	-	...	31
Nondurable goods	52	-	3	-	...	8
Durable goods	78	-	8	-	...	23
Transportation	23	7	5	-	...	-
Communications and other public utilities	16	-	-	-	...	10
Wholesale trade	30	8	7	7	...	-
Retail trade	140	7	17	-	...	72
Finance, insurance, and real estate	26	-	10	-	...	-
Business and repair services	21	-	9	-	...	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	43	-	4	-	...	13
Professional and related services	295	14	45	16	...	73
Health services	109	6	-	-	...	28
Educational services	128	8	39	8	...	25
Other professional and related services	58	-	6	8	...	20
Public administration	258	-	59	-	...	89
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979						
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 615	59	231	76	...	502
Worked in 1979	1 583	59	221	76	...	502
50 to 52 weeks	796	39	117	37	...	234
40 to 49 weeks	171	12	10	-	...	55
1 to 39 weeks	616	8	94	39	...	213
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 259	46	185	54	...	402
50 to 52 weeks	737	33	110	28	...	223
With unemployment in 1979	388	15	38	19	...	124
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	150	8	25	8	...	48
Mean weeks of unemployment	14.3	12.3	19.7	15.8	...	14.4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979						
Families	899	47	109	40	-	241
No workers	129	7	11	16	-	21
1 worker	243	13	40	-	-	45
2 or more workers	527	27	58	24	-	175

See footnote at end of table.

Table 22. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Portion of county in historic areas—Con.					
	Kingfisher	Logan[1]	Noble	Oklahoma[1]	Pawnee	Payne
LABOR FORCE STATUS						
Persons 16 years and over	62	...	321	32	423	383
Labor force	39	...	162	8	231	186
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.9	...	50.5	25.0	54.6	48.6
Civilian labor force	39	...	162	8	231	186
Employed	34	...	136	8	216	168
Unemployed	5	...	26	-	15	18
Percent of civilian labor force	12.8	...	16.0	-	6.5	9.7
Not in labor force	23	...	159	24	192	197
Females 16 years and over	52	...	165	27	223	232
Labor force	39	...	64	3	122	102
Percent of females 16 years and over	75.0	...	38.8	11.1	54.7	44.0
Civilian labor force	39	...	64	3	122	102
Employed	34	...	55	3	118	84
Unemployed	5	...	9	-	4	18
Percent of civilian labor force	12.8	...	14.1	-	3.3	17.6
Not in labor force	13	...	101	24	101	130
CLASS OF WORKER						
Employed persons 16 years and over	34	...	136	8	216	168
Private wage and salary workers	15	...	77	2	80	102
Federal government workers	12	...	35	-	83	6
State government workers	5	...	8	3	17	4
Local government workers	2	...	16	-	28	39
Self-employed workers	-	...	-	3	8	10
Unpaid family workers	-	...	-	-	-	7
OCCUPATION						
Employed persons 16 years and over	34	...	136	8	216	168
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	9	...	3	-	42	25
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	3	...	3	-	22	8
Professional specialty occupations	6	...	-	-	20	17
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	18	...	23	3	65	35
Technicians and related support occupations	-	...	2	-	2	2
Sales occupations	7	...	-	-	7	14
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	11	...	21	3	56	19
Service occupations	7	...	50	-	30	26
Private household occupations	5	...	-	-	5	-
Protective service occupations	-	...	7	-	6	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	2	...	43	-	19	26
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	...	1	-	-	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	...	6	3	21	38
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	...	53	2	58	30
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	...	24	-	42	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	...	18	2	4	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	...	11	-	12	13
INDUSTRY						
Employed persons 16 years and over	34	...	136	8	216	168
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	...	5	-	3	38
Construction	-	...	16	-	28	18
Manufacturing	-	...	25	3	37	18
Nondurable goods	-	...	5	-	18	16
Durable goods	-	...	20	3	19	2
Transportation	-	...	-	-	2	9
Communications and other public utilities	-	...	4	2	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	...	3	-	5	-
Retail trade	7	...	15	-	9	12
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	...	2	-	7	7
Business and repair services	-	...	6	-	4	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	5	...	1	-	11	9
Professional and related services	16	...	25	-	50	51
Health services	11	...	15	-	39	10
Educational services	2	...	10	-	7	24
Other professional and related services	3	...	-	-	4	17
Public administration	6	...	34	3	60	6
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979						
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	41	...	208	8	262	212
Worked in 1979	41	...	198	8	250	212
50 to 52 weeks	18	...	88	5	154	94
40 to 49 weeks	3	...	33	-	23	31
1 to 39 weeks	20	...	77	3	73	87
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	34	...	146	5	214	161
50 to 52 weeks	18	...	80	5	148	87
With unemployment in 1979	14	...	63	3	58	54
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	5	...	20	3	16	17
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.9	...	11.5	45.0	11.4	13.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979						
Families	16	7	117	3	149	170
No workers	-	...	18	...	30	26
1 worker	5	...	24	...	37	75
2 or more workers	11	...	75	...	82	69

[1] Excludes the urbanized portion of the county within the historic area.

Table 23. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Total in historic areas (excluding urbanized areas)	Entire county in historic areas					
		Total	Adair	Atoka	Blaine	Bryan	Caddo
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	33 526	32 449	1 500	412	198	719	1 290
Less than $5,000	8 673	8 468	504	137	62	243	365
$5,000 to $7,499	4 403	4 285	266	93	40	79	167
$7,500 to $9,999	3 769	3 612	220	67	8	104	170
$10,000 to $14,999	6 028	5 824	197	66	23	110	254
$15,000 to $19,999	4 281	4 091	200	28	21	73	161
$20,000 to $24,999	2 769	2 684	144	9	3	56	61
$25,000 to $34,999	2 344	2 252	44	7	2	24	70
$35,000 to $49,999	938	923	20	5	13	19	26
$50,000 or more	323	310	5	-	6	11	14
Median dollars	9 946	9 903	7 841	6 855	8 062	8 401	9 162
Mean dollars	12 693	12 676	10 216	8 231	11 016	11 368	11 451
Families	26 191	25 292	1 282	289	180	505	1 062
Less than $5,000	4 173	4 049	251	57	69	97	233
$5,000 to $7,499	3 344	3 269	240	74	36	55	119
$7,500 to $9,999	3 261	3 125	197	52	6	91	165
$10,000 to $14,999	5 357	5 176	187	61	23	94	215
$15,000 to $19,999	3 995	3 807	200	24	21	67	157
$20,000 to $24,999	2 609	2 534	136	9	2	52	61
$25,000 to $34,999	2 254	2 162	44	7	8	19	73
$35,000 to $49,999	897	882	20	5	13	19	25
$50,000 or more	301	288	5	-	-	11	14
Median dollars	11 969	11 946	9 404	8 149	8 382	10 383	10 259
Mean dollars	14 493	14 492	11 776	9 693	11 057	13 856	12 747
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	9 484	9 242	361	123	26	280	486
Less than $2,000	2 192	2 135	67	26	8	63	276
$2,000 to $2,999	1 493	1 442	116	12	11	43	31
$3,000 to $4,999	2 772	2 742	105	42	4	71	81
$5,000 to $7,999	1 345	1 297	46	19	2	36	52
$8,000 to $9,999	481	462	21	15	-	12	7
$10,000 to $14,999	714	689	6	5	-	24	39
$15,000 to $24,999	375	363	-	4	1	11	-
$25,000 to $49,999	103	103	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	3 534	3 530	2 978	3 870	2 455	3 292	<1 000
Mean dollars	5 016	5 010	3 440	4 796	3 116	4 494	2 597
Per capita income dollars	3 791	3 796	2 786	2 864	2 342	3 673	2 779
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers dollars	6 522	6 566	5 224	6 591	8 084	6 327	6 717
1 worker dollars	12 370	12 365	8 804	9 630	9 164	11 033	11 628
2 or more workers dollars	16 731	16 774	15 922	13 667	14 309	19 904	16 856
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	26 191	25 292	1 282	289	180	505	1 062
With related children under 18 years	17 077	16 484	931	180	142	317	785
With related children 5 to 17 years	13 975	13 506	775	136	128	226	684
Female householder, no husband present	5 015	4 837	283	46	93	99	334
With related children under 18 years	3 720	3 586	226	33	77	73	275
With related children under 6 years	1 635	1 573	115	17	41	50	145
Householder 65 years and over	4 097	3 961	215	36	38	65	195
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	8 366	8 159	361	123	26	244	286
65 years and over	3 755	3 682	194	53	8	127	64
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	112 538	108 835	6 168	1 268	942	2 241	5 213
Related children under 18 years	44 585	43 077	2 606	511	438	819	2 350
Related children 5 to 17 years	33 388	32 270	1 992	359	330	582	1 758
60 years and over	14 719	14 241	734	192	58	375	509
65 years and over	10 706	10 395	560	127	50	282	357
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	6 046	5 843	407	77	99	117	394
Percent below poverty level	23.1	23.1	31.7	26.6	55.0	23.2	37.1
With related children under 18 years	4 626	4 479	337	52	93	81	343
With related children 5 to 17 years	3 791	3 669	276	43	86	53	328
Female householder, no husband present	2 350	2 249	162	27	57	62	183
With related children under 18 years	2 038	1 948	140	19	55	53	178
With related children under 6 years	987	949	67	17	25	35	87
Householder 65 years and over	970	931	46	9	9	33	66
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	4 069	3 988	248	61	19	132	146
Percent below poverty level	48.6	48.9	66.7	49.6	73.1	54.1	51.0
65 years and over	2 115	2 092	148	33	5	75	33
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	30 650	29 784	2 222	463	518	687	2 084
Percent below poverty level	27.2	27.4	36.0	36.5	55.0	30.7	40.0
Related children under 18 years	13 815	13 418	965	221	256	278	1 084
Related children 5 to 17 years	10 177	9 872	717	137	193	183	874
60 years and over	4 716	4 592	265	63	20	161	174
65 years and over	3 599	3 523	217	46	16	143	119
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	17.4	17.6	25.4	25.7	44.7	17.2	23.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level	36.4	36.6	49.0	49.1	58.1	42.1	48.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	45.2	45.3	57.6	65.5	71.9	51.8	59.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	61.3	61.3	73.6	83.0	80.5	64.1	75.1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 23. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Entire county in historic areas—Con.							
	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Coal	Comanche¹	Cotton	Craig	Creek¹
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	749	2 187	492	196	434	142	572	540
Less than $5,000	194	470	163	84	128	49	165	101
$5,000 to $7,499	102	260	59	28	37	12	91	53
$7,500 to $9,999	66	324	57	40	60	25	52	42
$10,000 to $14,999	99	434	77	18	63	24	62	132
$15,000 to $19,999	132	274	47	12	63	12	77	59
$20,000 to $24,999	49	192	43	2	48	17	38	61
$25,000 to $34,999	72	139	24	9	28	3	48	66
$35,000 to $49,999	27	74	16	-	-	-	31	19
$50,000 or more	8	10	6	3	7	-	8	7
Median dollars	10 434	10 433	8 563	6 250	9 667	8 500	8 942	12 803
Mean dollars	13 543	12 802	11 469	6 743	11 766	10 025	13 230	16 622
Families	565	1 784	368	126	367	117	410	407
Less than $5,000	87	291	66	20	81	37	66	6
$5,000 to $7,499	63	224	40	22	33	18	47	30
$7,500 to $9,999	49	291	50	40	56	14	47	44
$10,000 to $14,999	85	358	76	18	54	16	60	119
$15,000 to $19,999	129	260	47	12	60	12	69	57
$20,000 to $24,999	49	171	43	2	48	17	34	61
$25,000 to $34,999	75	110	24	9	28	3	48	64
$35,000 to $49,999	20	69	16	-	-	-	31	19
$50,000 or more	8	10	6	3	7	-	8	7
Median dollars	14 850	11 162	11 273	8 812	11 164	8 125	12 446	15 205
Mean dollars	15 896	13 530	14 118	11 888	13 212	10 486	16 257	20 529
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	199	713	138	70	75	30	176	143
Less than $2,000	23	287	27	5	37	9	4	17
$2,000 to $2,999	45	113	30	17	11	-	19	15
$3,000 to $4,999	54	108	53	42	14	3	95	68
$5,000 to $7,999	39	63	26	6	4	7	44	23
$8,000 to $9,999	17	16	-	-	6	11	-	8
$10,000 to $14,999	14	76	2	-	-	-	2	10
$15,000 to $24,999	3	22	-	-	3	-	12	-
$25,000 to $49,999	4	29	-	-	-	-	-	2
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	4 167	2 615	3 293	3 325	2 045	7 200	4 211	3 599
Mean dollars	5 352	5 250	3 444	3 120	2 787	5 753	5 292	4 578
Per capita income dollars	4 251	3 686	3 723	2 482	2 780	3 025	4 348	5 417
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	5 960	6 332	7 447	6 017	3 353	5 333	7 974	15 290
1 worker dollars	11 901	11 272	11 184	14 413	9 772	6 611	14 346	15 899
2 or more workers dollars	20 795	16 894	18 499	12 992	19 046	16 441	21 577	26 579
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	565	1 784	368	126	367	117	410	407
With related children under 18 years	404	1 199	229	103	264	92	241	305
With related children 5 to 17 years	330	962	209	85	238	79	220	261
Female householder, no husband present	134	356	69	11	106	41	75	29
With related children under 18 years	113	272	50	11	75	36	51	29
With related children under 6 years	68	113	25	2	26	16	8	-
Householder 65 years and over	54	235	53	33	66	26	100	50
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	199	437	138	70	75	30	176	143
65 years and over	114	164	67	54	31	5	70	65
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 397	7 410	1 635	715	1 951	498	1 764	1 669
Related children under 18 years	913	2 947	657	277	838	212	620	661
Related children 5 to 17 years	663	2 148	483	209	621	160	519	541
60 years and over	320	832	229	120	155	59	316	227
65 years and over	219	617	166	111	120	41	229	158
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	124	399	87	39	130	39	79	28
Percent below poverty level	21.9	22.4	23.6	31.0	35.4	33.3	19.3	6.9
With related children under 18 years	102	292	71	35	99	39	57	28
With related children 5 to 17 years	86	209	67	28	90	33	52	26
Female householder, no husband present	71	173	36	8	74	26	21	11
With related children under 18 years	61	136	30	6	49	26	21	11
With related children under 6 years	51	56	7	2	25	14	8	-
Householder 65 years and over	14	39	10	7	26	-	22	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	79	185	95	57	55	9	58	78
Percent below poverty level	39.7	42.3	68.8	81.4	73.3	30.0	33.0	54.5
65 years and over	59	104	53	47	21	-	29	42
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	597	1 707	536	219	620	154	394	214
Percent below poverty level	24.9	23.0	32.8	30.6	31.8	30.9	22.3	12.8
Related children under 18 years	278	724	220	53	299	68	178	100
Related children 5 to 17 years	162	480	182	32	218	53	154	80
60 years and over	108	224	90	66	67	17	80	53
65 years and over	90	153	75	60	50	8	55	42
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	13.0	15.6	24.5	15.8	20.0	26.1	10.5	5.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level	29.4	32.9	45.3	56.9	39.3	44.8	32.4	18.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	38.7	43.4	54.1	67.7	54.0	52.6	38.1	25.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	55.3	61.5	67.3	82.7	70.4	65.3	53.1	42.2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 23. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Entire county in historic areas—Con.							
	Custer	Delaware	Dewey	Garvin	Grady	Haskell	Hughes	Jefferson
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	236	1 380	66	315	338	332	606	76
Less than $5,000	39	331	43	70	45	98	209	31
$5,000 to $7,499	27	258	-	32	30	70	80	13
$7,500 to $9,999	39	164	10	31	43	15	82	4
$10,000 to $14,999	33	255	8	75	33	86	137	12
$15,000 to $19,999	44	168	-	48	80	11	42	7
$20,000 to $24,999	19	96	5	47	39	18	29	2
$25,000 to $34,999	19	62	-	7	64	29	5	7
$35,000 to $49,999	16	26	-	3	34	5	14	-
$50,000 or more	-	8	-	2	-	-	8	-
Median ... dollars	11 018	8 867	3 750	11 303	17 143	7 429	7 927	6 346
Mean ... dollars	14 199	11 299	5 814	12 361	18 130	10 551	9 933	6 152
Families	185	1 156	57	266	275	268	423	48
Less than $5,000	37	162	34	43	27	68	87	18
$5,000 to $7,499	14	230	-	24	18	45	61	11
$7,500 to $9,999	29	164	10	25	30	12	63	2
$10,000 to $14,999	17	244	8	67	19	80	117	6
$15,000 to $19,999	37	155	-	48	44	11	39	2
$20,000 to $24,999	19	83	5	47	39	18	29	2
$25,000 to $34,999	19	62	-	7	64	29	5	7
$35,000 to $49,999	13	28	-	3	28	5	14	-
$50,000 or more	-	8	-	2	-	-	8	-
Median ... dollars	11 953	10 034	3 942	12 500	19 440	10 305	10 015	6 384
Mean ... dollars	14 803	12 406	6 249	13 738	19 578	11 754	12 050	6 379
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	115	217	10	64	84	64	193	28
Less than $2,000	18	40	-	27	17	4	44	5
$2,000 to $2,999	7	31	2	2	5	4	24	4
$3,000 to $4,999	41	91	8	15	17	22	69	6
$5,000 to $7,999	13	30	-	8	12	25	30	2
$8,000 to $9,999	12	4	-	4	7	3	8	-
$10,000 to $14,999	21	17	-	8	14	6	15	6
$15,000 to $24,999	-	4	-	-	6	-	3	5
$25,000 to $49,999	3	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	3 793	3 475	3 500	3 231	6 375	5 250	3 620	4 750
Mean ... dollars	6 220	4 230	3 053	3 835	9 189	5 513	4 547	7 417
Per capita income ... dollars	4 044	3 100	1 478	3 739	5 995	3 682	3 212	3 207
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	3 465	6 390	4 932	5 404	3 254	6 419	8 082	3 933
1 worker ... dollars	12 947	11 748	5 111	13 277	16 646	11 140	10 826	1 432
2 or more workers ... dollars	18 017	15 115	10 076	17 061	24 226	18 891	14 298	14 626
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	185	1 156	57	266	275	268	423	48
With related children under 18 years	144	711	44	163	148	157	265	28
With related children 5 to 17 years	130	618	38	145	137	135	220	14
Female householder, no husband present	64	208	15	33	56	37	97	5
With related children under 18 years	56	160	15	25	33	33	77	5
With related children under 6 years	25	73	10	12	12	22	20	2
Householder 65 years and over	12	216	8	67	15	70	93	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	63	217	10	64	76	64	193	28
65 years and over	2	117	6	39	42	33	54	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	961	4 907	253	1 050	1 006	983	1 938	206
Related children under 18 years	382	1 993	100	395	349	366	794	64
Related children 5 to 17 years	289	1 529	56	303	277	267	602	34
60 years and over	59	676	22	187	128	162	256	35
65 years and over	17	447	17	155	85	136	191	26
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	57	312	36	55	40	79	121	23
Percent below poverty level	30.8	27.0	63.2	20.7	14.5	29.5	28.6	47.9
With related children under 18 years	57	252	36	37	34	45	89	13
With related children 5 to 17 years	43	218	32	31	34	38	59	5
Female householder, no husband present	24	82	11	22	27	27	38	5
With related children under 18 years	24	76	11	20	27	27	36	5
With related children under 6 years	5	35	6	7	12	22	18	2
Householder 65 years and over	1	78	4	17	-	26	22	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	14	118	8	35	27	18	95	9
Percent below poverty level	22.2	54.4	80.0	54.7	35.5	28.1	49.2	32.1
65 years and over	2	57	4	18	18	12	22	4
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	347	1 684	172	213	201	232	729	82
Percent below poverty level	36.1	34.3	68.0	20.3	20.0	23.6	37.6	39.8
Related children under 18 years	192	869	75	81	100	86	348	28
Related children 5 to 17 years	152	695	41	53	71	50	245	8
60 years and over	29	200	11	46	27	66	91	10
65 years and over	3	148	8	46	18	46	86	4
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	22.6	24.6	55.3	11.0	7.0	18.4	24.3	25.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level	37.1	47.4	74.3	31.0	21.7	32.8	51.6	47.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	45.0	56.4	74.3	33.8	23.9	47.2	60.0	53.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	53.9	71.0	86.6	46.1	35.5	62.4	76.3	61.2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 23. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Entire county in historic areas—Con.							
	Johnston	Kiowa	Latimer	Le Flore[1]	Lincoln	Love	McClain[1]	McCurtain
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	347	122	369	885	223	118	200	894
Less than $5,000	141	45	139	237	53	24	41	213
$5,000 to $7,499	39	9	44	110	34	15	19	142
$7,500 to $9,999	78	22	14	89	10	19	7	130
$10,000 to $14,999	29	13	72	160	42	28	43	195
$15,000 to $19,999	21	24	56	108	24	6	12	85
$20,000 to $24,999	17	4	55	65	26	14	22	41
$25,000 to $34,999	14	-	-	40	18	5	30	71
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	9	28	12	7	26	17
$50,000 or more	8	5	-	20	4	-	-	-
Median ...dollars	7 063	8 295	9 554	10 168	11 726	10 147	12 292	9 269
Mean ...dollars	9 529	10 723	11 156	12 714	14 590	13 287	17 441	11 332
Families	263	112	326	687	202	90	160	735
Less than $5,000	66	35	93	117	32	16	13	103
$5,000 to $7,499	31	9	40	80	34	12	15	115
$7,500 to $9,999	76	22	14	89	10	13	7	118
$10,000 to $14,999	29	13	66	149	43	17	36	195
$15,000 to $19,999	21	24	49	98	23	6	12	79
$20,000 to $24,999	17	4	66	78	26	14	19	37
$25,000 to $34,999	14	-	-	38	18	5	30	71
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	9	28	12	7	26	17
$50,000 or more	8	5	-	20	4	-	-	-
Median ...dollars	8 583	8 864	11 536	11 929	12 857	10 714	18 438	10 856
Mean ...dollars	11 515	11 199	12 235	14 527	15 834	14 505	20 425	12 718
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	134	17	115	241	29	28	42	194
Less than $2,000	61	-	58	57	4	-	7	48
$2,000 to $2,999	20	-	9	33	10	2	14	40
$3,000 to $4,999	42	17	23	84	15	12	7	57
$5,000 to $7,999	11	-	12	29	-	3	4	29
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	8	25	-	11	7	6
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	7	9	-	-	3	4
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ...dollars	2 300	3 500	1 985	3 526	3 036	5 000	3 000	3 214
Mean ...dollars	2 209	3 652	3 754	4 807	2 487	7 591	5 312	4 004
Per capita income ...dollars	2 942	3 326	3 206	3 714	4 266	5 133	5 106	2 896
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ...dollars	4 642	5 184	4 594	6 065	5 139	4 700	5 392	4 922
1 worker ...dollars	15 917	16 876	10 150	11 671	13 759	15 976	12 618	9 772
2 or more workers ...dollars	11 882	12 302	16 837	19 645	19 480	15 437	25 938	15 940
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	263	112	326	687	202	90	160	735
With related children under 18 years	161	73	196	393	126	52	74	550
With related children 5 to 17 years	139	10	186	319	119	49	71	460
Female householder, no husband present	74	48	58	113	28	6	16	186
With related children under 18 years	50	39	32	70	20	6	13	139
With related children under 6 years	11	39	17	26	6	-	-	65
Householder 65 years and over	46	51	51	124	22	17	23	134
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	84	17	72	235	29	28	42	194
65 years and over	49	-	44	102	19	14	30	95
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 121	439	1 306	2 930	799	374	659	3 587
Related children under 18 years	443	138	571	1 105	329	136	258	1 541
Related children 5 to 17 years	337	50	481	824	245	116	196	1 184
60 years and over	183	106	183	436	53	42	95	403
65 years and over	131	78	115	335	47	38	78	300
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	100	39	118	160	41	24	16	212
Percent below poverty level	38.0	34.8	36.2	23.0	20.3	26.7	10.0	28.8
With related children under 18 years	69	23	82	106	31	22	3	156
With related children 5 to 17 years	69	6	78	83	31	22	3	122
Female householder, no husband present	45	12	37	66	16	6	1	94
With related children under 18 years	45	12	31	46	14	6	1	76
With related children under 6 years	11	12	17	20	-	-	-	40
Householder 65 years and over	19	14	10	33	11	-	8	54
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	71	17	46	126	28	6	26	127
Percent below poverty level	84.5	100.0	63.9	53.6	96.6	21.4	61.9	65.5
65 years and over	47	-	31	48	19	4	23	72
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	554	165	510	834	136	115	61	1 133
Percent below poverty level	49.4	37.6	39.1	28.5	17.0	30.7	9.3	31.6
Related children under 18 years	247	47	243	411	49	62	3	526
Related children 5 to 17 years	216	30	206	284	45	57	3	401
60 years and over	112	41	71	113	30	6	39	176
65 years and over	96	23	46	106	30	4	36	150
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	24.9	24.1	29.1	17.6	9.5	21.1	4.4	18.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	58.4	54.4	40.8	39.0	24.4	38.2	20.8	40.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	61.2	55.4	46.3	46.4	30.0	43.3	29.3	53.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level	76.4	80.0	62.4	63.1	52.6	55.9	41.4	72.4

See footnote at end of table.

Table 23. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Entire county in historic areas—Con.							
	McIntosh	Marshall	Mayes	Murray	Muskogee	Nowata	Okfuskee	Okmulgee
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	669	247	1 339	239	1 726	364	516	935
Less than $5,000	179	81	294	47	419	97	225	239
$5,000 to $7,499	106	43	245	39	203	47	44	108
$7,500 to $9,999	99	25	148	32	138	17	50	108
$10,000 to $14,999	122	60	204	53	261	49	76	170
$15,000 to $19,999	70	18	182	28	261	93	56	127
$20,000 to $24,999	43	9	138	5	166	29	31	79
$25,000 to $34,999	42	8	128	24	163	24	4	52
$35,000 to $49,999	3	3	-	2	66	6	26	54
$50,000 or more	6	-	-	-	26	2	-	-
Median ... dollars	8 775	7 471	9 704	9 088	12 476	12 386	6 875	10 659
Mean ... dollars	11 033	9 740	11 825	11 709	14 836	12 930	10 216	12 996
Families	497	173	1 044	172	1 307	253	348	742
Less than $5,000	64	35	132	34	173	25	93	99
$5,000 to $7,499	66	33	197	11	140	29	18	104
$7,500 to $9,999	60	16	120	20	96	11	40	81
$10,000 to $14,999	120	60	185	50	220	39	76	153
$15,000 to $19,999	50	9	169	26	256	93	56	120
$20,000 to $24,999	43	9	121	5	160	29	26	79
$25,000 to $34,999	33	8	120	24	166	21	4	52
$35,000 to $49,999	3	3	-	2	64	6	28	54
$50,000 or more	6	-	-	-	26	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	10 280	10 240	11 861	13 314	15 426	16 339	11 920	13 413
Mean ... dollars	12 680	11 220	13 227	13 435	17 362	15 967	13 169	14 937
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	178	74	324	69	675	111	182	350
Less than $2,000	35	3	46	12	257	24	20	81
$2,000 to $2,999	27	15	50	-	63	27	50	53
$3,000 to $4,999	55	28	96	9	169	27	74	140
$5,000 to $7,999	21	10	50	33	90	12	36	23
$8,000 to $9,999	12	9	32	12	27	6	-	28
$10,000 to $14,999	9	-	24	3	39	10	-	25
$15,000 to $24,999	10	9	26	-	30	-	2	-
$25,000 to $49,999	9	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Median ... dollars	3 875	3 864	4 412	6 250	3 190	3 173	3 404	3 477
Mean ... dollars	5 845	6 090	5 659	5 941	4 126	5 864	3 896	4 296
Per capita income ... dollars	3 704	3 624	3 712	3 648	4 844	4 403	3 137	3 799
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	6 898	5 700	6 370	5 438	8 052	7 034	4 235	5 810
1 worker ... dollars	7 362	10 365	11 961	8 563	17 496	13 274	10 336	12 910
2 or more workers ... dollars	17 005	16 957	17 095	16 496	20 477	19 522	16 689	19 130
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	497	173	1 044	172	1 307	253	348	742
With related children under 18 years	309	87	688	133	742	163	245	512
With related children 5 to 17 years	260	63	551	84	615	129	227	380
Female householder, no husband present	62	27	204	39	237	25	86	117
With related children under 18 years	30	22	146	30	181	9	69	95
With related children under 6 years	-	10	55	24	78	-	9	14
Householder 65 years and over	84	30	158	11	167	52	56	115
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	178	74	324	69	493	111	182	211
65 years and over	128	48	124	40	222	64	93	100
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 891	752	4 278	756	5 212	1 096	1 601	3 311
Related children under 18 years	652	278	1 744	327	1 926	382	625	1 309
Related children 5 to 17 years	479	252	1 273	213	1 451	252	477	965
60 years and over	363	153	545	68	709	234	200	353
65 years and over	307	98	371	51	529	176	171	278
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	119	44	240	42	218	17	97	149
Percent below poverty level	23.9	25.4	23.0	24.4	16.7	6.7	28.1	20.1
With related children under 18 years	104	26	186	40	140	13	66	101
With related children 5 to 17 years	104	26	155	34	116	11	64	81
Female householder, no husband present	20	18	90	25	109	2	37	27
With related children under 18 years	14	18	73	24	90	2	29	22
With related children under 6 years	-	10	25	22	47	-	6	5
Householder 65 years and over	7	-	30	2	30	2	32	29
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	99	40	126	12	197	64	95	86
Percent below poverty level	55.6	54.1	38.9	17.4	40.0	57.7	52.2	40.8
65 years and over	74	29	47	9	103	35	44	48
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	606	245	1 083	157	1 050	198	535	797
Percent below poverty level	32.0	32.6	25.3	20.8	20.1	18.1	33.4	24.1
Related children under 18 years	269	105	493	83	415	77	222	371
Related children 5 to 17 years	197	105	376	65	284	67	152	293
60 years and over	121	62	186	10	182	52	99	100
65 years and over	89	29	94	10	154	41	83	95
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	15.2	20.1	16.4	10.2	12.7	12.8	22.7	15.0
Below 125 percent of poverty level	42.0	45.1	36.8	26.8	28.0	27.5	37.5	30.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level	49.0	55.9	43.8	36.2	36.0	34.4	46.3	38.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	66.0	71.9	57.2	63.4	52.4	46.9	66.6	59.4

See footnote at end of table.

Table 23. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Entire county in historic areas—Con.							
	Ottawa	Pittsburg	Pontotoc	Pottawatomie[1]	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers[1]	Seminole
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	1 302	934	786	1 170	374	74	1 071	975
Less than $5,000	267	215	189	269	133	23	200	275
$5,000 to $7,499	213	112	135	104	51	7	69	133
$7,500 to $9,999	111	96	73	149	59	8	64	61
$10,000 to $14,999	306	215	140	278	24	15	165	257
$15,000 to $19,999	156	127	79	132	62	12	214	97
$20,000 to $24,999	120	77	69	113	17	7	134	70
$25,000 to $34,999	92	63	71	69	28	2	147	65
$35,000 to $49,999	28	21	25	39	-	-	57	10
$50,000 or more	9	8	5	17	-	-	21	7
Median ....dollars..	10 714	11 069	9 503	11 010	7 627	9 688	15 756	10 139
Mean ....dollars..	12 760	12 613	12 299	14 119	10 249	10 103	17 731	11 761
Families	930	702	626	994	253	71	832	786
Less than $5,000	120	86	96	144	40	20	68	136
$5,000 to $7,499	127	80	109	75	44	7	43	120
$7,500 to $9,999	91	75	81	132	59	8	58	60
$10,000 to $14,999	226	184	136	262	24	15	141	246
$15,000 to $19,999	138	119	66	132	49	12	180	92
$20,000 to $24,999	113	73	63	106	9	7	126	64
$25,000 to $34,999	78	56	71	67	28	2	138	59
$35,000 to $49,999	28	21	25	39	-	-	57	10
$50,000 or more	9	8	5	17	-	-	21	-
Median ....dollars..	12 574	13 221	11 630	12 466	9 301	10 125	17 454	11 242
Mean ....dollars..	14 911	14 635	14 005	15 960	12 441	10 360	20 423	12 494
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	467	265	212	290	128	4	320	239
Less than $2,000	80	49	57	15	26	-	46	60
$2,000 to $2,999	45	48	32	68	35	3	39	29
$3,000 to $4,999	116	59	70	122	39	1	91	83
$5,000 to $7,999	89	46	39	48	7	-	49	15
$8,000 to $9,999	28	10	-	22	-	-	17	22
$10,000 to $14,999	65	39	8	12	-	-	31	16
$15,000 to $24,999	30	7	6	-	21	-	41	18
$25,000 to $49,999	14	7	-	3	-	-	6	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Median ....dollars..	4 813	3 740	3 327	3 545	3 100	2 667	4 059	3 866
Mean ....dollars..	6 523	5 912	4 023	4 534	5 215	2 263	6 912	6 067
Per capita income ....dollars..	4 194	3 839	3 953	4 163	3 004	2 220	5 459	3 258
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ....dollars..	6 458	8 961	6 336	7 089	5 997	4 101	9 342	5 139
1 worker ....dollars..	11 554	12 122	12 662	11 719	9 078	6 614	15 944	9 723
2 or more workers ....dollars..	21 591	19 406	18 294	20 470	17 141	16 832	25 620	16 406
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	930	702	626	994	253	71	832	786
With related children under 18 years	533	397	383	733	179	53	504	524
With related children 5 to 17 years	370	305	298	602	145	37	423	419
Female householder, no husband present	169	116	81	205	33	29	96	154
With related children under 18 years	96	75	63	172	16	29	63	110
With related children under 6 years	53	20	31	67	7	14	20	60
Householder 65 years and over	116	149	67	112	64	2	104	90
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	420	265	192	269	128	4	315	239
65 years and over	140	69	66	120	64	-	114	103
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 029	2 884	2 402	3 969	1 246	314	3 623	3 660
Related children under 18 years	1 547	964	877	1 590	534	127	1 414	1 549
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 137	715	584	1 234	435	93	1 120	1 173
60 years and over	552	463	326	464	199	21	424	394
65 years and over	362	336	236	320	150	2	325	240
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	146	111	140	193	58	29	69	231
Percent below poverty level	15.7	15.8	22.4	19.4	22.9	40.8	8.3	29.4
With related children under 18 years	109	75	112	162	34	26	35	195
With related children 5 to 17 years	85	48	75	152	34	13	23	142
Female householder, no husband present	78	46	54	84	19	12	20	54
With related children under 18 years	63	37	47	84	11	12	20	48
With related children under 6 years	31	20	26	27	2	8	7	23
Householder 65 years and over	7	17	11	15	22	-	17	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	126	145	99	161	73	4	132	122
Percent below poverty level	30.0	54.7	51.6	59.9	57.0	100.0	41.9	51.0
65 years and over	84	71	46	72	40	-	54	63
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	778	724	699	848	319	140	398	1 211
Percent below poverty level	19.3	25.3	29.1	21.4	25.6	44.6	11.0	33.1
Related children under 18 years	373	301	323	336	130	66	118	602
Related children 5 to 17 years	233	239	202	295	107	49	87	413
60 years and over	96	130	83	159	92	4	100	162
65 years and over	67	103	71	95	71	-	84	96
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	13.1	10.8	18.6	10.9	17.9	32.5	6.8	22.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	27.2	33.3	40.1	29.8	43.4	68.5	15.3	42.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	36.8	41.3	45.7	41.7	49.7	74.8	21.3	53.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	49.1	56.1	60.8	63.2	64.3	83.8	39.2	66.8

See footnote at end of table.

Table 23. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Entire county in historic areas—Con.						
	Sequoyah[1]	Stephens	Tillman	Tulsa[1]	Wagoner[1]	Washington	Washita
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	1 271	347	91	277	706	923	27
Less than $5,000	329	56	21	84	151	182	2
$5,000 to $7,499	190	54	7	19	105	52	-
$7,500 to $9,999	114	17	20	18	95	100	-
$10,000 to $14,999	237	63	10	36	92	201	-
$15,000 to $19,999	148	52	17	47	79	150	-
$20,000 to $24,999	113	22	3	33	80	95	9
$25,000 to $34,999	103	56	3	18	78	82	3
$35,000 to $49,999	20	16	10	8	26	33	13
$50,000 or more	20	7	-	12	-	29	-
Median ....dollars	10 063	12 367	9 886	13 396	10 069	13 086	27 083
Mean ....dollars	12 944	16 057	13 862	15 646	13 406	16 611	26 436
Families	1 007	255	82	222	534	720	22
Less than $5,000	149	16	16	36	46	82	-
$5,000 to $7,499	159	16	3	17	64	41	-
$7,500 to $9,999	98	17	20	18	85	76	-
$10,000 to $14,999	216	52	10	38	86	105	-
$15,000 to $19,999	148	52	17	47	72	135	-
$20,000 to $24,999	100	22	3	33	80	81	9
$25,000 to $34,999	97	53	3	25	76	79	3
$35,000 to $49,999	20	16	10	3	23	33	10
$50,000 or more	20	7	-	5	-	28	-
Median ....dollars	11 670	17 621	12 900	15 236	12 431	14 866	26 667
Mean ....dollars	14 805	22 282	14 882	17 474	15 676	19 005	29 136
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	301	98	9	76	177	282	18
Less than $2,000	27	6	-	13	9	18	2
$2,000 to $2,999	72	11	-	20	30	56	-
$3,000 to $4,999	106	29	5	22	69	64	-
$5,000 to $7,999	36	36	4	6	41	24	9
$8,000 to $9,999	11	-	-	-	16	45	4
$10,000 to $14,999	27	11	-	10	-	41	-
$15,000 to $24,999	20	-	-	-	12	34	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	5	-	5	-	-	3
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ....dollars	3 644	5 130	4 833	3 333	3 934	5 500	7 667
Mean ....dollars	5 450	6 206	4 874	6 307	5 413	7 315	12 212
Per capita income ....dollars	3 736	6 140	4 210	4 667	4 513	5 960	6 473
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers ....dollars	7 733	6 754	670	3 446	6 806	10 600	-
1 worker ....dollars	12 144	30 079	10 246	15 851	12 667	17 979	22 016
2 or more workers ....dollars	16 823	20 942	16 973	24 006	16 755	22 367	32 459
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	1 007	255	82	222	534	720	22
With related children under 18 years	686	124	61	129	339	432	7
With related children 5 to 17 years	586	102	54	99	246	334	7
Female householder, no husband present	191	16	6	32	34	136	-
With related children under 18 years	152	14	6	24	19	71	-
With related children under 6 years	76	12	6	20	11	30	-
Householder 65 years and over	150	37	5	29	86	120	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	301	98	9	76	177	282	18
65 years and over	133	56	5	36	134	89	3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 434	984	271	836	2 129	2 687	142
Related children under 18 years	1 797	374	109	305	912	877	44
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 415	277	77	209	656	592	34
60 years and over	567	127	33	111	319	413	31
65 years and over	419	103	16	83	240	207	31
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	252	22	32	38	54	90	-
Percent below poverty level	25.0	8.6	39.0	17.1	10.1	12.5	-
With related children under 18 years	204	16	22	15	44	70	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	165	11	22	11	17	47	-
Female householder, no husband present	67	11	6	13	7	26	-
With related children under 18 years	63	7	6	13	7	24	-
With related children under 6 years	39	5	6	13	7	17	-
Householder 65 years and over	52	10	5	7	16	10	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	136	24	2	41	87	122	2
Percent below poverty level	45.2	24.5	22.2	53.9	49.2	43.3	11.1
65 years and over	61	24	-	26	62	57	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 299	113	108	155	285	427	37
Percent below poverty level	29.3	11.5	39.9	18.5	13.4	15.9	26.1
Related children under 18 years	636	55	34	45	90	141	18
Related children 5 to 17 years	478	43	33	20	25	69	18
60 years and over	179	40	23	45	112	83	14
65 years and over	153	36	10	36	105	71	14
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	19.5	4.8	17.7	17.6	8.6	11.0	23.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level	40.9	24.2	40.6	22.6	18.7	19.7	26.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	49.2	34.6	58.4	30.7	27.1	23.0	31.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level	62.3	49.1	66.7	45.3	46.0	37.8	39.4

See footnote at end of table.

Table 23. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample, see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Portion of county in historic areas					
	Total	Beckham	Canadian[1]	Cleveland[1]	Ellis	Kay
INCOME IN 1979						
Households	1 079	59	114	40	2	261
Less than $5,000	205	13	16	8	...	39
$5,000 to $7,499	118	-	-	-	...	10
$7,500 to $9,999	157	6	3	-	...	39
$10,000 to $14,999	204	7	27	17	...	78
$15,000 to $19,999	190	7	24	7	...	67
$20,000 to $24,999	85	7	-	8	...	18
$25,000 to $34,999	92	6	44	-	...	4
$35,000 to $49,999	15	-	-	-	...	6
$50,000 or more	13	13	-	-	...	-
Median .... dollars	11 240	18 750	18 269	13 611	...	11 836
Mean .... dollars	13 193	23 618	17 537	14 086	...	12 951
Families	899	47	109	40	-	241
Less than $5,000	124	7	11	8	-	29
$5,000 to $7,499	75	-	-	-	-	10
$7,500 to $9,999	138	-	3	-	-	29
$10,000 to $14,999	181	7	27	17	-	78
$15,000 to $19,999	186	7	24	7	-	67
$20,000 to $24,999	75	7	-	8	-	18
$25,000 to $34,999	92	6	44	-	-	4
$35,000 to $49,999	15	-	-	-	-	6
$50,000 or more	13	13	-	-	-	-
Median .... dollars	12 555	23 393	18 618	13 611	-	12 083
Mean .... dollars	14 526	27 970	18 225	14 086	-	13 076
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	242	22	12	-	...	43
Less than $2,000	57	10	7	-	...	21
$2,000 to $2,999	51	-	5	-	...	22
$3,000 to $4,999	30	6	-	-	...	-
$5,000 to $7,999	48	-	-	-	...	-
$8,000 to $9,999	19	6	-	-	...	-
$10,000 to $14,999	25	-	-	-	...	-
$15,000 to $24,999	12	-	-	-	...	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	...	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	...	-
Median .... dollars	4 056	4 167	<1 000	-	...	2 023
Mean .... dollars	3 224	3 585	1 218	-	...	1 665
Per capita income .... dollars	3 580	9 003	2 743	4 136	...	3 148
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979						
No workers .... dollars	5 087	3 385	2 460	8 130	-	4 139
1 worker .... dollars	12 574	25 084	18 205	-	-	10 703
2 or more workers .... dollars	17 737	36 252	21 229	16 080	-	14 798
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979						
All Income Levels in 1979						
Families	899	47	109	40	-	241
With related children under 18 years	593	29	95	24	-	147
With related children 5 to 17 years	467	29	79	17	-	109
Female householder, no husband present	176	7	7	8	-	39
With related children under 18 years	134	7	4	8	-	17
With related children under 6 years	62	-	4	-	-	17
Householder 65 years and over	138	13	-	8	-	44
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	209	22	12	-	...	10
65 years and over	73	12	5	-	...	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 703	146	533	99	...	1 037
Related children under 18 years	1 508	64	237	43	...	433
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 118	47	191	36	...	320
60 years and over	478	25	33	32	...	137
65 years and over	311	25	15	8	...	73
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level						
Families	202	7	15	8	-	41
Percent below poverty level	22.5	14.9	13.8	20.0	-	17.0
With related children under 18 years	147	7	4	8	-	12
With related children 5 to 17 years	122	7	4	8	-	7
Female householder, no husband present	101	7	4	8	-	11
With related children under 18 years	90	7	4	8	-	5
With related children under 6 years	38	-	4	-	-	5
Householder 65 years and over	39	-	-	-	-	16
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	81	10	12	-	...	10
Percent below poverty level	38.8	45.5	100.0	-	...	100.0
65 years and over	23	-	5	-	...	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	868	29	77	16	...	169
Percent below poverty level	23.4	19.9	14.4	16.2	...	16.3
Related children under 18 years	397	12	22	8	...	69
Related children 5 to 17 years	305	12	4	8	...	55
60 years and over	124	-	10	8	...	51
65 years and over	76	-	5	-	...	27
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level						
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:						
Below 75 percent of poverty level	12.0	19.9	12.0	-	...	3.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	32.1	24.0	15.0	16.2	...	28.3
Below 150 percent of poverty level	44.7	50.0	22.0	53.5	...	48.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	62.7	50.0	44.3	53.5	...	68.4

See footnote at end of table.

Table 23. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For defintions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	Portion of county in historic areas—Con.					
	Kingfisher	Logan[1]	Noble	Oklahoma[1]	Pawnee	Payne
INCOME IN 1979						
Households	**24**	**7**	**134**	**27**	**229**	**192**
Less than $5,000	-	...	40	15	42	32
$5,000 to $7,499	-	...	19	12	37	40
$7,500 to $9,999	5	...	18	-	45	36
$10,000 to $14,999	5	...	20	-	35	25
$15,000 to $19,999	6	...	20	-	25	30
$20,000 to $24,999	8	...	15	-	13	16
$25,000 to $34,999	-	...	2	-	23	13
$35,000 to $49,999	-	...	-	-	9	-
$50,000 or more	-	...	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	18 333	...	8 611	3 750	9 472	9 167
Mean dollars	15 496	...	10 240	3 121	12 998	11 421
Families	**16**	**7**	**117**	**3**	**149**	**170**
Less than $5,000	-	...	23	...	17	26
$5,000 to $7,499	-	...	19	...	12	34
$7,500 to $9,999	5	...	18	...	34	34
$10,000 to $14,999	5	...	20	...	20	17
$15,000 to $19,999	6	...	20	...	23	30
$20,000 to $24,999	-	...	15	...	11	16
$25,000 to $34,999	-	...	2	...	23	13
$35,000 to $49,999	-	...	-	...	9	-
$50,000 or more	-	...	-	...	-	-
Median dollars	11 500	...	9 792	...	11 797	9 338
Mean dollars	13 239	...	11 320	...	16 009	11 894
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**8**	**...**	**18**	**27**	**80**	**30**
Less than $2,000	-	...	1	12	-	6
$2,000 to $2,999	-	...	14	-	10	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	...	3	-	15	6
$5,000 to $7,999	-	...	-	15	27	6
$8,000 to $9,999	-	...	-	-	9	2
$10,000 to $14,999	-	...	-	-	15	10
$15,000 to $24,999	8	...	-	-	4	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	...	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	...	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	15 789	...	2 571	6 100	5 750	5 500
Mean dollars	20 010	...	2 648	3 441	7 353	6 406
Per capita income dollars	4 749	...	2 712	3 036	4 760	3 278
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979						
No workers dollars	-	...	3 865	...	6 023	5 314
1 worker dollars	8 845	...	7 540	...	9 975	11 363
2 or more workers dollars	15 236	...	14 319	...	22 386	14 949
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979						
All Income Levels in 1979						
Families	**16**	**7**	**117**	**3**	**149**	**170**
With related children under 18 years	10	...	93	...	89	99
With related children 5 to 17 years	10	...	84	...	69	67
Female householder, no husband present	10	...	34	...	32	41
With related children under 18 years	10	...	29	...	23	36
With related children under 6 years	5	...	12	...	7	17
Householder 65 years and over	-	...	24	...	26	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**8**	**...**	**18**	**27**	**80**	**30**
65 years and over	-	...	17	12	27	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**83**	**...**	**524**	**36**	**604**	**610**
Related children under 18 years	23	...	219	4	217	254
Related children 5 to 17 years	13	...	156	4	153	187
60 years and over	8	...	73	12	102	53
65 years and over	-	...	52	12	80	43
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level						
Families	-	**...**	**46**	**...**	**25**	**57**
Percent below poverty level	-	...	39.3	...	16.8	33.5
With related children under 18 years	-	...	39	...	23	51
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	...	39	...	19	35
Female householder, no husband present	-	...	28	...	12	31
With related children under 18 years	-	...	23	...	12	31
With related children under 6 years	-	...	8	...	4	17
Householder 65 years and over	-	...	14	...	3	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	**...**	**15**	**12**	**16**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	-	...	83.3	44.4	20.0	20.0
65 years and over	-	...	14	-	4	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	-	**...**	**198**	**19**	140	**216**
Percent below poverty level	-	...	37.8	52.8	23.2	35.4
Related children under 18 years	-	...	85	4	86	111
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	...	68	4	67	87
60 years and over	-	...	39	-	7	9
65 years and over	-	...	31	-	7	6
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level						
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:						
Below 75 percent of poverty level	-	...	14.5	52.8	17.1	15.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level	25.3	...	52.7	52.8	31.8	39.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level	50.6	...	62.4	52.8	35.8	53.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	50.6	...	84.0	94.4	54.1	65.4

---

[1] Excludes the urbanized portion of the county within the historic area.

Table 24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut				Afognak	Akhiok	Akiachak	Akiak
	Total	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut				
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**39 463**	**8 215**	**26 703**	**4 545**	**2**	**98**	**386**	**170**
Urban	2 417	133	2 268	16	...	-	-	-
Rural	37 046	8 082	24 435	4 529	...	98	386	170
Farm	33	-	32	1	...	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	**39 463**	**8 215**	**26 703**	**4 545**	**2**	**98**	**386**	**170**
Under 5 years	4 685	972	3 247	466	...	11	52	14
5 to 9 years	4 438	836	3 137	465	...	4	33	16
10 to 14 years	4 573	877	3 201	495	...	18	40	26
15 to 19 years	5 242	1 105	3 629	508	...	26	82	15
20 to 24 years	4 102	757	2 828	517	...	12	36	19
25 to 29 years	3 330	741	2 184	405	...	4	33	13
30 to 34 years	2 636	638	1 635	363	...	1	14	12
35 to 44 years	3 546	777	2 320	449	...	11	39	12
45 to 54 years	2 955	598	1 961	396	...	8	24	11
55 to 59 years	1 113	222	741	150	...	-	4	12
60 to 64 years	909	224	591	94	...	-	13	6
65 to 74 years	1 368	299	897	172	...	3	11	12
75 to 84 years	458	127	268	63	...	-	5	2
85 years and over	108	42	64	2	...	-	-	-
Median	21.0	22.1	20.2	23.3	...	18.1	19.1	23.7
Female	**18 683**	**3 832**	**12 717**	**2 134**	...	**47**	**174**	**88**
Under 5 years	2 288	443	1 601	244	...	7	32	8
5 to 9 years	2 159	435	1 498	226	...	-	15	9
10 to 14 years	2 261	434	1 591	236	...	9	23	14
15 to 19 years	2 519	494	1 773	252	...	16	32	9
20 to 24 years	2 012	394	1 366	252	...	4	6	8
25 to 29 years	1 544	368	992	184	...	2	12	8
30 to 34 years	1 165	286	718	161	...	-	4	7
35 to 44 years	1 569	295	1 085	189	...	7	23	5
45 to 54 years	1 347	260	924	163	...	2	15	5
55 to 59 years	517	115	340	62	...	-	-	3
60 to 64 years	432	107	272	53	...	-	-	4
65 to 74 years	612	139	390	83	...	-	7	6
75 to 84 years	217	49	139	29	...	-	5	2
85 years and over	41	13	28	-	...	-	-	-
Median	20.3	21.4	19.7	22.2	...	17.3	17.7	22.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**39 399**	**8 188**	**26 666**	**4 545**	...	**98**	**386**	**170**
Family householder	7 322	1 598	4 724	1 000	...	13	51	28
Nonfamily householder: Male	1 256	382	713	161	...	6	-	10
Nonfamily householder: Female	430	132	231	67	...	-	9	-
Spouse	5 543	1 156	3 637	750	...	12	32	21
Other relatives	23 687	4 620	16 707	2 360	...	63	294	107
Nonrelatives	1 161	300	654	207	...	4	-	4
Persons per household	4.37	3.88	4.70	3.70	...	5.16	6.43	4.47
Persons per family	4.99	4.61	5.31	4.11	...	6.77	7.39	5.57
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**9 008**	**2 112**	**5 668**	**1 228**	-	**19**	**60**	**38**
1 person	1 396	436	774	186	-	5	9	6
2 persons	1 200	386	606	208	-	-	-	4
3 persons	1 273	281	746	246	-	4	4	2
4 persons	1 344	294	827	223	-	2	11	5
5 persons	1 172	266	768	138	-	-	5	5
6 or more persons	2 623	449	1 947	227	-	8	31	16
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	7 322	**1 598**	4 724	1 000	-	13	51	**28**
With own children under 18 years	5 382	1 111	3 599	672	-	13	36	22
Married-couple families	**5 173**	**1 064**	**3 383**	**726**	-	11	31	**20**
With own children under 18 years	4 172	769	2 861	542	-	11	31	20
Female householder, no husband present	1 281	**338**	**811**	132	-	1	12	**6**
With own children under 18 years	858	246	536	76	-	1	5	2
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**13 792**	**3 010**	**9 091**	**1 691**	...	**34**	**157**	**57**
Single	7 012	1 550	4 721	741	...	17	109	29
Now married, except separated	5 572	1 120	3 688	764	...	12	44	25
Separated	236	77	134	25	...	-	4	-
Widowed	492	106	327	59	...	3	-	-
Divorced	480	157	221	102	...	2	-	3
Female, 15 years and over	**11 975**	**2 520**	**8 027**	**1 428**	...	**31**	**104**	**57**
Single	4 362	873	3 058	431	...	16	42	21
Now married, except separated	5 900	1 226	3 902	772	...	14	40	26
Separated	214	68	119	27	...	-	7	6
Widowed	1 013	221	684	108	...	1	15	4
Divorced	486	132	264	90	...	-	-	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**8 809**	**1 837**	**5 934**	**1 038**	...	**29**	**77**	**37**
Children ever born	16 287	3 417	11 055	1 815	...	50	175	74
Per 1,000 women	1 849	1 860	1 863	1 749	...	1 724	2 273	2 000

Table 24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Akutan	Alakanuk	Alatna	Aleknagik	Alexander	Allakaket	Ambler	Anaktuvuk Pass
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**57**	**565**	**29**	**152**	**-**	**144**	**152**	**194**
Urban	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	57	565	...	152	-	144	152	194
Farm	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	**57**	**565**	**29**	**152**	**-**	**144**	**152**	**194**
Under 5 years	3	60	...	6	-	17	26	25
5 to 9 years	-	103	...	30	-	11	17	12
10 to 14 years	4	95	...	26	-	16	20	19
15 to 19 years	-	68	...	16	-	29	18	33
20 to 24 years	-	32	...	5	-	16	21	26
25 to 29 years	4	15	...	14	-	8	7	6
30 to 34 years	12	30	...	6	-	8	9	15
35 to 44 years	11	47	...	20	-	12	8	15
45 to 54 years	-	63	...	17	-	18	11	12
55 to 59 years	-	23	...	7	-	4	7	8
60 to 64 years	12	7	...	-	-	-	2	-
65 to 74 years	6	10	...	5	-	1	6	18
75 to 84 years	5	12	...	-	-	4	-	5
85 years and over	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Median	37.5	16.8	...	19.4	-	19.8	18.6	21.5
Female	**27**	**277**	**...**	**70**	**-**	**64**	**78**	**95**
Under 5 years	3	29	...	3	-	4	12	14
5 to 9 years	-	49	...	8	-	-	9	6
10 to 14 years	4	52	...	13	-	10	11	6
15 to 19 years	-	38	...	12	-	12	11	21
20 to 24 years	-	11	...	-	-	9	12	16
25 to 29 years	-	13	...	6	-	8	-	3
30 to 34 years	8	10	...	1	-	4	6	8
35 to 44 years	-	26	...	13	-	2	3	7
45 to 54 years	-	23	...	9	-	12	7	6
55 to 59 years	-	9	...	5	-	2	5	8
60 to 64 years	12	5	...	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	3	...	-	-	1	2	-
75 to 84 years	-	7	...	-	-	2	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Median	34.1	16.1	...	19.6	-	23.3	18.2	20.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**57**	**565**	**...**	**152**	**-**	**144**	**152**	**194**
Family householder	11	90	...	30	-	28	29	55
Nonfamily householder: Male	3	6	...	-	-	4	2	-
Female	-	-	...	-	-	1	2	-
Spouse	12	85	...	33	-	24	24	29
Other relatives	31	377	...	89	-	87	94	105
Nonrelatives	-	7	...	-	-	-	1	5
Persons per household	4.07	5.89	...	5.07	-	4.36	4.61	3.53
Persons per family	4.91	6.13	...	5.07	-	4.96	5.07	3.44
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**14**	**96**	**6**	**30**	**-**	**33**	**33**	**55**
1 person	3	5	...	-	-	5	4	-
2 persons	3	7	...	2	-	7	3	10
3 persons	3	10	...	7	-	1	5	5
4 persons	-	12	...	6	-	6	6	20
5 persons	-	10	...	4	-	5	6	9
6 or more persons	5	52	...	11	-	9	9	11
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**11**	**90**	**6**	**30**	**-**	**28**	**29**	**55**
With own children under 18 years	3	73	...	21	-	25	22	38
Married-couple families	**8**	**78**	**...**	**29**	**-**	**21**	**24**	**36**
With own children under 18 years	-	69	...	20	-	18	17	24
Female householder, no husband present	**3**	**5**	**...**	**1**	**-**	**6**	**5**	**3**
With own children under 18 years	3	-	...	1	-	6	5	3
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**30**	**180**	**...**	**44**	**-**	**50**	**43**	**69**
Single	19	57	...	15	-	28	16	22
Now married, except separated	8	86	...	29	-	21	24	42
Separated	-	8	...	-	-	-	3	-
Widowed	-	9	...	-	-	-	-	5
Divorced	3	-	...	-	-	1	-	-
Female, 15 years and over	**20**	**147**	**...**	**46**	**-**	**50**	**46**	**69**
Single	-	49	...	12	-	23	20	30
Now married, except separated	17	93	...	33	-	24	24	33
Separated	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	5	...	1	-	3	2	3
Divorced	3	-	...	-	-	-	-	3
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**8**	**100**	**...**	**32**	**-**	**33**	**32**	**55**
Children ever born	41	285	...	76	-	49	44	59
Per 1,000 women	5 125	2 850	...	2 375	-	1 485	1 375	1 073

Table 24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Andreafsky	Angoon	Aniak	Anvik	Arctic Village	Atka	Atkasook	Atmautluak
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**115**	**413**	**213**	**92**	**82**	**93**	**109**	**220**
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	115	413	213	92	82	93	109	220
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
AGE								
Total persons	**115**	**413**	**213**	**92**	**82**	**93**	**109**	**220**
Under 5 years	2	59	30	12	11	8	12	31
5 to 9 years	3	54	19	10	3	8	9	18
10 to 14 years	22	38	13	6	5	9	9	25
15 to 19 years	26	53	36	14	13	3	8	43
20 to 24 years	24	24	29	3	11	10	26	20
25 to 29 years	9	43	19	12	8	3	12	12
30 to 34 years	1	38	16	5	7	22	2	9
35 to 44 years	6	31	14	10	9	7	9	24
45 to 54 years	14	12	17	5	3	9	10	14
55 to 59 years	5	13	9	4	-	4	3	6
60 to 64 years	3	10	6	4	1	2	3	13
65 to 74 years	-	24	5	7	11	8	-	5
75 to 84 years	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	3	-	-	-	-	6	-
Median	20.9	20.5	21.5	25.4	24.1	31.3	23.2	19.2
Female	**53**	**211**	**86**	**43**	**33**	**34**	**46**	**98**
Under 5 years	2	39	16	6	3	6	6	15
5 to 9 years	1	35	5	8	-	5	4	6
10 to 14 years	13	18	2	4	2	2	7	8
15 to 19 years	10	28	18	4	7	-	2	24
20 to 24 years	10	10	14	-	4	7	13	9
25 to 29 years	1	24	8	8	3	-	3	7
30 to 34 years	1	18	2	3	-	6	2	2
35 to 44 years	4	5	7	2	6	2	2	11
45 to 54 years	10	8	8	1	3	4	4	9
55 to 59 years	1	7	-	4	-	-	-	4
60 to 64 years	-	7	6	1	1	-	3	-
65 to 74 years	-	12	-	2	4	2	-	3
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	20.2	17.4	20.7	19.4	25.8	22.9	21.5	19.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**115**	**413**	**213**	**92**	**82**	**93**	**109**	**220**
Family householder	16	80	39	15	19	22	23	36
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	7	18	13	9	4	-	2
Nonfamily householder: Female	-	2	2	2	3	-	-	-
Spouse	13	60	30	10	6	14	18	27
Other relatives	85	252	116	41	43	51	65	155
Nonrelatives	1	12	8	11	2	2	3	-
Persons per household	7.19	4.64	[illegible].61	3.07	2.65	3.58	4.74	5.79
Persons per family	7.13	4.90	4.74	4.40	3.58	3.95	4.61	6.06
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**16**	**89**	**59**	**30**	**31**	**26**	**23**	**38**
1 person	-	9	18	8	12	4	-	2
2 persons	2	13	5	10	11	5	-	2
3 persons	1	10	12	4	2	2	6	4
4 persons	-	20	9	1	6	3	-	2
5 persons	-	18	6	2	-	10	2	6
6 or more persons	13	19	9	5	-	2	15	22
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**16**	**80**	**39**	**15**	**19**	**22**	**23**	**36**
With own children under 18 years	15	55	34	8	11	10	17	30
Married-couple families	**12**	**56**	**26**	**10**	**3**	**16**	**21**	**28**
With own children under 18 years	11	39	26	5	3	8	15	24
Female householder, no husband present	**2**	**13**	**10**	**3**	**9**	**2**	**-**	**5**
With own children under 18 years	2	9	5	1	8	2	-	5
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**51**	**143**	**88**	**39**	**35**	**47**	**50**	**77**
Single	37	62	49	23	25	24	27	35
Now married, except separated	14	59	26	11	3	18	21	37
Separated	-	2	2	-	7	-	2	2
Widowed	-	10	5	3	-	5	-	3
Divorced	-	10	6	2	-	-	-	-
Female, 15 years and over	**37**	**119**	**63**	**25**	**28**	**21**	**29**	**69**
Single	19	36	23	8	10	5	11	27
Now married, except separated	15	60	32	12	6	16	18	36
Separated	-	5	-	3	7	-	-	-
Widowed	2	11	6	2	5	-	-	-
Divorced	1	7	2	-	-	-	-	6
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**26**	**85**	**49**	**17**	**20**	**15**	**22**	**53**
Children ever born	29	160	92	41	19	23	29	96
Per 1,000 women	1 115	1 882	1 878	2 412	950	1 533	1 318	1 811

Table 24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Barrow	Beaver	Belkofsky	Bethel	Bill Moore's	Birch Creek	Brevig Mission	Buckland
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**1 720**	**62**	**7**	**2 417**	**-**	**29**	**174**	**165**
Urban	-	-	...	2 417	-	...	-	-
Rural	1 720	62	...	-	-	...	174	165
Farm	-	-	...	-	-	...	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	**1 720**	**62**	**7**	**2 417**	**-**	**29**	**174**	**165**
Under 5 years	174	-	...	320	-	...	23	19
5 to 9 years	193	11	...	269	-	...	12	26
10 to 14 years	171	7	...	282	-	...	19	16
15 to 19 years	245	9	...	321	-	...	38	27
20 to 24 years	202	3	...	276	-	...	26	23
25 to 29 years	180	6	...	287	-	...	13	13
30 to 34 years	116	5	...	139	-	...	8	7
35 to 44 years	153	5	...	228	-	...	10	13
45 to 54 years	138	13	...	139	-	...	16	7
55 to 59 years	50	2	...	58	-	...	5	8
60 to 64 years	25	-	...	34	-	...	-	3
65 to 74 years	51	-	...	59	-	...	4	3
75 to 84 years	20	1	...	-	-	...	-	-
85 years and over	2	-	...	5	-	...	-	-
Median	21.9	25.8	...	20.3	-	...	19.3	19.0
Female	**828**	**29**	**...**	**1 218**	**-**	**...**	**78**	**80**
Under 5 years	85	-	...	153	-	...	8	9
5 to 9 years	98	3	...	141	-	...	6	10
10 to 14 years	91	1	...	137	-	...	12	7
15 to 19 years	120	9	...	159	-	...	18	12
20 to 24 years	97	3	...	141	-	...	12	16
25 to 29 years	85	3	...	154	-	...	5	3
30 to 34 years	51	2	...	71	-	...	5	4
35 to 44 years	77	-	...	116	-	...	4	4
45 to 54 years	60	8	...	73	-	...	7	7
55 to 59 years	22	-	...	26	-	...	1	6
60 to 64 years	10	-	...	20	-	...	-	-
65 to 74 years	23	-	...	22	-	...	-	2
75 to 84 years	7	-	...	-	-	...	-	-
85 years and over	2	-	...	5	-	...	-	-
Median	21.0	22.5	...	20.7	-	...	18.6	20.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**1 717**	**62**	**...**	**2 387**	**-**	**...**	**174**	**165**
Family householder	308	13	...	401	-	...	26	29
Nonfamily householder: Male	48	4	...	95	-	...	5	-
Female	24	-	...	58	-	...	-	-
Spouse	233	8	...	358	-	...	22	20
Other relatives	1 016	36	...	1 307	-	...	117	113
Nonrelatives	88	1	...	168	-	...	4	3
Persons per household	4.52	3.65	...	4.31	-	...	5.61	5.69
Persons per family	5.06	4.38	...	5.15	-	...	6.35	5.59
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**380**	**17**	**1**	**554**	**-**	**12**	**31**	**29**
1 person	54	3	...	90	-	7	5	-
2 persons	52	6	...	123	-	-	-	2
3 persons	65	-	...	77	-	-	-	5
4 persons	73	3	...	78	-	-	11	1
5 persons	39	1	...	68	-	2	-	5
6 or more persons	97	4	...	118	-	3	15	16
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**308**	**13**	**1**	**401**	**-**	**5**	**26**	**29**
With own children under 18 years	200	9	...	320	-	...	25	22
Married-couple families	**207**	**7**	**...**	**267**	**-**	**...**	**23**	**18**
With own children under 18 years	150	5	...	230	-	...	22	17
Female householder, no husband present	**58**	**5**	**...**	**93**	**-**	**...**	**2**	**9**
With own children under 18 years	38	3	...	66	-	...	2	5
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**628**	**19**	**...**	**759**	**-**	**...**	**68**	**50**
Single	317	9	...	404	-	...	45	28
Now married, except separated	253	7	...	278	-	...	23	20
Separated	4	-	...	8	-	...	-	2
Widowed	27	1	...	30	-	...	-	-
Divorced	27	2	...	39	-	...	-	-
Female, 15 years and over	**554**	**25**	**...**	**787**	**-**	**...**	**52**	**54**
Single	225	17	...	322	-	...	28	20
Now married, except separated	263	8	...	359	-	...	22	23
Separated	10	-	...	10	-	...	-	-
Widowed	35	-	..	52	-	...	2	9
Divorced	21	-	...	44	-	...	-	2
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**430**	**17**	**...**	**641**	**-**	**...**	**44**	**39**
Children ever born	657	10	...	1 070	-	...	70	76
Per 1,000 women	1 528	588	...	1 669	-	...	1 591	1 949

Table 24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Cantwell	Chalkyitsik	Chefornak	Chevak	Chignik	Chignik Lagoon	Chignik Lake	Chilkat
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**33**	**107**	**215**	**478**	**45**	**37**	**61**	**101**
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	33	107	215	478	45	37	61	101
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	**33**	**107**	**215**	**478**	**45**	**37**	**61**	**101**
Under 5 years	-	15	36	69	3	8	5	20
5 to 9 years	10	11	37	54	3	6	2	3
10 to 14 years	4	13	26	72	6	6	4	8
15 to 19 years	3	7	14	72	4	2	5	6
20 to 24 years	-	20	20	42	8	2	9	10
25 to 29 years	-	10	17	39	4	7	7	11
30 to 34 years	-	4	19	23	5	1	9	19
35 to 44 years	14	7	20	37	-	-	6	2
45 to 54 years	-	14	10	40	3	2	-	5
55 to 59 years	-	2	2	16	4	3	3	-
60 to 64 years	2	2	6	5	5	-	-	12
65 to 74 years	-	2	7	9	-	-	11	5
75 to 84 years	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	19.2	21.9	18.0	18.1	24.1	13.8	28.9	26.6
Female	**7**	**48**	**91**	**238**	**21**	**20**	**20**	**51**
Under 5 years	-	2	14	31	-	7	4	12
5 to 9 years	-	8	5	21	3	3	-	3
10 to 14 years	-	11	19	38	3	4	1	-
15 to 19 years	-	4	8	45	-	1	-	6
20 to 24 years	-	8	15	18	3	-	5	5
25 to 29 years	-	3	7	21	-	2	1	7
30 to 34 years	-	4	10	9	5	1	2	5
35 to 44 years	7	4	5	27	-	-	2	2
45 to 54 years	-	4	2	17	3	2	-	2
55 to 59 years	-	-	-	7	4	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	9
65 to 74 years	-	-	2	2	-	-	5	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	40.6	20.6	19.7	18.2	31.5	10.0	25.0	24.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**33**	**107**	**215**	**478**	**45**	**37**	**61**	**101**
Family householder	7	18	40	65	14	10	27	17
Nonfamily householder: Male	2	5	2	11	-	-	5	3
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
Spouse	7	17	34	57	15	6	9	20
Other relatives	17	67	139	343	16	21	16	54
Nonrelatives	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
Persons per household	3.67	4.65	5.12	6.29	3.21	3.70	1.79	4.04
Persons per family	4.43	5.67	5.33	7.15	3.21	3.70	1.93	5.35
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**9**	**23**	**42**	**76**	**14**	**10**	**34**	**25**
1 person	...	5	-	11	-	-	7	8
2 persons	...	2	4	-	5	-	15	5
3 persons	...	-	7	4	4	3	12	2
4 persons	...	4	7	7	5	4	-	-
5 persons	...	5	3	2	-	2	-	4
6 or more persons	...	7	21	52	-	1	-	6
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	7	18	40	65	14	10	27	17
With own children under 18 years	...	9	28	59	9	10	11	9
Married-couple families	...	14	38	53	14	10	14	15
With own children under 18 years	...	7	26	53	9	10	5	7
Female householder, no husband present	...	2	-	8	-	-	2	-
With own children under 18 years	...	2	-	6	-	-	-	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**12**	**39**	**63**	**135**	**18**	**11**	**35**	**34**
Single	5	22	18	80	4	1	10	15
Now married, except separated	7	14	41	53	14	10	14	19
Separated	-	2	2	-	-	-	6	-
Widowed	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-
Divorced	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-
Female, 15 years and over	**7**	**29**	**53**	**148**	**15**	**6**	**15**	**36**
Single	-	10	15	81	-	-	3	13
Now married, except separated	7	17	38	57	15	6	9	23
Separated	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	8	-	-	3	-
Divorced	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**7**	**23**	**45**	**120**	**8**	**4**	**10**	**25**
Children ever born	18	41	96	251	10	11	6	31
Per 1,000 women	2 571	1 783	2 133	2 092	1 250	2 750	600	1 240

Table 24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Chistochina	Chitina	Circle	Clark's Point	Copper Center	Craig	Crooked Creek	Deering
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	11	33	46	59	117	160	100	128
Urban	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	...	33	46	59	117	160	100	128
Farm	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	11	33	46	59	117	160	100	128
Under 5 years	...	-	7	9	17	18	7	9
5 to 9 years	...	-	10	3	15	20	6	30
10 to 14 years	...	-	-	12	18	18	19	14
15 to 19 years	...	22	-	3	11	26	21	15
20 to 24 years	...	-	-	4	-	7	13	6
25 to 29 years	...	-	8	5	10	16	2	5
30 to 34 years	...	11	21	3	8	10	9	16
35 to 44 years	...	-	-	3	5	14	4	21
45 to 54 years	...	-	-	11	5	14	16	4
55 to 59 years	...	-	-	3	6	2	2	-
60 to 64 years	...	-	-	3	11	2	-	-
65 to 74 years	...	-	-	-	3	6	-	8
75 to 84 years	...	-	-	-	8	2	1	-
85 years and over	...	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Median	...	18.8	26.8	23.1	18.9	19.6	19.3	18.7
Female	...	-	24	31	80	85	46	47
Under 5 years	...	-	-	-	17	3	5	3
5 to 9 years	...	-	10	-	4	9	2	14
10 to 14 years	...	-	-	12	13	16	11	3
15 to 19 years	...	-	-	-	11	17	12	-
20 to 24 years	...	-	-	3	-	5	4	3
25 to 29 years	...	-	8	2	10	13	-	-
30 to 34 years	...	-	6	3	8	6	2	5
35 to 44 years	...	-	-	-	-	8	4	11
45 to 54 years	...	-	-	8	2	-	6	-
55 to 59 years	...	-	-	3	6	2	-	-
60 to 64 years	...	-	-	-	5	2	-	-
65 to 74 years	...	-	-	-	-	4	-	8
75 to 84 years	...	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
85 years and over	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	...	-	26.3	26.3	17.7	19.3	17.5	30.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	...	33	46	59	117	160	100	128
Family householder	...	-	8	13	23	36	18	25
Nonfamily householder: Male	...	-	-	6	4	7	-	5
Female	...	-	6	-	-	4	-	3
Spouse	...	-	-	9	8	21	4	10
Other relatives	...	33	26	31	79	86	72	85
Nonrelatives	...	-	6	-	3	6	6	-
Persons per household	...	33.00	3.29	3.11	4.33	3.40	5.56	3.88
Persons per family	...	33.00	4.25	4.08	4.78	3.97	5.22	4.80
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	5	-	14	19	27	47	18	33
1 person	...	-	-	6	4	11	-	8
2 persons	...	-	6	4	-	10	2	-
3 persons	...	-	-	3	17	16	-	5
4 persons	...	-	8	-	-	4	2	6
5 persons	...	-	-	3	-	3	4	8
6 or more persons	...	-	-	3	6	3	10	6
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	5	-	8	13	23	36	18	25
With own children under 18 years	...	-	...	13	13	26	12	17
Married-couple families	...	-	...	6	9	15	3	17
With own children under 18 years	...	-	...	6	3	13	3	17
Female householder, no husband present	...	-	...	7	9	14	9	8
With own children under 18 years	...	-	...	7	5	11	9	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	...	33	15	16	21	47	38	48
Single	...	22	15	7	3	14	32	29
Now married, except separated	...	-	-	6	9	15	3	17
Separated	...	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	...	-	-	3	4	7	-	-
Divorced	...	-	-	-	5	11	3	2
Female, 15 years and over	...	-	14	19	46	57	30	27
Single	...	-	8	3	21	21	17	6
Now married, except separated	...	-	-	9	8	21	4	10
Separated	...	-	-	4	-	-	-	3
Widowed	...	-	-	3	9	7	8	8
Divorced	...	-	6	-	8	8	1	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	...	-	14	8	29	49	22	19
Children ever born	...	-	16	19	54	76	47	47
Per 1,000 women	...	-	1 143	2 375	1 862	1 551	2 136	2 474

Table 24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Dillingham	Dot Lake	Eagle	Eek	Egegik	Eklutna	Ekuk	Ekwok
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**891**	**15**	**56**	**218**	**67**	**11**	-	**76**
Urban	-	...	-	-	-	...	-	-
Rural	891	...	56	218	67	...	-	76
Farm	-	...	-	-	-	...	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	**891**	**15**	**56**	**218**	**67**	**11**	-	**76**
Under 5 years	86	...	3	35	3	...	-	4
5 to 9 years	103	...	-	15	6	...	-	11
10 to 14 years	96	...	10	15	13	...	-	14
15 to 19 years	140	...	8	27	7	...	-	12
20 to 24 years	92	...	6	32	9	...	-	12
25 to 29 years	57	...	7	22	1	...	-	2
30 to 34 years	75	...	3	10	3	...	-	3
35 to 44 years	95	...	6	18	5	...	-	9
45 to 54 years	79	...	5	13	14	...	-	3
55 to 59 years	19	...	3	8	5	...	-	-
60 to 64 years	15	...	-	8	-	...	-	4
65 to 74 years	21	...	2	13	1	...	-	-
75 to 84 years	13	...	3	3	-	...	-	2
85 years and over	-	...	-	1	-	...	-	-
Median	21.1	...	25.7	22.7	22.5	...	-	18.8
Female	**458**	...	**29**	**98**	**33**	...	-	**29**
Under 5 years	43	...	-	8	3	...	-	3
5 to 9 years	53	...	-	13	6	...	-	5
10 to 14 years	39	...	6	6	8	...	-	-
15 to 19 years	79	...	-	11	-	...	-	7
20 to 24 years	44	...	6	19	1	...	-	3
25 to 29 years	25	...	3	12	1	...	-	2
30 to 34 years	41	...	3	4	3	...	-	1
35 to 44 years	47	...	3	6	2	...	-	5
45 to 54 years	42	...	2	5	8	...	-	3
55 to 59 years	14	...	3	5	1	...	-	-
60 to 64 years	8	...	-	-	-	...	-	-
65 to 74 years	14	...	-	6	-	...	-	-
75 to 84 years	9	...	3	3	-	...	-	-
85 years and over	-	...	-	-	-	...	-	-
Median	21.7	...	29.2	22.9	14.7	...	-	19.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**891**	...	**56**	**218**	**67**	...	-	**76**
Family householder	187	...	15	40	11	...	-	13
Nonfamily householder: Male	13	...	-	4	3	...	-	1
Female	24	...	-	2	1	...	-	-
Spouse	115	...	17	31	12	...	-	9
Other relatives	497	...	24	139	39	...	-	53
Nonrelatives	55	...	-	2	1	...	-	-
Persons per household	3.98	...	3.73	4.74	4.47	...	-	5.43
Persons per family	4.27	...	3.73	5.25	5.64	...	-	5.77
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**224**	**3**	**15**	**46**	**15**	**11**	-	**14**
1 person	25	...	-	4	4	11	-	1
2 persons	38	...	3	11	-	-	-	2
3 persons	38	...	9	3	-	-	-	-
4 persons	47	...	-	6	-	-	-	2
5 persons	35	...	-	5	7	-	-	-
6 or more persons	41	...	3	17	4	-	-	9
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**187**	**3**	**15**	**40**	**11**	-	-	**13**
With own children under 18 years	135	...	7	27	11	-	-	11
Married-couple families	**127**	...	**12**	**26**	**8**	-	-	**9**
With own children under 18 years	107	...	7	22	8	-	-	9
Female householder, no husband present	**45**	...	**3**	-	**3**	-	-	**2**
With own children under 18 years	20	...	-	-	3	-	-	2
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**283**	...	**20**	**82**	**29**	...	-	**26**
Single	114	...	8	46	20	...	-	15
Now married, except separated	138	...	12	30	8	...	-	9
Separated	-	...	-	-	-	...	-	-
Widowed	9	...	-	4	-	...	-	2
Divorced	22	...	-	2	1	...	-	-
Female, 15 years and over	**323**	...	**23**	**71**	**16**	...	-	**21**
Single	117	...	-	29	-	...	-	10
Now married, except separated	135	...	17	34	12	...	-	9
Separated	11	...	-	-	1	...	-	-
Widowed	32	...	6	5	3	...	-	2
Divorced	28	...	-	3	-	...	-	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**236**	...	**15**	**52**	**7**	...	-	**18**
Children ever born	353	...	21	56	44	...	-	36
Per 1,000 women	1 496	...	1 400	1 077	6 286	...	-	2 000

Table 24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Elim	Emmonak	English Bay	Evansville	False Pass	Fort Yukon	Gakona	Galena
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**197**	**484**	**104**	**31**	**69**	**381**	**20**	**214**
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Rural	197	484	104	31	69	381	...	214
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
AGE								
Total persons	**197**	**484**	**104**	**31**	**69**	**381**	**20**	**214**
Under 5 years	38	63	4	-	5	64	...	28
5 to 9 years	18	72	22	2	10	31	...	11
10 to 14 years	12	66	7	-	4	21	...	28
15 to 19 years	19	56	-	11	4	44	...	37
20 to 24 years	25	37	20	4	13	36	...	27
25 to 29 years	23	47	14	2	7	40	...	14
30 to 34 years	12	25	13	2	1	42	...	-
35 to 44 years	14	47	10	2	13	34	...	26
45 to 54 years	18	27	7	5	3	19	...	16
55 to 59 years	7	10	7	1	5	6	...	7
60 to 64 years	3	20	-	-	3	7	...	4
65 to 74 years	5	14	-	1	1	28	...	8
75 to 84 years	3	-	-	1	-	7	...	8
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	2	...	-
Median	22.3	18.7	24.7	23.1	24.4	24.2	...	20.6
Female	**67**	**225**	**41**	**18**	**30**	**177**	**...**	**116**
Under 5 years	16	36	4	-	1	23	...	6
5 to 9 years	2	25	7	2	4	20	...	7
10 to 14 years	5	37	7	-	2	13	...	20
15 to 19 years	3	16	-	9	-	25	...	19
20 to 24 years	12	25	8	-	10	21	...	18
25 to 29 years	8	19	8	2	4	19	...	9
30 to 34 years	5	12	-	1	-	12	...	-
35 to 44 years	3	15	-	-	5	11	...	14
45 to 54 years	7	18	7	3	1	7	...	7
55 to 59 years	-	10	-	-	2	3	...	7
60 to 64 years	3	8	-	-	-	7	...	-
65 to 74 years	-	4	-	1	1	15	...	4
75 to 84 years	3	-	-	-	-	1	...	5
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Median	23.1	19.5	21.6	18.9	24.0	21.8	...	21.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**197**	**484**	**104**	**31**	**69**	**381**	**...**	**214**
Family householder	45	106	18	3	13	95	...	40
Nonfamily householder: Male	9	10	10	2	-	12	...	9
Nonfamily householder: Female	-	-	-	1	-	1	...	12
Spouse	27	60	15	5	6	49	...	19
Other relatives	116	308	61	10	42	204	...	116
Nonrelatives	-	-	-	10	8	20	...	18
Persons per household	3.65	4.17	3.71	5.17	5.31	3.53	...	3.51
Persons per family	4.18	4.47	5.22	6.00	4.69	3.66	...	4.38
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**54**	**116**	**28**	**6**	**13**	**108**	**-**	**61**
1 person	9	10	6	...	-	10	-	21
2 persons	7	21	9	...	2	28	-	6
3 persons	3	13	-	...	2	29	-	13
4 persons	18	16	-	...	4	15	-	2
5 persons	5	27	7	...	1	9	-	9
6 or more persons	12	29	6	...	4	17	-	10
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**45**	**106**	**18**	**3**	**13**	**95**	**-**	**40**
With own children under 18 years	31	74	13	...	8	64	-	26
Married-couple families	**28**	**84**	**13**	**...**	**7**	**48**	**-**	**20**
With own children under 18 years	25	49	13	...	5	34	-	9
Female householder, no husband present	**9**	**22**	**-**	**...**	**1**	**34**	**-**	**14**
With own children under 18 years	6	18	-	...	-	24	-	14
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**85**	**156**	**48**	**13**	**27**	**144**	**...**	**64**
Single	47	79	22	8	13	81	...	38
Now married, except separated	28	72	13	3	12	48	...	20
Separated	2	-	-	-	-	4	...	-
Widowed	3	-	-	-	-	4	...	6
Divorced	5	5	13	2	2	7	...	-
Female, 15 years and over	**44**	**127**	**23**	**16**	**23**	**121**	**...**	**83**
Single	9	37	8	9	9	42	...	47
Now married, except separated	27	68	15	5	8	53	...	19
Separated	-	10	-	-	-	7	...	3
Widowed	6	12	-	-	2	9	...	5
Divorced	2	-	-	2	4	10	...	9
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**31**	**87**	**16**	**12**	**19**	**88**	**...**	**60**
Children ever born	75	200	48	6	35	153	...	97
Per 1,000 women	2 419	2 299	3 000	500	1 842	1 739	...	1 617

Table 24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Gambell	Georgetown	Golovin	Goodnews Bay	Grayling	Gulkana	Hamilton	Healy Lake
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**407**	-	**85**	**162**	**187**	**29**	-	**23**
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
Rural	407	-	85	162	187	...	-	...
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
AGE								
Total persons	**407**	-	**85**	**162**	**187**	**29**	-	**23**
Under 5 years	50	-	6	8	23	...	-	...
5 to 9 years	28	-	10	5	12	...	-	...
10 to 14 years	48	-	12	36	29	...	-	...
15 to 19 years	49	-	6	22	34	...	-	...
20 to 24 years	45	-	11	18	22	...	-	...
25 to 29 years	43	-	4	11	2	...	-	...
30 to 34 years	23	-	5	6	16	...	-	...
35 to 44 years	41	-	8	11	23	...	-	...
45 to 54 years	33	-	5	21	11	...	-	...
55 to 59 years	9	-	2	7	6	...	-	...
60 to 64 years	9	-	4	5	4	...	-	...
65 to 74 years	18	-	8	5	5	...	-	...
75 to 84 years	11	-	-	7	-	...	-	...
85 years and over	-	-	4	-	-	...	-	...
Median	23.2	-	23.0	22.8	19.3	...	-	...
Female	**167**	-	**44**	**78**	**100**	...	-	...
Under 5 years	28	-	2	4	14	...	-	...
5 to 9 years	10	-	5	-	12	...	-	...
10 to 14 years	20	-	4	19	17	...	-	...
15 to 19 years	22	-	4	8	13	...	-	...
20 to 24 years	17	-	10	7	9	...	-	...
25 to 29 years	9	-	2	5	-	...	-	...
30 to 34 years	10	-	3	4	10	...	-	...
35 to 44 years	19	-	4	7	12	...	-	...
45 to 54 years	10	-	-	7	5	...	-	...
55 to 59 years	2	-	2	5	3	...	-	...
60 to 64 years	4	-	2	4	-	...	-	...
65 to 74 years	13	-	4	5	5	...	-	...
75 to 84 years	3	-	-	3	-	...	-	...
85 years and over	-	-	2	-	-	...	-	...
Median	21.0	-	23.5	26.0	17.7	...	-	...
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**407**	-	**85**	**162**	**187**	...	-	...
Family householder	86	-	19	26	41	...	-	...
Nonfamily householder: Male	17	-	6	6	-	...	-	...
Nonfamily householder: Female	-	-	2	6	2	...	-	...
Spouse	54	-	13	18	28	...	-	...
Other relatives	250	-	45	102	116	...	-	...
Nonrelatives	-	-	-	4	-	...	-	...
Persons per household	3.95	-	3.15	4.26	4.35	...	-	...
Persons per family	4.53	-	4.05	5.62	4.51	...	-	...
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**103**	-	**27**	**38**	**43**	**6**	-	**2**
1 person	17	-	8	10	2	...	-	...
2 persons	12	-	-	2	7	...	-	...
3 persons	19	-	7	2	10	...	-	...
4 persons	18	-	8	10	5	...	-	...
5 persons	20	-	-	5	6	...	-	...
6 or more persons	17	-	4	9	13	...	-	...
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**86**	-	**19**	**26**	**41**	**6**	-	**2**
With own children under 18 years	56	-	15	21	34	...	-	...
Married-couple families	**62**	-	**11**	**17**	**30**	...	-	...
With own children under 18 years	41	-	11	16	26	...	-	...
Female householder, no husband present	**14**	-	**8**	**7**	**11**	...	-	...
With own children under 18 years	10	-	4	4	8	...	-	...
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**172**	-	**24**	**58**	**66**	...	-	...
Single	105	-	8	32	36	...	-	...
Now married, except separated	57	-	12	21	30	...	-	...
Separated	-	-	-	4	-	...	-	...
Widowed	8	-	2	1	-	...	-	...
Divorced	2	-	2	-	-	...	-	...
Female, 15 years and over	**109**	-	**33**	**55**	**57**	...	-	...
Single	32	-	9	13	16	...	-	...
Now married, except separated	61	-	16	24	31	...	-	...
Separated	-	-	-	4	2	...	-	...
Widowed	16	-	6	7	8	...	-	...
Divorced	-	-	2	7	-	...	-	...
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**77**	-	**23**	**31**	**44**	...	-	...
Children ever born	175	-	28	62	97	...	-	...
Per 1,000 women	2 273	-	1 217	2 000	2 205	...	-	...

Table 24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Holy Cross	Hoonah	Hooper Bay	Hughes	Huslia	Hydaburg	Igiugig	Iliamna
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	212	525	577	53	183	272	24	98
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Rural	212	525	577	53	183	272	...	98
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
AGE								
Total persons	212	525	577	53	183	272	24	98
Under 5 years	29	67	56	3	27	28	...	16
5 to 9 years	38	61	63	3	26	21	...	-
10 to 14 years	21	58	66	9	22	32	...	29
15 to 19 years	15	61	86	-	6	32	...	20
20 to 24 years	16	45	79	4	20	23	...	-
25 to 29 years	19	40	49	9	15	29	...	-
30 to 34 years	24	25	23	7	14	23	...	15
35 to 44 years	17	73	41	13	17	26	...	18
45 to 54 years	11	40	52	-	16	22	...	-
55 to 59 years	-	18	15	-	2	8	...	-
60 to 64 years	3	8	14	-	1	7	...	-
65 to 74 years	14	12	18	5	4	17	...	-
75 to 84 years	1	17	11	-	-	2	...	-
85 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	2	...	-
Median	20.9	21.7	20.9	29.2	21.5	26.0	...	18.0
Female	103	239	271	17	73	115	...	44
Under 5 years	17	30	22	-	9	11	...	-
5 to 9 years	16	30	29	-	17	16	...	-
10 to 14 years	12	32	29	2	6	16	...	29
15 to 19 years	15	27	62	-	-	5	...	-
20 to 24 years	9	24	34	-	13	14	...	-
25 to 29 years	16	17	12	-	7	9	...	-
30 to 34 years	3	15	12	7	5	12	...	15
35 to 44 years	5	24	22	6	4	11	...	-
45 to 54 years	2	21	17	-	10	6	...	-
55 to 59 years	-	7	7	-	-	3	...	-
60 to 64 years	-	2	8	-	-	2	...	-
65 to 74 years	7	10	8	2	2	6	...	-
75 to 84 years	1	-	9	-	-	2	...	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Median	17.2	20.1	19.5	34.6	21.7	22.7	...	13.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	212	519	577	53	183	272	...	98
Family householder	45	112	92	10	37	68	...	14
Nonfamily householder: Male	16	7	24	10	7	11	...	4
Nonfamily householder: Female	2	-	5	5	2	3	...	-
Spouse	25	96	67	10	24	39	...	15
Other relatives	115	295	381	18	108	151	...	65
Nonrelatives	9	9	8	-	5	-	...	-
Persons per household	3.37	4.36	4.77	2.12	3.98	3.32	...	5.44
Persons per family	4.11	4.49	5.87	3.60	4.57	3.79	...	6.71
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	63	119	121	25	46	82	8	18
1 person	18	7	27	15	7	14	...	4
2 persons	12	22	9	-	12	18	...	-
3 persons	5	10	20	7	5	11	...	-
4 persons	10	21	11	-	5	9	...	-
5 persons	8	12	13	3	5	5	...	-
6 or more persons	10	47	41	-	12	25	...	14
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	45	112	92	10	37	68	3	14
With own children under 18 years	28	86	79	7	29	47	...	14
Married-couple families	26	106	64	10	20	47	...	14
With own children under 18 years	19	80	60	7	16	34	...	14
Female householder, no husband present	7	6	18	-	6	12	...	-
With own children under 18 years	5	6	11	-	6	10	...	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	66	192	199	23	68	121	...	38
Single	13	70	118	13	41	60	...	24
Now married, except separated	39	109	70	10	20	49	...	14
Separated	5	3	3	-	4	-	...	-
Widowed	7	4	5	-	3	4	...	-
Divorced	2	6	3	-	-	8	...	-
Female, 15 years and over	56	147	191	15	41	70	...	15
Single	16	40	100	3	17	18	...	-
Now married, except separated	32	96	70	10	24	45	...	15
Separated	5	-	2	-	-	3	...	-
Widowed	3	4	15	-	-	4	...	-
Divorced	-	7	4	2	-	-	...	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	48	107	142	13	29	51	...	15
Children ever born	78	227	256	31	68	123	...	60
Per 1,000 women	1 625	2 121	1 803	2 385	2 345	2 412	...	4 000

Table 24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Inalik	Ivanof Bay	Kaguyak	Kake	Kaktovik	Kalskag	Kaltag	Karluk
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**128**	**61**	-	**508**	**155**	**123**	**244**	**93**
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	128	61	-	508	155	123	244	93
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	**128**	**61**	-	**508**	**155**	**123**	**244**	**93**
Under 5 years	15	4	-	48	6	9	36	21
5 to 9 years	11	-	-	48	10	8	30	18
10 to 14 years	17	7	-	69	21	14	33	6
15 to 19 years	11	2	-	49	26	23	36	2
20 to 24 years	16	14	-	38	22	17	27	8
25 to 29 years	11	19	-	43	18	8	18	29
30 to 34 years	16	-	-	50	8	4	13	5
35 to 44 years	9	-	-	55	14	10	16	-
45 to 54 years	12	-	-	47	10	18	13	2
55 to 59 years	4	7	-	14	15	-	5	-
60 to 64 years	4	-	-	26	5	5	8	-
65 to 74 years	2	8	-	17	-	7	5	2
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Median	23.1	25.9	-	25.2	23.3	22.2	18.2	18.8
Female	**62**	**17**	-	**257**	**68**	**66**	**115**	**41**
Under 5 years	14	1	-	18	2	6	19	8
5 to 9 years	3	-	-	27	2	6	16	7
10 to 14 years	13	-	-	40	10	8	11	1
15 to 19 years	6	1	-	31	19	17	17	2
20 to 24 years	4	8	-	21	3	5	14	3
25 to 29 years	1	-	-	30	10	2	11	16
30 to 34 years	11	-	-	22	2	2	6	3
35 to 44 years	5	-	-	24	4	4	5	-
45 to 54 years	2	-	-	19	5	11	8	-
55 to 59 years	1	7	-	6	11	-	4	-
60 to 64 years	2	-	-	15	-	3	4	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	1
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Median	15.8	24.1	-	23.0	21.7	18.8	18.4	24.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**128**	**61**	-	**508**	**155**	**123**	**244**	**93**
Family householder	21	13	-	101	21	15	37	17
Nonfamily householder: Male	12	-	-	25	5	5	8	-
Nonfamily householder: Female	2	-	-	4	3	3	-	-
Spouse	19	11	-	89	17	14	39	20
Other relatives	68	37	-	280	105	81	160	43
Nonrelatives	6	-	-	9	4	5	-	13
Persons per household	3.66	4.69	-	3.91	5.34	5.35	5.42	5.47
Persons per family	5.14	4.69	-	4.65	6.81	7.33	6.38	4.71
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**35**	**13**	-	**130**	**29**	**23**	**45**	**17**
1 person	10	-	-	28	6	6	8	-
2 persons	8	1	-	23	2	4	4	1
3 persons	5	-	-	11	-	-	5	-
4 persons	-	4	-	10	2	1	7	5
5 persons	3	-	-	21	-	-	4	3
6 or more persons	9	8	-	37	19	12	17	8
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	21	13	-	101	21	15	37	17
With own children under 18 years	12	4	-	61	13	11	28	16
Married-couple families	16	13	-	79	17	10	31	17
With own children under 18 years	9	4	-	49	13	8	24	16
Female householder, no husband present	-	-	-	17	-	2	4	-
With own children under 18 years	-	-	-	11	-	2	2	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**53**	**34**	-	**171**	**64**	**46**	**76**	**23**
Single	35	21	-	54	42	32	39	6
Now married, except separated	16	13	-	88	20	10	31	17
Separated	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Widowed	2	-	-	8	-	4	6	-
Divorced	-	-	-	14	2	-	-	-
Female, 15 years and over	**32**	**16**	-	**172**	**54**	**46**	**69**	**25**
Single	11	5	-	36	29	24	24	5
Now married, except separated	19	11	-	105	21	14	39	20
Separated	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	18	-	3	2	-
Divorced	2	-	-	8	4	5	4	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**27**	**9**	-	**128**	**38**	**30**	**53**	**24**
Children ever born	79	4	-	280	39	36	84	51
Per 1,000 women	2 926	444	-	2 188	1 026	1 200	1 585	2 125

Table 24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Kasaan	Kasigluk	Kiana	King Cove	Kipnuk	Kivalina	Klawock	Knik
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	20	337	316	281	377	235	247	-
Urban	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	...	337	316	281	377	235	247	-
Farm	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	20	337	316	281	377	235	247	-
Under 5 years	...	50	52	57	34	34	32	-
5 to 9 years	...	43	26	40	52	21	30	-
10 to 14 years	...	34	25	8	30	39	19	-
15 to 19 years	...	45	56	17	44	27	23	-
20 to 24 years	...	36	42	29	46	17	14	-
25 to 29 years	...	33	16	42	39	21	50	-
30 to 34 years	...	9	21	32	38	21	18	-
35 to 44 years	...	37	23	10	36	16	26	-
45 to 54 years	...	11	22	43	12	14	17	-
55 to 59 years	...	4	10	-	4	8	5	-
60 to 64 years	...	15	7	-	20	3	7	-
65 to 74 years	...	15	8	3	16	5	4	-
75 to 84 years	...	4	8	-	6	6	2	-
85 years and over	...	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
Median	...	19.6	19.9	23.2	23.0	19.4	25.5	-
Female	—	181	152	161	172	107	104	-
Under 5 years	...	32	22	33	13	16	21	-
5 to 9 years	...	30	10	17	17	12	18	-
10 to 14 years	...	16	13	8	11	15	5	-
15 to 19 years	...	19	36	-	23	12	10	-
20 to 24 years	...	24	20	29	29	8	5	-
25 to 29 years	...	19	9	35	16	17	18	-
30 to 34 years	...	3	7	7	14	6	4	-
35 to 44 years	...	16	8	5	14	4	8	-
45 to 54 years	...	8	11	24	5	3	4	-
55 to 59 years	...	-	3	-	2	5	2	-
60 to 64 years	...	5	3	-	13	3	3	-
65 to 74 years	...	7	4	3	9	-	4	-
75 to 84 years	...	2	6	-	6	3	2	-
85 years and over	...	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Median	...	18.3	19.3	23.9	23.8	19.4	19.0	-
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	—	337	316	281	377	235	247	-
Family householder	...	60	56	58	71	40	53	-
Nonfamily householder: Male	...	4	7	-	7	4	3	-
Nonfamily householder: Female	...	-	6	3	2	2	4	-
Spouse	...	44	35	64	53	32	39	-
Other relatives	...	223	196	141	241	150	142	-
Nonrelatives	...	6	16	15	3	7	6	-
Persons per household	...	5.27	4.57	4.61	4.71	5.11	4.12	-
Persons per family	...	5.45	5.07	4.53	5.14	5.55	4.42	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	6	64	69	61	80	46	60	-
1 person	...	4	10	-	9	4	7	-
2 persons	...	7	7	17	2	4	11	-
3 persons	...	5	13	19	13	3	2	-
4 persons	...	7	5	-	12	4	12	-
5 persons	...	13	4	19	10	9	13	-
6 or more persons	...	28	30	6	34	22	15	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	6	60	56	58	71	40	53	-
With own children under 18 years	...	50	45	38	52	34	31	-
Married-couple families	—	48	40	51	54	35	49	-
With own children under 18 years	...	37	35	38	47	32	29	-
Female householder, no husband present	—	7	16	7	9	5	2	-
With own children under 18 years	...	5	10	-	-	2	-	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	—	107	106	73	130	77	106	-
Single	...	43	61	22	66	31	37	-
Now married, except separated	...	48	42	51	57	46	52	-
Separated	...	2	-	-	3	-	8	-
Widowed	...	10	-	-	2	-	2	-
Divorced	...	4	2	-	2	-	7	-
Female, 15 years and over	—	103	107	103	131	64	60	-
Single	...	28	55	36	59	22	11	-
Now married, except separated	...	59	37	64	56	37	41	-
Separated	...	4	2	-	-	-	2	-
Widowed	...	9	10	3	14	3	6	-
Divorced	...	3	3	-	2	2	-	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	—	81	80	76	96	47	45	-
Children ever born	...	142	125	99	147	104	88	-
Per 1,000 women	...	1 753	1 563	1 303	1 531	2 213	1 956	-

Table 24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Kobuk	Kokhanok	Koliganek	Kongiganak	Kotlik	Kotzebue	Koyuk	Koyukuk
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	57	41	151	248	310	1 574	174	79
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	57	41	151	248	310	1 574	174	79
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	57	41	151	248	310	1 574	174	79
Under 5 years	11	8	12	35	30	188	21	7
5 to 9 years	10	5	8	27	43	196	12	5
10 to 14 years	2	-	19	22	28	175	20	8
15 to 19 years	2	6	27	30	36	193	21	16
20 to 24 years	8	4	29	35	40	168	27	11
25 to 29 years	4	9	8	13	24	136	16	12
30 to 34 years	4	-	4	19	21	114	11	9
35 to 44 years	3	4	3	20	31	125	8	2
45 to 54 years	-	-	12	6	23	104	11	5
55 to 59 years	-	2	9	1	6	28	5	2
60 to 64 years	5	-	9	16	11	45	8	2
65 to 74 years	8	3	-	11	13	74	14	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	11	2	-	17	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	4	11	-	-
Median	22.2	21.9	22.0	19.9	22.2	21.1	22.4	21.6
Female	26	17	74	118	129	772	78	38
Under 5 years	5	-	12	21	13	97	13	[illegible]
5 to 9 years	2	5	3	8	27	93	6	[illegible]
10 to 14 years	2	-	7	15	9	77	7	[illegible]
15 to 19 years	-	-	14	19	15	83	14	8
20 to 24 years	6	-	11	10	7	97	13	6
25 to 29 years	2	9	3	6	16	74	3	6
30 to 34 years	3	-	4	9	11	49	5	8
35 to 44 years	1	-	-	14	7	60	-	2
45 to 54 years	-	-	7	2	19	52	8	2
55 to 59 years	-	-	9	1	-	11	-	-
60 to 64 years	3	-	-	8	-	31	-	3
65 to 74 years	2	3	-	3	5	35	9	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	4	-	-	12	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Median	24.0	26.9	20.5	18.7	20.4	21.9	19.6	23.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	57	41	151	248	310	1 566	174	79
Family householder	11	10	27	48	54	278	36	17
Nonfamily householder: Male	3	-	-	-	8	46	13	6
Female	4	-	-	2	-	31	5	-
Spouse	10	12	26	29	53	210	25	13
Other relatives	27	19	97	167	195	950	93	40
Nonrelatives	2	-	1	-	-	51	2	3
Persons per household	3.17	4.10	5.59	4.92	5.00	4.41	3.22	3.43
Persons per family	4.36	4.10	5.56	5.08	5.59	5.17	4.28	4.12
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	18	10	27	50	62	355	54	23
1 person	6	-	-	2	8	61	18	6
2 persons	1	-	-	4	-	40	8	5
3 persons	3	6	1	5	12	65	9	4
4 persons	4	-	1	5	3	42	5	4
5 persons	2	4	5	17	7	54	4	-
6 or more persons	2	-	20	17	32	93	10	4
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	11	10	27	48	54	278	36	17
With own children under 18 years	11	8	27	39	44	209	23	15
Married-couple families	9	8	26	33	54	188	27	10
With own children under 18 years	9	4	26	27	44	153	21	8
Female householder, no husband present	2	-	-	12	-	63	5	5
With own children under 18 years	2	-	-	9	-	49	-	5
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	17	16	62	89	129	610	69	32
Single	7	6	35	45	71	345	34	22
Now married, except separated	10	6	26	41	54	209	27	10
Separated	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	3	4	19	5	-
Divorced	-	4	1	-	-	30	3	-
Female, 15 years and over	17	12	52	72	80	505	52	27
Single	1	-	25	24	27	194	23	9
Now married, except separated	14	12	26	37	53	219	25	13
Separated	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	3
Widowed	2	-	-	8	-	41	4	-
Divorced	-	-	1	3	-	45	-	2
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	10	9	32	58	56	363	35	23
Children ever born	38	19	22	105	127	650	34	40
Per 1,000 women	3 800	2 111	688	1 810	2 268	1 791	971	1 739

Table 24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Kwethluk	Kwigillingok	Larsen Bay	Levelock	Lime Village	Lower Kalskag	McGrath	Manley Hot Springs
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	465	319	113	108	40	232	183	8
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Rural	465	319	113	108	40	232	183	...
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
AGE								
Total persons	465	319	113	108	40	232	183	8
Under 5 years	49	41	12	8	2	23	22	...
5 to 9 years	51	56	13	2	8	24	41	...
10 to 14 years	59	59	17	24	-	23	13	...
15 to 19 years	58	39	3	20	10	38	12	...
20 to 24 years	51	13	6	1	5	25	18	...
25 to 29 years	33	5	-	5	-	17	12	...
30 to 34 years	24	22	7	-	6	13	15	...
35 to 44 years	30	47	17	25	-	34	24	...
45 to 54 years	48	14	20	5	7	9	9	...
55 to 59 years	12	12	2	6	-	2	4	...
60 to 64 years	14	5	8	-	-	11	4	...
65 to 74 years	30	-	8	12	2	11	7	...
75 to 84 years	6	6	-	-	-	2	2	...
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Median	21.5	15.4	33.9	20.0	20.0	21.6	21.0	...
Female	228	147	66	44	21	110	94	...
Under 5 years	27	20	8	-	2	10	13	...
5 to 9 years	23	46	13	2	-	2	19	...
10 to 14 years	42	15	12	8	-	16	7	...
15 to 19 years	31	13	3	9	6	26	5	...
20 to 24 years	23	-	3	-	3	12	8	...
25 to 29 years	9	5	-	2	-	11	4	...
30 to 34 years	15	13	5	-	4	3	7	...
35 to 44 years	14	16	3	12	-	16	10	...
45 to 54 years	18	7	3	5	4	7	7	...
55 to 59 years	4	12	-	-	-	-	1	...
60 to 64 years	5	-	8	-	-	1	4	...
65 to 74 years	14	-	8	6	-	6	7	...
75 to 84 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	...
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Median	18.5	12.5	15.0	35.4	20.8	20.4	21.9	...
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	465	319	113	108	40	232	183	...
Family householder	77	59	26	22	5	40	33	...
Nonfamily householder: Male	7	6	-	-	4	17	8	...
Nonfamily householder: Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	...
Spouse	64	46	23	22	6	29	30	...
Other relatives	305	208	58	59	18	143	90	...
Nonrelatives	12	-	6	5	7	3	11	...
Persons per household	5.54	4.91	4.35	4.91	4.44	4.07	3.52	...
Persons per family	5.79	5.31	4.12	4.68	5.80	5.30	4.64	...
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	84	65	26	22	9	57	52	-
1 person	7	6	-	-	...	15	19	-
2 persons	-	6	4	5	...	6	5	-
3 persons	7	7	3	1	...	5	6	-
4 persons	15	12	13	10	...	12	6	-
5 persons	18	12	-	-	...	-	6	-
6 or more persons	37	22	6	6	...	19	10	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	77	59	26	22	5	40	33	-
With own children under 18 years	53	59	18	13	...	29	24	-
Married-couple families	58	41	17	18	...	28	25	-
With own children under 18 years	45	41	13	11	...	24	18	-
Female householder, no husband present	8	7	3	2	...	10	4	-
With own children under 18 years	4	7	3	2	...	5	4	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	170	97	38	40	11	80	52	...
Single	74	39	19	20	6	39	13	...
Now married, except separated	67	41	17	18	3	33	25	...
Separated	11	-	-	2	-	3	4	...
Widowed	14	17	-	-	2	5	-	...
Divorced	4	-	2	-	-	-	10	...
Female, 15 years and over	136	66	33	34	19	82	55	...
Single	48	13	3	9	13	41	11	...
Now married, except separated	74	46	23	22	6	30	30	...
Separated	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	...
Widowed	8	7	4	-	-	9	12	...
Divorced	1	-	3	-	-	2	2	...
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	92	47	14	23	15	68	34	...
Children ever born	179	137	41	60	20	133	85	...
Per 1,000 women	1 946	2 915	2 929	2 609	1 333	1 956	2 500	...

Table 24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Manokotak	Marshall	Mary's Igloo	Mekoryuk	Mentasta Lake	Minto	Mountain Village	Naknek
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	300	247	-	162	31	119	600	157
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	300	247	-	162	31	119	600	157
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	300	247	-	162	31	119	600	157
Under 5 years	24	62	-	9	-	16	76	11
5 to 9 years	29	39	-	16	3	7	90	6
10 to 14 years	51	22	-	21	15	4	95	16
15 to 19 years	64	14	-	22	3	8	82	36
20 to 24 years	27	19	-	14	-	16	43	23
25 to 29 years	8	13	-	20	-	12	47	11
30 to 34 years	10	29	-	9	-	10	34	3
35 to 44 years	37	25	-	22	6	10	42	23
45 to 54 years	40	2	-	5	-	9	49	24
55 to 59 years	-	6	-	3	-	7	9	-
60 to 64 years	2	11	-	3	-	5	12	-
65 to 74 years	8	4	-	12	4	9	15	2
75 to 84 years	-	1	-	6	-	4	4	2
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Median	18.6	15.2	-	24.6	14.2	28.5	17.4	22.1
Female	141	118	-	51	6	40	278	78
Under 5 years	9	27	-	2	-	7	42	7
5 to 9 years	23	21	-	4	-	3	36	2
10 to 14 years	19	12	-	10	-	2	51	9
15 to 19 years	23	9	-	6	3	5	25	15
20 to 24 years	12	14	-	3	-	7	20	9
25 to 29 years	8	8	-	4	-	3	23	3
30 to 34 years	6	5	-	5	-	-	18	-
35 to 44 years	22	15	-	10	3	2	18	18
45 to 54 years	14	-	-	-	-	2	30	13
55 to 59 years	-	2	-	-	-	3	3	-
60 to 64 years	2	5	-	3	-	3	6	-
65 to 74 years	3	-	-	4	-	1	4	2
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Median	19.2	14.6	-	25.6	27.0	22.1	17.0	23.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	300	247	-	162	31	119	600	157
Family householder	53	45	-	37	3	29	95	29
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	2	-	10	4	9	2	4
Female	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Spouse	52	30	-	23	3	16	94	26
Other relatives	195	170	-	90	21	53	395	79
Nonrelatives	-	-	-	2	-	10	14	18
Persons per household	5.66	5.26	-	3.45	4.43	2.98	6.19	4.62
Persons per family	5.66	5.44	-	4.05	9.00	3.38	6.15	4.62
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	53	47	-	47	7	40	97	34
1 person	-	2	-	10	...	9	2	5
2 persons	-	3	-	9	...	8	8	4
3 persons	4	8	-	10	...	10	7	14
4 persons	3	5	-	3	...	4	8	2
5 persons	15	7	-	9	...	3	17	7
6 or more persons	31	22	-	6	...	6	55	2
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	53	45	-	37	3	29	95	29
With own children under 18 years	48	30	-	22	...	11	85	22
Married-couple families	48	30	-	26	...	17	88	16
With own children under 18 years	43	25	-	21	...	6	80	13
Female householder, no husband present	5	8	-	1	...	1	5	9
With own children under 18 years	5	5	-	1	...	1	5	7
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	106	66	-	81	7	64	190	64
Single	58	25	-	44	-	44	100	42
Now married, except separated	48	34	-	26	3	17	90	16
Separated	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-
Widowed	-	2	-	5	-	3	-	2
Divorced	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	4
Female, 15 years and over	90	58	-	35	6	28	149	60
Single	35	16	-	9	3	10	39	19
Now married, except separated	52	32	-	23	3	16	98	26
Separated	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	3	8	-	1	-	-	10	4
Divorced	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	11
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	71	51	-	28	6	17	104	45
Children ever born	206	152	-	76	18	31	251	81
Per 1,000 women	2 901	2 980	-	2 714	3 000	1 824	2 413	1 800

Table 24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Napaimute	Napakiak	Napaskiak	Nelson Lagoon	Nenana	Newhalen	New Stuyahok	Newtok
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	-	**261**	**217**	**72**	**238**	**78**	**316**	**119**
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	-	261	217	72	238	78	316	119
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	-	**261**	**217**	**72**	**238**	**78**	**316**	**119**
Under 5 years	-	24	23	-	24	12	45	26
5 to 9 years	-	27	38	-	34	5	23	14
10 to 14 years	-	29	32	13	29	11	27	8
15 to 19 years	-	37	28	35	21	12	66	-
20 to 24 years	-	16	17	-	21	10	41	25
25 to 29 years	-	30	16	-	36	12	23	14
30 to 34 years	-	10	11	7	15	4	27	13
35 to 44 years	-	36	12	8	20	6	28	6
45 to 54 years	-	21	17	-	9	4	10	3
55 to 59 years	-	7	5	-	10	-	13	3
60 to 64 years	-	8	2	-	7	-	-	2
65 to 74 years	-	12	13	9	12	-	9	3
75 to 84 years	-	4	3	-	-	2	4	2
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	-	24.2	17.8	18.3	22.6	19.6	19.8	22.3
Female	-	**133**	**103**	**41**	**127**	**25**	**160**	**55**
Under 5 years	-	15	13	-	15	2	22	13
5 to 9 years	-	18	15	-	18	1	13	2
10 to 14 years	-	17	13	5	11	2	12	3
15 to 19 years	-	18	9	20	15	4	39	-
20 to 24 years	-	6	12	-	14	6	25	20
25 to 29 years	-	8	8	-	17	5	10	4
30 to 34 years	-	4	4	7	6	-	6	2
35 to 44 years	-	18	8	-	9	5	13	4
45 to 54 years	-	15	10	-	-	-	5	-
55 to 59 years	-	3	2	-	6	-	13	3
60 to 64 years	-	4	2	-	4	-	-	2
65 to 74 years	-	7	4	9	12	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	2
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	-	19.6	20.6	18.9	21.6	22.9	19.2	22.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	-	**261**	**217**	**72**	**238**	**78**	**316**	**119**
Family householder	-	55	29	12	40	17	59	19
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	5	3	-	12	3	9	6
Nonfamily householder: Female	-	2	3	5	15	-	-	-
Spouse	-	35	26	7	33	10	39	22
Other relatives	-	159	154	48	119	48	194	72
Nonrelatives	-	5	-	-	19	-	15	-
Persons per household	-	4.21	6.20	4.24	3.55	3.90	4.65	4.76
Persons per family	-	4.53	7.28	5.58	4.80	4.41	4.95	5.95
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	-	**62**	**35**	**17**	**67**	**20**	**68**	**25**
1 person	-	5	6	5	15	3	3	6
2 persons	-	8	2	-	21	-	3	-
3 persons	-	15	4	4	5	-	9	3
4 persons	-	6	2	-	14	8	16	2
5 persons	-	6	3	8	9	5	4	5
6 or more persons	-	22	18	-	3	4	33	9
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	-	**55**	**29**	**12**	**40**	**17**	**59**	**19**
With own children under 18 years	-	42	23	12	23	15	50	19
Married-couple families	-	**35**	**25**	**8**	**26**	**13**	**34**	**19**
With own children under 18 years	-	29	21	8	21	13	29	19
Female householder, no husband present	-	**18**	**4**	**4**	**9**	**2**	**21**	**-**
With own children under 18 years	-	13	2	4	-	2	21	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	-	**98**	**62**	**23**	**68**	**30**	**108**	**34**
Single	-	52	28	15	34	14	59	12
Now married, except separated	-	37	31	8	25	13	34	19
Separated	-	7	-	-	-	-	6	-
Widowed	-	2	3	-	-	-	9	-
Divorced	-	-	-	-	9	3	-	3
Female, 15 years and over	-	**83**	**62**	**36**	**83**	**20**	**113**	**37**
Single	-	27	16	20	30	8	48	13
Now married, except separated	-	36	37	7	34	10	43	22
Separated	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-
Widowed	-	15	7	9	12	-	13	2
Divorced	-	-	2	-	7	2	8	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	-	**54**	**41**	**27**	**61**	**20**	**93**	**30**
Children ever born	-	100	89	21	78	61	148	57
Per 1,000 women	-	1 852	2 171	778	1 279	3 050	1 591	1 900

Table 24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Nightmute	Nikolai	Nikolski	Ninilchik	Noatak	Nondalton	Noorvik	Northway
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	118	83	43	63	269	151	481	110
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	118	83	43	63	269	151	481	110
Farm	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	118	83	43	63	269	151	481	110
Under 5 years	15	9	-	5	24	6	53	23
5 to 9 years	20	5	5	6	28	10	60	8
10 to 14 years	24	14	6	4	42	21	51	-
15 to 19 years	5	18	6	15	43	39	65	-
20 to 24 years	4	5	2	-	30	9	64	11
25 to 29 years	5	4	-	9	12	6	38	-
30 to 34 years	10	4	3	-	9	5	22	7
35 to 44 years	14	13	6	-	21	10	29	6
45 to 54 years	6	4	6	12	22	22	49	25
55 to 59 years	2	2	-	-	2	18	26	7
60 to 64 years	3	2	2	-	14	5	5	10
65 to 74 years	4	3	6	5	14	-	13	-
75 to 84 years	6	-	1	7	5	-	3	6
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	7
Median	15.0	18.8	34.2	25.8	19.7	19.9	20.9	45.0
Female	59	43	2[illegible]	38	138	61	206	59
Under 5 years	7	5		5	12	3	33	20
5 to 9 years	12	4	2	6	20	-	26	-
10 to 14 years	7	7	2	-	24	6	11	-
15 to 19 years	5	6	6	15	23	19	32	-
20 to 24 years	4	2	2	-	12	-	27	11
25 to 29 years	3	2	-	-	1	3	11	-
30 to 34 years	2	4	1	-	8	5	11	7
35 to 44 years	5	6	3	-	11	7	8	-
45 to 54 years	3	2	2	5	11	14	18	4
55 to 59 years	2	2	-	-	-	4	17	7
60 to 64 years	3	2	2	-	7	-	3	-
65 to 74 years	-	1	2	-	4	-	6	-
75 to 84 years	6	-	-	7	5	-	-	6
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4
Median	18.5	19.6	22.5	17.7	17.8	29.2	20.2	24.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	118	83	43	63	269	151	481	110
Family householder	22	16	6	12	43	33	75	29
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	-	7	-	14	5	4	-
Female	-	-	1	7	3	-	-	-
Spouse	22	14	9	5	30	28	55	17
Other relatives	74	53	20	39	179	85	345	64
Nonrelatives	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Persons per household	5.36	5.19	3.07	3.32	4.48	3.97	6.09	3.79
Persons per family	5.36	5.19	5.83	4.67	5.86	4.42	6.33	3.79
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	22	16	14	19	60	38	79	29
1 person	-	-	8	7	17	5	2	-
2 persons	2	2	1	-	3	2	10	12
3 persons	4	4	2	8	4	9	-	6
4 persons	-	3	2	-	8	6	12	4
5 persons	4	3	-	4	10	8	12	-
6 or more persons	12	4	1	-	18	8	43	7
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	22	16	6	12	43	33	75	29
With own children under 18 years	20	13	...	7	22	24	47	7
Married-couple families	20	12	...	12	28	28	53	15
With own children under 18 years	20	10	...	7	21	19	43	7
Female householder, no husband present	-	3	...	-	8	5	14	4
With own children under 18 years	-	2	...	-	1	5	4	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	26	28	14	21	93	62	181	40
Single	6	15	3	9	52	32	114	12
Now married, except separated	20	12	6	12	33	28	56	18
Separated	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4
Widowed	-	1	3	-	8	2	5	-
Divorced	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	6
Female, 15 years and over	33	27	18	27	82	52	136	39
Single	7	8	8	15	34	21	66	11
Now married, except separated	22	14	9	5	39	28	58	21
Separated	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	4	3	1	7	9	3	12	7
Divorced	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	19	20	12	15	55	34	89	18
Children ever born	50	34	14	-	119	49	131	18
Per 1,000 women	2 632	1 700	1 167	-	2 164	1 441	1 472	1 000

Table 24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Nuiqsut	Nulato	Nunapitchuk	Ohogamiut	Old Harbor	Oscarville	Ouzinkie	Paimiut
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**175**	**383**	**278**	-	**324**	**51**	**163**	-
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	175	383	278	-	324	51	163	-
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	**175**	**383**	**278**	-	**324**	**51**	**163**	-
Under 5 years	21	46	35	-	43	13	13	-
5 to 9 years	17	43	36	-	38	19	23	-
10 to 14 years	31	44	34	-	37	3	25	-
15 to 19 years	31	61	26	-	30	-	9	-
20 to 24 years	5	48	36	-	52	-	22	-
25 to 29 years	1	39	24	-	27	4	6	-
30 to 34 years	8	13	11	-	28	4	17	-
35 to 44 years	30	27	29	-	22	8	26	-
45 to 54 years	11	31	15	-	21	-	9	-
55 to 59 years	6	5	6	-	21	-	2	-
60 to 64 years	5	12	9	-	5	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	4	7	12	-	-	-	4	-
75 to 84 years	5	6	-	-	-	-	5	-
85 years and over	-	1	5	-	-	-	2	-
Median	18.0	19.8	21.1	-	21.3	8.3	22.6	-
Female	**78**	**198**	**135**	-	**154**	**31**	**79**	-
Under 5 years	13	23	18	-	27	9	8	-
5 to 9 years	5	33	23	-	25	11	16	-
10 to 14 years	19	23	21	-	19	3	13	-
15 to 19 years	12	32	10	-	9	-	3	-
20 to 24 years	-	23	18	-	22	-	11	-
25 to 29 years	-	16	9	-	8	4	4	-
30 to 34 years	3	9	5	-	18	4	8	-
35 to 44 years	18	8	10	-	8	-	11	-
45 to 54 years	-	18	6	-	12	-	2	-
55 to 59 years	3	-	2	-	6	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	-	9	5	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	5	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
85 years and over	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Median	15.8	18.1	17.7	-	18.3	8.0	19.2	-
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**175**	**383**	**278**	-	**324**	**51**	**163**	-
Family householder	36	61	54	-	75	8	41	-
Nonfamily householder: Male	1	11	11	-	6	-	6	-
Female	-	3	-	-	5	-	2	-
Spouse	22	28	39	-	40	8	33	-
Other relatives	111	267	174	-	180	35	79	-
Nonrelatives	5	13	-	-	18	-	2	-
Persons per household	4.73	5.11	4.28	-	3.77	6.38	3.33	-
Persons per family	4.69	5.84	4.94	-	3.93	6.38	3.73	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**37**	**75**	**65**	-	**86**	**8**	**49**	-
1 person	-	10	11	-	9	...	8	-
2 persons	5	3	2	-	9	...	7	-
3 persons	10	-	13	-	19	...	14	-
4 persons	3	15	14	-	19	...	10	-
5 persons	6	14	4	-	17	...	3	-
6 or more persons	13	33	21	-	13	...	7	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**36**	**61**	**54**	-	**75**	**8**	**41**	-
With own children under 18 years	22	53	38	-	53	...	32	-
Married-couple families	**22**	**35**	**42**	-	**46**	...	**37**	-
With own children under 18 years	22	32	33	-	38	...	28	-
Female householder, no husband present	**5**	**16**	**7**	-	**10**	...	**4**	-
With own children under 18 years	-	14	5	-	6	...	4	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**65**	**131**	**100**	-	**123**	**8**	**60**	-
Single	34	84	43	-	60	-	19	-
Now married, except separated	22	41	48	-	48	8	37	-
Separated	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Widowed	9	3	2	-	4	-	4	-
Divorced	-	3	7	-	7	-	-	-
Female, 15 years and over	**41**	**119**	**73**	-	**83**	**8**	**42**	-
Single	14	62	15	-	21	-	5	-
Now married, except separated	22	32	45	-	42	8	33	-
Separated	-	-	2	-	10	-	-	-
Widowed	5	18	8	-	1	-	2	-
Divorced	-	7	3	-	9	-	2	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**33**	**88**	**52**	-	**65**	**8**	**37**	-
Children ever born	77	123	111	-	98	36	97	-
Per 1,000 women	2 333	1 398	2 135	-	1 508	4 500	2 622	-

Table 24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Pauloff Harbor	Pedro Bay	Perryville	Pilot Point	Pilot Station	Pitkas Point	Platinum	Point Hope
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	-	24	103	53	335	73	46	427
Urban	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	-	...	103	53	335	73	46	427
Farm	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	-	24	103	53	335	73	46	427
Under 5 years	-	...	14	-	43	4	2	57
5 to 9 years	-	...	13	10	34	6	6	49
10 to 14 years	-	...	13	10	45	13	5	47
15 to 19 years	-	...	1	6	42	14	5	74
20 to 24 years	-	...	10	2	44	6	2	31
25 to 29 years	-	...	13	2	29	6	2	46
30 to 34 years	-	...	13	9	17	3	-	17
35 to 44 years	-	...	7	9	9	13	8	50
45 to 54 years	-	...	3	1	30	4	9	35
55 to 59 years	-	...	3	-	17	-	3	6
60 to 64 years	-	...	8	-	8	-	2	6
65 to 74 years	-	...	2	4	6	2	-	3
75 to 84 years	-	...	3	-	4	2	2	6
85 years and over	-	...	-	-	7	-	-	-
Median	-	...	25.2	21.3	20.4	19.8	36.0	19.1
Female	-	...	51	19	173	44	23	204
Under 5 years	-	...	10	-	20	4	-	27
5 to 9 years	-	...	9	2	10	5	2	29
10 to 14 years	-	...	3	2	30	8	5	28
15 to 19 years	-	...	1	-	18	6	4	30
20 to 24 years	-	...	5	-	30	-	2	16
25 to 29 years	-	...	9	-	21	6	-	17
30 to 34 years	-	...	1	7	10	3	-	3
35 to 44 years	-	...	5	4	2	6	3	20
45 to 54 years	-	...	2	-	13	4	2	23
55 to 59 years	-	...	-	-	8	-	3	2
60 to 64 years	-	...	3	-	5	-	2	-
65 to 74 years	-	...	-	4	2	2	-	3
75 to 84 years	-	...	3	-	4	-	-	6
85 years and over	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	-	...	22.5	33.9	21.4	19.2	21.3	18.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	-	...	103	53	335	73	46	427
Family householder	-	...	21	11	58	14	9	67
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	...	6	-	4	2	3	21
Female	-	...	-	-	-	2	-	-
Spouse	-	...	25	4	53	8	10	55
Other relatives	-	...	48	36	206	46	24	269
Nonrelatives	-	...	3	2	14	1	-	15
Persons per household	-	...	3.81	4.82	5.40	4.06	3.83	4.85
Persons per family	-	...	4.48	4.64	5.47	4.86	4.78	5.84
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	-	9	27	11	62	18	12	88
1 person	-	...	3	-	2	2	3	16
2 persons	-	...	3	2	4	4	3	4
3 persons	-	...	2	2	4	1	-	7
4 persons	-	...	11	3	17	-	2	11
5 persons	-	...	2	4	15	4	-	13
6 or more persons	-	...	6	-	20	7	4	37
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	-	9	21	11	58	14	9	67
With own children under 18 years	-	...	18	4	41	14	...	54
Married-couple families	-	...	21	3	45	6	...	50
With own children under 18 years	-	...	18	3	35	6	...	50
Female householder, no husband present	-	...	-	5	6	8	...	11
With own children under 18 years	-	...	-	1	6	8	...	4
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	-	...	34	18	100	23	17	154
Single	-	...	5	14	46	13	6	91
Now married, except separated	-	...	23	3	45	6	9	54
Separated	-	...	-	-	2	-	-	3
Widowed	-	...	3	-	7	-	-	6
Divorced	-	...	3	1	-	4	2	-
Female, 15 years and over	-	...	29	15	113	27	16	120
Single	-	...	2	-	54	9	4	46
Now married, except separated	-	...	25	4	53	8	10	55
Separated	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	...	-	4	6	8	-	15
Divorced	-	...	2	7	-	2	2	4
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	-	...	21	11	81	21	9	86
Children ever born	-	...	54	31	94	42	2	178
Per 1,000 women	-	...	2 571	2 818	1 160	2 000	222	2 070

Table 24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Point Lay	Portage Creek	Port Graham	Port Heiden	Port Lions	Quinhagak	Rampart	Red Devil
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**60**	**59**	**138**	**31**	**157**	**409**	**37**	**21**
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Rural	60	59	138	31	157	409	37	...
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
AGE								
Total persons	**60**	**59**	**138**	**31**	**157**	**409**	**37**	**21**
Under 5 years	11	1	18	2	20	58	-	...
5 to 9 years	6	11	10	3	6	49	5	...
10 to 14 years	11	19	10	4	13	33	6	...
15 to 19 years	11	6	15	6	19	39	10	...
20 to 24 years	3	1	20	5	14	38	-	...
25 to 29 years	3	1	12	-	22	32	-	...
30 to 34 years	7	6	9	5	4	29	5	...
35 to 44 years	8	4	10	4	17	36	-	...
45 to 54 years	-	7	24	-	11	40	8	...
55 to 59 years	-	-	4	-	4	17	3	...
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	2	12	12	-	...
65 to 74 years	-	3	6	-	8	26	-	...
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	...
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Median	15.9	14.6	24.0	20.5	26.5	23.4	18.8	...
Female	**30**	**31**	**97**	**16**	**67**	**209**	**9**	**–**
Under 5 years	5	-	18	-	11	34	-	...
5 to 9 years	2	4	-	3	3	26	5	...
10 to 14 years	5	12	6	4	2	21	-	...
15 to 19 years	9	2	15	4	10	18	-	...
20 to 24 years	-	-	20	-	6	24	-	...
25 to 29 years	3	1	5	-	10	15	-	...
30 to 34 years	3	5	9	3	2	13	-	...
35 to 44 years	3	-	6	2	7	18	-	...
45 to 54 years	-	5	18	-	2	21	4	...
55 to 59 years	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	...
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	...
65 to 74 years	-	2	-	-	2	5	-	...
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	...
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Median	16.7	14.8	22.4	16.3	25.7	21.1	9.5	...
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**60**	**59**	**138**	**31**	**157**	**409**	**37**	**–**
Family householder	8	10	27	11	42	88	7	...
Nonfamily householder: Male	2	-	12	-	12	8	-	...
Female	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	...
Spouse	8	11	14	7	35	70	-	...
Other relatives	37	38	65	13	68	223	30	...
Nonrelatives	5	-	11	-	-	20	-	...
Persons per household	6.00	5.90	2.88	2.82	2.91	4.26	5.29	...
Persons per family	6.63	5.90	3.93	2.82	3.45	4.33	5.29	...
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**10**	**10**	**48**	**11**	**54**	**96**	**7**	**4**
1 person	-	-	6	-	12	8	...	...
2 persons	2	-	25	5	12	12	...	...
3 persons	-	2	3	6	10	8	...	...
4 persons	2	-	6	-	8	14	...	...
5 persons	-	2	-	-	7	21	...	...
6 or more persons	6	6	8	-	5	33	...	...
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**8**	**10**	**27**	**11**	**42**	**88**	**7**	**2**
With own children under 18 years	...	9	22	8	24	58	...	...
Married-couple families	**...**	**8**	**8**	**7**	**35**	**69**	**...**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	...	7	8	4	22	47	...	...
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**2**	**16**	**-**	**7**	**11**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	...	2	11	-	2	11	...	...
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**14**	**13**	**27**	**13**	**67**	**141**	**22**	**–**
Single	7	5	13	2	30	51	19	...
Now married, except separated	7	8	8	7	35	75	-	...
Separated	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	...
Widowed	-	-	-	2	2	10	-	...
Divorced	-	-	6	2	-	2	3	...
Female, 15 years and over	**18**	**15**	**73**	**9**	**51**	**128**	**4**	**–**
Single	9	2	35	2	9	42	-	...
Now married, except separated	9	11	14	7	35	78	-	...
Separated	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	...
Widowed	-	2	13	-	5	-	-	...
Divorced	-	-	6	-	2	3	4	...
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**18**	**8**	**55**	**9**	**35**	**88**	**-**	**–**
Children ever born	45	23	59	10	46	130	-	...
Per 1,000 women	2 500	2 875	1 073	1 111	1 314	1 477	-	...

Table 24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Ruby	Russian Mission (Kuskokwim)	Russian Mission (Yukon)	St. George	St. Mary's	St. Michael	St. Paul	Salamatof
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	196	93	182	145	170	226	563	49
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	196	93	182	145	170	226	563	49
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	196	93	182	145	170	226	563	49
Under 5 years	22	7	23	16	12	31	59	5
5 to 9 years	18	6	27	14	-	43	60	10
10 to 14 years	21	8	7	15	22	20	68	5
15 to 19 years	38	12	11	25	19	24	81	13
20 to 24 years	11	21	23	14	13	19	61	-
25 to 29 years	11	5	15	10	24	20	38	4
30 to 34 years	21	7	12	9	19	15	44	2
35 to 44 years	19	5	5	4	17	15	37	10
45 to 54 years	15	10	12	22	10	16	48	-
55 to 59 years	-	-	16	-	16	8	33	-
60 to 64 years	12	8	4	3	-	4	12	-
65 to 74 years	8	4	7	8	18	8	22	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	5	-	3	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	19.9	23.2	22.8	20.9	29.0	19.0	21.1	16.7
Female	85	41	85	73	56	96	229	32
Under 5 years	11	-	13	11	12	6	20	-
5 to 9 years	6	4	14	3	-	23	28	-
10 to 14 years	10	4	7	6	8	7	33	5
15 to 19 years	17	4	7	15	6	11	37	13
20 to 24 years	3	5	15	7	5	11	25	-
25 to 29 years	3	5	11	4	9	10	16	4
30 to 34 years	10	5	-	7	3	8	20	-
35 to 44 years	12	-	5	-	-	8	12	10
45 to 54 years	4	10	6	12	5	6	10	-
55 to 59 years	-	-	3	-	8	3	10	-
60 to 64 years	6	4	-	3	-	-	7	-
65 to 74 years	3	-	4	5	-	-	11	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	19.6	28.5	20.5	21.1	22.0	20.5	19.5	19.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	196	93	182	145	167	226	563	49
Family householder	31	18	31	31	41	42	113	-
Nonfamily householder: Male	27	4	15	2	11	3	8	2
Nonfamily householder: Female	-	-	2	3	5	3	-	-
Spouse	27	18	31	25	17	38	76	14
Other relatives	108	49	83	80	87	140	332	31
Nonrelatives	3	4	-	4	6	-	34	2
Persons per household	3.38	4.23	3.38	4.03	2.93	4.71	4.65	24.50
Persons per family	5.35	4.72	4.68	4.39	3.54	5.24	4.61	45.00
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	58	22	48	36	57	48	121	2
1 person	23	2	17	5	6	6	6	...
2 persons	8	6	7	2	17	6	17	...
3 persons	1	4	8	10	16	8	20	...
4 persons	5	-	1	5	10	6	27	...
5 persons	8	6	2	7	-	6	5	...
6 or more persons	13	4	13	7	8	16	46	...
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	31	18	31	31	41	42	113	-
With own children under 18 years	27	10	19	26	23	32	60	-
Married-couple families	24	10	27	23	18	30	82	-
With own children under 18 years	20	8	15	20	18	27	54	-
Female householder, no husband present	7	6	-	4	5	2	4	-
With own children under 18 years	7	-	-	4	5	2	3	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	77	39	54	47	100	72	228	2
Single	48	22	16	17	49	29	117	-
Now married, except separated	24	13	31	23	27	30	86	-
Separated	3	2	-	-	17	2	3	-
Widowed	-	-	7	5	7	11	11	-
Divorced	2	2	-	2	-	-	11	2
Female, 15 years and over	58	33	51	53	36	60	148	27
Single	23	9	6	21	14	17	48	13
Now married, except separated	27	18	39	25	17	38	82	14
Separated	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-
Widowed	3	6	4	5	5	3	13	-
Divorced	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	45	19	38	33	23	48	110	27
Children ever born	134	24	74	37	18	130	211	38
Per 1,000 women	2 978	1 263	1 947	1 121	783	2 708	1 918	1 407

Table 24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Sand Point	Savoonga	Saxman	Scammon Bay	Selawik	Seldovia	Shageluk	Shaktoolik
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	351	473	216	212	515	123	105	152
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	351	473	216	212	515	123	105	152
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	351	473	216	212	515	123	105	152
Under 5 years	38	47	25	42	69	4	17	21
5 to 9 years	50	66	29	23	68	17	8	25
10 to 14 years	24	43	27	13	49	9	7	14
15 to 19 years	38	70	28	33	89	8	10	4
20 to 24 years	49	55	23	19	54	21	11	18
25 to 29 years	30	40	12	9	35	12	8	16
30 to 34 years	20	32	20	20	35	2	5	13
35 to 44 years	44	56	24	27	27	15	14	19
45 to 54 years	29	28	5	3	48	11	15	2
55 to 59 years	11	9	2	12	5	7	1	9
60 to 64 years	5	5	4	-	9	8	5	2
65 to 74 years	9	22	13	-	15	6	2	4
75 to 84 years	4	-	4	11	12	3	-	3
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Median	22.6	21.0	19.8	19.2	19.0	26.0	24.8	23.3
Female	151	226	90	101	232	68	58	80
Under 5 years	20	26	13	19	27	3	5	11
5 to 9 years	19	45	9	17	34	12	6	8
10 to 14 years	9	16	6	-	26	8	7	14
15 to 19 years	19	26	11	22	33	-	8	4
20 to 24 years	17	21	11	8	29	14	11	15
25 to 29 years	18	24	4	6	7	6	2	8
30 to 34 years	7	14	9	7	15	2	-	4
35 to 44 years	22	24	10	13	18	6	2	7
45 to 54 years	4	10	3	-	18	-	9	2
55 to 59 years	7	2	2	9	2	7	-	1
60 to 64 years	3	2	4	-	9	4	4	2
65 to 74 years	6	16	4	-	9	6	2	2
75 to 84 years	-	-	4	-	5	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Median	22.5	20.0	22.7	18.3	19.4	23.9	21.4	21.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	351	473	216	212	515	123	105	152
Family householder	77	84	34	39	83	21	24	33
Nonfamily householder: Male	28	10	3	8	5	12	7	10
Nonfamily householder: Female	6	-	4	-	1	7	-	-
Spouse	65	61	28	39	54	16	17	26
Other relatives	168	318	142	126	352	53	52	83
Nonrelatives	7	-	5	-	20	14	5	-
Persons per household	3.16	5.03	5.27	4.51	5.79	3.08	3.39	3.53
Persons per family	4.03	5.51	6.00	5.23	5.89	4.29	3.88	4.30
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	111	94	41	47	89	40	31	43
1 person	24	10	5	8	6	19	7	10
2 persons	12	11	4	3	8	2	3	4
3 persons	29	15	-	6	7	7	10	7
4 persons	13	9	8	3	12	8	7	4
5 persons	12	12	11	9	7	-	2	15
6 or more persons	21	37	13	18	40	4	2	3
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	77	84	34	39	83	21	24	33
With own children under 18 years	62	53	31	36	62	11	13	26
Married-couple families	69	56	27	39	53	16	13	24
With own children under 18 years	51	46	24	36	40	8	6	23
Female householder, no husband present	8	12	6	-	27	3	8	8
With own children under 18 years	6	5	6	-	19	1	2	2
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	136	178	73	69	184	48	33	45
Single	53	109	34	27	116	29	19	15
Now married, except separated	65	61	29	42	62	16	13	25
Separated	3	2	-	-	6	1	-	-
Widowed	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	3
Divorced	11	3	10	-	-	2	-	2
Female, 15 years and over	103	139	62	65	145	45	40	47
Single	18	55	18	26	63	18	15	15
Now married, except separated	69	67	30	39	54	16	19	25
Separated	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-
Widowed	6	14	6	-	11	9	6	4
Divorced	10	3	6	-	11	2	-	3
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	83	109	45	56	102	28	23	38
Children ever born	156	221	98	79	196	27	33	92
Per 1,000 women	1 880	2 028	2 178	1 411	1 922	964	1 435	2 421

Table 24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Sheldon's Point	Shishmaref	Shungnak	Siana	Sleetmute	Solomon	South Naknek	Stebbins
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	92	332	170	-	93	-	109	354
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	92	332	170	-	93	-	109	354
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	92	332	170	-	93	-	109	354
Under 5 years	5	45	19	-	8	-	21	65
5 to 9 years	26	45	8	-	10	-	13	77
10 to 14 years	16	51	23	-	12	-	15	42
15 to 19 years	12	38	30	-	17	-	5	43
20 to 24 years	2	29	16	-	5	-	14	24
25 to 29 years	3	21	15	-	4	-	11	34
30 to 34 years	8	23	13	-	5	-	6	15
35 to 44 years	8	25	2	-	12	-	6	23
45 to 54 years	9	39	20	-	8	-	11	18
55 to 59 years	3	6	10	-	5	-	2	4
60 to 64 years	-	4	6	-	4	-	-	4
65 to 74 years	-	6	6	-	3	-	2	5
75 to 84 years	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	14.7	18.3	21.6	-	19.9	-	20.2	14.2
Female	45	158	82	-	41	-	60	191
Under 5 years	2	20	10	-	4	-	6	29
5 to 9 years	14	20	5	-	1	-	7	38
10 to 14 years	4	19	9	-	6	-	11	22
15 to 19 years	7	16	17	-	12	-	2	32
20 to 24 years	2	15	3	-	-	-	9	11
25 to 29 years	3	12	4	-	4	-	9	18
30 to 34 years	3	13	8	-	1	-	3	5
35 to 44 years	4	11	-	-	8	-	2	15
45 to 54 years	6	22	14	-	-	-	6	14
55 to 59 years	-	6	4	-	3	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	4
65 to 74 years	-	2	4	-	-	-	2	3
75 to 84 years	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	16.8	21.3	20.0	-	19.0	-	22.2	16.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	92	332	170	-	93	-	109	354
Family householder	18	57	34	-	16	-	22	44
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	7	-	-	5	-	-	2
Nonfamily householder: Female	-	4	2	-	-	-	7	2
Spouse	15	50	23	-	17	-	21	42
Other relatives	59	208	105	-	53	-	56	261
Nonrelatives	-	6	6	-	2	-	3	3
Persons per household	5.11	4.88	4.72	-	4.43	-	3.76	7.38
Persons per family	5.11	5.53	4.76	-	5.38	-	4.50	7.69
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	18	68	36	-	21	-	29	48
1 person	-	11	2	-	5	-	5	4
2 persons	-	3	5	-	-	-	7	2
3 persons	2	11	4	-	2	-	2	3
4 persons	3	15	3	-	3	-	13	4
5 persons	3	12	7	-	3	-	2	9
6 or more persons	10	16	15	-	8	-	-	26
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	18	57	34	-	16	-	22	44
With own children under 18 years	18	50	26	-	16	-	20	39
Married-couple families	15	38	22	-	16	-	19	34
With own children under 18 years	15	34	22	-	16	-	17	29
Female householder, no husband present	3	10	9	-	-	-	3	7
With own children under 18 years	3	10	3	-	-	-	3	7
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	20	92	62	-	33	-	24	68
Single	5	54	40	-	17	-	5	31
Now married, except separated	15	38	22	-	16	-	19	35
Separated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Divorced	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female, 15 years and over	25	99	58	-	30	-	36	102
Single	7	37	27	-	11	-	10	45
Now married, except separated	15	50	23	-	19	-	21	43
Separated	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Widowed	3	9	5	-	-	-	2	12
Divorced	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	2
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	19	67	32	-	25	-	25	81
Children ever born	43	134	30	-	46	-	43	192
Per 1,000 women	2 263	2 000	938	-	1 840	-	1 720	2 370

Table 24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Stevens Village	Stony River	Takotna	Tanacross	Tanana	Tatitlek	Tazlina	Telida
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**106**	**46**	**24**	**109**	**292**	**50**	**9**	**31**
Urban	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
Rural	106	46	...	109	292	50	...	31
Farm	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
AGE								
Total persons	**106**	**46**	**24**	**109**	**292**	**50**	**9**	**31**
Under 5 years	11	3	...	8	27	-	...	12
5 to 9 years	8	-	...	9	25	6	...	5
10 to 14 years	4	6	...	19	32	16	...	-
15 to 19 years	26	8	...	17	45	-	...	2
20 to 24 years	9	7	...	3	39	-	...	-
25 to 29 years	11	4	...	4	27	-	...	6
30 to 34 years	7	3	...	23	26	13	...	6
35 to 44 years	8	3	...	14	7	7	...	-
45 to 54 years	6	10	...	4	35	4	...	-
55 to 59 years	7	2	...	6	4	-	...	-
60 to 64 years	3	-	...	-	9	-	...	-
65 to 74 years	6	-	...	-	11	-	...	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	...	2	3	4	...	-
85 years and over	-	-	...	-	2	-	...	-
Median	22.2	24.3	...	22.5	22.2	31.2	...	8.5
Female	**35**	**28**	—	**54**	**124**	**13**	—	**10**
Under 5 years	5	-	...	4	13	-	...	4
5 to 9 years	2	-	...	6	14	-	...	-
10 to 14 years	-	6	...	16	12	-	...	-
15 to 19 years	4	5	...	4	13	-	...	2
20 to 24 years	5	7	...	3	20	-	...	-
25 to 29 years	2	-	...	4	13	-	...	2
30 to 34 years	3	-	...	11	8	6	...	2
35 to 44 years	3	-	...	-	2	7	...	-
45 to 54 years	4	10	...	4	15	-	...	-
55 to 59 years	4	-	...	-	4	-	...	-
60 to 64 years	-	-	...	-	4	-	...	-
65 to 74 years	3	-	...	-	4	-	...	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	...	2	-	-	...	-
85 years and over	-	-	...	-	2	-	...	-
Median	28.8	22.1	...	16.3	22.5	40.4	...	17.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**106**	**46**	—	**109**	**292**	**50**	—	**31**
Family householder	12	8	...	22	61	11	...	6
Nonfamily householder: Male	7	3	...	-	23	4	...	2
Nonfamily householder: Female	-	-	...	-	2	-	...	-
Spouse	11	4	...	15	33	13	...	6
Other relatives	74	31	...	64	161	22	...	17
Nonrelatives	2	-	...	8	12	-	...	-
Persons per household	5.58	4.18	...	4.95	3.40	3.33	...	3.88
Persons per family	8.08	5.38	...	4.59	4.18	4.18	...	4.83
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**19**	**11**	**6**	**22**	**86**	**15**	**3**	**8**
1 person	7	3	...	-	17	4	...	...
2 persons	3	-	...	-	17	-	...	...
3 persons	1	6	...	-	24	7	...	...
4 persons	-	-	...	15	8	4	...	...
5 persons	2	-	...	-	2	-	...	...
6 or more persons	6	2	...	7	18	-	...	...
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	12	8	5	22	61	11	3	6
With own children under 18 years	4	...	...	22	42	11	...	...
Married-couple families	6	—	—	14	34	11	—	—
With own children under 18 years	3	...	...	14	29	11	...	...
Female householder, no husband present	3	—	—	3	20	-	—	—
With own children under 18 years	-	...	...	3	10	-	...	...
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**55**	**15**	—	**45**	**123**	**15**	—	**8**
Single	41	13	...	29	85	4	...	2
Now married, except separated	6	2	...	16	34	11	...	6
Separated	6	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
Widowed	2	-	...	-	2	-	...	-
Divorced	-	-	...	-	2	-	...	-
Female, 15 years and over	**28**	**22**	—	**28**	**85**	**13**	—	**6**
Single	12	9	...	12	39	-	...	-
Now married, except separated	11	4	...	13	33	13	...	6
Separated	-	3	...	-	5	-	...	-
Widowed	3	6	...	3	8	-	...	-
Divorced	2	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**17**	**12**	—	**22**	**56**	**13**	—	**6**
Children ever born	22	3	...	43	71	47	...	16
Per 1,000 women	1 294	250	...	1 955	1 268	3 615	...	2 667

Table 24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Teller	Tetlin	Togiak	Toksook Bay	Tuluksak	Tuntutuliak	Tununak	Twin Hills
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	217	74	453	303	267	215	256	70
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	217	74	453	303	267	215	256	70
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	217	74	453	303	267	215	256	70
Under 5 years	29	14	61	26	32	28	33	9
5 to 9 years	11	-	42	46	25	33	28	-
10 to 14 years	15	-	47	61	51	42	26	12
15 to 19 years	39	26	44	51	34	17	43	23
20 to 24 years	26	-	76	13	30	11	30	4
25 to 29 years	6	-	61	27	22	13	16	5
30 to 34 years	12	-	21	10	13	17	18	-
35 to 44 years	17	19	26	32	15	25	26	14
45 to 54 years	27	-	27	25	29	13	21	3
55 to 59 years	8	-	25	1	6	3	-	-
60 to 64 years	7	-	4	2	2	7	4	-
65 to 74 years	10	8	14	6	4	6	11	-
75 to 84 years	8	7	-	3	4	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Median	22.6	19.4	22.1	16.8	18.8	16.3	19.6	18.0
Female	87	16	248	142	127	96	120	43
Under 5 years	17	-	36	10	19	15	17	4
5 to 9 years	7	-	24	21	9	6	11	-
10 to 14 years	6	-	33	30	27	17	20	5
15 to 19 years	9	-	25	25	21	9	16	23
20 to 24 years	2	-	52	6	12	3	14	-
25 to 29 years	6	-	18	7	5	7	-	2
30 to 34 years	5	-	12	9	6	11	15	-
35 to 44 years	9	8	14	18	8	13	12	9
45 to 54 years	7	-	11	8	16	5	8	-
55 to 59 years	4	-	12	-	-	1	-	-
60 to 64 years	3	-	-	2	2	5	-	-
65 to 74 years	4	8	6	6	-	4	7	-
75 to 84 years	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Median	27.1	55.0	20.6	17.0	17.0	21.7	18.8	17.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	217	74	453	303	267	215	256	70
Family householder	39	15	93	47	40	37	45	8
Nonfamily householder: Male	14	-	11	5	4	-	4	3
Female	6	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
Spouse	29	8	63	40	32	24	40	11
Other relatives	116	40	280	211	188	149	167	48
Nonrelatives	13	11	3	-	3	2	-	-
Persons per household	3.68	4.93	4.23	5.83	6.07	5.38	5.22	6.36
Persons per family	4.72	4.20	4.68	6.34	6.50	5.68	5.60	8.38
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	59	15	107	52	44	40	49	11
1 person	18	-	11	5	4	3	4	3
2 persons	7	7	13	3	3	-	4	-
3 persons	5	-	14	6	3	5	7	-
4 persons	14	-	17	6	3	8	9	3
5 persons	5	-	31	2	2	2	4	-
6 or more persons	10	8	21	30	29	22	21	5
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	39	15	93	47	40	37	45	8
With own children under 18 years	28	8	69	44	38	35	34	...
Married-couple families	29	7	59	39	32	28	41	...
With own children under 18 years	26	-	43	38	32	24	30	...
Female householder, no husband present	4	8	22	6	8	9	-	...
With own children under 18 years	-	8	20	4	3	9	-	...
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	105	44	148	89	87	54	97	15
Single	68	37	68	48	49	24	52	7
Now married, except separated	32	7	70	41	35	28	45	8
Separated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	-	8	-	3	-	-	-
Divorced	5	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Female, 15 years and over	57	16	155	81	72	58	72	34
Single	18	8	60	33	31	15	28	23
Now married, except separated	29	8	70	42	36	25	40	11
Separated	2	-	2	2	3	-	-	-
Widowed	8	-	21	4	2	14	4	-
Divorced	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	31	8	121	65	52	43	57	34
Children ever born	68	40	208	164	99	123	120	52
Per 1,000 women	2 194	5 000	1 719	2 523	1 904	2 860	2 105	1 529

Table 24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Tyonek	Ugashik	Ukivok	Unalakleet	Unalaska	Unga	Uyak	Venetie
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	**184**	**8**	-	**556**	**202**	-	-	**123**
Urban	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	184	...	-	556	202	-	-	123
Farm	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	**184**	**8**	-	**556**	**202**	-	-	**123**
Under 5 years	26	...	-	69	11	-	-	14
5 to 9 years	18	...	-	49	11	-	-	18
10 to 14 years	20	...	-	61	24	-	-	11
15 to 19 years	33	...	-	70	38	-	-	23
20 to 24 years	24	...	-	64	15	-	-	11
25 to 29 years	14	...	-	43	29	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	5	...	-	40	24	-	-	4
35 to 44 years	17	...	-	57	12	-	-	17
45 to 54 years	5	...	-	38	22	-	-	13
55 to 59 years	-	...	-	24	12	-	-	4
60 to 64 years	13	...	-	14	-	-	-	1
65 to 74 years	9	...	-	23	4	-	-	4
75 to 84 years	-	...	-	4	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	1
Median	19.2	...	-	22.3	25.3	-	-	19.0
Female	**78**	...	-	**263**	**86**	-	-	**57**
Under 5 years	13	...	-	30	4	-	-	5
5 to 9 years	7	...	-	23	6	-	-	10
10 to 14 years	10	...	-	27	19	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	17	...	-	41	18	-	-	12
20 to 24 years	12	...	-	39	4	-	-	6
25 to 29 years	5	...	-	19	6	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	-	...	-	7	6	-	-	1
35 to 44 years	10	...	-	22	7	-	-	11
45 to 54 years	-	...	-	17	9	-	-	5
55 to 59 years	-	...	-	12	7	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	-	...	-	8	-	-	-	1
65 to 74 years	4	...	-	14	-	-	-	1
75 to 84 years	-	...	-	4	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	1
Median	17.6	...	-	21.3	18.9	-	-	19.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	**184**	...	-	**556**	**188**	-	-	**123**
Family householder	46	...	-	108	41	-	-	25
Nonfamily householder: Male	30	...	-	18	16	-	-	5
Nonfamily householder: Female	-	...	-	13	-	-	-	-
Spouse	22	...	-	66	23	-	-	16
Other relatives	80	...	-	337	92	-	-	75
Nonrelatives	6	...	-	14	16	-	-	2
Persons per household	2.42	...	-	4.00	3.30	-	-	4.10
Persons per family	3.22	...	-	4.73	3.60	-	-	4.64
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	**76**	**5**	-	**139**	**57**	-	-	**30**
1 person	30	...	-	31	16	-	-	5
2 persons	10	...	-	9	16	-	-	3
3 persons	6	...	-	19	9	-	-	1
4 persons	14	...	-	31	11	-	-	1
5 persons	16	...	-	12	-	-	-	8
6 or more persons	-	...	-	37	5	-	-	12
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**46**	**2**	-	**108**	**41**	-	-	**25**
With own children under 18 years	39	...	-	75	22	-	-	20
Married-couple families	**20**	...	-	**69**	**16**	-	-	**17**
With own children under 18 years	20	...	-	56	13	-	-	16
Female householder, no husband present	**14**	...	-	**26**	**7**	-	-	**4**
With own children under 18 years	10	...	-	11	4	-	-	3
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	**72**	...	-	**194**	**99**	-	-	**42**
Single	31	...	-	106	57	-	-	21
Now married, except separated	20	...	-	75	18	-	-	17
Separated	-	...	-	5	7	-	-	-
Widowed	11	...	-	3	2	-	-	4
Divorced	10	...	-	5	15	-	-	-
Female, 15 years and over	**48**	...	-	**183**	**57**	-	-	**38**
Single	12	...	-	74	22	-	-	18
Now married, except separated	22	...	-	71	21	-	-	17
Separated	-	...	-	5	3	-	-	-
Widowed	9	...	-	23	-	-	-	3
Divorced	5	...	-	10	11	-	-	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	**44**	...	-	**128**	**41**	-	-	**30**
Children ever born	116	...	-	176	42	-	-	78
Per 1,000 women	2 636	...	-	1 375	1 024	-	-	2 600

Table 24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Wainwright	Wales	White Mountain	Woody Island	Yakutat
URBAN AND RURAL					
Total persons	375	124	113	2	285
Urban	-	-	-	...	-
Rural	375	124	113	...	285
Farm	-	-	-	...	-
AGE					
Total persons	375	124	113	2	285
Under 5 years	60	8	7	...	26
5 to 9 years	27	5	19	...	38
10 to 14 years	36	11	13	...	37
15 to 19 years	38	18	16	...	27
20 to 24 years	53	13	5	...	28
25 to 29 years	46	12	9	...	22
30 to 34 years	23	10	10	...	31
35 to 44 years	30	4	9	...	27
45 to 54 years	33	11	9	...	23
55 to 59 years	3	13	1	...	12
60 to 64 years	6	12	1	...	2
65 to 74 years	16	4	14	...	7
75 to 84 years	4	3	-	...	3
85 years and over	-	-	-	...	2
Median	22.5	27.9	21.5	...	22.6
Female	164	53	45	-	140
Under 5 years	25	-	1	...	5
5 to 9 years	13	5	9	...	18
10 to 14 years	17	11	2	...	21
15 to 19 years	17	6	7	...	14
20 to 24 years	27	6	5	...	14
25 to 29 years	21	2	3	...	14
30 to 34 years	7	3	2	...	20
35 to 44 years	10	2	5	...	10
45 to 54 years	12	3	2	...	8
55 to 59 years	-	10	1	...	8
60 to 64 years	2	2	-	...	-
65 to 74 years	13	-	8	...	3
75 to 84 years	-	3	-	...	3
85 years and over	-	-	-	...	2
Median	21.9	23.8	23.5	...	24.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP					
In households	375	124	113	-	285
Family householder	78	26	24	...	48
Nonfamily householder: Male	10	17	4	...	18
Female	-	-	-	...	13
Spouse	60	14	14	...	37
Other relatives	225	60	64	...	153
Nonrelatives	2	7	7	...	16
Persons per household	4.26	2.88	4.04	...	3.61
Persons per family	4.65	3.85	4.25	...	4.96
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS					
Households	88	43	28	2	79
1 person	10	17	2	...	21
2 persons	12	3	3	...	20
3 persons	12	7	2	...	3
4 persons	21	6	10	...	10
5 persons	14	4	3	...	15
6 or more persons	19	6	8	...	10
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN					
Families	78	26	24	-	48
With own children under 18 years	52	16	18	-	35
Married-couple families	56	18	14	-	28
With own children under 18 years	44	8	13	-	24
Female householder, no husband present	13	7	5	-	16
With own children under 18 years	4	4	2	-	9
MARITAL STATUS					
Male, 15 years and over	143	63	41	-	88
Single	73	45	22	...	37
Now married, except separated	59	15	14	...	31
Separated	-	3	-	...	-
Widowed	11	-	1	...	4
Divorced	-	-	4	...	16
Female, 15 years and over	109	37	33	-	96
Single	30	15	16	...	24
Now married, except separated	64	14	14	...	44
Separated	-	-	-	...	2
Widowed	13	6	3	...	7
Divorced	2	2	-	...	19
FERTILITY					
Women 15 to 44 years	82	19	22	-	72
Children ever born	146	17	40	...	156
Per 1,000 women	1 780	895	1 818	...	2 167

Table 25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut				Afognak	Akhiok	Akiachak	Akiak
	Total	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut				
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**39 463**	**8 215**	**26 703**	**4 545**	**2**	**98**	**386**	**170**
Native	39 268	8 168	26 555	4 545	...	98	386	170
Born in State of residence	38 121	7 694	26 056	4 371	...	95	374	170
Born in different State	1 103	464	465	174	...	3	12	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	44	10	34	-	...	-	-	-
Foreign born	195	47	148	-	...	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**12 389**	**2 408**	**8 707**	**1 274**	**...**	**36**	**125**	**52**
Speak only English at home	6 397	2 111	3 181	1 105	...	36	30	12
Speak a language other than English at home	5 992	297	5 526	169	...	-	95	40
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	5 978	295	5 524	159	...	-	95	40
Speak English very well or well	4 814	294	4 361	159	...	-	51	38
Speak English not well or not at all	1 164	1	1 163	-	...	-	44	2
Other language spoken at home	14	2	2	10	...	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	14	2	2	10	...	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**22 389**	**4 835**	**14 749**	**2 805**	**...**	**51**	**209**	**104**
Speak only English at home	6 869	2 933	2 203	1 733	...	46	8	-
Speak a language other than English at home	15 520	1 902	12 546	1 072	...	5	201	104
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	15 440	1 880	12 528	1 032	...	5	201	104
Speak English very well or well	12 922	1 709	10 234	979	...	5	111	68
Speak Engish not well or not at all	2 518	171	2 294	53	...	-	90	36
Other language spoken at home	80	22	18	40	...	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	80	22	18	40	...	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**14 092**	**2 761**	**9 926**	**1 405**	**...**	**39**	**169**	**59**
Nursery school	673	215	541	117	...	6	4	-
Public	645	206	527	112	...	6	4	-
Private	28	9	14	5	...	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	8 748	1 662	6 213	873	...	30	91	35
Public	8 623	1 649	6 122	852	...	30	91	35
Private	125	13	91	21	...	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	4 045	809	2 843	393	...	3	65	24
Public	3 936	793	2 750	393	...	3	65	24
Private	109	16	93	-	...	-	-	-
College	426	75	329	22	...	-	9	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**16 423**	**3 668**	**10 661**	**2 094**	**...**	**27**	**143**	**80**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	8 582	1 442	6 175	965	...	16	92	55
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 838	597	953	288	...	1	-	3
4 years	4 365	1 151	2 538	676	...	10	33	19
College: 1 to 3 years	1 336	369	838	129	...	-	14	3
4 or more years	302	109	157	36	...	-	4	-
Percent high school graduates	36.6	44.4	33.1	40.2	...	37.0	35.7	27.5
Percent college graduates	1.8	3.0	1.5	1.7	...	-	2.8	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**34 821**	**7 287**	**23 455**	**4 079**	**...**	**87**	**334**	**157**
Same house	21 889	4 548	14 950	2 391	...	24	334	135
Different house in United States	12 891	2 714	8 492	1 685	...	63	-	22
Same county	10 444	1 864	7 257	1 323	...	63	-	14
Different county	2 447	850	1 235	362	...	-	-	8
Same State	1 848	591	996	261	...	-	-	8
Different State	599	259	239	101	...	-	-	-
Abroad	41	25	13	3	...	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**24 508**	**5 274**	**16 235**	**2 999**	**...**	**59**	**233**	**114**
Veteran	2 580	597	1 620	363	...	3	53	12
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	10.5	11.3	10.0	12.1	...	5.1	22.7	10.5
Male veteran	2 487	588	1 538	361	...	3	47	12
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	19.0	20.6	17.9	22.4	...	10.0	34.3	21.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**22 573**	**4 797**	**15 014**	**2 762**	**...**	**56**	**223**	**100**
With a work disability	1 441	289	998	154	...	-	24	3
Not in labor force	1 065	196	759	110	...	-	24	3
Prevented from working	803	126	581	96	...	-	24	3
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**22 573**	**4 797**	**15 014**	**2 762**	**...**	**56**	**223**	**100**
With a public transporation disability	386	41	307	38	...	-	19	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**1 934**	**488**	**1 229**	**237**	**...**	**3**	**16**	**14**
With a public transportation disability	297	57	219	21	...	-	5	-

Table 25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Akutan	Alakanuk	Alatna	Aleknagik	Alexander	Allakaket	Ambler	Anaktuvuk Pass
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	57	565	29	152	-	144	152	194
Native	57	565	...	152	-	144	152	129
Born in State of residence	57	563	...	152	-	144	152	129
Born in different State	-	2	...	-	-	-	-	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	65
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	4	244	...	72	-	45	49	46
Speak only English at home	4	76	...	41	-	45	32	-
Speak a language other than English at home	-	168	...	31	-	-	17	46
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	168	...	31	-	-	17	46
Speak English very well or well	-	71	...	31	-	-	12	46
Speak English not well or not at all	-	97	...	-	-	-	5	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	50	261	...	74	-	82	77	123
Speak only English at home	3	16	...	20	-	35	6	-
Speak a language other than English at home	47	245	...	54	-	47	71	123
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	47	245	...	54	-	47	71	123
Speak English very well or well	47	103	...	42	-	44	65	113
Speak Engish not well or not at all	-	142	...	12	-	3	6	10
Other language spoken at home	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	4	277	...	66	-	55	65	47
Nursery school	-	4	...	-	-	-	3	3
Public	-	4	...	-	-	-	3	3
Private	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	4	221	...	47	-	35	44	22
Public	4	221	...	47	-	35	44	22
Private	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	50	...	19	-	20	15	22
Public	-	50	...	19	-	20	15	22
Private	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
College	-	2	...	-	-	-	3	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	50	207	...	69	-	55	50	79
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	22	184	...	38	-	36	35	58
High school: 1 to 3 years	11	7	...	6	-	3	3	7
4 years	13	14	...	11	-	16	9	14
College: 1 to 3 years	-	2	...	13	-	-	3	-
4 or more years	4	-	...	1	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduates	34.0	7.7	...	36.2	-	29.1	24.0	17.7
Percent college graduates	8.0	-	...	1.4	-	-	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	54	505	...	147	-	128	126	158
Same house	43	454	...	90	-	97	105	108
Different house in United States	11	51	...	57	-	31	21	50
Same county	11	51	...	36	-	31	16	46
Different county	-	-	...	21	-	-	5	4
Same State	-	-	...	21	-	-	2	-
Different State	-	-	...	-	-	-	3	4
Abroad	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	50	293	...	78	-	96	84	135
Veteran	11	29	...	-	-	2	18	5
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	22.0	9.9	...	-	-	2.1	21.4	3.7
Male veteran	11	29	...	-	-	2	16	5
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	36.7	19.2	...	-	-	4.2	37.2	7.6
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	39	271	...	73	-	91	78	112
With a work disability	10	30	...	9	-	-	2	-
Not in labor force	10	29	...	3	-	-	-	-
Prevented from working	10	16	...	-	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	39	271	...	73	-	91	78	112
With a public transporation disability	4	7	...	6	-	-	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	11	22	...	5	-	5	6	23
With a public transportation disability	-	5	...	-	-	2	-	-

Table 25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Andreafsky	Angoon	Aniak	Anvik	Arctic Village	Atka	Atkasook	Atmautluak
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	115	413	213	92	82	93	109	220
Native	115	413	213	92	79	93	109	220
Born in State of residence	113	403	207	90	74	93	106	218
Born in different State	2	10	6	2	5	-	-	2
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	38	126	62	23	17	20	24	77
Speak only English at home	4	120	62	23	5	15	-	11
Speak a language other than English at home	34	6	-	-	12	5	24	66
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	34	6	-	-	12	5	24	66
Speak English very well or well	21	6	-	-	12	5	24	43
Speak English not well or not at all	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	75	228	121	57	54	65	73	112
Speak only English at home	16	127	96	46	4	3	-	8
Speak a language other than English at home	59	101	25	11	50	62	73	104
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	59	101	25	11	47	62	73	104
Speak English very well or well	55	86	18	11	29	57	64	60
Speak English not well or not at all	4	15	7	-	18	5	9	44
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	56	152	74	26	20	23	26	88
Nursery school	1	20	8	2	-	-	2	3
Public	1	20	8	2	-	-	2	3
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	26	91	32	17	6	17	14	54
Public	24	91	32	17	6	17	14	54
Private	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	22	41	34	7	11	3	10	31
Public	19	41	34	7	11	3	10	31
Private	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	7	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	38	185	86	47	39	55	45	83
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	10	63	26	18	18	35	29	66
High school: 1 to 3 years	4	40	16	2	6	7	5	8
4 years	23	55	27	26	15	13	11	8
College: 1 to 3 years	1	21	14	1	-	-	-	1
4 or more years	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduates	63.2	44.3	51.2	57.4	38.5	23.6	24.4	10.8
Percent college graduates	-	3.2	3.5	-	-	-	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	113	361	183	80	71	86	97	190
Same house	102	264	98	49	60	86	-	155
Different house in United States	11	97	85	31	11	-	97	35
Same county	11	19	59	20	9	-	93	34
Different county	-	78	26	11	2	-	4	1
Same State	-	56	26	11	2	-	-	1
Different State	-	22	-	-	-	-	4	-
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	85	254	143	64	63	68	77	136
Veteran	2	26	10	5	2	13	6	3
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	2.4	10.2	7.0	7.8	3.2	19.1	7.8	2.2
Male veteran	2	26	10	5	2	13	6	3
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	4.2	18.8	11.6	12.8	5.7	27.7	12.5	4.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	85	216	138	57	52	60	71	131
With a work disability	3	7	4	-	-	-	-	18
Not in labor force	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	15
Prevented from working	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	3
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	85	216	138	57	52	60	71	131
With a public transporation disability	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	38	5	7	11	8	6	5
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-

Table 25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Barrow	Beaver	Belkofsky	Bethel	Bill Moore's	Birch Creek	Brevig Mission	Buckland
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 720	62	7	2 417	-	29	174	165
Native	1 712	62	...	2 404	-	...	174	165
Born in State of residence	1 666	62	...	2 280	-	...	174	165
Born in different State	43	-	...	124	-	...	-	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	3	-	...	-	-	...	-	-
Foreign born	8	-	...	13	-	...	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	532	27	...	778	-	...	55	63
Speak only English at home	91	27	...	426	-	...	47	63
Speak a language other than English at home	441	-	...	352	-	...	8	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	441	-	...	352	-	...	8	-
Speak English very well or well	433	-	...	320	-	...	8	-
Speak English not well or not at all	8	-	...	32	-	...	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	...	-	-	...	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	...	-	-	...	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	...	-	-	...	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	1 014	35	...	1 319	-	...	96	83
Speak only English at home	84	28	...	326	-	...	14	52
Speak a language other than English at home	930	7	...	993	-	...	82	31
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	924	7	...	983	-	...	78	31
Speak English very well or well	887	7	...	898	-	...	69	31
Speak English not well or not at all	37	-	...	85	-	...	9	-
Other language spoken at home	6	-	...	10	-	...	4	-
Speak English very well or well	6	-	...	10	-	...	4	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	...	-	-	...	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	552	26	...	861	-	...	66	69
Nursery school	17	-	...	30	-	...	-	6
Public	17	-	...	24	-	...	-	6
Private	-	-	...	6	-	...	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	357	18	...	539	-	...	33	43
Public	357	18	...	533	-	...	33	43
Private	-	-	...	6	-	...	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	159	8	...	212	-	...	33	20
Public	159	8	...	212	-	...	33	20
Private	-	-	...	-	-	...	-	-
College	19	-	...	80	-	...	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	735	32	...	949	-	...	56	54
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	315	22	...	360	-	...	34	36
High school: 1 to 3 years	85	1	...	119	-	...	8	7
4 years	208	6	...	303	-	...	13	11
College: 1 to 3 years	111	-	...	105	-	...	1	-
4 or more years	16	3	...	62	-	...	-	-
Percent high school graduates	45.6	28.1	...	49.5	-	...	25.0	20.4
Percent college graduates	2.2	9.4	...	6.5	-	...	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 546	62	...	2 097	-	...	151	146
Same house	966	14	...	1 081	-	...	73	124
Different house in United States	578	48	...	1 002	-	...	74	22
Same county	447	30	...	691	-	...	74	14
Different county	131	18	...	311	-	...	-	8
Same State	118	18	...	218	-	...	-	2
Different State	13	-	...	93	-	...	-	6
Abroad	2	-	...	14	-	...	4	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 117	40	...	1 467	-	...	112	97
Veteran	90	2	...	153	-	...	-	4
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	8.1	5.0	...	10.4	-	...	-	4.1
Male veteran	88	2	...	145	-	...	-	4
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	14.9	10.5	...	20.1	-	...	-	8.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 046	39	...	1 383	-	...	108	94
With a work disability	16	1	...	97	-	...	-	4
Not in labor force	11	-	...	78	-	...	-	4
Prevented from working	6	-	...	66	-	...	-	4
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 046	39	...	1 383	-	...	108	94
With a public transporation disability	2	-	...	49	-	...	-	1
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	73	1	...	64	-	...	4	3
With a public transportation disability	2	-	...	11	-	...	-	-

Table 25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Cantwell	Chalkyitsik	Chefornak	Chevak	Chignik	Chignik Lagoon	Chignik Lake	Chilkat
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	33	107	215	478	45	37	61	101
Native	29	107	215	478	45	37	61	97
Born in State of residence	14	104	211	476	5	35	61	94
Born in different State	15	3	4	2	40	2	-	3
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	17	26	73	168	13	13	6	14
Speak only English at home	17	26	2	10	13	6	6	3
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	71	158	-	7	-	11
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	71	158	-	7	-	11
Speak English very well or well	-	-	13	155	-	7	-	11
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	58	3	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	16	66	106	241	29	16	50	67
Speak only English at home	4	31	4	1	25	14	37	26
Speak a language other than English at home	12	35	102	240	4	2	13	41
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	12	35	102	240	4	2	13	41
Speak English very well or well	12	25	46	181	4	2	13	41
Speak English not well or not at all	-	10	56	59	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	14	29	104	222	13	13	11	24
Nursery school	-	6	14	23	-	2	-	10
Public	-	3	14	23	-	2	-	10
Private	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	11	15	61	122	9	8	7	11
Public	11	15	61	122	9	8	7	-
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
High school (1 to 4 years)	3	8	19	64	4	3	4	3
Public	3	8	19	59	4	3	4	-
Private	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	3
College	-	-	10	13	-	-	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	16	41	82	169	21	13	36	54
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	6	20	63	95	9	4	18	16
High school: 1 to 3 years	-	4	-	7	3	2	6	3
4 years	3	11	14	48	7	5	12	35
College: 1 to 3 years	-	6	3	9	2	2	-	-
4 or more years	7	-	2	10	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduates	62.5	41.5	23.2	39.6	42.9	53.8	33.3	64.8
Percent college graduates	43.8	-	2.4	5.9	-	-	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	33	93	169	409	42	29	56	81
Same house	33	58	105	343	16	27	32	62
Different house in United States	-	35	64	66	26	2	24	15
Same county	-	26	58	36	7	2	10	9
Different county	-	9	6	30	19	-	14	6
Same State	-	9	2	30	19	-	14	6
Different State	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	16	68	108	270	29	17	50	67
Veteran	3	2	2	6	2	2	3	18
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	18.8	2.9	1.9	2.2	6.9	11.8	6.0	26.9
Male veteran	3	2	2	6	2	2	3	18
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	33.3	5.1	3.3	4.6	14.3	18.2	8.6	52.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	16	66	100	261	29	17	39	62
With a work disability	-	-	17	18	-	2	-	16
Not in labor force	-	-	11	18	-	2	-	12
Prevented from working	-	-	5	18	-	2	-	12
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	16	66	100	261	29	17	39	62
With a public transporation disability	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	3
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	2	8	9	-	-	11	5
With a public transportation disability	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

Table 25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Chistochina	Chitina	Circle	Clark's Point	Copper Center	Craig	Crooked Creek	Deering
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	11	33	46	59	117	160	100	128
Native	...	33	46	59	117	158	100	128
Born in State of residence	...	22	46	5	117	136	100	116
Born in different State	...	11	-	54	-	22	-	12
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	...	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	...	-	10	18	44	55	33	53
Speak only English at home	...	-	10	14	19	55	27	53
Speak a language other than English at home	...	-	-	4	25	-	6	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	...	-	-	4	25	-	6	-
Speak English very well or well	...	-	-	4	25	-	6	-
Speak English not well or not at all	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	...	33	29	32	56	87	60	66
Speak only English at home	...	22	-	14	13	72	5	48
Speak a language other than English at home	...	11	29	18	43	15	55	18
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	...	11	29	18	43	13	55	18
Speak English very well or well	...	11	29	15	43	13	48	18
Speak English not well or not at all	...	-	-	3	-	-	7	-
Other language spoken at home	...	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Speak English very well or well	...	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	...	11	10	18	38	58	37	55
Nursery school	...	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Public	...	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Private	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	...	-	10	14	33	30	23	40
Public	...	-	10	14	33	30	23	40
Private	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	...	11	-	4	5	18	14	15
Public	...	11	-	4	5	18	14	15
Private	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	...	11	29	28	56	71	34	54
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	...	11	-	17	43	14	30	16
High school: 1 to 3 years	...	-	8	-	-	12	1	7
4 years	...	-	-	11	13	35	3	23
College: 1 to 3 years	...	-	21	-	-	10	-	8
4 or more years	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduates	...	-	72.4	39.3	23.2	63.4	8.8	57.4
Percent college graduates	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	...	34	39	50	102	143	93	119
Same house	...	34	-	39	77	86	69	51
Different house in United States	...	-	39	11	25	57	24	68
Same county	...	-	6	-	-	39	24	33
Different county	...	-	33	11	25	18	-	35
Same State	...	-	33	11	25	-	-	21
Different State	...	-	-	-	-	18	-	14
Abroad	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	...	33	29	35	67	95	68	72
Veteran	...	11	15	3	5	16	-	9
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	...	33.3	51.7	8.6	7.5	16.8	-	12.5
Male veteran	...	11	15	3	5	16	-	9
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	...	33.3	100.0	18.8	23.8	35.6	-	20.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	...	33	29	35	56	82	67	64
With a work disability	...	11	-	-	10	3	11	-
Not in labor force	...	-	-	-	10	-	11	-
Prevented from working	...	-	-	-	5	-	11	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	...	33	29	35	56	82	67	64
With a public transporation disability	...	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	...	-	-	-	11	13	1	8
With a public transportation disability	...	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

Table 25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Dillingham	Dot Lake	Eagle	Eek	Egegik	Eklutna	Ekuk	Ekwok
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	891	15	56	218	67	11	-	76
Native	891	...	50	218	67	...	-	76
Born in State of residence	862	...	48	218	67	...	-	74
Born in different State	29	...	2	-	-	...	-	2
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	...	-	-	-	...	-	-
Foreign born	-	...	6	-	-	...	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	276	...	15	50	23	...	-	33
Speak only English at home	237	...	10	-	21	...	-	15
Speak a language other than English at home	39	...	5	50	2	...	-	18
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	29	...	5	50	2	...	-	18
Speak English very well or well	21	...	5	36	2	...	-	18
Speak English not well or not at all	8	...	-	14	-	...	-	-
Other language spoken at home	10	...	-	-	-	...	-	-
Speak English very well or well	10	...	-	-	-	...	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	...	-	-	-	...	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	529	...	38	133	41	...	-	39
Speak only English at home	322	...	20	1	23	...	-	18
Speak a language other than English at home	207	...	18	132	18	...	-	21
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	200	...	18	132	14	...	-	21
Speak English very well or well	155	...	15	91	11	...	-	19
Speak English not well or not at all	45	...	3	41	3	...	-	2
Other language spoken at home	7	...	-	-	4	...	-	-
Speak English very well or well	7	...	-	-	4	...	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	...	-	-	-	...	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	317	...	10	55	17	...	-	37
Nursery school	14	...	-	-	-	...	-	1
Public	14	...	-	-	-	...	-	1
Private	-	...	-	-	-	...	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	179	...	7	33	17	...	-	26
Public	176	...	7	33	17	...	-	26
Private	3	...	-	-	-	...	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	105	...	3	22	-	...	-	10
Public	105	...	3	22	-	...	-	3
Private	-	...	-	-	-	...	-	7
College	19	...	-	-	-	...	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	374	...	29	94	29	...	-	23
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	129	...	11	57	20	...	-	16
High school: 1 to 3 years	21	...	10	13	8	...	-	6
4 years	157	...	2	16	-	...	-	-
College: 1 to 3 years	51	...	6	4	1	...	-	1
4 or more years	16	...	-	4	-	...	-	-
Percent high school graduates	59.9	...	27.6	25.5	3.4	...	-	4.3
Percent college graduates	4.3	...	-	4.3	-	...	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	800	...	53	183	65	...	-	72
Same house	345	...	14	87	59	...	-	68
Different house in United States	455	...	39	96	6	...	-	4
Same county	338	...	28	78	3	...	-	1
Different county	117	...	11	18	3	...	-	3
Same State	72	...	8	7	3	...	-	3
Different State	45	...	3	11	-	...	-	-
Abroad	-	...	-	-	-	...	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	568	...	43	150	45	...	-	45
Veteran	47	...	9	8	9	...	-	6
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	8.3	...	20.9	5.3	20.0	...	-	13.3
Male veteran	47	...	9	8	9	...	-	6
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	16.4	...	45.0	10.0	31.0	...	-	25.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	534	...	38	133	44	...	-	43
With a work disability	35	...	3	10	6	...	-	-
Not in labor force	25	...	3	8	4	...	-	-
Prevented from working	14	...	3	8	4	...	-	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	534	...	38	133	44	...	-	43
With a public transporation disability	7	...	-	8	-	...	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	34	...	5	17	1	...	-	2
With a public transportation disability	-	...	3	6	1	...	-	-

Table 25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Elim	Emmonak	English Bay	Evansville	False Pass	Fort Yukon	Gakona	Galena
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**197**	**484**	**104**	**31**	**69**	**381**	**20**	**214**
Native	197	472	104	31	69	377	...	214
Born in State of residence	194	472	104	31	69	366	...	214
Born in different State	3	-	-	-	-	11	...	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Foreign born	-	12	-	-	-	4	...	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**46**	**176**	**29**	**11**	**18**	**78**	**...**	**62**
Speak only English at home	16	4	-	11	16	72	...	62
Speak a language other than English at home	30	172	29	-	2	6	...	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	30	172	29	-	2	6	...	-
Speak English very well or well	30	172	29	-	2	6	...	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Persons 18 years and over	**113**	**245**	**71**	**20**	**46**	**239**	**...**	**124**
Speak only English at home	69	2	12	12	42	101	...	89
Speak a language other than English at home	44	243	59	8	4	138	...	35
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	44	243	59	8	3	138	...	35
Speak English very well or well	44	183	54	8	3	135	...	30
Speak English not well or not at all	-	60	5	-	-	3	...	5
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	1	-	...	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	1	-	...	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**44**	**204**	**29**	**16**	**14**	**112**	**...**	**82**
Nursery school	-	30	8	-	-	18	...	5
Public	-	30	8	-	-	18	...	5
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	25	129	21	2	7	51	...	39
Public	25	129	21	2	7	51	...	39
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	16	45	-	13	7	28	...	38
Public	16	45	-	13	7	28	...	38
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
College	3	-	-	1	-	15	...	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**85**	**190**	**51**	**14**	**33**	**185**	**...**	**83**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	28	131	31	7	24	81	...	45
High school: 1 to 3 years	14	16	-	2	1	23	...	9
4 years	35	32	20	3	6	52	...	26
College: 1 to 3 years	6	11	-	2	2	20	...	3
4 or more years	2	-	-	-	-	9	...	-
Percent high school graduates	50.6	22.6	39.2	35.7	24.2	43.8	...	34.9
Percent college graduates	2.4	-	-	-	-	4.9	...	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**159**	**421**	**100**	**31**	**64**	**317**	**...**	**186**
Same house	108	385	74	5	26	95	...	59
Different house in United States	51	36	26	26	38	221	...	127
Same county	39	36	14	22	28	202	...	127
Different county	12	-	12	4	10	19	...	-
Same State	4	-	-	3	10	17	...	-
Different State	8	-	12	1	-	2	...	-
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	1	...	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**122**	**270**	**71**	**27**	**48**	**255**	**...**	**140**
Veteran	27	35	7	5	8	16	...	4
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	22.1	13.0	9.9	18.5	16.7	6.3	...	2.9
Male veteran	27	35	7	5	8	16	...	4
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	34.6	23.8	14.6	38.5	32.0	11.6	...	7.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**114**	**256**	**71**	**25**	**47**	**218**	**...**	**124**
With a work disability	3	-	15	-	4	11	...	16
Not in labor force	3	-	15	-	4	7	...	13
Prevented from working	3	-	8	-	4	7	...	3
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**114**	**256**	**71**	**25**	**47**	**218**	**...**	**124**
With a public transporation disability	-	-	-	-	2	-	...	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**8**	**14**	**-**	**2**	**1**	**37**	**...**	**16**
With a public transportation disability	3	-	-	-	1	1	...	-

Table 25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Gambell	Georgetown	Golovin	Goodnews Bay	Grayling	Gulkana	Hamilton	Healy Lake
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	407	-	85	162	187	29	-	23
Native	407	-	85	162	187	...	-	...
Born in State of residence	407	-	83	162	182	...	-	...
Born in different State	-	-	2	-	5	...	-	...
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
Foreign born	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	106	-	25	54	68	...	-	...
Speak only English at home	7	-	25	2	68	...	-	...
Speak a language other than English at home	99	-	-	52	-	...	-	...
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	99	-	-	52	-	...	-	...
Speak English very well or well	87	-	-	44	-	...	-	...
Speak English not well or not at all	12	-	-	8	-	...	-	...
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
Persons 18 years and over	251	-	54	100	96	...	-	...
Speak only English at home	2	-	25	-	60	...	-	...
Speak a language other than English at home	249	-	29	100	36	...	-	...
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	249	-	29	100	36	...	-	...
Speak English very well or well	228	-	27	84	36	...	-	...
Speak English not well or not at all	21	-	2	16	-	...	-	...
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	149	-	21	61	83	...	-	...
Nursery school	11	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
Public	11	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
Private	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	70	-	19	36	45	...	-	...
Public	70	-	19	36	45	...	-	...
Private	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
High school (1 to 4 years)	52	-	2	22	35	...	-	...
Public	52	-	2	22	32	...	-	...
Private	-	-	-	-	3	...	-	...
College	16	-	-	3	3	...	-	...
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	187	-	40	73	67	...	-	...
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	104	-	22	55	41	...	-	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	20	-	3	-	5	...	-	...
4 years	42	-	10	13	15	...	-	...
College: 1 to 3 years	21	-	5	4	3	...	-	...
4 or more years	-	-	-	1	3	...	-	...
Percent high school graduates	33.7	-	37.5	24.7	31.3	...	-	...
Percent college graduates	-	-	-	1.4	4.5	...	-	...
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	357	-	79	154	164	...	-	...
Same house	82	-	65	149	125	...	-	...
Different house in United States	275	-	14	5	39	...	-	...
Same county	269	-	11	2	26	...	-	...
Different county	6	-	3	3	13	...	-	...
Same State	6	-	3	1	13	...	-	...
Different State	-	-	-	2	-	...	-	...
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	275	-	56	102	111	...	-	...
Veteran	70	-	16	12	3	...	-	...
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	25.5	-	28.6	11.8	2.7	...	-	...
Male veteran	64	-	13	12	3	...	-	...
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	37.9	-	56.5	24.0	5.2	...	-	...
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	246	-	44	90	106	...	-	...
With a work disability	11	-	4	4	4	...	-	...
Not in labor force	9	-	4	4	4	...	-	...
Prevented from working	9	-	-	4	-	...	-	...
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	246	-	44	90	106	...	-	...
With a public transporation disability	-	-	3	-	-	...	-	...
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	29	-	12	12	5	...	-	...
With a public transportation disability	-	-	2	7	2	...	-	...

Table 25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Holy Cross	Hoonah	Hooper Bay	Hughes	Huslia	Hydaburg	Igiugig	Iliamna
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	212	525	577	53	183	272	24	98
Native	212	518	577	53	183	272	...	83
Born in State of residence	212	516	564	51	175	249	...	83
Born in different State	-	2	13	2	8	23	...	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Foreign born	-	7	-	-	-	-	...	15
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	65	162	190	12	54	76	—	49
Speak only English at home	65	162	12	12	48	73	...	34
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	178	-	6	3	...	15
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	178	-	6	3	...	15
Speak English very well or well	-	-	150	-	4	3	...	15
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	28	-	2	-	...	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	2	-	-	-	...	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	2	-	-	-	...	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Persons 18 years and over	118	296	331	38	102	168	—	33
Speak only English at home	118	197	5	9	56	148	...	29
Speak a language other than English at home	-	99	326	29	46	20	...	4
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	99	324	29	46	20	...	4
Speak English very well or well	-	89	260	29	46	20	...	4
Speak English not well or not at all	-	10	64	-	-	-	...	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	2	-	-	-	...	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	2	-	-	-	...	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	69	204	214	15	68	81	—	49
Nursery school	5	33	6	3	11	6	...	-
Public	2	33	6	3	11	6	...	-
Private	3	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	56	86	134	12	50	51	...	49
Public	56	86	134	12	50	51	...	49
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	8	80	72	-	7	24	...	-
Public	8	78	72	-	5	24	...	-
Private	-	2	-	-	2	-	...	-
College	-	5	2	-	-	-	...	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	93	233	223	34	71	136	—	33
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	31	41	126	14	35	24	...	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	12	99	24	3	2	51	...	-
4 years	43	77	44	10	20	36	...	18
College: 1 to 3 years	7	16	26	7	14	22	...	15
4 or more years	-	-	3	-	-	3	...	-
Percent high school graduates	53.8	39.9	32.7	50.0	47.9	44.9	...	100.0
Percent college graduates	-	-	1.3	-	-	2.2	...	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	185	458	511	50	156	237	—	77
Same house	143	395	443	41	106	181	...	72
Different house in United States	42	63	67	9	48	56	...	5
Same county	22	27	38	6	45	28	...	5
Different county	20	36	29	3	3	28	...	-
Same State	20	26	24	3	2	26	...	-
Different State	-	10	5	-	1	2	...	-
Abroad	-	-	1	-	2	-	...	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	124	326	373	38	106	186	—	33
Veteran	34	62	28	2	24	30	...	18
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	27.4	19.0	7.5	5.3	22.6	16.1	...	54.5
Male veteran	34	62	28	-	24	30	...	18
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	51.5	33.7	13.5	-	36.9	25.9	...	100.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	105	297	344	33	102	165	—	33
With a work disability	4	18	26	-	-	9	...	-
Not in labor force	4	12	20	-	-	6	...	-
Prevented from working	2	8	12	-	-	4	...	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	105	297	344	33	102	165	—	33
With a public transporation disability	-	-	2	-	1	-	...	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	19	29	29	5	4	21	—	-
With a public transportation disability	7	-	10	-	-	-	...	-

Table 25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Inalik	Ivanof Bay	Kaguyak	Kake	Kaktovik	Kalskag	Kaltag	Karluk
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	126	61	-	508	155	123	244	93
Native	126	61	-	508	155	123	244	93
Born in State of residence	126	61	-	481	142	-	240	93
Born in different State	-	-	-	27	4	123	4	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	39	7	-	160	47	35	96	26
Speak only English at home	14	-	-	137	23	25	96	20
Speak a language other than English at home	25	7	-	23	24	10	-	6
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	25	7	-	23	24	10	-	6
Speak English very well or well	25	7	-	23	24	10	-	6
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	74	50	-	300	102	76	122	48
Speak only English at home	2	2	-	151	22	25	80	40
Speak a language other than English at home	72	48	-	149	80	51	42	8
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	72	48	-	146	80	51	42	8
Speak English very well or well	72	48	-	141	77	48	42	8
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	5	3	3	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	39	15	-	169	43	41	113	28
Nursery school	-	2	-	9	2	-	3	6
Public	-	2	-	9	2	-	3	5
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	39	5	-	113	29	20	67	17
Public	39	5	-	113	25	20	67	17
Private	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	8	-	47	12	21	40	5
Public	-	8	-	47	9	21	40	5
Private	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
College	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	58	34	-	256	70	52	82	38
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	43	22	-	40	40	35	36	4
High school: 1 to 3 years	11	8	-	56	4	4	3	10
4 years	4	4	-	97	20	5	26	18
College: 1 to 3 years	-	-	-	61	4	5	13	5
4 or more years	-	-	-	2	2	3	4	1
Percent high school graduates	6.9	11.8	-	62.5	37.1	25.0	52.4	63.2
Percent college graduates	-	-	-	.8	2.9	5.8	4.9	2.6
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	113	57	-	460	149	114	208	72
Same house	11	2	-	317	87	83	167	15
Different house in United States	102	55	-	141	62	31	41	57
Same county	97	51	-	82	59	29	37	48
Different county	5	4	-	59	3	2	4	9
Same State	5	4	-	41	3	2	-	-
Different State	-	-	-	18	-	-	4	9
Abroad	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	81	50	-	330	112	90	135	48
Veteran	8	-	-	61	2	3	10	5
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	9.9	-	-	18.5	1.8	3.3	7.4	10.4
Male veteran	8	-	-	58	2	3	8	5
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	15.1	-	-	34.3	3.1	6.8	11.8	21.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	79	42	-	309	112	83	126	46
With a work disability	-	-	-	13	10	9	4	-
Not in labor force	-	-	-	7	6	9	4	-
Prevented from working	-	-	-	4	3	4	2	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	79	42	-	309	112	83	126	46
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	2	8	-	21	-	7	9	2
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-

Table 25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Kasaan	Kasigluk	Kiana	King Cove	Kipnuk	Kivalina	Klawock	Knik
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	99	337	315	281	377	235	247	-
Native	...	337	315	281	377	235	247	-
Born in State of residence	...	334	315	224	377	235	224	-
Born in different State	...	3	-	57	-	-	23	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	...	105	69	65	114	75	61	-
Speak only English at home	...	3	63	65	2	67	61	-
Speak a language other than English at home	...	102	6	-	112	8	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	...	102	6	-	112	8	-	-
Speak English very well or well	...	60	6	-	63	8	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	...	42	-	-	49	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	...	182	174	159	229	126	154	-
Speak only English at home	...	3	54	128	-	39	140	-
Speak a language other than English at home	...	179	120	31	229	87	14	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	...	179	120	31	229	87	14	-
Speak English very well or well	...	124	96	31	193	85	12	-
Speak English not well or not at all	...	55	24	-	36	2	2	-
Other language spoken at home	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	...	124	124	84	142	95	74	-
Nursery school	...	5	17	14	8	13	13	-
Public	...	5	17	14	8	13	13	-
Private	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	...	65	49	48	78	52	46	-
Public	...	65	49	48	78	52	46	-
Private	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	...	49	56	17	53	28	15	-
Public	...	49	56	17	53	28	15	-
Private	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	...	5	2	5	3	2	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	...	129	114	130	169	97	129	-
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	...	88	62	46	114	55	15	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	...	20	6	26	13	18	35	-
4 years	...	19	35	53	40	21	63	-
College: 1 to 3 years	...	2	11	5	2	3	16	-
4 or more years	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduates	...	16.3	40.4	44.6	24.9	24.7	61.2	-
Percent college graduates	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	...	290	263	221	343	201	216	-
Same house	...	133	177	122	248	166	165	-
Different house in United States	...	157	86	99	95	35	51	-
Same county	...	157	76	64	95	16	28	-
Different county	...	-	10	35	-	19	23	-
Same State	...	-	8	35	-	19	3	-
Different State	...	-	2	-	-	-	20	-
Abroad	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	...	199	199	176	249	133	160	-
Veteran	...	23	52	31	47	-	33	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	...	11.6	26.1	17.6	18.9	-	20.6	-
Male veteran	...	23	43	31	38	-	33	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	...	23.2	42.6	42.5	28.6	-	32.4	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	...	179	184	173	227	119	154	-
With a work disability	...	2	3	-	99	6	6	-
Not in labor force	...	2	3	-	65	6	6	-
Prevented from working	...	2	3	-	59	6	3	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	...	179	184	173	227	119	154	-
With a public transportation disability	...	2	3	-	7	3	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	...	20	18	3	32	14	6	-
With a public transportation disability	...	3	12	-	8	2	-	-

Table 25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Kobuk	Kokhanok	Koliganek	Kongiganak	Kotlik	Kotzebue	Koyuk	Koyukuk
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	57	41	151	246	310	1 574	174	79
Native	57	41	151	246	310	1 572	174	79
Born in State of residence	57	39	148	246	310	1 524	174	77
Born in different State	-	2	3	-	-	48	-	2
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	14	8	48	74	91	497	47	20
Speak only English at home	3	8	20	3	81	426	47	17
Speak a language other than English at home	11	-	28	71	10	71	-	3
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	11	-	28	71	10	71	-	3
Speak English very well or well	11	-	28	55	10	60	-	3
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	16	-	11	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	32	25	91	136	189	889	106	52
Speak only English at home	4	25	14	-	22	350	51	42
Speak a language other than English at home	28	-	77	136	167	539	55	10
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	28	-	77	136	167	537	55	10
Speak English very well or well	28	-	42	136	167	473	52	10
Speak Engish not well or not at all	-	-	35	-	-	64	3	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	19	15	58	71	102	531	55	26
Nursery school	2	-	9	-	-	22	2	5
Public	2	-	9	-	-	22	2	5
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	11	15	26	39	76	312	29	13
Public	11	15	26	39	76	312	29	13
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	2	-	23	32	26	172	24	8
Public	2	-	15	32	26	169	24	8
Private	-	-	8	-	-	3	-	-
College	4	-	-	-	-	25	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	24	18	58	87	133	656	73	32
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	12	-	46	57	86	308	39	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	2	6	-	-	11	78	5	-
4 years	10	12	12	19	36	189	14	18
College: 1 to 3 years	-	-	-	8	-	64	15	-
4 or more years	-	-	-	3	-	17	-	2
Percent high school graduates	41.7	66.7	20.7	34.5	27.1	41.2	39.7	62.5
Percent college graduates	-	-	-	3.4	-	2.6	-	6.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	46	33	140	212	280	1 386	153	72
Same house	23	15	108	115	200	619	71	55
Different house in United States	23	18	32	97	80	767	82	17
Same county	23	14	27	87	76	716	68	10
Different county	-	4	5	10	4	51	14	7
Same State	-	4	5	7	-	31	13	3
Different State	-	-	-	3	4	20	1	4
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	34	25	110	152	199	969	118	56
Veteran	2	-	-	16	66	106	15	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	5.9	-	-	10.5	33.2	10.9	12.7	-
Male veteran	2	-	-	16	63	101	11	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	11.8	-	-	19.3	52.9	20.9	15.9	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	26	22	99	139	182	870	104	56
With a work disability	-	-	4	5	49	25	12	-
Not in labor force	-	-	-	2	43	14	11	-
Prevented from working	-	-	-	2	34	2	3	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	26	22	99	139	182	870	104	56
With a public transporation disability	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	8	3	11	13	17	102	14	-
With a public transportation disability	-	-	7	4	4	12	1	-

Table 25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Kwethluk	Kwigillingok	Larsen Bay	Levelock	Lime Village	Lower Kalskag	McGrath	Manley Hot Springs
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	465	319	113	108	40	232	183	8
Native	465	315	113	108	40	222	183	...
Born in State of residence	463	310	113	106	40	217	178	...
Born in different State	2	-	-	2	-	5	5	...
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	...
Foreign born	-	4	-	-	-	10	-	...
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	142	138	30	39	18	66	66	...
Speak only English at home	2	-	20	37	18	44	63	...
Speak a language other than English at home	140	138	10	2	-	22	3	...
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	140	138	10	2	-	22	3	...
Speak English very well or well	114	52	10	2	-	22	3	...
Speak English not well or not at all	26	86	-	-	-	-	-	...
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Persons 18 years and over	274	140	71	61	20	143	95	...
Speak only English at home	-	-	40	22	8	20	69	...
Speak a language other than English at home	274	140	31	39	12	123	26	...
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	274	140	31	39	12	123	26	...
Speak English very well or well	170	75	31	39	12	94	23	...
Speak English not well or not at all	104	65	-	-	-	29	3	...
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	174	149	30	43	16	92	67	...
Nursery school	13	4	-	-	-	8	-	...
Public	13	4	-	-	-	8	-	...
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	111	125	30	15	6	57	50	...
Public	111	125	30	15	6	57	50	...
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
High school (1 to 4 years)	50	15	-	28	10	22	12	...
Public	50	15	-	28	10	22	12	...
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
College	-	5	-	-	-	5	5	...
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	197	111	62	53	15	99	77	...
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	136	87	41	29	15	71	26	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	7	-	-	3	-	8	4	...
4 years	33	15	15	18	-	13	35	...
College: 1 to 3 years	17	9	6	3	-	5	12	...
4 or more years	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	...
Percent high school graduates	27.4	21.6	33.9	39.6	-	20.2	61.0	...
Percent college graduates	2.0	-	-	-	-	2.0	-	...
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	416	278	101	100	38	212	161	...
Same house	323	248	7	53	20	192	8	...
Different house in United States	93	30	94	47	18	20	153	...
Same county	57	30	92	47	18	18	90	...
Different county	36	-	2	-	-	2	63	...
Same State	29	-	2	-	-	-	48	...
Different State	7	-	-	-	-	2	15	...
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	293	142	71	74	27	153	107	...
Veteran	1	30	8	7	-	3	19	...
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	.3	21.1	11.3	9.5	-	2.0	17.8	...
Male veteran	1	30	8	7	-	3	19	...
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	.6	39.5	21.1	17.5	-	3.8	36.5	...
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	257	141	63	62	25	140	98	...
With a work disability	51	-	9	-	-	17	12	...
Not in labor force	49	-	2	-	-	17	6	...
Prevented from working	42	-	2	-	-	17	-	...
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	257	141	63	62	25	140	98	...
With a public transporation disability	12	-	-	-	-	10	-	...
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	36	6	8	12	2	13	9	...
With a public transportation disability	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	...

Table 25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Manokotak	Marshall	Mary's Igloo	Mekoryuk	Mentasta Lake	Minto	Mountain Village	Naknek
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	300	247	-	162	31	119	600	157
Native	300	247	-	162	31	119	600	157
Born in State of residence	300	247	-	162	31	117	596	153
Born in different State	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	4
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	126	70	-	56	21	17	233	43
Speak only English at home	-	-	-	-	21	17	97	41
Speak a language other than English at home	126	70	-	56	-	-	136	2
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	126	70	-	56	-	-	136	2
Speak English very well or well	51	70	-	56	-	-	113	2
Speak English not well or not at all	75	-	-	-	-	-	23	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	150	115	-	97	10	86	291	103
Speak only English at home	-	-	-	2	3	61	37	94
Speak a language other than English at home	150	115	-	95	7	25	254	9
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	150	115	-	95	7	25	254	9
Speak English very well or well	77	105	-	68	7	20	214	5
Speak English not well or not at all	73	10	-	27	-	5	40	4
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	154	81	-	62	21	17	263	53
Nursery school	-	8	-	-	-	-	20	-
Public	-	8	-	-	-	-	20	-
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	84	62	-	46	18	12	186	21
Public	84	62	-	46	18	12	186	21
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	66	7	-	14	3	5	47	32
Public	66	7	-	14	3	5	44	32
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
College	4	4	-	2	-	-	10	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	105	91	-	80	10	68	214	65
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	82	57	-	46	4	37	130	15
High school: 1 to 3 years	3	5	-	4	-	14	20	16
4 years	17	19	-	26	6	15	41	28
College: 1 to 3 years	3	10	-	4	-	2	18	6
4 or more years	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Percent high school graduates	19.0	31.9	-	37.5	60.0	25.0	29.9	52.3
Percent college graduates	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.3	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	276	185	-	153	32	103	533	146
Same house	253	168	-	100	-	70	444	77
Different house in United States	23	17	-	53	32	31	89	69
Same county	23	17	-	46	32	18	67	55
Different county	-	-	-	7	-	13	22	14
Same State	-	-	-	2	-	13	22	12
Different State	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	2
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	182	119	-	105	13	90	323	111
Veteran	14	6	-	28	-	12	35	10
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	7.7	5.0	-	26.7	-	13.3	10.8	9.0
Male veteran	14	6	-	28	-	12	34	8
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	14.3	9.5	-	38.4	-	19.4	19.0	14.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	174	114	-	87	9	75	302	107
With a work disability	5	3	-	3	-	6	20	11
Not in labor force	5	3	-	-	-	6	11	5
Prevented from working	5	-	-	-	-	2	8	4
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	174	114	-	87	9	75	302	107
With a public transporation disability	3	3	-	3	-	-	27	4
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	8	5	-	18	4	15	21	4
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	3	-	2	6	4

Table 25. **Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Napaimute	Napakiak	Napaskiak	Nelson Lagoon	Nenana	Newhalen	New Stuyahok	Newtok
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	-	**261**	**217**	**72**	**238**	**78**	**316**	**119**
Native	-	261	217	72	238	78	316	119
Born in State of residence	-	261	217	72	213	77	316	119
Born in different State	-	-	-	-	25	1	-	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	-	**81**	**87**	**36**	**72**	**24**	**88**	**22**
Speak only English at home	-	-	-	36	69	24	-	-
Speak a language other than English at home	-	81	87	-	3	-	88	22
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	81	87	-	3	-	88	22
Speak English very well or well	-	54	50	-	3	-	79	12
Speak English not well or not at all	-	27	37	-	-	-	9	10
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	-	**156**	**107**	**36**	**142**	**42**	**183**	**71**
Speak only English at home	-	6	-	36	108	42	-	-
Speak a language other than English at home	-	150	107	-	34	-	183	71
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	150	107	-	34	-	183	71
Speak English very well or well	-	102	72	-	34	-	165	57
Speak Engish not well or not at all	-	48	35	-	-	-	18	14
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	-	**78**	**100**	**48**	**93**	**28**	**99**	**23**
Nursery school	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Public	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	-	55	76	13	61	20	46	19
Public	-	55	76	13	61	20	46	19
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	23	13	35	15	8	53	-
Public	-	23	13	35	15	8	53	-
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	-	-	3	-	17	-	-	4
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	-	**128**	**79**	**24**	**109**	**28**	**114**	**46**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	-	92	45	24	44	9	71	23
High school: 1 to 3 years	-	9	10	-	25	2	2	6
4 years	-	20	17	-	30	17	38	9
College: 1 to 3 years	-	7	2	-	10	-	3	8
4 or more years	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduates	-	21.1	30.4	-	36.7	60.7	36.0	37.0
Percent college graduates	-	-	6.3	-	-	-	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	-	**239**	**196**	**70**	**214**	**66**	**271**	**93**
Same house	-	205	132	65	87	60	201	68
Different house in United States	-	34	64	5	127	6	70	25
Same county	-	27	64	5	82	-	67	17
Different county	-	7	-	-	45	6	3	8
Same State	-	7	-	-	45	6	3	8
Different State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	-	**172**	**118**	**44**	**145**	**48**	**210**	**71**
Veteran	-	35	4	-	10	1	3	9
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	-	20.3	3.4	-	6.9	2.1	1.4	12.7
Male veteran	-	35	4	-	10	1	3	6
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	-	36.8	7.1	-	14.7	3.6	2.9	17.6
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	-	**156**	**102**	**35**	**133**	**46**	**197**	**66**
With a work disability	-	18	-	-	24	-	-	2
Not in labor force	-	16	-	-	24	-	-	-
Prevented from working	-	16	-	-	12	-	-	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	-	**156**	**102**	**35**	**133**	**46**	**197**	**66**
With a public transporation disability	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	**16**	**16**	**9**	**12**	**2**	**13**	**5**
With a public transportation disability	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-

Table 25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Nightmute	Nikolai	Nikolski	Ninilchik	Noatak	Nondalton	Noorvik	Northway
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	118	83	43	63	269	151	481	110
Native	118	83	43	63	269	151	481	110
Born in State of residence	118	83	41	34	266	151	478	110
Born in different State	-	-	2	29	3	-	3	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	49	33	14	20	96	39	149	8
Speak only English at home	8	-	14	20	74	31	19	8
Speak a language other than English at home	41	33	-	-	22	8	130	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	41	33	-	-	22	8	130	-
Speak English very well or well	8	33	-	-	22	8	128	-
Speak English not well or not at all	33	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	54	41	29	38	149	106	279	79
Speak only English at home	2	3	3	24	43	30	6	3
Speak a language other than English at home	52	38	26	14	106	76	273	76
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	52	38	26	-	106	76	273	76
Speak English very well or well	28	38	25	-	69	71	264	52
Speak English not well or not at all	24	-	1	-	37	5	9	24
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	43	36	14	25	113	54	186	17
Nursery school	-	2	-	-	13	-	11	-
Public	-	2	-	-	13	-	11	-
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	41	20	11	10	62	24	111	17
Public	41	20	11	10	62	24	109	17
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	2	14	3	15	38	23	59	-
Public	2	13	3	15	38	23	59	-
Private	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	50	32	24	33	102	66	188	68
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	43	15	17	10	67	45	117	61
High school: 1 to 3 years	4	1	1	9	14	-	13	7
4 years	3	16	6	4	16	15	28	-
College: 1 to 3 years	-	-	-	10	2	-	25	-
4 or more years	-	-	-	-	3	6	5	-
Percent high school graduates	6.0	50.0	25.0	42.4	20.6	31.8	30.9	-
Percent college graduates	-	-	-	-	2.9	9.1	2.7	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	103	74	43	58	245	145	428	88
Same house	76	28	23	55	164	133	248	75
Different house in United States	27	46	20	3	81	12	180	13
Same county	19	46	5	-	58	12	172	13
Different county	8	-	15	3	23	-	8	-
Same State	8	-	15	-	19	-	-	-
Different State	-	-	-	3	4	-	8	-
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	54	51	32	43	165	114	304	79
Veteran	5	2	1	13	8	3	6	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	9.3	3.9	3.1	30.2	4.8	2.6	2.0	-
Male veteran	5	2	1	13	8	3	6	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	19.2	7.7	7.1	61.9	9.1	4.8	3.5	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	44	48	25	31	143	114	285	66
With a work disability	8	-	2	10	5	5	-	17
Not in labor force	8	-	2	-	5	5	-	17
Prevented from working	8	-	2	-	5	5	-	17
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	44	48	25	31	143	114	285	66
With a public transporation disability	6	-	-	5	5	5	-	6
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	10	3	7	12	22	-	19	13
With a public transportation disability	5	1	-	-	4	-	-	-

Table 25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Nuiqsut	Nulato	Nunapitchuk	Ohogamiut	Old Harbor	Oscarville	Ouzinkie	Paimiut
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**175**	**383**	**278**	-	**324**	**51**	**163**	-
Native	175	383	278	-	324	51	163	-
Born in State of residence	175	375	276	-	324	51	163	-
Born in different State	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**60**	**129**	**89**	-	**93**	**22**	**54**	-
Speak only English at home	-	122	-	-	81	18	54	-
Speak a language other than English at home	60	7	89	-	12	4	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	60	7	89	-	12	4	-	-
Speak English very well or well	54	7	40	-	12	4	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	6	-	49	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**94**	**208**	**154**	-	**188**	**16**	**96**	-
Speak only English at home	-	142	-	-	139	12	91	-
Speak a language other than English at home	94	66	154	-	49	4	5	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	94	66	154	-	49	4	5	-
Speak English very well or well	94	66	109	-	43	4	5	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	45	-	6	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**70**	**153**	**93**	-	**92**	**22**	**59**	-
Nursery school	6	23	-	-	5	-	2	-
Public	6	23	-	-	5	-	2	-
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	49	80	72	-	62	22	45	-
Public	49	80	72	-	62	22	45	-
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	15	50	21	-	23	-	12	-
Public	15	50	21	-	23	-	12	-
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**70**	**141**	**111**	-	**124**	**16**	**71**	-
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	60	84	74	-	64	12	28	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	-	4	4	-	23	-	8	-
4 years	3	38	22	-	31	4	32	-
College: 1 to 3 years	5	13	11	-	3	-	3	-
4 or more years	2	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
Percent high school graduates	14.3	37.6	29.7	-	29.8	25.0	49.3	-
Percent college graduates	2.9	1.4	-	-	2.4	-	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**155**	**337**	**239**	-	**281**	**38**	**150**	-
Same house	147	258	153	-	135	-	85	-
Different house in United States	8	79	86	-	146	38	65	-
Same county	8	58	86	-	121	38	52	-
Different county	-	21	-	-	25	-	13	-
Same State	-	15	-	-	3	-	13	-
Different State	-	6	-	-	22	-	-	-
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**97**	**237**	**164**	-	**195**	**16**	**97**	-
Veteran	13	11	9	-	28	4	22	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	13.4	4.6	5.5	-	14.4	25.0	22.7	-
Male veteran	13	11	9	-	28	4	22	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	22.0	8.5	9.7	-	23.5	50.0	37.9	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**88**	**223**	147	-	**195**	**16**	**86**	-
With a work disability	3	-	12	-	3	-	4	-
Not in labor force	-	-	9	-	3	-	4	-
Prevented from working	-	-	7	-	3	-	2	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**88**	**223**	147	-	**195**	**16**	**86**	-
With a public transporation disability	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**9**	**14**	17	-	-	-	11	-
With a public transportation disability	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-

Table 25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Pauloff Harbor	Pedro Bay	Perryville	Pilot Point	Pilot Station	Pitkas Point	Platinum	Point Hope
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	-	24	103	53	335	73	46	427
Native	-	...	103	53	335	73	46	424
Born in State of residence	-	...	103	53	326	69	46	420
Born in different State	-	...	-	-	7	4	-	4
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	3
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	-	...	27	26	108	28	13	136
Speak only English at home	-	...	14	26	52	18	4	81
Speak a language other than English at home	-	...	13	-	56	10	9	55
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	...	13	-	56	10	9	55
Speak English very well or well	-	...	13	-	51	8	-	50
Speak English not well or not at all	-	...	-	-	5	2	9	5
Other language spoken at home	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	-	...	62	27	184	41	31	234
Speak only English at home	-	...	13	23	25	9	4	32
Speak a language other than English at home	-	...	49	4	159	32	27	202
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	...	49	4	159	32	27	202
Speak English very well or well	-	...	49	4	93	24	26	186
Speak Engish not well or not at all	-	...	-	-	66	8	1	16
Other language spoken at home	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	-	...	27	26	147	28	15	168
Nursery school	-	...	-	6	21	2	-	16
Public	-	...	-	6	21	2	-	16
Private	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	-	...	26	14	89	19	9	92
Public	-	...	26	14	89	19	9	92
Private	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	...	1	6	35	7	6	55
Public	-	...	1	6	32	2	6	55
Private	-	...	-	-	3	5	-	-
College	-	...	-	-	2	-	-	5
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	-	...	52	25	127	30	26	169
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	-	...	20	17	101	23	19	67
High school: 1 to 3 years	-	...	7	-	10	2	4	32
4 years	-	...	25	6	10	-	-	53
College: 1 to 3 years	-	...	-	2	4	2	-	12
4 or more years	-	...	-	-	2	3	3	5
Percent high school graduates	-	...	48.1	32.0	12.6	16.7	11.5	41.4
Percent college graduates	-	...	-	-	1.6	10.0	11.5	3.0
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	-	...	89	53	292	69	44	372
Same house	-	...	67	27	230	42	42	173
Different house in United States	-	...	22	26	62	27	2	199
Same county	-	...	10	22	56	24	2	172
Different county	-	...	12	4	6	3	-	27
Same State	-	...	12	-	4	-	-	17
Different State	-	...	-	4	2	3	-	10
Abroad	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	-	...	62	27	199	44	33	253
Veteran	-	...	7	8	11	-	2	24
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	-	...	11.3	29.6	5.5	-	6.1	9.5
Male veteran	-	...	7	8	11	-	2	24
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	-	...	20.6	66.7	11.8	-	11.8	16.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	-	...	57	23	182	40	31	244
With a work disability	-	...	-	-	5	4	-	15
Not in labor force	-	...	-	-	2	4	-	7
Prevented from working	-	...	-	-	2	-	-	7
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	-	...	57	23	182	40	31	244
With a public transporation disability	-	...	-	-	-	4	-	9
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	...	5	4	17	4	2	9
With a public transportation disability	-	...	2	-	-	-	-	-

Table 25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Point Lay	Portage Creek	Port Graham	Port Heiden	Port Lions	Quinhagak	Rampart	Red Devil
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	60	59	138	31	157	409	37	21
Native	60	59	138	31	157	409	37	...
Born in State of residence	60	56	138	31	154	398	37	...
Born in different State	-	3	-	-	3	11	-	...
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Foreign born	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	23	34	32	9	28	102	21	...
Speak only English at home	19	9	27	9	28	2	21	...
Speak a language other than English at home	4	25	5	-	-	100	-	...
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	4	25	5	-	-	100	-	...
Speak English very well or well	4	25	5	-	-	52	-	...
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	...
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Persons 18 years and over	26	24	88	20	109	249	16	...
Speak only English at home	6	1	5	13	72	4	7	...
Speak a language other than English at home	20	23	83	7	37	245	9	...
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	20	23	83	7	32	245	9	...
Speak English very well or well	20	20	78	7	30	134	9	...
Speak English not well or not at all	-	3	5	-	2	111	-	...
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	...
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	...
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	28	34	29	11	37	89	21	...
Nursery school	4	-	8	2	7	-	-	...
Public	4	-	8	2	7	-	-	...
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	17	34	16	5	16	66	16	...
Public	17	34	16	5	16	66	16	...
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
High school (1 to 4 years)	7	-	5	4	9	23	5	...
Public	7	-	5	4	9	23	5	...
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
College	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	...
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	18	21	65	11	85	192	16	...
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	9	14	33	5	44	132	11	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	-	6	14	4	12	18	-	...
4 years	7	1	8	2	26	39	5	...
College: 1 to 3 years	2	-	10	-	3	-	-	...
4 or more years	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	...
Percent high school graduates	50.0	4.8	27.7	18.2	34.1	21.9	31.3	...
Percent college graduates	-	-	-	-	-	1.6	-	...
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	50	58	120	29	137	351	37	...
Same house	27	48	115	18	102	50	37	...
Different house in United States	23	10	5	11	35	301	-	...
Same county	14	10	5	9	22	297	-	...
Different county	9	-	-	2	13	4	-	...
Same State	9	-	-	2	7	4	-	...
Different State	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	...
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	30	28	100	22	113	269	21	...
Veteran	7	-	6	2	19	10	3	...
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	23.3	-	6.0	9.1	16.8	3.7	14.3	...
Male veteran	7	-	6	2	19	10	3	...
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	58.3	-	22.2	15.4	30.6	7.1	17.6	...
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	30	25	94	22	98	243	21	...
With a work disability	-	-	13	-	9	11	-	...
Not in labor force	-	-	5	-	7	11	-	...
Prevented from working	-	-	5	-	7	11	-	...
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	30	25	94	22	98	243	21	...
With a public transporation disability	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	...
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	3	6	-	15	26	-	...
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	...

Table 25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Ruby	Russian Mission (Kuskokwim)	Russian Mission (Yukon)	St. George	St. Mary's	St. Michael	St. Paul	Salamatof
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**196**	**93**	**162**	**145**	**170**	**226**	**563**	**49**
Native	196	93	162	145	170	226	563	49
Born in State of residence	194	93	162	145	170	224	561	43
Born in different State	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	6
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**69**	**24**	**41**	**47**	**35**	**74**	**171**	**21**
Speak only English at home	49	24	14	47	-	44	142	21
Speak a language other than English at home	20	-	27	-	35	30	29	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	18	-	27	-	35	30	29	-
Speak English very well or well	18	-	27	-	23	23	29	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	12	7	-	-
Other language spoken at home	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**105**	**62**	**98**	**82**	**123**	**121**	**333**	**23**
Speak only English at home	68	31	2	26	8	34	137	23
Speak a language other than English at home	37	31	96	56	115	87	196	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	32	31	96	56	115	87	191	-
Speak English very well or well	29	27	93	53	103	85	183	-
Speak English not well or not at all	3	4	3	3	12	2	8	-
Other language spoken at home	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Speak English very well or well	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**76**	**24**	**49**	**55**	**35**	**73**	**206**	**26**
Nursery school	5	-	-	4	-	-	29	-
Public	2	-	-	4	-	-	29	-
Private	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	44	16	42	25	22	54	125	15
Public	44	16	42	25	22	54	123	15
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	27	8	7	24	13	19	52	11
Public	27	8	7	24	7	18	52	11
Private	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-
College	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**86**	**39**	**71**	**61**	**104**	**89**	**234**	**16**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	42	22	54	34	33	53	116	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	16	8	4	4	9	8	33	4
4 years	18	7	10	22	49	28	65	10
College: 1 to 3 years	5	2	3	-	10	-	20	2
4 or more years	5	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
Percent high school graduates	32.6	23.1	18.3	37.7	59.6	31.5	36.3	75.0
Percent college graduates	5.8	-	-	1.6	2.9	-	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**175**	**86**	**139**	**131**	**158**	**195**	**508**	**44**
Same house	61	60	136	92	64	164	322	26
Different house in United States	114	26	3	39	94	31	183	18
Same county	91	17	3	17	94	21	150	12
Different county	23	9	-	22	-	10	33	6
Same State	15	2	-	22	-	3	33	6
Different State	8	7	-	-	-	7	-	-
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**121**	**64**	**102**	**96**	**126**	**131**	**355**	**23**
Veteran	8	6	4	2	-	6	40	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	6.6	9.4	3.9	2.1	-	4.6	11.3	-
Male veteran	8	6	4	2	-	6	40	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	11.9	17.1	7.4	4.7	-	8.3	18.5	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**113**	**60**	**95**	**83**	**111**	**120**	**333**	**23**
With a work disability	14	3	-	5	-	2	16	4
Not in labor force	11	-	-	5	-	-	16	-
Prevented from working	8	-	-	5	-	-	16	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**113**	**60**	**95**	**83**	**111**	**120**	**333**	**23**
With a public transporation disability	-	-	-	5	-	-	16	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**8**	**4**	**7**	**13**	**18**	**11**	**22**	-
With a public transportation disability	3	-	-	13	-	-	-	-

Table 25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Sand Point	Savoonga	Saxman	Scammon Bay	Selawik	Seldovia	Shageluk	Shaktoolik
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**351**	**473**	**216**	**212**	**515**	**123**	**105**	**152**
Native	351	473	214	206	515	123	105	152
Born in State of residence	340	467	204	206	507	115	104	152
Born in different State	11	6	10	-	8	8	1	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	**92**	**154**	**75**	**54**	**169**	**34**	**25**	**43**
Speak only English at home	92	2	67	12	87	34	23	43
Speak a language other than English at home	-	152	8	42	82	-	2	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	152	8	42	82	-	2	-
Speak English very well or well	-	139	8	42	82	-	2	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	**221**	**272**	**116**	**116**	**277**	**85**	**63**	**88**
Speak only English at home	211	21	91	3	22	74	44	35
Speak a language other than English at home	10	251	25	113	255	11	19	53
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	3	251	25	113	255	11	19	53
Speak English very well or well	3	238	25	93	249	11	17	49
Speak English not well or not at all	-	13	-	20	6	-	2	4
Other language spoken at home	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**106**	**187**	**81**	**56**	**187**	**34**	**27**	**33**
Nursery school	10	12	5	2	13	-	-	-
Public	6	12	5	2	9	-	-	-
Private	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	66	111	51	39	107	26	20	33
Public	49	111	51	39	42	26	20	29
Private	17	-	-	-	65	-	-	4
High school (1 to 4 years)	30	62	20	15	59	8	7	-
Public	30	62	20	15	32	8	7	-
Private	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-
College	-	2	5	-	8	-	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	**152**	**192**	**84**	**82**	**186**	**64**	**52**	**70**
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	72	118	21	40	96	30	36	34
High school: 1 to 3 years	24	26	23	7	28	11	2	9
4 years	44	38	31	22	51	12	14	24
College: 1 to 3 years	12	8	9	13	9	7	-	3
4 or more years	-	2	-	-	2	4	-	-
Percent high school graduates	36.8	25.0	47.6	42.7	33.3	35.9	26.9	38.6
Percent college graduates	-	1.0	-	-	1.1	6.3	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**316**	**426**	**192**	**170**	**446**	**119**	**88**	**131**
Same house	176	184	94	115	306	44	66	4
Different house in United States	140	240	95	55	140	75	22	127
Same county	120	219	85	44	125	58	22	122
Different county	20	21	10	11	15	17	-	5
Same State	16	14	10	11	10	11	-	5
Different State	4	7	-	-	5	6	-	-
Abroad	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**237**	**305**	**132**	**128**	**312**	**93**	**70**	**92**
Veteran	18	73	11	13	5	12	7	27
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	7.6	23.9	8.3	10.2	1.6	12.9	10.0	29.3
Male veteran	18	73	9	13	5	12	7	18
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	13.4	42.0	12.9	20.6	2.9	25.0	21.2	40.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**224**	**283**	**115**	**117**	**285**	**84**	**66**	**83**
With a work disability	3	13	15	9	8	2	5	-
Not in labor force	-	11	6	6	3	2	2	-
Prevented from working	-	11	4	6	3	2	-	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	**224**	**283**	**115**	**117**	**285**	**84**	**66**	**83**
With a public transporation disability	-	7	4	-	7	-	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	**13**	**22**	**17**	**11**	**27**	**9**	**4**	**9**
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	-	15	-	2	7

Table 25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Sheldon's Point	Shishmaref	Shungnak	Slana	Sleetmute	Solomon	South Naknek	Stebbins
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	92	332	170	-	93	-	109	354
Native	92	332	170	-	93	-	109	354
Born in State of residence	92	326	169	-	93	-	98	351
Born in different State	-	6	1	-	-	-	11	3
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	47	116	47	-	34	-	30	144
Speak only English at home	3	90	1	-	24	-	27	117
Speak a language other than English at home	44	26	46	-	10	-	3	27
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	44	26	46	-	10	-	3	27
Speak English very well or well	44	24	46	-	8	-	3	24
Speak English not well or not at all	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	3
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	40	171	104	-	51	-	58	145
Speak only English at home	3	36	1	-	6	-	48	30
Speak a language other than English at home	37	135	103	-	45	-	10	115
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	37	135	103	-	45	-	10	115
Speak English very well or well	21	118	101	-	45	-	10	109
Speak English not well or not at all	16	17	2	-	-	-	-	6
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	54	161	59	-	35	-	34	178
Nursery school	-	25	4	-	-	-	7	29
Public	-	25	4	-	-	-	7	25
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	41	75	35	-	23	-	25	120
Public	41	75	35	-	23	-	25	120
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	9	43	20	-	10	-	2	21
Public	9	43	20	-	10	-	2	21
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	4	18	-	-	2	-	-	8
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	31	124	74	-	41	-	41	103
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	23	57	43	-	26	-	17	48
High school: 1 to 3 years	-	5	5	-	4	-	4	23
4 years	2	40	23	-	8	-	17	22
College: 1 to 3 years	6	19	3	-	3	-	-	10
4 or more years	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
Percent high school graduates	25.8	50.0	35.1	-	26.8	-	48.8	31.1
Percent college graduates	-	2.4	-	-	-	-	7.3	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	87	287	151	-	84	-	88	269
Same house	-	128	64	-	59	-	33	168
Different house in United States	87	158	87	-	25	-	55	101
Same county	82	143	82	-	23	-	25	65
Different county	5	15	5	-	2	-	30	36
Same State	5	12	3	-	1	-	12	23
Different State	-	3	2	-	1	-	18	13
Abroad	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	42	179	112	-	60	-	60	156
Veteran	-	16	31	-	5	-	10	7
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	-	8.9	27.7	-	8.3	-	16.7	4.5
Male veteran	-	13	30	-	5	-	10	7
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	-	15.7	51.7	-	15.2	-	41.7	10.6
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	42	173	104	-	57	-	56	161
With a work disability	3	24	2	-	-	-	2	11
Not in labor force	-	21	2	-	-	-	-	8
Prevented from working	-	21	2	-	-	-	-	7
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	42	173	104	-	57	-	56	161
With a public transporation disability	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	3
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	6	8	-	3	-	5	8
With a public transportation disability	-	6	-	-	-	-	2	1

Table 25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Stevens Village	Stony River	Takotna	Tanacross	Tanana	Tatitlek	Tazlina	Telida
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	106	48	24	109	292	50	9	31
Native	106	48	...	109	292	50	...	31
Born in State of residence	105	48	...	109	286	50	...	31
Born in different State	1	-	...	-	6	-	...	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
Foreign born	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	25	11	—	45	90	22	—	5
Speak only English at home	23	5	...	9	86	6	...	-
Speak a language other than English at home	2	6	...	36	4	16	...	5
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	2	6	...	36	4	16	...	5
Speak English very well or well	2	6	...	36	4	16	...	5
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
Persons 18 years and over	70	32	—	56	175	28	—	14
Speak only English at home	70	10	...	-	113	13	...	2
Speak a language other than English at home	-	22	...	56	62	15	...	12
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	22	...	56	62	15	...	12
Speak English very well or well	-	22	...	56	59	15	...	12
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	...	-	3	-	...	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	31	14	—	45	97	22	—	9
Nursery school	3	-	...	-	12	-	...	-
Public	3	-	...	-	12	-	...	-
Private	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	16	3	...	25	54	22	...	9
Public	16	3	...	25	54	22	...	9
Private	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	12	11	...	20	31	-	...	-
Public	7	11	...	20	31	-	...	-
Private	5	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
College	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	48	22	—	53	124	28	—	12
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	21	15	...	15	59	8	...	4
High school: 1 to 3 years	14	3	...	10	10	-	...	4
4 years	13	4	...	21	42	20	...	4
College: 1 to 3 years	-	-	...	7	7	-	...	-
4 or more years	-	-	...	-	6	-	...	-
Percent high school graduates	27.1	18.2	...	52.8	44.4	71.4	...	33.3
Percent college graduates	-	-	...	-	4.8	-	...	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	95	43	—	101	252	52	—	19
Same house	81	32	...	87	90	32	...	6
Different house in United States	14	11	...	14	162	20	...	13
Same county	3	-	...	14	145	12	...	13
Different county	11	11	...	-	17	8	...	-
Same State	11	11	...	-	17	8	...	-
Different State	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
Abroad	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	76	37	—	56	197	28	—	14
Veteran	8	-	...	6	21	7	...	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	10.5	-	...	10.7	10.7	25.0	...	-
Male veteran	8	-	...	6	21	7	...	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	15.4	-	...	18.8	18.8	46.7	...	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	70	37	—	54	181	24	—	14
With a work disability	-	6	...	-	7	-	...	-
Not in labor force	-	6	...	-	5	-	...	-
Prevented from working	-	6	...	-	5	-	...	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	70	37	—	54	181	24	—	14
With a public transporation disability	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	6	-	—	2	16	4	—	-
With a public transportation disability	-	-	...	-	2	-	...	-

Table 25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Teller	Tetlin	Togiak	Toksook Bay	Tuluksak	Tuntutuliak	Tununak	Twin Hills
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	217	74	453	303	267	215	256	70
Native	217	63	453	303	253	215	256	70
Born in State of residence	215	63	444	303	239	215	256	70
Born in different State	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	11	-	-	14	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	54	13	126	138	101	87	93	29
Speak only English at home	12	13	4	-	-	-	-	-
Speak a language other than English at home	42	-	122	138	101	87	93	29
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	42	-	122	138	101	87	93	29
Speak English very well or well	42	-	103	61	93	66	45	29
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	19	77	8	21	48	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	134	47	266	139	134	100	130	32
Speak only English at home	13	32	13	-	-	3	-	-
Speak a language other than English at home	121	15	253	139	134	97	130	32
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	121	15	253	139	134	97	130	32
Speak English very well or well	97	-	169	83	126	69	60	26
Speak English not well or not at all	24	15	84	56	8	28	70	6
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	64	-	124	167	100	95	97	19
Nursery school	6	-	3	24	1	-	-	2
Public	6	-	3	24	1	-	-	2
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	31	-	96	97	71	72	53	12
Public	31	-	96	97	71	72	53	12
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	27	-	25	44	27	14	40	3
Public	27	-	25	44	27	14	35	3
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
College	-	-	-	2	1	9	4	2
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	97	34	183	106	95	84	96	22
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	71	34	125	77	77	64	66	17
High school: 1 to 3 years	6	-	11	8	3	-	-	-
4 years	17	-	32	15	9	14	19	3
College: 1 to 3 years	3	-	15	4	6	6	11	2
4 or more years	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduates	20.6	-	25.7	19.8	15.8	23.8	31.3	22.7
Percent college graduates	-	-	-	1.9	-	-	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	188	63	393	277	237	190	223	61
Same house	16	63	350	243	225	138	-	61
Different house in United States	172	-	43	34	12	52	223	-
Same county	163	-	26	32	12	41	219	-
Different county	9	-	17	2	-	11	4	-
Same State	6	-	9	-	-	11	4	-
Different State	3	-	8	2	-	-	-	-
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	151	47	287	162	149	110	150	49
Veteran	15	-	8	-	4	18	18	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	9.9	-	2.8	-	2.7	16.4	12.0	-
Male veteran	15	-	8	-	4	18	14	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	15.5	-	5.6	-	4.7	33.3	16.1	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	133	32	268	153	141	104	139	49
With a work disability	12	-	88	9	22	11	-	19
Not in labor force	8	-	52	9	19	6	-	13
Prevented from working	8	-	45	7	14	4	-	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	133	32	268	153	141	104	139	49
With a public transporation disability	-	-	25	3	6	-	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	18	15	19	9	8	8	11	-
With a public transportation disability	3	15	11	1	-	2	3	-

Table 25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Tyonek	Ugashik	Ukivok	Unalakleet	Unalaska	Unga	Uyak	Venetie
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	184	8	-	556	202	-	-	123
Native	184	...	-	556	202	-	-	123
Born in State of residence	167	...	-	539	170	-	-	123
Born in different State	17	...	-	17	32	-	-	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	54	–	-	161	59	-	-	39
Speak only English at home	54	...	-	123	57	-	-	10
Speak a language other than English at home	-	...	-	38	2	-	-	29
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	...	-	38	2	-	-	29
Speak English very well or well	-	...	-	38	2	-	-	28
Speak English not well or not at all	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other language spoken at home	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	104	–	-	326	132	-	-	70
Speak only English at home	87	...	-	148	81	-	-	1
Speak a language other than English at home	17	...	-	178	51	-	-	69
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	17	...	-	178	51	-	-	69
Speak English very well or well	9	...	-	163	51	-	-	69
Speak English not well or not at all	8	...	-	15	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	43	–	-	189	55	-	-	37
Nursery school	-	...	-	12	-	-	-	-
Public	-	...	-	12	-	-	-	-
Private	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	33	...	-	106	30	-	-	25
Public	33	...	-	101	30	-	-	25
Private	-	...	-	5	-	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	10	...	-	71	25	-	-	12
Public	10	...	-	57	25	-	-	12
Private	-	...	-	14	-	-	-	-
College	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	63	–	-	243	103	-	-	46
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	30	...	-	103	37	-	-	40
High school: 1 to 3 years	7	...	-	16	22	-	-	1
4 years	21	...	-	88	35	-	-	2
College: 1 to 3 years	5	...	-	32	4	-	-	1
4 or more years	-	...	-	4	5	-	-	2
Percent high school graduates	41.3	...	-	51.0	42.7	-	-	10.9
Percent college graduates	-	...	-	1.6	4.9	-	-	4.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	159	–	-	487	192	-	-	109
Same house	37	...	-	343	113	-	-	69
Different house in United States	122	...	-	144	79	-	-	40
Same county	105	...	-	86	30	-	-	40
Different county	17	...	-	58	49	-	-	-
Same State	11	...	-	58	21	-	-	-
Different State	6	...	-	-	28	-	-	-
Abroad	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	115	–	-	359	149	-	-	79
Veteran	7	...	-	55	27	-	-	5
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	6.1	...	-	15.3	18.1	-	-	6.3
Male veteran	7	...	-	55	27	-	-	5
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	10.4	...	-	30.1	27.3	-	-	12.2
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	106	–	-	332	145	-	-	74
With a work disability	14	...	-	6	19	-	-	3
Not in labor force	9	...	-	4	12	-	-	3
Prevented from working	5	...	-	-	9	-	-	2
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	106	–	-	332	145	-	-	74
With a public transporation disability	-	...	-	3	-	-	-	1
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	9	–	-	27	4	-	-	5
With a public transportation disability	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	1

Table 25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Wainwright	Wales	White Mountain	Woody Island	Yakutat
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH					
Total persons	375	124	113	2	285
Native	375	124	113	...	285
Born in State of residence	373	112	107	...	273
Born in different State	2	12	6	...	12
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	...	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	...	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH					
Persons 5 to 17 years	[illegible]	26	40	...	69
Speak only English at home	13	2	25	...	67
Speak a language other than English at home	78	24	15	...	2
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	78	24	15	...	2
Speak English very well or well	52	24	15	...	2
Speak English not well or not at all	26	-	-	...	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	...	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	...	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	...	-
Persons 18 years and over	224	90	66	...	170
Speak only English at home	5	-	31	...	119
Speak a language other than English at home	219	90	35	...	51
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	219	90	35	...	51
Speak English very well or well	185	90	35	...	49
Speak English not well or not at all	34	-	-	...	2
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	...	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	...	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	...	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT					
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	110	28	51	...	103
Nursery school	10	-	2	...	6
Public	10	-	2	...	6
Private	-	-	-	...	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	72	16	32	...	62
Public	72	16	32	...	60
Private	-	-	-	...	2
High school (1 to 4 years)	25	12	17	...	31
Public	25	12	17	...	31
Private	-	-	-	...	-
College	3	-	-	...	4
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED					
Persons 25 years and over	161	69	53	...	129
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	88	38	23	...	20
High school: 1 to 3 years	16	-	7	...	36
4 years	54	26	19	...	44
College: 1 to 3 years	1	5	4	...	22
4 or more years	2	-	-	...	7
Percent high school graduates	35.4	44.9	43.4	...	56.6
Percent college graduates	1.2	-	-	...	5.4
RESIDENCE IN 1975					
Persons 5 years and over	316	116	106	...	266
Same house	224	22	15	...	186
Different house in United States	92	94	91	...	80
Same county	92	94	84	...	61
Different county	-	-	7	...	19
Same State	-	-	5	...	19
Different State	-	-	2	...	-
Abroad	-	-	-	...	-
VETERAN STATUS					
Civilian persons 16 years and over	243	96	73	...	177
Veteran	17	22	19	...	33
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	7.0	22.9	26.0	...	18.6
Male veteran	17	22	19	...	33
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	12.5	37.3	47.5	...	39.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS					
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	223	89	59	...	165
With a work disability	4	-	7	...	15
Not in labor force	4	-	5	...	9
Prevented from working	4	-	-	...	6
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS					
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	223	89	59	...	165
With a public transporation disability	2	-	2	...	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	20	7	14	...	12
With a public transportation disability	4	-	-	...	9

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut				Afognak	Akhiok	Akiachak	Akiak
	Total	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut				
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**24 530**	**5 274**	**16 257**	**2 999**	...	**59**	**239**	**114**
Labor force	10 655	2 287	7 078	1 290	...	41	85	18
Percent of persons 16 years and over	43.4	43.4	43.5	43.0	...	69.5	35.6	15.8
Civilian labor force	10 633	2 287	7 056	1 290	...	41	79	18
Employed	8 335	1 745	5 541	1 049	...	14	75	15
Unemployed	2 298	542	1 515	241	...	27	4	3
Percent of civilian labor force	21.6	23.7	21.5	18.7	...	65.9	5.1	16.7
Not in labor force	13 875	2 987	9 179	1 709	...	18	154	96
Females 16 years and over	**11 448**	**2 421**	**7 642**	**1 385**	...	**29**	**96**	**57**
Labor force	4 368	1 003	2 857	508	...	17	18	5
Percent of females 16 years and over	38.2	41.4	37.4	36.7	...	58.6	18.8	8.8
Civilian labor force	4 365	1 003	2 854	508	...	17	18	5
Employed	3 726	861	2 436	429	...	8	18	5
Unemployed	639	142	418	79	...	9	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	14.6	14.2	14.6	15.6	...	52.9	-	-
Not in labor force	7 080	1 418	4 785	877	...	12	78	52
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 335**	**1 745**	**5 541**	**1 049**	...	**14**	**75**	**15**
Private wage and salary workers	3 002	666	1 960	376	...	5	32	-
Federal government workers	1 470	254	1 011	205	...	-	17	10
State government workers	1 645	393	1 141	111	...	1	4	3
Local government workers	1 941	384	1 311	246	...	8	13	2
Self-employed workers	248	47	93	108	...	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers	29	1	25	3	...	-	9	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 335**	**1 745**	**5 541**	**1 049**	...	**14**	**75**	**15**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 700	367	1 181	152	...	-	22	5
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	744	156	517	71	...	-	9	3
Professional specialty occupations	956	211	664	81	...	-	13	2
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 043	460	1 366	217	...	7	17	2
Technicians and related support occupations	152	20	124	8	...	-	-	-
Sales occupations	421	66	307	48	...	3	9	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 470	374	935	161	...	4	8	2
Service occupations	2 182	445	1 520	217	...	5	4	6
Private household occupations	74	3	71	-	...	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	198	24	159	15	...	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 910	418	1 290	202	...	5	4	6
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	389	71	107	211	...	-	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	895	138	674	83	...	-	18	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 126	264	693	169	...	2	14	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	164	47	92	25	...	-	5	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	313	85	175	53	...	2	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	649	132	426	91	...	-	9	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 335**	**1 745**	**5 541**	**1 049**	...	**14**	**75**	**15**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	417	71	134	212	...	-	-	-
Construction	783	132	608	43	...	-	14	-
Manufacturing	327	145	116	66	...	-	4	-
Nondurable goods	204	52	97	55	...	-	4	-
Durable goods	123	93	19	11	...	-	-	-
Transportation	539	119	357	63	...	2	8	-
Communications and other public utilities	294	65	208	21	...	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	47	12	33	2	...	-	-	-
Retail trade	849	135	616	98	...	3	24	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	149	31	92	26	...	-	-	-
Business and repair services	158	34	106	18	...	-	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	266	40	218	8	...	-	-	-
Professional and related services	2 787	604	1 955	228	...	8	21	10
Health services	567	139	382	46	...	-	-	5
Educational services	1 926	402	1 374	150	...	8	17	3
Other professional and related services	294	63	199	32	...	-	4	2
Public administration	1 719	357	1 098	264	...	1	4	5
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**17 072**	**4 006**	**10 912**	**2 152**	...	**47**	**171**	**52**
Worked in 1979	16 270	3 748	10 427	2 095	...	47	165	50
50 to 52 weeks	3 094	611	2 096	387	...	-	29	3
40 to 49 weeks	1 319	254	818	247	...	-	-	7
1 to 39 weeks	11 857	2 883	7 513	1 461	...	47	136	40
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	12 128	2 809	7 627	1 692	...	40	130	37
50 to 52 weeks	2 522	454	1 766	302	...	-	29	-
With unemployment in 1979	5 792	1 666	3 556	570	...	38	30	13
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	3 620	1 148	2 136	336	...	38	5	5
Mean weeks of unemployment	25.9	28.2	25.3	23.0	...	38.5	9.1	18.8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**7 322**	**1 598**	**4 724**	**1 000**	-	**13**	**51**	**26**
No workers	637	135	419	83	-	-	-	-
1 worker	2 311	522	1 451	338	-	2	7	16
2 or more workers	4 374	941	2 854	579	-	11	44	10

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Akutan	Alakanuk	Alatna	Aleknagik	Alexander	Allakaket	Ambler	Anaktuvuk Pass
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**50**	**293**	...	**78**	-	**96**	**84**	**135**
Labor force	3	94	...	44	-	42	33	45
Percent of persons 16 years and over	6.0	32.1	...	56.4	-	43.8	39.3	33.3
Civilian labor force	3	94	...	44	-	42	33	45
Employed	3	63	...	41	-	32	21	45
Unemployed	-	31	...	3	-	10	12	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	33.0	...	6.8	-	23.8	36.4	-
Not in labor force	47	199	...	34	-	54	51	90
Females 16 years and over	**20**	**142**	...	**38**	-	**48**	**41**	**69**
Labor force	3	33	...	24	-	28	16	17
Percent of females 16 years and over	15.0	23.2	...	63.2	-	58.3	39.0	24.6
Civilian labor force	3	33	...	24	-	28	16	17
Employed	3	30	...	23	-	24	16	17
Unemployed	-	3	...	1	-	4	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	9.1	...	4.2	-	14.3	-	-
Not in labor force	17	109	...	14	-	20	25	52
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3**	**63**	...	**41**	-	**32**	**21**	**45**
Private wage and salary workers	-	21	...	12	-	4	-	15
Federal government workers	3	13	...	12	-	9	4	3
State government workers	-	6	...	13	-	2	6	-
Local government workers	-	23	...	4	-	15	11	27
Self-employed workers	-	-	...	-	-	2	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3**	**63**	...	**41**	-	**32**	**21**	**45**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3	8	...	9	-	4	10	6
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	3	-	...	4	-	-	5	3
Professional specialty occupations	-	8	...	5	-	4	5	3
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	16	...	8	-	9	4	11
Technicians and related support occupations	-	2	...	-	-	-	-	-
Sales occupations	-	10	...	-	-	4	-	11
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	4	...	8	-	5	4	-
Service occupations	-	31	...	10	-	15	5	23
Private household occupations	-	8	...	-	-	2	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	...	2	-	-	2	12
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	23	...	8	-	13	3	11
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	...	7	-	4	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	5	...	-	-	-	-	3
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	3	...	7	-	-	2	2
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	...	-	-	-	2	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	3	...	4	-	-	-	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	...	3	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3**	**63**	...	**41**	-	**32**	**21**	**45**
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	...	7	-	-	-	-
Construction	-	-	...	1	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	6
Nondurable goods	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	6
Durable goods	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation	3	3	...	10	-	-	5	3
Communications and other public utilities	-	7	...	2	-	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	3
Retail trade	-	10	...	-	-	4	-	8
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Business and repair services	-	-	...	-	-	-	2	3
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	11	...	3	-	2	-	3
Professional and related services	-	26	...	10	-	18	7	10
Health services	-	4	...	2	-	7	-	4
Educational services	-	19	...	8	-	11	7	6
Other professional and related services	-	3	...	-	-	-	-	-
Public administration	-	6	...	8	-	8	7	9
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**22**	**194**	...	**63**	-	**83**	**69**	**110**
Worked in 1979	22	192	...	63	-	83	69	110
50 to 52 weeks	3	14	...	9	-	2	2	10
40 to 49 weeks	-	13	...	4	-	5	9	4
1 to 39 weeks	19	165	...	50	-	76	58	96
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	19	135	...	28	-	52	34	23
50 to 52 weeks	-	14	...	6	-	2	2	7
With unemployment in 1979	11	43	...	18	-	35	13	33
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	11	11	...	5	-	16	6	16
Mean weeks of unemployment	46.0	11.7	...	9.5	-	15.1	19.5	21.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**11**	**90**	**6**	**30**	-	**28**	**29**	**55**
No workers	3	3	...	3	-	2	2	-
1 worker	3	32	...	5	-	6	5	13
2 or more workers	5	55	...	22	-	20	22	42

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Andreafsky	Angoon	Aniak	Anvik	Arctic Village	Atka	Atkasook	Atmautluak
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	85	254	143	64	63	68	77	136
Labor force	45	144	60	23	16	42	37	47
Percent of persons 16 years and over	52.9	56.7	42.0	35.9	25.4	61.8	48.1	34.6
Civilian labor force	45	144	60	23	16	42	37	47
Employed	36	120	54	21	13	15	30	29
Unemployed	9	24	6	2	3	27	7	18
Percent of civilian labor force	20.0	16.7	10.0	8.7	18.8	64.3	18.9	38.3
Not in labor force	40	110	83	41	47	26	40	89
Females 16 years and over	37	116	57	25	28	21	29	62
Labor force	24	72	28	9	7	7	11	17
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.9	62.1	49.1	36.0	25.0	33.3	37.9	27.4
Civilian labor force	24	72	28	9	7	7	11	17
Employed	24	66	25	9	7	7	8	15
Unemployed	-	6	3	-	-	-	3	2
Percent of civilian labor force	-	8.3	10.7	-	-	-	27.3	11.8
Not in labor force	13	44	29	16	21	14	18	45
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	36	120	54	21	13	15	30	29
Private wage and salary workers	10	17	27	11	2	2	20	10
Federal government workers	7	22	7	7	2	-	-	4
State government workers	9	53	7	1	4	2	2	8
Local government workers	10	22	10	2	5	11	8	7
Self-employed workers	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	36	120	54	21	13	15	30	29
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4	14	14	12	-	-	2	10
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2	10	8	8	-	-	2	-
Professional specialty occupations	2	4	6	4	-	-	-	10
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	13	48	18	4	5	8	6	11
Technicians and related support occupations	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales occupations	1	4	2	-	-	2	2	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	9	44	16	4	5	6	4	11
Service occupations	19	19	14	2	6	3	4	-
Private household occupations	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	19	14	11	2	6	3	4	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	9	3	-	-	2	-	1
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	11	3	3	-	-	6	5
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	19	2	-	2	2	12	2
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	2	-	-	-	6	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	14	-	-	2	2	6	2
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	36	120	54	21	13	15	30	29
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	14	3	-	-	2	2	1
Construction	-	11	-	-	-	-	5	2
Manufacturing	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
Nondurable goods	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Durable goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Transportation	-	5	6	1	-	-	11	2
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	5	3	-	-	2	-
Wholesale trade	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	7	8	6	-	2	4	-	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	7	-	-	-	-	4	-
Business and repair services	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Professional and related services	11	31	17	10	5	2	4	12
Health services	-	6	8	2	-	-	-	-
Educational services	8	25	7	8	5	2	4	12
Other professional and related services	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Public administration	15	35	14	7	6	7	2	8
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	68	239	101	46	11	52	58	85
Worked in 1979	67	176	98	43	11	52	58	85
50 to 52 weeks	8	29	38	15	4	9	9	6
40 to 49 weeks	7	14	3	-	-	1	9	11
1 to 39 weeks	52	133	57	28	7	42	40	68
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	44	127	61	25	2	41	46	46
50 to 52 weeks	6	19	33	6	-	2	7	6
With unemployment in 1979	12	171	8	13	5	20	40	31
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	5	153	6	11	-	20	29	13
Mean weeks of unemployment	12.5	39.0	26.3	38.8	1.0	38.4	26.5	14.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	16	80	39	15	19	22	23	36
No workers	-	4	8	2	12	-	-	3
1 worker	3	27	7	6	4	7	-	8
2 or more workers	13	49	24	7	3	15	23	25

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Barrow	Beaver	Belkofsky	Bethel	Bill Moore's	Birch Creek	Brevig Mission	Buckland
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 119	40	-	1 470	-	-	112	97
Labor force	697	12	...	828	-	...	30	42
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.3	30.0	...	56.3	-	...	26.8	43.3
Civilian labor force	695	12	...	825	-	...	30	42
Employed	645	12	...	737	-	...	28	39
Unemployed	50	-	...	88	-	...	2	3
Percent of civilian labor force	7.2	-	...	10.7	-	...	6.7	7.1
Not in labor force	422	28	...	642	-	...	82	55
Females 16 years and over	528	21	-	745	-	-	44	51
Labor force	272	8	...	372	-	...	6	23
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.5	38.1	...	49.9	-	...	13.6	45.1
Civilian labor force	272	8	...	372	-	...	6	23
Employed	252	8	...	332	-	...	6	23
Unemployed	20	-	...	40	-	...	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	7.4	-	...	10.8	-	...	-	-
Not in labor force	256	13	...	373	-	...	38	28
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	645	12	-	737	-	-	28	39
Private wage and salary workers	290	-	...	258	-	...	17	4
Federal government workers	43	8	...	179	-	...	9	5
State government workers	24	1	...	182	-	...	-	20
Local government workers	280	3	...	112	-	...	2	10
Self-employed workers	8	-	...	6	-	...	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	...	-	-	...	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	645	12	-	737	-	-	28	39
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	95	1	...	185	-	...	2	11
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	53	1	...	90	-	...	-	8
Professional specialty occupations	42	-	...	95	-	...	2	3
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	154	5	...	218	-	...	2	8
Technicians and related support occupations	26	-	...	35	-	...	-	1
Sales occupations	22	-	...	25	-	...	1	3
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	106	5	...	158	-	...	1	4
Service occupations	124	6	...	144	-	...	16	17
Private household occupations	17	-	...	8	-	...	-	-
Protective service occupations	12	-	...	24	-	...	-	3
Service occupations, except protective and household	95	6	...	112	-	...	16	14
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	-	...	-	-	...	-	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	155	-	...	86	-	...	3	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	112	-	...	104	-	...	5	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	13	-	...	22	-	...	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	26	-	...	36	-	...	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	73	-	...	46	-	...	5	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	645	12	-	737	-	-	28	39
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	12	-	...	3	-	...	-	3
Construction	203	-	...	48	-	...	7	-
Manufacturing	7	-	...	10	-	...	-	-
Nondurable goods	2	-	...	10	-	...	-	-
Durable goods	5	-	...	-	-	...	-	-
Transportation	20	3	...	63	-	...	1	2
Communications and other public utilities	33	-	...	16	-	...	-	-
Wholesale trade	3	-	...	-	-	...	1	-
Retail trade	36	-	...	84	-	...	4	3
Finance, insurance, and real estate	29	-	...	4	-	...	-	-
Business and repair services	14	-	...	27	-	...	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	32	-	...	15	-	...	-	-
Professional and related services	126	4	...	309	-	...	15	16
Health services	30	-	...	126	-	...	4	-
Educational services	82	4	...	114	-	...	11	14
Other professional and related services	14	-	...	69	-	...	-	2
Public administration	130	5	...	156	-	...	-	15
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	813	38	-	1 018	-	-	69	58
Worked in 1979	811	36	...	1 012	-	...	69	52
50 to 52 weeks	376	5	...	413	-	...	3	11
40 to 49 weeks	62	2	...	87	-	...	4	-
1 to 39 weeks	373	29	...	512	-	...	62	41
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	730	23	...	869	-	...	55	36
50 to 52 weeks	347	1	...	391	-	...	1	7
With unemployment in 1979	119	7	...	203	-	...	7	29
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	68	5	...	74	-	...	4	27
Mean weeks of unemployment	20.5	36.3	...	13.3	-	...	18.6	37.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	308	13	1	401	-	5	26	29
No workers	12	-	...	31	-	...	2	-
1 worker	83	4	...	146	-	...	3	14
2 or more workers	213	9	...	224	-	...	21	15

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Cantwell	Chalkyitsik	Chefornak	Chevak	Chignik	Chignik Lagoon	Chignik Lake	Chilkat
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	16	68	108	270	29	17	50	67
Labor force	14	20	57	100	15	5	7	22
Percent of persons 16 years and over	87.5	29.4	52.8	37.0	51.7	29.4	14.0	32.8
Civilian labor force	14	20	57	100	15	5	7	22
Employed	10	14	49	97	15	5	6	13
Unemployed	4	6	8	3	-	-	1	9
Percent of civilian labor force	28.6	30.0	14.0	3.0	-	-	14.3	40.9
Not in labor force	2	48	51	170	14	12	43	45
Females 16 years and over	7	29	47	139	15	6	15	33
Labor force	7	11	17	44	10	3	2	7
Percent of females 16 years and over	100.0	37.9	36.2	31.7	66.7	50.0	13.3	21.2
Civilian labor force	7	11	17	44	10	3	2	7
Employed	7	9	17	44	10	3	2	7
Unemployed	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	18.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in labor force	-	18	30	95	5	3	13	26
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	10	14	49	97	15	5	6	13
Private wage and salary workers	-	2	13	32	9	-	-	-
Federal government workers	4	3	14	28	-	2	-	4
State government workers	-	4	20	-	2	1	3	2
Local government workers	-	5	2	34	4	-	3	7
Self-employed workers	6	-	-	3	-	2	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	10	14	49	97	15	5	6	13
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4	3	11	23	-	3	6	6
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	4	-	4	16	-	2	2	4
Professional specialty occupations	-	3	7	7	-	1	4	2
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6	7	18	40	3	-	-	2
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales occupations	6	2	7	11	3	-	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	5	11	29	-	-	-	2
Service occupations	-	4	15	28	9	-	-	5
Private household occupations	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	4	15	23	9	-	-	5
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	10	14	49	97	15	5	6	13
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
Construction	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Durable goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation	-	-	3	3	-	2	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	3	2	5	30	3	-	-	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business and repair services	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Professional and related services	-	9	33	26	6	1	4	2
Health services	-	-	7	1	4	-	-	2
Educational services	-	9	24	25	2	1	3	-
Other professional and related services	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Public administration	4	3	5	17	-	-	2	11
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	16	44	69	142	24	11	29	47
Worked in 1979	16	42	69	138	24	11	29	36
50 to 52 weeks	-	3	3	33	7	2	2	6
40 to 49 weeks	4	-	9	7	-	2	1	-
1 to 39 weeks	12	39	57	98	17	7	26	30
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7	28	44	116	17	6	25	18
50 to 52 weeks	-	1	3	30	3	-	2	4
With unemployment in 1979	4	10	24	35	-	4	1	29
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	4	6	7	20	-	1	-	18
Mean weeks of unemployment	40.0	25.2	12.3	19.8	-	6.8	10.0	30.8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	7	18	40	65	14	10	27	17
No workers	...	-	5	4	-	-	5	5
1 worker	...	10	17	15	-	6	18	2
2 or more workers	...	8	18	46	14	4	4	10

910

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Chistochina	Chitina	Circle	Clark's Point	Copper Center	Craig	Crooked Creek	Deering
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	—	33	29	35	67	95	68	72
Labor force	...	22	8	12	27	53	27	26
Percent of persons 16 years and over	...	66.7	27.6	34.3	40.3	55.8	39.7	36.1
Civilian labor force	...	22	8	12	27	53	27	26
Employed	...	-	8	12	24	41	27	24
Unemployed	...	22	-	-	3	12	-	2
Percent of civilian labor force	...	100.0	-	-	11.1	22.6	-	7.7
Not in labor force	...	11	21	23	40	42	41	46
Females 16 years and over	—	-	14	19	46	50	30	27
Labor force	...	-	8	8	13	30	18	10
Percent of females 16 years and over	...	-	57.1	42.1	28.3	60.0	60.0	37.0
Civilian labor force	...	-	8	8	13	30	18	10
Employed	...	-	8	8	10	20	18	8
Unemployed	...	-	-	-	3	10	-	2
Percent of civilian labor force	...	-	-	-	23.1	33.3	-	20.0
Not in labor force	...	-	6	11	33	20	12	17
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	-	8	12	24	41	27	24
Private wage and salary workers	...	-	8	4	11	26	8	4
Federal government workers	...	-	-	-	-	2	8	-
State government workers	...	-	-	3	13	4	7	11
Local government workers	...	-	-	5	-	7	4	9
Self-employed workers	...	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Unpaid family workers	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	-	8	12	24	41	27	24
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	...	-	8	5	15	13	4	5
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	...	-	8	-	5	6	-	3
Professional specialty occupations	...	-	-	5	10	7	4	2
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	...	-	-	-	3	6	6	2
Technicians and related support occupations	...	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Sales occupations	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	...	-	-	-	-	6	6	2
Service occupations	...	-	-	3	-	10	13	6
Private household occupations	...	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Protective service occupations	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	...	-	-	3	-	10	11	6
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	...	-	-	3	-	7	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	...	-	-	-	-	2	4	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	...	-	-	1	6	3	-	5
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	...	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	...	-	-	1	-	3	-	5
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	-	8	12	24	41	27	24
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	...	-	-	-	-	3	-	4
Construction	...	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
Manufacturing	...	-	-	4	-	8	-	-
Nondurable goods	...	-	-	4	-	2	-	-
Durable goods	...	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Transportation	...	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
Communications and other public utilities	...	-	-	-	-	4	-	2
Wholesale trade	...	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Retail trade	...	-	-	-	-	5	4	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business and repair services	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	...	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Professional and related services	...	-	8	8	10	4	9	11
Health services	...	-	8	3	-	-	2	-
Educational services	...	-	-	5	10	4	7	11
Other professional and related services	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public administration	...	-	-	-	3	9	10	7
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	—	33	21	17	43	77	46	38
Worked in 1979	...	33	21	11	43	77	44	38
50 to 52 weeks	...	-	-	-	5	4	7	-
40 to 49 weeks	...	-	-	2	-	15	-	7
1 to 39 weeks	...	33	21	9	38	58	37	31
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	...	33	21	9	34	61	25	21
50 to 52 weeks	...	-	-	-	5	4	3	-
With unemployment in 1979	...	22	15	12	3	26	16	12
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	...	11	9	9	3	11	2	8
Mean weeks of unemployment	...	24.5	33.2	38.0	40.0	15.6	6.0	25.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	5	-	8	13	23	36	18	26
No workers	...	-	...	7	-	2	1	-
1 worker	...	-	...	3	17	20	4	10
2 or more workers	...	-	...	3	6	14	13	16

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Dillingham	Dot Lake	Eagle	Eek	Egegik	Eklutna	Ekuk	Ekwok
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	568	...	43	150	45	...	-	45
Labor force	290	...	8	59	16	...	-	28
Percent of persons 16 years and over	51.1	...	18.6	39.3	35.6	...	-	62.2
Civilian labor force	290	...	8	59	16	...	-	28
Employed	259	...	3	46	12	...	-	28
Unemployed	31	...	5	13	4	...	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	10.7	...	62.5	22.0	25.0	...	-	-
Not in labor force	278	...	35	91	29	...	-	17
Females 16 years and over	312	...	23	70	16	...	-	21
Labor force	133	...	3	26	4	...	-	11
Percent of females 16 years and over	42.6	...	13.0	37.1	25.0	...	-	52.4
Civilian labor force	133	...	3	26	4	...	-	11
Employed	110	...	3	20	4	...	-	11
Unemployed	23	...	-	6	-	...	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	17.3	...	-	23.1	-	...	-	-
Not in labor force	179	...	20	44	12	...	-	10
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	259	...	3	46	12	...	-	28
Private wage and salary workers	100	...	-	14	1	...	-	-
Federal government workers	48	...	-	6	3	...	-	7
State government workers	42	...	3	6	4	...	-	7
Local government workers	51	...	-	18	1	...	-	3
Self-employed workers	18	...	-	2	3	...	-	11
Unpaid family workers	-	...	-	-	-	...	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	259	...	3	46	12	...	-	28
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	27	...	-	7	1	...	-	10
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	19	...	-	5	1	...	-	9
Professional specialty occupations	8	...	-	2	-	...	-	1
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	65	...	-	15	2	...	-	2
Technicians and related support occupations	7	...	-	-	2	...	-	-
Sales occupations	16	...	-	8	-	...	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	42	...	-	7	-	...	-	2
Service occupations	59	...	3	20	4	...	-	7
Private household occupations	-	...	-	-	-	...	-	-
Protective service occupations	3	...	-	6	4	...	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	56	...	3	14	-	...	-	7
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15	...	-	-	4	...	-	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	10	...	-	4	1	...	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	83	...	-	-	-	...	-	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	9	...	-	-	-	...	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	27	...	-	-	-	...	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	47	...	-	-	-	...	-	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	259	...	3	46	12	...	-	28
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	20	...	-	-	4	...	-	9
Construction	17	...	-	2	-	...	-	-
Manufacturing	5	...	-	-	-	...	-	-
Nondurable goods	5	...	-	-	-	...	-	-
Durable goods	-	...	-	-	-	...	-	-
Transportation	23	...	-	-	1	...	-	3
Communications and other public utilities	6	...	-	-	1	...	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	...	-	-	-	...	-	-
Retail trade	46	...	-	10	-	...	-	2
Finance, insurance, and real estate	26	...	-	-	-	...	-	-
Business and repair services	5	...	-	-	-	...	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	...	-	2	-	...	-	-
Professional and related services	73	...	3	12	-	...	-	10
Health services	43	...	3	-	-	...	-	-
Educational services	27	...	-	10	-	...	-	10
Other professional and related services	3	...	-	2	-	...	-	-
Public administration	38	...	-	20	6	...	-	4
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	456	...	30	90	23	...	-	35
Worked in 1979	449	...	30	88	23	...	-	35
50 to 52 weeks	115	...	3	7	1	...	-	5
40 to 49 weeks	63	...	-	5	4	...	-	-
1 to 39 weeks	271	...	27	76	18	...	-	30
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	390	...	24	63	17	...	-	25
50 to 52 weeks	115	...	-	7	1	...	-	5
With unemployment in 1979	102	...	24	25	-	...	-	-
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	39	...	-	18	-	...	-	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.2	...	6.1	25.4	-	...	-	-
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	187	3	15	40	11	-	-	13
No workers	10	...	-	2	-	-	-	-
1 worker	39	...	5	13	8	-	-	2
2 or more workers	138	...	10	25	3	-	-	11

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Elim	Emmonak	English Bay	Evansville	False Pass	Fort Yukon	Gakona	Galena
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	122	270	71	27	48	255	-	140
Labor force	55	73	30	13	3	92	...	59
Percent of persons 16 years and over	45.1	27.0	42.3	48.1	6.3	36.1	...	42.1
Civilian labor force	55	73	30	13	3	92	...	59
Employed	31	68	11	13	3	57	...	49
Unemployed	24	5	19	-	-	35	...	10
Percent of civilian labor force	43.6	6.8	63.3	-	-	38.0	...	16.9
Not in labor force	67	197	41	14	45	163	...	81
Females 16 years and over	44	123	23	14	23	117	-	83
Labor force	16	20	-	6	3	49	...	43
Percent of females 16 years and over	36.4	16.3	-	42.9	13.0	41.9	...	51.8
Civilian labor force	16	20	-	6	3	49	...	43
Employed	13	20	-	6	3	31	...	33
Unemployed	3	-	-	-	-	18	...	10
Percent of civilian labor force	18.8	-	-	-	-	36.7	...	23.3
Not in labor force	28	103	23	8	20	68	...	40
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	31	68	11	13	3	57	-	49
Private wage and salary workers	17	33	-	12	-	11	...	5
Federal government workers	12	5	6	1	-	10	...	13
State government workers	-	23	-	-	3	32	...	8
Local government workers	2	7	5	-	-	4	...	23
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	31	68	11	13	3	57	-	49
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	6	21	-	1	-	15	...	4
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	12	-	1	-	6	...	-
Professional specialty occupations	6	9	-	-	-	9	...	4
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	7	19	6	-	-	28	...	20
Technicians and related support occupations	3	-	-	-	-	3	...	-
Sales occupations	-	11	-	-	-	2	...	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4	8	6	-	-	23	...	20
Service occupations	2	15	-	2	3	11	...	21
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	2	15	-	2	3	11	...	21
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	14	4	5	1	-	1	...	4
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2	9	-	9	-	2	...	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	-	4	-	-	...	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2	9	-	5	-	2	...	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	31	68	11	13	3	57	-	49
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	2	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Construction	4	7	-	-	-	-	...	-
Manufacturing	-	-	-	1	2	-	...	-
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	1	2	-	...	-
Durable goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Transportation	7	3	-	1	-	6	...	4
Communications and other public utilities	5	-	-	-	-	3	...	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Retail trade	2	17	5	9	-	2	...	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Business and repair services	3	10	-	-	-	1	...	5
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	4	-	2	-	-	...	-
Professional and related services	6	9	-	-	1	34	...	27
Health services	-	-	-	-	1	-	...	-
Educational services	6	9	-	-	-	28	...	27
Other professional and related services	-	-	-	-	-	6	...	-
Public administration	2	18	6	-	-	11	...	13
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	82	200	36	18	38	171	-	98
Worked in 1979	80	198	36	18	37	168	...	91
50 to 52 weeks	6	20	-	5	1	25	...	11
40 to 49 weeks	4	14	-	-	1	7	...	6
1 to 39 weeks	77	164	36	13	35	136	...	74
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	77	167	36	6	31	116	...	60
50 to 52 weeks	6	20	-	1	-	20	...	7
With unemployment in 1979	62	11	25	6	10	91	...	9
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	48	2	12	5	8	75	...	2
Mean weeks of unemployment	31.8	7.5	19.0	26.4	34.2	32.7	...	14.2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	45	106	18	3	13	95	-	40
No workers	6	12	-	...	-	10	-	3
1 worker	13	33	6	...	4	41	-	11
2 or more workers	26	61	12	...	9	44	-	26

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Gambell	Georgetown	Golovin	Goodnews Bay	Grayling	Gulkana	Hamilton	Healy Lake
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	275	-	56	102	111	—	-	—
Labor force	89	-	22	30	31	...	-	...
Percent of persons 16 years and over	32.4	-	39.3	29.4	27.9	...	-	...
Civilian labor force	89	-	22	30	31	...	-	...
Employed	87	-	15	20	31	...	-	...
Unemployed	2	-	7	10	-	...	-	...
Percent of civilian labor force	2.2	-	31.8	33.3	-	...	-	...
Not in labor force	186	-	34	72	80	...	-	...
Females 16 years and over	106	-	33	52	53	—	-	—
Labor force	33	-	8	9	18	...	-	...
Percent of females 16 years and over	31.1	-	24.2	17.3	34.0	...	-	...
Civilian labor force	33	-	8	9	18	...	-	...
Employed	33	-	6	9	18	...	-	...
Unemployed	-	-	2	-	-	...	-	...
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	25.0	-	-	...	-	...
Not in labor force	73	-	25	43	35	...	-	...
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	87	-	15	20	31	—	-	—
Private wage and salary workers	24	-	7	8	11	...	-	...
Federal government workers	26	-	7	3	8	...	-	...
State government workers	20	-	-	4	3	...	-	...
Local government workers	17	-	1	5	6	...	-	...
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	-	3	...	-	...
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	87	-	15	20	31	—	-	—
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	22	-	4	-	9	...	-	...
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2	-	2	-	-	...	-	...
Professional specialty occupations	20	-	2	-	9	...	-	...
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	23	-	3	10	11	...	-	...
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	3	...	-	...
Sales occupations	3	-	-	5	3	...	-	...
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	20	-	3	5	5	...	-	...
Service occupations	27	-	2	5	6	...	-	...
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
Service occupations, except protective and household	27	-	2	5	6	...	-	...
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2	-	1	-	-	...	-	...
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7	-	4	2	2	...	-	...
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	6	-	1	3	3	...	-	...
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2	-	-	3	-	...	-	...
Transportation and material moving occupations	2	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2	-	1	-	3	...	-	...
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	87	-	15	20	31	—	-	—
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	1	-	-	...	-	...
Construction	6	-	4	2	-	...	-	...
Manufacturing	-	-	-	3	2	...	-	...
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	3	2	...	-	...
Durable goods	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
Transportation	4	-	2	2	6	...	-	...
Communications and other public utilities	7	-	-	2	-	...	-	...
Wholesale trade	2	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
Retail trade	7	-	-	5	3	...	-	...
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
Business and repair services	5	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	2	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
Professional and related services	42	-	7	6	6	...	-	...
Health services	6	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
Educational services	33	-	7	6	6	...	-	...
Other professional and related services	3	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
Public administration	12	-	1	-	14	...	-	...
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	183	-	35	67	94	—	-	—
Worked in 1979	181	-	35	62	91	...	-	...
50 to 52 weeks	9	-	4	7	8	...	-	...
40 to 49 weeks	16	-	5	3	12	...	-	...
1 to 39 weeks	156	-	26	52	71	...	-	...
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	104	-	25	54	64	...	-	...
50 to 52 weeks	4	-	2	6	5	...	-	...
With unemployment in 1979	34	-	22	29	22	...	-	...
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	17	-	16	25	17	...	-	...
Mean weeks of unemployment	18.5	-	21.7	35.0	26.8	...	-	...
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	86	-	19	26	41	6	-	2
No workers	4	-	2	-	-	...	-	...
1 worker	25	-	8	13	13	...	-	...
2 or more workers	57	-	9	13	28	...	-	...

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Holy Cross	Hoonah	Hooper Bay	Hughes	Huslia	Hydaburg	Igiugig	Iliamna
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	124	326	373	38	106	186	–	33
Labor force	49	163	208	11	48	95	...	14
Percent of persons 16 years and over	39.5	50.0	55.8	28.9	45.3	51.1	...	42.4
Civilian labor force	49	163	208	11	48	95	...	14
Employed	43	116	118	11	37	62	...	14
Unemployed	6	47	90	-	11	33	...	-
Percent of civilian labor force	12.2	28.8	43.3	-	22.9	34.7	...	-
Not in labor force	75	163	165	27	58	91	...	19
Females 16 years and over	58	142	180	15	41	70	–	15
Labor force	15	62	72	6	24	30	...	-
Percent of females 16 years and over	25.9	43.7	40.0	40.0	58.5	42.9	...	-
Civilian labor force	15	62	72	6	24	30	...	-
Employed	15	47	38	6	24	30	...	-
Unemployed	-	15	34	-	-	-	...	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	24.2	47.2	-	-	-	...	-
Not in labor force	43	80	108	9	17	40	...	15
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	43	116	118	11	37	62	–	14
Private wage and salary workers	17	68	46	4	14	24	...	14
Federal government workers	8	7	12	4	2	9	...	-
State government workers	15	13	45	-	6	12	...	-
Local government workers	3	28	15	3	15	17	...	-
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	43	116	118	11	37	62	–	14
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	15	7	17	9	14	5	...	14
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	6	5	2	7	2	5	...	-
Professional specialty occupations	9	2	15	2	12	-	...	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	12	35	39	-	9	19	...	-
Technicians and related support occupations	-	5	-	-	-	-	...	-
Sales occupations	-	8	15	-	2	6	...	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	12	22	24	-	7	13	...	-
Service occupations	10	27	31	2	9	22	...	-
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Protective service occupations	3	-	3	-	1	-	...	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	7	27	28	2	8	22	...	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	3	-	-	-	2	...	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1	14	14	-	4	2	...	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	5	30	17	-	1	12	...	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	3	-	1	-	...	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	6	-	-	-	4	...	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	24	14	-	-	8	...	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	43	116	118	11	37	62	–	14
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	5	-	-	-	5	...	-
Construction	5	23	5	-	1	8	...	-
Manufacturing	-	6	-	-	-	1	...	-
Nondurable goods	-	6	-	-	-	1	...	-
Durable goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Transportation	-	2	10	4	-	2	...	-
Communications and other public utilities	1	6	-	-	6	-	...	-
Wholesale trade	-	3	-	-	-	-	...	-
Retail trade	3	12	33	-	5	7	...	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3	2	-	-	-	3	...	-
Business and repair services	3	9	3	-	1	-	...	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	2	-	9	-	-	-	...	-
Professional and related services	21	25	38	4	16	16	...	14
Health services	4	12	9	-	-	4	...	-
Educational services	17	11	29	4	16	12	...	-
Other professional and related services	-	2	-	-	-	-	...	14
Public administration	5	23	20	3	8	20	...	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	75	270	253	33	96	152	–	18
Worked in 1979	69	235	238	33	94	140	...	14
50 to 52 weeks	5	52	47	7	6	31	...	14
40 to 49 weeks	11	19	11	-	-	7	...	-
1 to 39 weeks	53	164	180	26	88	102	...	-
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	39	197	171	18	47	121	...	-
50 to 52 weeks	3	43	36	3	-	29	...	-
With unemployment in 1979	30	134	114	17	53	79	...	4
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	29	93	87	15	40	56	...	4
Mean weeks of unemployment	42.4	31.3	31.3	30.5	25.7	29.2	...	52.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	45	112	92	10	37	68	3	14
No workers	10	7	7	-	-	8	...	-
1 worker	17	36	27	2	13	14	...	14
2 or more workers	18	69	58	8	24	46	...	-

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Inalik	Ivanof Bay	Kaguyak	Kake	Kaktovik	Kalskag	Kaltag	Karluk
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	81	50	-	330	112	90	135	48
Labor force	29	7	-	164	78	16	63	30
Percent of persons 16 years and over	35.8	14.0	-	49.7	69.6	17.8	46.7	62.5
Civilian labor force	29	7	-	164	78	16	63	30
Employed	17	7	-	118	72	11	28	28
Unemployed	12	-	-	46	6	5	35	2
Percent of civilian labor force	41.4	-	-	28.0	7.7	31.3	55.6	6.7
Not in labor force	52	43	-	166	34	74	72	18
Females 16 years and over	28	16	-	161	48	46	66	25
Labor force	3	6	-	65	19	5	34	12
Percent of females 16 years and over	10.7	37.5	-	40.4	39.6	10.9	51.5	48.0
Civilian labor force	3	6	-	65	19	5	34	12
Employed	2	6	-	55	19	5	23	12
Unemployed	1	-	-	10	-	-	11	-
Percent of civilian labor force	33.3	-	-	15.4	-	-	32.4	-
Not in labor force	25	10	-	96	29	41	32	13
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	17	7	-	118	72	11	28	28
Private wage and salary workers	9	-	-	49	46	3	4	3
Federal government workers	3	-	-	2	5	-	10	2
State government workers	-	7	-	12	5	5	14	3
Local government workers	5	-	-	49	16	3	-	16
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	4
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	17	7	-	118	72	11	28	28
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	7	-	-	19	5	2	16	4
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	5	-	-	9	3	2	2	1
Professional specialty occupations	2	-	-	10	2	-	14	3
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4	5	-	25	12	1	-	7
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Sales occupations	2	-	-	4	3	1	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2	5	-	19	9	-	-	7
Service occupations	4	2	-	32	15	8	7	2
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Protective service occupations	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	3	2	-	32	15	5	7	2
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	-	-	28	24	-	5	2
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2	-	-	9	16	-	-	9
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	5
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2	-	-	6	10	-	-	2
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	17	7	-	118	72	11	28	28
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	-	3	7	-	-	4
Construction	-	-	-	4	20	-	4	2
Manufacturing	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Durable goods	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-
Transportation	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	10	3	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	2	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
Business and repair services	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	-	6	6	5	2	-
Professional and related services	3	2	-	33	16	5	14	5
Health services	-	-	-	3	5	-	4	3
Educational services	3	2	-	22	9	5	10	2
Other professional and related services	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	-
Public administration	5	5	-	21	13	1	8	14
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	40	31	-	279	78	43	106	28
Worked in 1979	39	30	-	271	71	43	87	21
50 to 52 weeks	9	-	-	35	19	2	4	6
40 to 49 weeks	2	-	-	14	15	5	2	-
1 to 39 weeks	28	30	-	222	37	36	81	15
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	25	30	-	248	61	27	65	13
50 to 52 weeks	7	-	-	32	18	2	-	6
With unemployment in 1979	22	1	-	122	17	5	86	14
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	17	-	-	84	17	3	78	6
Mean weeks of unemployment	39.4	2.0	-	24.1	39.9	25.4	36.5	16.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	21	13	-	101	21	15	37	17
No workers	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
1 worker	10	4	-	25	-	3	14	7
2 or more workers	5	8	-	76	21	12	23	3

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Kasaan	Kasigluk	Kiana	King Cove	Kipnuk	Kivalina	Klawock	Knik
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	-	199	199	176	249	133	160	-
Labor force	...	81	51	75	88	59	97	-
Percent of persons 16 years and over	...	40.7	25.6	42.6	35.3	44.4	60.6	-
Civilian labor force	...	81	51	75	88	59	97	-
Employed	...	72	45	70	62	44	93	-
Unemployed	...	9	6	5	26	15	4	-
Percent of civilian labor force	...	11.1	11.8	6.7	29.5	25.4	4.1	-
Not in labor force	...	118	148	101	161	74	63	-
Females 16 years and over	-	100	98	103	123	62	58	-
Labor force	...	30	29	43	38	24	29	-
Percent of females 16 years and over	...	30.0	29.6	41.7	30.9	38.7	50.0	-
Civilian labor force	...	30	29	43	38	24	29	-
Employed	...	25	25	43	28	22	29	-
Unemployed	...	5	4	-	10	2	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	...	16.7	13.8	-	26.3	8.3	-	-
Not in labor force	...	70	69	60	85	38	29	-
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	72	45	70	62	44	93	-
Private wage and salary workers	...	12	9	37	5	9	67	-
Federal government workers	...	36	1	-	25	4	4	-
State government workers	...	4	23	-	21	21	8	-
Local government workers	...	16	12	28	8	6	14	-
Self-employed workers	...	-	-	5	-	4	-	-
Unpaid family workers	...	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	72	45	70	62	44	93	-
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	...	25	11	14	20	9	12	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	...	5	5	4	5	2	2	-
Professional specialty occupations	...	20	6	10	15	7	10	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	...	16	10	33	11	6	15	-
Technicians and related support occupations	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales occupations	...	3	-	-	-	2	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	...	13	10	33	11	4	15	-
Service occupations	...	20	12	-	14	14	12	-
Private household occupations	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	...	4	1	-	2	2	8	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	...	16	11	-	12	12	4	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	...	-	-	18	2	-	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	...	3	6	-	9	6	12	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	...	8	6	5	6	9	42	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	...	3	-	5	4	4	12	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	...	-	2	-	-	-	11	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	...	5	4	-	2	5	19	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	72	45	70	62	44	93	-
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	...	-	2	23	2	3	-	-
Construction	...	6	7	-	3	4	3	-
Manufacturing	...	-	-	5	4	-	37	-
Nondurable goods	...	-	-	5	4	-	4	-
Durable goods	...	-	-	-	-	-	33	-
Transportation	...	6	-	-	2	4	11	-
Communications and other public utilities	...	2	-	-	3	-	5	-
Wholesale trade	...	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	...	3	-	-	3	2	4	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	...	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
Business and repair services	...	3	-	5	-	2	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	...	2	-	-	-	-	9	-
Professional and related services	...	35	19	16	32	23	19	-
Health services	...	3	3	-	-	-	4	-
Educational services	...	28	14	16	8	23	15	-
Other professional and related services	...	4	2	-	24	-	-	-
Public administration	...	10	14	17	13	6	5	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	-	102	184	139	182	89	136	-
Worked in 1979	...	99	139	139	157	85	135	-
50 to 52 weeks	...	19	13	25	10	10	47	-
40 to 49 weeks	...	25	17	24	21	4	13	-
1 to 39 weeks	...	55	109	90	126	71	75	-
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	...	64	83	114	111	43	113	-
50 to 52 weeks	...	17	10	25	5	4	39	-
With unemployment in 1979	...	38	149	32	45	32	65	-
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	...	26	123	12	16	30	50	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	...	22.2	36.9	17.3	17.0	39.3	25.6	-
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	6	60	56	58	71	40	53	-
No workers	...	5	6	-	-	6	-	-
1 worker	...	31	13	13	20	4	-	-
2 or more workers	...	24	37	45	51	30	53	-

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Kobuk	Kokhanok	Koliganek	Kongiganak	Kotlik	Kotzebue	Koyuk	Koyukuk
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	34	25	110	152	199	972	118	59
Labor force	22	-	41	77	63	517	69	22
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.7	-	37.3	50.7	31.7	53.2	58.5	37.3
Civilian labor force	22	-	41	77	63	514	69	22
Employed	9	-	41	70	51	421	31	17
Unemployed	13	-	-	7	12	93	38	5
Percent of civilian labor force	59.1	-	-	9.1	19.0	18.1	55.1	22.7
Not in labor force	12	25	69	75	136	455	49	37
Females 16 years and over	17	12	52	69	80	485	49	27
Labor force	11	-	18	30	18	236	24	18
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.7	-	34.6	43.5	22.5	48.7	49.0	66.7
Civilian labor force	11	-	18	30	18	236	24	18
Employed	9	-	18	29	18	217	20	15
Unemployed	2	-	-	1	-	19	4	3
Percent of civilian labor force	18.2	-	-	3.3	-	8.1	16.7	16.7
Not in labor force	6	12	34	39	62	249	25	9
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	9	-	41	70	51	421	31	17
Private wage and salary workers	-	-	1	5	12	203	5	2
Federal government workers	-	-	3	24	19	56	11	2
State government workers	6	-	14	30	13	86	5	13
Local government workers	3	-	9	11	7	74	8	-
Self-employed workers	-	-	14	-	-	2	2	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	9	-	41	70	51	421	31	17
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5	-	12	11	12	97	6	5
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	-	3	11	4	65	2	-
Professional specialty occupations	5	-	9	-	8	32	4	5
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	-	4	3	6	134	3	7
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
Sales occupations	-	-	4	-	-	24	2	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	-	-	3	6	86	1	7
Service occupations	4	-	6	42	13	92	20	5
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	3	-	4	3	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	4	-	6	39	13	88	17	5
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	14	-	-	-	2	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	-	-	2	9	43	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	-	5	12	11	55	-	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	-	5	-	7	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	5	-	-	26	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	-	7	11	22	-	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	9	-	41	70	51	421	31	17
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	14	-	-	4	2	-
Construction	-	-	5	4	19	17	-	-
Manufacturing	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-
Durable goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation	-	-	3	2	4	37	1	4
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	-	3	30	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	-	-	1	2	-	66	2	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
Business and repair services	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	-	3	-	40	-	-
Professional and related services	9	-	15	32	25	111	13	7
Health services	3	-	-	3	-	28	2	-
Educational services	6	-	15	29	25	47	11	7
Other professional and related services	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-
Public administration	-	-	3	24	-	101	9	6
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	28	4	61	126	125	670	89	67
Worked in 1979	28	4	61	124	125	653	87	63
50 to 52 weeks	4	-	3	4	3	254	11	-
40 to 49 weeks	5	-	-	18	6	45	-	2
1 to 39 weeks	19	4	58	102	116	354	76	61
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	18	-	35	61	56	542	67	20
50 to 52 weeks	3	-	3	-	3	240	6	-
With unemployment in 1979	15	-	4	42	79	209	63	20
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	10	-	4	17	17	86	40	13
Mean weeks of unemployment	23.7	-	40.0	17.2	10.6	19.2	37.2	15.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	11	10	27	48	54	278	36	17
No workers	-	10	7	-	4	21	-	-
1 worker	4	-	1	9	12	126	14	7
2 or more workers	7	-	19	39	38	131	22	10

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Kwethluk	Kwigillingok	Larsen Bay	Levelock	Lime Village	Lower Kalskag	McGrath	Manley Hot Springs
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**293**	**147**	**71**	**74**	**27**	**153**	**107**	...
Labor force	69	62	42	26	2	32	48	...
Percent of persons 16 years and over	23.5	42.2	59.2	35.1	7.4	20.9	44.9	...
Civilian labor force	69	57	42	26	2	32	48	...
Employed	65	43	40	26	-	22	40	...
Unemployed	4	14	2	-	2	10	8	...
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	24.6	4.8	-	100.0	31.3	16.7	...
Not in labor force	224	85	29	48	25	121	59	...
Females 16 years and over	**127**	**66**	**33**	**34**	**16**	**75**	**55**	...
Labor force	25	10	6	15	-	8	24	...
Percent of females 16 years and over	19.7	15.2	18.2	44.1	-	10.7	43.6	...
Civilian labor force	25	10	6	15	-	8	24	...
Employed	25	5	6	15	-	8	24	...
Unemployed	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	...
Percent of civilian labor force	-	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	...
Not in labor force	102	56	27	19	16	67	31	...
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**65**	**43**	**40**	**26**	-	**22**	**40**	...
Private wage and salary workers	25	14	23	1	-	-	19	...
Federal government workers	19	4	9	7	-	2	3	...
State government workers	3	17	2	12	-	6	3	...
Local government workers	18	8	3	6	-	12	12	...
Self-employed workers	-	-	3	-	-	2	3	...
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**65**	**43**	**40**	**26**	-	**22**	**40**	...
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	25	13	6	15	-	5	12	...
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	9	4	6	7	-	-	7	...
Professional specialty occupations	16	9	-	8	-	5	5	...
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	11	8	4	-	-	4	16	...
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	...
Sales occupations	3	-	4	-	-	2	5	...
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	8	8	-	-	-	2	8	...
Service occupations	23	8	9	10	-	10	9	...
Private household occupations	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Protective service occupations	2	-	3	-	-	2	-	...
Service occupations, except protective and household	16	8	6	10	-	8	9	...
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	...
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4	14	5	-	-	3	-	...
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2	-	16	1	-	-	-	...
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	...
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2	-	16	-	-	-	-	...
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**65**	**43**	**40**	**26**	-	**22**	**40**	...
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	...
Construction	4	9	3	-	-	-	-	...
Manufacturing	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	...
Nondurable goods	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	...
Durable goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Transportation	3	-	6	7	-	-	3	...
Communications and other public utilities	6	-	2	-	-	-	4	...
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Retail trade	4	5	4	-	-	2	5	...
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	...
Business and repair services	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	5	-	3	1	-	-	-	...
Professional and related services	28	17	-	18	-	8	17	...
Health services	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	...
Educational services	15	17	-	18	-	6	10	...
Other professional and related services	7	-	-	-	-	2	5	...
Public administration	14	12	6	-	-	12	6	...
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**166**	**82**	**49**	**58**	**7**	**80**	**78**	...
Worked in 1979	162	74	46	54	7	78	78	...
50 to 52 weeks	9	9	6	12	-	8	20	...
40 to 49 weeks	4	-	6	-	-	2	9	...
1 to 39 weeks	149	65	34	42	7	68	49	...
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	97	61	43	42	5	43	61	...
50 to 52 weeks	8	9	6	12	-	4	14	...
With unemployment in 1979	15	8	32	5	2	36	28	...
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	3	-	22	5	2	10	19	...
Mean weeks of unemployment	12.7	10.0	22.4	44.0	16.0	13.6	20.7	...
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**77**	**59**	**26**	**22**	**5**	**40**	**33**	-
No workers	10	20	-	-	...	7	2	-
1 worker	21	13	20	10	...	9	6	-
2 or more workers	46	26	6	12	...	24	25	-

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Manokotak	Marshall	Mary's Igloo	Mekoryuk	Mentasta Lake	Minto	Mountain Village	Naknek
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	182	119	-	105	13	90	323	111
Labor force	65	32	-	55	4	9	183	63
Percent of persons 16 years and over	35.7	26.9	-	52.4	30.8	10.0	56.7	56.8
Civilian labor force	65	32	-	55	4	9	183	63
Employed	47	21	-	42	4	9	138	50
Unemployed	18	11	-	13	-	-	45	13
Percent of civilian labor force	27.7	34.4	-	23.6	-	-	24.6	20.6
Not in labor force	117	87	-	50	9	81	140	48
Females 16 years and over	84	56	-	32	6	28	144	54
Labor force	31	10	-	23	-	3	72	28
Percent of females 16 years and over	36.9	17.9	-	71.9	-	10.7	50.0	51.9
Civilian labor force	31	10	-	23	-	3	72	28
Employed	22	7	-	23	-	3	63	25
Unemployed	9	3	-	-	-	-	9	3
Percent of civilian labor force	29.0	30.0	-	-	-	-	12.5	10.7
Not in labor force	53	46	-	9	6	25	72	26
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	47	21	-	42	4	9	138	50
Private wage and salary workers	32	11	-	11	-	5	43	24
Federal government workers	2	3	-	19	-	-	9	7
State government workers	3	-	-	5	-	2	63	10
Local government workers	10	7	-	7	-	2	20	5
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	47	21	-	42	4	9	138	50
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	8	-	-	6	-	4	21	7
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	-	-	2	-	2	13	5
Professional specialty occupations	8	-	-	4	-	2	8	2
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	7	-	9	-	-	25	9
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales occupations	-	6	-	-	-	-	10	2
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	1	-	9	-	-	15	7
Service occupations	15	2	-	18	-	2	65	12
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	9	2	-	18	-	2	62	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	3	-	-	4	-	3	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2	4	-	3	-	2	8	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	5	-	6	-	1	16	7
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	1	-	6	-	1	13	7
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	47	21	-	42	4	9	138	50
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	4	-	-	-	-	-	11	8
Construction	4	3	-	6	-	-	-	1
Manufacturing	17	-	-	4	4	-	3	7
Nondurable goods	17	-	-	4	-	-	3	7
Durable goods	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Transportation	-	1	-	5	-	-	7	6
Communications and other public utilities	4	1	-	-	-	2	5	2
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	-	6	-	3	-	1	17	4
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Business and repair services	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	2
Professional and related services	14	-	-	17	-	4	73	5
Health services	3	-	-	5	-	2	4	1
Educational services	11	-	-	9	-	2	69	4
Other professional and related services	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Public administration	4	6	-	5	-	2	15	13
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	127	82	-	79	10	84	236	105
Worked in 1979	127	77	-	79	10	60	236	97
50 to 52 weeks	29	7	-	12	-	4	45	26
40 to 49 weeks	24	2	-	2	-	1	13	11
1 to 39 weeks	74	68	-	65	10	55	178	60
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	77	61	-	53	6	40	159	85
50 to 52 weeks	12	3	-	8	-	-	33	23
With unemployment in 1979	39	24	-	25	3	75	81	38
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	9	17	-	18	-	64	38	29
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.3	27.0	-	27.7	2.0	35.2	16.8	30.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	53	45	-	37	3	29	95	29
No workers	5	2	-	5	...	3	2	-
1 worker	4	18	-	-	...	8	32	9
2 or more workers	44	25	-	32	...	18	61	20

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Napaimute	Napakiak	Napaskiak	Nelson Lagoon	Nenana	Newhalen	New Stuyahok	Newtok
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	-	172	118	44	145	48	210	71
Labor force	-	74	73	-	74	11	60	17
Percent of persons 16 years and over	-	43.0	61.9	-	51.0	22.9	28.6	23.9
Civilian labor force	-	74	73	-	74	11	60	17
Employed	-	47	57	-	56	11	30	17
Unemployed	-	27	16	-	18	-	30	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	36.5	21.9	-	24.3	-	50.0	-
Not in labor force	-	98	45	44	71	37	150	54
Females 16 years and over	-	77	62	36	77	20	107	37
Labor force	-	23	35	-	43	-	31	6
Percent of females 16 years and over	-	29.9	56.5	-	55.8	-	29.0	16.2
Civilian labor force	-	23	35	-	43	-	31	6
Employed	-	19	28	-	38	-	19	6
Unemployed	-	4	7	-	5	-	12	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	17.4	20.0	-	11.6	-	38.7	-
Not in labor force	-	54	27	36	34	20	76	31
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	47	57	-	56	11	30	17
Private wage and salary workers	-	18	8	-	26	-	13	7
Federal government workers	-	14	22	-	6	2	-	4
State government workers	-	2	8	-	9	9	17	2
Local government workers	-	11	19	-	10	-	-	4
Self-employed workers	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	47	57	-	56	11	30	17
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	12	15	-	8	4	5	4
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	7	2	-	8	-	3	-
Professional specialty occupations	-	5	13	-	-	4	2	4
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	15	12	-	23	-	16	4
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales occupations	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	10	12	-	23	-	16	4
Service occupations	-	9	22	-	12	5	5	2
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	7	22	-	12	5	5	2
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	2	-	-	4	-	1	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	3	3	-	3	2	-	3
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	6	5	-	6	-	3	4
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	3	3	-	-	-	3	4
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	47	57	-	56	11	30	17
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Construction	-	3	2	-	21	-	7	5
Manufacturing	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Durable goods	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Transportation	-	7	3	-	-	-	2	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	-	9	-	-	10	-	-	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Business and repair services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Professional and related services	-	12	33	-	3	9	14	8
Health services	-	2	12	-	-	-	5	2
Educational services	-	10	21	-	3	9	9	6
Other professional and related services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public administration	-	8	17	-	19	-	-	4
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	-	89	70	27	103	30	144	45
Worked in 1979	-	89	68	27	99	30	102	40
50 to 52 weeks	-	14	27	-	22	4	3	6
40 to 49 weeks	-	4	7	-	-	5	-	9
1 to 39 weeks	-	71	34	27	77	21	99	25
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	-	70	59	-	78	26	87	30
50 to 52 weeks	-	10	27	-	18	-	3	6
With unemployment in 1979	-	16	14	-	32	16	93	22
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	-	7	4	-	26	4	81	6
Mean weeks of unemployment	-	15.9	15.9	-	26.2	11.8	39.3	12.5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	-	55	29	12	40	17	59	19
No workers	-	15	2	4	5	-	7	-
1 worker	-	17	7	-	11	11	14	11
2 or more workers	-	23	20	8	24	6	38	8

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Nightmute	Nikolai	Nikolaski	Ninilchik	Noatak	Nondalton	Noorvik	Northway
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	54	51	32	43	165	114	304	79
Labor force	22	18	13	17	79	25	73	27
Percent of persons 16 years and over	40.7	35.3	40.6	39.5	47.9	21.9	24.0	34.2
Civilian labor force	22	18	13	17	79	25	73	27
Employed	19	10	13	12	37	25	65	16
Unemployed	3	8	-	5	42	-	8	11
Percent of civilian labor force	13.6	44.4	-	29.4	53.2	-	11.0	40.7
Not in labor force	32	33	19	26	86	89	231	52
Females 16 years and over	28	25	18	22	77	52	134	39
Labor force	7	8	6	5	29	14	45	16
Percent of females 16 years and over	25.0	32.0	33.3	22.7	37.7	26.9	33.6	41.0
Civilian labor force	7	8	6	5	29	14	45	16
Employed	7	8	6	-	18	14	42	10
Unemployed	-	-	-	5	11	-	3	6
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	-	100.0	37.9	-	6.7	37.5
Not in labor force	21	17	12	17	48	38	89	23
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	19	10	13	12	37	25	65	16
Private wage and salary workers	6	4	-	12	4	-	10	6
Federal government workers	6	2	9	-	6	-	-	7
State government workers	3	-	-	-	18	25	51	3
Local government workers	4	4	4	-	9	-	4	-
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	19	10	13	12	37	25	65	16
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	2	4	-	9	10	26	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	-	3	-	1	-	9	-
Professional specialty occupations	-	2	1	-	8	10	17	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	10	-	2	-	11	-	13	7
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales occupations	2	-	2	-	-	-	6	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	8	-	-	-	11	-	7	7
Service occupations	5	6	5	-	10	7	24	3
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	5	6	5	-	10	7	24	3
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	2	-	7	4	-	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2	-	1	5	3	8	2	6
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2	-	-	5	3	-	2	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	19	10	13	12	37	25	65	16
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	2	-	2	9	-	-	3	-
Construction	-	2	-	3	-	8	2	-
Manufacturing	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Durable goods	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation	3	-	2	-	3	-	-	13
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	2	-	-	-	2	-	13	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Business and repair services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Professional and related services	4	4	6	-	24	17	32	-
Health services	1	-	3	-	4	-	3	-
Educational services	3	4	2	-	20	17	29	-
Other professional and related services	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Public administration	4	2	-	-	5	-	15	3
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	32	35	24	31	114	83	201	21
Worked in 1979	32	33	24	31	106	81	174	21
50 to 52 weeks	5	4	9	-	5	8	32	13
40 to 49 weeks	1	4	-	3	5	-	8	-
1 to 39 weeks	26	25	15	28	96	73	134	8
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	25	24	12	31	69	66	131	21
50 to 52 weeks	5	2	2	-	2	8	24	13
With unemployment in 1979	17	18	3	16	77	11	56	5
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	15	14	2	13	29	11	54	5
Mean weeks of unemployment	39.1	35.4	19.3	24.8	16.8	38.5	47.5	44.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	22	16	6	12	43	33	75	29
No workers	2	3	...	-	-	2	-	9
1 worker	7	2	...	3	10	8	29	20
2 or more workers	13	11	...	9	33	23	46	-

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Nuiqsut	Nulato	Nunapitchuk	Ohogamiut	Old Harbor	Oscarville	Ouzinkie	Paimiut
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	97	237	164	-	195	16	97	-
Labor force	52	50	51	-	45	16	37	-
Percent of persons 16 years and over	53.6	21.1	31.1	-	23.1	100.0	38.1	-
Civilian labor force	52	50	51	-	45	16	37	-
Employed	44	43	43	-	35	16	33	-
Unemployed	8	7	8	-	10	-	4	-
Percent of civilian labor force	15.4	14.0	15.7	-	22.2	-	10.8	-
Not in labor force	45	187	113	-	150	-	60	-
Females 16 years and over	38	108	71	-	76	8	39	-
Labor force	19	20	13	-	15	8	3	-
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.0	18.5	18.3	-	19.7	100.0	7.7	-
Civilian labor force	19	20	13	-	15	8	3	-
Employed	19	18	13	-	11	8	3	-
Unemployed	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	10.0	-	-	26.7	-	-	-
Not in labor force	19	88	58	-	61	-	36	-
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	44	43	43	-	35	16	33	-
Private wage and salary workers	25	3	-	-	16	8	27	-
Federal government workers	-	6	16	-	4	-	-	-
State government workers	9	24	14	-	-	-	-	-
Local government workers	7	9	13	-	13	8	6	-
Self-employed workers	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	44	43	43	-	35	16	33	-
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	9	10	10	-	8	-	3	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	4	1	-	-	3	-	3	-
Professional specialty occupations	5	9	10	-	5	-	-	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	8	9	12	-	5	-	3	-
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales occupations	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3	8	12	-	5	-	3	-
Service occupations	11	17	14	-	2	8	-	-
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	11	17	10	-	2	8	-	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	2	-	-	12	-	16	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	11	-	5	-	2	4	6	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	5	5	2	-	6	4	5	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	3	-	2	-	1	-	3	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2	4	-	-	5	4	2	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	44	43	43	-	35	16	33	-
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	-	-	12	-	13	-
Construction	11	-	-	-	6	4	6	-
Manufacturing	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Durable goods	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Transportation	3	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	-	3	-	-	1	-	2	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business and repair services	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Professional and related services	14	23	28	-	7	8	6	-
Health services	3	4	1	-	-	4	-	-
Educational services	11	15	27	-	5	4	3	-
Other professional and related services	-	4	-	-	2	-	3	-
Public administration	3	12	10	-	7	4	3	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	83	203	117	-	106	16	64	-
Worked in 1979	80	199	117	-	86	16	62	-
50 to 52 weeks	15	6	3	-	5	12	3	-
40 to 49 weeks	3	22	23	-	25	-	11	-
1 to 39 weeks	62	171	91	-	56	4	48	-
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	56	153	83	-	75	12	52	-
50 to 52 weeks	12	5	3	-	5	8	3	-
With unemployment in 1979	48	29	20	-	36	-	30	-
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	39	5	8	-	24	-	15	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	32.6	6.6	16.2	-	28.1	-	16.9	-
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	36	61	54	-	75	8	41	-
No workers	-	-	-	-	14	...	4	-
1 worker	9	17	25	-	44	...	17	-
2 or more workers	27	44	29	-	17	...	20	-

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Pauloff Harbor	Pedro Bay	Perryville	Pilot Point	Pilot Station	Pitkas Point	Platinum	Point Hope
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	-	-	62	27	199	44	33	253
Labor force	-	...	13	14	90	16	8	157
Percent of persons 16 years and over	-	...	21.0	51.9	45.2	36.4	24.2	62.1
Civilian labor force	-	...	13	14	90	16	8	157
Employed	-	...	10	12	60	16	6	130
Unemployed	-	...	3	2	30	-	2	27
Percent of civilian labor force	-	...	23.1	14.3	33.3	-	25.0	17.2
Not in labor force	-	...	49	13	109	28	25	96
Females 16 years and over	-	-	28	15	106	23	16	120
Labor force	-	...	8	5	44	9	-	58
Percent of females 16 years and over	-	...	28.6	33.3	41.5	39.1	-	48.3
Civilian labor force	-	...	8	5	44	9	-	58
Employed	-	...	8	5	31	9	-	47
Unemployed	-	...	-	-	13	-	-	11
Percent of civilian labor force	-	...	-	-	29.5	-	-	19.0
Not in labor force	-	...	20	10	62	14	16	62
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	-	10	12	60	16	6	130
Private wage and salary workers	-	...	3	2	23	-	-	23
Federal government workers	-	...	-	2	23	3	4	2
State government workers	-	...	5	4	4	10	2	25
Local government workers	-	...	2	-	10	3	-	78
Self-employed workers	-	...	-	4	-	-	-	2
Unpaid family workers	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	-	10	12	60	16	6	130
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	...	-	3	23	5	2	27
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	...	-	2	7	-	2	4
Professional specialty occupations	-	...	-	1	16	5	-	23
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	...	5	1	18	4	-	16
Technicians and related support occupations	-	...	-	1	-	-	-	6
Sales occupations	-	...	-	-	2	2	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	...	5	-	16	2	-	10
Service occupations	-	...	3	4	11	4	2	41
Private household occupations	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	2
Protective service occupations	-	...	-	-	-	1	2	12
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	...	3	4	11	3	-	27
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	...	-	4	-	-	-	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	...	-	-	3	-	-	24
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	...	2	-	5	3	2	20
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	2
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	...	-	-	-	2	-	4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	...	2	-	5	1	2	14
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	-	10	12	60	16	6	130
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	...	-	4	-	-	-	5
Construction	-	...	-	-	5	2	-	27
Manufacturing	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nondurable goods	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Durable goods	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation	-	...	-	3	5	3	-	2
Communications and other public utilities	-	...	2	-	-	-	-	5
Wholesale trade	-	...	-	-	5	-	-	-
Retail trade	-	...	3	-	9	-	-	2
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	10
Business and repair services	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	2
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	...	-	-	-	2	-	2
Professional and related services	-	...	3	5	26	8	-	64
Health services	-	...	-	1	3	-	-	5
Educational services	-	...	3	4	16	8	-	53
Other professional and related services	-	...	-	-	7	-	-	6
Public administration	-	...	2	-	10	1	6	11
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	-	-	32	23	121	23	24	195
Worked in 1979	-	...	32	23	119	23	22	192
50 to 52 weeks	-	...	-	7	31	2	-	36
40 to 49 weeks	-	...	-	5	2	7	2	14
1 to 39 weeks	-	...	32	11	86	14	20	142
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	-	...	29	16	76	18	15	148
50 to 52 weeks	-	...	-	3	23	2	-	23
With unemployment in 1979	-	...	5	6	37	11	8	65
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	-	...	5	2	13	-	4	21
Mean weeks of unemployment	-	...	19.2	20.7	14.9	4.2	29.8	14.2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	-	9	21	11	58	14	9	67
No workers	-	...	4	-	7	4	...	2
1 worker	-	...	14	5	16	3	...	15
2 or more workers	-	...	3	6	35	7	...	50

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Point Lay	Portage Creek	Port Graham	Port Heiden	Port Lions	Quinhagak	Rampart	Red Devil
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**30**	**28**	**100**	**22**	**113**	**269**	**21**	—
Labor force	19	9	83	8	58	40	13	...
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.3	32.1	83.0	36.4	51.3	14.9	61.9	...
Civilian labor force	19	9	83	8	58	40	13	...
Employed	16	7	37	8	50	37	13	...
Unemployed	3	2	46	-	8	3	-	...
Percent of civilian labor force	15.8	22.2	55.4	-	13.8	7.5	-	...
Not in labor force	11	19	17	14	55	229	8	...
Females 16 years and over	**18**	**15**	**73**	**9**	**51**	**128**	**4**	—
Labor force	10	7	60	5	16	21	4	...
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.6	46.7	82.2	55.6	31.4	16.4	100.0	...
Civilian labor force	10	7	60	5	16	21	4	...
Employed	7	6	37	5	10	21	4	...
Unemployed	3	1	23	-	6	-	-	...
Percent of civilian labor force	30.0	14.3	38.3	-	37.5	-	-	...
Not in labor force	8	8	13	4	35	107	-	...
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**16**	**7**	**37**	**8**	**50**	**37**	**13**	—
Private wage and salary workers	4	-	7	6	12	16	-	...
Federal government workers	-	6	21	-	-	4	4	...
State government workers	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Local government workers	6	1	9	-	11	17	9	...
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	2	27	-	-	...
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**16**	**7**	**37**	**8**	**50**	**37**	**13**	—
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4	-	-	3	8	13	-	...
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2	-	-	-	3	6	-	...
Professional specialty occupations	2	-	-	3	5	7	-	...
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2	-	15	3	3	3	9	...
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Sales occupations	2	-	-	3	-	2	-	...
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	-	15	-	3	1	9	...
Service occupations	8	7	22	2	5	14	4	...
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Protective service occupations	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Service occupations, except protective and household	6	7	22	2	5	14	4	...
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	...
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2	-	-	-	5	3	-	...
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	...
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	...
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**16**	**7**	**37**	**8**	**50**	**37**	**13**	—
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	...
Construction	2	-	-	-	1	6	-	...
Manufacturing	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	...
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	...
Durable goods	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	...
Transportation	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	...
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	...
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Retail trade	2	-	7	3	-	6	-	...
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Business and repair services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	...
Professional and related services	8	7	14	3	10	7	4	...
Health services	-	5	-	-	-	-	4	...
Educational services	8	2	14	3	5	7	-	...
Other professional and related services	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	...
Public administration	2	-	16	-	5	8	9	...
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**26**	**19**	**95**	**17**	**84**	**142**	**9**	—
Worked in 1979	26	19	95	17	84	142	9	...
50 to 52 weeks	8	2	13	-	9	6	4	...
40 to 49 weeks	-	5	15	-	31	9	-	...
1 to 39 weeks	18	12	67	17	44	127	5	...
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	12	10	67	11	62	99	4	...
50 to 52 weeks	7	2	5	-	6	3	4	...
With unemployment in 1979	4	-	36	2	41	21	-	...
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	2	-	21	-	12	3	-	...
Mean weeks of unemployment	26.5	-	21.5	4.0	13.7	9.9	-	...
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**8**	**10**	**27**	**11**	**42**	**88**	**7**	**2**
No workers	...	-	-	-	6	8	...	...
1 worker	...	3	8	3	9	44	...	...
2 or more workers	...	7	19	8	27	36	...	...

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Ruby	Russian Mission (Kuskokwim)	Russian Mission (Yukon)	St. George	St. Mary's	St. Michael	St. Paul	Salamatof
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	121	64	102	96	129	131	355	23
Labor force	60	23	17	46	63	49	103	9
Percent of persons 16 years and over	49.6	35.9	16.7	47.9	48.8	37.4	29.0	39.1
Civilian labor force	60	23	17	46	60	49	103	9
Employed	39	20	13	37	36	42	97	-
Unemployed	21	3	4	9	24	7	6	9
Percent of civilian labor force	35.0	13.0	23.5	19.6	40.0	14.3	5.8	100.0
Not in labor force	61	41	85	50	66	82	252	14
Females 16 years and over	54	29	48	53	36	59	139	21
Labor force	27	11	11	17	12	9	30	9
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.0	37.9	22.9	32.1	33.3	15.3	21.6	42.9
Civilian labor force	27	11	11	17	9	9	30	9
Employed	24	11	7	15	-	7	27	-
Unemployed	3	-	4	2	9	2	3	9
Percent of civilian labor force	11.1	-	36.4	11.8	100.0	22.2	10.0	100.0
Not in labor force	27	18	37	36	24	50	109	12
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	39	20	13	37	36	42	97	-
Private wage and salary workers	26	8	2	7	15	18	4	-
Federal government workers	5	4	4	24	15	4	66	-
State government workers	2	-	3	3	6	-	9	-
Local government workers	6	8	4	3	-	17	16	-
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	39	20	13	37	36	42	97	-
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	8	9	-	1	-	7	9	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	5	7	-	-	-	7	4	-
Professional specialty occupations	3	2	-	1	-	-	5	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	12	-	-	10	14	5	14	-
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales occupations	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	12	-	-	9	14	3	14	-
Service occupations	7	6	7	10	5	15	18	-
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	4	-	-	-	2	4	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	7	2	7	10	5	13	14	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	5	4	-	-	-	2	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	-	-	7	7	9	30	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	12	-	2	9	10	6	24	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2	-	-	6	-	2	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	-	-	1	10	2	10	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4	-	2	2	-	2	14	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	39	20	13	37	36	42	97	-
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	4	-	-	2	2	-
Construction	-	-	2	2	17	5	3	-
Manufacturing	2	5	-	-	-	3	-	-
Nondurable goods	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Durable goods	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation	3	-	-	-	6	3	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	3	3	-	5	8	2	1	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business and repair services	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Professional and related services	13	2	3	8	5	5	14	-
Health services	4	-	3	4	-	2	2	-
Educational services	9	2	-	3	5	-	12	-
Other professional and related services	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
Public administration	11	10	4	20	-	15	74	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	85	45	40	58	86	73	249	21
Worked in 1979	76	45	40	54	86	60	246	17
50 to 52 weeks	13	10	10	20	14	28	70	-
40 to 49 weeks	-	-	-	11	10	-	7	-
1 to 39 weeks	63	35	30	23	62	32	169	17
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	51	26	31	38	67	52	218	17
50 to 52 weeks	10	10	10	14	14	25	62	-
With unemployment in 1979	46	2	10	13	33	20	13	9
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	34	-	9	10	24	15	10	5
Mean weeks of unemployment	34.7	4.0	20.9	31.8	27.2	33.7	33.3	22.2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	31	18	31	31	41	42	113	-
No workers	2	2	8	7	7	9	8	-
1 worker	12	6	15	5	-	16	40	-
2 or more workers	17	10	8	19	34	17	65	-

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Sand Point	Savoonga	Saxman	Scammon Bay	Selawik	Seldovia	Shageluk	Shaktoolik
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	237	305	132	128	312	93	70	92
Labor force	93	87	90	86	149	45	32	42
Percent of persons 16 years and over	39.2	28.5	68.2	67.2	47.8	48.4	45.7	45.7
Civilian labor force	93	87	90	86	149	45	32	42
Employed	81	80	77	73	64	43	13	21
Unemployed	12	7	13	13	85	2	19	21
Percent of civilian labor force	12.9	8.0	14.4	15.1	57.0	4.4	59.4	50.0
Not in labor force	144	218	42	42	163	48	38	50
Females 16 years and over	103	131	62	65	137	45	37	47
Labor force	23	39	34	48	61	17	9	18
Percent of females 16 years and over	22.3	29.8	54.8	73.8	44.5	37.8	24.3	38.3
Civilian labor force	23	39	34	48	61	17	9	18
Employed	19	36	28	48	39	15	7	14
Unemployed	4	3	6	-	22	2	2	4
Percent of civilian labor force	17.4	7.7	17.6	-	36.1	11.8	22.2	22.2
Not in labor force	80	92	28	17	76	28	28	29
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	81	80	77	73	64	43	13	21
Private wage and salary workers	50	16	54	13	15	25	-	4
Federal government workers	2	17	-	28	8	2	4	17
State government workers	-	18	2	8	10	-	-	-
Local government workers	3	29	17	24	24	6	9	-
Self-employed workers	26	-	4	-	7	9	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	81	80	77	73	64	43	13	21
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	10	14	2	13	16	4	4	2
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2	5	2	6	4	2	-	2
Professional specialty occupations	8	9	-	7	12	2	4	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5	13	10	40	18	3	5	8
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Sales occupations	3	4	4	14	10	1	2	1
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2	9	6	26	8	2	3	4
Service occupations	11	39	23	14	24	9	4	9
Private household occupations	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	3	5	-	2	4	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	8	31	23	12	18	9	4	9
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	43	-	10	-	-	19	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3	10	7	2	6	-	-	2
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	9	4	25	4	-	8	-	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3	-	5	-	-	4	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	3	-	13	4	-	2	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3	4	7	-	-	2	-	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	81	80	77	73	64	43	13	21
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	43	-	8	-	-	19	-	-
Construction	6	-	9	-	3	-	-	-
Manufacturing	13	-	11	-	1	8	-	-
Nondurable goods	13	-	5	-	-	6	-	-
Durable goods	-	-	6	-	1	2	-	-
Transportation	5	1	13	11	6	-	-	2
Communications and other public utilities	6	6	-	2	4	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	3	13	8	14	10	8	2	1
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Business and repair services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	6	9	-	4	-	-	-
Professional and related services	5	27	16	20	26	2	8	14
Health services	5	5	2	3	2	-	-	7
Educational services	-	16	14	12	17	2	8	6
Other professional and related services	-	6	-	5	7	-	-	1
Public administration	-	27	-	26	10	6	3	4
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	161	168	105	73	233	77	48	62
Worked in 1979	161	165	100	73	203	75	43	62
50 to 52 weeks	8	34	31	10	26	13	4	10
40 to 49 weeks	34	15	11	6	5	6	-	6
1 to 39 weeks	119	116	58	57	172	56	39	46
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	145	112	80	64	120	59	29	45
50 to 52 weeks	8	25	24	5	16	13	4	8
With unemployment in 1979	5	45	30	23	158	16	33	32
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	5	27	20	18	149	7	18	25
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.0	25.8	26.7	27.0	43.5	12.3	28.2	29.5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	77	84	34	39	83	21	24	33
No workers	3	18	-	3	12	2	3	6
1 worker	29	29	10	11	16	4	13	9
2 or more workers	45	37	24	25	55	15	8	18

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Sheldon's Point	Shishmaref	Shungnak	Siana	Sleetmute	Solomon	South Naknek	Stebbins
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	42	179	112	-	60	-	60	156
Labor force	18	57	64	-	13	-	26	89
Percent of persons 16 years and over	42.9	31.8	57.1	-	21.7	-	43.3	57.1
Civilian labor force	18	57	64	-	13	-	26	89
Employed	18	55	27	-	13	-	17	63
Unemployed	-	2	37	-	-	-	9	26
Percent of civilian labor force	-	3.5	57.8	-	-	-	34.6	29.2
Not in labor force	24	122	48	-	47	-	34	67
Females 16 years and over	25	96	54	-	27	-	36	90
Labor force	7	27	30	-	8	-	15	46
Percent of females 16 years and over	28.0	28.1	55.6	-	29.6	-	41.7	51.1
Civilian labor force	7	27	30	-	8	-	15	46
Employed	7	25	19	-	8	-	8	40
Unemployed	-	2	11	-	-	-	7	6
Percent of civilian labor force	-	7.4	36.7	-	-	-	46.7	13.0
Not in labor force	18	69	24	-	19	-	21	44
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	18	55	27	-	13	-	17	63
Private wage and salary workers	8	16	-	-	5	-	10	21
Federal government workers	3	3	2	-	1	-	2	5
State government workers	7	17	14	-	3	-	2	15
Local government workers	-	17	11	-	1	-	3	22
Self-employed workers	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	18	55	27	-	13	-	17	63
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3	24	9	-	1	-	-	17
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	3	13	3	-	-	-	-	7
Professional specialty occupations	-	11	6	-	1	-	-	10
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3	5	3	-	9	-	9	18
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Sales occupations	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3	2	3	-	6	-	7	11
Service occupations	4	13	12	-	3	-	1	22
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Service occupations, except protective and household	4	13	12	-	3	-	1	17
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	5	5	2	-	-	-	-	6
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	18	55	27	-	13	-	17	63
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	2	-	-	-	10	-
Construction	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Manufacturing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Durable goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation	3	3	4	-	5	-	-	1
Communications and other public utilities	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	3
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	3	7	-	-	2	-	-	13
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Business and repair services	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
Professional and related services	7	25	16	-	4	-	5	17
Health services	-	3	2	-	1	-	2	3
Educational services	7	20	12	-	3	-	1	14
Other professional and related services	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
Public administration	-	14	4	-	-	-	2	21
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	27	88	89	-	31	-	51	110
Worked in 1979	27	86	88	-	29	-	45	94
50 to 52 weeks	-	25	13	-	6	-	10	25
40 to 49 weeks	-	2	9	-	4	-	3	4
1 to 39 weeks	27	59	66	-	19	-	32	65
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	24	52	48	-	16	-	38	72
50 to 52 weeks	-	12	9	-	4	-	10	20
With unemployment in 1979	6	21	40	-	8	-	19	61
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	6	1	23	-	5	-	14	47
Mean weeks of unemployment	31.0	10.8	20.2	-	28.9	-	26.5	33.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	18	57	34	-	16	-	22	44
No workers	-	13	-	-	3	-	-	5
1 worker	10	17	7	-	3	-	5	12
2 or more workers	8	27	27	-	10	-	17	27

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Stevens Village	Stony River	Takotna	Tanacross	Tanana	Tatitlek	Tazlina	Telida
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	76	37	...	56	197	28	...	14
Labor force	17	3	...	51	63	24	...	6
Percent of persons 16 years and over	22.4	8.1	...	91.1	32.0	85.7	...	42.9
Civilian labor force	17	3	...	51	63	24	...	6
Employed	8	3	...	35	61	24	...	6
Unemployed	9	-	...	16	2	-	...	-
Percent of civilian labor force	52.9	-	...	31.4	3.2	-	...	-
Not in labor force	59	34	...	5	134	4	...	8
Females 16 years and over	24	22	...	24	85	13	...	6
Labor force	5	-	...	19	42	13	...	4
Percent of females 16 years and over	20.8	-	...	79.2	49.4	100.0	...	66.7
Civilian labor force	5	-	...	19	42	13	...	4
Employed	5	-	...	19	42	13	...	4
Unemployed	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
Not in labor force	19	22	...	5	43	-	...	2
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	8	3	...	35	61	24	...	6
Private wage and salary workers	5	3	...	-	12	-	...	-
Federal government workers	-	-	...	-	23	11	...	-
State government workers	3	-	...	32	19	-	...	4
Local government workers	-	-	...	3	7	13	...	2
Self-employed workers	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	8	3	...	35	61	24	...	6
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	-	...	7	13	-	...	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	-	...	4	8	-	...	-
Professional specialty occupations	-	-	...	3	5	-	...	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5	3	...	-	8	4	...	-
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	...	-	2	-	...	-
Sales occupations	-	-	...	-	3	-	...	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5	3	...	-	3	4	...	-
Service occupations	3	-	...	24	34	20	...	6
Private household occupations	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	...	4	-	-	...	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	3	-	...	20	34	20	...	6
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	-	...	-	2	-	...	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	-	...	4	4	-	...	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	...	4	-	-	...	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	...	-	4	-	...	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	8	3	...	35	61	24	...	6
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
Construction	-	-	...	4	-	-	...	-
Manufacturing	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
Nondurable goods	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
Durable goods	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
Transportation	2	3	...	-	5	-	...	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
Retail trade	-	-	...	-	7	-	...	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	...	-	1	4	...	-
Business and repair services	-	-	...	-	8	-	...	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	...	-	3	-	...	-
Professional and related services	6	-	...	17	26	7	...	4
Health services	-	-	...	4	14	7	...	2
Educational services	6	-	...	9	12	-	...	2
Other professional and related services	-	-	...	4	-	-	...	-
Public administration	-	-	...	14	11	13	...	2
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	26	31	...	54	140	24	...	12
Worked in 1979	23	31	...	50	140	24	...	12
50 to 52 weeks	3	-	...	14	13	17	...	2
40 to 49 weeks	-	-	...	4	20	-	...	2
1 to 39 weeks	20	31	...	32	107	7	...	8
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	11	31	...	33	122	18	...	6
50 to 52 weeks	-	-	...	10	12	11	...	-
With unemployment in 1979	14	5	...	34	42	-	...	4
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	10	2	...	25	18	-	...	2
Mean weeks of unemployment	35.7	7.6	...	32.0	16.0	-	...	30.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	12	8	5	22	61	11	3	6
No workers	6	...	...	-	5	-	...	...
1 worker	3	...	...	8	12	-	...	...
2 or more workers	3	...	...	14	44	11	...	...

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Teller	Tetlin	Togiak	Toksook Bay	Tuluksak	Tuntutuliak	Tununak	Twin Hills
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	151	47	287	162	149	110	150	49
Labor force	80	-	169	59	41	66	57	18
Percent of persons 16 years and over	53.0	-	58.9	36.4	27.5	60.0	38.0	36.7
Civilian labor force	80	-	169	59	41	66	57	18
Employed	16	-	31	57	38	58	46	5
Unemployed	64	-	138	2	3	8	11	13
Percent of civilian labor force	80.0	-	81.7	3.4	7.3	12.1	19.3	72.2
Not in labor force	71	47	118	103	108	44	93	31
Females 16 years and over	54	16	143	75	64	56	63	34
Labor force	21	-	75	17	17	28	13	8
Percent of females 16 years and over	38.9	-	52.4	22.7	26.6	50.0	20.6	23.5
Civilian labor force	21	-	75	17	17	28	13	8
Employed	11	-	18	17	15	28	10	2
Unemployed	10	-	57	-	2	-	3	6
Percent of civilian labor force	47.6	-	76.0	-	11.8	-	23.1	75.0
Not in labor force	33	16	68	58	47	28	50	26
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	16	-	31	57	38	58	46	5
Private wage and salary workers	9	-	17	27	7	9	11	-
Federal government workers	-	-	4	11	11	30	14	-
State government workers	-	-	5	17	7	13	18	2
Local government workers	7	-	3	2	13	-	-	-
Self-employed workers	-	-	2	-	-	6	3	3
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	16	-	31	57	38	58	46	5
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	11	-	11	11	8	7	10	2
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	5	-	6	8	3	-	3	-
Professional specialty occupations	6	-	5	3	5	7	7	2
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2	-	1	18	6	15	8	-
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-
Sales occupations	-	-	-	10	-	6	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2	-	-	8	-	9	8	-
Service occupations	3	-	12	14	15	26	12	-
Private household occupations	-	-	6	-	-	3	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	3	-	6	12	15	20	12	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	-	-	4	3	4	3	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	-	5	8	6	6	13	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	-	8	6	6	13	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	16	-	31	57	38	58	46	5
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	3
Construction	-	-	3	-	7	3	7	-
Manufacturing	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Durable goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation	-	-	3	1	3	-	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	4	2	-	2	4	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	3	-	-	17	-	9	4	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Business and repair services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	6	2	-	3	-	-
Professional and related services	9	-	7	21	13	15	19	2
Health services	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
Educational services	6	-	7	17	12	13	19	2
Other professional and related services	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Public administration	2	-	4	10	15	26	12	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	107	32	186	99	89	101	126	26
Worked in 1979	83	32	155	98	75	84	113	22
50 to 52 weeks	8	-	15	7	9	4	20	2
40 to 49 weeks	-	-	16	17	5	7	4	-
1 to 39 weeks	75	32	124	74	61	73	89	20
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	25	24	128	44	49	44	60	14
50 to 52 weeks	3	-	13	2	2	2	10	-
With unemployment in 1979	83	-	104	12	47	57	52	9
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	80	-	65	2	7	40	36	9
Mean weeks of unemployment	37.5	-	27.0	10.7	12.0	32.0	34.3	35.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	39	15	93	47	40	37	45	8
No workers	8	7	14	5	-	-	4	...
1 worker	12	-	40	12	17	8	13	...
2 or more workers	19	8	39	30	23	29	28	...

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Tyonek	Ugashik	Ukivok	Unalakleet	Unalaska	Unga	Uyak	Venetie
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	115	–	-	359	149	-	-	79
Labor force	67	...	-	136	108	-	-	12
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.3	...	-	37.9	72.5	-	-	15.2
Civilian labor force	67	...	-	136	108	-	-	12
Employed	59	...	-	126	87	-	-	12
Unemployed	8	...	-	10	21	-	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	11.9	...	-	7.4	19.4	-	-	-
Not in labor force	48	...	-	223	41	-	-	67
Females 16 years and over	48	–	-	176	50	-	-	38
Labor force	22	...	-	68	26	-	-	6
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.8	...	-	38.6	52.0	-	-	15.8
Civilian labor force	22	...	-	68	26	-	-	6
Employed	22	...	-	65	26	-	-	6
Unemployed	-	...	-	3	-	-	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	...	-	4.4	-	-	-	-
Not in labor force	26	...	-	108	24	-	-	32
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	59	–	-	126	87	-	-	12
Private wage and salary workers	32	...	-	71	75	-	-	-
Federal government workers	-	...	-	22	2	-	-	2
State government workers	-	...	-	10	-	-	-	8
Local government workers	27	...	-	20	7	-	-	2
Self-employed workers	-	...	-	3	3	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	59	–	-	126	87	-	-	12
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5	...	-	25	10	-	-	5
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	...	-	12	6	-	-	-
Professional specialty occupations	5	...	-	13	4	-	-	5
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	11	...	-	50	11	-	-	3
Technicians and related support occupations	-	...	-	7	-	-	-	-
Sales occupations	-	...	-	6	9	-	-	2
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	11	...	-	37	2	-	-	1
Service occupations	14	...	-	21	9	-	-	4
Private household occupations	-	...	-	5	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	...	-	7	2	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	14	...	-	9	7	-	-	4
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4	...	-	2	24	-	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	8	...	-	25	4	-	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	17	...	-	3	29	-	-	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	...	-	-	2	-	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	...	-	-	15	-	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	...	-	3	12	-	-	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	59	–	-	126	87	-	-	12
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	...	-	5	24	-	-	-
Construction	6	...	-	9	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing	15	...	-	18	10	-	-	-
Nondurable goods	-	...	-	15	10	-	-	-
Durable goods	15	...	-	3	-	-	-	-
Transportation	-	...	-	13	13	-	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	...	-	-	2	-	-	-
Retail trade	-	...	-	8	20	-	-	2
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business and repair services	-	...	-	6	8	-	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	...	-	8	-	-	-	-
Professional and related services	30	...	-	39	6	-	-	10
Health services	-	...	-	10	-	-	-	-
Educational services	13	...	-	26	2	-	-	10
Other professional and related services	17	...	-	3	4	-	-	-
Public administration	8	...	-	20	4	-	-	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	87	–	-	248	126	-	-	49
Worked in 1979	81	...	-	240	125	-	-	49
50 to 52 weeks	18	...	-	34	17	-	-	6
40 to 49 weeks	-	...	-	26	25	-	-	4
1 to 39 weeks	63	...	-	180	83	-	-	39
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	42	...	-	216	92	-	-	36
50 to 52 weeks	10	...	-	26	9	-	-	4
With unemployment in 1979	43	...	-	109	40	-	-	7
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	21	...	-	[illegible]	21	-	-	7
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.8	...	-	22.2	19.2	-	-	48.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	46	2	-	108	41	-	-	25
No workers	4	...	-	14	-	-	-	3
1 worker	28	...	-	33	15	-	-	7
2 or more workers	14	...	-	61	26	-	-	15

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Wainwright	Wales	White Mountain	Woody Island	Yakutat
LABOR FORCE STATUS					
Persons 16 years and over	243	96	73	–	177
Labor force	142	53	12	...	109
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.4	55.2	16.4	...	61.6
Civilian labor force	142	53	12	...	109
Employed	119	24	12	...	77
Unemployed	23	29	-	...	32
Percent of civilian labor force	16.2	54.7	-	...	29.4
Not in labor force	101	43	61	...	68
Females 16 years and over	107	37	33	–	93
Labor force	49	16	6	...	56
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.8	43.2	18.2	...	60.2
Civilian labor force	49	16	6	...	56
Employed	47	9	6	...	47
Unemployed	2	7	-	...	9
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	43.8	-	...	16.1
Not in labor force	58	21	27	...	37
CLASS OF WORKER					
Employed persons 16 years and over	119	24	12	–	77
Private wage and salary workers	69	2	-	...	44
Federal government workers	-	2	2	...	6
State government workers	25	16	2	...	4
Local government workers	23	4	8	...	19
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	...	3
Unpaid family workers	2	-	-	...	1
OCCUPATION					
Employed persons 16 years and over	119	24	12	–	77
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	7	12	9	...	16
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	6	2	2	...	2
Professional specialty occupations	1	10	7	...	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	32	6	1	...	16
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	...	-
Sales occupations	10	-	-	...	6
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	22	6	1	...	10
Service occupations	22	4	2	...	12
Private household occupations	-	-	-	...	-
Protective service occupations	2	2	-	...	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	20	2	2	...	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	-	...	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	36	2	-	...	2
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	22	-	-	...	20
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	-	...	13
Transportation and material moving occupations	4	-	-	...	3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18	-	-	...	4
INDUSTRY					
Employed persons 16 years and over	119	24	12	...	77
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	4	-	-	...	12
Construction	43	-	-	...	-
Manufacturing	-	-	-	...	19
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	...	15
Durable goods	-	-	-	...	4
Transportation	5	2	2	...	6
Communications and other public utilities	5	-	-	...	3
Wholesale trade	13	-	-	...	2
Retail trade	10	-	-	...	12
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4	-	-	...	-
Business and repair services	-	-	-	...	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	2	-	-	...	-
Professional and related services	28	18	9	...	23
Health services	2	-	-	...	10
Educational services	26	18	9	...	11
Other professional and related services	-	-	-	...	2
Public administration	5	4	1	...	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979					
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	172	87	55	...	163
Worked in 1979	170	56	44	...	155
50 to 52 weeks	29	9	6	...	17
40 to 49 weeks	41	-	2	...	16
1 to 39 weeks	100	47	36	...	122
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	163	29	25	...	101
50 to 52 weeks	29	5	4	...	15
With unemployment in 1979	27	70	47	...	42
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	11	67	42	...	12
Mean weeks of unemployment	14.0	43.1	37.4	...	13.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979					
Families	78	26	24	-	48
No workers	2	5	4	-	-
1 worker	26	7	11	-	14
2 or more workers	50	14	9	-	34

Table 27. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut				Afognak	Akhiok	Akiachak	Akiak
	Total	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut				
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**9 008**	**2 112**	**5 668**	**1 228**	-	**19**	**60**	**38**
Less than $5,000	2 127	516	1 366	245	-	4	9	17
$5,000 to $7,499	930	272	559	99	-	3	-	2
$7,500 to $9,999	828	243	516	69	-	7	7	3
$10,000 to $14,999	1 305	318	825	162	-	3	4	5
$15,000 to $19,999	925	194	618	113	-	-	8	8
$20,000 to $24,999	721	140	490	91	-	2	19	3
$25,000 to $34,999	1 025	246	617	162	-	-	9	-
$35,000 to $49,999	582	122	369	91	-	-	4	-
$50,000 or more	565	61	308	196	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	11 925	10 319	11 919	16 625	-	8 393	20 357	7 500
Mean ... dollars	18 350	15 463	17 197	28 633	-	8 658	18 757	9 538
Families	**7 322**	**1 598**	**4 724**	**1 000**	-	**13**	**51**	**28**
Less than $5,000	1 370	293	911	166	-	1	9	7
$5,000 to $7,499	688	196	415	77	-	3	-	2
$7,500 to $9,999	765	213	498	54	-	6	7	3
$10,000 to $14,999	1 091	242	730	119	-	1	-	5
$15,000 to $19,999	844	162	579	103	-	-	8	8
$20,000 to $24,999	636	123	441	72	-	2	19	3
$25,000 to $34,999	915	215	550	150	-	-	4	-
$35,000 to $49,999	494	101	317	76	-	-	4	-
$50,000 or more	519	53	283	183	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	13 575	11 745	13 316	18 944	-	8 542	20 268	13 500
Mean ... dollars	19 979	17 003	18 467	31 876	-	9 759	18 151	12 015
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**2 691**	**801**	**1 498**	**392**	**...**	**8**	**9**	**14**
Less than $2,000	928	213	593	122	...	1	-	7
$2,000 to $2,999	183	58	98	27	...	1	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	451	190	213	48	...	4	-	7
$5,000 to $7,999	404	145	210	49	...	-	-	-
$8,000 to $9,999	127	43	60	24	...	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	225	70	100	55	...	2	4	-
$15,000 to $24,999	185	46	110	29	...	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	166	33	106	27	...	-	5	-
$50,000 or more	22	3	8	11	...	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	3 927	4 349	3 479	4 923	...	3 667	25 291	2 000
Mean ... dollars	7 091	6 459	6 880	9 188	...	4 704	22 194	1 857
Per capita income ... dollars	4 266	4 018	3 726	7 888	...	1 786	3 028	2 339
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	4 287	4 385	4 368	3 715	-	-	-	-
1 worker ... dollars	13 308	10 730	12 560	20 504	-	8 058	9 025	10 770
2 or more workers ... dollars	25 788	22 293	23 540	42 551	-	10 069	19 603	14 257
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**7 322**	**1 598**	**4 724**	**1 000**	-	**13**	**51**	**28**
With related children under 18 years	6 017	1 253	3 997	767	-	13	51	25
With related children 5 to 17 years	4 907	1 032	3 285	590	-	11	47	25
Female householder, no husband present	1 281	338	811	132	-	1	12	6
With related children under 18 years	1 067	296	670	101	-	1	12	5
With related children under 6 years	553	162	345	46	-	1	7	2
Householder 65 years and over	1 037	247	698	92	-	-	11	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 691**	**801**	**1 498**	**392**	**...**	**8**	**9**	**14**
65 years and over	365	104	185	76	...	3	5	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**39 243**	**8 175**	**26 566**	**4 502**	**...**	**96**	**386**	**170**
Related children under 18 years	16 738	3 318	11 737	1 683	...	44	177	66
Related children 5 to 17 years	12 114	2 354	8 526	1 234	...	35	125	52
60 years and over	2 843	692	1 820	331	...	3	20	20
65 years and over	1 934	468	1 229	237	...	3	16	14
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**2 207**	**432**	**1 544**	**231**	-	**8**	**9**	**12**
Percent below poverty level	30.1	27.0	32.7	23.1	-	61.5	17.6	42.9
With related children under 18 years	1 869	354	1 334	181	-	8	9	12
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 483	268	1 091	124	-	8	5	12
Female householder, no husband present	544	139	350	55	-	1	-	2
With related children under 18 years	479	132	309	38	-	1	-	2
With related children under 6 years	254	74	167	13	-	1	-	2
Householder 65 years and over	315	47	225	43	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 309**	**344**	**793**	**172**	**...**	**5**	-	**10**
Percent below poverty level	48.6	42.9	52.9	43.9	...	62.5	-	71.4
65 years and over	149	31	92	26	...	1	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**11 954**	**2 273**	**8 650**	**1 031**	**...**	**57**	**41**	**70**
Percent below poverty level	30.5	27.8	32.6	22.9	...	59.4	10.6	41.2
Related children under 18 years	5 311	955	4 016	340	...	26	16	25
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 846	665	2 947	234	...	22	13	18
60 years and over	882	162	603	117	...	1	-	4
65 years and over	582	94	406	82	...	1	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	21.6	20.3	22.6	17.9	...	51.0	7.3	31.8
Below 125 percent of poverty level	39.4	39.0	41.4	28.5	...	72.9	16.8	43.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level	47.1	46.5	49.5	34.2	...	79.2	35.5	43.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	59.9	60.3	62.9	41.7	...	91.7	52.6	83.5

Table 27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Akutan	Alakanuk	Alatna	Aleknagik	Alexander	Allakaket	Ambler	Anaktuvuk Pass
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	14	96	6	30	-	33	33	55
Less than $5,000	6	17	...	3	-	5	7	19
$5,000 to $7,499	3	7	...	-	-	8	2	9
$7,500 to $9,999	-	18	...	2	-	4	2	5
$10,000 to $14,999	5	34	...	2	-	6	12	8
$15,000 to $19,999	-	11	...	-	-	6	2	3
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	...	5	-	-	2	3
$25,000 to $34,999	-	5	...	-	-	4	4	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	4	...	-	-	-	2	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	...	18	-	-	-	8
Median dollars	5 833	10 577	...	52 970	-	9 688	11 250	7 361
Mean dollars	6 327	11 819	...	46 736	-	12 094	13 479	16 272
Families	11	90	6	30	-	28	29	55
Less than $5,000	3	13	...	3	-	2	5	19
$5,000 to $7,499	3	5	...	-	-	6	-	9
$7,500 to $9,999	-	20	...	2	-	4	2	5
$10,000 to $14,999	5	32	...	2	-	6	12	8
$15,000 to $19,999	-	11	...	-	-	6	2	3
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	...	5	-	-	2	3
$25,000 to $34,999	-	5	...	-	-	4	4	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	4	...	-	-	-	2	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	...	18	-	-	-	8
Median dollars	7 083	10 729	...	52 970	-	11 667	11 705	7 361
Mean dollars	7 263	12 279	...	46 736	-	13 358	14 922	16 270
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	3	11	...	-	-	5	4	5
Less than $2,000	-	5	...	-	-	-	2	5
$2,000 to $2,999	3	2	...	-	-	-	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	2	...	-	-	3	-	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	2	...	-	-	2	2	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	2 500	2 250	...	-	-	4 750	3 000	<1 000
Mean dollars	2 895	2 847	...	-	-	5 016	3 013	30
Per capita income dollars	1 584	2 062	...	10 267	-	2 860	2 872	4 101
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	3 385	11 882	...	-	-	9 640	3 605	-
1 worker dollars	6 005	12 387	...	72 006	-	5 020	7 040	9 882
2 or more workers dollars	10 345	12 237	...	50 092	-	16 231	17 743	18 247
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	11	90	6	30	-	28	29	55
With related children under 18 years	3	62	...	23	-	25	22	43
With related children 5 to 17 years	3	77	...	21	-	19	17	30
Female householder, no husband present	3	5	...	1	-	6	5	3
With related children under 18 years	3	2	...	1	-	6	5	3
With related children under 6 years	3	2	...	1	-	2	5	-
Householder 65 years and over	8	9	...	5	-	2	4	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	3	11	...	-	-	5	4	5
65 years and over	3	-	...	-	-	1	2	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	57	563	...	152	-	144	151	194
Related children under 18 years	7	302	...	78	-	62	74	71
Related children 5 to 17 years	4	242	...	72	-	45	48	46
60 years and over	23	29	...	5	-	5	8	23
65 years and over	11	22	...	5	-	5	6	23
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	8	39	...	3	-	8	5	28
Percent below poverty level	72.7	43.3	...	10.0	-	28.6	17.2	50.9
With related children under 18 years	-	36	...	1	-	8	5	19
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	34	...	1	-	6	2	12
Female householder, no husband present	-	3	...	1	-	4	5	-
With related children under 18 years	-	2	...	1	-	4	5	-
With related children under 6 years	-	2	...	1	-	-	5	-
Householder 65 years and over	8	-	...	2	-	-	-	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	3	7	...	-	-	1	2	5
Percent below poverty level	100.0	63.6	...	-	-	20.0	50.0	100.0
65 years and over	3	-	...	-	-	1	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	47	293	...	10	-	38	19	100
Percent below poverty level	82.5	52.0	...	6.6	-	26.4	12.6	51.5
Related children under 18 years	-	181	...	5	-	20	12	34
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	151	...	4	-	15	2	15
60 years and over	23	1	...	2	-	1	-	13
65 years and over	11	-	...	2	-	1	-	13
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	-	38.9	...	6.6	-	22.2	5.6	51.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	100.0	71.2	...	6.6	-	36.8	24.5	56.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	100.0	74.2	...	11.2	-	44.4	49.0	56.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level	100.0	85.6	...	11.2	-	71.5	58.3	63.9

Table 27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Andreafsky	Angoon	Aniak	Anvik	Arctic Village	Atka	Atkasook	Atmautluak
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**16**	**89**	**59**	**30**	**31**	**26**	**23**	**38**
Less than $5,000	1	11	23	12	31	11	-	20
$5,000 to $7,499	-	31	3	7	-	-	-	5
$7,500 to $9,999	-	2	5	1	-	2	-	7
$10,000 to $14,999	3	24	4	8	-	6	-	3
$15,000 to $19,999	2	17	-	2	-	5	2	-
$20,000 to $24,999	2	3	12	-	-	2	4	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	4	12	-	-	-	8	2
$35,000 to $49,999	3	7	-	-	-	-	7	-
$50,000 or more	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Median...dollars	32 500	12 589	9 250	6 071	<2 500	11 250	32 504	4 643
Mean...dollars	32 599	13 922	13 292	7 006	1 241	9 958	34 272	7 558
Families	**16**	**80**	**39**	**15**	**19**	**22**	**23**	**36**
Less than $5,000	1	14	12	4	19	7	-	20
$5,000 to $7,499	-	13	-	5	-	-	-	3
$7,500 to $9,999	-	-	8	1	-	2	-	7
$10,000 to $14,999	3	24	-	3	-	6	-	3
$15,000 to $19,999	2	15	-	2	-	5	2	-
$20,000 to $24,999	2	3	7	-	-	2	4	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	7	12	-	-	-	8	2
$35,000 to $49,999	3	4	-	-	-	-	7	-
$50,000 or more	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Median...dollars	32 500	13 036	9 844	6 750	<2 500	13 333	32 504	4 286
Mean...dollars	32 599	14 133	15 591	9 260	1 395	11 111	34 263	7 597
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**1**	**15**	**28**	**26**	**14**	**6**	**3**	**2**
Less than $2,000	1	3	11	15	11	2	3	-
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	-	8	5	3	2	-	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	8	3	2	-	-	-	2
$8,000 to $9,999	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median...dollars	<1 000	6 833	3 600	1 750	<1 000	2 500	<1 000	6 500
Mean...dollars	-	7 224	5 027	3 106	927	2 408	95	6 855
Per capita income...dollars	4 436	3 267	3 567	2 388	533	2 777	6 332	1 476
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers...dollars	-	5 475	1 464	6 395	1 106	-	-	67
1 worker...dollars	10 393	11 726	10 035	5 319	605	2 705	-	12 691
2 or more workers...dollars	37 723	16 167	21 921	13 476	3 605	15 034	34 263	6 870
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**16**	**80**	**39**	**15**	**19**	**22**	**23**	**36**
With related children under 18 years	15	62	39	12	12	12	17	34
With related children 5 to 17 years	14	54	27	8	8	8	13	29
Female householder, no husband present	2	13	10	3	9	2	-	5
With related children under 18 years	2	11	10	3	9	2	-	5
With related children under 6 years	-	9	6	2	4	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	20	2	5	5	3	6	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1**	**15**	**28**	**26**	**14**	**6**	**3**	**2**
65 years and over	-	4	3	2	6	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**115**	**407**	**213**	**92**	**82**	**93**	**109**	**220**
Related children under 18 years	40	179	92	33	28	28	36	106
Related children 5 to 17 years	38	123	62	21	17	20	24	75
60 years and over	3	48	11	11	12	10	9	18
65 years and over	-	38	5	7	11	8	6	5
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**1**	**21**	**12**	**6**	**19**	**7**	**-**	**25**
Percent below poverty level	6.3	26.3	30.8	40.0	100.0	31.8	-	69.4
With related children under 18 years	-	21	12	3	12	2	-	23
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	18	12	2	8	-	-	21
Female householder, no husband present	-	5	4	-	9	-	-	5
With related children under 18 years	-	5	4	-	9	-	-	5
With related children under 6 years	-	5	-	-	4	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1**	**3**	**16**	**15**	**11**	**4**	**3**	**-**
Percent below poverty level	100.0	20.0	57.1	57.7	78.6	66.7	100.0	-
65 years and over	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3**	**95**	**77**	**35**	**79**	**18**	**3**	**147**
Percent below poverty level	2.6	23.3	36.2	38.0	96.3	19.4	2.8	66.8
Related children under 18 years	-	54	30	10	28	2	-	75
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	39	25	5	17	-	-	63
60 years and over	-	3	-	8	9	-	-	12
65 years and over	-	-	-	5	8	-	-	2
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	.9	17.0	31.0	32.6	96.3	19.4	2.8	64.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	11.3	41.3	37.6	65.2	100.0	21.5	2.8	80.0
Below 150 percent of poverty level	11.3	45.9	45.5	68.5	100.0	28.0	2.8	81.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level	11.3	72.7	56.3	95.7	100.0	87.1	12.8	82.7

Table 27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Barrow	Beaver	Belkofsky	Bethel	Bill Moore's	Birch Creek	Brevig Mission	Buckland
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**380**	**17**	**1**	**554**	**-**	**12**	**31**	**29**
Less than $5,000	49	1	...	111	-	10	6	5
$5,000 to $7,499	7	12	...	24	-	-	2	3
$7,500 to $9,999	10	1	...	32	-	-	8	1
$10,000 to $14,999	30	1	...	69	-	2	6	8
$15,000 to $19,999	14	-	...	47	-	-	2	3
$20,000 to $24,999	32	-	...	62	-	-	4	5
$25,000 to $34,999	66	-	...	113	-	-	3	4
$35,000 to $49,999	83	-	...	67	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	89	2	...	29	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	32 146	6 563	...	19 211	-	3 000	9 844	11 719
Mean dollars	37 499	16 731	...	20 717	-	976	12 607	13 595
Families	**308**	**13**	**1**	**401**	**-**	**5**	**26**	**29**
Less than $5,000	21	-	...	48	-	...	2	5
$5,000 to $7,499	5	9	...	14	-	...	2	3
$7,500 to $9,999	15	1	...	33	-	...	7	1
$10,000 to $14,999	25	1	...	55	-	...	6	8
$15,000 to $19,999	12	-	...	45	-	...	2	6
$20,000 to $24,999	30	-	...	52	-	...	4	2
$25,000 to $34,999	63	-	...	77	-	...	3	4
$35,000 to $49,999	58	-	...	56	-	...	-	-
$50,000 or more	79	2	...	21	-	...	-	-
Median dollars	32 515	6 806	...	20 353	-	...	11 250	11 719
Mean dollars	40 213	20 186	...	22 434	-	...	14 294	13 012
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**142**	**5**	**...**	**282**	**-**	**...**	**9**	**3**
Less than $2,000	35	1	...	116	-	...	4	2
$2,000 to $2,999	9	-	...	24	-	...	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	16	1	...	22	-	...	5	-
$5,000 to $7,999	9	3	...	21	-	...	-	1
$8,000 to $9,999	7	-	...	10	-	...	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	13	-	...	23	-	...	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	22	-	...	24	-	...	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	31	-	...	36	-	...	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	...	4	-	...	-	-
Median dollars	8 400	6 167	...	3 167	-	...	4 100	<1 000
Mean dollars	13 438	4 403	...	8 825	-	...	2 597	1 678
Per capita income dollars	8 808	4 645	...	5 062	-	...	2 299	2 277
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	4 386	-	...	3 255	-	...	14 405	-
1 worker dollars	19 889	6 869	...	14 697	-	...	5 358	8 596
2 or more workers dollars	50 151	26 104	...	30 130	-	...	15 560	17 133
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**308**	**13**	**1**	**401**	**-**	**5**	**26**	**29**
With related children under 18 years	242	9	...	335	-	...	25	27
With related children 5 to 17 years	193	9	...	238	-	...	19	25
Female householder, no husband present	58	5	...	93	-	...	2	9
With related children under 18 years	43	3	...	75	-	...	2	9
With related children under 6 years	35	-	...	36	-	...	2	4
Householder 65 years and over	43	-	...	28	-	...	4	1
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**142**	**5**	**...**	**282**	**-**	**...**	**9**	**3**
65 years and over	12	1	...	12	-	...	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 699**	**62**	**...**	**2 348**	**-**	**...**	**174**	**165**
Related children under 18 years	678	27	...	1 022	-	...	78	82
Related children 5 to 17 years	514	27	...	714	-	...	55	63
60 years and over	98	1	...	98	-	...	4	6
65 years and over	73	1	...	64	-	...	4	3
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**34**	**4**	**...**	**71**	**-**	**...**	**11**	**8**
Percent below poverty level	11.0	30.8	...	17.7	-	...	42.3	27.6
With related children under 18 years	34	4	...	54	-	...	11	6
With related children 5 to 17 years	21	4	...	37	-	...	7	6
Female householder, no husband present	16	2	...	28	-	...	-	-
With related children under 18 years	16	2	...	20	-	...	-	-
With related children under 6 years	16	-	...	14	-	...	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	3	-	...	10	-	...	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**51**	**2**	**...**	**146**	**-**	**...**	**4**	**2**
Percent below poverty level	35.9	40.0	...	51.8	-	...	44.4	66.7
65 years and over	9	1	...	5	-	...	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**187**	**19**	**...**	**481**	**-**	**...**	**76**	**52**
Percent below poverty level	11.0	30.6	...	20.5	-	...	43.7	31.5
Related children under 18 years	79	9	...	160	-	...	43	30
Related children 5 to 17 years	52	9	...	126	-	...	32	25
60 years and over	14	1	...	38	-	...	-	-
65 years and over	12	1	...	20	-	...	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	6.3	17.7	...	13.4	-	...	39.7	31.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	13.6	41.9	...	24.5	-	...	44.8	53.3
Below 150 percent of poverty level	16.5	59.7	...	31.4	-	...	65.5	63.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	21.8	72.6	...	41.9	-	...	94.3	80.0

Table 27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Cantwell	Chalkyitsik	Chefornak	Chevak	Chignik	Chignik Lagoon	Chignik Lake	Chilkat
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	9	23	42	76	14	10	34	25
Less than $5,000	...	13	12	2	-	1	22	10
$5,000 to $7,499	...	-	-	12	-	-	2	5
$7,500 to $9,999	...	1	4	9	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	...	2	11	19	-	3	5	-
$15,000 to $19,999	...	-	-	11	3	-	2	-
$20,000 to $24,999	...	4	7	12	2	2	1	-
$25,000 to $34,999	...	-	4	11	5	-	-	4
$35,000 to $49,999	...	3	2	-	-	1	2	6
$50,000 or more	...	-	2	-	4	3	-	-
Median dollars	...	3 125	11 389	13 750	31 468	23 750	<2 500	6 250
Mean dollars	...	12 149	16 177	15 742	37 021	37 441	6 229	15 239
Families	7	18	40	65	14	10	27	17
Less than $5,000	...	9	10	-	-	1	21	7
$5,000 to $7,499	...	-	-	8	-	-	2	-
$7,500 to $9,999	...	-	4	6	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	...	2	11	16	-	3	-	-
$15,000 to $19,999	...	-	-	11	3	-	2	-
$20,000 to $24,999	...	4	7	12	2	2	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	...	-	4	10	5	-	-	4
$35,000 to $49,999	...	3	2	-	-	1	2	6
$50,000 or more	...	-	2	-	4	3	-	-
Median dollars	...	7 500	11 667	17 614	31 468	23 750	<2 500	25 938
Mean dollars	...	15 000	16 674	16 907	37 021	37 441	4 979	20 128
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	2	5	2	11	-	-	9	10
Less than $2,000	-	4	2	-	-	-	3	2
$2,000 to $2,999	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
$3,000 to $4,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	5
$8,000 to $9,999	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	2 500	<1 000	1 500	7 500	-	-	11 000	4 500
Mean dollars	2 685	1 883	1 005	8 855	-	-	8 593	3 880
Per capita income dollars	2 301	2 711	3 329	2 425	11 816	9 276	3 267	4 011
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	...	-	1 802	8 303	-	-	-	650
1 worker dollars	...	11 250	17 154	15 201	-	20 320	1 333	3 005
2 or more workers dollars	...	19 688	20 797	18 212	37 021	63 123	27 613	33 292
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	7	18	40	65	14	10	27	17
With related children under 18 years	...	14	33	63	9	10	17	9
With related children 5 to 17 years	...	9	23	55	5	9	8	3
Female householder, no husband present	...	2	-	8	-	-	2	-
With related children under 18 years	...	2	-	6	-	-	2	-
With related children under 6 years	...	2	-	6	-	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	...	2	5	7	-	-	8	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2	5	2	11	-	-	9	10
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	33	107	215	476	45	37	61	101
Related children under 18 years	17	41	107	235	16	21	11	34
Related children 5 to 17 years	17	26	71	166	13	13	6	14
60 years and over	2	4	14	14	5	-	11	17
65 years and over	-	2	8	9	-	-	11	5
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	...	9	17	15	-	1	21	7
Percent below poverty level	...	50.0	42.5	23.1	-	10.0	77.8	41.2
With related children under 18 years	...	5	12	13	-	1	15	2
With related children 5 to 17 years	...	5	10	13	-	1	6	-
Female householder, no husband present	...	-	-	6	-	-	2	-
With related children under 18 years	...	-	-	4	-	-	2	-
With related children under 6 years	...	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	...	-	3	3	-	-	8	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2	4	2	2	-	-	3	5
Percent below poverty level	100.0	80.0	100.0	18.2	-	-	33.3	50.0
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2	41	81	119	-	7	43	28
Percent below poverty level	6.1	38.3	37.7	25.0	-	18.9	70.5	27.7
Related children under 18 years	-	14	43	53	-	4	9	8
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	12	26	37	-	2	4	3
60 years and over	2	-	5	8	-	-	11	10
65 years and over	-	-	5	3	-	-	11	5
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	6.1	38.3	18.6	5.7	-	18.9	70.5	27.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level	42.4	57.0	46.5	34.5	-	43.2	77.0	27.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level	100.0	57.0	55.3	57.6	-	43.2	77.0	27.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level	100.0	57.0	60.0	85.1	4.4	43.2	77.0	32.7

Table 27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Chistochina	Chitina	Circle	Clark's Point	Copper Center	Craig	Crooked Creek	Deering
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	6	-	14	19	27	47	18	33
Less than $5,000	...	-	-	16	4	9	4	3
$5,000 to $7,499	...	-	-	-	6	11	2	4
$7,500 to $9,999	...	-	8	-	3	2	2	5
$10,000 to $14,999	...	-	6	-	3	5	8	11
$15,000 to $19,999	...	-	-	-	-	2	2	6
$20,000 to $24,999	...	-	-	3	-	10	-	3
$25,000 to $34,999	...	-	-	-	11	3	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
$50,000 or more	...	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Median ... dollars	...	-	9 666	<2 500	12 917	10 750	10 625	11 406
Mean ... dollars	...	-	9 081	3 633	17 367	16 512	10 286	12 436
Families	6	-	8	13	23	36	18	25
Less than $5,000	...	-	...	10	6	9	4	-
$5,000 to $7,499	...	-	...	-	-	5	2	2
$7,500 to $9,999	...	-	...	-	3	2	6	5
$10,000 to $14,999	...	-	...	-	3	5	4	8
$15,000 to $19,999	...	-	...	-	-	2	2	6
$20,000 to $24,999	...	-	...	3	-	7	-	3
$25,000 to $34,999	...	-	...	-	11	3	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	...	-	...	-	-	-	-	1
$50,000 or more	...	-	...	-	-	3	-	-
Median ... dollars	...	-	...	<2 500	14 583	11 000	8 750	11 719
Mean ... dollars	...	-	...	5 310	19 324	14 637	9 084	14 077
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	...	-	12	6	7	17	6	8
Less than $2,000	...	-	-	6	3	-	2	3
$2,000 to $2,999	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	...	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
$5,000 to $7,999	...	-	12	-	4	6	4	2
$8,000 to $9,999	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
$15,000 to $24,999	...	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	...	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Median ... dollars	...	-	5 500	<1 000	5 125	5 875	5 250	7 500
Mean ... dollars	...	-	5 416	-	3 834	16 192	3 607	7 306
Per capita income ... dollars	...	2 735	2 626	2 414	4 504	5 167	1 870	2 863
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	...	-	...	-	-	6 255	12 440	-
1 worker ... dollars	...	-	...	-	14 420	7 656	7 565	9 926
2 or more workers ... dollars	...	-	...	23 010	33 220	25 806	9 293	16 845
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	6	-	8	13	23	36	18	25
With related children under 18 years	...	-	...	13	23	26	12	25
With related children 5 to 17 years	...	-	...	13	23	17	12	20
Female householder, no husband present	...	-	...	7	9	14	9	8
With related children under 18 years	...	-	...	7	9	11	9	8
With related children under 6 years	...	-	...	-	3	8	4	-
Householder 65 years and over	...	-	...	-	7	5	1	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	...	-	12	6	7	17	6	8
65 years and over	...	-	-	-	4	6	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	...	33	48	59	117	160	100	128
Related children under 18 years	...	-	17	27	61	70	40	62
Related children 5 to 17 years	...	-	10	18	44	52	33	53
60 years and over	...	-	-	3	22	15	1	8
65 years and over	...	-	-	-	11	13	1	8
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	...	-	...	10	6	11	10	2
Percent below poverty level	...	-	...	76.9	26.1	30.6	55.6	8.0
With related children under 18 years	...	-	...	10	6	11	8	2
With related children 5 to 17 years	...	-	...	10	6	5	8	2
Female householder, no husband present	...	-	...	7	6	9	6	-
With related children under 18 years	...	-	...	7	6	9	6	-
With related children under 6 years	...	-	...	-	-	6	2	-
Householder 65 years and over	...	-	...	-	4	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	...	-	-	6	3	3	2	3
Percent below poverty level	...	-	-	100.0	42.9	17.6	33.3	37.5
65 years and over	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	...	-	-	37	22	46	51	17
Percent below poverty level	...	-	-	62.7	18.8	28.8	51.0	13.3
Related children under 18 years	...	-	-	13	5	27	25	12
Related children 5 to 17 years	...	-	-	13	5	17	20	12
60 years and over	...	-	-	3	4	2	-	-
65 years and over	...	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	...	-	-	62.7	12.8	16.3	15.0	13.3
Below 125 percent of poverty level	...	-	73.9	62.7	18.8	30.0	79.0	67.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	...	-	87.0	62.7	18.8	46.1	87.0	74.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level	...	-	100.0	62.7	31.6	57.5	100.0	75.8

Table 27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Dillingham	Dot Lake	Eagle	Eek	Egegik	Eklutna	Ekuk	Ekwok
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	224	3	15	48	15	11	-	14
Less than $5,000	56	...	2	18	2	11	-	2
$5,000 to $7,499	-	...	4	2	1	-	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	13	...	-	2	-	-	-	6
$10,000 to $14,999	24	...	3	9	3	-	-	-
$15,000 to $19,999	13	...	6	6	-	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	7	...	-	6	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	42	...	-	3	4	-	-	5
$35,000 to $49,999	17	...	-	-	1	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	52	...	-	2	4	-	-	1
Median ... dollars	23 750	...	11 250	11 500	25 938	3 750	-	9 583
Mean ... dollars	32 709	...	10 962	13 458	29 318	3 390	-	20 962
Families	187	3	15	40	11	-	-	13
Less than $5,000	59	...	2	12	-	-	-	2
$5,000 to $7,499	-	...	4	2	-	-	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	4	...	-	2	-	-	-	6
$10,000 to $14,999	14	...	3	7	3	-	-	-
$15,000 to $19,999	9	...	6	6	-	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	7	...	-	6	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	30	...	-	3	4	-	-	5
$35,000 to $49,999	16	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	48	...	-	2	4	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	25 114	...	11 250	13 125	26 563	-	-	9 375
Mean ... dollars	34 548	...	10 962	14 702	36 204	-	-	15 843
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	78	...	-	8	5	...	-	1
Less than $2,000	15	...	-	2	2	...	-	-
$2,000 to $2,999	3	...	-	2	-	...	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	13	...	-	2	-	...	-	-
$5,000 to $7,999	11	...	-	-	1	...	-	-
$8,000 to $9,999	7	...	-	-	-	...	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	10	...	-	2	1	...	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	4	...	-	-	-	...	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	15	...	-	-	1	...	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	...	-	-	-	...	-	1
Median ... dollars	7 000	...	-	3 000	5 500	...	-	50 000+
Mean ... dollars	10 487	...	-	3 876	10 902	...	-	67 505
Per capita income ... dollars	7 619	...	3 515	2 917	8 352	...	-	4 571
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	5 568	...	-	355	-	-	-	-
1 worker ... dollars	20 392	...	8 975	5 275	45 535	-	-	2 460
2 or more workers ... dollars	40 649	...	11 956	20 751	11 320	-	-	18 276
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	187	3	15	40	11	-	-	13
With related children under 18 years	159	...	10	31	11	-	-	11
With related children 5 to 17 years	123	...	6	24	11	-	-	11
Female householder, no husband present	45	...	3	-	3	-	-	2
With related children under 18 years	35	...	3	-	3	-	-	2
With related children under 6 years	18	...	-	-	-	-	-	2
Householder 65 years and over	8	...	5	7	-	-	-	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	78	...	-	8	5	...	-	1
65 years and over	11	...	-	2	1	...	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	877	...	56	218	67	...	-	76
Related children under 18 years	345	...	18	84	26	...	-	37
Related children 5 to 17 years	259	...	15	49	23	...	-	33
60 years and over	49	...	5	23	1	...	-	6
65 years and over	34	...	5	17	1	...	-	2
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	59	...	6	15	-	-	-	6
Percent below poverty level	31.6	...	40.0	37.5	-	-	-	46.2
With related children under 18 years	54	...	4	11	-	-	-	4
With related children 5 to 17 years	42	...	-	9	-	-	-	4
Female householder, no husband present	26	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	21	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
With related children under 6 years	11	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	...	2	-	-	-	-	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	25	...	-	6	2	...	-	-
Percent below poverty level	32.1	...	-	75.0	40.0	...	-	-
65 years and over	-	...	-	2	-	...	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	250	...	15	80	2	...	-	29
Percent below poverty level	28.5	...	26.8	36.7	3.0	...	-	38.2
Related children under 18 years	112	...	3	34	-	...	-	11
Related children 5 to 17 years	78	...	-	20	-	...	-	11
60 years and over	15	...	2	8	-	...	-	6
65 years and over	-	...	2	4	-	...	-	2
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	24.4	...	-	28.4	3.0	...	-	3.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level	28.8	...	58.9	47.7	3.0	...	-	46.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	29.2	...	58.9	47.7	23.9	...	-	50.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	35.9	...	64.3	58.7	25.4	...	-	50.0

Table 27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Elim	Emmonak	English Bay	Evansville	False Pass	Fort Yukon	Gakona	Galena
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	54	116	28	6	13	108	-	61
Less than $5,000	17	52	17	...	-	20	-	12
$5,000 to $7,499	9	20	5	...	-	22	-	8
$7,500 to $9,999	3	11	-	...	-	24	-	3
$10,000 to $14,999	6	12	-	...	-	19	-	11
$15,000 to $19,999	6	17	6	...	3	4	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	9	4	-	...	-	7	-	13
$25,000 to $34,999	1	-	-	...	2	6	-	7
$35,000 to $49,999	3	-	-	...	3	4	-	7
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	...	5	2	-	-
Median ... dollars	8 333	5 750	3 929	...	42 015	6 750	-	13 750
Mean ... dollars	11 294	7 374	5 661	...	49 237	13 532	-	16 732
Families	45	106	18	3	13	95	-	40
Less than $5,000	10	45	7	...	-	13	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	9	17	5	...	-	24	-	3
$7,500 to $9,999	3	11	-	...	-	26	-	7
$10,000 to $14,999	4	12	-	...	1	15	-	3
$15,000 to $19,999	6	17	6	...	3	2	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	9	4	-	...	-	5	-	13
$25,000 to $34,999	1	-	-	...	1	6	-	7
$35,000 to $49,999	3	-	-	...	3	4	-	7
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	...	5	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	10 313	6 176	6 000	...	42 015	8 510	-	23 500
Mean ... dollars	12 500	7 734	6 738	...	47 390	11 077	-	22 393
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	9	10	10	13	8	31	...	39
Less than $2,000	-	-	10	5	2	3	...	20
$2,000 to $2,999	7	4	-	-	-	6	...	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	3	-	-	2	11	...	7
$5,000 to $7,999	-	3	-	-	2	2	...	8
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	1	-	1	...	-
$10,000 to $14,999	2	-	-	2	2	2	...	4
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	1	-	5	...	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	4	-	-	...	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	...	-
Median ... dollars	2 643	3 333	<1 000	10 500	4 500	4 438	...	<1 000
Mean ... dollars	5 262	3 559	-	11 951	5 528	9 759	...	3 054
Per capita income ... dollars	3 009	1 647	1 693	5 422	9 386	3 503	...	4 591
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	7 473	2 874	-	...	-	8 161	-	9 075
1 worker ... dollars	4 510	5 075	16 575	...	54 065	8 986	-	20 438
2 or more workers ... dollars	17 656	10 129	4 820	...	44 414	13 688	-	24 756
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	45	106	18	3	13	95	-	40
With related children under 18 years	34	80	13	...	9	71	-	33
With related children 5 to 17 years	24	65	6	...	9	48	-	26
Female householder, no husband present	9	22	-	...	1	34	-	14
With related children under 18 years	6	22	-	...	1	26	-	14
With related children under 6 years	3	13	-	...	-	12	-	14
Householder 65 years and over	6	10	-	...	1	23	-	4
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	9	10	10	13	8	31	...	39
65 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	2	...	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	197	484	104	31	69	379	...	214
Related children under 18 years	84	239	33	6	23	140	...	87
Related children 5 to 17 years	46	176	29	6	18	76	...	59
60 years and over	11	34	-	2	4	44	...	20
65 years and over	8	14	-	2	1	37	...	16
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	19	67	7	...	-	33	-	-
Percent below poverty level	42.2	63.2	38.9	...	-	34.7	-	-
With related children under 18 years	13	57	7	...	-	31	-	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	10	47	-	...	-	21	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	9	18	-	...	-	11	-	-
With related children under 18 years	6	18	-	...	-	10	-	-
With related children under 6 years	3	13	-	...	-	6	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	6	10	-	...	-	1	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	7	7	10	5	4	12	...	20
Percent below poverty level	77.8	70.0	100.0	38.5	50.0	38.7	...	51.3
65 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	1	...	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	80	323	44	19	4	166	...	20
Percent below poverty level	40.6	66.7	42.3	61.3	5.8	43.8	...	9.3
Related children under 18 years	40	167	4	6	-	69	...	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	24	122	-	6	-	41	...	-
60 years and over	8	18	-	-	-	9	...	-
65 years and over	8	14	-	-	-	7	...	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	31.0	51.0	42.3	61.3	2.9	21.9	...	9.3
Below 125 percent of poverty level	61.9	71.5	42.3	61.3	5.8	50.9	...	12.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	66.5	83.7	100.0	74.2	8.7	58.3	...	15.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level	71.1	86.6	100.0	74.2	8.7	75.2	...	26.6

Table 27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Gambell	Georgetown	Golovin	Goodnews Bay	Grayling	Gulkana	Hamilton	Healy Lake
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**103**	-	**27**	**38**	**43**	**6**	-	**2**
Less than $5,000	37	-	7	9	12	...	-	...
$5,000 to $7,499	14	-	4	2	5	...	-	...
$7,500 to $9,999	11	-	4	4	7	...	-	...
$10,000 to $14,999	7	-	7	11	12	...	-	...
$15,000 to $19,999	10	-	3	2	3	...	-	...
$20,000 to $24,999	9	-	2	5	-	...	-	...
$25,000 to $34,999	8	-	-	4	4	...	-	...
$35,000 to $49,999	7	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	1	-	...	-	...
Median ....dollars	7 814	-	9 063	11 667	9 107	...	-	...
Mean ....dollars	12 291	-	9 740	13 370	9 525	...	-	...
Families	**86**	-	**19**	**26**	**41**	**6**	-	**2**
Less than $5,000	28	-	-	1	10	...	-	...
$5,000 to $7,499	8	-	4	2	5	...	-	...
$7,500 to $9,999	9	-	4	4	7	...	-	...
$10,000 to $14,999	7	-	6	11	12	...	-	...
$15,000 to $19,999	10	-	3	-	3	...	-	...
$20,000 to $24,999	9	-	2	5	-	...	-	...
$25,000 to $34,999	8	-	-	2	4	...	-	...
$35,000 to $49,999	7	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	1	-	...	-	...
Median ....dollars	9 444	-	12 750	12 500	9 464	...	-	...
Mean ....dollars	13 949	-	12 342	15 326	9 784	...	-	...
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**17**	-	**8**	**16**	**2**	...	-	...
Less than $2,000	6	-	2	7	-	...	-	...
$2,000 to $2,999	3	-	2	3	-	...	-	...
$3,000 to $4,999	-	-	3	2	2	...	-	...
$5,000 to $7,999	6	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
$8,000 to $9,999	2	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	1	-	-	...	-	...
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	2	-	...	-	...
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	2	-	...	-	...
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
Median ....dollars	2 833	-	3 000	2 333	4 500	...	-	...
Mean ....dollars	3 903	-	3 561	6 849	4 205	...	-	...
Per capita income ....dollars	2 933	-	3 135	3 499	2 482	...	-	...
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ....dollars	2 970	-	6 545	-	-	...	-	...
1 worker ....dollars	6 967	-	9 975	12 023	5 727	...	-	...
2 or more workers ....dollars	16 904	-	15 291	18 628	11 668	...	-	...
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**86**	-	**19**	**26**	**41**	**6**	-	**2**
With related children under 18 years	68	-	19	22	37	...	-	...
With related children 5 to 17 years	50	-	15	20	29	...	-	...
Female householder, no husband present	14	-	6	7	11	...	-	...
With related children under 18 years	12	-	6	4	11	...	-	...
With related children under 6 years	2	-	7	-	6	...	-	...
Householder 65 years and over	10	-	6	-	3	...	-	...
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**17**	-	**8**	**16**	**2**	...	-	...
65 years and over	-	-	4	3	2	...	-	...
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**407**	-	**85**	**162**	**187**	...	-	...
Related children under 18 years	156	-	31	62	91	...	-	...
Related children 5 to 17 years	106	-	25	54	68	...	-	...
60 years and over	38	-	16	17	9	...	-	...
65 years and over	29	-	12	12	5	...	-	...
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**34**	-	**4**	**7**	**19**	...	-	...
Percent below poverty level	39.5	-	21.1	26.9	46.3	...	-	...
With related children under 18 years	30	-	4	7	15	...	-	...
With related children 5 to 17 years	24	-	3	7	9	...	-	...
Female householder, no husband present	8	-	4	-	6	...	-	...
With related children under 18 years	8	-	4	-	6	...	-	...
With related children under 6 years	2	-	3	-	6	...	-	...
Householder 65 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	...	-	...
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**9**	-	**7**	**10**	-	...	-	...
Percent below poverty level	52.9	-	87.5	62.5	-	...	-	...
65 years and over	-	-	4	3	-	...	-	...
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**175**	-	**25**	**58**	**67**	...	-	...
Percent below poverty level	43.0	-	29.4	35.8	35.8	...	-	...
Related children under 18 years	70	-	9	25	34	...	-	...
Related children 5 to 17 years	55	-	8	23	21	...	-	...
60 years and over	9	-	6	7	-	...	-	...
65 years and over	5	-	6	3	-	...	-	...
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	37.6	-	12.9	10.5	14.4	...	-	...
Below 125 percent of poverty level	54.8	-	29.4	41.4	69.0	...	-	...
Below 150 percent of poverty level	60.9	-	60.0	54.3	72.2	...	-	...
Below 200 percent of poverty level	71.3	-	81.2	64.2	76.5	...	-	...

Table 27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Holy Cross	Hoonah	Hooper Bay	Hughes	Huslia	Hydaburg	Igiugig	Iliamna
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	63	119	121	25	46	82	8	18
Less than $5,000	23	14	17	11	16	17	...	4
$5,000 to $7,499	9	10	19	-	13	8	...	-
$7,500 to $9,999	13	23	15	3	3	2	...	14
$10,000 to $14,999	9	10	21	11	6	15	...	-
$15,000 to $19,999	5	11	27	-	3	13	...	-
$20,000 to $24,999	4	19	7	-	2	3	...	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	19	13	-	-	14	...	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	7	2	-	3	5	...	-
$50,000 or more	-	6	-	-	-	5	...	-
Median ....dollars..	7 361	16 250	12 788	8 750	8 346	13 750	...	8 393
Mean ....dollars..	7 785	19 781	13 217	7 132	9 285	17 940	...	7 642
Families	45	112	92	10	37	68	3	14
Less than $5,000	12	7	6	2	16	8	...	-
$5,000 to $7,499	5	10	8	-	8	8	...	-
$7,500 to $9,999	13	23	15	3	3	-	...	14
$10,000 to $14,999	6	10	16	5	4	12	...	-
$15,000 to $19,999	5	13	25	-	3	13	...	-
$20,000 to $24,999	4	19	7	-	-	3	...	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	19	13	-	-	14	...	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	5	2	-	3	5	...	-
$50,000 or more	-	6	-	-	-	5	...	-
Median ....dollars..	8 558	17 813	15 179	10 000	5 781	16 667	...	8 750
Mean ....dollars..	9 247	20 498	15 548	9 524	8 963	20 654	...	9 825
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	24	22	35	15	14	14	...	4
Less than $2,000	13	5	14	5	3	5	...	4
$2,000 to $2,999	-	2	3	4	3	2	...	-
$3,000 to $4,999	4	8	-	-	4	2	...	-
$5,000 to $7,999	4	1	11	-	4	2	...	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
$10,000 to $14,999	3	-	5	6	-	3	...	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	3	2	-	-	-	...	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	3	-	-	-	-	...	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Median ....dollars..	<1 000	3 667	5 100	2 625	3 500	3 500	...	<1 000
Mean ....dollars..	3 098	7 805	4 942	5 538	3 459	4 758	...	-
Per capita income ....dollars..	2 329	4 400	2 710	3 423	2 280	4 740	...	1 463
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ....dollars..	6 167	5 467	5 084	-	-	1 565	...	-
1 worker ....dollars..	8 073	12 525	13 515	3 005	4 704	14 609	...	9 825
2 or more workers ....dollars..	12 066	26 182	17 760	11 153	11 270	25 813	...	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	45	112	92	10	37	68	3	14
With related children under 18 years	32	88	84	7	29	57	...	14
With related children 5 to 17 years	27	70	71	5	23	46	...	14
Female householder, no husband present	7	6	16	-	6	12	...	-
With related children under 18 years	7	6	14	-	6	10	...	-
With related children under 6 years	6	4	5	-	4	6	...	-
Householder 65 years and over	10	12	19	3	1	13	...	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	24	22	35	15	14	14	...	4
65 years and over	6	7	3	-	1	3	...	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	209	525	575	53	183	272	...	98
Related children under 18 years	91	227	244	15	81	104	...	65
Related children 5 to 17 years	63	160	190	12	54	76	...	49
60 years and over	22	37	43	5	5	28	...	-
65 years and over	19	29	29	5	4	21	...	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	17	10	20	5	20	8	...	-
Percent below poverty level	37.8	8.9	21.7	50.0	54.1	11.8	...	-
With related children under 18 years	10	10	18	5	16	8	...	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	10	5	15	3	10	5	...	-
Female householder, no husband present	5	2	5	-	4	3	...	-
With related children under 18 years	5	2	3	-	4	3	...	-
With related children under 6 years	4	2	-	-	4	3	...	-
Householder 65 years and over	8	-	7	-	-	-	...	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	15	9	17	9	8	7	...	4
Percent below poverty level	62.5	40.9	48.6	60.0	57.1	50.0	...	100.0
65 years and over	4	3	2	-	-	1	...	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	72	44	144	33	73	34	...	4
Percent below poverty level	34.4	8.4	25.0	62.3	39.9	12.5	...	4.1
Related children under 18 years	27	17	60	13	38	13	...	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	16	9	51	10	20	7	...	-
60 years and over	15	3	11	-	-	3	...	-
65 years and over	15	3	11	-	-	1	...	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	27.8	8.0	15.8	30.2	33.9	8.8	...	4.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	54.5	13.9	34.8	62.3	57.9	14.7	...	100.0
Below 150 percent of poverty level	65.6	18.9	53.2	62.3	64.5	33.1	...	100.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	92.3	44.2	82.8	62.3	77.6	52.9	...	100.0

Table 27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Inalik	Ivanof Bay	Kaguyak	Kake	Kaktovik	Kalskag	Kaltag	Karluk
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	35	13	-	130	29	23	45	17
Less than $5,000	23	-	-	19	3	7	10	5
$5,000 to $7,499	2	1	-	4	3	8	22	3
$7,500 to $9,999	2	8	-	11	-	2	5	2
$10,000 to $14,999	5	-	-	15	-	1	8	-
$15,000 to $19,999	-	-	-	19	-	2	-	2
$20,000 to $24,999	3	2	-	16	-	-	-	2
$25,000 to $34,999	-	2	-	23	6	3	-	3
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	13	9	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	10	8	-	-	-
Median dollars	3 281	9 219	-	19 250	39 046	6 406	6 420	8 125
Mean dollars	5 543	13 122	-	23 645	38 685	9 521	6 681	11 904
Families	21	13	-	101	21	15	37	17
Less than $5,000	14	-	-	9	-	1	7	8
$5,000 to $7,499	2	1	-	-	-	7	17	3
$7,500 to $9,999	2	8	-	6	-	2	5	2
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	15	-	-	8	-
$15,000 to $19,999	-	-	-	18	-	2	-	2
$20,000 to $24,999	3	2	-	10	-	-	-	2
$25,000 to $34,999	-	2	-	19	6	3	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	13	7	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	10	8	-	-	-
Median dollars	2 813	9 219	-	22 875	43 050	7 321	6 601	5 417
Mean dollars	5 747	13 122	-	27 021	45 716	12 369	7 167	6 910
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	20	-	-	38	12	13	8	11
Less than $2,000	12	-	-	4	7	5	-	7
$2,000 to $2,999	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	-	-	9	-	7	-	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	-	8	3	-	5	-
$8,000 to $9,999	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	2
$10,000 to $14,999	2	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	1 500	-	-	6 667	1 000	3 375	5 200	1 250
Mean dollars	2 803	-	-	9 207	8 780	2 820	4 435	5 152
Per capita income dollars	1 372	2 832	-	6 051	6 692	1 812	1 387	1 978
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	1 837	6 005	-	-	-	-	-	1 174
1 worker dollars	2 064	25 005	-	12 235	-	4 458	6 044	6 064
2 or more workers dollars	17 805	8 070	-	31 885	45 716	14 347	7 851	17 800
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	21	13	-	101	21	15	37	17
With related children under 18 years	15	12	-	80	17	13	33	16
With related children 5 to 17 years	10	10	-	66	15	10	28	11
Female householder, no husband present	-	-	-	17	-	2	4	-
With related children under 18 years	-	-	-	17	-	2	2	-
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	9	-	2	2	-
Householder 65 years and over	2	8	-	12	-	3	5	1
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	20	-	-	38	12	13	8	11
65 years and over	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	128	61	-	508	155	123	244	91
Related children under 18 years	52	11	-	208	53	47	122	43
Related children 5 to 17 years	37	7	-	160	47	38	86	24
60 years and over	6	8	-	47	5	12	17	2
65 years and over	2	8	-	21	-	7	9	2
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	16	8	-	11	-	8	22	11
Percent below poverty level	76.2	61.5	-	10.9	-	53.3	59.5	64.7
With related children under 18 years	12	8	-	7	-	8	20	11
With related children 5 to 17 years	7	8	-	5	-	5	20	6
Female householder, no husband present	-	-	-	5	-	2	4	-
With related children under 18 years	-	-	-	5	-	2	2	-
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Householder 65 years and over	2	8	-	-	-	-	3	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	16	-	-	5	7	7	3	7
Percent below poverty level	80.0	-	-	13.2	58.3	53.8	37.5	63.6
65 years and over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	100	46	-	32	7	80	160	60
Percent below poverty level	78.1	75.4	-	6.3	4.5	65.0	65.6	65.9
Related children under 18 years	40	5	-	10	-	37	84	29
Related children 5 to 17 years	25	5	-	7	-	28	67	15
60 years and over	6	8	-	5	-	3	13	-
65 years and over	2	8	-	1	-	-	7	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	69.5	75.4	-	1.8	4.5	49.6	58.6	60.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	78.1	78.7	-	10.8	4.5	65.4	89.3	74.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level	81.3	78.7	-	15.6	4.5	65.4	94.7	74.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level	81.3	78.7	-	24.0	6.5	65.4	98.4	78.9

Table 27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Kasaan	Kasigluk	Kiana	King Cove	Kipnuk	Kivalina	Klawock	Knik
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	6	64	69	61	80	46	60	-
Less than $5,000	...	8	10	7	6	15	5	-
$5,000 to $7,499	...	12	6	3	4	2	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	...	5	7	-	12	14	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	...	19	13	5	17	2	8	-
$15,000 to $19,999	...	6	4	6	9	6	5	-
$20,000 to $24,999	...	2	12	14	6	4	5	-
$25,000 to $34,999	...	7	7	10	10	-	25	-
$35,000 to $49,999	...	5	7	4	12	3	10	-
$50,000 or more	...	-	3	12	4	-	2	-
Median ... dollars	...	11 167	12 212	21 696	15 357	8 571	26 944	-
Mean ... dollars	...	14 331	18 184	32 790	21 576	10 861	26 466	-
Families	6	60	56	58	71	40	53	-
Less than $5,000	...	6	5	7	-	11	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	...	10	4	-	4	3	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	...	9	8	-	11	14	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	...	15	12	5	18	2	6	-
$15,000 to $19,999	...	6	2	6	9	3	5	-
$20,000 to $24,999	...	2	8	14	3	4	8	-
$25,000 to $34,999	...	7	7	10	10	-	22	-
$35,000 to $49,999	...	5	7	4	12	3	10	-
$50,000 or more	...	-	3	12	4	-	2	-
Median ... dollars	...	11 136	12 292	21 994	15 893	8 571	28 036	-
Mean ... dollars	...	14 909	19 380	34 156	23 371	11 058	26 944	-
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	-	10	30	9	12	13	13	-
Less than $2,000	...	3	12	6	4	4	3	-
$2,000 to $2,999	...	3	2	-	-	-	2	-
$3,000 to $4,999	...	2	9	-	2	4	3	-
$5,000 to $7,999	...	2	2	3	4	5	3	-
$8,000 to $9,999	...	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	...	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
$15,000 to $24,999	...	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	...	2 667	3 143	<1 000	5 500	4 250	3 500	-
Mean ... dollars	...	2 579	4 374	2 136	5 558	3 347	4 157	-
Per capita income ... dollars	...	2 779	3 664	7 120	4 532	2 118	6 337	-
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	...	6 6[illegible]	4 762	-	-	1 600	-	-
1 worker ... dollars	...	14 032	9 187	10 339	27 490	9 558	-	-
2 or more workers ... dollars	...	17 806	25 345	41 039	21 753	13 150	26 944	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	6	60	56	58	71	40	53	-
With related children under 18 years	...	53	45	38	55	37	36	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	...	46	37	29	46	27	36	-
Female householder, no husband present	...	7	16	7	9	5	2	-
With related children under 18 years	...	5	10	-	3	2	2	-
With related children under 6 years	...	3	10	-	-	2	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	...	11	11	-	11	11	2	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	10	30	9	12	13	13	-
65 years and over	...	2	2	3	4	-	4	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	-	337	314	272	377	235	247	-
Related children under 18 years	...	155	136	113	148	109	93	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	...	105	65	56	114	75	61	-
60 years and over	...	35	22	3	42	17	13	-
65 years and over	...	20	15	3	22	14	6	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	-	25	11	7	4	24	-	-
Percent below poverty level	...	41.7	19.6	12.1	5.6	60.0	-	-
With related children under 18 years	...	25	9	-	4	24	-	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	...	20	9	-	4	18	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	...	5	4	7	-	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	...	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
With related children under 6 years	...	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	...	1	1	-	-	6	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	6	18	6	4	6	8	-
Percent below poverty level	...	60.0	60.0	66.7	33.3	46.2	61.5	-
65 years and over	...	2	-	-	2	-	2	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	-	142	75	59	37	155	8	-
Percent below poverty level	...	42.1	23.9	21.7	9.8	66.0	3.2	-
Related children under 18 years	...	65	29	33	19	79	-	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	...	45	20	17	19	56	-	-
60 years and over	...	13	7	-	2	9	2	-
65 years and over	...	3	1	-	2	9	2	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	...	11.6	14.3	17.3	6.4	43.8	2.0	-
Below 125 percent of poverty level	...	45.4	28.7	21.7	19.4	66.8	3.2	-
Below 150 percent of poverty level	...	57.6	46.2	21.7	35.0	75.3	8.9	-
Below 200 percent of poverty level	...	60.5	52.5	22.8	55.7	89.4	20.6	-

Table 27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Kobuk	Kokhanok	Koliganek	Kongiganak	Kotlik	Kotzebue	Koyuk	Koyukuk
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	*18	10	27	50	62	356	54	23
Less than $5,000	13	6	7	5	16	59	13	11
$5,000 to $7,499	2	-	-	14	-	35	3	-
$7,500 to $9,999	-	-	-	5	-	9	2	2
$10,000 to $14,999	-	4	9	22	4	32	13	6
$15,000 to $19,999	1	-	11	2	16	59	12	4
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	2	15	39	6	-
$25,000 to $34,999	2	-	-	-	7	52	5	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	4	32	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	-
Median ... dollars	3 000	<2 500	13 438	10 250	18 750	18 708	12 500	8 125
Mean ... dollars	6 831	4 002	11 455	10 027	16 620	22 432	12 931	7 457
Families	11	10	27	48	54	278	36	17
Less than $5,000	7	6	7	5	12	39	-	7
$5,000 to $7,499	2	-	-	12	-	27	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	-	-	-	5	-	4	2	2
$10,000 to $14,999	-	4	9	22	-	30	11	6
$15,000 to $19,999	-	-	11	2	16	50	14	2
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	2	15	28	6	-
$25,000 to $34,999	2	-	-	-	7	40	3	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	4	26	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-
Median ... dollars	4 250	<2 500	13 438	10 500	19 750	18 981	17 500	9 375
Mean ... dollars	9 110	4 002	11 455	10 186	18 187	23 625	16 979	7 863
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	9	-	1	2	8	130	20	9
Less than $2,000	6	-	1	-	4	28	8	4
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
$3,000 to $4,999	-	-	-	-	-	21	5	-
$5,000 to $7,999	1	-	-	2	-	22	5	-
$8,000 to $9,999	2	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	-	4	3	2	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	2
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	1 750	-	<1 000	6 500	5 500	6 800	3 400	2 167
Mean ... dollars	3 448	-	-	6 170	6 040	10 575	4 353	4 474
Per capita income ... dollars	2 317	1 009	2 011	2 061	3 340	5 316	4 116	2 473
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	-	4 002	1 550	-	26 330	4 271	-	-
1 worker ... dollars	3 628	-	15 006	7 979	14 613	17 711	17 812	3 596
2 or more workers ... dollars	12 244	-	14 918	10 696	18 459	32 415	16 446	10 877
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	11	10	27	48	54	278	36	17
With related children under 18 years	11	10	27	39	50	240	26	15
With related children 5 to 17 years	9	10	27	34	46	202	14	11
Female householder, no husband present	2	-	-	12	-	63	5	5
With related children under 18 years	2	-	-	9	-	54	1	5
With related children under 6 years	2	-	-	6	-	29	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	2	-	7	7	6	49	7	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	9	-	1	2	8	130	20	9
65 years and over	-	-	-	2	-	21	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	57	41	151	246	310	1 636	174	79
Related children under 18 years	25	10	60	110	121	675	63	27
Related children 5 to 17 years	14	9	46	74	91	467	42	20
60 years and over	13	3	20	26	29	147	22	2
65 years and over	8	3	11	13	17	102	14	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	9	6	7	24	12	60	5	7
Percent below poverty level	81.8	60.0	25.9	50.0	22.2	21.6	13.9	41.2
With related children under 18 years	9	6	7	22	12	43	5	7
With related children 5 to 17 years	9	6	7	19	12	40	5	5
Female householder, no husband present	2	-	-	6	-	30	-	3
With related children under 18 years	2	-	-	6	-	30	-	3
With related children under 6 years	2	-	-	3	-	18	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	2	-	7	5	-	17	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	6	-	1	-	4	31	13	7
Percent below poverty level	66.7	-	100.0	-	50.0	23.8	65.0	77.8
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	47	15	28	116	59	261	52	35
Percent below poverty level	82.5	36.6	18.5	47.2	19.0	16.0	29.9	44.3
Related children under 18 years	22	3	8	56	26	117	24	13
Related children 5 to 17 years	14	3	5	36	21	86	24	11
60 years and over	13	3	11	8	4	34	3	-
65 years and over	8	3	11	6	4	30	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	64.9	36.6	18.5	16.7	14.8	11.0	4.6	40.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	82.5	90.2	58.9	69.5	34.5	22.1	34.5	44.3
Below 150 percent of poverty level	82.5	90.2	58.9	83.7	61.3	30.4	42.0	73.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	84.2	90.2	93.4	96.8	68.7	40.7	56.6	86.1

Table 27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Kwethluk	Kwigillingok	Larsen Bay	Levelock	Lime Village	Lower Kalskag	McGrath	Manley Hot Springs
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	84	65	26	22	9	57	52	-
Less than $5,000	16	31	-	3	...	26	5	-
$5,000 to $7,499	7	-	5	6	...	13	9	-
$7,500 to $9,999	15	-	2	-	...	9	10	-
$10,000 to $14,999	10	-	-	3	...	3	9	-
$15,000 to $19,999	5	17	7	-	...	6	5	-
$20,000 to $24,999	9	13	-	-	...	-	2	-
$25,000 to $34,999	11	4	12	4	...	-	5	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	...	-	5	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	6	...	-	2	-
Median ......dollars	10 590	15 636	17 143	13 750	...	5 461	11 250	-
Mean ......dollars	12 865	11 600	20 717	42 475	...	8 011	16 211	-
Families	77	59	26	22	5	40	33	-
Less than $5,000	11	25	-	3	...	12	4	-
$5,000 to $7,499	6	-	7	6	...	10	2	-
$7,500 to $9,999	15	-	-	-	...	9	2	-
$10,000 to $14,999	16	-	-	3	...	3	6	-
$15,000 to $19,999	5	17	7	-	...	6	5	-
$20,000 to $24,999	9	13	-	-	...	-	2	-
$25,000 to $34,999	11	4	12	4	...	-	7	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	...	-	3	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	6	...	-	2	-
Median ......dollars	11 406	17 586	17 143	13 750	...	7 000	16 250	-
Mean ......dollars	13 604	12 779	20 466	42 424	...	7 660	20 480	-
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	15	6	6	5	11	20	26	...
Less than $2,000	6	6	3	5	11	14	2	...
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	...
$3,000 to $4,999	9	-	-	-	-	-	4	...
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	...
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	...
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	...
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Median ......dollars	3 167	<1 000	1 900	<1 000	<1 000	<1 000	8 500	...
Mean ......dollars	2 523	-	1 460	185	132	1 418	6 961	...
Per capita income ......dollars	2 360	2 426	5 181	8 642	482	1 589	4 728	...
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ......dollars	7 014	2 439	-	-	...	2 987	1 035	-
1 worker ......dollars	10 079	10 002	20 366	6 52[illegible]	...	8 237	15 373	-
2 or more workers ......dollars	16 847	17 622	20 902	72 [illegible]	...	9 138	23 274	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	77	59	26	22	5	40	33	-
With related children under 18 years	71	59	16	19	...	34	24	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	52	53	16	13	...	27	22	-
Female householder, no husband present	8	7	3	2	...	10	4	-
With related children under 18 years	8	7	3	2	...	10	4	-
With related children under 6 years	6	-	3	-	...	10	2	-
Householder 65 years and over	23	-	-	6	...	4	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	15	6	6	5	11	20	26	...
65 years and over	-	6	-	-	2	3	9	...
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	461	319	113	108	40	232	179	...
Related children under 18 years	185	179	42	42	15	89	84	...
Related children 5 to 17 years	136	138	30	34	13	66	62	...
60 years and over	50	11	16	12	2	24	13	...
65 years and over	36	6	8	12	2	13	9	...
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	25	25	2	9	...	23	6	-
Percent below poverty level	32.5	42.4	7.7	40.9	...	57.5	18.2	-
With related children under 18 years	25	25	2	9	...	23	4	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	17	19	2	3	...	20	4	-
Female householder, no husband present	1	7	-	2	...	6	4	-
With related children under 18 years	1	7	-	2	...	6	4	-
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	-	...	6	2	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	6	...	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	8	6	6	5	11	17	2	...
Percent below poverty level	53.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	85.0	7.7	...
65 years and over	-	6	-	-	2	3	2	...
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	148	90	17	31	34	157	22	...
Percent below poverty level	32.1	28.2	15.0	28.7	85.0	67.7	12.3	...
Related children under 18 years	70	36	6	6	11	65	10	...
Related children 5 to 17 years	52	33	6	3	11	52	10	...
60 years and over	3	6	-	12	2	14	2	...
65 years and over	-	6	-	12	2	5	2	...
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	20.2	28.2	15.0	25.0	85.0	57.3	7.8	...
Below 125 percent of poverty level	52.3	28.2	31.0	28.7	85.0	75.9	18.4	...
Below 150 percent of poverty level	66.8	42.9	31.0	28.7	85.0	86.6	26.3	...
Below 200 percent of poverty level	83.9	61.8	31.0	28.7	85.0	94.0	40.2	...

Table 27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Manokotak	Marshall	Mary's Igloo	Mekoryuk	Mentasta Lake	Minto	Mountain Village	Naknek
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**53**	**47**	**-**	**47**	**7**	**40**	**97**	**34**
Less than $5,000	3	11	-	10	...	18	7	-
$5,000 to $7,499	9	-	-	5	...	5	8	2
$7,500 to $9,999	-	5	-	12	...	2	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	2	15	-	9	...	7	25	1
$15,000 to $19,999	3	6	-	3	...	6	11	2
$20,000 to $24,999	-	2	-	3	...	-	10	4
$25,000 to $34,999	15	5	-	3	...	2	16	7
$35,000 to $49,999	9	3	-	2	...	-	9	5
$50,000 or more	12	-	-	-	...	-	11	13
Median ... dollars	31 320	13 661	-	9 271	...	6 000	17 361	41 599
Mean ... dollars	34 118	13 956	-	11 761	...	6 363	25 286	73 280
Families	**53**	**45**	**-**	**37**	**3**	**29**	**95**	**29**
Less than $5,000	5	9	-	5	...	8	7	-
$5,000 to $7,499	9	-	-	-	...	8	6	2
$7,500 to $9,999	-	5	-	12	...	2	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	15	-	9	...	3	25	2
$15,000 to $19,999	3	6	-	3	...	6	11	2
$20,000 to $24,999	-	2	-	3	...	-	11	4
$25,000 to $34,999	15	5	-	3	...	2	15	4
$35,000 to $49,999	9	3	-	2	...	-	9	4
$50,000 or more	12	-	-	-	...	-	11	11
Median ... dollars	31 320	13 839	-	10 417	...	7 031	18 125	40 988
Mean ... dollars	33 559	14 576	-	13 739	...	9 707	25 566	77 755
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**-**	**2**	**-**	**12**	**4**	**21**	**11**	**21**
Less than $2,000	-	2	-	2	-	13	-	10
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	3	-	3	4	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	-	-	2	-	4	3	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	-	5	4	1	4	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	-	<1 000	-	3 500	5 500	1 688	3 500	12 279
Mean ... dollars	-	-	-	3 702	5 505	2 238	3 744	14 626
Per capita income ... dollars	5 685	2 780	-	3 324	3 158	2 721	4 308	20 625
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	-	415	-	6 302	...	6 282	6 208	-
1 worker ... dollars	7 005	14 390	-	-	...	5 453	15 152	32 698
2 or more workers ... dollars	39 786	15 844	-	14 900	...	12 166	31 664	98 030
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**53**	**45**	**-**	**37**	**3**	**29**	**95**	**29**
With related children under 18 years	50	39	-	24	...	16	85	22
With related children 5 to 17 years	48	21	-	20	...	11	72	14
Female householder, no husband present	5	8	-	1	...	1	5	9
With related children under 18 years	5	8	-	1	...	1	5	7
With related children under 6 years	2	5	-	1	...	1	-	2
Householder 65 years and over	5	3	-	10	...	10	15	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**-**	**2**	**-**	**12**	**4**	**21**	**11**	**21**
65 years and over	-	1	-	5	4	2	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**300**	**247**	**-**	**162**	**31**	**119**	**595**	**155**
Related children under 18 years	150	132	-	65	21	32	304	47
Related children 5 to 17 years	126	70	-	56	21	16	229	38
60 years and over	10	16	-	21	4	20	33	4
65 years and over	8	5	-	18	4	15	21	4
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**14**	**13**	**-**	**12**	**...**	**10**	**16**	**-**
Percent below poverty level	26.4	28.9	-	32.4	...	34.5	16.8	-
With related children under 18 years	14	12	-	8	...	8	14	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	12	6	-	7	...	5	14	-
Female householder, no husband present	2	5	-	1	...	1	-	-
With related children under 18 years	2	5	-	1	...	1	-	-
With related children under 6 years	2	2	-	1	...	1	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	1	-	3	...	3	5	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**-**	**2**	**-**	**7**	**-**	**16**	**7**	**10**
Percent below poverty level	-	100.0	-	58.3	-	76.2	63.6	47.6
65 years and over	-	1	-	5	-	2	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**71**	**75**	**-**	**74**	**-**	**46**	**118**	**10**
Percent below poverty level	23.7	30.4	-	45.7	-	38.7	19.8	6.5
Related children under 18 years	40	45	-	31	-	12	63	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	29	16	-	26	-	5	56	-
60 years and over	-	4	-	11	-	6	7	-
65 years and over	-	3	-	8	-	5	7	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	18.3	21.5	-	14.8	-	27.7	12.8	6.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	23.7	45.3	-	45.7	-	54.6	33.9	8.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	23.7	58.7	-	61.7	-	67.2	43.4	8.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	23.7	64.8	-	63.0	12.9	79.0	57.5	14.8

Table 27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Napaimute	Napakiak	Napaskiak	Nelson Lagoon	Nenana	Newhalen	New Stuyahok	Newtok
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	-	62	35	17	67	20	68	25
Less than $5,000	-	12	9	9	14	7	15	17
$5,000 to $7,499	-	9	6	-	10	1	2	4
$7,500 to $9,999	-	12	-	-	4	-	13	4
$10,000 to $14,999	-	7	8	8	11	6	-	-
$15,000 to $19,999	-	7	-	-	3	2	12	-
$20,000 to $24,999	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	9	4	-	9	-	19	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	3	4	-	10	4	2	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	4	-	3	-	5	-
Median ..... dollars	-	9 583	10 781	4 750	13 750	10 833	15 909	<2 500
Mean ..... dollars	-	13 034	18 159	6 652	17 306	13 829	17 977	3 739
Families	-	55	29	12	40	17	59	19
Less than $5,000	-	10	6	4	5	5	9	14
$5,000 to $7,499	-	9	3	-	5	-	2	1
$7,500 to $9,999	-	12	-	-	4	-	13	4
$10,000 to $14,999	-	7	8	8	5	6	-	-
$15,000 to $19,999	-	7	-	-	3	2	12	-
$20,000 to $24,999	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	4	4	-	9	-	16	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	3	4	-	3	4	2	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	4	-	3	-	5	-
Median ..... dollars	-	9 271	11 719	10 625	15 833	11 458	16 250	<2 500
Mean ..... dollars	-	12 158	21 288	8 263	19 512	15 411	19 009	3 501
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	-	12	6	5	46	3	24	6
Less than $2,000	-	3	3	-	13	-	21	3
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	5	7	-	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	2	-	-	9	2	-	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	2	3	-	4	1	-	3
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ..... dollars	-	7 500	3 500	2 500	3 429	3 750	<1 000	4 500
Mean ..... dollars	-	11 618	3 033	2 785	5 891	4 860	4 202	4 493
Per capita income ..... dollars	-	3 258	3 063	1 865	4 035	3 546	3 339	843
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ..... dollars	-	4 610	4 415	-	-8 994	-	1 920	-
1 worker ..... dollars	-	9 965	6 229	-	16 140	7 823	16 914	1 490
2 or more workers ..... dollars	-	18 701	28 247	12 395	26 996	29 323	22 929	6 267
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	-	55	29	12	40	17	59	19
With related children under 18 years	-	45	25	12	25	17	54	19
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	40	25	12	20	13	34	9
Female householder, no husband present	-	18	4	4	9	2	21	-
With related children under 18 years	-	16	2	4	-	2	21	-
With related children under 6 years	-	10	-	-	-	-	13	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	10	6	4	9	-	5	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	12	6	5	46	3	24	6
65 years and over	-	-	6	5	3	2	6	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	-	261	217	72	238	78	316	119
Related children under 18 years	-	105	110	36	93	36	133	48
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	81	87	36	69	24	88	22
60 years and over	-	24	18	9	19	2	13	7
65 years and over	-	16	16	9	12	2	13	5
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	-	19	10	4	10	5	17	19
Percent below poverty level	-	34.5	34.5	33.3	25.0	29.4	28.8	100.0
With related children under 18 years	-	17	10	4	2	5	17	19
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	12	10	4	2	5	12	9
Female householder, no husband present	-	8	2	4	5	-	8	-
With related children under 18 years	-	8	2	4	-	-	8	-
With related children under 6 years	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	3	2	4	5	-	-	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	5	3	5	27	-	21	3
Percent below poverty level	-	41.7	50.0	100.0	58.7	-	87.5	50.0
65 years and over	-	-	3	5	3	-	6	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	-	89	58	22	99	19	91	116
Percent below poverty level	-	34.1	26.7	30.6	41.6	24.4	28.8	97.5
Related children under 18 years	-	38	26	13	41	11	34	48
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	23	26	13	35	8	24	22
60 years and over	-	9	9	9	11	-	6	7
65 years and over	-	6	7	9	8	-	6	5
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	-	28.4	16.6	23.6	11.8	24.4	17.7	61.3
Below 125 percent of poverty level	-	38.7	28.6	30.6	42.4	26.9	30.7	97.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level	-	61.7	35.5	100.0	44.1	52.6	39.6	97.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	-	76.6	49.3	100.0	51.7	53.8	76.3	100.0

Table 27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Nightmute	Nikolai	Nikolski	Ninilchik	Noatak	Nondalton	Noorvik	Northway
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	22	16	14	19	60	38	79	29
Less than $5,000	6	9	10	7	9	12	12	18
$5,000 to $7,499	6	-	1	-	14	3	14	-
$7,500 to $9,999	-	6	-	4	9	4	7	4
$10,000 to $14,999	5	1	-	-	6	-	12	-
$15,000 to $19,999	2	-	-	-	12	-	15	-
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	2	5	9	8	6	-
$25,000 to $34,999	2	-	1	3	1	8	9	7
$35,000 to $49,999	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Median dollars	7 083	4 583	3 750	9 063	9 444	15 000	11 354	4 271
Mean dollars	11 459	5 158	7 527	13 806	11 560	17 622	14 483	10 169
Families	22	16	6	12	43	33	75	29
Less than $5,000	6	9	...	-	4	10	12	18
$5,000 to $7,499	6	-	...	-	4	-	12	-
$7,500 to $9,999	-	6	...	4	7	4	5	4
$10,000 to $14,999	5	1	...	-	6	-	12	7
$15,000 to $19,999	2	-	...	-	12	-	15	-
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	...	5	9	8	6	-
$25,000 to $34,999	2	-	...	3	1	8	9	-
$35,000 to $49,999	1	-	...	-	-	3	2	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	...	-	-	-	2	-
Median dollars	7 083	4 583	...	23 500	15 156	20 781	11 771	4 271
Mean dollars	11 459	5 158	...	19 952	14 149	19 675	14 843	5 563
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	-	-	8	7	17	5	6	-
Less than $2,000	-	-	3	-	3	3	2	-
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	-	2	7	2	2	-	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	1	-	10	-	2	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	-	-	2 500	3 500	5 500	<1 000	6 500	-
Mean dollars	-	-	2 582	3 270	5 014	1 673	5 155	-
Per capita income dollars	2 010	1 131	2 861	5 180	2 492	4 256	2 415	1 529
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	6 660	1 402	...	-	-	4 205	-	1 653
1 worker dollars	13 956	3 005	...	28 810	10 923	3 086	7 756	7 322
2 or more workers dollars	10 853	6 575	...	16 999	15 126	26 790	19 311	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	22	16	6	12	43	33	75	29
With related children under 18 years	20	14	...	7	33	24	64	11
With related children 5 to 17 years	18	12	...	7	31	24	62	7
Female householder, no husband present	-	3	...	-	8	5	14	4
With related children under 18 years	-	3	...	-	8	5	10	-
With related children under 6 years	-	1	...	-	6	3	6	-
Householder 65 years and over	4	3	...	5	10	-	14	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	-	8	7	17	5	6	-
65 years and over	-	-	4	7	11	-	2	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	118	83	43	63	269	151	481	110
Related children under 18 years	64	42	14	25	120	45	202	31
Related children 5 to 17 years	49	33	14	20	96	39	149	8
60 years and over	13	5	9	12	36	5	24	23
65 years and over	10	3	7	12	22	-	19	13
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	13	14	...	-	9	10	25	15
Percent below poverty level	59.1	87.5	...	-	20.9	30.3	33.3	51.7
With related children under 18 years	13	12	...	-	7	5	25	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	11	10	...	-	7	5	23	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	3	...	-	1	5	5	4
With related children under 18 years	-	3	...	-	1	5	5	-
With related children under 6 years	-	1	...	-	-	3	2	-
Householder 65 years and over	2	3	...	-	1	-	2	4
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	-	6	7	3	5	2	-
Percent below poverty level	-	-	75.0	100.0	17.6	100.0	33.3	-
65 years and over	-	-	3	7	3	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	74	72	19	7	63	34	173	34
Percent below poverty level	62.7	86.7	44.2	11.1	23.4	22.5	36.0	30.9
Related children under 18 years	39	36	4	-	35	10	88	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	29	28	4	-	31	7	66	-
60 years and over	5	5	8	7	4	5	5	7
65 years and over	5	3	6	7	4	-	2	7
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	44.1	47.0	9.3	-	13.0	8.6	30.6	24.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	82.2	86.7	46.5	41.3	26.4	22.5	45.1	100.0
Below 150 percent of poverty level	82.2	100.0	48.8	41.3	42.8	30.5	56.8	100.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	88.1	100.0	48.8	41.3	76.2	64.9	74.0	100.0

Table 27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Nuiqsut	Nulato	Nunapitchuk	Ohogamiut	Old Harbor	Oscarville	Ouzinkie	Paimiut
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	37	75	65	-	86	8	49	-
Less than $5,000	3	18	14	-	31	...	8	-
$5,000 to $7,499	-	9	20	-	18	...	4	-
$7,500 to $9,999	5	7	13	-	4	...	4	-
$10,000 to $14,999	11	10	8	-	13	...	2	-
$15,000 to $19,999	-	16	3	-	-	...	5	-
$20,000 to $24,999	2	8	4	-	2	...	5	-
$25,000 to $34,999	5	7	3	-	17	...	10	-
$35,000 to $49,999	5	-	-	-	-	...	4	-
$50,000 or more	6	-	-	-	1	...	7	-
Median ... dollars	14 688	11 458	7 312	-	6 667	...	20 750	-
Mean ... dollars	24 593	12 578	9 256	-	10 856	...	33 951	-
Families	36	61	54	-	75	8	41	-
Less than $5,000	3	13	10	-	22	...	6	-
$5,000 to $7,499	-	9	16	-	18	...	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	5	5	13	-	4	...	4	-
$10,000 to $14,999	10	8	8	-	11	...	2	-
$15,000 to $19,999	-	11	-	-	-	...	3	-
$20,000 to $24,999	2	8	4	-	2	...	5	-
$25,000 to $34,999	5	7	3	-	17	...	10	-
$35,000 to $49,999	5	-	-	-	-	...	4	-
$50,000 or more	6	-	-	-	1	...	7	-
Median ... dollars	17 500	11 250	7 692	-	7 153	...	27 917	-
Mean ... dollars	25 175	13 097	9 543	-	11 997	...	39 183	-
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	4	22	11	-	25	-	10	-
Less than $2,000	-	5	-	-	21	-	2	-
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	9	4	-	2	-	2	-
$5,000 to $7,999	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	6 667	4 500	5 750	-	<1 000	-	5 250	-
Mean ... dollars	7 093	5 784	7 846	-	1 353	-	5 709	-
Per capita income ... dollars	5 074	2 213	2 153	-	2 868	3 284	10 188	-
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	-	-	-	-	-	...	6 638	-
1 worker ... dollars	10 312	6 124	5 896	-	13 812	...	50 007	-
2 or more workers ... dollars	30 130	15 792	12 687	-	17 179	...	36 491	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	36	61	54	-	75	8	41	-
With related children under 18 years	26	60	40	-	61	...	32	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	26	56	28	-	44	...	25	-
Female householder, no husband present	5	16	7	-	10	...	4	-
With related children under 18 years	-	16	5	-	6	...	4	-
With related children under 6 years	-	12	2	-	5	...	2	-
Householder 65 years and over	9	11	9	-	-	...	2	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	4	22	11	-	25	-	10	-
65 years and over	-	1	2	-	-	-	8	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	173	378	278	-	320	51	163	-
Related children under 18 years	79	168	124	-	132	35	67	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	60	122	89	-	93	22	54	-
60 years and over	14	26	26	-	5	-	11	-
65 years and over	9	14	17	-	-	-	11	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	3	23	28	-	34	...	6	-
Percent below poverty level	8.3	37.7	51.9	-	45.3	...	14.6	-
With related children under 18 years	3	23	27	-	25	...	4	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	3	23	19	-	18	...	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	9	2	-	7	...	2	-
With related children under 18 years	-	9	2	-	3	...	2	-
With related children under 6 years	-	6	2	-	2	...	2	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	1	3	-	-	...	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	5	2	-	21	-	2	-
Percent below poverty level	-	22.7	18.2	-	84.0	-	20.0	-
65 years and over	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	18	112	158	-	161	-	17	-
Percent below poverty level	10.4	29.6	56.8	-	50.3	-	10.4	-
Related children under 18 years	9	71	93	-	60	-	5	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	6	63	68	-	38	-	-	-
60 years and over	-	4	10	-	3	-	2	-
65 years and over	-	1	5	-	-	-	2	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	10.4	22.0	35.6	-	40.9	-	5.5	-
Below 125 percent of poverty level	17.9	52.1	65.8	-	63.4	-	11.7	-
Below 150 percent of poverty level	17.9	61.9	69.1	-	68.1	-	16.0	-
Below 200 percent of poverty level	61.3	93.4	93.2	-	71.3	54.9	25.2	-

Table 27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Pauloff Harbor	Pedro Bay	Perryville	Pilot Point	Pilot Station	Pitkas Point	Platinum	Point Hope
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	-	9	27	11	62	18	12	88
Less than $5,000	-	...	7	-	23	4	-	5
$5,000 to $7,499	-	...	7	-	5	2	-	3
$7,500 to $9,999	-	...	-	-	14	2	-	13
$10,000 to $14,999	-	...	-	6	9	1	5	14
$15,000 to $19,999	-	...	2	1	9	2	7	-
$20,000 to $24,999	-	...	2	-	-	3	-	11
$25,000 to $34,999	-	...	3	-	2	4	-	17
$35,000 to $49,999	-	...	6	3	-	-	-	23
$50,000 or more	-	...	-	1	-	-	-	2
Median dollars	-	...	7 321	14 688	8 036	13 750	16 250	24 286
Mean dollars	-	...	17 291	29 330	8 645	15 327	14 680	23 298
Families	-	9	21	11	58	14	9	67
Less than $5,000	-	...	4	-	21	2	...	5
$5,000 to $7,499	-	...	7	-	5	2	...	-
$7,500 to $9,999	-	...	-	-	12	2	...	7
$10,000 to $14,999	-	...	-	6	9	1	...	8
$15,000 to $19,999	-	...	2	1	9	2	...	-
$20,000 to $24,999	-	...	2	-	-	3	...	11
$25,000 to $34,999	-	...	3	-	2	2	...	17
$35,000 to $49,999	-	...	3	3	-	-	...	17
$50,000 or more	-	...	-	1	-	-	...	2
Median dollars	-	...	7 321	14 688	8 125	13 750	...	25 694
Mean dollars	-	...	16 088	27 583	8 890	15 004	...	25 168
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	-	...	9	2	11	5	3	33
Less than $2,000	-	...	3	-	9	2	-	4
$2,000 to $2,999	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	...	3	-	-	-	-	4
$5,000 to $7,999	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	3
$8,000 to $9,999	-	...	-	2	2	-	-	4
$10,000 to $14,999	-	...	-	-	-	2	3	12
$15,000 to $24,999	-	...	-	-	-	1	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	...	3	-	-	-	-	6
$50,000 or more	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	-	...	3 500	9 500	<1 000	12 453	11 000	12 214
Mean dollars	-	...	14 337	9 605	1 854	9 727	11 165	12 135
Per capita income dollars	-	...	4 808	8 169	1 927	3 732	3 829	4 986
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	-	...	-	-	5 518	5 098	...	-
1 worker dollars	-	...	18 237	19 058	2 757	16 698	...	15 842
2 or more workers dollars	-	...	27 507	34 688	12 367	19 938	...	28 973
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	-	9	21	11	58	14	9	67
With related children under 18 years	-	...	21	8	48	14	...	65
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	...	21	8	38	13	...	63
Female householder, no husband present	-	...	-	5	6	8	...	11
With related children under 18 years	-	...	-	5	6	8	...	11
With related children under 6 years	-	...	-	-	2	-	...	6
Householder 65 years and over	-	...	2	4	11	-	...	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	...	9	2	11	5	3	33
65 years and over	-	...	-	-	-	2	-	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	-	...	103	53	328	73	46	424
Related children under 18 years	-	...	41	26	141	32	15	190
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	...	27	26	98	28	13	133
60 years and over	-	...	13	4	25	4	4	15
65 years and over	-	...	5	4	17	4	2	9
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	-	...	11	-	38	6	...	8
Percent below poverty level	-	...	52.4	-	65.5	42.9	...	11.9
With related children under 18 years	-	...	11	-	33	6	...	8
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	...	11	-	23	6	...	8
Female householder, no husband present	-	...	-	-	2	6	...	-
With related children under 18 years	-	...	-	-	2	6	...	-
With related children under 6 years	-	...	-	-	2	-	...	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	...	-	-	9	-	...	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	...	6	-	9	2	-	6
Percent below poverty level	-	...	66.7	-	81.8	40.0	-	18.2
65 years and over	-	...	-	-	-	2	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	-	...	41	-	203	25	-	51
Percent below poverty level	-	...	39.8	-	61.9	34.2	-	12.0
Related children under 18 years	-	...	15	-	93	9	-	30
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	...	9	-	59	9	-	22
60 years and over	-	...	3	-	16	4	-	-
65 years and over	-	...	-	-	13	4	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	-	...	15.5	-	32.0	13.7	-	7.3
Below 125 percent of poverty level	-	...	41.7	-	76.5	34.2	60.9	15.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	-	...	41.7	11.3	91.8	34.2	60.9	24.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level	-	...	54.4	60.4	94.6	65.8	60.9	33.7

Table 27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Point Lay	Portage Creek	Port Graham	Port Heiden	Port Lions	Quinhagak	Rampart	Red Devil
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	10	10	48	11	54	96	7	4
Less than $5,000	2	-	3	2	10	20	...	...
$5,000 to $7,499	-	1	-	-	7	14	...	...
$7,500 to $9,999	-	2	-	-	5	13	...	...
$10,000 to $14,999	2	-	31	3	3	28	...	...
$15,000 to $19,999	5	1	-	2	12	13	...	...
$20,000 to $24,999	-	2	6	-	1	3	...	...
$25,000 to $34,999	1	4	-	-	9	-	...	...
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	5	...	...
$50,000 or more	-	-	8	4	7	-	...	...
Median dollars	18 000	23 750	13 214	15 625	16 250	10 139	...	...
Mean dollars	15 924	19 443	24 726	28 090	19 486	11 585	...	...
Families	8	10	27	11	42	88	7	2
Less than $5,000	...	-	9	2	2	16	...	...
$5,000 to $7,499	...	1	-	-	5	12	...	...
$7,500 to $9,999	...	2	-	-	5	17	...	...
$10,000 to $14,999	...	-	10	3	3	26	...	...
$15,000 to $19,999	...	1	-	2	10	9	...	...
$20,000 to $24,999	...	2	-	-	1	3	...	...
$25,000 to $34,999	...	4	-	-	9	-	...	...
$35,000 to $49,999	...	-	-	-	-	5	...	...
$50,000 or more	...	-	8	4	7	-	...	...
Median dollars	...	23 750	12 250	15 625	18 750	9 853	...	...
Mean dollars	...	19 443	30 427	28 090	23 295	11 730	...	...
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	7	-	32	-	12	21	-	...
Less than $2,000	2	-	11	-	-	10	-	...
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	...
$3,000 to $4,999	3	-	-	-	6	4	-	...
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	...
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	...
$10,000 to $14,999	2	-	6	-	-	2	-	...
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	...
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Median dollars	3 500	-	9 556	-	4 000	3 125	-	...
Mean dollars	5 565	-	8 811	-	6 157	3 463	-	...
Per capita income dollars	2 968	3 605	8 318	9 915	6 790	2 782	2 870	...
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	...	-	-	-	6 957	8 345	...	...
1 worker dollars	...	11 255	9 844	11 010	19 129	12 195	...	...
2 or more workers dollars	...	22 951	39 093	34 495	28 314	11 914	...	...
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	8	10	27	11	42	88	7	2
With related children under 18 years	...	9	22	8	29	66	...	...
With related children 5 to 17 years	...	8	14	4	20	65	...	...
Female householder, no husband present	...	2	16	-	7	11	...	...
With related children under 18 years	...	2	11	-	7	11	...	...
With related children under 6 years	...	-	5	-	2	6	...	...
Householder 65 years and over	...	1	-	-	7	18	...	...
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	7	-	32	-	12	21	-	...
65 years and over	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	...
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	60	59	138	31	157	402	37	...
Related children under 18 years	32	35	50	11	48	153	21	...
Related children 5 to 17 years	21	34	32	9	28	102	21	...
60 years and over	-	3	6	2	27	38	-	...
65 years and over	-	3	6	-	15	26	-	...
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	...	2	9	2	7	34	...	...
Percent below poverty level	...	20.0	33.3	18.2	16.7	38.6	...	...
With related children under 18 years	...	2	9	2	7	28	...	...
With related children 5 to 17 years	...	2	6	-	5	27	...	...
Female householder, no husband present	...	2	6	-	2	4	...	...
With related children under 18 years	...	2	6	-	2	4	...	...
With related children under 6 years	...	-	-	-	2	4	...	...
Householder 65 years and over	...	-	-	-	-	5	...	...
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	5	-	11	-	2	14	-	...
Percent below poverty level	71.4	-	34.4	-	16.7	66.7	-	...
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	13	7	36	2	27	170	25	...
Percent below poverty level	21.7	11.9	26.1	6.5	17.2	42.3	67.6	...
Related children under 18 years	4	4	16	-	16	75	21	...
Related children 5 to 17 years	4	4	13	-	8	50	21	...
60 years and over	-	-	-	-	2	15	-	...
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	...
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	16.7	-	26.1	6.5	10.8	21.9	67.6	...
Below 125 percent of poverty level	21.7	16.9	26.1	6.5	19.7	49.5	67.6	...
Below 150 percent of poverty level	21.7	16.9	26.1	6.5	22.3	68.9	67.6	...
Below 200 percent of poverty level	73.3	16.9	26.1	12.9	28.0	80.1	67.6	...

Table 27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Ruby	Russian Mission (Kuskokwim)	Russian Mission (Yukon)	St. George	St. Mary's	St. Michael	St. Paul	Salamatof
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**58**	**22**	**48**	**36**	**57**	**48**	**121**	**2**
Less than $5,000	21	12	34	5	22	17	13	...
$5,000 to $7,499	7	2	3	2	-	-	4	...
$7,500 to $9,999	8	4	-	2	10	5	8	...
$10,000 to $14,999	9	4	-	5	-	7	16	...
$15,000 to $19,999	6	-	7	4	8	9	9	...
$20,000 to $24,999	2	-	4	1	-	5	17	...
$25,000 to $34,999	5	-	-	9	17	3	21	...
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	6	-	2	20	...
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	2	-	-	11	...
Median dollars	7 613	4 583	<2 500	21 250	9 125	10 714	22 361	...
Mean dollars	9 977	5 249	5 114	22 670	13 320	12 096	24 555	...
Families	31	**18**	31	**31**	41	**42**	**113**	-
Less than $5,000	-	8	17	5	17	14	13	-
$5,000 to $7,499	7	2	3	2	-	-	2	-
$7,500 to $9,999	2	4	-	4	5	5	8	-
$10,000 to $14,999	9	4	-	2	-	4	20	-
$15,000 to $19,999	6	-	7	2	8	9	9	-
$20,000 to $24,999	2	-	4	1	-	5	12	-
$25,000 to $34,999	5	-	-	7	11	3	23	-
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	6	-	2	15	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	2	-	-	11	-
Median dollars	14 306	6 250	3 750	23 750	9 250	11 250	21 607	-
Mean dollars	15 209	6 013	7 796	22 789	13 418	12 915	24 263	-
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	30	**8**	17	**9**	**25**	**6**	**33**	**4**
Less than $2,000	7	8	17	3	11	3	4	2
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
$3,000 to $4,999	21	-	-	-	5	-	2	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	-	-	3	-	11	-
$8,000 to $9,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	4	-	3	4	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	2	6	-	1	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	3 727	<1 000	<1 000	10 750	3 300	6 000	7 250	5 000
Mean dollars	3 420	761	223	10 860	7 518	6 383	8 367	4 953
Per capita income dollars	3 035	1 350	1 516	5 521	4 133	2 544	5 173	4 625
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	6 005	255	583	3 753	2 755	-	9 401	-
1 worker dollars	12 454	8 565	6 577	11 167	-	9 783	14 677	-
2 or more workers dollars	18 236	5 634	17 295	32 881	15 614	22 700	31 992	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	**31**	**18**	**31**	**31**	**41**	**42**	**113**	-
With related children under 18 years	29	10	19	29	23	33	74	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	29	8	15	23	13	31	55	-
Female householder, no husband present	7	6	-	4	5	2	4	-
With related children under 18 years	7	-	-	4	5	2	3	-
With related children under 6 years	4	-	-	4	-	2	3	-
Householder 65 years and over	2	2	-	5	18	5	12	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**30**	**8**	**17**	**9**	**25**	**6**	**33**	**4**
65 years and over	6	2	3	3	-	6	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**196**	**93**	**162**	**145**	**170**	**226**	**554**	**49**
Related children under 18 years	91	31	64	63	41	105	221	26
Related children 5 to 17 years	69	24	41	47	29	74	166	21
60 years and over	20	12	11	16	18	15	34	-
65 years and over	8	4	7	13	18	11	22	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**4**	**10**	**20**	**7**	**17**	**20**	**14**	-
Percent below poverty level	12.9	55.6	64.5	22.6	41.5	47.6	12.4	-
With related children under 18 years	4	4	12	7	10	16	12	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	4	2	11	5	-	15	9	-
Female householder, no husband present	4	4	-	2	-	2	-	-
With related children under 18 years	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
With related children under 6 years	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	2	-	3	7	5	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**17**	**8**	**17**	**3**	**16**	**3**	**8**	**2**
Percent below poverty level	56.7	100.0	100.0	33.3	64.0	50.0	24.2	50.0
65 years and over	-	2	3	-	-	3	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**45**	**47**	**124**	**29**	**61**	**124**	**69**	**2**
Percent below poverty level	23.0	50.5	76.5	20.0	35.9	54.9	12.5	4.1
Related children under 18 years	18	8	55	10	12	64	36	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	8	4	38	6	-	43	31	-
60 years and over	4	8	11	6	7	10	-	-
65 years and over	-	4	7	3	7	8	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	17.9	43.0	72.2	20.0	32.9	32.7	12.5	4.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	37.2	89.2	76.5	22.8	35.9	61.1	24.7	4.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	56.2	89.2	76.5	26.9	45.9	62.8	30.3	4.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level	72.4	95.7	76.5	35.9	78.8	67.7	41.5	4.1

Table 27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Sand Point	Savoonga	Saxman	Scammon Bay	Selawik	Seldovia	Shageluk	Shaktoolik
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	111	94	41	47	89	40	31	43
Less than $5,000	12	34	2	8	21	10	22	10
$5,000 to $7,499	6	14	3	9	18	4	5	9
$7,500 to $9,999	7	6	4	2	13	4	-	6
$10,000 to $14,999	3	15	5	16	14	-	-	6
$15,000 to $19,999	4	7	3	4	15	2	2	3
$20,000 to $24,999	4	7	3	2	3	3	-	2
$25,000 to $34,999	3	9	7	3	5	7	2	3
$35,000 to $49,999	12	2	8	3	-	3	-	4
$50,000 or more	60	-	6	-	-	7	-	-
Median dollars	52 222	7 321	25 625	11 406	8 558	18 750	3 194	8 542
Mean dollars	61 681	10 666	27 794	12 988	10 575	25 051	5 586	12 149
Families	77	84	34	39	83	21	24	33
Less than $5,000	3	26	-	3	22	2	15	2
$5,000 to $7,499	6	14	-	6	18	-	5	7
$7,500 to $9,999	1	4	4	2	9	2	2	6
$10,000 to $14,999	-	15	3	16	15	1	-	6
$15,000 to $19,999	4	7	3	4	11	-	-	3
$20,000 to $24,999	-	7	3	2	3	-	-	2
$25,000 to $34,999	-	9	7	3	5	8	2	3
$35,000 to $49,999	9	2	8	3	-	1	-	4
$50,000 or more	54	-	6	-	-	7	-	-
Median dollars	60 323	8 750	31 733	12 656	7 917	31 562	4 167	11 875
Mean dollars	107 441	11 661	32 148	15 216	10 412	37 782	6 067	15 161
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	41	10	12	8	24	31	12	10
Less than $2,000	6	8	4	5	9	1	7	6
$2,000 to $2,999	4	-	-	-	2	3	3	-
$3,000 to $4,999	6	-	-	-	6	7	-	2
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	3	3	6	6	-	2
$8,000 to $9,999	6	2	3	-	1	2	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	3	-	2	-	-	7	2	-
$15,000 to $24,999	4	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	8 750	<1 000	7 000	1 500	3 500	5 750	<1 000	1 667
Mean dollars	19 120	2 142	6 168	2 128	3 366	8 265	2 296	2 211
Per capita income dollars	23 348	2 231	5 415	2 750	1 818	9 169	1 704	3 551
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	4 110	7 151	-	3 795	6 870	4 315	3 957	4 170
1 worker dollars	53 678	9 376	18 036	12 067	5 121	23 788	4 934	7 189
2 or more workers dollars	148 977	15 690	38 026	17 972	12 724	45 976	8 700	22 811
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	77	84	34	39	83	21	24	33
With related children under 18 years	66	68	31	36	72	17	19	29
With related children 5 to 17 years	65	59	26	27	61	15	11	22
Female householder, no husband present	6	12	6	-	27	3	6	6
With related children under 18 years	6	12	6	-	24	3	6	2
With related children under 6 years	6	4	4	-	12	1	4	2
Householder 65 years and over	7	13	9	6	14	2	2	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	41	10	12	8	24	31	12	10
65 years and over	6	-	-	3	5	7	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	351	473	216	212	513	121	105	152
Related children under 18 years	130	199	100	96	236	36	42	64
Related children 5 to 17 years	92	152	75	54	167	34	25	43
60 years and over	18	27	21	11	36	17	9	11
65 years and over	13	22	17	11	27	9	4	9
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	7	42	-	17	50	2	17	9
Percent below poverty level	9.1	50.0	-	43.6	60.2	9.5	70.8	27.3
With related children under 18 years	4	33	-	17	45	2	15	7
With related children 5 to 17 years	4	27	-	14	38	2	9	5
Female householder, no husband present	4	7	-	-	18	2	4	2
With related children under 18 years	4	7	-	-	18	2	4	-
With related children under 6 years	4	4	-	-	9	-	2	-
Householder 65 years and over	3	7	-	6	5	2	-	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	13	5	4	5	13	6	10	8
Percent below poverty level	31.7	50.0	33.3	62.5	54.2	19.4	83.3	80.0
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	28	198	6	117	311	11	75	41
Percent below poverty level	8.0	41.9	2.8	55.2	60.6	9.1	71.4	27.0
Related children under 18 years	5	84	-	53	150	1	31	15
Related children 5 to 17 years	3	58	-	33	105	1	21	10
60 years and over	6	13	2	8	14	2	2	4
65 years and over	3	10	-	8	10	2	-	4
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	2.8	27.9	2.8	21.7	47.8	5.0	62.9	18.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	10.8	62.8	2.8	69.8	63.4	10.7	89.5	39.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level	12.8	63.6	9.3	71.2	67.8	27.3	89.5	43.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	12.8	82.9	13.0	85.8	96.7	27.3	89.5	64.5

Table 27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Sheldon's Point	Shishmaref	Shungnak	Slana	Sleetmute	Solomon	South Naknek	Stebbins
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	18	68	36	-	21	-	29	48
Less than $5,000	5	20	5	-	13	-	3	6
$5,000 to $7,499	-	8	7	-	1	-	2	8
$7,500 to $9,999	10	9	4	-	4	-	-	7
$10,000 to $14,999	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	10
$15,000 to $19,999	3	15	7	-	1	-	5	6
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	8	-	-	-	3	9
$25,000 to $34,999	-	2	2	-	-	-	10	2
$35,000 to $49,999	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	2	-	2	-	6	-
Median ... dollars	8 500	9 167	16 250	-	3 750	-	26 875	12 500
Mean ... dollars	8 309	10 854	16 429	-	11 988	-	33 263	12 930
Families	18	57	34	-	16	-	22	44
Less than $5,000	5	16	3	-	8	-	-	4
$5,000 to $7,499	-	4	8	-	1	-	-	6
$7,500 to $9,999	10	9	3	-	4	-	-	7
$10,000 to $14,999	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	10
$15,000 to $19,999	3	13	7	-	1	-	3	6
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	8	-	-	-	3	9
$25,000 to $34,999	-	2	-	-	-	-	10	2
$35,000 to $49,999	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	2	-	2	-	6	-
Median ... dollars	8 500	9 861	15 000	-	5 000	-	30 586	13 214
Mean ... dollars	8 309	11 462	16 750	-	14 949	-	41 190	13 862
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	-	17	7	-	7	-	10	7
Less than $2,000	-	4	4	-	5	-	2	5
$2,000 to $2,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	6	1	-	2	-	4	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	4	2	-	-	-	4	2
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	-	4 250	1 750	-	1 500	-	3 750	<1 000
Mean ... dollars	-	4 983	3 137	-	1 795	-	4 158	1 676
Per capita income ... dollars	1 637	2 573	3 162	-	2 813	-	9 079	2 138
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	-	5 219	-	-	2 537	-	-	9 417
1 worker ... dollars	6 925	6 237	4 139	-	7 362	-	22 607	8 434
2 or more workers ... dollars	10 038	17 757	20 019	-	20 949	-	46 655	17 098
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	18	57	34	-	16	-	22	44
With related children under 18 years	18	54	28	-	16	-	20	40
With related children 5 to 17 years	18	43	26	-	16	-	12	31
Female householder, no husband present	3	10	9	-	-	-	3	7
With related children under 18 years	3	10	5	-	-	-	3	7
With related children under 6 years	-	2	2	-	-	-	3	4
Householder 65 years and over	-	4	4	-	3	-	-	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	17	7	-	7	-	10	7
65 years and over	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	2
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	92	332	169	-	93	-	109	354
Related children under 18 years	52	161	63	-	40	-	49	207
Related children 5 to 17 years	47	116	44	-	32	-	28	142
60 years and over	-	10	14	-	7	-	5	9
65 years and over	-	6	8	-	3	-	5	5
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	15	23	8	-	10	-	-	13
Percent below poverty level	83.3	40.4	23.5	-	62.5	-	-	29.5
With related children under 18 years	15	23	8	-	10	-	-	13
With related children 5 to 17 years	15	16	8	-	10	-	-	11
Female householder, no husband present	3	5	3	-	-	-	-	2
With related children under 18 years	3	5	3	-	-	-	-	2
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Householder 65 years and over	-	2	2	-	3	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	8	4	-	5	-	6	5
Percent below poverty level	-	47.1	57.1	-	71.4	-	60.0	71.4
65 years and over	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	80	106	35	-	53	-	6	115
Percent below poverty level	87.0	31.9	20.7	-	57.0	-	5.5	32.5
Related children under 18 years	46	54	16	-	21	-	-	78
Related children 5 to 17 years	44	46	10	-	17	-	-	55
60 years and over	-	4	6	-	7	-	3	-
65 years and over	-	2	6	-	3	-	3	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	18.5	20.2	7.7	-	47.3	-	1.8	20.3
Below 125 percent of poverty level	87.0	57.2	36.1	-	71.0	-	5.5	35.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	87.0	68.4	37.9	-	71.0	-	5.5	58.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level	87.0	80.4	73.4	-	82.8	-	9.2	82.5

Table 27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Alaska Native Villages	Stevens Village	Stony River	Takotna	Tanacross	Tanana	Tatitlek	Tazlina	Telida
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	19	11	6	22	86	15	3	8
Less than $5,000	11	9	...	-	15	-	...	...
$5,000 to $7,499	1	2	...	-	14	4	...	...
$7,500 to $9,999	-	-	...	4	12	-	...	...
$10,000 to $14,999	7	-	...	3	10	7	...	...
$15,000 to $19,999	-	-	...	6	16	-	...	...
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	...	5	1	-	...	...
$25,000 to $34,999	-	-	...	4	16	-	...	...
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	...	-	2	-	...	...
$50,000 or more	-	-	...	-	-	4	...	...
Median ... dollars	4 464	3 542	...	16 667	10 625	11 250	...	...
Mean ... dollars	6 105	2 877	...	17 072	13 771	21 527	...	...
Families	12	8	5	22	61	11	3	6
Less than $5,000	6	...	...	3	7	-	...	...
$5,000 to $7,499	1	...	...	5	4	-	...	...
$7,500 to $9,999	-	...	...	4	11	-	...	...
$10,000 to $14,999	5	...	...	-	8	7	...	...
$15,000 to $19,999	-	...	...	6	12	-	...	...
$20,000 to $24,999	-	...	...	-	1	-	...	...
$25,000 to $34,999	-	...	...	4	16	-	...	...
$35,000 to $49,999	-	...	...	-	2	-	...	...
$50,000 or more	-	...	...	-	-	4	...	...
Median ... dollars	5 000	...	...	9 375	15 125	11 964	...	...
Mean ... dollars	6 303	...	...	12 705	16 439	26 808	...	...
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	9	3	—	8	34	4	...	2
Less than $2,000	2	3	...	-	9	-	...	2
$2,000 to $2,999	2	-	...	-	3	-	...	-
$3,000 to $4,999	3	-	...	-	9	-	...	-
$5,000 to $7,999	-	-	...	4	8	4	...	-
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	...	-	1	-	...	-
$10,000 to $14,999	2	-	...	-	2	-	...	-
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	...	4	2	-	...	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-
Median ... dollars	4 167	<1 000	...	11 500	3 714	7 500	...	1 500
Mean ... dollars	4 553	805	...	11 008	4 956	7 005	...	1 005
Per capita income ... dollars	1 393	758	...	3 934	3 842	7 747	...	1 596
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	1 585	...	...	-	6 494	-	...	...
1 worker ... dollars	10 035	...	...	5 560	13 681	-	...	...
2 or more workers ... dollars	12 005	...	...	16 769	18 322	26 808	...	...
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	12	8	5	22	61	11	3	6
With related children under 18 years	6	...	...	22	50	11	...	...
With related children 5 to 17 years	5	...	...	22	43	11	...	...
Female householder, no husband present	3	...	...	3	20	-	...	...
With related children under 18 years	2	...	...	3	16	-	...	...
With related children under 6 years	-	...	...	3	1	-	...	...
Householder 65 years and over	3	...	...	-	9	-	...	...
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	9	3	—	8	34	4	...	2
65 years and over	3	-	...	-	3	4	...	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	106	46	—	109	289	60	...	31
Related children under 18 years	38	14	...	53	114	22	...	17
Related children 5 to 17 years	25	11	...	45	87	22	...	5
60 years and over	9	-	...	2	25	4	...	-
65 years and over	6	-	...	2	16	4	...	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	9	—	—	3	12	-	...	...
Percent below poverty level	75.0	...	...	13.6	19.7	-	...	...
With related children under 18 years	4	...	...	3	12	-	...	...
With related children 5 to 17 years	3	...	...	3	10	-	...	...
Female householder, no husband present	-	...	...	3	3	-	...	...
With related children under 18 years	-	...	...	3	3	-	...	...
With related children under 6 years	-	...	...	3	-	-	...	...
Householder 65 years and over	-	...	...	-	2	-	...	...
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	4	3	—	-	17	-	...	2
Percent below poverty level	44.4	100.0	...	-	50.0	-	...	100.0
65 years and over	2	-	...	-	3	-	...	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	75	46	—	16	68	-	...	23
Percent below poverty level	70.8	100.0	...	14.7	23.5	-	...	74.2
Related children under 18 years	23	14	...	13	27	-	...	13
Related children 5 to 17 years	12	11	...	9	22	-	...	5
60 years and over	5	-	...	-	10	-	...	-
65 years and over	2	-	...	-	5	-	...	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	27.4	100.0	...	14.7	13.1	-	...	74.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level	73.6	100.0	...	27.5	26.6	-	...	74.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	86.7	100.0	...	47.7	31.5	-	...	74.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level	98.1	100.0	...	51.4	57.8	38.0	...	100.0

Table 27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Teller	Tetlin	Togiak	Toksook Bay	Tuluksak	Tuntutuliak	Tununak	Twin Hills
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	59	15	107	52	44	40	49	11
Less than $5,000	13	-	27	6	13	2	12	5
$5,000 to $7,499	16	-	8	10	11	8	3	-
$7,500 to $9,999	11	15	13	7	5	1	8	-
$10,000 to $14,999	9	-	9	9	10	14	10	3
$15,000 to $19,999	7	-	14	13	3	5	4	-
$20,000 to $24,999	3	-	20	3	-	3	3	-
$25,000 to $34,999	-	-	11	2	2	5	3	3
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	5	-	-	-	6	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Median ... dollars	7 614	8 750	12 292	12 857	7 045	12 917	11 250	10 417
Mean ... dollars	8 497	9 153	14 774	13 894	8 125	16 096	13 929	12 090
Families	39	15	93	47	40	37	45	8
Less than $5,000	7	-	21	8	10	2	8	...
$5,000 to $7,499	4	8	8	8	10	5	3	...
$7,500 to $9,999	11	7	13	6	5	1	8	...
$10,000 to $14,999	7	-	5	7	10	14	10	...
$15,000 to $19,999	7	-	14	11	3	5	4	...
$20,000 to $24,999	3	-	18	3	-	3	3	...
$25,000 to $34,999	-	-	10	2	2	5	3	...
$35,000 to $49,999	-	-	4	-	-	-	6	...
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	...
Median ... dollars	9 432	7 344	12 250	13 036	7 500	12 813	12 679	...
Mean ... dollars	10 376	7 017	14 982	13 957	8 750	18 887	14 858	...
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	31	11	17	5	5	5	4	3
Less than $2,000	10	-	3	-	4	-	-	-
$2,000 to $2,999	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
$3,000 to $4,999	5	11	5	-	-	-	4	-
$5,000 to $7,999	10	-	-	2	1	3	-	-
$8,000 to $9,999	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	3
$15,000 to $24,999	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median ... dollars	3 500	4 500	11 000	8 500	<1 000	6 167	3 500	12 272
Mean ... dollars	3 533	4 005	11 031	10 105	1 453	3 006	3 465	12 005
Per capita income ... dollars	2 476	2 097	3 494	2 365	1 282	3 260	2 734	2 432
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers ... dollars	7 849	8 700	10 721	5 145	-	-	9 010	...
1 worker ... dollars	6 516	-	11 054	11 478	6 321	8 838	15 857	...
2 or more workers ... dollars	13 877	5 545	20 539	16 417	10 545	22 211	15 229	...
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	39	15	93	47	40	37	45	8
With related children under 18 years	30	8	69	44	40	35	38	...
With related children 5 to 17 years	26	8	56	38	34	33	25	...
Female householder, no husband present	4	8	22	6	5	9	-	...
With related children under 18 years	2	8	20	4	5	9	-	...
With related children under 6 years	2	8	10	-	-	3	-	...
Householder 65 years and over	6	7	15	5	6	2	4	...
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	31	11	17	5	5	5	4	3
65 years and over	10	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	215	74	453	303	265	215	256	70
Related children under 18 years	81	27	187	164	130	115	126	38
Related children 5 to 17 years	54	13	126	138	98	87	93	20
60 years and over	25	15	23	11	10	13	15	-
65 years and over	18	15	19	9	8	6	11	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	18	8	24	15	29	8	15	-
Percent below poverty level	46.2	53.3	25.8	31.9	72.5	21.6	33.3	...
With related children under 18 years	13	8	13	13	29	8	15	...
With related children 5 to 17 years	13	8	13	11	29	8	12	...
Female householder, no husband present	2	8	8	4	5	-	-	...
With related children under 18 years	-	8	6	2	5	-	-	...
With related children under 6 years	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	...
Householder 65 years and over	2	-	2	2	6	-	-	...
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	17	-	3	-	4	2	4	-
Percent below poverty level	54.8	-	17.6	-	80.0	40.0	100.0	-
65 years and over	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	108	48	119	77	210	57	88	48
Percent below poverty level	50.2	64.9	26.3	25.4	79.2	26.5	34.4	68.6
Related children under 18 years	45	27	63	43	105	34	56	31
Related children 5 to 17 years	26	13	50	37	86	25	46	26
60 years and over	2	-	7	2	10	2	-	-
65 years and over	2	-	3	2	8	-	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	43.3	64.9	25.4	20.8	55.8	13.0	21.5	68.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level	62.3	79.7	39.3	56.1	91.7	50.2	56.6	68.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	66.0	79.7	43.5	66.3	95.5	50.2	56.6	68.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	74.9	100.0	70.0	84.5	95.8	74.4	64.1	68.6

Table 27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Tyonek	Ugashik	Ukivok	Unalakleet	Unalaska	Unga	Uyak	Venetie
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	76	6	-	139	57	-	-	30
Less than $5,000	23	...	-	59	7	-	-	8
$5,000 to $7,499	9	...	-	14	5	-	-	8
$7,500 to $9,999	3	...	-	3	-	-	-	6
$10,000 to $14,999	10	...	-	10	6	-	-	-
$15,000 to $19,999	11	...	-	9	17	-	-	4
$20,000 to $24,999	14	...	-	14	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	6	...	-	14	7	-	-	4
$35,000 to $49,999	-	...	-	9	7	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	...	-	7	8	-	-	-
Median dollars	10 750	...	-	6 875	18 523	-	-	7 188
Mean dollars	12 511	...	-	15 078	25 167	-	-	10 117
Families	46	3	-	108	41	-	-	25
Less than $5,000	9	...	-	33	-	-	-	7
$5,000 to $7,499	4	...	-	9	5	-	-	4
$7,500 to $9,999	3	...	-	3	-	-	-	6
$10,000 to $14,999	5	...	-	14	3	-	-	1
$15,000 to $19,999	5	...	-	9	17	-	-	3
$20,000 to $24,999	14	...	-	14	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $34,999	6	...	-	10	4	-	-	4
$35,000 to $49,999	-	...	-	9	4	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	...	-	7	8	-	-	-
Median dollars	16 000	...	-	13 438	18 977	-	-	8 125
Mean dollars	15 788	...	-	17 926	27 975	-	-	10 764
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	36	...	-	45	41	-	-	7
Less than $2,000	11	...	-	27	9	-	-	-
$2,000 to $2,999	-	...	-	-	5	-	-	1
$3,000 to $4,999	9	...	-	11	4	-	-	2
$5,000 to $7,999	5	...	-	4	4	-	-	4
$8,000 to $9,999	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	5	...	-	-	5	-	-	-
$15,000 to $24,999	6	...	-	3	4	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	...	-	-	8	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	...	-	-	2	-	-	-
Median dollars	4 500	...	-	1 625	7 625	-	-	6 250
Mean dollars	6 240	...	-	3 246	14 497	-	-	5 524
Per capita income dollars	5 131	...	-	4 012	9 175	-	-	2 306
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers dollars	-	...	-	2 203	-	-	-	7 352
1 worker dollars	15 828	...	-	8 104	22 507	-	-	6 086
2 or more workers dollars	20 219	...	-	26 851	31 129	-	-	13 663
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	46	3	-	108	41	-	-	25
With related children under 18 years	39	...	-	92	26	-	-	23
With related children 5 to 17 years	24	...	-	78	23	-	-	20
Female householder, no husband present	14	...	-	26	7	-	-	4
With related children under 18 years	10	...	-	19	4	-	-	4
With related children under 6 years	-	...	-	12	-	-	-	4
Householder 65 years and over	4	...	-	16	-	-	-	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	36	...	-	45	41	-	-	7
65 years and over	5	...	-	9	-	-	-	1
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	184	...	-	556	197	-	-	123
Related children under 18 years	75	...	-	222	64	-	-	53
Related children 5 to 17 years	49	...	-	153	56	-	-	39
60 years and over	22	...	-	41	4	-	-	6
65 years and over	9	...	-	27	4	-	-	5
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	9	...	-	39	-	-	-	13
Percent below poverty level	19.6	...	-	36.1	-	-	-	52.0
With related children under 18 years	9	...	-	29	-	-	-	13
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	...	-	25	-	-	-	11
Female householder, no husband present	-	...	-	13	-	-	-	3
With related children under 18 years	-	...	-	9	-	-	-	3
With related children under 6 years	-	...	-	8	-	-	-	3
Householder 65 years and over	-	...	-	13	-	-	-	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	16	...	-	34	14	-	-	1
Percent below poverty level	44.4	...	-	75.6	34.1	-	-	14.3
65 years and over	-	...	-	9	-	-	-	1
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	45	...	-	184	21	-	-	68
Percent below poverty level	24.5	...	-	33.1	10.7	-	-	55.3
Related children under 18 years	10	...	-	70	3	-	-	33
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	...	-	48	3	-	-	26
60 years and over	5	...	-	26	-	-	-	5
65 years and over	-	...	-	22	-	-	-	4
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	21.7	...	-	27.5	7.1	-	-	54.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	30.4	...	-	33.8	14.7	-	-	65.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	30.4	...	-	33.8	18.8	-	-	76.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	58.2	...	-	47.7	38.1	-	-	86.2

Table 27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Alaska Native Villages	Wainwright	Wales	White Mountain	Woody Island	Yakutat
INCOME IN 1979					
Households	88	40	28	2	79
Less than $5,000	4	25	10	...	4
$5,000 to $7,499	4	9	2	...	8
$7,500 to $9,999	-	-	5	...	8
$10,000 to $14,999	4	6	4	...	20
$15,000 to $19,999	12	-	4	...	12
$20,000 to $24,999	9	-	1	...	7
$25,000 to $34,999	13	-	-	...	11
$35,000 to $49,999	23	-	2	...	5
$50,000 or more	19	-	-	...	4
Median ......dollars	33 170	3 646	6 500	...	14 750
Mean ......dollars	34 224	4 496	11 005	...	19 764
Families	78	26	24	-	48
Less than $5,000	4	16	8	-	2
$5,000 to $7,499	4	4	2	-	7
$7,500 to $9,999	-	-	5	-	3
$10,000 to $14,999	4	6	4	-	7
$15,000 to $19,999	8	-	4	-	4
$20,000 to $24,999	6	-	1	-	5
$25,000 to $34,999	13	-	-	-	11
$35,000 to $49,999	23	-	-	-	5
$50,000 or more	16	-	-	-	4
Median ......dollars	35 000	4 318	6 500	-	23 000
Mean ......dollars	33 218	5 666	9 460	-	24 513
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	12	24	10	-	47
Less than $2,000	2	14	6	...	6
$2,000 to $2,999	-	4	-	...	-
$3,000 to $4,999	-	3	2	...	10
$5,000 to $7,999	-	3	-	...	14
$8,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	...	4
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	...	9
$15,000 to $24,999	7	-	-	...	4
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	2	...	-
$50,000 or more	3	-	-	...	-
Median ......dollars	18 630	1 333	<1 000	...	5 662
Mean ......dollars	35 065	1 896	8 110	...	7 075
Per capita income ......dollars	7 955	1 523	2 757	...	5 636
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979					
No workers ......dollars	4 775	1 124	4 665	-	-
1 worker ......dollars	24 561	2 248	7 412	-	9 900
2 or more workers ......dollars	38 848	9 057	14 143	-	30 530
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979					
All Income Levels in 1979					
Families	78	26	24	-	48
With related children under 18 years	60	18	22	-	38
With related children 5 to 17 years	43	12	20	-	33
Female householder, no husband present	13	7	5	-	16
With related children under 18 years	9	4	5	-	12
With related children under 6 years	2	-	2	-	9
Householder 65 years and over	12	4	9	-	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	12	24	10	-	47
65 years and over	-	-	-	...	4
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	376	124	112	-	285
Related children under 18 years	151	34	44	...	115
Related children 5 to 17 years	91	26	38	...	89
60 years and over	26	18	15	...	14
65 years and over	20	7	14	...	12
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level					
Families	4	20	10	-	7
Percent below poverty level	5.1	76.9	41.7	-	14.6
With related children under 18 years	4	12	8	-	7
With related children 5 to 17 years	4	6	6	-	5
Female householder, no husband present	4	5	-	-	3
With related children under 18 years	4	2	-	-	3
With related children under 6 years	2	-	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	4	2	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2	21	6	-	12
Percent below poverty level	16.7	87.5	60.0	...	25.5
65 years and over	-	-	-	...	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	19	96	39	-	51
Percent below poverty level	5.1	77.4	34.8	...	17.9
Related children under 18 years	9	26	17	...	19
Related children 5 to 17 years	7	20	14	...	17
60 years and over	4	18	2	...	2
65 years and over	4	4	2	...	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level					
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:					
Below 75 percent of poverty level	5.1	75.0	23.2	...	15.8
Below 125 percent of poverty level	8.3	77.4	46.4	...	23.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level	9.9	77.4	64.3	...	36.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	12.5	100.0	92.9	...	44.6

Appendix A.—Area Classifications

REGIONS .... A—1
DIVISIONS .... A—1
STATES .... A—1
COUNTIES .... A—1
URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE .... A—1
  Rural Farm .... A—2
IDENTIFIED AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS.... A—2
IDENTIFIED TRIBAL TRUST LANDS .... A—2
IDENTIFIED HISTORIC AREAS OF OKLAHOMA (Excluding Urbanized Areas). A—2
IDENTIFIED ALASKA NATIVE VILLAGES .... A—2

REGIONS

Regions are large groups of States that form the first-order subdivisions of the United States for census purposes. The four regions are the Northeast, Midwest, South, and West.

DIVISIONS

Divisions are groups of States which are subdivisions of the four regions. There are nine geographic divisions.

STATES

The 50 States and the District of Columbia are the constituent units of the United States.

COUNTIES

In most States, the primary divisions are termed counties. In Louisiana, these divisions are known as parishes. In Alaska, which has no counties, the county equivalents are the organized boroughs together with the "census areas" which were developed for general statistical purposes by the State of Alaska and the Census Bureau. In four States (Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia), there are one or more cities which are independent of any county organization and thus constitute primary divisions of their States. That part of Yellowstone National Park in Montana is treated as a county equivalent. The District of Columbia has no primary divisions, and the entire area is considered equivalent to a county for census purposes.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE

As defined for the 1980 census, the urban population comprises all persons living in urbanized areas and in places of 2,500 or more inhabitants outside urbanized areas (see definition of urbanized areas). More specifically, the urban population consists of all persons living in (1) places of 2,500 or more inhabitants incorporated as cities, villages, boroughs (except in Alaska and New York), and towns (except in the New England States, New York, and Wisconsin), but excluding those persons living in the rural portions of extended cities; (2) census designated places of 2,500 or more inhabitants; and (3) other territory, incorporated or unincorporated, included in urbanized areas. The population not classified as urban constitutes the "rural" population.

In censuses prior to 1950, the urban population comprised all persons living in incorporated places of 2,500 or more inhabitants and areas (usually minor civil divisions) classified as urban under special rules relating to population size and density. A definition of urban population restricted to incorporated places having 2,500 or more inhabitants excludes a number of large and densely settled areas merely because they are not incorporated. Prior to 1950, an effort was made to avoid some of the more obvious omissions by inclusion of selected areas which were classified as urban under special rules; however, the inhabitants of many large and closely built-up areas were excluded from the urban population.

To improve its measure of the urban population, the Bureau of the Census in 1950 adopted the concept of the urbanized area and delineated boundaries for unincorporated places. For the 1950 census, the urban population was defined as all persons residing in urbanized areas and, outside these areas, in all places, incorporated or unincorporated, which had 2,500 or more inhabitants. With the following three exceptions, the 1950 definition of urban has continued substantially unchanged. First, in 1960, (but not in 1970 or 1980), certain towns in the New England States, townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania, and Arlington County, Va., were designated as urban. However, most of the residents of these "special rule" areas would have been classified as urban in any event because they were residents of an urbanized area or an unincorporated place of 2,500 or more. Second, "extended cities" (see following section for definition) were identified in 1970 and

1980. Their recognition has, in general, had very little impact on the urban and rural population figures. Third, changes since 1970 in the criteria for defining central cities have permitted urbanized areas to be defined around smaller centers.

Rural Farm

The farm population is identified only in rural areas and includes all persons living on places of one acre or more from which at least $1,000 worth of agricultural products were sold during 1979. The definition of a farm has been changed since the 1970 census, when a farm was defined as a place of 10 or more acres with at least $50 worth of annual sales or a place of under 10 acres with at least $250 worth of agricultural sales.

IDENTIFIED AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS

American Indian reservations are areas with boundaries established by treaty, statute, and/or executive or court order. There were 278 American Indian reservations, and their boundaries were identified for the 1980 census by the Bureau of Indian Affairs (BIA) and State governments. The Federal and State reservations are located in 33 States and may cross State, county, minor civil division/census county division, and place boundaries. Three reservation areas are composed of lands that are jointly administered and/or claimed by two reservations—San Felipe/Santa Ana Joint Area, New Mex.; San Felipe/Santo Domingo Joint Area, New Mex.; and other reservation lands in Montana.[1]

The data shown for the reservations do not include the data for off-reservation tribal trust lands, which are shown separately.

The 1970 census subject report, *American Indians*, PC(2)-1F, presented data for 115 American Indian reservations. However, 1980 data for these reservations may not be comparable to 1970 information because of boundary changes, improvements in geographic identification, new enumeration techniques, and other procedural changes made for the 1980 census.

IDENTIFIED TRIBAL TRUST LANDS

Some American Indian reservations have tribal trust lands in the vicinity of the reservation. These areas were identified by the BIA for the 1980 census. The tribal trust lands approximate the tribal trust land boundaries provided by the BIA because the 1980 census boundaries were extended to the nearest physical feature for census purposes. The tribal trust lands identified for the census are located outside the reservation boundary (off reservation) and are usually associated with a specific reservation. There were 36 reservations with tribal trust lands. In addition, there was one tribal trust land area not belonging to one specific reservation—Minnesota Chippewa Tribal Trust Lands—identified for the census. The Minnesota Chippewa Tribal Trust Lands include land of the Minnesota Chippewa Tribes' member bands of Bois Forte, Fond du Lac, Grand Portage, Leech Lake, Mille Lacs, and White Earth.

"On tribal trust lands" includes all areas inside tribal trust lands located off reservation. Tribal trust lands (off reservation) were not identified in previous censuses.

IDENTIFIED HISTORIC AREAS OF OKLAHOMA (EXCLUDING URBANIZED AREAS)

The historic areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas) consist of the former reservations which had legally established boundaries during the period 1900-1907. These reservations were dissolved during the two- to three-year period preceding the statehood of Oklahoma in 1907. The former reservation boundaries are used for planning purposes by tribes and the Federal government. In the census, the entire area encompassing the former reservations was identified (excluding urbanized areas); individual former reservations were not identified separately. The parts inside urbanized areas were approximated in preparation for the 1980 census. The historic areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas) were not identified in previous censuses.

IDENTIFIED ALASKA NATIVE VILLAGES

Alaska Native villages constitute tribes, bands, clans, groups, villages, communities, or associations in Alaska which were listed in sections 11 and 16 of the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act, Public Law 92-203, or which met the requirements of the act, and which the Secretary of the Interior determined were, on the 1970 census enumeration date (April 1), composed of 25 or more Alaska Natives. This list was reviewed and updated for the Census Bureau by the State of Alaska prior to the 1980 census to identify specifically only those entities that were recognized legally as Alaska Native villages. For the 1980 census, 209 Alaska Native villages were identified.

Data on Alaska Native villages are not available from previous censuses. Some cities and "unincorporated places" (referred to as "census designated places" in 1980) which were identified in the 1970 census may, however, correspond to the 1980 Alaska Native villages but may not have identical boundaries.

---

[1] Includes land in Big Horn County, MT, identified as belonging to both the Crow and Northern Cheyenne Reservations.

Appendix B.—Definitions and Explanations of Subject Characteristics

GENERAL .... B—1
RACE .... B—1
  American Indian Tribe ...... B—2
  Race Edit and Allocation ... B—2
  Comparability Between 1980 Census 100-Percent and Sample Data for the American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Populations ..... B—2
  Comparability of 1980 Data With 1970 Census Data .... B—3
HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER, AND FAMILY .... B—4
  Household .... B—4
  Relationship to Householder. B—4
  Unrelated Individual......... B—5
  Family .... B—5
SEX .... B—5
AGE .... B—5
MARITAL STATUS .... B—5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ..... B—6
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED .... B—6
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH .... B—6
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH .... B—6
RESIDENCE IN 1975 .... B—6
VETERAN STATUS .... B—7
WORK DISABILITY............ B—7
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS .... B—7
FERTILITY (CHILDREN EVER BORN)................ B—7
REFERENCE WEEK .... B—7
LABOR FORCE STATUS ..... B—7
CLASS OF WORKER .... B—8
OCCUPATION .... B—8
INDUSTRY..................... B—8
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 .... B—8
INCOME IN 1979.............. B—9
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979. B—10
AMERICAN INDIAN DETAILED TRIBAL CLASSIFICATION LIST FOR THE 1980 CENSUS .... B—10

GENERAL

The 1980 census was conducted primarily through self-enumeration. The principal determinant for the responses was, therefore, the questionnaire and its accompanying instruction guide. Furthermore, census takers were instructed in their telephone and personal visit interviews to read the questions directly from the questionnaire. The definitions and explanations given below for each subject are drawn largely from various technical and procedural materials used in the collection of the data. These materials helped the census interviewers to understand more fully the intent of each question, and thus to resolve problems on unusual cases in a manner consistent with this intent. Also included is certain explanatory information to assist the user in the proper utilization of the statistics.

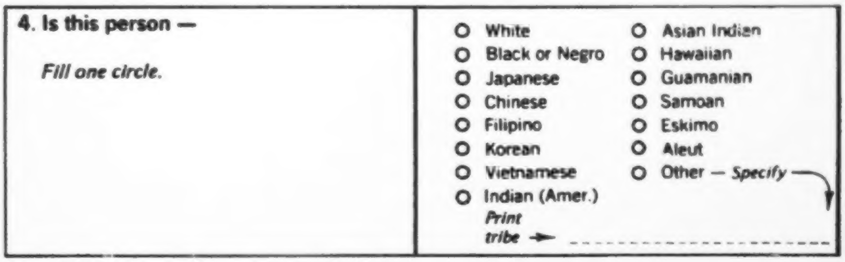
Facsimiles of the questionnaire pages containing the population questions used to produce the data shown in this report and the pages of the respondent instruction guide which relate to these questions are presented in appendix E.

RACE

The data on the American Indian population in this report were derived from answers to question 4, which was asked of all persons (see facsimile of questionnaire item below). The category "American Indian or Alaska Native" is included as a racial classification in Statistical Policy Directive No. 15, issued by the Office of Management and Budget, which provides standards on ethnic and racial categories for statistical reporting to be used by Federal agencies. The concept of race as used by the Census Bureau reflects self-identification by respondents; it does not denote any clear-cut scientific definition of biological stock. Since the 1980 census obtained information on race through self-identification, the data represent self-classification by people according to the race with which they identify. In this report, households and families are classified by the race of the householder.

For persons who could not provide a single response to the race question, the race of the person's mother was used; however, if a single response could not be provided for the person's mother, the first

Facsimile of questionnaire item 4.



4. Is this person —

Fill one circle.

○ White
○ Black or Negro
○ Japanese
○ Chinese
○ Filipino
○ Korean
○ Vietnamese
○ Indian (Amer.)
Print tribe →
○ Asian Indian
○ Hawaiian
○ Guamanian
○ Samoan
○ Eskimo
○ Aleut
○ Other — *Specify*

race reported by the person was used. This is a modification of the 1970 census procedure in which the race of the person's father was used.

The categories "American Indian," "Eskimo," and "Aleut" include persons who classified themselves as such in one of the specific race categories. In addition, the American Indian category includes persons who did not report themselves in one of the specific race categories but entered the name of an Indian tribe or reported such entries as Canadian Indian, French-American Indian, or Spanish-American Indian.

American Indian Tribe

Data on American Indian tribes were derived from responses to question 4. Persons who identified as American Indian were asked to report their tribe. Tribal data in the tables of this report reflect the written tribal entries reported on the questionnaires. Some of the responses (for example, Iroquois, Sioux, Colorado River, and Flathead) represented nations or reservations.

The American Indian Detailed Tribal Classification List is shown at the end of this appendix. The classification list represents all tribes, bands, and clans that had at least 30 or more American Indians reported on the regular census questionnaire or supplementary questionnaire. The most detailed classification in this report is shown in tables 1 and 4 through 7 for the United States.

The American Indian Detailed Tribal Classification List was developed in conjunction with staff of the Smithsonian Institution. In preparing the code list on which the classification list is based, the Smithsonian staff used a number of sources and materials and consulted with other knowledgeable scholars and researchers in the American Indian community. After the list was prepared, the Census Bureau sent it to all American Indian tribal governments and to organizations in the American Indian community to be reviewed for accuracy and completeness. The Census Bureau finalized the list for the 1980 census, based on the comments received. Since the tribal code and classification lists were substantially revised and expanded for this census, the 1980 data on tribes, for the most part, are not comparable with previous censuses.

In 1980, a relatively high proportion (20 percent) of American Indians did not report any tribal entry in the race item. Also, an evaluation of 1980 census data indicates that there was an overreporting of the Cherokee tribe by American Indians; this increase of reporting of Cherokee tended to occur in nontraditional areas (that is, urban areas) or areas where the number of American Indians is sparse.

Tribe data in this report are not comparable to the tribe data found in the 1980 census report *American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts on Identified Reservations and in the Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas),* PC80-2-1D based on the 1980 Census Supplementary Questionnaire for American Indians. The supplementary questionnaire asked American Indians to report the tribe where they were enrolled or if not enrolled in a tribe to report their principal tribe. The regular census questionnaire did not mention enrollment.

The 1980 census data on tribes may differ from other sources such as tribal governments and the Bureau of Indian Affairs. One major reason for difference is that census data are based on self-identification; whereas, statistics from other sources may be based on persons included on tribal rolls or persons with a certain proportion of Indian blood. Persons who are on tribal rolls may have reported as some other race in the census. Also, as noted above, in the 1980 census, about 20 percent of American Indians did not report a tribal affiliation.

Race Edit and Allocation—If the race entry was missing on the questionnaire for a member of a household, an answer was assigned in the computer according to the reported entries of race of other household members using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. If race was not entered for anyone in the household (excluding paid employees), the race of a householder in a previously processed household was assigned. This procedure is a variation of the general allocation process described in "Appendix D.—Accuracy of the Data." There was no allocation for tribe when the information was missing.

Comparability Between 1980 Census 100-Percent and Sample Data for the American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Populations

The 1980 census figures on American Indians shown in this report may differ from comparable figures shown in other 1980 census publications. The data in this report are based on a sample. Differences between 100-percent and sample data are a result of additional edit and review procedures performed during the processing of sample questionnaires as well as sampling variability and nonsampling error.

During the processing of the sample questionnaires, a thorough review of write-in entries was performed as well as additional editing to resolve inconsistent or incomplete responses. For instance, a number of persons who marked the "Other" race category supplied a write-in entry (e.g., Aleutian, Cherokee, Navajo) which indicated they belonged in one of the specific race categories. Limited edit and review procedures were performed for entries of this type during the 100-percent processing; however, not all such cases were identified. As part of the sample coding operation, a more thorough review of write-in entries was performed and such responses were reclassified into one of the 14 specific race categories. The impact of this further work varied substantially by racial group and by geographic area, but was generally negligible for most racial groups.

Information now available indicates that since the effects of the additional review and edit were generally limited and rather varied, the 100-percent tabulations are usually the preferable source for statistics on racial groups. In the case of distributions for subjects covered only on a sample basis (e.g., education, labor force status, and income), the sample figures are the only data available and should be used within the context of the sampling variability associated with them.

A comparison of the 100-percent and sample distributions of the American Indian population for identified American Indian areas is presented in table A and for Eskimos and Aleuts for identified Alaska Native villages in table B. As mentioned above, the 100-percent data are usually the best statistics to use for population totals of the racial groups, including American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts in identified American Indian areas and Alaska Native villages. Table A shows that the sample estimate for American Indians was slightly lower than the 100-percent count for the identified areas.

Table A. **Comparison of 1980 Census 100-Percent and Sample Data on the American Indian Population Inside and Outside Identified Areas: 1980**

(Data include corrections to counts of American Indians made after final tabulations were completed. Data include estimates for a few American Indian areas. For estimates and corrections, see text in Supplementary Report, "American Indian Areas and Alaska Native Villages: 1980," PC80-S1-13)

United States Inside and Outside Identified Areas	100-percent data	Sample data	Difference between 100-percent and sample data	
			Number	Percent
United States	1,366,676	1,481,184	114,508	8.4
Inside identified areas for the 1980 census	494,483	492,487	-1,996	-0.4
Identified American Indian areas	486,460	484,272	-2,188	-0.4
Reservations	339,836	338,117	-1,719	-0.5
Tribal trust lands	30,265	29,970	-295	-1.0
Historic areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	116,359	116,185	-174	-0.1
Identified Alaska Native villages	8,023	8,215	192	2.4
Outside identified areas for the 1980 census	872,193	988,697	116,504	13.4

Table B. **Comparison of 1980 Census 100-Percent and Sample Data on the Eskimo and Aleut Populations Inside and Outside Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980**

(Data include corrections to counts of Eskimos made after final tabulations were completed. For corrections see text in Supplementary Report, "American Indian Areas and Alaska Native Villages: 1980," PC80-S1-13)

United States Inside and Outside Alaska Native Villages	100-percent data	Sample data	Difference between 100-percent and sample data	
			Number	Percent
ESKIMO				
United States	42,162	42,098	-64	-0.2
Inside Alaska Native villages	26,574	26,703	129	0.5
Outside Alaska Native villages	15,588	15,395	-193	-1.2
ALEUT				
United States	14,205	13,715	-490	-3.4
Inside Alaska Native villages	4,704	4,545	-159	-3.4
Outside Alaska Native villages	9,501	9,170	-331	-3.5

The sample estimate was substantially higher than the 100-percent figure for the American Indian population outside identified areas. An evaluation of the 1980 census data showed that the difference between 100-percent and sample figures varied considerably by specific geographic areas (e.g., individual reservations and counties).

Comparability of 1980 Data with 1970 Census Data

The size of the American Indian population reported in previous decennial censuses has been affected, to a great extent, by the enumeration procedures, methods for collecting the information on race, and differing procedures used in censuses for classifying persons as American Indian. The 1980 census count of 1.4 million American Indians represented a sharp increase of 72 percent over the 1970 population total. This intercensal increase is larger than that which can be attributed to natural increase. An evaluation of the census results suggests that the following factors also may have contributed to the 1980 population count of American Indians:

1. Improvements in enumeration procedures, especially on reservations, for 1980.
2. The wider use of self-identification to obtain information on race throughout the

country in 1980. (In 1970, race was obtained on the basis of observation by enumerators in rural areas of the country, including most reservations.)

3. The greater propensity in 1980 than in 1970 for individuals, especially those of mixed Indian and non-Indian parentage, to report "American Indian" in item 4 on race. This change in reporting of race appears to have occurred to a greater extent in urban areas than in rural areas, particularly reservations.
4. The omission of the word "race" from the 1980 wording in item 4 may have affected reporting in that item. (See the facsimile of the questionnaire item in this section.)

The potential impact of these factors upon the data should be considered in analyzing changes from 1970 to 1980 in the size, distribution, and demographic characteristics of the American Indian population.

Information on Aleuts and Eskimos was collected separately in all States for the first time in 1980. In 1970, these data were only collected in Alaska. Since Eskimos and Aleuts were highly concentrated in Alaska, these changes did not seriously affect the comparability of the 1980 and 1970 data for these groups at the national level.

HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER, AND FAMILY

Household

A household includes all the persons who occupy a housing unit. In this report household data are for those with an American Indian householder or an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut householder as outlined below.

The measure "persons per household" is obtained by dividing the number of persons in households by the number of households (or householders). "Persons per household" shown in tables of this report for reservations, tribal trust lands, and the historic areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas) refer only to American Indian persons in households with an American Indian householder because the tabulations for this report exclude non-American Indian persons, even if they live in households with an American Indian householder.

Similarly, "Persons per household" shown for Alaska Native villages refer only to American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut persons in households with an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut householder.

In this report the data for reservations, tribal trust lands, and the historic areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas) are presented for households with an American Indian householder. The data for Alaska Native villages are presented for households with an American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut householder.

The category American Indian householder shown for American Indian tribes includes only those households where the householder is American Indian and also reported the name of a specific tribe.

Therefore, the data may differ from figures in 1980 Volume 1 reports, *Characteristics of the Population* which include all persons, regardless of race, in households with an American Indian householder or an American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut householder. Data also may differ from 1980 Volume 2, PC80-1-1D, *American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts on Identified Reservations and in the Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas),* which includes all persons who lived in households with one or more American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut or where the householder or spouse was American Indian or American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.

Relationship to Householder

The data on relationship to householder were derived from answers to question 2, which was asked of all persons in housing units.

Householder—One person in each household is designated as the "householder." In most cases, this is the person, or one of the persons, in whose name the home is owned or rented and who is listed in column 1 of the census questionnaire. If there is no such person in the household, any adult household member could be designated as the "householder." Two types of householders are distinguished—a family householder and a nonfamily householder. A family householder is a householder living with one of more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage, or adoption. The householder and all persons in the household related to him or her are family members. A nonfamily householder is a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Spouse—A person married to and living with a householder. This category includes persons in formal marriages as well as persons in common-law marriages.

Child—A son, daughter, stepchild, or adopted child of the householder regardless of the child's age or marital status. The category excludes sons-in-law and daughters-in-law. "Own children" are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder who are single (never married) and under 18 years of age.

"Related children" in a family include own children and all other persons under 18 years of age in the household, regardless of marital status, who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption, except the spouse of the householder. This report shows American Indian children or American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut children under 18 years and under 6 years in families with an American Indian householder or American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut householder. The figures in this report may differ slightly from those shown in Volume 1 reports, *Characteristics of the Population,* which show all children regardless of the race of the householder.

Other Relative—Any person related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption, who is not shown separately in the particular table (e.g., "spouse," "child," "brother or sister," or "parent").

Nonrelative—Any person in the household not related to the householder by birth, marriage or adoption. Roomers, boarders, partners, roommates, paid employees, wards, and foster children are included in this category.

Unrelated Individual

An unrelated individual is (1) a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a household member who is not related to the householder, or (3) a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution.

Family

A family consists of a householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All persons in a household who are related to the householder are regarded as members of his or her family. A "married-couple family" is a family in which the householder and spouse are enumerated as members of the same household. Not all households contain families, because a household may be composed of a group of unrelated persons or one person living alone. The measure "persons per family" is obtained by dividing the number of persons in families by the total number of families (or family householders).

"Persons per family" shown in this report for reservations, tribal trust lands, and the historic areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas) refer only to American Indian persons in primary families with an American Indian family householder because the tabulations for this report exclude non-American Indian persons. "Persons per family" shown in this report for Alaska Native villages refer only to American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut persons in primary families with an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut family householder because the tabulations exclude non-American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut persons.

In this report data for reservations, tribal trust lands, and the historic areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas) are presented for families with an American Indian householder. The data for Alaska Native villages are presented for families with an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut householder.

The category American Indian family shown for American Indian tribes includes only those families where the householder is American Indian and also reported the name of a specific tribe.

Therefore, the data may differ from figures in 1980 census Volume 1 reports, *Characteristics of the Population* which include all persons in families with an American Indian householder.

SEX

The data on sex were derived from answers to question 3, which was asked of all persons.

AGE

The data on age were derived from answers to question 5, which was asked of all persons. Only the information in items 5b and 5c on month and year of birth was read into the computer. Answers to item 5a on age as of last birthday were used during field review to fill in any blanks in question 5c. The age classification is based on the age of the person in completed years as of April 1, 1980. The data on age represent the difference, as calculated in the computer, between date of birth and April 1, 1980.

The median ages shown in this report were computed on the basis of more detailed intervals than shown in the tables. If the median fell in the terminal category of an age distribution, the method of presentation was to show the initial age of the terminal category followed by a plus sign; thus, if the median fell in the category "85 years and over," it is shown as "85+ ."

Also, there may be slight differences from figures published in Volume 1 Reports for median age because different age categories were used in calculating the median.

MARITAL STATUS

The data on marital status were derived from answers to question 6, which was asked of all persons. The marital status classification refers to the status at the time of enumeration. Persons classified as "Now married" include those who have been married only once and have never been widowed or divorced as well as those currently married persons who remarried after having been widowed or divorced. Persons reported as separated are those living apart because of marital discord, with or without a legal separation. Persons in common-law marriages are classified as now married, persons whose only marriage had been annulled are classified as never married, and all persons under 15 years old are classified as never married. All persons classified as never married are shown as "single" in this report.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

The data on school enrollment were derived from answers to questions 8 and 9. Persons are classified as enrolled in school if they reported attending a "regular" school or college at any time between February 1, 1980, and the time of enumeration. Regular schooling is defined as nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which leads to a high school diploma or college degree. Schooling in trade or business schools, company training, or schooling obtained through a tutor was to be reported only if the course credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a regular elementary school, high school, or college. Children were to be reported as enrolled in nursery school if the school included instruction as an integral phase of its program but not if only custodial care was given. Children in Head Start programs were to be reported in nursery school or kindergarten as appropriate.

Elementary school, as defined here, includes grades 1 through 8, and high school includes grades 9 through 12. In general, a pubic school is defined as any school which is controlled and supported primarily by a local, State, or Federal government agency.

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

The data on years of school completed were derived from answers to questions 9 and 10. Persons whose education was received in a foreign school system or an ungraded school were instructed to report the approximate equivalent grade in the regular American school system.

If a person was currently attending or did not finish (item 10) the highest grade attended (item 9), he or she was tabulated as having completed the previous grade or year. If the person did not attend college but finished high school by an equivalency test (GED), the person was instructed to mark grade 12 (high school, 4 years). "Percent high school graduates" includes persons who completed 4 years of high school as well as those who completed 1 or more years of college.

NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH

The data on nativity and place of birth were derived from answers to questions 11 and 12. The category "Native" comprises persons born in the United States, in Puerto Rico, or in an outlying area of the United States. Also included in this category is the small number of persons who were born abroad with at least one American parent. Persons not classified as native are classified as "foreign born."

Native persons are classified according to their State or area of birth. Respondents were instructed to report place of birth as the mother's usual State of residence at the time of the birth rather than as the location of the hospital, if the birth occurred in a hospital.

LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH

The data on language spoken at home and ability to speak English were derived from answers to questions 13a, b, and c. Persons who responded in question 13a that they spoke a language other than English at home were asked to report what language they spoke (question 13b) and how well they could speak English (question 13c). Languages were coded using a detailed classification of languages. Ability to speak English was reported as one of four categories: "Very well," "Well," "Not well," or "Not at all." In this report, persons with limited English speaking ability includes persons classified as speaking English "Not well" or "Not at all."

The questions were intended to measure the extent to which non-English languages were currently being spoken in the United States and the number of persons who felt that their English ability was limited. The questions were not intended to determine which language was a person's main language, or whether a person was fluent in the non-English language that he or she reported. Therefore, persons who reported speaking a language other than English may have also spoken English at home and they may have been more fluent in English than in the non-English language.

There may be slight differences between the data on language spoken at home and ability to speak English in this report and similar data shown in the *Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units" and "Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas,* PHC80-3, reports. Any such differences are a result of minor errors corrected after the release of the PHC80-3 reports.

RESIDENCE IN 1975

The data on residence in 1975 were derived from answers to questions 15a and 15b. Residence on April 1, 1975, is the usual place of residence 5 years before enumeration. The number of persons who were living in a different house in 1975 is somewhat less than the total number of moves during the 5 years. Some persons in the same house at the two dates had moved during the 5-year period but by the time of enumeration had returned to their 1975 residence. Other persons who were living in a different house had made one or more intermediate moves. For similar reasons, the number of persons living in a different county or a different SMSA understates the number of these kinds of moves.

Data on residence in 1975 are based on approximately one-half of the full census sample (see appendix D). Therefore, figures in tabulations involving residence in 1975 may differ from tabulations based on the full sample. For example, the number of persons 5 years old and over derived from residence in 1975 tabulations may not agree with other tabulations by age.

VETERAN STATUS

The data on veteran status were derived from responses to question 18. A "veteran," as defined in census publications, is a person 16 years old or over who has served but is not now serving on active duty in the Armed Forces of the United States. Persons are classified as veterans if they were ever on active duty in the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard, even if the time served was short. Persons in the National Guard or in military reserve units are classified as veterans only if they were ever called to active duty. All other civilians 16 years old and over are classified as nonveterans.

Period of Service—Persons who indicated in question 18a that they were veterans were asked to indicate the period or periods in which they served (question 18b). Persons serving in more than one period were classified in the most recent wartime period of service.

Comparability With Earlier Census Data—Veteran status was asked of both men and women in the 1980 census, the first time such data were collected for women. The wording of the question was changed from the 1970 version in order to make more clear the appropriate response for persons who served in National Guard or reserve units only.

Two categories of period of service were added since 1970: the post-Korean peacetime era between February 1955 and July 1964, and the post-Vietnam peacetime era beginning in May 1975. As in 1970, persons reporting more than one period of service are shown in the most recent wartime period of service category.

WORK DISABILITY

The data on disability status were derived from answers to question 19. Persons were identified as having a work disability if they had a health condition which had lasted 6 or more months and which limited the kind or amount of work they could do at a job. Persons with a work disability were further classified as "Prevented from working" or "Not prevented from working."

The term "health condition" refers to both physical and mental conditions. Temporary health problems are not considered a health condition.

Persons are considered limited in the kind or amount of work they could do if they were restricted in the kinds of jobs at which they were able to work or if they were unable to work at a full-time job.

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY

Persons are identified as having a public transportation disability if they had a health condition which had lasted 6 or more months and which made it difficult or impossible for them to use buses, trains, subways, or other forms of public transportation.

FERTILITY (CHILDREN EVER BORN)

The data on children ever born were derived from responses to question 20. The number of children ever born to a woman consists of all live births the woman has ever had, including any babies who have died (even shortly after birth) or who no longer live with her. Excluded are miscarriages and stillbirths and any of the woman's stepchildren, foster children, or children she has adopted.

REFERENCE WEEK

The data on labor force status relate to the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents completed their questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents because not all persons were enumerated during the same week.

LABOR FORCE STATUS

The data on labor force status were derived from answers to questions 22, 25, and 26. The "labor force" includes all persons in the civilian labor force plus members of the Armed Forces (persons 16 years old and over on active duty with the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard). The "civilian labor force" consists of persons classified as employed or unemployed in accordance with the criteria described below. All persons 16 years old and over who are not classified as members of the labor force are defined as "not in labor force." This category consists mainly of students, housewives, retired workers, seasonal workers enumerated in an "off" season who

968

were not looking for work, inmates of institutions, disabled persons, and persons doing only incidental unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the reference week).

Employed—Employed persons include all civilians 16 years old and over who were either (a) "at work"—those who did any work at all during the reference week as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a family farm or in a family business; or (b) were "with a job but not at work" — those who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons. Excluded from the employed are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed—Persons are classified as unemployed if they were civilians 16 years old and over and (a) were neither "at work" nor "with a job but not at work" during the reference week, (b) were looking for work during the last 4 weeks, and (c) were available to accept a job. Also included as unemployed are persons who did not work at all during the reference week and were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off.

Actual Hours Worked—All persons in the sample who reported working during the reference week were asked to report in item 22b the number of hours that they worked. The statistics on hours worked pertain to the number of hours actually worked at all jobs, and do not necessarily reflect the number of hours usually worked or the scheduled number of hours. The number of persons who worked only a small number of hours is probably understated since such persons sometimes consider themselves as not working.

CLASS OF WORKER

The data on class of worker were derived from answers to question 30. The information on class of worker refers to the same job as a respondent's occupation and categorizes persons according to the type of ownership of the employing organization. The definitions of the class of worker categories shown in this report are as follows:

Private Wage and Salary Workers—Private wage and salary workers are persons who work for a private employer for wages, salary, commission, tips, pay-in-kind, or at piece rates. Self-employed persons whose business is incorporated are included here because they are paid employees of their own companies.

Government Workers—Government workers are employees of any Federal, State, or local governmental unit, regardless of the activity of the particular agency.

Self-employed Workers—Self-employed workers are those who work for profit or fees in their own unincorporated business, profession, or trade or who operate a farm.

Unpaid Family Workers—Unpaid family workers are persons who work without pay in a business or on a farm operated by a relative. In tabulations that categorize persons as either salaried or self-employed, the salaried category includes private and government wage and salary workers; self-employed includes self-employed persons and unpaid family workers.

OCCUPATION

The data on occupation were derived from answers to question 29. Occupation describes the "kind" of work the person does on the job. For employed persons who worked at two or more jobs, the data refer to the job at which the person worked the greatest number of hours. For unemployed persons the data refer to the last job. The occupation statistics are derived from the detailed classification systems developed for the 1980 census. The 1980 occupation classification is based on the new U.S. Standard Occupational Classification (SOC).

INDUSTRY

The data on industry were derived from answers to question 28. Industry relates to the kind of business conducted by a person's employing organization. The 1980 industrial classification is based on the U.S. Standard Industrial Classification Manual (SIC) and the 1977 supplement to that manual.

LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979

The data on labor force status in 1979 were derived from answers to question 31. Persons 16 years old and over are classified as "in labor force in 1979" if they worked in 1979 or had any weeks of unemployment in 1979, in accordance with the criteria for weeks worked in 1979 and weeks of unemployment in 1979 as described below.

Worked in 1979—Persons 16 years old and over who worked 1 or more weeks in 1979 in accordance with the criteria described below are classified as "worked in 1979."

The data on weeks worked in 1979 pertain to the number of weeks during 1979 in which persons 16 years old and over did any work for pay or profit (including weeks on paid vacation or on paid sick leave) or worked without pay on a family farm or in a family business, or were on active duty in the Armed Forces.

Persons 16 years old and over who reported that they usually worked 35 or more hours each week during the weeks they worked are classified as "usually worked full-time," persons who reported that they usually worked 1 to 34 hours are classified as "usually worked part-time."

With Unemployment in 1979— Persons 16 years old and over who had 1 or more weeks of unemployment in 1979 in accordance with the criteria described below are classified as "with unemployment in 1979."

The data on weeks of unemployment in 1979 pertain to the number of weeks during 1979 in which persons 16 years old and over did not work but spent time looking for work (i.e., trying to get a job or start a business or professional practice) or on layoff from a job. Excluded are any weeks in which the person worked, even for 1 hour; or any weeks for which the person received any wages or salary; or in which the person was on active duty in the Armed Forces, on paid vacation, or on paid leave.

INCOME IN 1979

The data on income in 1979 were derived from answers to questions 32 and 33. Information on money income received in the calendar year 1979 was requested from persons 15 years old and over. "Total income" is the algebraic sum of the amounts reported separately for wage or salary income; nonfarm net self-employment income; farm net self-employment income; interest, dividend, net royalty or rental income; Social Security or Railroad Retirement income; public assistance or welfare income; and all other income. The figures represent the amount of income received regularly before deductions for personal income taxes, social security, bond purchases, union dues, medicare deductions, etc.

"Wage or salary income" is defined as the total money earnings received for work performed as an employee at any time during the calendar year 1979. It includes wages, salary, pay from Armed Forces, commissions, tips, piece rate payments, and cash bonuses earned. "Nonfarm net self-employment income" is defined as net money income (gross receipts minus business expenses) received from a business, professional enterprise, or partnership in which the person was engaged on his or her own account. "Farm net self-employment income" is defined as the net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) received from the operation of a farm by a person on his or her own account, as an owner, renter, or share-cropper. "Earnings" is defined as the algebraic sum of wage or salary income and net income from nonfarm and farm self-employment. "Interest, dividend, royalty, or net rental income" includes interest on savings or bonds, dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, net royalties, and net income from rental of property to others and receipts from boarders or lodgers. "Social Security income" includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration, prior to deductions for medical insurance, and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. "Medicare" reimbursements are not included. "Public Assistance" or public welfare income includes (1) supplementary security income payments made by Federal, State, or local welfare agencies to low income persons who are aged (65 years old or over), blind, or disabled, (2) aid to families with dependent children, and (3) general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care (vendor payments) are excluded from this item. "Income from all other sources" includes unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, public or private pensions, alimony or child support, workers' compensation, periodic payments from estates and trust funds, periodic receipts from annuities or insurance, contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household, military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Receipts from the following sources were not included as income; money received from sale of property (unless the recipient was engaged in the business of selling such property); the value of income "in kind" from food stamps, public housing subsidies, medical care, employers' contributions for pensions, etc.; withdrawal of bank deposits; money borrowed; tax refunds; exchange of money between relatives living in the same household; gifts and lump sum inheritances, insurance payments, and other types of lump-sum receipts.

Although the income statistics cover the calendar year 1979, the characteristics of persons and the composition of households and families refer to the time of enumeration (April 1, 1980). However, the composition of most households and families was the same during 1979 as in April 1980.

The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median. For households, families, and unrelated individuals the median income is based on the distribution of the total number of units including those with no income. The median income values for all households, families, and unrelated individuals are computed on the basis of more detailed income intervals than shown in this report. Median income figures of $30,000 or less are generally calculated using linear interpolation; all other median income amounts are derived through Pareto interpolation. For a detailed description of these interpolation procedures, see appendix B to the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 129, *Money Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1979.*

The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe. Thus, mean household income is obtained by dividing total household income by the total number of households. For the various types of income the means are based on households having those types of income.

Per capita income is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population in that group.

Care should be exercised in using and interpreting mean or per capita values in the statistics for small areas or small subgroups of the population. Since the mean and per capita income amounts are strongly influenced by extreme values in the distribution, they are especially susceptible to the effects of sampling variability, misreporting, and processing errors. The median, which is not affected by extreme values, is therefore a better measure than the mean or per capita when the population base is small.

Also, there may be slight differences from figures published in Volume 1 Reports for median income for households, families, and persons due to different income distributions.

POVERTY STATUS IN 1979

Families and unrelated individuals are classified as being below or above the poverty level based on income in 1979 using a poverty index which provides a range of income cutoffs or "poverty thresholds" varying by size of family, number of children, and age of the family householder or unrelated individual. The poverty thresholds used in the 1980 census differ slightly from those used in the 1970 census, which took into account the same three factors as well as sex of the family householder or unrelated individual and farm-nonfarm residence. In addition, for the 1980 census the thresholds by size of family were extended from 7 or more persons to 9 or more persons. The income cutoffs are updated each year to reflect the change in the Consumer Price Index. The poverty threshold for a family of four was $7,412 in 1979; thresholds by size of family are shown below.

Weighted Average Poverty Thresholds: 1979

Size of family	Threshold
1 person (unrelated individual)	$3,686
Under 65 years	3,774
65 years and over	3,479
2 persons	4,723
Householder under 65 years	4,876
Householder 65 years and over	4,389
3 persons	5,787
4 persons	7,412
5 persons	8,776
6 persons	9,915
7 persons	11,237
8 persons	12,484
9 or more persons	14,812

Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined—Poverty status is determined for all persons except inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. For a detailed explanation of the poverty definition, see appendix B in *General Social and Economic Characteristics* reports, PC80-1-C.

AMERICAN INDIAN DETAILED TRIBAL CLASSIFICATION LIST FOR THE 1980 CENSUS

NOTE: This classification list represents all tribes with 30 or more American Indians reported in the 1980 census regular census questionnaire or the 1980 Supplementary Questionnaire for American Indians (Reservations and Historic Areas of Oklahoma).

- Abenaki (n.e.c.)

- Alabama Coushatta[1]

- Alaska Native (n.e.c.)
  - Alaska Native
  - Sealaska

- Alaskan Athabaskans
  - Alaskan Athabaskan
  - Doyon
  - Tanaina
  - Other Alaskan Athabaskan tribe
    - Ahtna

- Aleut and Eskimo
  - Akutan
  - Aleut
  - Calista
  - Chugach
  - Eskimo
  - Kotzebue Sound
  - Other Aleut and Eskimo tribes
    - Arctic Slope
    - Bering Straits
    - Bristol Bay
    - Koniag

- Algonquian (n.e.c.)

- Apache
  - Apache (n.e.c.)
  - Chiricahua
  - Fort Sill Apache
  - Jicarilla Apache
  - Kiowa Apache
  - Mescalero Apache
  - Payson Apache
  - San Carlos Apache
  - White Mountain Apache

- Apache—Con.
  - White Mountain Apache—Con.
    - White Mountain
    - White Mountain Apache
  - Other Apache tribe
    - Lipan

- Arapaho

- Arikara

- Assiniboine

- Bannock

- Blackfoot[1]

- Brotherton

- Caddo

- Cahuilla
  - Cahuilla
  - Soboba
  - Torres-Martinez
  - Other Cahuilla tribes
    - Augustine
    - Cabazon
    - Palm Springs
    - Santa Rosa Cahuilla

- California tribes (n.e.c.)
  - Cahto
  - Digger
  - Mattole
  - Morongo
  - Wappo
  - Yuki
  - Other California tribes
    - Chimariko
    - Coast Miwok
    - Kawaiisu
    - Redwood
    - Santa Rosa
    - Tubatulabal

- Canadian and Latin American

- Catawba

- Cayuse

- Chehalis

- Chemakuan
  - Hoh
  - Quileute
  - Other Chemakuan tribe
    - Chemakum

- Chemehuevi

- Cherokee
  - Cherokee
  - Eastern Cherokee
  - Etowah Cherokee
  - Tuscola
  - United Keetoowah
  - Western Cherokee
  - Other Cherokee tribe
    - Northern Cherokee

- Cheyenne
  - Cheyenne
  - Northern Cheyenne
  - Southern Cheyenne

- Chickahominy

- Chickasaw

- Chinook
  - Chinook
  - Clatsop
  - Columbia River Chinook
  - Other Chinook tribes
    - Upper Chinook
    - Wakiakum Chinook
    - Willapa Chinook

- Chippewa
  - Bad River
  - Bay Mills Chippewa
  - Bois Forte
  - Chippewa
  - Lac Courte Oreilles
  - Lac du Flambeau
  - Lake Superior
  - Leech Lake
  - Leelanau
  - Mille Lac
  - Minnesota Chippewa
  - Ontonagon
  - Red Cliff Chippewa
  - Red Lake Chippewa
    - Red Lake
    - Red Lake Chippewa
  - Saginaw Chippewa
  - St. Croix Chippewa
  - Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa
  - Sokoagon Chippewa
  - Turtle Mountain
  - White Earth
  - Other Chippewa tribes
    - Fond du Lac
    - Grand Portage
    - Keweenaw Bay Chippewa
    - Lac-Vieux Desert

- Chitimacha

- Choctaw
  - Choctaw
  - Clifton Choctaw

- Chumash[1]
  - Chumash
  - Other Chumash tribe
    - Santa Ynez

- Clallam
  - Clallam
  - Lower Elwah
  - Port Gamble Clallam
  - Other Clallam tribe
    - Jamestown

- Coeur d'Alene

- Coharie

- Colorado River

- Colville

- Comanche

- Coos

- Costanoan

- Cowlitz

- Cree

- Creek
  - Creek
  - Eastern Creek
  - Lower Muskogee
  - Muskogee
  - Thlopthlocco
  - Other Creek tribes
    - Poarch Band
    - Principle Creek Indian Nation

- Croatan

- Crow

- Cupeno
  - Agua Caliente
  - Cupeno

- Delaware
  - Delaware
  - Munsee
  - Sand Hill

- Diegueno
  - Diegueno
  - Manzanita

Dieguено—Con.
  San Pascual
  Santa Ysabel
  Other Dieguено tribes
    Capitan Grande
    Inaja Cosmit
    Mesa Grande

Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)
  Moor
  Nansemond
  Natchez
  Nipmuc
  Southeastern Indians
  Tunica
  Other Eastern tribes
    Biloxi
    Georgetown
    Paugussett
    Wesort

Flathead

Fort Hall

Gabrieleno

Gros Ventres
  Atsina
  Gros Ventres

Haida

Haliwa

Hidatsa

Hitchiti

Hoopa

Houma

Iowa

Iroquois
  Cayuga
  Iroquois (n.e.c.)
  Mohawk[2]
  Oneida
  Onondaga
  Seneca
    Seneca
    Seneca Nation
    Tonawanda Seneca
  Seneca-Cayuga
  Tuscarora
  Wyandot

Kalispel

Karok

Kaw

Kickapoo

Kiowa

Klamath

Konkow

Kootenai

Long Island
  Matinecock
  Montauk
  Poosepatuck
    Poosepatuck
    Unchangue
  Other Long Island tribe
    Setauket

Luiseno
  LaJolla
  Luiseno
  Pala
  Pauma
  Pechanga

Lumbee[3]

Lummi[3]

Maidu

Makah

Maliseet

Mandan

Mattaponi

Menominee

Miami

Miccosukee[1]

Micmac[4]

Mission Indians

Miwok

Modoc

Mohegan

Mono

Nanticoke

Narragansett

Navajo

Nez Perce[1]

Nomalaki

Northwest tribes (n.e.c.)
  Columbia Wenatchee
  Kalapuya
  Tillamook
  Other Northwest tribes
    Alsea
    Celilo
    Molala
    Talakamish
    Tenino
    Yahooskin

Omaha

Oregon Athabaskan

Osage

Oto

Ottawa

Paiute[1]
  Burns Paiute
  Northern Paiute
  Paiute
  Pyramid Lake
  Southern Paiute
  Walker River
  Other Paiute tribes
    Fort Bidwell
    Fort Independence
    Kaibab
    Lovelock
    Moapa
    Owens Valley
    Summit Lake
    Utu Utu Gwaitu Paiute
    Yerington Paiute

Pamunkey

Papago
  Papago
  Other Papago tribes
    Ak-Chin
    Gila Bend
    San Xavier

Passamaquoddy
  Passamaquoddy
  Other Passamaquoddy tribe
    Pleasant Point

Pawnee

Penobscot

Peoria

Pequot

Pima

Piscataway

Pit River

Pomo
  Eastern Pomo
  Kashaya
  Northern Pomo
  Pomo
  Other Pomo tribes
    Central Pomo
    Stonyford
    Southeastern Pomo
    Southern Pomo

Ponca

Potawatomi
  Citizen Band
  Forest County
  Huron Potawatomi
  Potawatomie
  Prairie Band
  Other Potawatomi tribes
    Hannahville
    Wisconsin Potawatomi

Powhatan

Pueblo[1]
  Acoma
  Arizona Tewa
  Cochiti
  Hopi
  Isleta
  Jemez
  Keres (n.e.c.)
  Laguna
  Nambe
  Picuris
  Pojoaque
  Pueblo (n.e.c.)
  Sandia
  San Felipe
  San Ildefonso
  San Juan
    San Juan
    San Juan Pueblo

Pueblo—Con.
  Santa Ana
  Santa Clara[1]
  Santo Domingo
  Taos
  Tesuque
  Tewa
  Tigua[1]
  Zia
  Zuni

Puget Sound Salish
  Duwamish
  Muckleshoot
  Nisqually
  Nooksack
  Puget Sound Salish (n.e.c.)
    Kikallus
    Lower Skagit
    Port Madison
    Puget Sound Salish
  Puyallup
  Samish
  Sauk-Suiattle
  Skokomish
  Skykomish
  Snohomish
  Snoqualmie
  Squaxin Island
  Steilacoom
  Stillaguamish
  Suquamish
  Swinomish
  Tulalip
  Upper Skagit

Quapaw

Quinault

Rappahannock

Sac and Fox-Mesquakie

Salinan

Schaghticoke

Seminole[1]
  Seminole
  Seminole Nation of Oklahoma
  Seminole Tribe of Florida
  Other Seminole tribe
    Hollywood Seminole

Serrano

Shasta

Shawnee
  Absentee Shawnee
  Shawnee

Shinnecock

Shoshone
  Goshute
  Shoshone
  Te-Moak Western Shoshone[1]
  Yomba[1]
  Other Shoshone tribes
    Duckwater
    Elko
    Ely
    Panamint
    Ruby
    Valley
    Southfork
    Washakie

Siletz

Sioux
  Blackfoot Sioux
  Brule Sioux
  Cheyenne River Sioux[4]
  Crow Creek Sioux
  Dakota Sioux
  Devil's Lake Sioux
  Flandreau Santee
  Fort Peck
  Lower Brule Sioux
  Mdewakanton Sioux
  Oglala Sioux
  Pine Ridge Sioux
  Prior Lake Sioux
  Rosebud Sioux
  Santee Sioux
  Sioux
  Sisseton Sioux
  Standing Rock Sioux
  Teton Sioux
  Wahpeton Sioux
  Yankton Sioux
  Yanktonai Sioux
  Other Sioux tribes
    Lake Traverse Sioux
    Lower Sioux
    Miniconjou
    Pipestone Sioux
    Sans Arc Sioux
    Two Kettle Sioux
    Wahpekute Sioux
    Wazhaza Sioux

- Siuslaw
- Spokane
- Stockbridge
- Tlingit
- Tolowa
- Tonkawa
- Tsimshian
- Umatilla
- Ute
  - Uintah Ute
  - Ute
  - Ute Mountain Ute
  - Other Ute tribe
    - Allen Canyon Ute
- Wailaki[2]
- Walla-Walla
- Wampanoag
- Warm Springs
- Washo
  - Washo
  - Other Washo tribes
    - Alpine Washo
    - Woodfords Washo
- Wichita
- Winnebago
- Wintu
- Wiyot
- Yakima
- Yaqui
  - Barrio Libre
  - Yaqui
  - Other Yaqui tribe
    - Pascua Yaqui
- Yavapai Apache
- Yokuts
  - Chuckhansi
  - Tachi
  - Tule River
  - Yokuts
- Yuchi
- Yuman
  - Cocopah
  - Havasupai
  - Hualapai
  - Maricopa
  - Mohave
  - Quechan
  - Yavapai
- Yurok
- Other specified tribes (n.e.c.)
  - Fort Berthold
  - Gila River
  - Grand Rhonde
  - Los Coyotes
  - Round Valley
  - Scotts Valley
  - Shoalwater
  - All other specified tribes
    - Duck Valley
    - Fallon
    - Fort Belknap
    - Fort McDermitt
    - Fort McDowell
    - Reno-Sparks
    - Scott Valley
    - Susanville
    - Table Bluff
    - Wascopum
    - Wind River
    - Winnemucca
    - Yakima Cowlitz
- Tribe not specified
- Tribe not reported

---

[1] Reporting and/or processing problems may have affected the data for this tribe.

[2] Any Mohawk entry of "Ganienka" was miscoded to Wailaki.

[3] Miscoding of entries of "Lummee," "Lummi," "Lumbee," or "Lumbi" may have affected the data for this tribe.

[4] Any entry with the spelling "Micmac" was miscoded to Cheyenne River Sioux.

Appendix C.—General Enumeration and Processing Procedures

USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE........C—1
- Armed Forces.............................C—1
- Crews of Merchant Vessels ....C—1
- Persons Away at School..............C—1
- Persons in Institutions ....C—1
- Persons Away From Their Residence on Census Day..........C—1
- Americans Abroad ....C—2
- Citizens of Foreign Countries ....C—2

DATA COLLECTION PROCEDURES .C—2
PROCESSING PROCEDURES...........C—2

USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE

In accordance with census practice dating back to the first U.S. census in 1790, each person enumerated in the 1980 census was counted as an inhabitant of his or her "usual place of residence," which is generally construed to mean the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time. This place is not necessarily the same as the person's legal residence or voting residence. In the vast majority of cases, however, the use of these different bases of classification would produce substantially the same statistics, although there might be appreciable differences for a few areas.

The implementation of this practice has resulted in the establishment of residence rules for certain categories of persons whose usual place of residence is not immediately apparent. Furthermore, this practice means that persons were not always counted as residents of the place where they happened to be staying on Census Day (April 1). Persons without a usual place of residence, however, were counted where they happened to be staying.

Armed Forces

Members of the Armed Forces living on a military installation were counted, as in every previous census, as residents of the area in which the installation was located; members of the Armed Forces not living on a military installation were counted as residents of the area in which they were living. Family members of Armed Forces personnel were counted where they were living on Census Day (i.e., with the Armed Forces personnel or at another location, as the case might be).

Each Navy ship was attributed to the municipality that the Department of the Navy designated as its homeport, except for those ships which were deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet on Census Day. As was done in the 1970 census, naval personnel aboard deployed ships were defined in the 1980 census as part of the overseas population, because deployment to the 6th or 7th Fleet implies a long-term overseas assignment.

In homeports with fewer than 1,000 naval personnel assigned to ships, the crews were counted aboard the ship. In homeports with 1,000 or more naval personnel assigned to ships, the naval personnel who indicated that they had a usual residence within 50 miles of the homeport of their ship were attributed to that residence.

When a homeport designated by the Navy was contained in more than one municipality, ships homeported and berthed there on Census Day were assigned by the Bureau of the Census to the municipality in which the land immediately adjacent to the dock or pier was actually located. Other ships attributed by the Navy to that homeport, but which were not physically present and not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet on Census Day, were allocated to the municipality named on the Navy's homeport list.

Crews of Merchant Vessels

Shipboard Census Reports were mailed to crews of merchant vessels through the ships' respective owner-operators based on lists of U.S. flag merchant vessels obtained from the Maritime Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce.

If the ship was berthed in a U.S. port on Census Day, the crew was enumerated as of that port. If the ship was not berthed in a U.S. port but was inside the territorial waters of the United States, the crew was enumerated as of (a) the port of destination if that port was inside the United States or (b) the homeport of the ship if its port of destination was outside the United States. Crews of U.S. flag vessels which were outside U.S. territorial waters on Census Day and crews of vessels flying a foreign flag were not enumerated in the 1980 census.

Persons Away at School

College students were counted as residents of the area in which they were living while attending college, as they have been since 1950. However, children in boarding schools below the college level were counted at their parental home.

Persons in Institutions

Inmates of institutions, who ordinarily live there for considerable periods of time, were counted as residents of the area where the institution was located. Patients in short-term wards (general, maternity, etc.) of hospitals were counted at their usual place of residence; if they had no usual place of residence, they were counted at the hospital.

Persons Away From Their Residence on Census Day

Persons in hotels, motels, etc., on the night of March 31, 1980, were requested to fill out a census form for assignment of their census information back to their homes if they indicated that no one was at home to report them in the census. A similar approach was used for persons visiting in private residences, as well as for Americans who left the United States during March 1980 via major intercontinental air or ship carriers for temporary travel abroad. In addition, information on persons away from their usual place of residence was obtained from other members of their families, resident managers, neighbors, etc. If an entire household was expected to be away during the whole period of the enumeration, information on that household was obtained from neighbors. A matching process was used to eliminate duplicate reports for persons who reported for themselves while away from their usual residence and who were also reported at this usual residence by someone else.

A special enumeration was conducted in such facilities as missions, flophouses, jails, detention centers, etc., on the night of April 6, 1980, and persons enumerated therein were counted as residents of the area in which the establishment was located.

Americans Abroad

Americans who were overseas for an extended period (in the Armed Forces, working at civilian jobs, studying in foreign universities, etc.) were not included in the population of any State or the District of Columbia. On the other hand, Americans who were temporarily abroad on vacations, business trips, and the like were counted at their usual residence in the United States.

Citizens of Foreign Countries

Citizens of foreign countries having their usual residence (legally or illegally) in the United States on Census Day, including those working here (but not living at an embassy, ministry, legation, chancellery, or consulate) and those attending school (but not living at an embassy, etc.), were included in the enumeration, as were members of their families living with them. However, citizens of foreign countries temporarily visiting or traveling in the United States or living on the premises of an embassy, etc., were not enumerated in the 1980 census.

DATA COLLECTION PROCEDURES

The 1980 census was conducted primarily through self-enumeration. A census questionnaire was delivered by postal carriers to every housing unit several days before Census Day, April 1, 1980. This questionnaire included explanatory information and was accompanied by an instruction guide. Spanish-language versions of the questionnaire and instruction guide were available on request. The questionnaire was also available in narrative translation in 32 languages.

In most areas of the United States, altogether containing about 95 percent of the population, the householder was requested to fill out and mail back the questionnaire on Census Day. Approximately 83 percent of these households returned their forms by mail. Households that did not mail back a form and vacant housing units were visited by an enumerator. Households that returned a form with incomplete or inconsistent information that exceeded a specified tolerance were contacted by telephone or, if necessary, by a personal visit, to obtain the missing information.

In the remaining (mostly sparsely settled) area of the country, which contained about 5 percent of the population, the householder was requested to fill out the questionnaire and hold it until visited by an enumerator. Incomplete and unfilled forms were completed by interview during the enumerator's visit. Vacant units were enumerated by a personal visit and observation.

Each housing unit in the country received one of two versions of the census questionnaire: a short-form questionnaire containing a limited number of basic population and housing questions or a long-form questionnaire containing these basic questions as well as a number of additional questions. A sampling procedure was used to determine those units which were to receive the long-form questionnaire. Two sampling rates were employed. For most of the country, one in every six housing units (about 17 percent) received the long form or sample questionnaire; in counties, incorporated places and minor civil divisions estimated to have fewer than 2,500 inhabitants, every other housing unit (50 percent) received the sample questionnaire to enhance the reliability of sample data in small areas.

Special questionnaires were used for the enumeration of persons in group quarters such as colleges and universities, hospitals, prisons, military installations, and ships. These forms contained the population questions but did not include any housing questions. In addition to the regular census questionnaires, the Supplementary Questionnaire for American Indians was used in conjunction with the short form on Federal and State reservations and in the historic areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas) for households that had at least one American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut household member.

PROCESSING PROCEDURES

The 1980 census questionnaires were processed in a manner similar to that for the 1970 and 1960 censuses. They were designed to be processed electronically by the Film Optical Sensing Device for Input to Computer (FOSDIC). For most items on the questionnaire, the information supplied by the respondent or obtained by the enumerator was indicated by marking the answers in predesignated positions that would be "read" by FOSDIC from a microfilm copy of the questionnaire and transferred onto computer tape with no intervening manual processing. The computer tape did not include information on individual names and addresses.

The data processing was performed in two stages. For 100-percent data, all short forms, and pages 2 and 3 of the long forms (which have the same questions as the short form), were microfilmed, "read" by FOSDIC, and transferred onto computer tape for tabulation. For the sample data, the long form (or sample) questionnaires were processed through manual coding operations since some questions required the respondent to provide write-in entries which could not be read by FOSDIC. Census Bureau coders assigned alphabetical or numerical codes to the write-in answers in FOSDIC readable code boxes on each questionnaire. After all coding was completed, the long forms were microfilmed, and the film was "read" by FOSDIC and transferred onto computer tape.

The tape containing the information from the questionnaires was processed on the Census Bureau's computers through a number of editing and tabulation steps. Among the products of this operation were computer tapes from which the tables in this report (and most others in the 1980 census publications) were prepared on photototypesetting equipment at the Government Printing Office.

A more detailed description of the data collection and processing procedures can be obtained from the 1980 Census of Population and Housing, *Users' Guide*, PHC80-R1.

Appendix D.—Accuracy of the Data

INTRODUCTION D–1
SAMPLE DESIGN D–1
ERRORS IN THE DATA D–1
  Calculation of Standard
    Errors D–2
      Totals and Percentages D–2
      Differences D–2
  Confidence Intervals D–2
ESTIMATION PROCEDURE D–3
CONTROL OF NONSAMPLING
  ERROR D–4
  Undercoverage D–4
  Respondent and Enumerator
    Error D–5
  Processing Error D–5
  Nonresponse D–5
EDITING OF UNACCEPTABLE
  DATA D–5

INTRODUCTION

The data presented in this publication are based on the 1980 census sample. The data are estimates of the actual figures that would have resulted from a complete count. Estimates can be expected to vary from the complete-count result because they are subject to two basic types of error—sampling and nonsampling. The sampling error in the data arises from the selection of persons and housing units to be included in the sample. The nonsampling error, which affects both sample and complete-count data, is the result of all other errors that may occur during the collection and processing phases of the census. A more detailed discussion of both sampling and nonsampling error and a description of the estimation procedure are given in this appendix.

SAMPLE DESIGN

While every person and housing unit in the United States was enumerated on a questionnaire that requested certain basic demographic information (e.g., age, race, relationship), a sample of persons and housing units was enumerated on a questionnaire that requested additional information. The basic sampling unit for the 1980 census was the housing unit, including all occupants. For persons living in group quarters, the sampling unit was the person. Two sampling rates were employed. In counties, incorporated places, and minor civil divisions estimated to have fewer than 2,500 persons (based on precensus estimates), one-half of all housing units and persons in group quarters were to be included in the sample. In all other places, one-sixth of the housing units or persons in group quarters were sampled. The purpose of this scheme was to provide relatively more reliable estimates for small places. When both sampling rates were taken into account across the Nation, approximately 19 percent of the Nation's housing units were included in the census sample.

The sample designation method depended on the data collection procedures. In about 95 percent of the country, the census was taken by the mailout/mailback procedure. For these areas, the Bureau of the Census either purchased a commercial mailing list which was updated and corrected by Census Bureau field staff, or prepared a mailing list by canvassing and listing each address in the area prior to Census Day. These lists were computerized, and every sixth unit (for 1-in-6 areas) or every second unit (for 1-in-2 areas) was designated as a sample unit by computer. Both of these lists were also corrected by the Post Office.

In non-mailout/mailback areas, a blank listing book with designated sample lines (every sixth or every second line) was prepared for the enumerator. Beginning about Census Day, the enumerator systematically canvassed the area and listed all housing units in the listing book in the order they were encountered. Completed questionnaires, including sample information for any housing unit which was listed on a designated sample line, were collected.

In both types of data collection procedure areas, an enumerator was responsible for a small geographic area known as an enumeration district, or ED. An ED usually represented the average workload area for one enumerator.

ERRORS IN THE DATA

The sample data in this publication may differ somewhat from complete-count figures that would have been obtained if all housing units, persons within those housing units, and persons living in group quarters had been enumerated using the same questionnaires, instructions, enumerators, etc. The deviation of a sample estimate from the average of all possible samples is called the sampling error. The standard error of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from the possible samples and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The sample estimate and its estimated standard error permit the construction of interval estimates with prescribed confidence that the interval includes the average result of all possible samples. The method of calculating standard errors and confidence intervals for the sample data in this report is given below.

In addition to the variability which arises from the sampling procedures, both sample data and complete-count data are subject to nonsampling error. Nonsampling error may be introduced during each of the many extensive and complex operations used to collect and process census data. For example, operations such as editing, reviewing, or handling questionnaires may introduce error into the data. A more detailed discussion of the sources of nonsampling error is given in the section on Control of Nonsampling Error in this appendix.

Nonsampling error may affect the data in two ways. Errors that are introduced randomly will increase the variability of the data, and should therefore be reflected in the standard error. Errors that tend to be consistent in one direction will make both sample and complete-count data biased in that direction. For example, if respondents consistently tend to underreport their income, then the resulting counts of households or families by income category will be skewed toward the lower income categories. Such biases are not reflected in the standard error.

Calculation of Standard Errors

Totals and Percentages—Tables C and D in this appendix, along with information contained in PC80-1-C1, *General Social and Economic Characteristics, U.S. Summary,* are necessary to calculate the standard errors of sample estimates in this report. In order to perform this calculation, it is necessary to know the unadjusted standard error for the characteristic, given in tables C or D, that would result under a simple random sample design (of persons) and estimation technique and the appropriate adjustment factor for the particular characteristic estimated. The adjustment factors reflect the effects of the actual sample design and complex ratio estimation procedure used for the 1980 census.

To calculate the approximate standard error of an estimate for a particular geographic area follow the steps given below:

a. Obtain the unadjusted standard error from table C or D (or from the formula given below the table) for the estimated total or percentage, respectively.

b. The standard errors obtained in a. must be multiplied by an adjustment factor. In order to obtain this adjustment factor, the reader should follow the instructions appearing in the corresponding section of appendix C in the aforementioned census report.

As is evident from the formulas below tables C and D, the unadjusted standard errors of zero estimates or of very small estimated totals or percentages approach zero. This is also the case for very large percentages or estimated totals that are close to the size of the tabulation areas to which they correspond. These estimated totals and percentages are, nevertheless, still subject to sampling and nonsampling variability, and an estimated standard error of zero (or a very small standard error) is not appropriate.

For estimated percentages that are less than 2 or greater than 98, use the *unadjusted* standard errors in table D that appear in the 2 or 98 row. For an estimated total that is less than 50 or within 50 of the total size of the tabulation area use an *unadjusted* standard error of 16.

An illustration of the use of the tables is given in a later section of this appendix.

Differences—The standard errors estimated from these tables are not directly applicable to differences between two sample estimates. In order to estimate the standard error of a difference, the tables are to be used somewhat differently in the following three situations.

a. For the difference between a sample estimate and a complete-count value, use the standard error of the sample estimate.

b. For the difference between (or sum of) two sample estimates, the appropriate standard error is approximately the square root of the sum of the two individual standard errors squared; that is, for standard errors Se_x and Se_y of estimates x and y:

$$Se_{(x+y)} = Se_{(x-y)} \doteq \sqrt{(Se_x)^2 + (Se_y)^2}$$

This method, however, will underestimate (overestimate) the standard error if the two items in a sum are highly positively (negatively) correlated or if the two items in a difference are highly negatively (positively) correlated. This method may also be used for the difference between (or sum of) sample estimates from two censuses or between a census sample and another survey. The standard error for estimates not based on the 1980 census sample must be obtained from an appropriate source outside of this publication.

c. For the difference between two estimates, one of which is a subclass of the other, use the tables directly where the calculated difference is the estimate of interest.

Confidence Intervals

A sample estimate and its estimated standard error may be used to construct confidence intervals about the estimate. These intervals are ranges that will contain the average value of the estimated characteristic that results over all possible samples, with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples that could result under the 1980 census sample design were independently selected and surveyed under the same conditions, and if the estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated for each of these samples, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one estimated standard error below the estimate to one

estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples; and

2. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two estimated standard errors below the estimate to two estimated standard errors above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.

The intervals are referred to as 68 percent and 95 percent confidence intervals, respectively.

The average value of the estimated characteristic that could be derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. Thus we cannot make the statement that the average value has a certain probability of falling between the limits of the calculated confidence interval. Rather, one can say with a specified probability or confidence that the calculated confidence interval includes the average estimate from all possible samples (approximately the complete-count value).

Confidence intervals may also be constructed for the difference between two sample figures. This is done by computing the difference between these figures, obtaining the standard error of the differences (using the formula given earlier) and then forming a confidence interval for this estimated difference as above. One can then say with specified confidence that this interval includes the difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The estimated standard errors given in this report do not include all portions of the variability due to nonsampling error that may be present in the data. The standard errors reflect the effect of simple response variance, but not the effect of correlated errors introduced by enumerators, coders, or other field or processing personnel. Thus, the calculated standard errors represent a lower bound of the total error. As a result, confidence intervals formed using these estimated standard errors may not meet the stated levels of confidence (i.e., 68- or 95-percent). Thus, some care must be exercised in the interpretation of the sample data in this publication based on the estimated standard errors.

For more information on confidence intervals and nonsampling error, see any standard sampling theory text.

ESTIMATION PROCEDURE

The sample estimates which appear in this publication were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure which resulted in the assignment of a weight to each sample person. For any given tabulation area, a characteristic total was estimated by summing the weights assigned to the persons in the tabulation area which possessed the characteristic. Estimates of family characteristics were based on the weights assigned to the family members designated as householders. Each sample person was assigned exactly one weight to be used to produce estimates of all characteristics. For example, if the weight given to a sample person had the value five, all characteristics of that person or housing unit would be tabulated with a weight of five. The estimation procedure, however, did assign weights which vary from person to person.

The estimation procedure used to assign the weights was performed in geographically defined "weighting areas." Weighting areas were generally formed of adjoining portions of geography, which closely agreed with census tabulation areas within counties. Weighting areas were required to have a minimum sample of 400 persons. Weighting areas were never allowed to cross state or county boundaries. In small counties with a sample count of less than 400 persons, the minimum required sample condition was relaxed to permit the entire county to become a weighting area.

Within a weighting area, the ratio estimation procedure for persons was performed in three stages. For persons, the first stage employed 17 household type groups. The second stage used two groups: householders and nonhouseholders. The third stage could potentially use 160 age-sex-race-Spanish origin groups. The stages were as follows:

Stage I—Type of Household

Group	*Persons in Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18*
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18
6-10	2 persons in housing unit through 8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in All Other Housing Units
11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 persons in housing unit through 8 or more persons in housing unit
17	*Persons in group quarters*

Stage II—Householder/Nonhouseholder

Group	
1	Householder
2	Nonhouseholder (including persons in group quarters)

Stage III—Age/Sex/Race/Spanish Origin

Group	*White Race*
	Persons of Spanish Origin
	Male
1	0 to 4 years of age
2	5 to 14 years of age
3	15 to 19 years of age
4	20 to 24 years of age
5	25 to 34 years of age

6	35 to 44 years of age
7	45 to 64 years of age
8	65 years of age or older
	Female
9-16	Same age categories as groups 1 to 8
	Persons Not of Spanish Origin
17-32	Same age and sex categories as groups 1 to 16
	Black Race
33-64	Same age-sex-Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 32
	Asian, Pacific Islander Race
65-96	Same age-sex-Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 32
	Indian (American) or Eskimo or Aleut Race
97-128	Same age-sex-Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 32
	Other Race (includes those races not listed above)
129-160	Same age-sex-Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 32

Within a weighting area, the first step in the estimation procedure was to assign each sample person record an initial weight. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a person for the census sample.

The next step in the estimation procedure was to combine, if necessary, the groups in each of the three stages prior to the repeated ratio estimation in order to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. For the first and second stages, any group that did not meet certain criteria concerning the unweighted sample count or the ratio of the complete-count to the initially weighted sample count, was combined, or collapsed, with another group in the same stage according to a specified collapsing pattern. At the third stage, the "Other" race category was collapsed with the "White" race category before the above collapsing criteria as well as an additional criterion concerning the number of complete-count persons in each category were applied.

As a final step, the initial weights underwent three stages of ratio adjustment which used the groups listed above. At the first stage, the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the initial weights for each sample person was computed for each stage I group. The initial weight assigned to each person in a group was then multiplied by the stage I group ratio to produce an adjusted weight. In stage II, the stage I adjusted weights were again adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage I weights for sample persons in each stage II group. Finally, the stage II weights were adjusted at stage III by the ratio of the complete census count and the sum of the stage II weights for sample persons in each stage III group. The three stages of adjustment were performed twice (two iterations) in the order given above. The weights obtained from the second iteration for stage III were assigned to the sample person records. However, to avoid complications in rounding for tabulated data, only whole number weights were assigned. For example, if the final weight for the persons in a particular group was 7.2, the one-fifth of the sample persons in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8 and the remaining four-fifths received a weight of 7.

The estimates produced by this procedure realize some of the gains in sampling efficiency that would have resulted if the population had been stratified into the ratio estimation groups before sampling, and the sampling rate had been applied independently to each group. The net effect is a reduction in both the standard error and the possible bias of most estimated characteristics to levels below what would have resulted from simply using the initial (unadjusted) weight. A by-product of this estimation procedure is that the estimates from the sample will, for the most part, be consistent with the complete-count figures for the population and housing unit groups used in the estimation procedure.

CONTROL OF NONSAMPLING ERROR

As mentioned above, nonsampling error is present in both sample and complete-count data. If left unchecked, this error could introduce serious bias into the data, the variability of which could increase dramatically over that which would result purely from sampling. While it is impossible to completely eliminate nonsampling error from an operation as large and complex as the 1980 census, the Bureau of the Census attempted to control the sources of such error during the collection and processing operations. The primary sources of nonsampling error and the programs instituted for control of this error are described below. The success of these programs, however, was contingent upon how well the instructions were actually carried out during the census. To the extent possible, both the effects of these programs and the amount of error remaining after their application will be evaluated.

Undercoverage—It is possible for some housing units or persons to be entirely missed by the census. This undercoverage of persons and housing units can introduce biases into the data. Several extensive programs that were developed to focus on this important problem are explained below.

- The Postal Service reviewed mailing lists and reported housing unit addresses which were missing, undeliverable, or duplicated in the listings.
- The purchased commercial mailing list was updated and corrected by a complete field review of the list of housing units during a precanvass operation.

- A record check was performed to reduce the undercoverage of individual persons in selected areas. Independent lists of persons, such as driver's license holders, were matched with the household rosters in the census listings. Persons not matched to the census rosters were followed up and added to the census counts if they were found to have been missed.
- A recheck of housing units initially classified as vacant or nonexistent was utilized to further reduce the undercoverage of persons.

More extensive discussions of programs developed to reduce undercoverage will be published as the analyses of those programs are completed.

Respondent and Enumerator Error—The person answering the questionnaire or responding to the questions posed by an enumerator could serve as a source of error by offering incorrect or incomplete information. To reduce this source of error, questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on precensus tests and detailed instructions for completing the questionnaire were provided to each housing unit. In addition, respondents' answers were edited for completeness and consistency and followed up as necessary. For example, if labor force items were incomplete for a person 15 years and over, long form field edit procedures would recognize the situation and a followup attempt to obtain the information would be made.

The enumerator may misinterpret or otherwise incorrectly record information given by a respondent; may fail to collect some of the information for a person or housing unit; or may collect data for housing units that were not designated as part of the sample. To control these problems, the work of enumerators was carefully monitored. Field staff were prepared for their tasks by using standardized training packages which included experience in using census materials. A sample of the households interviewed by enumerators for nonresponse was reinterviewed to control for the possibility of data for fabricated persons being submitted by enumerators. Also, the estimation procedure was designed to control for biases that would result from the collection of data from housing units not designated for the sample.

Processing Error—The many phases of processing the census represent potential sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census questionnaires includes the field editing, followup, and transmittal of completed questionnaires; the manual coding of write-in responses; and the electronic data processing. The various field, coding and computer operations undergo a number of quality control checks to insure their accurate application.

Nonresponse—Nonresponse to particular questions on the census questionnaire allows for the introduction of bias into the data, since the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. As a result, any allocation procedure using respondent data may not completely reflect this difference either at the element level (individual person or housing unit) or on the average. Some protection against the introduction of large biases is afforded by minimizing nonresponse. In the census, nonresponse was substantially reduced during the field operations by the various edit and followup operations aimed at obtaining a response for every question. Characteristics of the nonresponses remaining after this operation were allocated by computer using reported data for a person or housing unit with similar characteristics. The allocation procedure is described in more detail below.

EDITING OF UNACCEPTABLE DATA

The objective of the processing operation is to produce a set of statistics that describes the housing unit inventory and population as accurately and clearly as possible. To meet this objective, certain unacceptable entries were edited.

In the field, questionnaires were reviewed for omissions and certain inconsistencies by a census clerk or an enumerator and, if necessary, a followup was made to obtain missing information. In addition, a similar review of questionnaires was done in the central processing offices. As a rule, however, editing was performed by hand only when it could not be done effectively by machine.

As one of the first steps in editing, the configuration of marks on the questionnaire column was scanned electronically to determine whether it contained information for a person or a housing unit or merely spurious marks. If the column contained entries for at least two of the basic characteristics (relationship, sex, race, age, marital status, Spanish origin), the inference was made that the marks represented a person. In cases in which two or more basic characteristics were available for only a portion of the people in the unit, other information on the questionnaire provided by an enumerator was used to determine the total number of persons. Names were not used as a criterion of the presence of a person because the electronic scanning did not distinguish any entry in the name space.

If any characteristic for a person or a housing unit was still missing when the questionnaires reached the central processing offices, they were supplied by allocation. Allocations, or assignments of acceptable codes in place of unacceptable entries, were needed most often when there was no entry for a given item or when the information reported for a person or housing unit on that item was inconsistent with other information for the person or housing unit. As in previous censuses, the general procedure for changing unacceptable entries was to assign an entry for a person or housing unit that was consistent with entries for other persons or units with similar characteristics. Thus, a person who was reported as a 20-year-old son of the householder, but for whom marital status was not reported, was assigned the same marital status as that of the last one processed in the same age group. The assignment of acceptable codes in place of blanks or unacceptable entries enhances the usefulness of the data.

The editing process also includes another type of correction; namely, the assignment of a full set of characteristics for a person or a housing unit. When there was indication that a housing unit was occupied but the questionnaire contained no information for all or most of the people, although persons were known to be present or when there was no information on the housing unit, a previously processed household was selected as a substitute, and the full set of characteristics for each substitute person or a housing unit was duplicated. These duplications fall into two classes: (1) "substitution for mechanical failure," e.g., when the questionnaire page was not properly microfilmed, and (2) "substitution for noninterview," e.g., when a housing unit was indicated as occupied but the occupants or housing unit characteristics were not listed on the questionnaire.

Specific tolerances were established for the number of computer allocations and substitutions that would be permitted. If the number of corrections was beyond tolerance, the questionnaires in which the errors occurred were clerically reviewed. If it was found that the errors resulted from damaged questionnaires, from improper microfilming, from faulty reading by FOSDIC of undamaged questionnaires, or from other types of machine failure, the questionnaires were reprocessed.

Table C. Unadjusted Standard Errors for Estimated Totals

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Total[1]	Size of publication area[2]														
	500	1 000	2 500	5 000	10 000	25 000	50 000	100 000	250 000	500 000	1 000 000	5 000 000	10 000 000	25 000 000	United States
50.............	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
100............	20	21	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
250............	25	30	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
500............	-	35	45	45	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
1 000..........	-	-	55	65	65	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
2 500..........	-	-	-	80	95	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
5 000..........	-	-	-	-	110	140	150	150	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
10 000.........	-	-	-	-	-	170	200	210	220	220	220	220	220	220	220
15 000.........	-	-	-	-	-	170	230	250	270	270	270	270	270	270	270
25 000.........	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	310	340	350	350	350	350	350	350
75 000.........	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310	510	570	590	610	610	610	610
100 000........	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550	630	670	700	700	710	710
250 000........	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	790	970	1 090	1 100	1 100	1120
500 000........	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 120	1 500	1 540	1 570	1580
1 000 000......	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 000	2 120	2 190	2230
5 000 000......	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 540	4 470	4940
10 000 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 480	6910

[1] For estimated totals larger than 10 000 000, the standard error is somewhat larger than the table values. The formula given below should be used to calculate the standard error.

$$Se\ (\hat{Y}) = \sqrt{5\hat{Y}(1 - \frac{\hat{Y}}{N})}$$

N = Size of area

$\hat{Y}$ = Estimate of characteristic total

[2] Total count of persons in area if the estimated total is a person characteristic, or the total count of households in area if the estimated total is a household or family characteristic.

Table D. Unadjusted Standard Error in Percentage Points for Estimated Percentages

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Percentage	Base of percentage[1]												
	500	750	1 000	1 500	2 500	5 000	7 500	10 000	25 000	50 000	100 000	250 000	500 000
2 or 98............	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
5 or 95............	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
10 or 90...........	3.0	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
15 or 85...........	3.6	2.9	2.5	2.1	1.6	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
20 or 80...........	4.0	3.3	2.8	2.3	1.8	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
25 or 75...........	4.3	3.5	3.1	2.5	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
30 or 70...........	4.6	3.7	3.2	2.6	2.0	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1
35 or 65...........	4.8	3.9	3.4	2.8	2.1	1.5	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2
50.................	5.0	4.1	3.5	2.9	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2

[1] For a percentage and/or base of percentage not shown in the table, the formula given below may be used to calculate the standard error.

$$Se\ (\hat{p}) = \sqrt{\frac{5}{B}\,\hat{p}(100-\hat{p})}$$

B = Base of estimated percentage

$\hat{p}$ = Estimated percentage

Appendix E.—Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages

---

INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 1 THROUGH 10

1. List in question 1 (on page 1), the names of all the people who usually live here. Then turn to pages 2 and 3 where there are columns to list up to seven persons. In the first column print the name of one of the household members in whose name this home is owned or rented. If no household member owns or rents the living quarters, list in the first column any adult household member who is not a roomer, boarder, or paid employee. Print the names of the other household members, if any, in the columns which follow, using question 1 as a checklist.

2. Fill a circle to show how each person is related to the person in column 1.

   A stepchild or legally adopted child of the person in column 1 should be marked **Son/daughter.** Foster children or wards living in the household should be marked **Roomer, boarder.**

3. Be sure to fill a circle for the sex of each person.

4. Fill the circle for the category with which the person most closely identifies. If you fill the **Indian (American)** or **Other** circle, be sure to print the name of the specific Indian tribe or specific group.

5. Enter age at last birthday in the space provided (enter "0" for babies less than one year old). Also enter month and year of birth, *and* fill the appropriate circles. For an illustration of how to complete question 5, see the example on pages 4 and 5. If age or month or year of birth is not known, give your best estimate.

6. If the person's only marriage was annulled, mark **Never married.**

7. A person is of Spanish/Hispanic origin or descent if the person *identifies* his or her ancestry with one of the listed groups, that is, Mexican, Puerto Rican, etc. Origin or descent (ancestry) may be viewed as the nationality group, the lineage, or country in which the person or the person's parents or ancestors were born.

8. Do not count enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college. A *public* school is any school or college which is controlled and supported primarily by a local, county, State, or Federal Government.

9. Fill only one circle. Mark the highest grade *ever* attended even if the person did not finish it. If the person is still in school, mark the grade in which now enrolled. Schooling received in foreign or ungraded schools should be reported as the equivalent grade or year in the regular American school system. If uncertain whether a Head Start program is for nursery school or kindergarten, mark the circle for **Nursery school.**

   If the person skipped or repeated grades, mark the highest grade ever attended regardless of how long it took to get there. Persons who did not attend any college but who completed high school by finishing the 12th grade or by passing an equivalency test, such as the General Educational Development (GED) examination, should fill the circle for the 12th grade.

10. Mark **Finished this grade (or year)** only if the person finished the *entire* grade or year marked in question 9 or if the highest grade was completed by passing a high school equivalency test.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS H4 THROUGH H12

H4. Mark only one circle. *This address* means the house or building number where your living quarters are located.

H5. Mark the second circle only if you *must* go through someone else's living quarters to get to your own.

H6. Consider that you have hot water even if you have it only part of the time.

Mark **Yes, but also used by another household** if someone else who lives in the same building, but is not a member of your household, also uses the facilities. Mark this circle also if the occupants of living quarters now vacant would also use the facilities in your living quarters.

H7. Count only whole rooms used for living purposes, such as living rooms, dining rooms, kitchens, bedrooms, finished recreation rooms, family rooms, etc. Do not count bathrooms, kitchenettes, strip or pullman kitchens, utility rooms, or unfinished attics, unfinished basements, or other space used for storage.

H8. Mark **Owned or being bought** if the living quarters are owned outright or are mortgaged. Also mark **Owned or being bought** if the living quarters are owned but the land is rented.

Mark **Rented for cash rent** if any money rent is paid. Rent may be paid by persons who are not members of your household.

Occupied without payment of cash rent includes, for example, a personage, military housing, a house or apartment provided free of rent by the owner, or a house or apartment occupied by a janitor or caretaker in exchange for services.

H9. A *condominium* is housing in which the apartments or houses in a development are individually owned, but the common areas, such as lobbies, halls, etc., are jointly owned. The person owning a condominium very likely has a mortgage on the particular unit.

H10b. A *commercial establishment* is easily recognized from the outside, for example, a grocery store or barber shop. A *medical office* is a doctor's or dentist's office regularly visited by patients.

H11. Include the value of the house, the land it is on, and any other structures on the same property. If the house is owned but the land is rented, estimate the combined value of the house and the land. If this is a condominium unit, enter the estimated value for your living quarters and your share of the common elements.

H12. Report the rent agreed to or contracted for, even if the rent is unpaid or paid by someone else.

If rent is not paid by the month, change the rent to a monthly amount; and then fill the appropriate circle in question H12.

If rent is paid:	Multiply rent by:
By the day	30
By the week	4
Every other week	2

If rent is paid:	Divide rent by:
4 times a year	3
2 times a year	6
Once a year	12

INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS H13 THROUGH H20

H13. Mark only one circle.

Detached means there is open space on all sides, or the house is joined only to a shed or garage. *Attached* means that the house is joined to another house or building by at least one wall which goes from ground to roof.

Mark **A one-family house detached from any other house** when a mobile home or trailer has had one or more rooms added or built onto it; a porch or shed is not considered a room.

Count all occupied and vacant living quarters in the house or building, but not stores or office space.

H14a. Do not count unfinished basements or unfinished attics. However, a basement or attic with finished room(s) for living purposes should be counted as a story.

H15a. A *city or suburban* lot is usually located in a city, a community, or any built-up area outside a city or community, and is not larger than the house and yard. All living quarters in apartment buildings, including garden-type apartments in the city or suburbs, are considered on a city or suburban lot.

A *place* is a farm, ranch, or any other property, other than a city or suburban lot, on which this *residence* is located.

H16. If a well provides water for six or more houses or apartments, mark **A public system.** If a well provides water for five or fewer houses or apartments, mark one of the categories for *individual well.*

Drilled wells, or small diameter wells, are usually less than 1½ feet in diameter. *Dug wells* are generally hand dug and are wider.

H17. A *public sewer* is operated by a government body or a private organization. A *septic tank or cesspool* is an underground tank or pit used for disposal of sewage.

H19. The term *person in column 1* refers to the person listed in the first column on page 2. This person should be the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the house is owned or rented. If there is no such person, any adult household member can be the person in column 1. Mark when this person last moved into *this* house or apartment.

H20. This question refers to the type of *heating equipment* and not to the fuel used.

An *electric heat pump* is sometimes known as a reverse cycle system. It may be centrally installed with ducts to the rooms or individual heat pumps in the rooms.

A *floor, wall, or pipeless furnace* delivers warm air to the room right above the furnace or to the room(s) on one or both sides of the wall in which the furnace is installed and does not have ducts leading to other rooms.

Any heater that you plug into an electric outlet should be counted as a *portable room heater.*

INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS H21 THROUGH H32

H21. *Gas from underground pipes* is piped in from a central system such as one operated by a public utility company or a municipal government. *Bottled, tank, or LP gas* is stored in tanks which are refilled or exchanged when empty. *Other fuel* includes any fuel not separately listed, for example, purchased steam, fuel briquettes, waste material, etc.

H22. If your living quarters are rented, enter the costs for utilities and fuels only if you pay for them in addition to the rent entered in H12. If already included in rent, fill the appropriate circle.

The amounts to be reported should be for the past 12 months, that is, for electricity and gas, the monthly *average* for the past 12 months; for water and other fuels, the *total* amount for the past 12 months.

Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known.

Report amounts even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else. If the bills include utilities or fuel used also by another apartment or a business establishment, estimate the amounts for your own living quarters. If gas and electricity are billed together, enter the combined amount on the electricity line and bracket ({) the two utilities.

H23. The kitchen sink, stove, and refrigerator must be located in the building but do *not* have to be in the same room. Portable cooking equipment is not considered as a range or cook stove.

H26. Answer Yes *only* if the telephone is located *in* your living quarters.

H27. Count only equipment used to cool the air by means of a refrigeration unit.

H28– H29. Count company cars (including police cars and taxicabs) and company trucks that are regularly kept at home and used by household members. Do *not* count cars or trucks permanently out of working order.

H30– H32. *Do not answer these questions if you live in a cooperative, regardless of the number of units in the structure.*

H30. Report taxes for all taxing jurisdictions even if they are included in mortgage payment, not paid yet, paid by someone else, or are delinquent.

H31. When premiums are paid on other than a yearly basis, convert to a yearly basis and enter the yearly amount, even if no payment was made during the past 12 months.

H32a. The word "mortgage" is used as a general term to indicate all types of loans which are secured by real estate.

b. A second or junior mortgage is also secured by real estate but has been made by the homeowner in addition to the first mortgage.

c. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see instructions for H12 to change it to a monthly amount.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 11 THROUGH 14

11. *For persons born in the United States:*
Print the name of the State in which this person's mother was living when this person was born. For persons born in a hospital, do not give the State in which the hospital was located unless the hospital and the mother's home were in the same State or the location of the mother's home is not known. For example, if a person was born in a hospital in Washington, D.C., but the mother's home was in Virginia at the time of the person's birth, enter "Virginia."

For persons born outside the United States:
Print the full name of the foreign country or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc., where the person was born. Use international boundaries as now recognized by the United States. Specify whether Northern Ireland or Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; England, Scotland or Wales (*not* Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular island in the Caribbean, *not*, for example, West Indies.

12. This question is only for persons born in a foreign country. Fill the **Yes, a naturalized citizen** circle only if the person has *completed* the naturalization process and is now a citizen.

If the person has entered the U.S. more than once, fill the circle for the year he or she came to stay permanently.

13a. Mark **No, only speaks English** if the person always speaks English *at home*, then skip to question 14.

Mark **Yes** if the person speaks a language other than English *at home*. Do *not* mark **Yes** for a language spoken only at school or if speaking ability is limited to a few expressions or slang.

b. Print the non-English language spoken *at home*. If this person speaks two or more non-English languages *at home* and cannot determine which is spoken most often, report the first language the person learned to speak.

c. Fill the circle that best describes the person's *ability* to speak English.

(1) The circle **Very well** should be filled for persons who have no difficulty speaking English.

(2) The circle **Well** should be filled for persons who have only minor problems which do not seriously limit their ability to speak English.

(3) The circle **Not well** should be filled for persons who are seriously limited in their ability to speak English.

(4) The circle **Not at all** should be filled for persons who do not speak English at all.

14. Print the ancestry group with which the person *identifies*. Ancestry (or origin or descent) may be viewed as the nationality group, the lineage, or the country in which the person or the person's parents or ancestors were born before their arrival in the United States. Persons who are of more than one origin and who cannot identify with a single group should print their multiple ancestry (for example, German-Irish).

Be specific; for example, if ancestry is "Indian," specify whether American Indian, Asian Indian, or West Indian. Distinguish Cape Verdean from Portuguese, and French Canadian from Canadian.

A religious group should not be reported as a person's ancestry.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 15 THROUGH 20

15a. Mark **Yes, this house** if this person lived in this same house or apartment on April 1, 1975, but moved away and came back between then and now. Mark **No, different house** if this person lived in the same building but in a different apartment (or in the same mobile home or trailer but on a different trailer site).

b. If this person lived in a different house or apartment on April 1, 1975, give the location of this person's usual home at that time.

Part (1) If the person was living in the United States on April 1, 1975, print the name of the State. If the person did *not* live in the United States on April 1, 1975, print the full name of the foreign country or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.

Part (2) If in Louisiana, print the parish name. If in Alaska, print the borough name. If in New York City – print the borough name if the county name is not known. If an independent city, leave blank.

Part (3) If in Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island or Vermont, print the name of the town rather than the name of the village or city, unless the name of the town is unknown.

Part (4) Mark **Yes** if you know that the location is *now* inside the limits of a city, town, village or other incorporated place, even if it was not inside the limits on April 1, 1975.

17a. Mark **Yes** only if this person was on *active* duty in the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard. Mark **No** if the person was in the National Guard or the reserves.

b. Mark **Yes** if the person was attending a college or university either full or part time and was enrolled for credit toward a degree. Mark **No** if the person was taking only non-credit courses or was attending a vocational or trade school, such as secretarial school.

c. Mark **Yes, full time** if the person worked full time (35 hours or more per week). Mark **Yes, part time** if the person worked part time (less than 35 hours per week). Mark **No** if the person only did unpaid volunteer work, housework or yard work at own home, or if the only work done was as a resident of an institution.

18a. Mark **Yes** if this person was ever on active duty in the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard, even if the time served was short. For persons in the National Guard or military reserve units, mark **Yes** *only* if the person was ever called to active duty; mark **No** if the only service was active duty for training.

b. If this person served during more than one period, fill all circles which apply, even if service was for a short time.

19. The term "health condition" refers to any physical or mental problem which has lasted for 6 *or more* months. A serious problem with seeing, hearing, or speech should be considered a health condition. Pregnancy or a temporary health problem such as a broken bone that is expected to heal normally should *not* be considered a health condition.

20. Count all children born alive, including any who have died (even shortly after birth) or who no longer live with her.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 21 THROUGH 26

21. If the exact date of marriage is not known, give your best estimate.

22a. Mark **Yes** if the person worked, either full or part time, on any day of last week (Sunday through Saturday).

Count as work:

Work for someone else for wages, salary, piece rate, commission, tips, or payments "in kind" (for example, food, lodging received as payment for work performed).

Work in own business, professional practice, or farm.

Any work in a family business or farm, paid or not.

Any part-time work including babysitting, paper routes, etc.

Active duty in Armed Forces.

Do not count as work:

Housework or yard work at home.

Unpaid volunteer work.

Work done as a resident of an institution.

b. Give the *actual* number of hours worked at *all jobs last week,* even if that was more or fewer hours than usually worked.

23. If the person worked at several locations, but reported to the same location each day to begin work, print where he or she reported. If the person did not report to the same location each day to begin work, print the words "various locations" for 23a, and give as much information as possible in the remainder of 23 to identify the area in which he or she worked *most* last week.

If the person's employer operates in more than one location (such as a grocery store chain or public school system), give the exact address of the location or branch where the person worked.

If the person worked in a foreign country or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc., print the name of the country in 23a and leave the other parts of 23 blank.

24a. Travel time is from door to door. Include time taken waiting for public transportation, picking up passengers in carpools, etc.

b. Mark **Worked at home** for a person who works on a farm where he or she lives, or in an office or shop in the person's home.

c. If the person was driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a non-work destination, mark **Drive alone.**

d. Do not include riders who rode to school or some other non-work destination.

25. If the person works only during certain seasons or on a day-to-day basis when work is available, mark **No.**

26a. Mark **Yes** if the person tried to get a job or to start a business or professional practice at any time in the last *four* weeks; for example, registered at an employment office, went to a job interview, placed or answered ads, or did anything toward starting a business or professional practice.

b. Mark **No, already has a job** if the person was on layoff or was expecting to report to a job within 30 days.

Mark **No, temporarily ill** if the person expects to be able to work within 30 days.

Mark **No, other reasons** if the person could not have taken a job because he or she was going to school, taking care of children, etc.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 27 THROUGH 29

27. Look at the instructions for 22a to see what to count as work. Mark **Never worked** if the person: (1) never worked at any kind of job or business, either full or part time, (2) never did any work, with or without pay, in a family business or farm *and* (3) never served in the Armed Forces.

28a. If the person worked for a company, business, or government agency, print the name of the company, not the name of the person's supervisor. If the person worked for an individual or a business that has no company name, print the name of the individual worked for. If the person worked in his or her own business, print "self-employed."

b. Print two or more words to tell what the business, industry, or individual employer named in 28a does. If there is more than one activity, describe only the major activity *at the place where the person works.* Enter what is made, what is sold, or what service is given.

Some examples of what is needed to make an answer acceptable are shown on the census form and here.

Unacceptable	Acceptable
Furniture company	Metal furniture manufacturing
Grocery store	Wholesale grocery store
Oil company	Retail gas station
Ranch	Cattle ranch

c. Mark **Manufacturing** if the factory, plant, mill, etc., mostly makes things, even if it also sells them.

Mark **Wholesale trade** if the business mostly sells things to stores or other companies.

Mark **Retail trade** if the business mostly sells things (not services) to individuals.

Mark **Other** if the main activity of the employer is not making or selling things. Some examples of **Other** are farming, construction, and services such as those provided by hotels, dry cleaners, repair shops, schools, and banks.

29a. Print two or more words to describe the kind of work the person does. If the person is a trainee, apprentice, or helper, include that in the description.

Some examples of what is needed to make an answer acceptable are shown on the census form and here.

Unacceptable	Acceptable
Clerk	Production clerk
Helper	Carpenter's helper
Mechanic	Auto engine mechanic
Nurse	Registered nurse

b. Print the most important things that the person does on the job. Some examples are shown on the census form.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 30 THROUGH 33

30. If the person was an employee of a *private* nonprofit organization, such as a church, fill the first circle.

Mark **Local government employee** for a teacher working in an elementary or secondary public school.

31a. Look at the instructions for question 22a to see what to count as work.

b. Count every week in which the person did any work at all, even for an hour.

c. If the hours worked each week varied considerably, give the best estimate of the hours usually worked most weeks.

d. Count every week in which the person did not work at all, but spent any time looking for work or on layoff from a job. *Looking for work* means trying to get a job or start a business or professional practice; *layoff* includes either temporary or indefinite layoff.

32. Fill the **Yes** or **No** circle for each part and enter the appropriate amount. If income from any source was received jointly by household members, report if possible, the appropriate share for each person; otherwise, report the whole amount for only one person and mark **No** for the other person, unless the other person has additional income of the same type.

a. Include sick leave pay. Do not include reimbursement for business expenses and pay "in kind," (for example, food, lodging received as payment for work performed).

b. Include net earnings (gross earnings minus business expenses) from a nonfarm business. If business lost money, write "Loss" above the amount.

c. Include net earnings (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from a farm. If farm lost money, write "Loss" above the amount.

d. Include interest and dividends credited to the person's account (for example, from savings accounts and stock shares), net royalties, and net income from rental property.

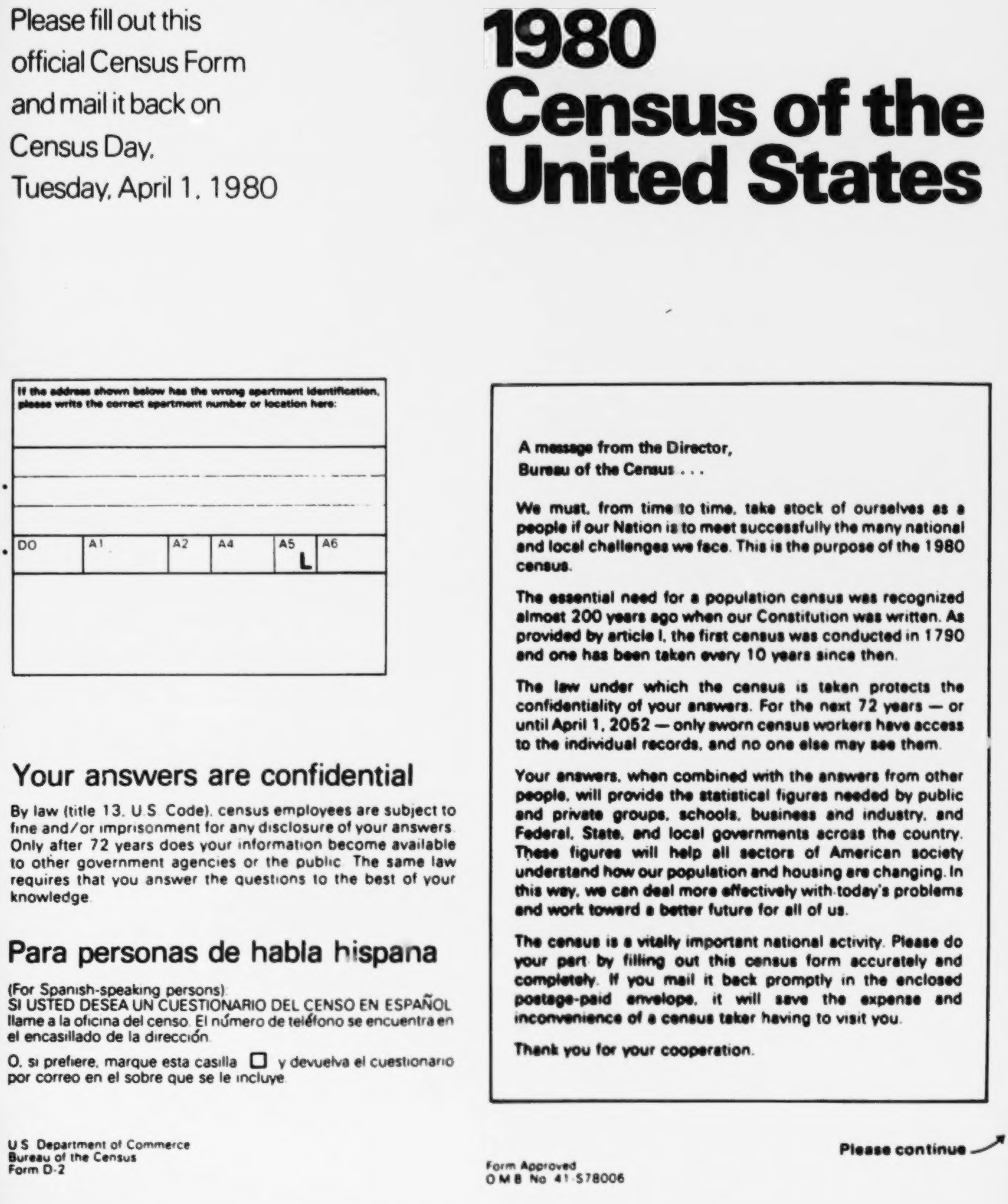
e. Include Social Security or Railroad Retirement payments to retired persons, to dependents of deceased insured workers and to disabled workers.

f. Include public assistance or welfare payments received from Federal, State, or local agencies. Do not include private welfare payments.

g. Include all other regular payments, such as government employee retirement, union or private pensions and annuities; unemployment benefits; worker's compensation; Armed Forces allotments; private welfare payments; regular contributions from persons not living in the household; etc.

Do not include lump-sum payments received from the sale of property (capital gains), insurance policies, inheritances, etc.

33. If no income was received in 1979, fill the **None** circle. If total income was a loss, write "Loss" above the amount.



Please fill out this
official Census Form
and mail it back on
Census Day,
Tuesday, April 1, 1980

1980 Census of the United States

If the address shown below has the wrong apartment identification, please write the correct apartment number or location here:

DO	A1	A2	A4	A5 L	A6

Your answers are confidential

By law (title 13, U.S. Code), census employees are subject to fine and/or imprisonment for any disclosure of your answers. Only after 72 years does your information become available to other government agencies or the public. The same law requires that you answer the questions to the best of your knowledge.

Para personas de habla hispana

(For Spanish-speaking persons)
SI USTED DESEA UN CUESTIONARIO DEL CENSO EN ESPAÑOL llame a la oficina del censo. El número de teléfono se encuentra en el encasillado de la dirección.

O, si prefiere, marque esta casilla ☐ y devuelva el cuestionario por correo en el sobre que se le incluye.

**A message from the Director,
Bureau of the Census . . .**

We must, from time to time, take stock of ourselves as a people if our Nation is to meet successfully the many national and local challenges we face. This is the purpose of the 1980 census.

The essential need for a population census was recognized almost 200 years ago when our Constitution was written. As provided by article I, the first census was conducted in 1790 and one has been taken every 10 years since then.

The law under which the census is taken protects the confidentiality of your answers. For the next 72 years — or until April 1, 2052 — only sworn census workers have access to the individual records, and no one else may see them.

Your answers, when combined with the answers from other people, will provide the statistical figures needed by public and private groups, schools, business and industry, and Federal, State, and local governments across the country. These figures will help all sectors of American society understand how our population and housing are changing. In this way, we can deal more effectively with today's problems and work toward a better future for all of us.

The census is a vitally important national activity. Please do your part by filling out this census form accurately and completely. If you mail it back promptly in the enclosed postage-paid envelope, it will save the expense and inconvenience of a census taker having to visit you.

Thank you for your cooperation.

Please continue ↗

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Form D-2

Form Approved
O.M.B. No. 41-S78006

Page 1

How to fill out your Census Form

See the filled-out example in the yellow instruction guide. This guide will help with any problems you may have.

If you need more help, call the Census Office. The telephone number of the local office is shown at the bottom of the address box on the front cover.

Use a black pencil to answer the questions. Black pencil is better to use than ballpoint or other pens.

Fill circles "O" completely, like this ●

When you write in an answer, print or write clearly.

Make sure that answers are provided for everyone here.

See page 4 of the guide if a roomer or someone else in the household does not want to give you all the information for the form.

Answer the questions on pages 1 through 5, and then starting with pages 6 and 7, fill a pair of pages for each person in the household.

Check your answers. Then write your name, the date, and telephone number on page 20.

Mail back this form on Tuesday, April 1, or as soon afterward as you can. Use the enclosed envelope; no stamp is needed.

Please start by answering Question 1 below.

Question 1

List in Question 1

- Family members living here, including babies still in the hospital
- Relatives living here
- Lodgers or boarders living here
- Other persons living here
- College students who stay here while attending college, even if their parents live elsewhere
- Persons who usually live here but are temporarily away (including children in boarding school below the college level)
- Persons with a home elsewhere but who stay here most of the week while working

Do Not List in Question 1

- Any person away from here in the Armed Forces.
- Any college student who stays somewhere else while attending college.
- Any person who usually stays somewhere else most of the week while working there.
- Any person away from here in an institution such as a home for the aged or mental hospital.
- Any person staying or visiting here who has a usual home elsewhere.

1. What is the name of each person who was living here on Tuesday, April 1, 1980, or who was staying or visiting here and had no other home?

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

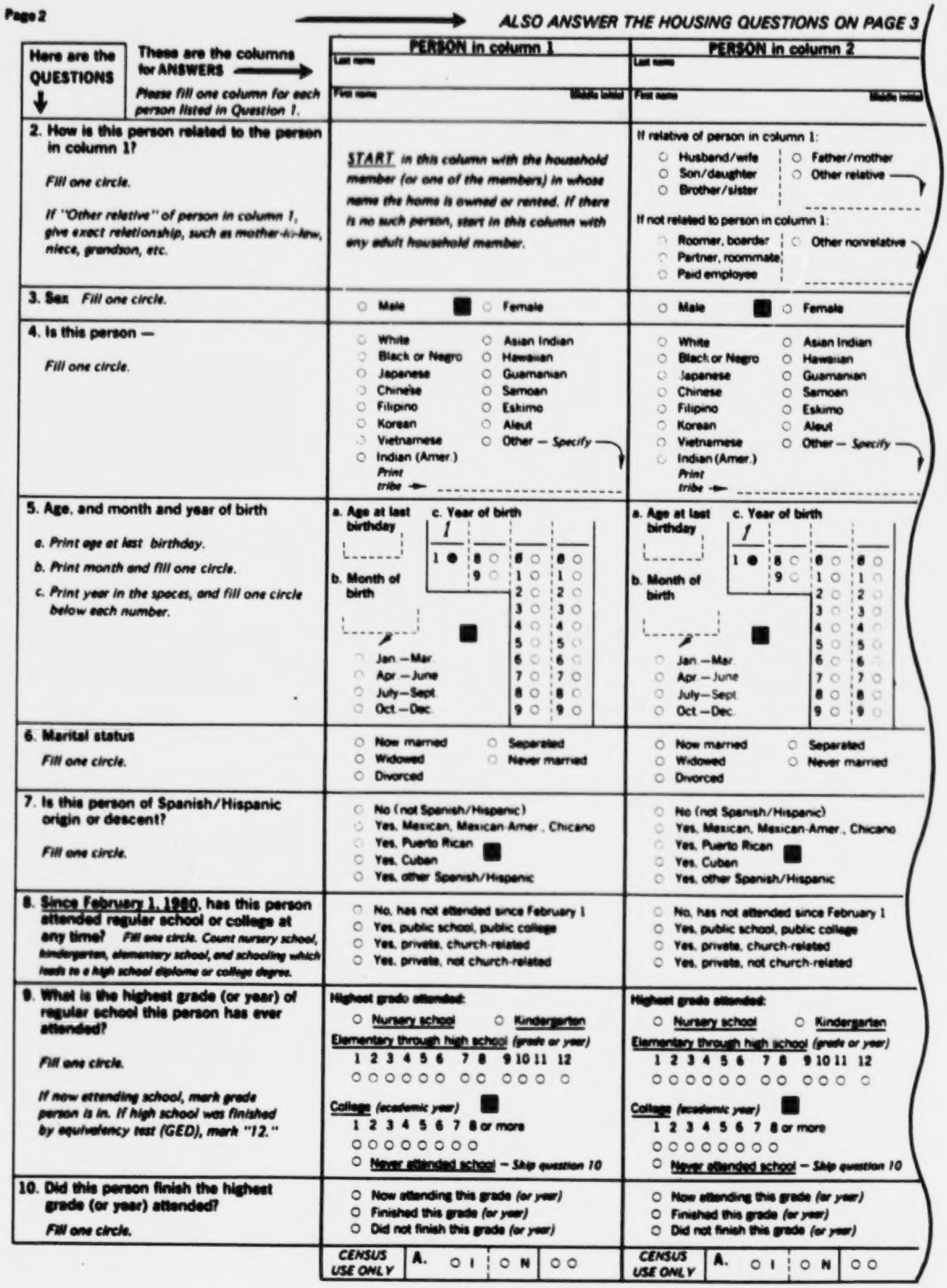
____

Note

If everyone here is staying only temporarily and has a usual home elsewhere, please mark this box ☐.

Then please:
- answer the questions on pages 2 through 5 only, and
- enter the address of your usual home on page 20.

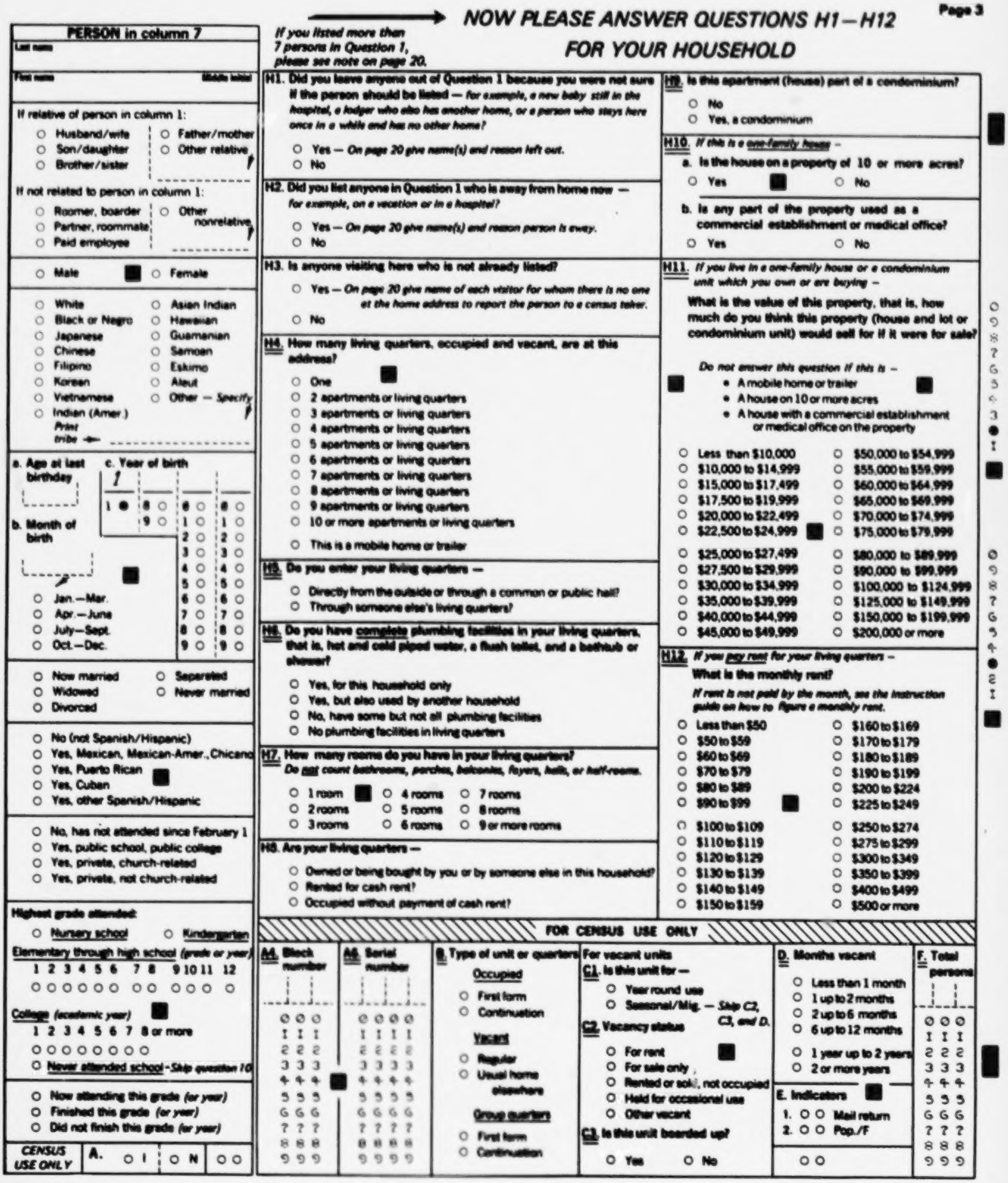
Please continue ↗



Page 2

ALSO ANSWER THE HOUSING QUESTIONS ON PAGE 3

Here are the QUESTIONS ↓ These are the columns for ANSWERS → *Please fill one column for each person listed in Question 1.*	PERSON in column 1 Last name First name Middle initial	PERSON in column 2 Last name First name Middle initial
2. How is this person related to the person in column 1? *Fill one circle.* *If "Other relative" of person in column 1, give exact relationship, such as mother-in-law, niece, grandson, etc.*	*START in this column with the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If there is no such person, start in this column with any adult household member.*	If relative of person in column 1: ○ Husband/wife ○ Father/mother ○ Son/daughter ○ Other relative ○ Brother/sister If not related to person in column 1: ○ Roomer, boarder ○ Other nonrelative ○ Partner, roommate ○ Paid employee
3. Sex *Fill one circle.*	○ Male ■ ○ Female	○ Male ■ ○ Female
4. Is this person — *Fill one circle.*	○ White ○ Asian Indian ○ Black or Negro ○ Hawaiian ○ Japanese ○ Guamanian ○ Chinese ○ Samoan ○ Filipino ○ Eskimo ○ Korean ○ Aleut ○ Vietnamese ○ Other — *Specify* ○ Indian (Amer.) *Print tribe* →	○ White ○ Asian Indian ○ Black or Negro ○ Hawaiian ○ Japanese ○ Guamanian ○ Chinese ○ Samoan ○ Filipino ○ Eskimo ○ Korean ○ Aleut ○ Vietnamese ○ Other — *Specify* ○ Indian (Amer.) *Print tribe* →
5. Age, and month and year of birth *a. Print age at last birthday.* *b. Print month and fill one circle.* *c. Print year in the spaces, and fill one circle below each number.*	**a. Age at last birthday** **b. Month of birth** ○ Jan.—Mar. ○ Apr.—June ○ July—Sept. ○ Oct.—Dec. ■ **c. Year of birth** 1 1 ● 8 ○ 0 ○ 0 ○ 9 ○ 1 ○ 1 ○ 2 ○ 2 ○ 3 ○ 3 ○ 4 ○ 4 ○ 5 ○ 5 ○ 6 ○ 6 ○ 7 ○ 7 ○ 8 ○ 8 ○ 9 ○ 9 ○	**a. Age at last birthday** **b. Month of birth** ○ Jan.—Mar. ○ Apr.—June ○ July—Sept. ○ Oct.—Dec. ■ **c. Year of birth** 1 1 ● 8 ○ 0 ○ 0 ○ 9 ○ 1 ○ 1 ○ 2 ○ 2 ○ 3 ○ 3 ○ 4 ○ 4 ○ 5 ○ 5 ○ 6 ○ 6 ○ 7 ○ 7 ○ 8 ○ 8 ○ 9 ○ 9 ○
6. Marital status *Fill one circle.*	○ Now married ○ Separated ○ Widowed ○ Never married ○ Divorced	○ Now married ○ Separated ○ Widowed ○ Never married ○ Divorced
7. Is this person of Spanish/Hispanic origin or descent? *Fill one circle.*	○ No (not Spanish/Hispanic) ○ Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Amer., Chicano ○ Yes, Puerto Rican ■ ○ Yes, Cuban ○ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic	○ No (not Spanish/Hispanic) ○ Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Amer., Chicano ○ Yes, Puerto Rican ■ ○ Yes, Cuban ○ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic
8. Since February 1, 1980, has this person attended regular school or college at any time? *Fill one circle. Count nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which leads to a high school diploma or college degree.*	○ No, has not attended since February 1 ○ Yes, public school, public college ○ Yes, private, church-related ○ Yes, private, not church-related	○ No, has not attended since February 1 ○ Yes, public school, public college ○ Yes, private, church-related ○ Yes, private, not church-related
9. What is the highest grade (or year) of regular school this person has ever attended? *Fill one circle.* *If now attending school, mark grade person is in. If high school was finished by equivalency test (GED), mark "12."*	**Highest grade attended:** ○ Nursery school ○ Kindergarten Elementary through high school *(grade or year)* 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ College *(academic year)* ■ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 or more ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ Never attended school — *Skip question 10*	**Highest grade attended:** ○ Nursery school ○ Kindergarten Elementary through high school *(grade or year)* 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ College *(academic year)* ■ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 or more ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ Never attended school — *Skip question 10*
10. Did this person finish the highest grade (or year) attended? *Fill one circle.*	○ Now attending this grade *(or year)* ○ Finished this grade *(or year)* ○ Did not finish this grade *(or year)*	○ Now attending this grade *(or year)* ○ Finished this grade *(or year)* ○ Did not finish this grade *(or year)*
	CENSUS USE ONLY A. ○ I ○ N ○ ○	*CENSUS USE ONLY* A. ○ I ○ N ○ ○



Page 3

PERSON in column 7

Last name

First name — Middle initial

If relative of person in column 1:
○ Husband/wife
○ Son/daughter
○ Brother/sister
○ Father/mother
○ Other relative

If not related to person in column 1:
○ Roomer, boarder
○ Partner, roommate
○ Paid employee
○ Other nonrelative

○ Male ○ Female

○ White
○ Black or Negro
○ Japanese
○ Chinese
○ Filipino
○ Korean
○ Vietnamese
○ Indian (Amer.) *Print tribe* ←
○ Asian Indian
○ Hawaiian
○ Guamanian
○ Samoan
○ Eskimo
○ Aleut
○ Other — *Specify*

a. Age at last birthday

b. Month of birth
○ Jan.—Mar.
○ Apr.—June
○ July—Sept.
○ Oct.—Dec.

c. Year of birth
1 ● | 8 ○ 9 ○ | 0 ○ 1 ○ 2 ○ 3 ○ 4 ○ 5 ○ 6 ○ 7 ○ 8 ○ 9 ○ | 0 ○ 1 ○ 2 ○ 3 ○ 4 ○ 5 ○ 6 ○ 7 ○ 8 ○ 9 ○

○ Now married
○ Widowed
○ Divorced
○ Separated
○ Never married

○ No (not Spanish/Hispanic)
○ Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Amer., Chicano
○ Yes, Puerto Rican
○ Yes, Cuban
○ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic

○ No, has not attended since February 1
○ Yes, public school, public college
○ Yes, private, church-related
○ Yes, private, not church-related

Highest grade attended:
○ Nursery school ○ Kindergarten
Elementary through high school *(grade or year)*
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○
College *(academic year)*
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 or more
○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○
○ Never attended school—*Skip question 10*

○ Now attending this grade *(or year)*
○ Finished this grade *(or year)*
○ Did not finish this grade *(or year)*

CENSUS USE ONLY — A. ○ I ○ N ○ O

If you listed more than 7 persons in Question 1, please see note on page 20.

→ *NOW PLEASE ANSWER QUESTIONS H1—H12 FOR YOUR HOUSEHOLD*

H1. Did you leave anyone out of Question 1 because you were not sure if the person should be listed — *for example, a new baby still in the hospital, a lodger who also has another home, or a person who stays here once in a while and has no other home?*
○ Yes — *On page 20 give name(s) and reason left out.*
○ No

H2. Did you list anyone in Question 1 who is away from home now — *for example, on a vacation or in a hospital?*
○ Yes — *On page 20 give name(s) and reason person is away.*
○ No

H3. Is anyone visiting here who is not already listed?
○ Yes — *On page 20 give name of each visitor for whom there is no one at the home address to report the person to a census taker.*
○ No

H4. How many living quarters, occupied and vacant, are at this address?
○ One
○ 2 apartments or living quarters
○ 3 apartments or living quarters
○ 4 apartments or living quarters
○ 5 apartments or living quarters
○ 6 apartments or living quarters
○ 7 apartments or living quarters
○ 8 apartments or living quarters
○ 9 apartments or living quarters
○ 10 or more apartments or living quarters
○ This is a mobile home or trailer

H5. Do you enter your living quarters —
○ Directly from the outside or through a common or public hall?
○ Through someone else's living quarters?

H6. Do you have complete plumbing facilities in your living quarters, that is, hot and cold piped water, a flush toilet, and a bathtub or shower?
○ Yes, for this household only
○ Yes, but also used by another household
○ No, have some but not all plumbing facilities
○ No plumbing facilities in living quarters

H7. How many rooms do you have in your living quarters?
Do not count bathrooms, porches, balconies, foyers, halls, or half-rooms.
○ 1 room ○ 4 rooms ○ 7 rooms
○ 2 rooms ○ 5 rooms ○ 8 rooms
○ 3 rooms ○ 6 rooms ○ 9 or more rooms

H8. Are your living quarters —
○ Owned or being bought by you or by someone else in this household?
○ Rented for cash rent?
○ Occupied without payment of cash rent?

H9. Is this apartment (house) part of a condominium?
○ No
○ Yes, a condominium

H10. *If this is a one-family house —*
a. Is the house on a property of 10 or more acres?
○ Yes ○ No
b. Is any part of the property used as a commercial establishment or medical office?
○ Yes ○ No

H11. *If you live in a one-family house or a condominium unit which you own or are buying —*
What is the value of this property, that is, how much do you think this property (house and lot or condominium unit) would sell for if it were for sale?

Do not answer this question if this is —
- A mobile home or trailer
- A house on 10 or more acres
- A house with a commercial establishment or medical office on the property

○ Less than $10,000
○ $10,000 to $14,999
○ $15,000 to $17,499
○ $17,500 to $19,999
○ $20,000 to $22,499
○ $22,500 to $24,999
○ $25,000 to $27,499
○ $27,500 to $29,999
○ $30,000 to $34,999
○ $35,000 to $39,999
○ $40,000 to $44,999
○ $45,000 to $49,999
○ $50,000 to $54,999
○ $55,000 to $59,999
○ $60,000 to $64,999
○ $65,000 to $69,999
○ $70,000 to $74,999
○ $75,000 to $79,999
○ $80,000 to $89,999
○ $90,000 to $99,999
○ $100,000 to $124,999
○ $125,000 to $149,999
○ $150,000 to $199,999
○ $200,000 or more

H12. *If you pay rent for your living quarters —*
What is the monthly rent?
If rent is not paid by the month, see the instruction guide on how to figure a monthly rent.

○ Less than $50
○ $50 to $59
○ $60 to $69
○ $70 to $79
○ $80 to $89
○ $90 to $99
○ $100 to $109
○ $110 to $119
○ $120 to $129
○ $130 to $139
○ $140 to $149
○ $150 to $159
○ $160 to $169
○ $170 to $179
○ $180 to $189
○ $190 to $199
○ $200 to $224
○ $225 to $249
○ $250 to $274
○ $275 to $299
○ $300 to $349
○ $350 to $399
○ $400 to $499
○ $500 or more

FOR CENSUS USE ONLY

A4. Block number
0 0 0
1 1 1
2 2 2
3 3 3
4 4 4
5 5 5
6 6 6
7 7 7
8 8 8
9 9 9

A6. Serial number
0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5
6 6 6 6
7 7 7 7
8 8 8 8
9 9 9 9

B. Type of unit or quarters
Occupied
○ First form
○ Continuation
Vacant
○ Regular
○ Usual home elsewhere
Group quarters
○ First form
○ Continuation

For vacant units
C1. Is this unit for —
○ Year round use
○ Seasonal/Mig. — *Skip C2, C3, and D.*
C2. Vacancy status
○ For rent
○ For sale only
○ Rented or sold, not occupied
○ Held for occasional use
○ Other vacant
C3. Is this unit boarded up?
○ Yes ○ No

D. Months vacant
○ Less than 1 month
○ 1 up to 2 months
○ 2 up to 6 months
○ 6 up to 12 months
○ 1 year up to 2 years
○ 2 or more years

E. Indicators
1. ○ ○ Mail return
2. ○ ○ Pop./F
○ ○

F. Total persons
0 0 0
1 1 1
2 2 2
3 3 3
4 4 4
5 5 5
6 6 6
7 7 7
8 8 8
9 9 9

Page 4

ALSO ANSWER THESE QUESTIONS

H13. Which best describes this building?
Include all apartments, flats, etc., even if vacant.

○ A mobile home or trailer
○ A one-family house detached from any other house
○ A one-family house attached to one or more houses
○ A building for 2 families
○ A building for 3 or 4 families
○ A building for 5 to 9 families
○ A building for 10 to 19 families
○ A building for 20 to 49 families
○ A building for 50 or more families
○ A boat, tent, van, etc.

H14a. How many stories (floors) are in this building?
Count an attic or basement as a story if it has any finished rooms for living purposes.

○ 1 to 3 — *Skip to H15*
○ 4 to 6
○ 7 to 12
○ 13 or more stories

b. Is there a passenger elevator in this building?

○ Yes
○ No

H15a. Is this building —

○ On a city or suburban lot, or on a place of less than 1 acre? — *Skip to H16*
○ On a place of 1 to 9 acres?
○ On a place of 10 or more acres?

b. Last year, 1979, did sales of crops, livestock, and other farm products from this place amount to —

○ Less than $50 (or None)
○ $50 to $249
○ $250 to $599
○ $600 to $999
○ $1,000 to $2,499
○ $2,500 or more

H16. Do you get water from —

○ A public system *(city water department, etc.)* or private company?
○ An individual drilled well?
○ An individual dug well?
○ Some other source *(a spring, creek, river, cistern, etc.)*?

H17. Is this building connected to a public sewer?

○ Yes, connected to public sewer
○ No, connected to septic tank or cesspool
○ No, use other means

H18. About when was this building originally built? *Mark when the building was first constructed, not when it was remodeled, added to, or converted.*

○ 1979 or 1980
○ 1975 to 1978
○ 1970 to 1974
○ 1960 to 1969
○ 1950 to 1959
○ 1940 to 1949
○ 1939 or earlier

H19. When did the person listed in column 1 move into this house (or apartment)?

○ 1979 or 1980
○ 1975 to 1978
○ 1970 to 1974
○ 1960 to 1969
○ 1950 to 1959
○ 1949 or earlier
○ Always lived here

H20. How are your living quarters heated?
Fill one circle for the kind of heat used most.

○ Steam or hot water system
○ Central warm-air furnace with ducts to the individual rooms *(Do not count electric heat pumps here)*
○ Electric heat pump
○ Other built-in electric units *(permanently installed in wall, ceiling, or baseboard)*
○ Floor, wall, or pipeless furnace
○ Room heaters with flue or vent, burning gas, oil, or kerosene
○ Room heaters without flue or vent, burning gas, oil, or kerosene *(not portable)*
○ Fireplaces, stoves, or portable room heaters of any kind
○ No heating equipment

H21a. Which fuel is used most for house heating?

○ Gas: from underground pipes serving the neighborhood
○ Gas: bottled, tank, or LP
○ Electricity
○ Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.
○ Coal or coke
○ Wood
○ Other fuel
○ No fuel used

b. Which fuel is used most for water heating?

○ Gas: from underground pipes serving the neighborhood
○ Gas: bottled, tank, or LP
○ Electricity
○ Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.
○ Coal or coke
○ Wood
○ Other fuel
○ No fuel used

c. Which fuel is used most for cooking?

○ Gas: from underground pipes serving the neighborhood
○ Gas: bottled, tank, or LP
○ Electricity
○ Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.
○ Coal or coke
○ Wood
○ Other fuel
○ No fuel used

H22. What are the costs of utilities and fuels for your living quarters?

a. Electricity
$ ______ .00 OR ○ Included in rent or no charge
Average monthly cost ○ Electricity not used

b. Gas
$ ______ .00 OR ○ Included in rent or no charge
Average monthly cost ○ Gas not used

c. Water
$ ______ .00 OR ○ Included in rent or no charge
Yearly cost

d. Oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.
$ ______ .00 OR ○ Included in rent or no charge
Yearly cost ○ These fuels not used

H23. Do you have complete kitchen facilities? *Complete kitchen facilities are a sink with piped water, a range or cookstove, and a refrigerator.*

○ Yes ○ No

H24. How many bedrooms do you have?
Count rooms used mainly for sleeping even if used also for other purposes.

○ No bedroom
○ 1 bedroom
○ 2 bedrooms
○ 3 bedrooms
○ 4 bedrooms
○ 5 or more bedrooms

H25. How many bathrooms do you have?
A complete bathroom is a room with flush toilet, bathtub or shower, and wash basin with piped water.

A half bathroom has at least a flush toilet or bathtub or shower, but does not have all the facilities for a complete bathroom.

○ No bathroom, or only a half bathroom
○ 1 complete bathroom
○ 1 complete bathroom, plus half bath(s)
○ 2 or more complete bathrooms

H26. Do you have a telephone in your living quarters?

○ Yes ○ No

H27. Do you have air conditioning?

○ Yes, a central air-conditioning system
○ Yes, 1 individual room unit
○ Yes, 2 or more individual room units
○ No

H28. How many automobiles are kept at home for use by members of your household?

○ None
○ 1 automobile
○ 2 automobiles
○ 3 or more automobiles

H29. How many vans or trucks of one-ton capacity or less are kept at home for use by members of your household?

○ None
○ 1 van or truck
○ 2 vans or trucks
○ 3 or more vans or trucks

CENSUS USE

H22a.

0	0	0
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9

H22b.

0	0	0
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9

H22c.

0	0	0
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9

H22d.

0	0	0	0
1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9

0	0	0	0
1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9

0	0	0	0
1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9

0 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 ● 1

0 9 8 7 6 5 ● 3 2 1

FOR YOUR HOUSEHOLD **Page 5**

Please answer H30–H32 if you live in a one-family house which you own or are buying, unless this is –

- **A mobile home or trailer**
- **A house on 10 or more acres**
- **A condominium unit**
- **A house with a commercial establishment or medical office on the property**

If any of these, or if you rent your unit or this is a multi-family structure, skip H30 to H32 and turn to page 6.

H30. What were the real estate taxes on this property last year?

$ ______________ .00 OR ○ None

H31. What is the annual premium for fire and hazard insurance on this property?

$ ______________ .00 OR ○ None

H32a. Do you have a mortgage, deed of trust, contract to purchase, or similar debt on this property?

○ Yes, mortgage, deed of trust, or similar debt
○ Yes, contract to purchase
○ No — *Skip to page 6*

b. Do you have a second or junior mortgage on this property?

○ Yes ○ No

c. How much is your total regular monthly payment to the lender?
Also include payments on a contract to purchase and to lenders holding second or junior mortgages on this property.

$ ______________ .00 OR ○ No regular payment required — *Skip to page 6*

d. Does your regular monthly payment (amount entered in H32c) include payments for real estate taxes on this property?

○ Yes, taxes included in payment
○ No, taxes paid separately or taxes not required

e. Does your regular monthly payment (amount entered in H32c) include payments for fire and hazard insurance on this property?

○ Yes, insurance included in payment
○ No, insurance paid separately or no insurance

Please turn to page 6 →

FOR CENSUS USE ONLY

① 2. ○0–9 ○0–4 4. ○0–9 ○0–9 ○0–9 S.S. Yes ○ No ○	② 2. ○0–9 ○0–4 4. ○0–9 ○0–9 ○0–9 S.S. Yes ○ No ○	③ 2. ○0–9 ○0–4 4. ○0–9 ○0–9 ○0–9 S.S. Yes ○ No ○
④ 2. ○0–9 ○0–4 4. ○0–9 ○0–9 ○0–9 S.S. Yes ○ No ○	⑤ 2. ○0–9 ○0–4 4. ○0–9 ○0–9 ○0–9 S.S. Yes ○ No ○	⑥ 2. ○0–9 ○0–4 4. ○0–9 ○0–9 ○0–9 S.S. Yes ○ No ○
⑦ 2. ○0–9 ○0–4 4. ○0–9 ○0–9 ○0–9 S.S. Yes ○ No ○	GQ. ○0–9 ○0–9	H30. ○0–9 ○0–9 ○0–9 ○0–9 H31. ○0–9 ○0–9 ○0–9 H32c. ○0–9 ○0–9 ○0–9 ○0–9

Page 6

ANSWER THESE QUESTIONS FOR

Name of Person 1 on page 2: ______________________
Last name — First name — Middle initial

11. In what State or foreign country was this person born?
Print the State where this person's mother was living when this person was born. Do not give the location of the hospital unless the mother's home and the hospital were in the same State.

____
Name of State or foreign country; or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.

12. *If this person was born in a foreign country —*
a. Is this person a naturalized citizen of the United States?
○ Yes, a naturalized citizen
○ No, not a citizen
○ Born abroad of American parents

b. When did this person come to the United States to stay?
○ 1975 to 1980 ○ 1965 to 1969 ○ 1950 to 1959
○ 1970 to 1974 ○ 1960 to 1964 ○ Before 1950

13a. Does this person speak a language other than English at home?
○ Yes ○ No, only speaks English — *Skip to 14*

b. What is this language?
____
(For example — Chinese, Italian, Spanish, etc.)

c. How well does this person speak English?
○ Very well ○ Not well
○ Well ○ Not at all

14. What is this person's ancestry? *If uncertain about how to report ancestry, see instruction guide.*
____
(For example: Afro-Amer., English, French, German, Honduran, Hungarian, Irish, Italian, Jamaican, Korean, Lebanese, Mexican, Nigerian, Polish, Ukrainian, Venezuelan, etc.)

15a. Did this person live in this house five years ago (April 1, 1975)?
If in college or Armed Forces in April 1975, report place of residence there.
○ Born April 1975 or later — *Turn to next page for next person*
○ Yes, this house — *Skip to 16*
○ No, different house

b. Where did this person live five years ago (April 1, 1975)?
(1) State, foreign country, Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.: ______________________
(2) County: ______________________
(3) City, town, village, etc.: ______________________
(4) Inside the incorporated (legal) limits of that city, town, village, etc.?
○ Yes ○ No, in unincorporated area

16. When was this person born?
○ Born before April 1965 — *Please go on with questions 17-33*
○ Born April 1965 or later — *Turn to next page for next person*

17. In April 1975 *(five years ago)* **was this person —**
a. On active duty in the Armed Forces?
○ Yes ○ No

b. Attending college?
○ Yes ○ No

c. Working at a job or business?
○ Yes, full time ○ No
○ Yes, part time

18a. Is this person a veteran of active-duty military service in the Armed Forces of the United States?
If service was in National Guard or Reserves only, see instruction guide.
○ Yes ○ No — *Skip to 19*

b. Was active-duty military service during —
Fill a circle for each period in which this person served.
○ May 1975 or later
○ Vietnam era *(August 1964—April 1975)*
○ February 1955—July 1964
○ Korean conflict *(June 1950—January 1955)*
○ World War II *(September 1940—July 1947)*
○ World War I *(April 1917—November 1918)*
○ Any other time

19. Does this person have a physical, mental, or other health condition which has lasted for 6 or more months and which . . .

	Yes	No
a. Limits the kind or amount of work this person can do at a job?	○	○
b. Prevents this person from working at a job?	○	○
c. Limits or prevents this person from using public transportation?	○	○

20. *If this person is a female —*
How many babies has she ever had, not counting stillbirths?
Do not count her stepchildren or children she has adopted.

None	1	2	3	4	5	6
○	○	○	○	○	○	○
7	8	9	10	11	12 or more	
○	○	○	○	○	○	

21. *If this person has ever been married —*
a. Has this person been married more than once?
○ Once ○ More than once

b. Month and year of marriage? ______ *(Month)* ______ *(Year)*
Month and year of first marriage? ______ *(Month)* ______ *(Year)*

c. *If married more than once —* **Did the first marriage end because of the death of the husband (or wife)?**
○ Yes ○ No

22a. Did this person work at any time last week?
○ Yes — *Fill this circle if this person worked full time or part time. (Count part-time work such as delivering papers, or helping without pay in a family business or farm. Also count active duty in the Armed Forces.)*
○ No — *Fill this circle if this person did not work, or did only own housework, school work, or volunteer work.* *Skip to 25*

b. How many hours did this person work last week (at all jobs)?
Subtract any time off; add overtime or extra hours worked.
______ Hours

23. At what location did this person work last week?
If this person worked at more than one location, print where he or she worked most last week.

If one location cannot be specified, see instruction guide.

a. Address *(Number and street)* ______________________
If street address is not known, enter the building name, shopping center, or other physical location description.

b. Name of city, town, village, borough, etc.
____

c. Is the place of work inside the incorporated (legal) limits of that city, town, village, borough, etc.?
○ Yes ○ No, in unincorporated area

d. County ______________________

e. State ____________ **f. ZIP Code** ____________

24a. Last week, how long did it usually take this person to get from home to work (one way)?
______ Minutes

b. How did this person usually get to work last week?
If this person used more than one method, give the one usually used for most of the distance.
○ Car ○ Taxicab
○ Truck ○ Motorcycle
○ Van ○ Bicycle
○ Bus or streetcar ○ Walked only
○ Railroad ○ Worked at home
○ Subway or elevated ○ Other — *Specify* ______
If car, truck, or van in 24b, go to 24c. Otherwise, skip to 28.

○ 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 ● 1

○ 9 8 7 ● 5 4 3 2 1

FOR CENSUS USE ONLY

Per. No.	11.	13b.		14.	15b.	23. ○ VL	24a.
	○ ○ ○	○ ○ ○		○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○	○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○	○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○	○ ○
1	1 1 1	1 1 1		1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1
2	2 2 2	2 2 2		2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2
3	3 3 3	3 3 3		3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3
4	4 4 4	4 4 4		4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4
5	5 5 5	5 5 5		5 5 5 5 5 5	5 5 5 5 5 5	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	5 5
6	6 6 6	6 6 6		6 6 6 6 6 6	6 6 6 6 6 6	6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	6 6
7	7 7 7	7 7 7		7 7 7 7 7 7	7 7 7 7 7 7	7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	7 7
○	8 8 8	8 8 8		8 8 8 8 8 8	8 8 8 8 8 8	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	8 8
	9 9 9	9 9 9		9 9 9 9 9 9	9 9 9 9 9 9	9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	9 9

PERSON 1 ON PAGE 2

Page 7

c. When going to work last week, did this person usually —

- ○ Drive alone — *Skip to 28*
- ○ Share driving
- ○ Drive others only
- ○ Ride as passenger only

d. How many people, including this person, usually rode to work in the car, truck, or van last week?

- ○ 2
- ○ 3
- ○ 4
- ○ 5
- ○ 6
- ○ 7 or more

After answering 24d, skip to 28.

25. Was this person temporarily absent or on layoff from a job or business last week?

- ○ Yes, on layoff
- ○ Yes, on vacation, temporary illness, labor dispute, etc.
- ○ No

26a. Has this person been looking for work during the last 4 weeks?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No — *Skip to 27*

b. Could this person have taken a job last week?

- ○ No, already has a job
- ○ No, temporarily ill
- ○ No, other reasons *(in school, etc.)*
- ○ Yes, could have taken a job

27. When did this person last work, even for a few days?

- ○ 1980
- ○ 1979
- ○ 1978
- ○ 1975 to 1977
- ○ 1970 to 1974
- ○ 1969 or earlier
- ○ Never worked

} *Skip to 31d*

28–30. Current or most recent job activity

Describe clearly this person's chief job activity or business last week.
If this person had more than one job, describe the one at which this person worked the most hours.
If this person had no job or business last week, give information for last job or business since 1975.

28. Industry

a. For whom did this person work? *If now on active duty in the Armed Forces, print "AF" and skip to question 31.*

(Name of company, business, organization, or other employer)

b. What kind of business or industry was this?
Describe the activity at location where employed.

(For example: Hospital, newspaper publishing, mail order house, auto engine manufacturing, breakfast cereal manufacturing)

c. Is this mainly — *(Fill one circle)*

- ○ Manufacturing
- ○ Wholesale trade
- ○ Retail trade
- ○ Other — *(agriculture, construction, service, government, etc.)*

29. Occupation

a. What kind of work was this person doing?

(For example: Registered nurse, personnel manager, supervisor of order department, gasoline engine assembler, grinder operator)

b. What were this person's most important activities or duties?

(For example: Patient care, directing hiring policies, supervising order clerks, assembling engines, operating grinding mill)

30. Was this person — *(Fill one circle)*

- Employee of private company, business, or individual, for wages, salary, or commissions ○
- Federal government employee ○
- State government employee ○
- Local government employee *(city, county, etc.)* ○
- Self-employed in own business, professional practice, or farm —
  - Own business not incorporated ○
  - Own business incorporated ○
- Working without pay in family business or farm ○

CENSUS USE

21b.
I ○ II ○ III ○ IV ○
0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 6 / 7 7 / 8 8 / 9 9

22b.
0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 6 / 7 7 / 8 8 / 9 9

28.
A B C ○ ○ ○
D E F ○ ○ ○
G H J ○ ○ ○
K L M ○ ○ ○
0 0 0 / 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 6 / 7 7 / 8 8 / 9 9
AF ○
NW ○

29.
N P Q ○ ○ ○
R S T ○ ○ ○
U V W ○ ○ ○
X Y Z ○ ○ ○
0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 / 9 9 9

31a. Last year (1979), did this person work, even for a few days, at a paid job or in a business or farm?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No — *Skip to 31d*

b. How many weeks did this person work in 1979?
Count paid vacation, paid sick leave, and military service.

---------- Weeks

c. During the weeks worked in 1979, how many hours did this person usually work each week?

---------- Hours

d. Of the weeks not worked in 1979 (if any), how many weeks was this person looking for work or on layoff from a job?

---------- Weeks

32. Income in 1979 —
Fill circles and print dollar amounts.
If net income was a loss, write "Loss" above the dollar amount.
If exact amount is not known, give best estimate. For income received jointly by household members, see instruction guide.

During 1979 did this person receive any income from the following sources?

If "Yes" to any of the sources below — How much did this person receive for the entire year?

a. Wages, salary, commissions, bonuses, or tips from all jobs . . . *Report amount before deductions for taxes, bonds, dues, or other items.*

- ○ Yes → $ ---------- .00 *(Annual amount — Dollars)*
- ○ No

b. Own nonfarm business, partnership, or professional practice . . . *Report net income after business expenses.*

- ○ Yes → $ ---------- .00 *(Annual amount — Dollars)*
- ○ No

c. Own farm . . .
Report net income after operating expenses. Include earnings as a tenant farmer or sharecropper.

- ○ Yes → $ ---------- .00 *(Annual amount — Dollars)*
- ○ No

d. Interest, dividends, royalties, or net rental income . . .
Report even small amounts credited to an account.

- ○ Yes → $ ---------- .00 *(Annual amount — Dollars)*
- ○ No

e. Social Security or Railroad Retirement . . .

- ○ Yes → $ ---------- .00 *(Annual amount — Dollars)*
- ○ No

f. Supplemental Security (SSI), Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), or other public assistance or public welfare payments . . .

- ○ Yes → $ ---------- .00 *(Annual amount — Dollars)*
- ○ No

g. Unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, pensions, alimony or child support, or any other sources of income received regularly . . .
Exclude lump-sum payments such as money from an inheritance or the sale of a home.

- ○ Yes → $ ---------- .00 *(Annual amount — Dollars)*
- ○ No

33. What was this person's total income in 1979?
Add entries in questions 32a through g; subtract any losses.
If total amount was a loss, write "Loss" above amount.

$ ---------- .00 *(Annual amount — Dollars)*

OR ○ None

CENSUS USE ONLY

31b. 31c. 31d.
0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9 — 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 6 / 7 7 / 8 8 / 9 9 — 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

32a. 32b. 32c. 32d.
0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9
32a: A ○ — 32b: ○ A ○ — 32c: ○ A ○ — 32d: ○ A ○

32e. 32f.
0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 / 9 9 9

32g. 33.
0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9
33: ○ A ○

1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 6 / 7 7 / 8 8 / 9 9 — 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 6 / 7 7 / 8 8 / 9 9 — 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 / 9 9 9

0 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 ● 1

0 9 8 ● 6 5 4 3 2 1

→ *Please turn to the next page and answer the questions for Person 2 on page 2*

Appendix F.—Publication and Computer Tape Program

- GENERAL F–1
- PUBLICATIONS F–1
  - Population and Housing Census Reports F–1
    - PHC80-1, Block Statistics . . . F–1
    - PHC80-2, Census Tracts F–2
    - PHC80-3, Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas . . . F–2
    - PHC80-4, Congressional Districts of the 98th Congress F–2
    - PHC80-S1-1, Provisional Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics. F–2
    - PHC80-S2, Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics . F–2
  - Population Census Reports F–2
    - PC80-1, Volume 1, Characteristics of the Population . . F–2
    - PC80-1-A, Chapter A, Number of Inhabitants F–2
    - PC80-1-B, Chapter B, General Population Characteristics . . F–2
    - PC80-1-C, Chapter C, General Social and Economic Characteristics. F–3
    - PC80-1-D, Chapter D, Detailed Population Characteristics. F–3
    - PC80-2, Volume 2, Subject Reports F–3
    - PC80-S1, Supplementary Reports F–3
  - Housing Census Reports F–3
    - HC80-1, Volume 1, Characteristics of Housing Units . . F–3
    - HC80-1-A, Chapter A, General Housing Characteristics. F–3
    - HC80-1-B, Chapter B, Detailed Housing Characteristics. F–3
    - HC80-2, Volume 2, Metropolitan Housing Characteristics. F–3
    - HC80-3, Volume 3, Subject Reports F–3
    - HC80-4, Volume 4, Components of Inventory Change. . F–3

PUBLICATIONS—Con.

- HC80-5, Volume 5, Residential Finance F–4
- HC80-S1-1, Supplementary Reports F–4
- Evaluation and Reference Reports F–4
  - PHC80-E, Evaluation and Research Reports. F–4
  - PHC80-R, Reference Reports. F–4
    - PHC80-R1, Users' Guide. . F–4
    - PHC80-R2, History F–4
    - PHC80-R3, Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations F–4
    - PHC80-R4, Classified Index of Industries and Occupations F–4
    - PHC80-R5, Geographic Identification Code Scheme F–4
- COMPUTER TAPES F–4
  - Summary Tape Files F–4
    - STF 1 . . . . . . F–4
    - STF 2 . . . . . . F–4
    - STF 3 . . . . . . F–4
    - STF 4 . . . . . . F–5
    - STF 5 . . . . . . F–5
  - Other Computer Tape Files F–5
    - P.L. 94-171, Population Counts. F–5
    - Master Area Reference Files 1 and 2 (MARF) F–5
    - Geographic Base File/Dual Independent Map Encoding (GBF/DIME). F–5
    - Public-Use Microdata Samples. F–5
    - Census/EEO Special File. . . . F–5
- MAPS F–5
- MICROFICHE F–5
  - STF 1 Microfiche F–5
  - STF 3 Microfiche F–5
  - P.L. 94-171 Counts Microfiche. . F–5

GENERAL

The results of the 1980 Census of Population and Housing are issued in three forms: printed reports, computer tape files, and microfiche. Most of the reports listed are issued on a flow basis through 1983. A few may be issued later, such as Subject Reports and Evaluation and Reference Reports.

The publications of the 1980 census are released under three subject titles: *1980 Census of Population and Housing, 1980 Census of Population, and 1980 Census of Housing.* The description of the publication program below is organized in sections, by census title, followed by the reports under each title. It should be noted that a number of population census reports contain some housing data and a number of housing census reports contain some population data. Following the description of the publication program are sections on computer tapes, maps, and microfiche.

The data product descriptions include listings of geographic areas for which data are summarized in that product. Note that the term "place" refers to incorporated places and census designated (or unincorporated) places, as well as towns and townships in 11 States (the 6 New England States, the 3 Middle Atlantic States, Michigan, and Wisconsin).

Order forms for these materials are available, subject to availability of the data product, from Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233; Census Bureau Regional Offices; U.S. Department of Commerce District Offices; and State Data Centers. After issuance, census reports are on file in many libraries and are available for examination at any Department of Commerce District Office or Census Bureau Regional Office.

PUBLICATIONS

Population and Housing Census Reports

PHC80-1, Block Statistics—These reports, which are issued on microfiche rather than in print form, present population and housing unit totals and statistics on selected characteristics which are based on complete-count tabulations. Data are shown for blocks in urbanized areas and selected adjacent areas, for blocks in places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and for blocks in areas which contracted with the Census Bureau to provide block statistics.

The set of reports consists of 374 sets of microfiche and includes a report for each standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA), showing blocked areas within the SMSA, and a report for each State and for Puerto Rico, showing blocked areas outside SMSA's. In addition to microfiche, printed detailed maps showing the blocks covered by the particular report are available as well as a U.S. Summary, which is an index to the set.

PHC80-2, Census Tracts—Statistics for most of the population and housing subjects included in the 1980 census are presented for census tracts in SMSA's and in other tracted areas. Both complete-count data and sample data are included. Most statistics are presented by race and Spanish origin for areas with at least a specified number of persons in the relevant population group.

There is one report for each SMSA, as well as one for each of the States and Puerto Rico which have tracted areas outside SMSA's. In addition, maps showing the boundaries and identification numbers of census tracts in the SMSA are available as well as a U.S. Summary, which is an index to the set and also provides a historical listing of the total number of tracts by area.

PHC80-3, Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Statistics are presented on total population and on complete-count and sample population characteristics such as age, race, education, disability, ability to speak English, labor force, and income, and on total housing units and housing characteristics such as value, age of structure, and rent. These statistics are shown for the following areas or their equivalents: States, SMSA's, counties, county subdivisions (those which are functioning general-purpose local governments), and incorporated places.

There is one report for each State, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico. This series does not include a U.S. Summary.

PHC80-4, Congressional Districts of the 98th Congress—These reports present complete-count and sample data for congressional districts of the 98th Congress. The reports reflect redistricting based on the 1982 elections. One report is issued for each of the 50 States and the District of Columbia.

PHC80-S1-1, Provisional Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics—This report presents provisional estimates based on sample data collected in the 1980 census. Data on social, economic, and housing characteristics are shown for the United States as a whole, each State, the District of Columbia, and SMSA's of 1 million or more inhabitants.

These data are based on a special subsample of the full census sample. The sample, which represents about 1.6 percent of the total population, was developed to provide users with initial data on characteristics of the population and housing units for the Nation and large areas.

PHC80-S2, Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics—These reports present advance sample data from the 1980 census including such social and economic characteristics of the population as education, migration, labor force, and income as well as housing characteristics such as structural information, mortgage, and gross rent.

The set consists of 50 paperbound reports and includes one report for each State and the District of Columbia. No report will be issued for the United States as a whole.

Each report presents population and housing characteristics for the State, its counties or comparable areas, and places of 25,000 or more inhabitants. Selected data are shown for four race groups (White; Black; combined American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut; and Asian and Pacific Islander) as well as for persons of Spanish origin.

Population Census Reports

PC80-1, Volume 1, Characteristics of the Population—This volume presents final population counts and statistics on population characteristics. It consists of reports for the following 57 areas: the United States, each of the 50 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Outlying Areas—Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands and the remainder of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. The volume consists of four chapters for each area, chapters A, B, C, and D. Chapters A and B present data collected on a complete-count basis, and chapters C and D present estimates based on sample information, except for the Outlying Areas where all data were collected on a complete-count basis.

The population totals presented in chapters A and B may differ from the counts presented earlier in the PHC80-V reports because corrections were made for errors found after the PHC80-V reports were issued. Chapters B, C, and D present statistics by race and Spanish origin for areas with at least a specified number of the relevant population group.

The U.S. Summary reports present statistics for the United States, regions, divisions, States, and selected areas below the State level. The State or equivalent Area reports (which include the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Outlying Areas) present statistics for the State or equivalent area and its subdivisions.

Statistics for each of the 57 areas are issued in separate paperbound reports of chapters A, B, C, and D.

PC80-1-A, Chapter A, Number of Inhabitants—Final population counts are shown for the following areas or their equivalents: States, counties, county subdivisions, incorporated places and census designated places, standard consolidated statistical areas (SCSA's), SMSA's, and urbanized areas. Selected tables contain population counts by urban and rural residence. Many tables contain population counts from previous censuses.

PC80-1-B, Chapter B, General Population Characteristics—Statistics on household relationship, age, race, Spanish origin, sex, and marital status are shown for the following areas or their equivalents: States, counties (by total and rural residence), county subdivisions, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, SCSA's, SMSA's, urbanized areas, American Indian reservations, and Alaska Native villages.

PC80-1-C, Chapter C, General Social and Economic Characteristics—Statistics are presented on nativity, State or country of birth, citizenship and year of immigration for the foreign-born population, language spoken at home and ability to speak English, ancestry, fertility, family composition, type of group quarters, marital history, residence in 1975, journey to work, school enrollment, years of school completed, disability, veteran status, labor force status, occupation, industry, class of worker, labor force status in 1979, income in 1979, and poverty status in 1979. In addition, data on subjects shown in the PC80-1-B reports are presented in this report in more detail.

Each subject is shown for some or all of the following areas or their equivalents: States, counties (by rural and rural-farm residence), places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, SCSA's, SMSA's, urbanized areas, American Indian reservations, and Alaska Native villages.

PC80-1-D, Chapter D, Detailed Population Characteristics—Statistics on most of the subjects covered in the PC80-1-C reports are presented in this report in considerably greater detail and cross-classified by age, race, Spanish origin, and other characteristics. Each subject is shown for the State or equivalent area, and some subjects are also shown for rural residence at the State level. Most subjects are shown for SMSA's of 250,000 or more inhabitants, and a few are shown for central cities of these SMSA's.

PC80-2, Volume 2, Subject Reports—Each of the reports in this volume focuses on a particular subject and provides highly detailed distributions and cross-classifications on a national, regional, and divisional level. A few reports show statistics for States, SMSA's, large cities, American Indian reservations, or Alaska Native villages. Separate reports are issued on such subjects as racial and ethnic groups, type of residence, fertility, families, marital status, migration, education, employment, occupation, industry, journey to work, income, poverty status, and other topics.

PC80-S1, Supplementary Reports—These reports present special compilations of 1980 census statistics dealing with specific population subjects.

Housing Census Reports

HC80-1, Volume 1, Characteristics of Housing Units—This volume presents final housing unit counts and statistics on housing characteristics. It consists of reports for the following 57 areas: the United States, each of the 50 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Outlying Areas—Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands and the remainder of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. The volume consists of two chapters for each area, chapters A and B. Chapter A presents data collected on a complete-count basis, and chapter B presents estimates based on sample information, except for the Outlying Areas where all data were collected on a complete-count basis.

The housing totals presented in this report may differ from the counts presented earlier in the PHC80-V reports because corrections were made for errors found after the PHC80-V reports were issued. Both chapters present statistics by race and Spanish origin for areas with at least a specified number of the relevant population group.

The U.S. Summary reports present statistics for the United States, regions, divisions, States, and selected areas below the State level. The State or equivalent Area reports (which include the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Outlying Areas) present statistics for the State or equivalent area and its subdivisions.

Statistics for each of the 57 areas are issued in separate paperbound reports of chapters A and B.

HC80-1-A, Chapter A, General Housing Characteristics—Statistics on units at address, tenure, condominium status, number of rooms, persons per room, plumbing facilities, value, contract rent, and vacancy status are shown for some or all of the following areas or their equivalents: States, counties, county subdivisions, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, SCSA's, SMSA's, urbanized areas, American Indian reservations, and Alaska Native villages. Selected tables contain housing characteristics by urban and rural residence.

HC80-1-B, Chapter B, Detailed Housing Characteristics—Statistics on units in structure, year moved into unit, year structure built, heating equipment, fuels, air-conditioning, source of water, sewage disposal, gross rent, and selected monthly ownership costs are shown for some or all of the following areas or their equivalents: States, counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, SCSA's, SMSA's, urbanized areas, American Indian reservations, and Alaska Native villages. Selected tables show housing characteristics for rural and rural farm residence at the State and county level. Some subjects included in the HC80-1-A reports are also covered in this report in more detail.

HC80-2, Volume 2, Metropolitan Housing Characteristics—This volume presents statistics on most of the 1980 housing census subjects in considerable detail and cross-classification. Most statistics are presented by race and Spanish origin for areas with at least a specified number of the relevant population group. Data are shown for States or equivalent areas, SMSA's and their central cities, and other cities of 50,000 or more inhabitants.

There is one report for each SMSA and one report for each State and Puerto Rico. The set includes a U.S. Summary report showing these statistics for the United States and regions.

HC80-3, Volume 3, Subject Reports—Each of the reports in this volume focuses on a particular subject and provides highly detailed distributions and cross-classifications on a national, regional, and divisional level. Separate reports are issued on housing of the elderly, mobile homes, and American Indian households.

HC80-4, Volume 4, Components of Inventory Change—This volume consists of two reports presenting statistics on the 1980 characteristics of housing units which existed in 1973, as well as on newly constructed units, conversions, mergers, demolitions, and other additions and losses to the housing inventory between 1973 and 1980. These reports present data derived from a sample survey conducted in the fall of 1980. Data are presented for the United States and regions in report I. Report II has two parts: Part A presents data for that group of SMSA's (not individually identified) with populations of 1 million or more at the time of the 1970 census, and part B presents data for that group of SMSA's (not individually identified) with populations of less than 1 million at the time of the 1970 census.

HC80-5, Volume 5, Residential Finance—This volume consists of one report presenting statistics on the financing of nonfarm homeowner and rental and vacant properties, including characteristics of the mortgage, property, and owner. The statistics are based on a sample survey conducted in the spring of 1981. Data are presented for the United States and regions. Some data are presented by inside and outside SMSA's and by central cities.

HC80-S1-1, Supplementary Reports—These reports present statistics from the 1980 Census of Housing on general characteristics of housing units for the 50 States and the District of Columbia, counties, and independent cities.

Evaluation and Reference Reports

PHC80-E, Evaluation and Research Reports—These reports present the results of the extensive evaluation program conducted as an integral part of the 1980 census. This program relates to such matters as completeness of enumeration and quality of the data on characteristics.

PHC80-R, Reference Reports—These reports present information on the various administrative and methodological aspects of the 1980 census. The series includes:

PHC80-R1, Users' Guide—This report covers subject content, procedures, geography, statistical products, limitations of the data, sources of user assistance, notes on data use, a glossary of terms, and guides for locating data in reports and tape files. The guide is issued in looseleaf form and sold in parts (R1-A, B, etc.) as they are printed.

PHC80-R2, History—This report describes in detail all phases of the 1980 census, from the earliest planning through all stages to the dissemination of data and evaluation of results. It contains detailed discussion of 1980 census questions and their use in previous decennial censuses.

PHC80-R3, Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations—This report was developed primarily for use in classifying responses to the questions on the kind of business (industry) and kind of work (occupation) in which the respondent is engaged. The index lists approximately 20,000 industry and 29,000 occupation titles in alphabetical order.

PHC80-R4, Classified Index of Industries and Occupations—This report defines the industrial and occupational classification systems adopted for the 1980 Census of Population. It presents the individual titles that constitute each of the 231 industry and 503 occupation categories in the classification systems. The individual titles are the same as those shown in the Alphabetical Index. The 1980 occupation classification reflects the new U.S. Standard Occupational Classification (SOC). As in the past, the 1980 industry classification reflects the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC).

PHC80-R5, Geographic Identification Code Scheme—This report identifies the names and related geographic codes for each State, county, minor civil division, place, region, division, SCSA, SMSA, American Indian reservation, and Alaska Native village for which the Census Bureau tabulated data from the 1980 census.

COMPUTER TAPES

Summary Tape Files

In addition to the printed and microfiche reports, results of the 1980 census also are provided on computer tape in the form of summary tape files (STF's). These data products have been designed to provide statistics with greater subject and geographic detail than is feasible or desirable to provide in printed and microfiche reports. The STF data are made available at nominal cost. The data are subject to suppression of certain detail where necessary to protect confidentiality.

There are five STF's (listed below), and the amount of geographic and subject detail presented varies. STF's 1 and 2 contain complete-count data, and STF's 3, 4, and 5 contain sample data. Note that the term "cells" used below refers to the number of subject statistics provided for each geographic area, and the number of cells is indicative of the detail of the subject content of the file.

Each of the STF's generally consists of two or more files which provide different degrees of geographic detail and, in some cases, race/Spanish origin cross-classification. For each of the files there is a separate tape or tapes for each State, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico. Selected files (STF 1 and STF 3) are also produced for Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands and the remainder of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. These tapes are issued on a State-by-State basis and are followed by a national summary tape for the particular file. More complete descriptions of the STF's than given in the summaries below can be found in the technical documentation of the specific file and in the PHC80-R1, *Users' Guide.*

STF 1—This STF provides 321 cells of complete-count population and housing data. Data are summarized for the United States, regions, divisions, States, SCSA's, SMSA's, urbanized areas, congressional districts, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts, enumeration districts in unblocked areas, and blocks and block groups in blocked areas. The data include those shown in the PHC80-1, PHC80-3 (complete-count), and PC80-1-A reports.

STF 2—This STF contains 2,292 cells of detailed complete-count population and housing data, of which 962 are repeated for each race and Spanish origin group present in the tabulation area. Data are summarized for the United States, regions, divisions, States, SCSA's, SMSA's, urbanized areas, counties, county subdivisions, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, census tracts, American Indian reservations, and Alaska Native villages. The data include those shown in the PHC80-2 (complete-count), PC80-1-B, and HC80-1-A reports.

STF 3—This STF contains 1,126 cells of data on various population and housing subjects collected on a sample basis. The areas covered are the same as in STF 1, excluding blocks. The data include those shown in the PHC80-3 (sample) reports.

STF 4—This STF is the geographic counterpart of STF 2, but the number of cells of data is greater (approximately 8,400). STF 4 provides data covering virtually all of the population and housing subjects collected on a sample basis, as well as some of the complete-count subjects. Some of the statistics are repeated for race, Spanish origin, and ancestry groups. Data are summarized for areas similar to those shown in STF 2, except that data for places are limited to those with 2,500 or more inhabitants. The data include those shown in the PHC80-2 (sample), PC80-1-C, and HC80-1-B reports.

STF 5—This STF contains over 100,000 cells of data on various population and housing subjects collected on a sample basis and provides detailed tabulations and cross-classifications for States, SMSA's, counties, cities of 50,000 or more inhabitants and central cities. Most subjects are classified by race and Spanish origin. The data include those shown in the PC80-1-D and HC80-2 reports.

Other Computer Tape Files

P.L. 94-171, Population Counts—In accordance with Public Law (P.L.) 94-171, the Census Bureau provides population tabulations to all States for legislative reapportionment/redistricting. The file is issued on a State-by-State basis. It contains population counts classified by race and Spanish origin. The data are tabulated for the following levels of geography as applicable: States, counties, county subdivisions, incorporated places, census tracts, blocks and block groups in blocked areas, and enumeration districts in unblocked areas. For States participating in the voluntary program to define election precincts in conjunction with the Census Bureau, the data are also tabulated for election precincts.

Master Area Reference Files 1 and 2 (MARF)

MARF 1—This geographic reference file is an extract of STF 1 designed for those who require a master list of geographic codes and areas, along with basic census counts arranged hierarchically from the State down to the block group and enumeration district levels and is issued on a State-by-State basis. The file contains records for States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts, enumeration districts in unblocked areas, and block groups in blocked areas. Each record shows the total population by five race groups, population of Spanish origin, number of housing units, number of households, number of families, and a few other items.

MARF 2—This file is the same as the MARF 1 with the latitude and longitude coordinates for a representative point (centroid) in each block group (BG) or enumeration district (ED) outside block numbered areas.

Geographic Base File/Dual Independent Map Encoding (GBF/DIME)—These files are computer representations of the Metropolitan Map Series, including address ranges and ZIP Codes, which generally cover the urbanized portions of SMSA's. GBF/DIME files are used to assign census geographic codes to addresses (geocoding). The files are available by SMSA.

Public-Use Microdata Samples—Public-use microdata samples are computerized files containing most population and housing characteristics as shown on a sample of individual census records. These files contain no names or addresses, and geographic identification is sufficiently broad to protect confidentiality.

There are three mutually exclusive samples, the A sample including 5 percent of all persons and housing units, and the B and C samples each including 1 percent of all persons and housing units. States and most large SMSA's will be identifiable on one or more of the files. Microdata files allow the user to prepare customized tabulations.

Census/EEO Special File—This file provides sample census data with specified relevance to EEO and affirmative action uses. The file contains two tabulations, one with detailed occupational data and the other with years of school completed by age. The data in both tabulations are crossed by sex, race, and Spanish origin. These data are provided for all counties, for all SMSA's, and for places with a population of 50,000 or more.

MAPS

Maps necessary to define areas are generally published and included as part of the corresponding reports. Maps are published for Block Statistics (PHC80-1) and Census Tracts (PHC80-2), but must be purchased separately from the report. Maps necessary to define enumeration districts are available on a cost-of-reproduction basis.

MICROFICHE

Some of the computer tape products are available on microfiche. The STF microfiche are issued for each State or Area and for the United States. These include:

STF 1 Microfiche—Data from STF 1 are presented in tabular form for all the STF 1 geographic levels described previously, except blocks.

STF 3 Microfiche—Data from STF 3 are presented in tabular form for all the STF 3 geographic levels.

P.L. 94-171 Counts Microfiche—The data from the P.L. 94-171 computer file are presented in a listing format.

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1989 O - 250-727 : QL 3

Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use, $300

U.S.MAIL

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
COM-202

Special Fourth-Class
Rate—Book

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1004